5. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of the 1st Separate Co Adjutant's Office D.C.

of the 16th Bn. U.S.R.

from the 1st day of Sept., 1917

to the 31st day of Oct, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

NOV

3—8572

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Company of the 106th.Infantry,
Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. OR COMMISSIONED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain,Rgt.Adjutant			
Joseph A.S.Munday	Nov.20,13		
Captain:			
Arthur V.McDermott			
1st.Lieutenant:			
Murray Taylor			
2nd.Lieut.			
Grover C.Cleaver	Dec.29,16		
Rgt.Sgt.Mjr.			
Rockel,Michael F.Jr.	Apl.24,15		
Bn.Sgt.Mjr.			
Kendziora,Carl A.Jr.	Dec.11,16		
MacGowan,John T.	Mch.13,16		
Color Sgt.			
Burhenne,John G.	May 24,16		
Curry,John J.Jr.	May 5,17		
1st.Sgt.			
Hennessey,William J.	July 12,15		
Stable Sgt.			
Georgens,Frederick L.Jr.	Dec.13,15		App. ~~Stable~~ Sgt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Oct.10. 17,R30.# 206,S.D. App. Stable Sgt from Sgt. Oct. 11, 1917, C.O.#16, H.Q.
Mess Sgt.			
Creagh,William B.	Oct.19,14	absent	Absent on 15 day furlough since Oct.25,17,A.R.Par.106,1918.

3—882

Supply Sgt.		
Murty,Frank S.	May 19,17	App.Supply Sgt.fr.Sgt.Oct.9,17 C.O.# 14, S.D.
Sergeants:		
Carey,John J.	June 25,16	Transf.as Sgt.fr.Sgt.Co.B.14th.N.Y. Inf.G.O.9,Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO.588,Oct.18,1917.
Culliford,Leslie H.	Feb.8,15	App.Sgt.fr.Supply Sgt.Oct.9,1917 C.O.14 S.D.
Jensen,Arthur S.	June 1,16	Transf.as Sgt.fr.Sgt.Hd.Co.14 N.Y.I. Oct.17,1917 G.O.9;Hd.27 Div.Oct.1, 1917,& RSO.587,Oct.17,1917
Larsen,Edgar,L.	Jun.23,16	Transf.as Sgt.fr.Sgt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9,Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO.588,Oct.18,1917
Vogt,Charles C.	July 20,16	Transf.as Sgt.fr.Sgt.Co.B,14N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9,Hd.27 Div.Oct 1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917.Redcd.fr.1Sgt to Sgt.Oct.10,17 O.O.5,S.D.
Williams,William J.	June 28,15	Transf.as Sgt.fr.Sgt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9,Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Corporals:		
Callan,Philip	Mch.26,17	Transf.as Cpl.fr.Cpl.Co.B.14.N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9,Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO.588,Oct.18,1917.App.Cpl.fr.Pvt. Oct.9,1917,RSO.580 14 N.Y.I.S.D.
Flowers,Walter J.	June 20,16	Transf.as Cpl.fr.Cpl.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9,Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO.588,Oct.18,1917
Griffin,William J.	June 21,16	Transf.as Cpl.fr.Cpl.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O 9,Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917.App.Cpl.fr.Pvt Oct.9,17,RSO.580 14.N.Y.I. S.D.
Hewitt,John T.	Nov.30,14	Transf.as Cpl.fr.Cpl.Co.B.14.N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9,Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO.588,Oct.18,1917
Larsen,Gustave A.	Nov.29,15	Transf.as Cpl.fr.Cpl.Co B.14.N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO.588,Oct.18,1917.App.Cpl.fr.Pvt Oct.9,17 RSO 580 14 N.Y.I.S.D.
Martin,William H.	June 22,16	Transf.as Cpl.fr.Cpl.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9,Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Myers, Stanley	July 16, 17		Transf. as Cpl. fr. Cpl. Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17, G. O. 9, Hd. 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO. 588 Oct. 18, 1917
Newman, Philip J.	June 1, 16		Transf. as Cpl. fr. Cpl. Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17 G. O. 9, Hd. 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17. & RSO. 588 Oct. 18, 1917. App. Cpl. fr. Pvt. Oct. 9, 17 RSO. 580, 14 N. Y. I. S. D.
O'Hanlon, Joseph	Nov. 30, 14		Transf. as Cpl. fr. Cpl. Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17 G. O. 9. Hd. 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17. RSO. 588, Oct. 18, 1917
Perley, William M.	Aug. 14, 17		Transf. as Cpl. fr. Cpl. Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17 G. O. 9 Hd. 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17. & RSO. 588, Oct. 18, 1917 App. Cpl. Oct 9, 17, RSO. 580 14 N. Y. I. S. D. Mal. Co. L. 16 Rgt. USA. Aug. 7, 1908, Hon. Disch. Aug 5, 1911. Reason ETS.
Petersen, Nils, Peter	July 13, 17		Transf. as Cpl. fr. Cpl. Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17 G. O. 9. Hd. 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 588 14 N. Y. I. App. Cpl. fr. Pvt. Oct. 9, 17, RSO. 580, 14 N. Y. Inf. S. D.
Seagriff, Alfrad A.	June 22, 16		Transf. as Cpl. fr. Cpl. Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17 G. O. 9 Hd. 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17. & RSO. 588 14. N. Y. Inf. Oct. 18, 1917. App Cpl. Oct. 9, 17 RSO. 580 14 N. Y. I. S. D.
Wagebeuer, Arthur R.	May 14, 17		Transf. as Cpl. fr. Cpl. Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17 G. O. 9, Hd. 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO. 588 Oct. 18, 1917. App. Cpl. fr. Pvt. Oct. 9, 17 RSO. 580, 14 N. Y. I. S. D.
Wacker, William A.	Apl. 13, 17		Transf. as Cpl. fr. Cpl. Hd. Co. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 17, 17 G. O. 9, Hd. 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 587 Oct. 17, 1917. App. Cpl. fr. Pvt. Oct. 17, 17, RSO. 587 14 N. Y. I. S. D.
Walsh, William M. I	May 25, 17		Transf. as Cpl. fr. Cpl. Hd. Co. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 17, 17, G. O. 9, Hd. 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO. 587 Oct. 17. App. Cpl. fr. Pvt. Oct. 17, 17 RSO. 587 14 N. Y. Inf. S. D.
Walsh, William M. II	June 20, 16		Transf. as Cpl. fr. Cpl. Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17 G. O. 9, Hd. 27 Div, Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 588 Oct. 18, 17.
Woolf, Abraham,	May 15, 16		Transf. as Cpl. fr. Cpl. Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17 G. O. 9 Hd. 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO. 588 Oct. 18, 17
Cooks:			
Cashman, John	June 30, 16		

		fr Pvt.
Greenhalgh, Albert C.	June 26,17	Transf.as Pvt/Co.K.this Rgt.Oct.10,17 RSO.205 this Rgt.S.D.App.Cook Oct.10, 17,C.O.14 S.D.
Hevitt, Ernest	Mch.15,14	Transf.as Cook fr.cook Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9,Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,1917 & RSO 588 Oct.18,17.App.cook fr.Pvt. Oct.13,17 C.O.7 S.D.
Reekie, Alexander A.	Nov.23,14	Transf.as cook fr.cook Hd.Co.14 N.Y.I. Oct.17,17 G.O.9,Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO.587 Oct.17,1917
Horseshoer:		
Miller, Lee K.	May 13,17	
Mechanics:		
Bornholdt, Walter H.	June 20,16	Transf.as Mech.fr.Mech.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,17.
Schiltz, Andrew P.	June 26,16	Transf.as Mech.fr.Mech.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9,Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,1917 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Pvts.1st Class:		
Baker, Thomas F.	Apl4.17	Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div.Oct.1 17,& RSO.588,Oct.18,1917
Ball, William T.	June 19,16	Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd.27 Div.Oct.1 17 & RSO.588,Oct.18,1917
Burke, Philip A.	June 21,15	Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div.Oct.1 17 & RSO.588 Oct.18,1917
Callahan, Thomas F.Jr.	Apl.25,17	Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div.Oct.1 17 & R.S.O.588 Oct.18,1917
Daly, William J.	Apl.10,17	Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd.27 Div.Oct 1 17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Donahay, Joseph A.	June 23,16	Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd.27 Div.Oct 1 17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
De Costa, Leon	May 7,1917	Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Hd.Co.14 N.Y.I.Oct.17,17 G.O.9.Hd.27 Div.Oct 1 17 & RSO.587 Oct.17,1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Donnelly,Joseph A.	May 8,16		Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd.27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO.588,Oct.18,17
Duffy,Richard G.	Apl.26, 17		Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B. 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Doran,Matthew T.	May 31,17		Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B. 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Hirsch,David M.	May 8,16		Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B. 14 N.Y.I. [redacted] Oct.18,17. G.O.9.Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Kouri,Alfred F.	Nov.23,14		Fr.sick hospital Ft.Jay N.Y.to duty Oct.29,1917 ~~Last paid to include July 31,17 by Capt. M. S. C.~~ 7 aum.
Lindstrom,John F.Jr.	June 1,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Wagoner Supply Co. this Rgt.Oct.22,17 RSO 217 S.D.App. 1st Cl.Pvt fr.Pvt.Oct.22,17 C.O.16 S.D.
MacDonald,Bart, H.	July 13,17		Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B. 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd 27 Div. Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
McBride,William A.	Apl.18,17		Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B. 14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd.27 Div Cot.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
McGovern,Edward P.	Apl.13,17		Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B. 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9,Hd.27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18, 17
McMary,Clarence W.	Apl.23,17		Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt fr.1Cl.Pvt Hd.Co 14 N.Y.I.Oct.17,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div. Oct.1,17 & RSO 587,Oct.17,1917
Meralla,John J.	June 21,16		Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B. 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Moeller,Richard	May 31,17		Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt fr.1Cl.Pvt Co.B. 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Mooney,Joseph,L.	May 11,17		App.1Cl.Pvt.fr.Pvt.Oct.12,17 C.O.15 S.D.
Mundy,Daniel J.	July 20,17		Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B. 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917

Murray, Joseph M. jr.	May 1,17	App.1Cl.Pvt.fr.Pvt.Oct.3,17 C.O.13 S.D.
Riley, George W.	Aug.14,17	Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B. 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd.27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Ruddiman, Thomas	July 21,17	Transf as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Rustin, James C.	Apl.11,17	Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18, 1917
Walton, Lawrence R.	Nov.11,15	
Zoller, Charles J.	May 31,17	Transf.as 1Cl.Pvt fr.1Cl.Pvt.Co.B 14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Privates:		
Abel, Frederick H.	May 9,17	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd 27 Div,Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18, 1917
Anderson, William	May 14,17	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Baker, Edward	June 25,17	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.1917
Bohen, Joseph J.	July 18,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.1917
Brophy, William F.	June 24,16	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div Oct.1,17 & Rso.588 Oct.18.1917
Buono, Vincent	May 2, 16	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Hd.Co.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div.Oct 1 17 & RSO 587 Oct.17,17.Reduced fr. 1Cl.Musc.to Pvt.Oct 11,17 C.O.11,SD
Burns, William T.	July 6,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Campbell, Frank A.	Apl.26,17	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18.17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Canfield, William P.	June 2,16	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Casarakay, Anthony F.	May 21,17		Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,17
Clarin, Emanuel	Apl.4,17		Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Connelly, Charles W.	Apl.2,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Davenel, Frank	Apl.26,15		Transf as cook fr.cook Co.B.14.N.Y. I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd 27 Div Oct.1, 17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917.Reduced to Pvt.Oct.18,17 C.O.16,17 S.D.
Day, Edward F.	May 14,17		Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
✓ Dean, Joseph A.	Apl.17,17		~~TRANSFER Entitled to pay as of 2nd enl.period.Enl.May 5,1908,Co.L,3rd Inf.Mex.B.S.A.Hon.Disch.May 11,11 Re-enl.June 27,11.Detach to ordinance Dpt.U.S.A.Hon.Disch.Dec 19,14 Ret.fr.cook to Pvt.Oct.16,17,G.O.26 S.D.~~
Dempsey, James D.	June 21,16		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
DeYoung, Cyril L.	Dec.20,15		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.M.This Rgt. RSO.199 Oct.5,17
Dibble, Eugene S.	July 20,17		Trasnf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Dougharty, Harvy	Apl.18,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Duffy, Edward C.	May 1,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Duffy, James F.	July 7,17	absent	In hands Civ.Auth/fr.Sept.27,17 to Oct.27,17 acquitted on charge "Homicide" Furlough five days fr.Oct.27.17. WDBC
Dunn, Joseph F.	Apl.24,16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Enright, William F.	June 2,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Fagan, Walter	June 11,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O 9.Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & Rso 588 Oct:18,1917
Fairechio, Frank J.	Sept.12,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Farrelmann, Gustav	Apl.26,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Fernbach, Armand M.	June 4,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Hd.Co.14 N.Y.I Oct.17,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & Rso.587 Oct.17,17.
Forbes, Harry	April 18,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Co B 14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Forrey, Frank J.	June 22,16	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Fuchs, Morris	Apl.9,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & Rso 588 Oct.XXXX 18,1917
Gebhardt, George J.	June 4,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Hd Co.14 N.Y.I Oct.17,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 587, Oct.17,1917.
Gildersleeve, George	Apl.9,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Gibson, Joseph	June 20,16	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18.17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Guido, Michael	July 13,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Hartmann, Martin F.	May 4,16	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div Oct 1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917
Helpern, Ira	June 20,17	Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Co B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18, 17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct 1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hartgen, Charles J. Jr.	Aug. 14, 17		Transf. as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 588 Oct. 18, 1917
Hughes, Edward P. Jr.	July 9, 17		
Jacobsen, Frederick J.	Apl. 26, 17		Transf. as Pvt. fr. Pvt Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 588, Oct. 18, 1917
Jacobson, Charles F.	May 29, 17		Transf. as Pvt fr. Pvt Co. B. 14 N. Y. I Oct. 18, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 588 Oct. 18, 1917
Kane, Frank B.	Jan. 26, 17		Transf as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Hd Co. 14 N. Y. I Oct. 17, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div Oct 1, 17 & RSO 587. Oct. 17, 1917.
Kane, George F.	Sept. 11, 17		Transf. as Pvt. fr. Pvt Co. B. Co 14 N. Y. I Oct. 18, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO. 588, Oct. 18, 1917
Kearney, Archibald C.	May 4, 17		Transf. as Pvt. fr. Pvt. Hd. Co. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 17, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 587. Oct. 17, 1917
Larsen, Charles,	July 13, 17		Transf. as Pvt. fr. Pvt Co. B. 14 N. Y. I. Oct. 18, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 588, Oct. 18, 1917
✓ Layton, James H.	April 2, 17		Transf. as Pvt fr. Pvt Co. B. 14 N. Y. I Oct. 18, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 588, Oct. 18, 1917 From (illegible) to sick, Base hospital Oct. 15, 17 in L/D
LeMaitre, Albert H. J.	May 21, 17		Transf. as Pvt fr. Pvt Co. B. 14 N. Y. I Oct. 18, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div. Oct 1, 17 & RSO 588 Oct. 18, 1917
Lowry, Charles F.	June 20, 16		Transf as Pvt fr. Pvt Co. B. 14 N. Y. I Oct. 18, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 588, Oct. 18, 1917
MacIntosh, Lewis, T.	Apl. 16, 17		T
McAllister, Charles V.	May 9, 17		Transf. as Pvt fr. Pvt Co. B. 14 N. Y. I Oct. 18, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div. Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 588 . Oct. 18, 1917
McGoldrick, John J.	July 17, 17		Transf. as Pvt. fr. Pvt Co. B. 14 N. Y. I Oct. 18, 17 G.O. 9 Hd 27 Div Oct. 1, 17 & RSO 588, Oct. 18, 1917

McHenry,Joseph L.	June 4,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588, Oct.18,1917
McKenna,William A.	Aug.20,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Malone,William	June 13,17		Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27.Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588, Oct.18,1917
Meehan,William,V.	July 17,17		Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18.17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588.Oct.18. 1917
Milde,Walter V.	Sept.7,15		Transf.as Bugler fr.Bugler Co.B.14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct. 1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917.Reduced to Pvt.Oct.18,17 C.O.16,S.D.
Moelter,Arthur J.R.	June 14,15		Transf.as Bugler fr.Bugler Co.B.14 N.Y.I.Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd 27 Div.Oct. 1,17 & RSO ~~XXXXX~~ 588,Oct.18,1917 Reduced to Pvt.Oct.18,17 C.O.16 S.D
Morris,Robert E.	June 5,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18.17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17, & RSO 588. Oct.18,1917
Morris ,William J.Jr.	May 4,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Hd.Co.14 N.Y.I Oct.17,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div ,Oct.1,17 & RSO 587.Oct.17,1917
Motylinski,Henry	June 22,17		Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Nelson,Thomas C.	Apl.18,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Co.B 14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9.Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Nesbitt,Theodore	Apl.13,17		Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div,Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Nolan,Joseph F.	June 25,17		Transf as Pvt fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct 1,17 & RSO 588, Oct.18,1917
Pake,Walter	June 11,17		Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Paulsen,Frederick H.	Apl.26,17		Transf as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pendergast,Joseph A.	July 2,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18.17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Powell,Albert J.	June 28,16		Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.G.Third Bat. Oct.10,17 RSO.205 S.D.
Quereau,Frank H.	Spt.6,16		Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588 Oct.18,1917. Assgd.to Co B
Raynor,Frederick D.Jr	Oct.4,15		Off N.Y. Dec Pvt fr.Res.Oct 17,17. Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Hd.Co.14 N.Y.I. Oct.17.17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 587,Oct.17,1917 Reduced to Pvt fr.3rd Cl.Muse.Oct.11,17 C.O.10 S.D.
Rhinehardt,Harold D.	May 1,17		
Rowley,Raymond	June 27,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18.17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Ryan,John A.	May 28,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Ryan,Kennedy M.	June1,16		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Sand,John F.	July 9,17		Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt.Hd Co.14 N.Y.I Oct.17.17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17. & RSO 587,Oct.17,1917
Schaefer,Jacob J.	June 11,17		
Shalley,Richard B.	May 8,16		Transf.as Pvt .fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 NY.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div.,Oct.1,17 & Rso.588,Oct.18,1917.
Slee,Howard B.	July.21, 17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct,18,1917
Smith,Robert J.	May 2,17		Transferred as Pvt.fr.Pvt Hd Co.14 NYI Oct.17,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 587,Oct.17,1917.Reduced to Pvt fr.2nd.Cl.Muse.Oct.11,17 C.O.10,S.D
Steele,William J.	June 5,15		Rdcd.to Pvt.fr.1Cl.Pvt.Oct.3.17 C.O. 13,17 S.D.
Sullivan,Philip J.	Apl.10,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Simpson,Edward M.	June 29,17		Transf.as Pvt.fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917

Tarling,Lester I.	May 8,16	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd.27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Thorne,Matthew R.	July 12,15	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt.Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Villani,John	Apl.10,17	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO.588 Oct.18,1917
Wagner,Joseph K.	Apl.24,17	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO.588 Oct.18,1917
Wolf,Edward H.	June 3,17	
Weber,Charles G.	June 21,17	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt.Hd Co.14 N.Y.I Oct.17,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 587,Oct.17,1917
Zechman,Herman G.Jr.	June 5,17	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 NY.I. Oct.18,17 G.O.9 Hd 27 Div.Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Zwilinski,Lawrence	June 13,17	Transf.as Pvt fr.Pvt Co.B.14 N.Y.I Oct.18,17 G.O.Hd 27 Div Oct.1,17 & RSO 588,Oct.18,1917
Band Section:		
Band Leader:		
Cortland,John L.	Nov 4,16	
Assistant Leader:		
Toy,Bernard J.	May 16,17	
Sgt?Bugler:		
Andrew,Gordon	Apl.5,16	
Band Sgts.:		
Downer,Walter	Apl.15,15	
Waldron,John S.	June 27,16	
Band Corporals:		
Ackerly,Samual S.	Apl.19,17	
Beeny,Henry G.	July 19,15	
Davids,Harold M.	June 6,16	
Treaise,William S.	May 1,17	App.Cpl.fr.2CL.Musc.Oct.9,17,RSO 205 S.D.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Musicians 1st Class:			
Bigelow,Randolph M.	Jan.22,17		
Saenger,John W.	Mch.12,17		
Musicians 2nd Class:			
Boyling,Walter J.	Mch.26,17		
DeMattio,Dominick F.	July 19,15		
Tabin,Bodbslav	May 29,16		
Musicians 3rd Class:			
Abael,George A.	May 29,17		
Barton,George J.	Apl.14,17		
Baum,Henry A.	Apl.16,17		
Boyle Joseph L.	May 8,17		
Ehrengart,Charles D.	Apl.25m17		
Fagan,Henry	Nov.27,16		
Flanagan,Edward A.	May 14,17		
Gillespie,Joseph S.	Jan.22,17		
Lennon,Martin A.	Mch.26,17		
MCGovern,James T.	Apl.17,17		
McHugh,Albert B.	May 3,17		
McKeon,William E.	Mch.26,17		
Pfaff,Oliver	May 1,17		
Transom,George K.	May 14,17		
LOSSES:			
Stable Sgt.:			
Fee,Charles J.	Apl.14,17		Hon.Disch.at Camp Wadsworth account dependent rels. .Oct.11.17.Cha Character Excellent.Service honest & faithfpl.no AWOL.No absence under G.O.45.W.D.1914,Final statements given.[illegible] Oct6,17 AWM
Pvt.:			
Conroy,Andrew E.	May 1,17		Hon.Disch.at Camp Wadsworth acc.dependent rels. .Oct.11,1917.H Char.exc.Svce hon.& faithful No AWOL No absce.G.O.45 WD 1914

Do not write in this space. See instructions.

LOSSES continued:

Flynn, Joseph D.	June 1, 17	Hon. Disch. Van Cortland Park, N Y. acc. Dependent relatives, Sept. 23, 17. S.O. 242 Par. 23, Hd. Q. D. Sept. 22, 17. Character excellent. Service honest & faithful. No absence without AWOL. No absence under G.O. 45, WD. 1914 Final Statement.

LOSS BY TRANSFER:

Bn. Sgt. Mjr.		
Hawxhurst, George T.	Apl. 24, 16	Transf. as Bn. Sgt. Mjr. fr. Bn. Sgt. Mjr. Oct. 14, 17, G.O. 9, Hd 27 Div. Par. 16, Oct. 1, 17 & RSO. 210, Oct. 14, 17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

A. McDermott
Capt. 106th Inf.
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: fair to good

ARMS: good as for a recruit

ACCOUTERMENTS: good as for a recruit

CLOTHING: fair to good

LIEUTENANT COLONEL
106th INF. (23rd N. Y.)
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

2—883

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Chg's Clerk's

MUSTER ROLL

of Aviation Sec. Signal Corps

of the 106th Infantry Wash.

from the 1 day of Nov., 1917

to the 31 day of Dec., 1917

Not wanted in R&R

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Company of the 106th Infantry Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED or commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain (Regimental Adjt.)			
Joseph A.S.Mundy	Nov. 20"13		
Captain			
Arthur V. Mc Dermott		Absent	On five day furlough since Dec.
1st Leiutenant			
Murray Taylor			
William A. Hunter, Jr.			Assigned to Co. Nov.2"17 RSO#228 SD
2nd Leiutenant.			
Grover C. Cleaver	Dec.20"16		
Frank G. Henderson			Assigned to Co. Nov.3"17 RSO#229 SD
George E. Harmanaco		Absent	Adm. St. Elizabeths Hosp. Washington D.C. since Nov. 26"17. per SO114 Par 8, Hdqrs 27th Div.USA Nov.25"17.
Regt. Sgt. Mjr.			
Rockel, Michael F. Jr.	Apr.24"16		On 15 days furlough fr Dec.12"17 to Dec. 26th17. Auth. Par#1, Bull#47, Hdqrs. 27th Div. USA Nov.4"17.
Bn. Sgt. Mjr.			
Kandziora, Earl A. Jr.	Dec.17"15		On 15 days furlough fr Dec. 3"17 to Dec. 17"17. Auth. Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4th 17.
Mac Gowan, John T.	Mar. 13"16	Absent	On 15 days furlough since Dec. 24th 17. Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div. USA Nov. 4th 1917.
Storey, Walter S.	Dec. 7"14	Absent	Trans. as Bn.Sgt.Mjr. fr Bn.Sgt.Mjr. Hdqrs.Co., 71st N.Y. Inf.Nov.19"17 SO 107 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov18"17. On 15 days furlough since Dec.20"17 Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div. USA Nov.4th 17.
Color Sgt.			
Burhenne, John G.	May 24"16		On 15 days furlough fr Nov.15"17 to Nov.30"17 Auth:Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4th 17.

3—462

Curry, John J. Jr	May 5"17		
1st Sgt.			
Hennessey, William J.	July 15"15		On 11 days furlough fr Dec.17"17 to Dec.27"17 Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div. USA Nov 4"17.
Supply Sgt.			
Murty, Frank S.	May 15"17		
Stable Sgt.			
Fee, Charles J.	Nov.5"17		Assigned to Co. Nov.5th 17 RSO#231 SD Aptd Sgt. fr Pvt. Nov.5"17 RSO#246 SD Aptd Stable Sgt. fr Sgt. Nov. 5"17 CO#17 SD
Sergeants.			
Cullifcrd, H. Leslie	Feb.8"18		On 10days furlough fr Nov. 21st17 to Nov 30"17 Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4"17.
De Costa , Leon	May 7"17		Aptd Sgt fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov.5"17 RSO#246 SD
Demers, Russel W.	Nov 30"14		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co H this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17.
Frost, George D.	Oct. 26"15		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co G this Regt Nov 5"17 RSO#230 SD. On 10 days furlough fr Nov. 27"17 to Dec.5"17 Auth Par#1 Bull #47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4"17.
Farrar, James M. Jr	July 2"17	Absent	Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co A this Regt, Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17. Aptd Sgt fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 5"17 RSO#246 SD On 10days furlough fr Dec. 26"17. Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div. USA. Nov 4"17
Georgens, Frederick L. Jr.	Dec. 13"15		Red fr Stable Sgt to Sgt Nov.5"17 CO#17 SD. On 11 days furlough fr Dec. 17"17 to Dec. 27"17 Auth: Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov4"17.
Grant, Richard R.	May 8" 16		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co H this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17
Hagner, Orland	June1"15		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co.H,this Regt. Nov. 4"17. RSO#229 Nov.3"17
Heinle, Ivan W.	Apr 19"15		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co. K,this Regt. Nov. 4th17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17.
Kipp, John	June 21"16		Nov.4th17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17
Larsen, Edgar L.	June 22"16		
Mulranan, George A.	Sept 19"17	Absent	Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co H, this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17. Aptd Sgt fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 5th17 RSO#246 SD. On 11days furlough since Dec. 27th 17. Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs27th Div USA Nov4"17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Sergeants. Contd.			
Lurter, Albert E.	June 1"17		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co H this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov3"17. Aptd Sgt fr Cpl ~~Nov~~ Dec. 4"17 R30#260 3D
			On 10 day furlough fr Dec. 18"17 to Dec. 27"17. Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4"17.
Vogt, Charles C.	June20"16		
Williams, William J.	June 28"15		
Welsh, William M.	May25"17		Aptd Sgt. fr Cpl. Nov 5th 17 R30# 231 3D. On 11 days furlough fr Dec 17"17 to Dec.27"17 Auth Par#1 Bull# 47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4"17.
Corporals.			
Brady, James A.	Apr 30"17		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co K this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov.3"17.
Buhler, John	Sept 23"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Nov 5"17 R30#246 3D
Carey, John J.	June 25"15		Red fr Sgt to Cpl Nov 5"17 R30#231 3D.
Cline, Peter J.	Apr 12"17	Absent	Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt. Co L this Regt. Nov. 9th17 R30#229 Nov.3"17. Aptd Cpl fr 1st Cl Pvt. Dec 18th 17 R30#244 3D. On 15 days furlough fr Dec.21"17 Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4"17.
Curtis, John F.	Oct. 2"13		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co K, this Regt. Nov. 3"17 R30#229 3D Aptd Cpl fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 5"17 R30# 246 3D
Dillon, Walter B.	June 4"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L this Regt Nov4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt. Nov. 5th 17 R30#245 3D.
Greene, Clarence A.	June 21"16		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co H this Regt. Nov 4"17. R30#229 Nov 3" 17.
Hewitt, John T.	Nov 30"14		
Hughes, Edward P. Jr.	July2"17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt. Nov. 5" 17 R30#246 3D.
Jensen, Arthur E.	June 1"16	Absent	Red fr Sgt to Cpl Nov 5" 17 R30#231 3D On 3 mos furlough fr Dec. 24"17 Auth Par#1. Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div. USA Nov 4" 17.
Larsen, Gustave A.	Nov 29" 15		
Leyden, James J.	Apr 19"17		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co H. this Regt Nov.4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17.
Liddell, Harry T.	Nov 9"1[illegible]		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co F this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3" 17.

Corporals contd.			
Mick, Royal E.	Apr 27" 14		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co. M this Regt. Nov 4" 17 R30#229 Nov. 3" 1917. On 11 days furlough fr Dec 17"17 to Dec 27" 17 Auth Par #1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div. USA Nov.4"1917.
Myers, Stanley	July 16"17		
Nebling, Ernest A.	Apr 30" 17		Trans as 1st Cl pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co E this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov. 3" 17. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt.1st Cl., Nov. 5"17. R30#246 SD
Newman, Philip J.	June 1"16	Absent	On furlough, 15 days, since Dec. 26"17. Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4th 17.
O'Hanlon, Joseph	Nov 30"14		
Parley, William M.	Aug 14" 17		
Paterson, Harry E.	June 6"17		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co. K. this Regt Nov. 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17. On 15 days furlough fr Nov. 14"17 to Nov 28"17. Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4" 17.
Porter, William J.	May 26" 17		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co H. this Regt Nov 4" 17 R30#229 Nov 3" 17. On 8 days furlough fr Dec. 6" 17 to Dec 13" 17 Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27" Div. Nov 4" 17.
Rsack, James J.	Oct. 20"13		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co F. this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3" 17.
Seagriff, Alfred A.	June 22"16		
Timoney, Edward J.	Apr 23" 17	Absent	Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co E. this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3" 17. On 11day furlough fr Dec. 27" 16. Auth. Par #1 Bull #47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov4"17
Trussler, Frederuc A.	Apr 27"17		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co B this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3" 17.
Ungebauer, Arthur	May 14"17		
Wolf, Edward H.	June 3"17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Nov 5"17 R30#246 SD.
Walsh, William M.	June 20"16		
Wolf, Abraham	May 15"16		
Ziegler, William	May 7th17	Absent	On 11 days furlough fr Dec. 27"17. Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4th 17.
Cooks.			
Cashman, John	June 30"16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In case of detachment of company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Greenhalgh. Albert C.	June26"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F this Regt
Palmer, Frank	June26"16		Nov 4"17. R30#229 Nov3"17. Aptd Ck fr Pvt. Nov 5" 17 CO#17 SD.
Peel, Robert	June 28"16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K this Regt Nov 4" 17 R.O.#229 Nov 3"17. Aptd Ck. fr Pvt. Dec. 1" 17 C.O.#18 SD
Horseshoer.			
Miller, Lee K.	May 13"17	Absent	(a) 11days furlough fr Dec. 27"17. Auth: Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27"div USA Nov 4th 1917.
Mechanic			
Southern, Ernest H.	May 7th17		Trans as Mech. fr Mech. Co.K this Regt Nov 4" 17 R30#229 Nov 3"17.
Privates, 1st Class.			
Ball, William T.	June 19"16		
Callahan, Thomas F. Jr	Apr 25"17		Trans as 1st Cl pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co B this Regt. Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17
Cunningham, Frank J.	Aug 21"17		
Daly, William J.	Apr 10th17		On 15day furlough fr Nov 19" 17 to Dec. 1 17. Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA. Nov 4th 17.
Duffy, James F.	July 7"17	Absent	Sk.in Base Hosp.since Dec.22,17.L.D.
Duffy, Richard C.	Apr26"17		
Dorm, Matthew T.	May 31"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt. Co B. this Regt. Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov. 3"17.
Eaglesson, Thomas C.	June 12"17		
Finkelstein, Mort A.	Apr. 20"17	Absent	Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co. B, this Regt Nov 4"17 R.O.229 Nov. 3"17. Forfeit 2 days pay SC Nov. 5" 17. Sk at Base Hospital since Dec. 12"17. L/D.
Gilroy, John	Apr. 9"17		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co F this Regt Nov 4"17 R30 #229 Nov 3"17. Rad fr Cpl to Pvt Nov. 5"17 R.O.#31 SD. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec. 1"17 C.O.#18 SD.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

1st Class Pvts. Continued.			
Guinane, John J.	May 8"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F this Regt Nov 4th 1917 R.O.#229 Nov 3"17. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec. 1st 17 C.O. 18 SD.
Havens, DeWitt M Jr	June 20"17		Trans as 1st cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co A this Regt Nov.4"17 R.O.#229 Nov 3" 17.
Healy, Patrick F.	June 21"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt. Co K. this Regt. Nov 4"17 R.O.#229 Nov 3" 17.
Hirsch, David M.	May 8"16		
Hopewell, Thomas A.	Apr 24"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F. this Regt. Nov.4"17 R.O.#229 Nov 3"17. On 11days furlough fr Dec 17th 17 to Dec. 27th 17. Auth Par #1 Bull #47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4"17.
Kettelhodt, Rudolph C.	July 21"17		Trans as 1st cl pvt fr 1st cl pvt Co K this Regt. Nov 4"17 R.O.#229 Nov 3"17.
Ketscher, Otto	Aug 10th16	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F this Regt Nov 4"17 R.O.#229 Nov 3"17. Forfeit 5 days pay EC Nov 9"17. On 11 days furlough since Dec. 17th 17.
Kouri, Alfred F.	Nov 23"14		Aptd 1st cl pvt from pvt Dec 1/17 CO 18 SD
Lindstrom, John E. Jr	June 1"18		
Lockhardt, Robert E.	June 18"17		Trans as 1st cl pvt fr 1st cl pvt Co E this Regiment Nov. 4"17 R.O. 229 Nov 3rd 17.
Lowry, Charles M.	June 20"15		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt. Dec. 1"17 CO 18 SD On 8 days furlough fr Dec 7" 17 to Dec. 14"17 Auth Par #1, Bull #47 Hdqrs. 27th Div. USA. Nov. 4" 1917.
Logan, Edward A.	July 24"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt. fr 1st Cl Pvt Co K this Regt. Nov. 5"17 R.O.#230 Cd.
Mac Donald, Bert H.	July 13"17		
Mc Bride, William A.	Apr 14th 17		[redacted]
Mc Cornick, Thomas J.	Apr 28"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 4"17 R.O.#229 Nov 3"17 On 15 days furlough fr Nov. 14th 17 to Nov. 28th 1917 Auth: Par #1 Bull 47 Hdqrs 27th Div. USA Nov 4th 17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Class Privates. Continued.			
Mc Govern, Edward P.	Apr 13"17		
Mc Manara, Patrick	July 3"16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov. 3"17. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec. 1" 17 CO#18 SD
Mc Nary, Clarence W.	Apl 23" 17		
Mc Henry, Joseph L	June 4"17	Absent	On 11 days furlough since Dec. 27th 17. Auth Par#1 Bull #47 Hdqrs 27Th Div. USA Nov 4" 17.
Marquis, James J.	May 8" 17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co H this Regt Nov. 4"17 RSO#229 Nov. 3" 17.
Maloney, Michael J.	July 25"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H this Regt. Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt. Dec.1"17 CO 18 SD
Merella, John J.	June 24" 16.		
Moller, Richard	May 31st17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec 1"17 CO#18 SD
Moulter, Arthur R.	June 14"15		
Mooney, Joseph J.	May 1st 17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co. F this regt. Nov4"17 RSO#229 Nov. 3" 17.
Monclova, Agustin	Apr. 9" 17		
Murray, Joesph M. Jr.	May 1"17		On 10 days furlough fr Nov.26"17 to Dec.4"17. Auth Par#1 Bull #47 Hdqrs. 27th Div. USA Nov 4"17
Mundy, Daniel J.	July 20"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co M. this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3" 17.
Myers, Lewis	July 28"17		Trans as 1st cl pvt fr 1st cl pvt Co. F this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO 229 Nov. 3" 17.
Morton, Frank M. Jr.	July 9"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co. F this Regt Nov 4" 17 RSO#229 Nov 3" 17.
Olsen, Frederick C.	June 8" 17		Trans as 1st Cl pvt fr 1st Cl pvt Co K this Regt Nov. 4"17 RSO#229 Nov. 3"17.
Piseki, Stanley J.	June 8"17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates, 1st Class, Contd.			
Petersen, Nils P.	July 13"17	Absent	Red fr Cpl. to Pvt. Nov 5"17 RSO#221 SD. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt. Dec.1" 17. CO#18 SD. AWOL sinceDec.28,1917
Quinn, John J.	May 28"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co H, this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17.
Reedy, William	June 20"16		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co. K this Regt. Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov. 3"17.
Ruddimen, Thomas	July 21"17		
Rustin, James C.	Apr.11"17		
Schiltz, Andrew P.	June 22"16		Red fr Mech to Pvt. Nov 5"17 CO#17 SD. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt. Dec.1"17 CO#18 SD.
Smith, John J.	Apr. 13"17	Absent	Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co A this Regt. Nov13"17 RSO#234 Sp.
Sullivan, Thomas P.	Dec 21" 14		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3" 17.
Upton, Jonathan L.	June 11"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17.
Wacker, William	Apr 13"17		Red fr Cpl to Pvt Nov 5"17 RSO#231 S.D. At Base hospital since Dec. 21st 17. L/B. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt. Dec. 1"17 CO#18 SD
Walton, Lawrence R.	Nov. 11"15		On 10 days furlough fr Dec. 7"17 to Dec. 16th 17. with Perf 1 Bull,47 Hdqrs 27"Div USA Nov 4"17.
Wardrobe, Albert T.	June 22"16		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F this Regiment Nov4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"1917.
Ward, John J.	June July 13"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co A. this Regt. Dec. 14"17 RSO#268 Dec 12"17.
Weber, Charles G.	June 21"17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec.1"17 CO#18 Dec. 1"17
Wolff, Charles	Apr.27"17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt. Dec. 1"17 CO#18 SD. Trans as Pvt fr Pvt. Co this Regt. Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3" 17.
Brfordy, Thomas J.	July 30"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co.K this Regt. Nov 4"17 R.O.229 Nov 3" 17.
Burke, Philip	June 21"15		Forfait 5 days pay 30 Nov 9-17.

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 13-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates, 1st Class Contd.			
Bennett, Frank J.	May 20"17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co.K this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17.
Privates.			
Absl, Frderick H.	May x" 17.		
Aitken, Harold F.	July 24"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F this Regt Nov 8"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17.
Anderson, William	May 14" 17.		
Arranoe, Benjamin D.	June 21,16.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co., 47th N Y Inf Dec.7"17 RSO#263 SD.
Bohen, Joseph J.	July 10th17		On 10 days furlough fr Dec 6" 17 to Dec. 15" 1917. Auth par.1 Bull# 47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4" 17
Bonesek, Frank J.	July 13"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A this Regt Nov 4" 17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17.
Borahoeft, Edward	Apr 13"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K this Regt Nov 5"17 RSO#230 SD
Brophy, William F.	June 24"16		Forfeit 6 days pay SC Nov 10"17
Burns, William T.	July 6"17		
Caforio, Guido R.	May 4" 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E this Regt. Nov 5"17 RSO#230 SD
Callan, Philip	Mar 2"17		Red fr Cpl to Pvt Nov 5"17 RSO#231 SD.
Campbell, Frank A.	Apr 26" 17		
Cesarkey, Anthony J.	May 21"17		
Clarin, Emanuel	Apr.4 "17		
Collins, Frank J.	June 26"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I this Regt Nov 5"17 RSO#230 SD. On 11 days furlough fr Dec 17"17 to Dec 27"17 Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4"17 AWOL from Dec 28,17 to Dec. 30,1917.
Connelley, Charles M.	Apr 9"17		
Corcoran, Peter J.	July 17"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17.
Crerand, Thomas R.	May 30"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I This Regt Nov 22"17 RSO#245 SD
Cronato, Salve	June 22,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. D 47th N Y Inf Dec. 7"17 RSO#263 SD
Carson, Francis T.	July 11.17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. D 47th N Y Inf Dec. 7"17 RSO#263 SD
Caldwell, Frank	May 14,16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. D 47th N Y Inf. Dec. 7"17 RSO#263 SD

Carolla, Louis	July 18,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th N Y Inf Dec 7"17 R30#263 SD
Cook, Walter	July 17,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th N Y Inf Dec 7" 17 R30#263 SD.
Cavanagh, Robert P.	May 3" 17	Absent	[illegible] 27"17. Anth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div. USA Nov. 4"1917.
Davenel, Frank	Apr 26" 16		Red fr Ck to Pvt Nov 5"1700#17 SD
Day, Edward F.	May 14" 17		On 5 days furlough from Nov 17"17 to Nov 21" 17 Anth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4th 17.
Dean, Joseph A.	Apr. 17"17		
Demarest, Harold F.	July 9"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3" 17.
Dempsey, James D.	June 21"16		
De Young, Cyril L.	Dec.20"15	Absent	On 15 days furlough since Dec.24"17. Anth Par #1 Bull#47 Hdqrs.27th Div Usa. Nov 4"17.
Dougherty, Harvey	Apr 18"17		Forfeit 4 days pay 30 Nov 9"17. On 10 days furlough fr Dec. 2"17 to Dec.11"17. Anth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4th 17.
Duffy, Edward C.	May 1"17		
Dunn, Joseph F.	Apr 24"16		
Beal [illegible], Henry	July 26,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th N Y Inf. Dec. 7"17 R30#263 SD
De Lucey [illegible] Matthew F.	Sept.12,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. D 47th N Y Inf. Dec. 7th17. R30#263 SD
Donoghue [illegible] Frank J.	May 9,16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. D 47th N Y Inf. Dec. 7"17.R30#263 SD
Enright, William J.	June 2"17		
Fagan, Walter	June 11"17		
Fairchain, Frank	Sept 12"17		
Farrallmann, Gustave	Apr 26"17	Absent	Forfeit 3 days pay 30 Nov 9"17. On 8 days furlough since Dec.27th 17. Anth Par #1 Bull #47 Hdqrs 27" Div USA Nov 4"17.
Ferguson, Charles A.	June 28"16	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co M this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17
Fernbach, Armand M.	June 4"17	Absent	On 7 days furlough fr Nov.7"17 to Nov. 13"17. Auth Par#1 Bull#47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4"17. on [illegible] lough since Dec. 20,17. For 5 days.
Finston, John J.	June 24"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co M this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17
Fischer [illegible] Peter	May 24,16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. D 47th N Y Inf. Dec. 7"17 R30#265 SD
Forbes, Harry	Apr 18" 17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates. Contd.			
Forrey, Frank J.	June22"16		
Fuchs, Morris	Apr. 9"17		On 11 days furlough fr Dec. 27"17
Gebhardt, George J.	June 4"17	Absent	Auth: Par 1 Bul. 347 Hdqrs 27Th Div. USA Nov 4th 1917.
Gibson, Joseph	June 20"16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K this Regt Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17
Griffith, Frederick A.	Sept. 24"17		Red fr Cpl to Pvt Nov. 5"17
Griffin, William J.	June 21"16		R30#231 3D
Guido, Michael	July 13"17		
Halpern, Ira H.	June 20"17		
Hartman, Martin F.	May 24"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf
Hendricksen ,Charles V.	Oct.27,1917		Dec.7"17 R30#263 3D
Hertgen, Charles J. Jr	Aug 14" 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K this Regt
Higgell, Harold	May 11"17		Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov. Nov 3"17
Hoy, Edwin E.	July 9"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I, this Regt. Nov 5"17 R30#230 Nov 4"17
Hulse, Henry W.	June 20,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf. Dec. 7"17 R30#263 3D
Jacobsen, Frederick J.	Apr 26"17		
Jacobson, Charles F.	May 29"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K this Regt
Judge, Matthew F.	Apr 23"17		Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17. Forfeit 5 days pay 30 Nov 9" 17.
Kane, Frank B.	Jan.26"14	Absent	On 11 days furlough since Dec. 27" 17. Auth: Par 1 Bul 347 Hdqrs 27th Div. USA Nov 4th 17.
Kearney Archibald C.	May 4"17		
Larsen, Charles	July 13"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K this Regt
Lazarek, Frank	July 20"17		Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17
[redacted]			Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F this Regt
Leivonen, Otto A.	June 11"17		Nov 5"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17
Le Maitre, Albert J. Jr	May 21"17		Assigned to Co fr GRS Letter of
Loew, Louis	Oct 13" 17	Absent	Nov. 10th 17. Hdqrs 27th Div USA.
Levy, Max	July 25,17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf Dec. 7th 17. R30#263 3D

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates, Contd.		
Mac Intosh, Lewis T.	Apr 6"17	
Mc Allistar, Charles V	May 8"17	On 8 days furlough fr Dec. 15"17 to Dec. 14" 1917 Auth Par #1 Bull 47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov. 4th 1917. AWOL Dec. 17th 1917. Forfeit 4 days pay SC Dec. 24"17.
Mc Carthy, John A.	May 4" 17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A This Regt Nov 4" 17 R30#229 Nov. 3"17
Mc Donald, Joseph	July 16.17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th N Y Inf Dec. 7"17 R30#263 SD
Mc Goldrick, John C.	July 17"17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B this Regt
Mc Leish, George G.	July 17"17	Nov 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17.
Mc Nichols, James E.	June 20"16	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K this Regt Nov 4" 17 R30#229 Nov 3"17. Forfeit 5 days pay SC Nov 9"17.
Malone, William	June 15"17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th N Y
Martin, Frank	May 8,16	Inf Dec. 7" 17 R30#263 SD
Martin, LeRoy	May 24,17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th N Y Inf Dec. 7"17 R30#262 SD
Martin, Robert E.	June 12"17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. F this Regt. Nov 5"17 R30#229 Nov3"17
Martin, William H.	June 22"16	Red fr Cpl to Pvt SC Appd. Nov 8" 17. To be confined at hard labor f for three mos. SC Nov. 8"17. released on probation Dec. 24th 17 perR30 #278 SD.
Mead, William C.	Sept 1"17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E this Regt Nov. 4"17 R30#229 Nov 3"17.
Meissner, Ralph P.	Sept.21"17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. B. this Regt. Nov. 5" 17 R30#229 SD
Milde, Walter V.	Sept 7"15	
Miller, Emerson A.	Apr 14"17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H this Regt Nov.4"17 R30#230 SD. On furlough 10 days, from Dec. 5"17 to Dec 15" 17 Auth Par #1 Bull 47 Hdqrs 27th Div. USA Nov. 4th 17. AWOL fr Dec. 15th to Dec. 17th 17. Forfeit 4 days pay SC Dec. 24"17.
May, Michael	July 16,17 Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th N Y Inf. Dec. 7th 17 R30#263 SD. AWol fr Dec. 28 1[illegible]
Marionas, John	Sept 1v"17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. A this Regt. Nov.4"17 R30#229 Nov.3"17
Morris, Robert E.	June 5"17	On furlough 15 days, from Nov. 15" 17 to Dec. 2"17. Auth Par #1 Bull 47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov.4" 17.
Morris, William J.	May 4th17	

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates, Contd.			
Motylinski, Henry	June 22"17		
Nelson, Thomas C.	Apr 18"17		
Niecolls, Walter L.	Apr 19"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E this Regt Nov 4" 17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17
Nihill, Timothy	Aug.7.17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf. Dec. 7" 17 RSO#263 SD.
			On 5 days furlough fr Dec 11" to Dec. 15" 17. Auth Par 1 Bull 47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4th 17. AWOL fr Dec. 16"17 to Dec. 19" 1917.
Nolan, Joseph F.	June 25" 17		
Paige, Walter	June 11"17		
Parkinson, John E.	July 25"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K this Regt Nov 4" 17 RSO#229 Nov3"17.
Paulsen, Frederick H.	Apr 26" 17		
Vanderspat, Joseph	July 2"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. H, this Regt. Nov 4"17 RSO#249 Nov3"17
Pike , Arthur W.	Aug 20"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th
Pisano, Ralph	July.19.17		Inf. Dec. 7"17 RSO#263 SD. AWOL fr Dec. 17. to Dec. 26"17.
Raynor, Frederick D.	Oct. 4"15	Absent	
Rielly, William J.	Aug. 12"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov 3"17
Rhinehardt, Harold	May 1st 17		On 11 days furlough fr Dec. 17" 17 to Dec. 27" 17. Auth Par 1 Bull 47 Hdqrs. 27th Div. USA Nov 4" 17.
Roberts, Otto J.	July 2"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F this Regt Nov 4"17 RSO#229 Nov3"17
Rowley, Raymond	June 27"17		
Ryan, Kennedy M.	June 1st16		
Sand, John F.	July 9"17		
Schaefer, Jacob J.	June 11"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co.I this
Selig, Carl	Apr 9"17		Regt. Nov.5"17 RSO#230 Nov.4"17
Seinsoth, Richard M.	May 11"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A this Regt. Nov4"17 RSO#219 Nov 3" 17 On 11 days furlough fr Dec17 17 to Dec.27"17 Auth.

Privates, Contd.			Par. #1 Bull 47 Hdqrs. 87th Div. USA Nov. 4th 17.
Shelly, Richard B.	May 8"16		
Simpson, Edward H.	June 29"17	Absent	On 7 days furlough fr Dec. 10 17 to Dec. 15" 17. Auth: Par #1 Bull 47 Hdqrs 87th Div. USA Nov. 4" 17. AWOL fr Dec. 14th 17.
Sheridan, Francis P.	Sept 26"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H this Regt. Nov 4"17 R30 229 Nov 3"17
Slater, George L.	July 15" 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I this Regt Nov 4"17 R30 229 Nov 3"17
Smith, Howard L.	June 12"16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. L this Regt. Dec. 10"17 R30 262 Dec6"17
Smith, Robert J.	May 2" 17		
Sullivan, Philip W.	Apr 10" 17		
Tarling, Lester	May 8"16		
Thomas, Clarence M.	May 5" 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F this Regt Nov 5"17 R30 230 Nov 4"17
Thorne, Matthew H.	July 12"15		
Villani, John	Apr 10th 17		
Walsh, James J.	Apr 30"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. H this Regt. Nov4"17 R30 229 Nov 3"17
Welton, James H.	July 1 17	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L this Regt. Nov 4"17 R30 229 Nov3"17 On 11 days furlough fr Dec 27th 17. Auth Par 1 Bull 47 Hdqrs 87th Div. USA Nov 4" 17.
Wolheim, Robert H.	Apr 16"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. this Regt. Nov 4"17 R30 229 Nov.3817 Forfeit 4 days Pay by C Nov 9th 17. Forfeit 2 days Pay by C Nov 13th 17.
Wynne, Edward G.	Apr 26"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I this Regt. Nov.4"17 R30 229 Nov3"17.
Zaccaria, Frederick H.	July 10"17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I this Regt. Nov 4"17 R30 229 Nov.3"17
Zuckman, Herman G.	June 5"17		
Zwilinski, Lawrence	June 13"17	Absent	On 5 days furlough from Dec. 20th 17 to Dec. 24"17. Auth Par 1 Bull 47 Hdqrs 87th Div USA Nov. 4" 17. AWOL since Dec. 25 17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Nesbitt, Theodore	Apr. 13, 17		
1st. Cl. Private			
Seller, Charles J.	May 21, 17		
Privates			
Caufield, William H.	June 2, 17.		
Privat;			
Riley, George W.	Aug. 1, 17.	absent sick from Nov. , 17.	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Band Section.		
Band Leader.		
Gartland, John L.	Nov 14"15	On 20 days furlough fr Dec 5"17 to Dec. 25"17. Auth: Par.1 Bull 47, Hdqrs 27th Div USA Nov 4th 17
Asst. BandLeader.		
Toy, Bernard J.	May 15"17	
Sergeants.		
Andrews, Gordon	Apr 5"15	On 11 day furlough fr Dec. 17" 17 to Dec. 27" 17 Auth Par.1 Bull 47 Hdqrs 27th Div USA. Nov. 4th 1917.
Bonner, Walter	Apr.15"15	
Waldron, John J.	June 27"15	
Corporals		
Moberly, Samuel S.	Apr 15th 17	
Barney, Henry G.	July 15"15	
Davids, Harold J.	June 5" 15	
Trevisa, William B.	May 1" 17	A sk Mss. hospital since Dec 7" 17 Det L/D. G.O.31/12 & 45/14 WD
Musicians, 1st Class.		
Bigelow, Randolph T.	June 27"17	
Boenger, John V.	Apr. 17"17	
Musicians, 2nd Class.		
Boyling, Walter J.	Apr 20" 17	
De Matteo, Dominick F.	July 19"15	On 5 days furlough fr Dec 13"17 to Dec. 18" 1917 Auth Par.1 Bull 47 Hdqrs. 27th Div. USA Nov 4"17
Trbla, Wlesiav	May 29"15	
Musicians, 3rd Class		
Burton, George J.	Apr. 14"17	
Baum, Henry A.	Apr.15"17	
Boyle, Joseph L.	May 8" 17	
Ehrengart, Charles D.	Apr. 25"17	
Fagan, Henry	Nov 27"15	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Band Section Contd.			
Flannagan, Edward	May 14"17		
Gillespie, Joseph	Jan 22"17		
Leamon, Martin A.	Mar 26"17		
Mc Govern, James T.	Apr 17" 17		
Mc Hugh Albert P.	May 3" 17		
Mc Mson, Willian J.	Mar 26"17		
Ruff, Oliver	May 1" 17		Sick. from Nov.1"17 to Nov.24"17 Not L/D GO#1/18 and 45/14 W.D.
Tramson, George L.	May 14"17		
	Losses by discharge.		

Losses by Transfer. 1st. Class Pvt.			
Baker. Thomas	Apr. 4.17		Trans. to 14th. N.Y. Inf. Nov. 3
			C.O. Hdqrs. 27th . Div.U.S. .
Privates.			
Anderson, Antmar.	Trans. as Pvt To		Pvt To Co K. This Regt. 11/4/17 R30 #252Nov. 3/17 Trans. To Co K this Regt. Nov. 16th/17R30. #242 Nov. 16/17
Baker, Edward	June 26/17		SK not L/D 6031/12 & 45/14 SD fr Nov.1,17.Trans. to 14th N.Y. Nov. 21/17.
Bornholdt, Walter H.	June 20/16		Red. fr mech. to pvt. Nov.6/17sd Trans. to Truck Co. 301 QMC. Nov. 24/17. SO.#112 Hdqrs. 27t h Div. USA.
Dibble, Eugene.	July 20/17		Trans. 14th. Inf. Nov. 24/17SO. 110. Hdqrs. 27th . Div. Nov21/17
Fay, William J.			Trans. to Co K. This Regt. Nov. 3/17.
Gildersleeve, George.			Trans. to 14th Inf. Nov. 24/17 SO. #110 hdqrs. 27th Div. USA. Nov. 21/17.
Hughes, William H.			Trans to Remount Depot. SO. 307 QMC. Nov 20/17 SO 113 hdqrs 27th Div. Nov 2?/17
Layton, James H.			Trans to 14th N.Y.Inf. Nov24/17 SO. 110 hdqrs. 27th Div. USA. Nov. 24/17
Mc Kenna, William F			Trans to 14th N.Y. Inf Nov24/17 SO # 110 Hdqrs. 27th Div. USA. Nov 21/17
Meehan, William V.	July 17/17		July Trans to 14th N.Y. Inf nov24th17. SO 110 Hdqrs. 27th Div. USA. Dec. 21/17
Newman, Thomas			Trans to Co L. this Regt Nov 25/17 R30 #252 Nov 26/17
Powell, Albert J.			Trans. to Truck 301 QMC. Nov. 26/17 SO 112 Hdqrs 27th Div. USA
Taylor, John H.			Trans. to Co K. This Regt. Nov 16/17R30. #242 SD

3—3006

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Creagh, William B	Oct19/14		To Trans to Co C. 104th M.G. Batt Dec. 21/17 SO # 155 Hdqrs 27th Div U.S.A Dec 26/17
Curran James J.	Sept27/17		Trans. to Co E 102nd Inf Dec 24/ 17 SO. 141 Hdqrs. 27th Div. U.S.A Dec. 22/17
Davitt, Arnent	Mar.16/14		Trans. to Co. D. This Regt Dec 229 Dec14/17.
Schaelin, Edward	June1/15.		Trans to Batt. C. 105th F.A. Dec. 5/17 SO #112 Hdqrs. 27th Div Dec. 5/17.
Steele, William Lost by Discharge Pvt.	Jul. 4/15.		Trans to 102 F.A. Dec. 1/17 SO #115 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Dec 26/17
Sullivan, Vincent.	May1/16.		Non. disch. Dec. 12/17 Dep Rel: 6th Ind. Hdqrs. 27th. Div. U.S.A Dec Dec. 5/17
Connelly, Joseph			Phys. Disch. Dec1 2/17.
Dunahey, Joseph A.			Phys. Disch. Dec12/17
Hall, George F.	Sept. 11/17		Phys. Disch. Dec. 12/17
Slee, Howard. E	July 11/17		non. Dep. Disch. Dec. 10/17 Dep. Rel. 6th Ind. Hdqrs. 27th Div. U.S.A. Dec. 12/17.
Mc Keans John F.			Disch. Nov. 21/17 Treatment. 2nd 1st Ind. Hdqrs. 27th Div. US
Mess Sgt. Emerson, Frank E.	Sept. 8/16		non. Disch. Dec .12/17 Dep. Rel. 6th Ind . Hdqrs. 27th Div. U.S.A.
M.S.C. Third Class. Abeel, George.			Trans. to 1 4th F.A. Nov. 26/17 Hdqrs. 27th Div. U.S.A Nov. 26/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C

DATE: December 31st 1917

Murray Dayton

1st Lieut 106th Inf USA

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair. Top and

ARMS: good for a recruit

ACCOUTERMENTS: Short for equipment

CLOTHING: fair to good

Geo B Lund

Lieut. Colonel 106th US Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

---

0 9 – 1

MUSTER ROLL

of Quartermaster Co

of the 1062d Engrs (Rptg) Shop

from the 31st day of Dec, 191 7

to the 28th day of Feb, 191 8

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 18 1918

JA

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16-50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters Company of the 106th Regiment of Infantry Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain, (Regimental Adjutant)			
Joseph A. S. Mundy	Nov. 20"13		AWL Feb 24" and Feb 25"18 per RSO #22 Feb. 22"1918.
Captain.			
Mc Dermott, Arthur V.			AWL fr Dec. 29"17 to Jan. 6"18 per V.C.R.C. Dec. 28th 17.
1st Leiutenants.			
Bennett, Robert		Absent	Assigned to Co. Feb. 15"18 RSO#46 sd Abs on SD at Ft. Sill, Okla. since Feb. 23" 18 per SO#48 Hqs 27th Div. Feb. 17" 18.
Hunter, William A. Jr	May 25"17		
2nd Leiutenants.			
Cleaver, Grover C.	Dec. 20"16		
Jackson, Franklyn J.			Assigned toCo. Jan. 7"18 RSO# 7sd
Regt. Sgt. Maj.			
Roscoke1, Michael F. jr.	Apr 24"16	Absent	On DS at OTC Camp Wadsworth, SC. since Jan. 14"18 per Memo Jan. 6" 18 OTC.
Band Leader.			
Gartland, John L.	Nov. 14"16		
Batt. Sgt. Maj.			
Kendziora, Carl A. jr.	Dec. 17"16	Absent	On DS at OTC Camp Wadsworth, SC since Jan. 14"18 per Memo Jan. 6" 18. OTC
Mac Gowan, John T.	Mar. 13"18	Absent	On DS at OTC Camp Wadsworth, S.C since Jan. 14"18 per Memo Jan. 6" 18, OTC.
Storey, Walter E.	Dec. 7"14	Absent	On DS at OTC Camp Wadsworth, SC since Jan. 14"18 per Memo Jan 6" 18. OTC

1st Sergeants.			
Hennessay, William J.	July 12"16		1205841
Asst. Band Leader			
Toy, Bernard J.	May 15"17		1203098
Sergeant Bugler			
Andrews, Gordon	Apr. 5"16		1206093
Color Sergeants.			
Burhsame, John G.	May 24"16		1205879
Curry, James J. jr.	May 5"17		1205880 Abs on furlough fr Jan 2" to Jan16"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan. 3d"18.
Supply Sergeant.			
Hurty, Frank S.	May 19"17		1205862
Stable Sergeants.			
Fee, Charles J.	Nov.5"17		1205883 Abs on furlough fr Jan.25" to Feb.2"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. Jan. 24th 18.
Sergeants.			
Williams, William J.	June 28"17		1205878 Abs on furlough fr Feb 19" to Feb. 26"18. Auth 2nd Ind Hqs. 106th Inf. Feb. 18"18.
Downer, Walter E.	Apr 25"16		1205100 Abs on furlough fr Jan 19" 18 to Jan. 27"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. Jan. 18.
Waldron, John J.	June 27th16		1206101 Abs on furlough fr Jan.19" to Jan. 27"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. Jan. 18"18.
Wagner, Erland	June 1"16		1205890
Larsen, Edgar L.	June 22"16	Absent	1205823 Abs on furlough fr Feb.23" to Feb.26"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. Feb. 22"18.
Demers, Russell W.	Nov 30"14		1205885 Abs on furlough fr Jan 18" to Jan 27"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106" Inf Jan 18"18.
Heinle, Ivan W.	Apr 13"15		1205891
Frost, George D.	Oct 26"16		1205888 ag Discharged Tel. ago. Apr 2 1918. Vide ag 201
Vogt, Charles C.	June 20"16		1205897 Abs on furlough fr Jan 19" to Jan 27" 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106" Inf Jan 18"18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Sergeants, Contd.			
Georgins, Frederick L.	Dec. 13"16		1205886.
Mulraman, George A.	Sept. 1."17		1205894 Abs on furlough fr Dec? 27"17 to Jan. 6"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec. 22nd 17.
Farrar, James M.	July 2nd17		1205887 Abs on furlough fr Dec. 26"17 to Jan 11"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. Dec. 26"17.
De Costa, Leon	May 7"17		1205886
Porter, Albert E.	June1"17		1205895
Grant, Richard R.	May 6"16	Absent	On DS at OTC Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Jan 14"18 per Memo Jan 4"18 OTC
Kipp, John	June 21"16	Absent	On DS at OTC Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Jan. 14"18 per Memo Jan 4" 18 OTC.
Jansen, Arthur S.	June 1"16	Absent	1205892 Abs of furlough since Dec 24"17 Auth Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec. 23"17. Restored to Sgt fr Cpl Jan 13"18 GO#8 Hqs 27th Div. Jan. 14"18.
Carey, John J.	June 26"16		1205884 Restored to Sgt fr Cpl Jan 13"18 GO#8 Hqs 27th Div Jan 14"18.
Timoney, Edward J.	Apr 23"17		1205826 Restored to Sgt fr Cpl Jan 13"18 GO#8 Hqs 27th Div Jan. 14"18 Abs on furlough fr Dec. 27" 17 to Jan. 6"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec 22nd 17.
Corporals			
Hewitt, John T.	Nov. 30"14		1205907
Mick, Royal W.	Apr 27"14		1205910 Abs sk Base Hospital, LD. fr Jan 15"18 to Feb. 1"18. Abs on furlough fr Feb. 2"18 to Feb. 28" 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 2"18.
Heeney, Henry G.	July 13"16		1205103
Ackerly, Samuel S.	Apr 1."17		1205104
Greene, Clarence A.	June 21"16		1205966

Corporals. Contd.			
Trussler, Frederick A	Apr 27"17		1205921
Liddell, Harry T.	Feb 9"16	Absent	1205906 Abs on furlough fr Feb.21" to Feb. 26"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106" Inf Feb. 12"18.
Ziegler, William	May 7"1.		1205925 Abs on furlough fr [redacted] Dec.27"17 to Jan 5"18 Auth and Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec 26"17.
Myers, Stanley	July 16"17		1205911 Abs on furlough fr Jan 26" 18 to Feb 5" 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs. 106th Inf Jan 27"18. AWOL fr Feb 5"18 to Feb 9"18.
O'Hanlon, Joseph	May 30"14		1205914
Woolf, Abraham	May 16"16		1205924
Walsh, William M.	June 20"16		1205929
Patterson, Harry W.	June 5"17		1205916
Brady, James A.	Apr 30"17		1205899
Newman, Philip J.	June 1"16	Absent	1205913 Abs on furlough fr Dec.26" 17 to Jan 9"18, Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec. 26th 17. Abs as Post Hosp. Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. since Jan 9"18.
Perley, William M.	Aug. 14"17		1205927
Larsen, Gustave A.	Nov 29" 16		1205909
Sengriff, Alfred A.	June 22"16		1205920
Trexler, William S.	May 1"17		1205104 Abs fr duty under sl WD12 fr Dec 26"17 to Jan 10"18. On furlough fr Jan 11"18 to Jan 20"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 9" 18.
Ungeheuer, Arthur	May 14"17		1205928
Reack, James J.	Oct 20"13		1205918
Schneider, Clarence	June 23"16		1205125 Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co. C this Regt. Feb 10"18 [redacted] Feb 9"18.
Porter, William J.	May 25"17		1205917
Buhler, John	Sept 23"17		1205900
Hebling, Ernest A.	Apr 30"17		1205912

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals, contd.			
Curtis, John F.	Oct 2"13		1205905 On furlough fr Feb. 19"18 to Feb 26"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb. 18"18
Dillon, Walter B.	June 4"17		1205904 On furlough fr Jan 23"18 to Feb 1"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 22"18
Wolf, Edward H.	June 3"17		1205922 On furlough fr Jan 7"18 to Jan 21"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 6"18
Cline, Peter J.	Apr 12"17		1205901 On furlough fr Dec 21"17 to Jan 5th 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec. 20"17.
Callan, Philip	Mar 26"17		1205902 Restored to Cpl fr Pvt Jan 19"18 GO#6 Hqs 27th Div Jan 14"18
Griffin, William J.	June 2"16		1205920 Restored to Cpl fr Pvt Jan 19"18 GO#6 Hqs 27th Div. Jan 14"18.
Gilroy, John	Apr 9"17		1205905 Restored to Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 19"18 GO#6 Hqs 27th Div Jan 14th 18.
Petersen, Nils P.	July 18"17		1205915 AWOL fr Dec 28"17 to Jan 4" 18. To be confined at hard labor for 24 days and to forfeit 16 days pay. SC Jan 7"18. Restored to Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 19"18 GO#6 Hqs 27th Div Jan 14"18
Wacker, William A.	Apr 13"17		1205923 On furlough fr Jan 28"18 to Feb 8"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 27"18. Restored to Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 19"18 GO#6 Hqs 27th Div Jan 14"18.
Smith, John J.	Apr 19"17		1205919 AWOL fr Dec24"17 to Dec 27" 17 To be restricted to the limits of the regimental camp for fifteen (15) days and to forfeit four (4) days pay SC Jan. 4"1918. Restored to Cpl fr Pvt. 1st Cl Jan 19"18 GO#6 Hqs 27th Div. Jan 14"18.
Cooks Cashman, John	June 30"16		1205930

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Cooks, contd		
Greenhalgh, Albert C.	June 26"17	1205221 Abs on furlough fr Jan 7" 18 to Jan 16"18. Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 6"18.
Palmer, Frank	June 28"16	1205232 To be restricted to the limits of the regimental camp for a period of thirty days SC Feb6"18
Peel, Robert	June 26"16	1205233 AWOL fr Feb 13" to Feb 15" 18. On furlough fr Feb 6th to Feb 13"18. Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 5"18. To be restricted to the limits of regimental camp for thrity day. SC Feb.18"18. To be confined to the limits of the regimental camp for twenty days and to forfeit six (6) days pay. SC Feb.21"18.
Horseshoer.		
Miller, Lee K.	May 13"17	1205235 Abs on furlough fr Dec 27" 17 to Jan 6"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec 22"17.
Mechanic		
Southern, Ernest W.	May 7"17	1205234 On furlough fr Jan 19"18 to Jan 27"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106thInf Jan 19"18
Musicians, 1st Cl.		
Bigalow, Randolph M.	Jan 22"17	1205105 On furlough fr Jan18" to Jan 26"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 19"18
Saenger, John V.	Mar 12"17	1205106
Musicians, 2nd Cl.		
Boyling, Walter J.	Mar 20"17	1205107
DeMatteo, Dominick F.	July 19"15	1205108
Tabin, Boleslov	May 29"16	1205109
Tramson, George M.	May 14.17	1205110 On furlough fr Feb.2 18" to Feb.13,18" Auth.2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 9"1918.
Musicians, 3rd Cl.		
Boyle, Joseph L.	May 6"17	1205111 On Furlough fr Jan.7" to Jan 16"18. Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. Jan 6"18. AWOL fr Jan 16" to Jan 20"18. To be restricted to the limits of the regimental camp and to forfeit nine days pay SCJan25"18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Musicians, 3rd Cl. contd.			
Baum, Henry A.	Apr 16"17		1206112
Barton, George J.	Apr 14"17		1206113
Ehrengart, Charles D.	Apr 25"17		1206114
Fagan, Henry	Nov 27"16		1206115
Flanagan, Edward A.	May 14"17		1206116
Gillespie, Joseph	Jan. 22"17		1206117
Lennon, Martin A.	Mar 26"17		1206118
Mc Govern, James T.	Apr 17"17		1206119
Mc Keon, William M.	Mar26"17		1206120
Pfaff, Oliver	May 1"17		1206121 On furlough fr Jan 26"18 to Feb 7"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 26"18.
Mc Hugh, Albert P.	May 3"17		1206122
Davids, Harold M.	June6"16		1206124 On furlough fr Jan 6"18 to Jan 22"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 21"18. AWOL fr Jan 22" to Jan 25"18. To be reduced to Pvt and to be restricted to the limits of the regimental camp for thirty days. SO Feb 6th 18. Aptd 3rd Cl Mus fr Pvt Feb 11"18 O#21 sd.
O'Mara, John J.	Mar 2"14		1206125 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co.I this regt. Feb. 6th 18 RSO#37 sd Aptd 3rd Cl Mus. fr Pvt Feb 11"18 O#21sd
Privates, 1st Class			
Ball, William T.	June13"16		1205943
Bennett, Frank J.	May 20"17		1205944
Briordy, Thomas J.	July 20"17		1205945
Burke, Philip A.	June 21"16		1205946
Callahan, Thomas F.jr	Apr 25" 17		1205950 On furlough fr Feb 13" to Feb 26"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 16"18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates, 1st Class, contd.			
Cunningham, Frank L	Aug 21"17		1205901 On furlough fr Feb 6" to Feb 15"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. Feb 5th 18.
Daly, William J.	Apr 10"17		1205980
Duffy, James P.	July 7"17		1205981 Abs sk LD at Base Hosp. since Dec 22"17.
Duffy, Richard G.	Apr 20"17		1205982
Dorsa, Matthew T.	May 31"17		1205983
Eagleson, Thomas C.	June 12"17		1205984 On furlough fr Feb 6" to Feb. 15"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 6"18. AWOL fr Feb 16" to Feb 16"18
Finkelstein, Mort A.	Apr 20"17		1205979 Abs sk LD at Base Hosp fr Dec 14"17 to Jan 2"18. On furlough fr Jan 14" to Jan 21"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. Jan 13"18.
Gudinas, John J.	May 8"17		1205988 On furlough fr Jan. 7"18 to Jan. 16"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 6"18.
Havens, DeWitt M. Jr.	June 20"17		1205994
Healey, Patrick F.	June 21"17		1205996
Hirsch, David M.	May 8"18		1205997
Hopewell, Thomas A.	Apr 24"17		1205998
Ketscher, Otto	July 18"16		1206001 On furlough fr Dec.27"17 to Jan 6"18 Auth 2nd Ind hqs 106thInf Dec 22"17.
Kettlehodt, Rudolph C.	July 25"17		1206002 Abs sk LD Base Hosp since Feb 6"18.
Kouri, Alfred F.	Nov 25"14		1206003
Lindstrom, John E.	June 1"17		1206009 On furlough fr Jan 4"18 to Jan 18"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan. 3"18
Lockhart, Robert B.	June 18"17		1206010
Logan, Howard A.	July 24"17		1206011
Lowry, Charles M.	June 20"18		1206012
McCormick, Thomas J.	Apr 20"17		1206022

9

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates, 1st Class Contd.			
Mc Namara, Patrick	July 3"16		1206019 On furlough fr Feb.6" to Feb 13"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 5"17. AWOL fr Feb. 13" to Feb. 19"18.
Mc Mary, Clarence W.	Apr 23"17		1206020 On furlough fr Jan 19" to Jan 27"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106" Inf. Jan 18"18
Mc Bride, William	Apr 18"17		1206021 Onfurlough fr Feb 6" to Feb 23" 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. Feb 5"18.
Mc Govern, Edward F.	Apr 13"17		1206018
Mc Henry, Joseph L.	June 4"17		1206023 On furlough fr Dec 26"17 to Jan 7"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec 26"17
Maloney, Michael J.	July 26"17		1206026
Moelter, Arthur J.R.	June14"15		1206036
Marquis, James J.	May 8"17		1206037 On furlough fr Feb 19" to Feb 26"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 18"18.
Merella, John J.	June 24"18		1206038
Mooney, James J.	May 1" 17		1206039On furlough fr Jan 26"18 to Feb. 5"18. Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 27"18.
Moncleva, Agustin	Apr 9"17		1206040 On furlough frJan 26"18 to Feb 6"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 27"18. AWOL Feb 6" to Feb 9"18.
Murray, Joseph M. Jr.	May 1"17		1206041 On furlough fr Jan 7" to Jan 18"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. Jan. 6"17.
Mundy, Daniel J.	July 20"17		1206042
Moeller, Richard	May 31"17		1204043
Myers, Lewis	July 28"17		1206044. On furlough fr Feb 3" to Feb 10"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 2"18

Privates, 1st Class, contd.			
Norton, Frank H. Jr.	July 9"17		1200049 On furlough fr Jan 4" to Feb. 3"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan. 3"18.
Ohlsen, Frederick C.	June 6"17		1200050 On furlough fr Jan 26" to Feb 25"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. Jan.27"18.
Piesai, Stanley, J.	June 8"17		1200057 On furlough fr Jan 26" to Feb 8"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 27"18
Quinn, John J.	May 28"17		1200058
Rustin, James C.	Apr 11"17		1200064
Ready, William	June26"17		1200065
Ruddiman, Thomas	July 21"17		1200066 On furlough fr Feb 8" to Feb 13" 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb. 5"18
Schiltz, Andrew P.	June 22"18		1200077 On furlough fr [redacted] Jan 26" to Feb 5" 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan. 25"18.
Sullivan, Thomas P.	Dec 21"14	Absent	1200078 On furlough fr Feb 19" 18 to Mar 5"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 18"18.
Simon, Frederick S.	July 23"17		1200076 Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Pvt 1st Cl Co.D, this Regt. Feb.10" 18 RSO#40 Feb 2"18
Upton, Jonathan L.	June 11"17		1200081
Ward, John J.	June 12"17	Absent	1200090 On furlough fr Feb 18" to Mar 4"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb.18"18
Walton, Lawrence R.	Nov 11"15		1200086
Wardrow Albert T.	June 22"16		1200087
Wolff, Charles A.	Apr 27"17		1200088 On furlough fr Feb 18" to Feb 28"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 17" 18.
Weber, Charles G.	June21"17		1200089 On furlough fr Jan 26" to Feb 8"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 27"18
Zoller, Charles J.	May 31"17		1200094
Privates.			
Arrance, Benjamin W.	June 22"18		1200066

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates.-Contd.			
Aitken, Harold F.	July 24"17		1206937 On furlough fr Feb 6" to Feb 13"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 8-18. AWOL fr Feb 13" to Feb. 10"18.
Abel, Frederick H.	May 21th 17		1206938
Brophy, William F.	June 24"18		1206939
Bornhoeft, Edward	Apr 13"17		1206940
Bonczek, Frank J.	July 13"17		1206941
Bohen, Joseph J.	July 18"17		1206942
Bruniocato, Frank	June 13"17		1206943 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co.B, this Regt. Feb 10"18 RSO#40 Feb. 2"18.
Cavanagh, Robert F.	May 3"17		1206947 On furlough fr Dec 27" to Jan 6"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec.22"17
Cresrand, Thomas K.	May 30"17		1206948
Carson, Francis T.	July11"17		1206949
Caldwell, Frank	May 14"18		1206950
Cook, Walter	July 17"17		1206951
Corcoran, Peter J.	July 17"17		1206952
Collins, Frank J.	June 26"17		1206953 On furloug
Caufield, William P.	June 8"18		1206956
Campbell, Frank A.	Apr 26"17		1206957
Ciarin, Emanuel	Apr 4"17		1206964 To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit two thirds of his pay per mo. for a like period SC Jan 22"18
Cesarski, Anthony S.	May 21"17		1206959
Cefiaro, Guido R.	May 4"17		1206963

Cirolla, Lewis	July 18"17		1205955 AWOL Dec 24" to Dec 26"17. Jan 7" to Jan 9"18 Jan 31" to Feb 12"18To be confined at hard labor for six days and to forfeit ten days SC Dec. 29"17. To be confined at hard labor for nine days and to forfeit six days pay. SC Jan. 13"18. To be confined at hard labor for two months and to forfeit two thirds of his pay for a like period SC Feb 18"18. To forfeit one days pay SC Feb 23"18.
Dugan, George E.	June 20"16		1205960 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. C this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO 40 Feb 9"18.
Dunn, Joseph F.	Apr. 24"16		1205962
Duffy, Edward C	May 1"17		1205963
Dougherty, Harvey	Apr. 12"17		1205964
De Young, Cyril L.	Dec. 29"15		1205965
Dempsey, James D.	June 21"16		1205966
Demarest, Harold F.	July 9"17		1205967
Dean, Joseph A.	Apr. 17"17		1205968 AWOL fr Jan. 21, 18. to Jan. 27, 18. To forfeit twenty days pay SC Jan. 28, 18. Abs Sk Base Hosp. Since Feb. 15/18
Diehl, Henry	July 28"17		1205969
De Lacey, Matthew F.	Sept 12"17		1205970
Eisman, Monroe	June 25"16		1205985 Trans. as Pvt fr Pvt. Co. K this Regt. Feb. 4/18 RSO 32 Feb. 5/18
Enright, William K.	June 2"17		1205971 On furlough fr Feb. 6/18 to Feb/15.18. AWOL fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 18/18.
Forrey, Frank	June 22"16		1205972
Forbes, Harry	Apr. 18"17		1205973
Finston, John J.	June 5"17		1205974
Ferguson, Charles A.	June 26"17		1205975 On furlough fr Jan. 19/18 to Jan 27/18. AWOL Jan. 28/18.
Fagan, Walter	June 11"17		1205976

2—2457

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates. contd.			
Parnosch. Armand al.	June 4"17	Absent	1206976 On furlough fr Dec 20" to Jan 3" 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec 28"17. AWOL since Jan 4"18
Parrelmann. Gustave	Apr 26"17		1205977 Abs on furlough fr Dec 27" 17 to Jan 3rd 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec 26"17. AWOL fr Jan.31" 18 to Feb 3"18. To be confined at hard labor twelve days and to forfeit four days pay SC Feb 6"18. Trans as Pvt. to Co M this Regt Feb 10th 18 RSO #41 ad Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co M this Regt Feb 1."18 RSO #48 Feb 17"18.
Gebhardt, George J.	June4"17		1206978 On furlough fr Dec 27"17 to Jan 6"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec. 22"17.
Guido, Micheal	July 13"17		1206987
Horn, Otto M.	Sept. 10"17		1206989 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO #40 Feb 9"18
Hoy, Edwin H.	July 9"17		1206990
Hulse, William H.	June 20"17		1206991
Hendrickson, Charles V.	Oct. 27"17		1206992
Halpern, Ira H.	June 20"17		1206993 Abs on furlough fr Jan 9" to Jan 1."18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 8"18.
Judge, Matthew F.	Apr 30"17		1206995
Kearney, Archibald	May 4"17		1206997 On furlough fr Jan 12" to Jan 27"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 19"18.
Kane, Frank B.	Jan 20"14		1206999 On furlough fr Dec 27"17 to Jan 6"18 Auth 2nd Ind 106th Inf Dec 22"17.
Levy, Max	July 20"17		1206004
Le Maitre, Albert J.	May 21"17		1206005
Leivonen, Otto A.	June 11"17		1206006
Larsen, Charles	July 13"17		1206008

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Lazarek, Frank	July 25"17		1206007 On furlough fr Feb 19" to Feb 26"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 18"18.
Mc Leish, George G.	July 17"17		1206015 On
Mc Goldrick, John J.	July 17"17		1206014
Mc Donald, Joseph	July 16"17		1206015
Mc Carthy, John E.	May 4"17		1206016 AWOL fr Jan 27" to Jan 31" 18. To be confined at hard labor - at such place as reviewing authority may direct for three months. SCMO #12 Feb 10"18. Abs sk not LD at base Hosp since Feb 12"18 GO#31WD18.
Mc Allister, Charles W.	May 9"17		1206017
Mac Intosh, Lewis T.	Apr 16"17		1206024
Martin, William H.	June 22"18		1206025
Martin, Robert B.	June 12"17		1206026 AWOL fr Jan 27"to Jan 31" 18. To be confined at hard labor for fifteen days and to forfeit ten days pay. SC Feb. 1"18.
Martin, Frank	May 5"18		1206027
Martin, LeRoy	May 24"17		1206028
Meissner, Ralph P.	Sept.21"17		1206029 On furlough fr Jan 2"18 to Jan 17"18 Auth 2nd Ind Jan 6"18. Hqs 106th Inf. AWOL fr Jan 17" to Jan 20"18 To be restricted to regimental camp limits for thirty days and to forfeit eight days pay SC Jan 25"18.
Milde, Walter V.	Sept 7"18		1206030
Morris, William J. Jr	May 4"17		1206031 On furlough fr Feb 5" to Feb 12"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106 th Inf Feb 5"18.
Mitrickas, John	Sept 13"17		1206032 To be restricted to the limits of the regimental camp for one month and to forfeit five days pay. SC Jan 25"18.
Motylinski, Henry	June 22"17		1206033
Mead, William C.	Sept 1"17.		1206034 On furlough fr Jan 19"to Jan 27"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 25"17. AWOL fr Jan 27"to Feb.1"18.

15

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates, contd.			
Nerney, James A.	Oct 10"17		1206045 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. A this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO #40 Feb 9" 18
Nesbitt, Theodore	Apr 3"17		1206046
Nelson, Thomas C.	Apr 18"17		1206047 On furlough fr Jan 19" to Jan 27th 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 10[illegible] th Inf Jan 18"18.
Niccolls, Walter E.	Apr 19"17		1206048
Paige, Walter	June 11"17		1206051
Pankanin, John F.	July 25"17		1206052
Paulsen, Frederick H.	Apr 26"17		1206053
Pisano, Ralph	July 19"17	Absent	1206054 AWOL fr Dec 24"17 to Dec 26"17. AWOL since Jan 9"1818. To be confined at hard labor for six days and to forfeit ten days pay SC Dec 29"18.
Pendergast, Joseph A.	July 24"17		1206056
Pike, Arthur W.	Aug 20"17		1206058 On furlough fr Feb 9"18 to Feb 13"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 108th Inf Feb 8"18
Raynor, Fredsrick D. Jr	Oct. 4"18		1206059
Rielly, William	Aug 12"17		1206060 On
Rhinehart, Harold D.	May 1?17		1206061
Riley, George W.	Aug 14"17	Absent	1206062 AWOL since Nov 22"1918.
Roberts, Otto J.	July 8"17		1206063 On furlough fr Jan 9" to Jan 17"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 108th Inf Jan 8"18 AWOL fr Jan 17" to Jan 19"18 Tonic restricted to regimental camp limits for thirty days and to forfeit nine days pay. SC Jan 23"18.
Send, John F.	July 9"17		1206067
Schaefer, Jacob J.	June 11"17		1206068
Salig, Carl	Apr 9"17		1206069
Seinsoth, Richard W.	May 11"17		1206070

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Sheridan, Francis P.	Sept 20"17	1206071
Slater George L.	July 15"17	1206072
Smith, Howard	June 12"18	1206073
Sullivan, Philip J.	Apr 10"17	1206075
Smith, Robert J.	May 2" 17	1206074
Travis, Wilton B.	July 25"17	1206079 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt. Co. G, this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO#40 Feb 9"18
Thorne, Matthew R.	July 12"18	1206080
Villani, John	Apr. 10"17	1206082
Walsh, James J.	Mar 30"17	1206083 On furlough fr Feb 13" to Feb 20"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs. 100th Inf Feb. 18"18
Weissman, Benjamin	June 22"17	1206084 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. K this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO#40 Feb 9"18.
Weston, James A.	July 7"17	1206085 On furlough fr Dec 27" to Jan 6"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 100 Inf Dec 22"17.
Zaccaria, Frederick H.	July 15"17	1206091 AWOL fr Jan 27"18 to Jan 31"18. To be confined at hard labor for twenty days and to forfeit ten days pay SC Feb 8"18. Abs sk not LD Base Hosp. since Feb. 23"18 CO#31WD12
Zackman, Herman, jr	July 5"17	1206092 On furlough fr Jan 3" to Jan 17"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 100th Inf Jan 3"18. AWOL fr Jan 17" to Jan 22"18. To be confined at hard labor for one month and to forfeit 12 days pay. SC Jan 25"18.
Zwilinski, Lawrence	June 15"17	1206093 On furlough fr Dec 20" to Dec 24"17. Abs sk LD fr Dec 24" to Jan 17"18, erroneously carried as AWOL. on Dec roll.

Losses by discharge.

Sergeants.

Lazarek, Frank	July 25"17		1206007 On furlough fr Feb 19" to Feb 26"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 18"18.
Mc Leish, George G.	July 17"17		1206013 On
Mc Goldrick, John J.	July 17"17		1206014
Mc Donald, Joseph	July 16"17		1206015
Mc Carthy, John E.	May 4"17		1206016 AWOL fr Jan 27" to Jan 31" 18. To be confined at hard labor - at such place as reviewing authority may direct for three months. SCMO #12 Feb 16"18. Abs sk not LD at base Hosp since Feb 12"18 GO#31WD18.
Mc Allister, Charles V.	May 2"17		1206017
Mac Intosh, Lewis T.	Apr 16"17		1206024
Martin, William H.	June 22"16		1206025
Martin, Robert B.	June 12"17		1206026 AWOL fr Jan 27"to Jan 31" 18. To be confined at hard labor for fifteen days and to forfeit ten days pay. SC Feb. 1"18.
Martin, Frank	May 8"18		1206027
Martin, LeRoy	May 24"17		1206028
Meissner, Ralph P.	Sept.21"17		1206029 On furlough fr Jan 8"18 to Jan 17"18 Auth 2nd Ind Jan 8"18 Hqs 106th Inf. AWOL fr Jan 17" to Jan 20"18 To be restricted to regimental camp limits for thirty days and to forfeit eight days pay SC Jan 25"18.
Miles, Walter V.	Sept 7"18		1206030
Morris, William J. Jr	May 4"17		1206031 On furlough fr Feb 9" to Feb 12"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106 th Inf Feb 9"18.
Mitrickas, John	Sept 13"17		1206032 To be restricted to the limits of the regimental camp for one month and to forfeit five days pay. SC Jan 26"18.
Motylinski, Henry	June 22"17		1206033
Mead, William C.	Sept 1"17		1206034 On furlough fr Jan 19"to Jan 27"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 26"17. AWOL fr Jan 27"to Feb.1"18.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates, contd.			
Nerney, James A.	Oct 10"17		1206045 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. A this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO 40 Feb 9" 18
Nesbitt, Theodore	Apr 3"17		1206046
Nelson, Thomas C.	Apr 18"17		1206047 On furlough fr Jan 19" to Jan 27th 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 10th Inf Jan 18"18.
Niccolls, Walter S.	Apr 19"17		1206048
Paige, Walter	June 11"17		1206051
Penkenin, John F.	July 25"17		1206052
Paulsen, Frederick A.	Apr 20"17		1206053
Pisano, Ralph	July 19"17	Absent	1206054 AWOL fr Dec 24"17 to Dec 26"17. AWOL since Jan 9"1818. To be confined at hard labor for six days and to forfeit ten days pay SC Dec 29"18.
Pendergast, Joseph A.	July 2"17		1206055
Pike, Arthur W.	Aug 20"17		1206056 On furlough fr Feb 9"18 to Feb 18"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 10th Inf Feb 8"18
Raynor, Frederick D. jr	Oct. 4"18		1206059
Rielly, William	Aug 12"17		1206060 On
Rhinehart, Harold D.	May 18"17		1206061
Riley, George W.	Aug 14"17	Absent	1206062 AWOL since May 22"1818.
Roberts, Otto J.	July 2"17		1206063 On furlough fr Jan 9" to Jan 17"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 10th Inf Jan 8"18 AWOL fr Jan 17" to Jan 19"18 Tobe restricted to regimental camp limits for thirty days and to forfeit nine days pay. SC Jan 23"18.
Sand, John F.	July 2"17		1206067
Schaefer, Jacob J.	June 11"17		1206068
Salig, Carl	Apr 9"17		1206069
Seinsoth, Richard W.	May 11"17		1206070

Sheridan, Francis P.	Sept 20"17	1206071
Slater George L.	July 15"17	1206072
Smith, Howard	June 12"18	1206073
Sullivan, Philip J.	Apr 10"17	1206074
Smith, Robert J.	May 2" 17	1206075
Travis, Wilton B.	July 20"17	1206079 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt. Co. G, this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO#40 Feb 9"18
Thorne, Matthew R.	July 12"18	1206080
Villani, John	Apr. 10"17	1206082
Walsh, James J.	Mar 30"17	1206083 On furlough fr Feb 15" to Feb 20"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs-Twelfth Inf. Feb. 15"18
Weissman, Benjamin	June 22"17	1206084 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. K this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO#40 Feb 2"18.
Weston, James A.	July 1"17	1206085 On furlough fr Dec 27" to Jan 6"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 12th Inf Dec 22"17.
Zaccaria, Frederick M.	July 10"17	1206091 AWOL fr Jan.17"18 to Jan 21"18. To be confined at hard labor for twenty days and to forfeit ten days pay SC Feb 6"18. Abs sk not LD Base Hosp. since Feb. 23"18 GO#31WD18
Zaccaro, Herman, jr	July 2"17	1206092 On furlough fr Jan 2" to Jan 17"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 12th Inf Jan 2"18. AWOL fr Jan 17" to Jan 22"18. to be confined at hard labor for one month and to forfeit 12 days pay. SC Jan 25"18.
Zwilinski, Lawrence	June 15"17	1206093 On furlough fr Dec 20" to Dec 24"17. Abs sk LD fr Dec 24" to Jan 17"18, erroniously carried as AWOL. on Dec roll.

Losses by discharge.

Sergeants.

1-27

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Losses by discharge.			
Sergeants.			
Walsh, William M?	May 20"17		Hon Disch Feb 20"18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. Character excellent, service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No abs fr duty under GO31WD12 or 45WD14.
Privates, 1st Class.			
Mac Donald, Bart H.	July 13"17		Disch Jan 8"18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fraudulent enl. Character excellent. Service Honest and faithful. No AWOL. No abs fr duty under GO31WD12 or GO45WD14.
Privates.			
Cronato, Salvo	June 22"17		Hon Disch Feb.17"18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. Character excellent. Service:Honest and faithful. No AWOL. No abs fr duty under GO31WD12 or GO45WD14.
Griffin, Frederick A.	Sept 24"17		Hon Disch Jan 9"18 at Camp Wadsworth,SC. dependent relatives Auth 3rd Ind Hqs 27th Div Dec 24" 17. Character excellent. Service Honest and faithful. No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO31WD12 or GO45WD14.
Miller, Emerson, E.	Apr 14"17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 13" 18 fraudulent enl. Character excellent? Service Honest and faithful. No AWOL. No abs fr duty under GO 31WD12 or GO45WD14.
Shelly, Richard H.	May 8"18		Hon Disch Jan 10"18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on S.C.D. Character excellent. Service Honest and faithful. No AWOL. No abs fr duty under GO31WD12 and GO45WD14.
Wymen, Edward G.	Apr 20"17		Disch Feb 21"18 at Camp Wadsworth SC Fraudulent enl. Character: excellent. Service:Honest and faithful. No AWOL. No abs under GO31 WD12 or GO45WD14

Losses by transfer.		
1st Lieutenant.		
Murray V. Taylor		Lost by trans to Co. C this Regt Feb. 15"18 RSO#4e sd.
2nd Lieutenants.		
George M. Hermance		Lost by [redacted] to Co.M. this Regt. Jan 7"18 RSO#
Frank G. Henderson		Promoted to 1st Lieutent and Trans to Supply Co. this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO#41 sd.
Sergeants.		
Cullifford, H. Leslie	Feb.6"18	Trans as Sgt. to Remount Depot #307 QMC N A Feb 6"18 per Par 7 S044 Hq 27th Div Feb.3"18.
Corporals.		
Hughes, Edward P. jr	July 2"17	Trans as Cpl to 438th Engineers(Depot) Jan 19"18 SO 12 Hq 27th Div Jan 12" 18.
Leyden, James J.	Apr 13"17	Trans as Pvt. to 3rd Co. Ammd Supply Train, Feb 16"18 Par 8 S044 Hqs 27th Div Feb 13"18.
Privates.		
Anderson, William	May 14"17	Trans as pvt to Co H this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO#41 sd
Burns, William T.	July 6"17	Trans as Pvt to Co H this Regt Feb. 10"18 RSO 41 sd
Connolly, Charles W.	Apr 9"17	Trans to Co H, as pvt., this Regt Feb. 10"18 RSO 41 sd
Davanel, Frank	Apr 25"18	Trans as Pvt to Hq Det 53rd Inf Brig. Jan 23"18 SO21 Hq 27th Div Jan 21"18
Day, Edward F.	May 14"17	Trans as Pvt to Co H this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO 41 sd
Donaghue, Frank J.	May 6"18	Trans as Pvt to Co H this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO 41 sd
Fuchs, Morris	Apr 9"17	Trans as Pvt to Co. I this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO 41 sd
Gibson, Joseph	June 20"18	Trans as Pvt. to Co. I this Regt Feb 10"18 RSO 41 sd
Higgell, Harold F.	May 11"17	Trans as Pvt to Enlisted Ordnance Corps, U.S.A. Jan 21"18 SO 12 Hq 27th Div Jan 18"18
Hertgen, Charles J.	Aug 14"17	Trans as pvt to Motor Mechanics Regt Jan 22"18 SO 22 Hq Cp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 20"18.

A—2557

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Losses by transfer, contd.			
Jacobsen, Frederick J.	Apr. 20"17		Transes priv. to 67th Pioneer Infantry regt. per par3 3034 HqCamp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb. 5, 1918.
Malone, William	June 13"17		Trans, as Pvt to Co I this Regt. Feb. 10/18 per RSO 41sd.
Morris. Robert E.	June 15, 1917		Trans. as Pvt to Co. I this Regt. Feb. 10/18per RSO 41sd.
Mc Nicholls, James E	June 20"18		Trans. as Pvt to Co I this Regt. Feb. 10/18per RSO #41sd.
Meg. Michael	July 18"17		Trans. as Pvt to Co K this Regt. Feb. 10/18. per RSO41 sd
Loew, Louis	Oct. 13"17.		Trans. as Pvt to Co K this Regt. Feb. 10/17 per RSO #41sd.
Nolan, Joseph.	June 25"17		Trans. as Pvt to Co. K this Regt. Feb. 18. per RSO #41 sd.
Rowley, Raymond	June 27" 17		Trans. as Pvt to Co K this Regt. Feb. 10/18 per RSO # 41 sd.
Ryan, Kennedy M.	June 1"18		Trans. as Pvt to Co. K this Regt. Feb. 10/18. per RSO # 41 sd.
Simpson, Edward W.	June 29"17		Trans. as Pvt to Co L this Regt. Feb. 10 18. per RSO #41sd.
Tarling, Lester.	May 8"18.		Trans as Pvt to Co L this Regt. Feb 10 18. per RSO # 41 sd.
Hartman, Martin	May 4"17		Trans as Pvt to Co L this Regt. Feb 10 18. per RSO #41sd.
Wolheim, Robert M.	Apr. 16"17		Trans. as Pvt to Co L this Regt. Feb. 10/18 per RSO # 41 sd.
Fairchia, Frank	Sep. 12"17		Trans. as Pvt to Co L this Regt Feb. 10 /18 per RSO # 41 sd.
Fisher, Peter.	May 24"17		Trans. as Pvt to Co M. this RegtFeb. 10 18 per RSO #41 sd.
Jacobson, Charles	May 29"17		Trans. as Pvt to Sup. Co this Regt. Feb. 10/18 per RSO #41sd.
Nihill, Timothy	Aug. 7"17.		Trans as Pvt to Co K this Regt Feb. 10. 18. per RSO #41 sd.
Thomas, Clarence H.	May 5"17.		Trans. as Pvt to Co K this Regt. Feb. 10/18 per RSO # 41 sd.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: Feb. 28 1917

A W McDermott

Captain 106th Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Poor

CLOTHING: Poor

Henry P Hilliard

Majr 106th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG 1 OCT 47 4-38

NOV 6 1920

MUSTER ROLL

of HEADQUARTERS CO.

of the 106th Regiment of Infantry.

from the 28th *day of* February, 19 18

to the 30th *day of* ~~May~~ April, 191 8

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed heading.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of [illegible] Co. "Y" of the 106th Regt. of Inf. Army of the United States from the 28th day of February, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Mc Parmott, Arthur V.	Apr. 17		AWL fr March 30th 18 to Apr. 30th 18 30 73 Par 15 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
1st Lieutenants.			
Robert Bennett			Abs on DS at Inf School of Arms, Ft. Sill, Okla. fr Feb. 22"18 to Apr. 3rd 18. S.O.48 Hqrs. 27th Div. Feb. 17th 18.
William A. Hunter, Jr.	May 26th 17	Absent	AWL since April 29th 1918. A.O. 117 April 26th 1918.
Franklyn E. Jackson		Absent	
			On DS with Det 27th Div. en route to France, per Confidential Order 9 Hqrs 27th Div. April 27"18, since April 28"18.
2nd Lieutenant			
Grover C. Cleaver		Absent	On DS with Det 27th Div. en route to France, per Confidential Order 9, Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 27th18 since Apr 28th 18.
Guy L. Mc Corkle			AWL fr March 23"18 to Apr. 6"18 S.O. [illegible] par 2 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC. Gained by transfer fr Co. B, this Regt Mar. 20"18 R.O.80 par 2
Sgt. 1st. Maj.			
Roscoe l, Micheal F. Jr	Apr 24"18	Absent	Abs on DS at C.T.C. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan. 14"18 per Memo [illegible] Jan. 6"18 C.T.C
Band Leader			
Toy, Bernard J.	May 15"17		1206098 Abs on furlough fr March 15th 18 to Mar 29"18 with 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf. Mar 14"18. Aptd Band Leader fr Asst. Band Leader. Apr. 12"18 R.O. 103 Hd.
Supt. Sgt. Maj.			
Vandiford, Carl L. Jr.	Dec 17"15	Absent	On DS at C.T.C. Camp Wadsworth, SC since Jan 14"18 per Memo Jan 4"18.

3—882

Mac Gowan, John T.	March 13"16	Absent	Abs on DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan. 14th 18 per memo Jan 6"18 OTC.
Storey, Walter S.	Dec. 7"14	Absent	Abs on DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 14"18 per memo Jan 6"18 OTC.
1st Sgt.			
Hennessey, William J.	July 12"15		1205881
Buckholz, Fred C.		Absent	1205258 Abs on furlough since Apr. 28"18. Auth 2nd Ind Hdqrs 106th Inf. Apr. 28"18. Trans. as 1st Sgt. "Officer Candidate" Par 21 SO 104 Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 19" 18. to 106th Inf. Assigned to this Co. Apr. 27th 18 per R30118. sd, reported for duty same date.
Asst. Band Leader.			
Downer, Walter S.	Apr 25"15		1206100 Aptd Asst Band Leader fr Band Sgt. Apr. 18. RSO sd.
Sgt. Bugler			
Andrews, Gordon	Apr 5"16		1206099
Color Sgts.			
Burhenne, John G.	May 24th16		1205879
Curry, John J. Jr.	May 5"17		1205860
Supply Sgt.			
Corcoran, Peter J.	July17"17	Absent	1205852 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Mar 4"18 R30 54 sd. Aptd Supply Sgt fr Sgt Mar. 4"18 0.22 sd. Abs on furlough from March 27"18 to Apr 8"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf. Mar 29"18 Abs onfurlough fr April 29"18 to May 5"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hdqrs 106th Inf. Apr. 29th16.
Mess Sgt.			
Crerend, Thomas R.	May 30"17		1205948 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt. Mar 4" R30 54 sd. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt Mar 4"18 022 sd.
Stable Sgt.			
Fee, Charles J.	Nov 5"17		1205883
Sergeants, Band			
Waldron, John J.	June 27"16		1206101

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Sergeants.			
Williams, William J.	June 28"17		1205898
Wagner, Erland	June 1"15	Absent	1205890 Abs on DS with Det 27th Div en route to France, per Confidential Order 9 Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 27"18 since Apr. 28"18.
Larson, Edgar L.	June 22"16		1205893 AWOL fr Mar 1"18 to Mar4"18
Demers, Russell V.	Nov 30"14	Absent	1205885 Abs on DS with Det 27th Div en route to France, per Confidential Order 9 Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 27"18 since Apr 28th 18.
Heinzle, Ivan W.	Apr 19"15	Absent	1205891 Abs on DS with Det 27th Div en route to France, per Confidential Order 9 Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 27th 18 since Apr 28"1918. Abs on furlough fr Apr 7th 18 to Apr 16"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf Apr 5"18.
Vogt, Charles C.	June 20"16		1205897
Georgens, Frederick L.	Dec 13"15		1205889
Farrar, James M. Jr.	July 2"17	Absent	1205887 Abs on DS Recruiting Station Buffalo, N.Y. since Mar.5"18 3064 Hqrs 27th Div ad
De Costa, Leon	May 7"17	Absent	1205886 Abs on furlough fr Apr 9" 18.
Porter, Albert F.	June 1"17		1205895
Dougal, Robert W.	June 1"17	Absent	1225259 Trans. to 106th Inf. as 2d "Officer Candidate" Par 21 SO 104 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 19"18. On duty 2d Div. Recruit Det. April 20" to Apr 27"18. Asngd. to this Co. Apr. 27" 18. R&O 118 ad, Reported for duty Same date. Abs on furlough since Apr. 28"18, Auth 2nd Ind Hdqrs 106th Inf. Apr 28"18.
Grant, Richard R.	May 8"18	Absent	Abs on DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth since Jan14"18 per Memo Jan4"18

Epp. John	June 21"16		1225300 Abs on DS at U.S. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per Memo Jan. 8th 18 CTC. fr Jan 14"18 to Apr 24th 18. returned to duty per 24 30 103 Hqrs 27th Div Apr18"18
Timoney, Edward J.	Apr 23"17		1205896
Murty, Frank E.	May 19"17		1205882 Relieved fr Duty as Supply Sgt and restored to Duty as Sgt. Mar 4"18 Oz2 sd. Abs on furlough fr Apr 4"18 to Apr 18"18 with 2nd Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf. Apr 6"18
Perley, William M.	Aug 14"17	Absent	1205927 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Mar 21"18 R30 81 sd. Abs on DS with Det 27th Div. en route to France, Confidential Order 9, hqrs 27th Div Apr 27th18 since Apr. 26th 18.
Dillon, Walter E.	June 4"17		1205904 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Apr 15"18 R30 [illegible] sd. Abs on furlough fr Mar 21"18 to Mar 27th 18 with 2nd Ind Hdqrs 106th Inf Mar. 20"18
Corporals.			
Hewitt, John T.	Nov 30"14	X	1205907 Abs sk Base Hosp. LD fr Apr 27th 18.
Mick, Royal W.	Apr 27th 14		1205910
Beensy, Henry G.	Apr 19"15		1206103
Ackerly, Samuel S.	Apr 19"17		1206102
Liddell, Harry T.	Feb. 9"16		1205908
Ziegler, William	May 7th 17		1205925
O'Hanlon, Joseph	Nov 20"14		1205914 Abs on furlough fr March 27th 18 to April 3rd 18 with 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf. Mar 26th 18.
Woolf, Abraham	May 15"16	Absent	1205924 Abs on furlough fr Mar 30' 18 to Apr 6"18 with 2nd Ind Hdq s 106th Inf Mar 29"18 Abs sk Base Hosp LD fr Mar 6"18 to Mar 19"18 AWOL since Apr 9th 1918.
Walsh, William H.	June 20"16		1205923
Peterson, Harry B.	June 5"17		1205916
Grady, James A.	Apr 30"17		1205899 Abs on furlough fr Mar 1" 18 to Mar 10"18 with 2nd Ind Hdqrs 106th Inf Feb 28"th 18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

5.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corprals , Contd.			
Larsen, Gustave A.	Nov 29"15		1205909 Abs on furlough fr Mar 2" 18 to Mar 16"18 auth 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf. Mar 8"18
Seagriff, Alfred A.	June 22"16		1205920 Abs on furlough fr Apr 15" 18 to Apr 22"18 auth 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf. Apr 14th 1918.
Ungeheuer, Arthur	May 14"17	Absent	1205928 Abs on furlough fr Mar 9" 18 to Mar 16"18 auth 2nd Ind Hdqrs 106th Inf Mar 8"18. Abs on DS with Det 27th Div. en route to Frs Confidential Order 9 Hqrs 27th Div Apr 27"18 since Apr 26th 18.
Roeck, James J.	Oct.20"15		1205918
Schneidur, Clarence	June 23"16		1206126 Abs on furlough fr Mar 8"1 to Mar 12"18 auth 2nd Ind Hqrs 106 Inf Mar 7"18
Porter, William J.	May 25"191		1205917
Muhler, John	Sept23"17		1205900 Abs on furlough fr Apr 9"1
Hebling, Ernest A.	Apr 30"17		1205912 Abs on furlough fr Mar 19" 18 to Mar 25"18 auth 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf? Mar 18"18
Wolf, Edward H.	June 5"17		1205922
Cline, Peter J.	Apr 12"17		1205901 Abs sk Base Hosp. LD fr Apr 28th 1918.
Becker, William A.	Apr 13"17		1205923
Bell, William T.	June 19"16		1205942 Aptd Cpl fr pvt 1st cl. M 11th 18 R3071 sd. Abs on furlough fr Apr 5th 18 to Apr 12th 18 auth 2nd Ind Apr 11th 18.
Murray, Joseph H. Jr.	May 1"17		1206041 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl. 11th 18 R30 71 sd.
Duffy, James F.	July 7"17		1205901 Abs sk Base Hosp LD Dec 22nd 17. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt R30 71 sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Corporals. contd.			
Mc Henry. Joseph L.	June 4"17		1206020 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 11th 18 R30 71 sd
Dunn, Joseph F.	Apr 24"16		1205962 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt. Mar 11" 18 R30 71 sd
Jensen, Arthur S.	June 1"16		1205892 Abs on furlough fr Dec 24 17to Mar 24th 18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf Dec 26"17. Red to Cpl fr Sgt Mar 3rd 18 R30 73 Mar 15"1
Ketscher, Otto	July 10"16	Absent	1206001 Abs on furlough since Apr 29"18 Auth 2nd Ind Hdq s 206th Inf Apr 28"18. Aptd Cpl fr 1st Cl Pvt Apr 2"18 R3090 Apr 1"18.
Dolan, William J. Jr.	July 26"17		1207843 Aptd Cpl fr 1st Cl Pvt Apr 12"18 R30 103 sd. Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co. G this Regt Mar 22nd 18 R30 103sd
Storch, William V.		Absent	1208937 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. M this Regt Apr 1"18 R3092sd. Apt Cpl fr Pvt. Apr 15"18 R30106 sd Abs on DS with Det 27th Div en route to France. Confidential Or 9 Hq s 27"Div. Apr. 27"18 since Apr 26th 18.
Bonczek, Frank J.	July 18"17		1205941 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt Apr15"18 R30 106 sd
Tabin, Boleslov	July 29"16		1206109 Aptd 3d Cpl fr 2nd Cl Mus Apr 15"18 R30 106sd
Cooks.			
Palmer, Frank	June 28"16		1205932 Abs onfurlough fr Mar 27" 18 to Apr 3"18 Auth 2nd Inf 106th Inf Apr 2nd 18. AWOL fr Apr 4"18 to Apr15th 1918.
Peal, Robert	June 28"16		1205935
Mc Namara, Patrick E	July 3"16		1206019 Aptd Cook fr Pvt1st Cl. O. 26 sd.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 19-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

4.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cooks-Continued.			
Forbes, Harry	Apr.16, 17		1205976 Aptd.Cook from Pvt. Mar.1,1918 0 Sp sd. On furlough from April 15,18 to April.22,18. AWOL since April 22nd,18
Enright, William E	June 2,17		1205971 Aptd Cook from Pvt. Mar.20 18. 0 25 sd. AWOL fr Apr.14/17 to April 18,18.
Horseshoer			
Miller, Lee K.	May 16,17		1205955 On furlough from April 4th,18 to April 11,1918. 4th. End.Ind.Hq. 106th Inf. Apr.4th,1918.
Mechanics.			
Southern, Ernest W.	May 7,17		1206934
Myers, Lewis	July 28,17		1206044 Aptd Mech. fr Pvt.1st.Cl. Mar.1,18 0 23 sd. On Temporary duty at Rifle Range since Mar.19,18 per SO 76 Hq.27th Div. Mar.18,18.
Schilts, Andrew P.	June 2-,16		1206077 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl. fr Mar 1"18 0 25 sd
Caldwell, Frank	May 14, 16		1205950 Aptd Mech. fr pvt. Mar. 16,18 0 24 sd
Musicians 1st.Cl.			
Bigelow, Randolph M	Jan.22,17		1206105
Spenger, John V	Mar.12,17		1206106
Mus. 2nd. Cl.			
Boyling, Walter J	Mar.26,17		1206107
De Matteo, Dominick F	July 19,15		1206108
Tramsom, George H	May 14,17		1206110 On furlough from April 8,18 to April 20,18 4th.End. Ind. Hq. 106t Inf. Apr. 4th,18.
Bamm, Henry A	Apr. 16,17		1206112 Aptd 2nd Cl. Musc. fr 3rd Cl Musc. April 14,18 0 27 sd.
[redacted] Musicians			
Boyle, Joseph L	May 2, 17		1206111

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

d Cl. Musc. Cont.			
Arengart, Charles D	Apr.25, 17		1206114
Fagan, Henry	Nov.27, 16		1206115
Flanagan, Edward A	May 14, 17		1206116
Gillaughs, Joseph	Jan.22, 17		1206117 On furlough fr Mar.27,18.to April 3,18 Auth. 2nd. Ind. Hq. 106t Inf. Mar.26,18
Lennan, Martin A	Mar.26,17		1206118 On furlough fr Apr.15,18 to Apr.22,18 Auth 2nd. Ind. Hq.106th Inf. Apr.14,18
Mc Govern, James T	Apr.17,17		1206119
Mc Keon, William E	Mar.26,17		1206120
Pfaff, Oliver	May 25,17		1206121
Mc Hugh, Albert P	May 5,17		1206122 On furlough fr April 9/18th Apr.24,18 Auth
DeVido, Harold E	June 6,16		1206124
O'Mara, John J.	Mar.2,14		1206123
Trasini, William S	May 1,17		1206104 Reduced to pvt.fr Band Cpl. Aptd 2nd Cl. Musc fr Pvt. O .sd
Privates 1st.Class			
Aitken, Harold F	July 24,17		1205937 Aptd 1st.Cl.Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1 1918 CO 26 sd to forfeit three days Pay SC Mar.4th/18
Bennett, Frank J.	May 20,17		1205944
Briordy, Thomas J	July 20,17		1205945 On furlough fr Mar 9/18 to Mar.16,18 Auth 2nd. Ind. Hq. 106th Inf. March 8th,1918.
Burke, Philip, A	June 21,18		1205946 On furlough fr Mar 27,18 to Apr.3,18 Auth 2nd.Ind Hq.106th Inf. Mar.26,18
Callahan, Thomas F.	Apr.25,17		[illegible]
Cavanagh, Robert F.	May 5,17		1205947 Aptd 1st.Cl.Pvt.fr Pvt. Mar 1,18 O 26 sd
Cesarski, Anthony E	May 21,17		1205955 Aptd 1stClPvt fr Pvt Mar 1,18 O 26 sd

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st.Cl.Pvts.Co.M.			
Cunningham, Frank L.	Aug.21,17		1205981
Daly, Willis J	Apr.10,17		1205980
Doran, Matthew T.	May 31,17		1205985 On furlough fr Mar 9,18 to Mar.16,18 auth 2nd.Ind Hq 106th Inf. Mar.8,18 AWOL fr Mar 17,18 to Mar 18,1818. To forfeit five days pay Mar.22,18.
Duffy, Richard G	Apr.26,17		1205982 On furlough fr Apr.15,18 to Apr.22,18 auth.2nd.Ind. Hq. 106th Inf. Apr.14,18.
Dugan, George, E	June 20,16		1206096 Aptd 1st.Cl.Pvt fr pvt Mar 1,1918 0 25 sd
Fagan, Walter	June 11,17		1205976 Aptd 1st.Cl.Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1,1918 0 25 sd On furlough fr Mar 31,1918 to Apr.7,18 auth 2nd Ind Hq. 106th Inf. March 30,1918.
Finklestein, Mort A	Apr.20,17		1205979
Finston, John J.	June 5,17		1205974 Aptd 1st.Cl. Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1,1918 0 25 sd.
Forrey, Frank J.	June 22,16		1205978 Aptd 1st. Cl. Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1,1918 0 25 sd.
Griffin, William J	June 8,16		1205926 Aptd 1st.Cl. Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1,1918 0 25 sd Furlough fr Mar.1,18 to Mar.8,18 Auth 2nd Ind Hq. 106th Inf. Mar 1,18. Rsd. to Pvt fr Cpl m Mar.13,18 HSO 73 MMMX sd. Aptd 1st. Cl. Pvt. fr Pvt Mar 13,18 0.27 sd
Guinane, John J.	May 8,17		1205983
Halpern, Ira H.	June 20,17		1205993 Aptd 1st.Cl.Pvt fr Pvt Apr 1st,18 0 27 April 14,18.
Havens, De Witte M Jr	June 20,17		1205994
Healey, Patrick F	June 21,17		1205996
Heimerle, Harry	Mar.25,18		1208071

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Hirsch, David M.	May 9,16		1805997 On furlough fr Mar.27,18 to Apr.3,18 mth 2nd. Ind Hq. 106th I. Mar 26,18.
Hopegell, Thomas A	Apr.24,17		1805998
Judge, Matthew, F	Apr.30,17		1806000 On furlough fr Mar.27,18 to Apr. 3,18 mth 2nd. Ind. Hq. 106th Inf Mar 26,18. Aptd. 1st. Cl. Pvt. fr Pvt Mar 1,18 0 26 sd.
Kettlehodt, Rudolf C	July 25,17		1806002 On furlough fr Mar.16,18 to Mar.30,18 mth.2nd. Ind. Hdqrs. 106th Inf. Mar. 15,1918.
Kouri, Alfred F	May 23,14		1806003 On SD Hdqrs. Detmch. 53rd Inf. Brig. since
Logan, Edward A	July 24,17		1806011
Lockhart, Robert B	June 18,17		1806010
Mc Allister, Charles	May 9,17		1806017 Aptd 1st. Cl. Pvt. fr Pvt Mar.1,18 0 26 sd
Mc Bride, William A	Apr.18,17		1806021
Mc Cormick, Thomas J.	Apr.30,17		1806022
Mc Donald, Joseph	July 16,17		1806015 Aptd 1st. Cl. Pvt. fr Pvt. Mar.1,18 026 sd. On furlough fr Apr. 17,18 to Apr. 24,18 mth Hdq. Ind Hdqrs. 106th Inf. April 16,18.
Mc Govern, Edward P	Apr.13,17		1806018 On furlough fr Mar.9,18 to Mar.16,18 mth. 2nd. Ind. Hdqrs.106th Inf. Mar.8th,1918.
Mc Leish, George G.	July 17,17		1806013 Aptd 1st. Cl. Pvt. fr Pvt Mar 1,18.0 26 sd.
Mc Mary, Clarence W.	Apr.25,17		1806020
Maloney, Michael J.	July 25,17		1806025 On furlough fr Mar1,1918 to Mar.8m1918 mth 2nd. Ind. Hdqrs. 106th Inf. Mar.Pvt 26,1918.
Mancoile, Maurice M.	Sept 12"17		1806 19 Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr 2nd Cl Pvt Co M. 106th Inf. Mar. 28"18 R30 86 Mar 2o"18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Class Privates, Contd			
Marquis, James J,	May 8th 17		1206037
Meissner, Ralph P,	Sept 21"17		1206029 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt. [illegible] 1"18 O 26sd.
Merella, John J,	June 24"16		1206038 Abs on furlough fr Apr 3d Apr 12th 18. Asstd 2nd Ind Hqrs 106 Inf Apr 4th 18.
Moeller, Richard	May 31" 17		1206043
Moelter, Arthur J. R.	June 14"15		1206036 Abs on furlough fr Mar 19" to Mar 26" 18. Asstd 2nd Ind Hqrs 3d 106th Inf. Mar 18"18
Monsleva, Augustin	Apr 9" 17		1206040
Mooney, James J,	May 1" 17		1206039
Mundy, Daniel J,	July 20"17		1206042 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1"18
Murray, James A,	[illegible]Oct 10"17		1206045 O 26 sd.
Norton, Frank H,	July 9" 17		1206049
Olsen, Frederick C,	June 8"17		1206050 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1"18
Paige, Walter	June 11"17		1206038 026 sd
Palmer, Harry A,	June 28" 17		1207161 Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co. D, this Regt Mar 28"18 R30 66 Mar 26"18. Abs on furlough fr Mar 26" 18 to Apr 4th 18 Asstd 2nd Ind Hdqrs 106th Inf. Mar 27"18.
Pieski, Stanley J,	June 8th 17		1206057
Pike, Arthur W,	Aug 20th 17		1206056 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt 3/1/18 026 sd
Rathgeb, Albert C,	May 9th 16		1206989 Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co H this Regt. Mar 26th18 R30 66 Mar. 26th 18.
Reddiman, Thomas	July 21" 17		1206066
Rustin, James C,	April 11th17		1206064
Sullivan, Thomas F,	Dec 21" 14		1206078
Simon, Frederick C,	July 25" 17		1206076
[illegible]n, Jonathan L,	June 11th 17		1206081 Abs on furlough fr Mar 19"18 to Mar 26"18 Asstd 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Mar 18th 18
Strobe, Albert T,	June 22nd 16		1206067 Abs on furlough fr Mar 19" to Mar [illegible] Hdqrs 106th Inf. Mar 18"1[illegible]

Wulff, Charles E.	Apr.27"18		1206088
Zeller, Charles J.	May 31"17		1206094 Abs on furlough fr Mar [illegible] to Mar.26"18 Ambl 2nd Lieut Hq 106th Inf. March 18",18.
Zwilinski, Lawrence	June 13"17		1206093 Appld 1st Cl. Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1 6 26 ad
Privates			
Arranz, Benjamin	June 22"16		1203936
Abel, Frederick H.	May 9"17		1203938
Bornhoeft, Edward	Apr.13"17		1203940 Abs on furlough fr Mar 17" to Mar-26" 18 Ambl 2nd Lieut Hdqrs 106th Inf . Mar.18"18. AWOL fr Mar 27"18 to Apr.3"18 To be confined at hard Lab or for three months. S.C.M.O. 30, Hdq to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl Pvt Apr.1"18
Brophy, William F,	June 24"16		1203939
Bohem, Joseph J.	July 18"17		1203942 AWOL fr Mar 10" to Mar 20"18 To be confined at hard labor for three months S.C. Mar 23"18
Bonnicombe, Frank	June 13" 17		1206093
Carey, John E.	June 23"16		1203884 Reduced to Cpl Mar 13"18 R30 73 ad. Reduced to Pvt fr Cpl Apr 12" 18 R30 103 ad
Carson, Francis T.	July 24"17		1203949
Cook, Walter	July 17"17		1203931 On furlough fr Mar 1"18 to Mr Mar 8". 1918 Ambl 2nd Lieut Hdqrs 106th Inf Feb 26"18. AWOL fr Mar 9"18 to Mar 12"18. To forfeit 10 days [illegible] Mar 16"18 AWOL Mar 30th 18 to Apr 5th To be confined at hard labor for three months and to forfeit 15 days pay Ed Apr. 17" 18.
Collins, Frank J.	June 26" 17		12-3933
Canfield, William P	June 2" 16		1203936 On furlough fr Apr 7" to Apr April 14"18
Campbell, Philip P	Apr.26" 17		1203937 On furlough fr Mar 8" to Mar 16" Ambl 2nd Lieut Hq,106th Inf - Mar 24th, 1918
Clarke, Emmett	Apr 4"17		1203934 AWOL fr Mar 30"to Apr 6"18. To b be confined at hard labor for (5) hrs and to forfeit (5) of his pay per mo for a like period. S.C.M.O #39 Hdqrs 106th Inf Apr 12"18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates Continued			
Cafiero, Guido R.	May 4"17		1205959 On furlough fr Apr 15" to Apr 22" Fourth 2nd Ind Edgrs 106th Inf Apr 14"18 AWOL since Apr 23" 1918.
Curtis, John F.	Oct 2" 13		1205963 Red to Pvt fr Cpl Mar 21"18 pu RSO ad
Girelle, Louis	July 18" 17		1205958
Davids, David A	Apr 20"18		364163 Trans as Pvt to 106th Inf Apr 29-per WD-GO 27" Div Mar 4" 1918.
Dougherty, Harvey	Apr 18"17		1205964 Fur fr Apr 9" to Apr 24"18 Auth 2nd Ind Edgrs 106th Inf,ad Extension of furlough
Duffy, Edward C	May 1"17		1205965
Dempsey, James D	June 21"16		1205966 To be confined at hard labor f for 3 months and to forfeit ninety d days pay RO App Marsh 6th,18
Demarest, Harold	July 9" 17		1205967
Diehl, Henry	July 28,17		1205969 On furlough fr Apr 4" to Apr 2 Apr 22"18 AWOL since Apr 23"18,
De Lacey, Matthew F	Sept. 12"17		1205970
De Young, Cyril L.	Dec 29"15		1205965
Eaglesom, Thomas C	June 12" 17		1205964 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 5 15"18
[illegible], Monroe	June 25"16		[illegible]
Ferguson, Charles A	June 28"16		1205975
Furrellman, Gustave	Apr[illegible] 17		1205977 To be confined at hard labor for (1) mo RO Mar 5"18
[illegible]heim	Apr 9"17		1205903 Furlough fr Mar 1,18 to Mar 8 18 AWOL fr Mar 9" to Mar 12" 18, Reduced to Pvt fr Cpl Mar 13"18, RSO 75 Mar 13"18 To pay a fine of $10 RO Mar 16th,1918
Gebhart, George J	June 4"17		1205986
Greene, Clarence A	June 21"16		1205906 Furlough fr Mar 6th to Mar 8" 18-Auth 2nd Ind Edgrs, 106th Inf Feb 1918 Red to Pvt fr Cpl Apr 2"18 RSO Apr.4"18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Guido, Michael	July 13°17		1203987 Furlough fr Apr 7° to Apr 12°18 Auth 2nd Ind Hdqrs, 106th Inf A Apr 5°18 Abs sk Base Hosp 28 31 1918 not A/D since April 22°18.
Greenhalgh, Albert C	June 26°17		1203931 Red to Pvt fr Cook Mar 28°18 GC 25 sd
Horn, Otto E	Sept 16°17		1203989
Hay, Edwin H	July 9°17		1203990 Abs on Furlough fr Mar 17°to Mr 26°18 Auth 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf3/
Hales, Willian E.	June 25°17		1203991
Hendrickson, Charles V	Oct 27°17		1203992
Kearney, Archibald C	May 4°17		1203993
Kane, Frank B	Jan 26°14		1206000
Knight, Ben S	Apr 20°18		564177
Levy, Max	July 25°17		1206004 On furlough fr Mar 1° to Mar 8° Auth 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf AWOL fr Mar9° to Mar 13° 1918
Le Maitre, Albert J	May 21°17		1206005 Furlough fr Mar10° to Mar16°. Auth 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 18°18
Leivenzo, Otto A	June 11°17		1206006
Larsen, Charles	July 15°17		1206008 On furlough fr Apr 7° to Apr 12° Auth 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Apr3° 18
Leary, Charles M	June 20°16		1206012 AWOL fr Mar 10° to Mar 30°. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos 28 Mar 25°18 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl. C 26 sd
Lazarek, Frank	July 25°17		1206007
Lundquist, Charles A	June 25°16		1206039 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C. this Regt Apr 17°18 GO 106 sd
Mc Goldrick, John J,	July 17°17		1206014 On furlough fr Mar 9° to Mar16 Auth 2 Ind Hq 106 Inf Mar 8°18.
Mc Carthy, John E,	May 4th 17		1206016 Abs sk Base Hosp. Feb 13°18 to Mar 15°18. S.C. 31 WD 18. AWOL fr Apr 12° 18.
Mc Evoy, William F,	June 13° 17		1206385 Transd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. I, this this Regt, Mar 8th 18 106th sd
Mac Intosh, Lewis T,	Apr 16° 17		1206024
Martin, Frank	May 8° 16		1206027 Abs on furlough fr Apr 17°18 to Apr 26°18 Auth 2nd Ind Hqs 106 Inf Apr 15°18
Martin, William H,	June 22° 16		1206025
Martin, Robert B,	June 12° 17		1206026 To be confined at hard labor fo three months and forfeit ninet days pay. S.C. Mar. 9°18
[illegible]in, Leroy	May 24° 17		1206028
Stanley	July 26° 17		1205911 Red fr Cpl to Pvt. and restric ed to limits of Regimental Rec Camp for 15 days. Feb 5° 18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mulraman, George A,	Sept 19" 17		1295894 Red fr Sgt. to Pvt. Apr. 18 MPO Apr 18.
Milde, Walter V,	Sept. 7"17		Abs on furlough fr Mar19"18 to 1206050 Mar 26"18 Auth 2nd Hq 106"Inf.
Morris, William J. Jr.	May 4" 17		1206051
Metrickas, John	Sept 12"17		1206052
Motylinski, Henry	June 22nd17		1206053
Mead, William G,	Sept 1" 17		1206054
Mesbitt, Theodore	Apl 5" 17		1206046
Nelson, Thomas O	Apr 18" 17		1206047
Niccolls, Walter E,	Apr 19" 17		1206048
Quinn, John J,	May 28" 17		Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl 026 K 1206058 Apr 22" AWOL fr Mar 30" to Apr 23" 18.
Pasmanin, John P,	July 23" 17		1206052 Abs on furlough fr Apr 12" to Apr 22"18 Auth 2nd Inf Hq 106th Inf.
Fa nlman, Frederick H,	Apr 26" 17		1206053
Petersen, Nils P,	July 13" 17		1205915 AWOL fr Mar 23" 18 to Apr 11"1 18 to be confined at hard labor for 4 months [illegible]
Pendergast, Joseph A,	July 2nd 17		1206055
Rayner, Frederick D. Jr.	Oct. 4" 15		1206059
Reedy, William	June 20" 16		1206065 Abs on furlough fr Mar 1"18 to Mar 8"18 Auth 2nd Inf Regt 106 Inf. AWOL fr Mar 9" 18. to Mar 16" 18. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl. 026 Mar 1st 18.
Reilly, William J,	Aug. apr 12"17		1206060
Rhinehart, Harold D.	May 1st 17	Absent	1206061 Abs on furlough fr Apr 5th 18 Auth 2nd Inf Hq 106"Inf and Letter 00 of 80.
Roberts, Otto J,	July 2" 17		1206063
Sund, John F,	July 9" 17		1206067
Schaefer, Jacob J,	June 11" 17		Abs on furlough Apr 15"to 22"1 1206068 18auth 2nd Inf Hqs 106"Inf. AWOL fr Apr 23" to 27" 18
Salig, Carl	Apr 9" 17		1206069 Abs furlough Apr 5"18 to Apr apr 12"18 Auth 2nd Inf Hqs 106 th Inf.
th, Richard W,	May 11" 17		1206070
Frank H,	Apr 17" 17		Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt 1208320 Mar 26"18 [illegible] as Pvt fr Pvt Co. I [illegible] Qt. 1208320 3/26/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Smith, Howard	June 12th 16		1206075
Sullivan, Philip J,	Apr 10th 17		1206073
Smith, Robert J,	May 2nd 17		1206074
Sheridan, Francis P,	Sept 26th 17	Absent	1206071 Also through Mar 1st to 8th 18 Au 2nd Bnd Repo 106th Inf. Sick Qr Mar 2nd to 12th 18, Smith 2nd Bnd Repo 106th Inf. Sick Qr Mar 6th to 10th 18 K.D. Sent Apr 11th 18 to Hospital of the Holy Family At Natchez N.Y.
Trussler, Frederick A,	Apr 27th 17		1206081 Bnd to PS Sq Sick Qr Apr 9th Also Pittsburgh Pa Apr 17th to 21st 18 Smith Smith 2nd Bnd Repo 106th Inf.
Travis, Wilton B,	July 25th 17		1206079
Thomas, Matthew H,	July 12th 17		1206080
Villani, John	Apr 10th 17		1206082 Also Pittsburgh Apr 4th to 12th 18. Smith 2nd Bnd Repo 106th Inf.
Ward, John J,	June 12th 17		1206090
Walsh, James J,	Mar 30th 17		1206083 Trans to 106th Inf Apr 29th 18 per
Webster, William A,	Apr 21st 18		3642099 WDGO 27th Div. Apr 28th 18. Assgd to Sick Co. Apr 28th 18 Sick
Weissman, Benjamin	June 22nd 17		AWOL fr Mar 30th to Apr 6th 18 1206084 To be confined at hard labor for two mos. and to forfeit ten days pay SC Apr 15th 18
Weston, James A,	July 7th 17		1206085
Zuckmann, Herman Jr.	July 5th 17		Also at Base Hosp 1/2 since 1206092 Apr 14th 18.
Zaccaria, Frederick E,	July 15th 17	Absent	Also at Base Hosp: 30 31 Feb 12 12-6091 fr Feb 21st 18 to Mar 26th 18 AWOL since Mar 30th 18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[illegible]			
Lost by discharge.			
Corporal			
Galiem, Philip J,	Mar. 26 17		120[illegible] Discharged Mar 6 18 at Camp Wadsworth, SC 50 Regts 27th Div Mar 7 18. Service honest and faithful, character-Excellent. No AWOL No Absence fr duty under G.O. 45 WD 1914
Corporal			
Hyman, Philip J	June 1st 16		120[illegible] Honorably Discharged Mar 27 18 at Ft Hamilton NY 2nd Inf Brig 2nd Div Feb 20 18 Character-Excellent Service Honest and faithful No Absence AWOL 5 days under GO 45 WD 1914 Not recommended for re-enlistment on account of Physically Disability.
Musician 3rd Class			
Barton, George J.	April 14 17		120[illegible] Discharged Mar 31 18 at Camp Wadsworth SC 50 [illegible]6 Regts, 27th Div Mar 29 18 Character-Excellent Service Honest and faithful. No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Private.			
Dean, Joseph A.	Apr 17 17		120[illegible] Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Apr. [illegible] 18 as Pvt 1 Cl Co [illegible] 27th Div Apr 17 18. Character- excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL No absence authorized absence under GO 45 WD 14
Lost by Transfer.			
Private.			
Slater, George L,	July 15 17		120[illegible] Trans to Hqd. Dept. Hdq. Mar 25 18 50 Regts 27 Div. Mar. 29 18
Walton, Lawrence	Nov 14 17		120[illegible] Trans to Regs Hdq. 1st Prov. Brigade Army Troops. Mar 11 18 50 27 Regts 27 Div. Mar 6 18.
Gayland, John L,	Nov 14 16		120[illegible] Trans to [illegible] Pvt. Apr. 11 18 50 27 Regts Camp Wadsworth S.C. 2d
Lindstrom, John P.	June 1 17		120[illegible] Trans to Regts Det. 3rd Inf Brig. Apr. [illegible] 18 50 27 Regts 27 Div. 2d Apr 1st 18.
Smith, John J,	Apr 19 17		120[illegible] Trans to Engineer Enlisted Reserve Corps, Inactive list. Apr. 26 18 50 27 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 23 18
[illegible], John	June 30 16		120[illegible] Trans to Infantry, unassigned Co. Apr 19 18

Do not write in this space. See Instruc[illegible]

Lost by discharge			
Private			
Frost, George D,	**Oct 26" 15**		**1205888 Honorable Discharge at Camp Wadsworth, SC for convenience of the Government, by order Brig Gen Price, Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 5"18. 90 90 Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 5"18. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful No AWOL. No unauthorized absences und GO 43 WD 14.**
Lost by desertion			
Privates.			
Fernbach, Armand	**June 9th 17**	✓	**1205976 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. [illegible] Jan. 31st 18.**
Riley, George W,	**Aug 24" 17**	✓	**1296062 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov. 22nd 17**
Pisano, Ralph	**July 19" 17**	✓	**1206034 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, SC [illegible] 18.**
Lost by transfer			
Pvt. 1st Cl.			
Weber, Charles G,	**June 21" 17**		**1206000 Trans to Sanitary Corps, Gas Defense Service, Apr 30th 18 SO 112 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 28"1**

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, SC.

DATE: Apr. 20th. 1918.

Arthur V. McDermott.

Captain 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: New

ACCOUTERMENTS: "

CLOTHING: Good

C. W. Berry

Major 106 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

2—892

SPACER

SPACER

*Mobilization. *Demobilization.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters Co.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10 6th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at A. E. F. France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the [illegible] detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 3 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 19—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 42, C. of O., 1861-1918.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the rolls of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-A. O. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Headquarters, Co. (Company or detachment.) *of the* 108th Infantry. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captains.			
Arthur V. Mc Dermott	Apr 6th 1917		
James P. Cooke			Regimental Personnel Officer. Assgd to Company, per Table of Organization, June 14th 1918.
1st Lieutenants.			
Robert Bennett		Absent	On Temporary Duty as assistant to Division Salvage Officer, per S.O. 171 Hqs 27th Div. June 20th 1918.
Hunter, William A. Jr.	May 28th 1917		
Franklyn J. Jackson		Absent	On DS with School Det. 27th Div. per Confidential O. 9, Hqs 27th Div. since Apr 29th 1918.
2nd Lieutenants			
Grover C. Cleaver		Absent	On DS with School Det. 27th Div. per Confidential O. 9, Hqs 27th Div. since April 29th 1918.
Guy A. Mc Corkle		Absent	On SD at Army Inf. Specialists School, Langres, since June 29th 18, per SO 178 Hqs 27th Div. June 28th 18.
Erdman L. Brandt	Apr 19"18	Absent	Assgd to Co. May 6th 1918, per S.O. Hqs. 27th Div. May 1918. On temporary duty with 107th Infantry, since May 6th 18, per S.O. 27th Div. May 18.
2nd Lieutenant, (attached to Company)			
Clifford W. Rule	Nov. 17		Attached to Company June 18. per
Regt. Sgt. Maj.			
Rockel, Michael F. Jr.	Apr 24th 16		Returned fr DS Apr 20th 1918, per 302 Hqs 27th Div. Jan 2,18.

(additional sheets (Nos. 2, etc.) if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Curry, John J. Jr.	May 5th 17		1205880. Aptd Regtl Sgt. Maj. fr Color Sgt. May 3rd 18, per RSO. 112 May 1,18.
Mayer, William E.	Apr 29th 12		1202001 Trans as Pvt fr Sgt. Co. M, this Regt. May 3rd 1918, RSO.112, May 1,18. Aptd Regt. Sgt. Maj. Mayfr Prt. May 3rd 18, RSO 112, May 1,18.
Band Leader			
Toy, Barnard J.	May 15, 17		1204088.
Asst. Band Leader			
Downer, Walter E.	Apr 13th 15		1204100
Batt. Sgt. Majs.			
Storey, Walter E.	Dec 2, 14	Abs	1225458, Returned fr DS Apr 20,18 per G.O.2, Hqs. 27th Div. Jan 2,18. Absent on SD with 1st Batt. this Regt. since June ,18 per VORC sd.
Kendziora, Carl A. Jr.	Dec 17, 15	Abs	1225456 Returned fr DS Apr 20,18 per GO"2 Hqs 27th Div. Jan 2,18. Absent on SD with 3rd Batt. this Regt. since June ,18 per VORC sd.
Mac Gowan, John T.	Mar 13, 16	Abs	1225457 Returned fr DS Apr 20, 18 per GO 2 Hqs 27th Div. Jan 2,18. Absent on SD with 2nd Batt. this Regt. since June ,18 per VORC sd.
Holmes, Elmer E.	May 23, 17		1204068 Trans as Prt fr Cpl Co. C, this Regt. May 3,18 per RSO 112, May 1,18. Aptd Batt. Sgt. Maj. fr Prt. May 3,18 per RSO 112 May 1st 18.
Sharrette, Augustus B.	Feb 24, 16	Abs	1203664 Trans as Prt fr Sgt. Co. L this Regt, June 7th 18. RSO 158,sd Aptd Batt Sgt Maj fr Prt., as of June 2, 18, June 7, 18 RSO 158 sd. Absent on SD with 3rd Batt since June 7,18 RSO 158 sd.
1st Sergeant.			
Paterson, Harry W.	June 5, 17		1205916 Aptd Sgt fr Cpl. June 1,18 RSO 152 sd. Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt. June 11,18 O 1 sd.

Form No. 13-a, Organized Militia.
(Extra Sheet)—Ed. May 8-14—30,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 13 and 14.

3—3007

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Regimental Sergt. Bugler			
Andrews, Gordon	Apr 5, 16		1206099
Color Sergeants.			
Burhenne, John G.	May 24, 16		1205878
Murty, Frank S.	May 19" 17		1205882 Aptd Color Sgt fr Sgt. May 3, 18, RSO112, May 1, 18.
Supply Sergeant.			
Corcoran, Peter J.	July 17, 17		1205952
Mess Sergeant			
Crerand, Thomas R.	May 30" 17.		1205948
Stable Sergeant.			
Fee, Charles J.	Nov. 5, 17		1205883
Band Sergeants.			
Waldron, John J.	June 27, 16		1206101
Bigelow, Randolph M.	Jan 22, 17		1206105 Aptd Band Sgt. fr 1st Cl. Mus June 19, 18 RSO 170 June 19,18
Sergeants.			
Hennessey, William J.	July 12, 15		1205881 Red fr 1st Sgt to Sgt June 11, 18, O #1 sd.
Vogt, Charles C.	June 20, 16	Absent	1205897 On SD at Trench Morter School since June , 18 VORC June ,18.
Heinle, Ivan W.	Apr 19, 15	Absent	1205891 On DS with School Det. 27th Div, Confidential O. of Hqs 27th Div. since Apr 29, 18.
Williams, William J.	June 28,18		1205898
King, John	June 21,18		1225300 Returned fr DS Apr 18,18 per SO 103, Hqs 27th Div Apr 18,18.
Grant, Richard Raymond	May 8, 16	Absent	1205474 Returned fr DS Apr 20, 18 per GO 2 Hqs 27th Div. Jan 2, 18 On SD at Army Inf. Specialists School, sim June 29, 18 SO 178 Hq 27th Div 6/28/18

Georgens, Frederick L. Jr.	Dec. 13, 15		1205229
Farrar, James M. Jr.	July 2, 17		1205237 [redacted]
Timoney, Edward J.	Apr 23, 17		1205895
Gibbons, Charles	Apr 10, 16	Absent	1225260 Assgd to this Company May 5"18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. sd. On SD at Army Inf Specialist School, Langres, per SO 178 Hqs 27th Div. June 28,18.
Fair, William T.	June 19, 16		1208473 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt. 1st Cl Co. A. this Regt May 3,18. RSO 112 May 1, 18. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt. May 3,18 RSO 112, May 1, 18.
Nebeling, Ernest A.	April 30 1917		1205912 Aptd Sgt fr Corp June 1 1918 RSO 152sd
Evans, James H.	June 1 1917		1208255 Trsfd as Pvt fr Corp June 4 1918 From Co I this regiment RSO 154 June 3 B Aptd Sgt fr Pvt June 4 1918 RSO 154 June 3 1918
Hagner, Erland	June 15 1915	Absent	1205898 OndDS School Detchmt 27 Div Conf. Order 9 Hq 27 Div since Apr 29 19B
Demers, Russell M.	Nov 30 1914	Absent	1205225 On DS School Detchmt 27 Div Conf. Order 9 Hq 27 Div since Apr 29 19B
Perley, William M.	Aug 14 1917	Absent	1205927 OndDS School Detchmt 27 Div Conf. Order 9 Hq 27 Div since Apr 29 19B
Dillon, Walter B.	June 4 1917	Absent	1205904 On DS Div Hq Troop 27 Div since June 11 1918 So 162 Hq 27 Div sd
Liddell, Harry T	Feb 9 1916		1205908 Aptd Sgt Fr Corp June 10 1918 RSO 161 sd
Larsen, Gustav A.	Nov 29 1915		1205909 Aptd Sgt fr Corp June 12 1918 RSO 163 sd
Heimerle, Harry	March 25 1918	Absent	1208071 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st cl June 1 B RSO 153 June 2 1918, On SD School of Aerial Observation, Vert-Galland Farm since June 29 1918 SO 178 Hq 27 Div June 28 1918
Band Corporals			
Ramsay, Henry G.	July 19 1915		1206103

Form No. 13-a, Organized Militia.
(Extra Sheet)—Ed. May 8-14—30,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 13 and 14.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Band Corporals (Contd)			
Tabin, Boleslov	May 29 1916		1206109
Leeson, Thomas G.	July 21 1917		1207403 Transf as Pvt Fr Pvt 1st cl Co E this Regt June 5 1918 RSO 155 June 4 18 Aptd 3rd Cl Mus fr Pvt June 5 18 VOCCsd Aptd Band Corp fr Mus 3rd cl June 19 18 RSO 170 sd
Corporals			
Hewittt, John T.	Nov 30 1914	Absent	1205907 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 18 VORC June 18
Mick, Royal W.	April 27 191	On	1205910 On SD 1st Bn this Regt since June 1 1918 VORC sd
Trussler, Frederic K.	April 27 191		1205921
Ziegler, William.	May 7 1917	Absent	1205925 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 18 VORC June 18
Walsh, William M.	June 20 1916		1205929
Brady, James A.	April 30 1917		1205899
Rask, James A.	Oct 20 1913		1205918
Seagriff, Alfred A.	June 22 1916	Absent	1205920 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 18 VORC June 18
Schneider, Clarence	June 23, 191		1206125
Wolf, Edward M.	June 3 1917	On	1205922 On SD 3rd Bn this Regt since June 1st VORC sd
Porter, William J.	May 25 1917	[illegible]	1205917 Ons Sd 2nd Bn this Regt since June 1st VORC sd
Buhler, John	Sept 23 1917	[illegible]	1205900 On SD 1st Bn this Regt since June 1st VORC sd
Ungerhauer, Arthur	May 14 1917	Absent	1205928 On DS School Detchmt 27 Div Conf. Order 9 Hq 27 Div since Apr 29 18
Starah, William V.		Absent	1208937 On DS School Detchmt 27 Div Conf. Order 9 Hq 27 DIV since Apr 29 18

Corporals (contd)			
Bonczek, Frank J.	July 13 1917	Absent	1205941 On SD 2nd Bn this Regt since June 1st 18 VORC sd
Mc Neary, Joseph L.	June 4 1917	Absent	1206023 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 18 Verc June 18
Ball, William T.	June 19 1916	Absent	1205943 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 19 VORC June 18
Dolan, William J Jr.	July 28 1917	Absent	1207843 On SD 3rd Bn this Regt since June 1st 1918 VORC sd
Dunn, Joseph F.	April 24 1916	Absent	1205962 On SD 1st Bn this Regt since June 1st 1918 VORC sd
Murray, Joseph M Jr.	May 1 1917	Absent	1206061 On SD 3rd Bn this Regt since June 1st 1918 VORC sd
Ketscher, Otto	July 10 1916		1206001
Walsh, James J.	April 30 1917	Absent	1206083 On SD 3rd Bn this Regt since June 1 1918 VORC sd-Aptd Corp fr Pvt June 1 1918 RSO 152 sd
Wolff, Charles E.,	April 27 1917		1206088 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl June 1 B RSO 152 sd
Forrey, Frank J.	June 22 1916		1205972 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl June 1 B RSO 152 sd
Schilts, Andrew P.	June 22 1916		1206077 Aptd Corp fr Mech June 1 1918 RSO 152 sd
Hoy, Edwin N.	July 9 1917		1205990 Aptd Corp fr Pvt June 19 1918 RSO 170 sd
Nelson, Thomas C	April 18 1917		1206047 Aptd Corp fr Pvt June 19 1918 RSO 170 sd
Weise, Paul	Sept 26 1917	Absent	1207426 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl Co E this Regt May 4 1918 RSO 125 May 4 1918- Aptd Corp fr Pvt June 1 1918 RSO 170 June 19 1918 On SD 2nd Bn this Regt since June 1st 1918 VORC sd
Ruddiman, Thomas	July 21, 17		1206366 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt, 1st Cl June 19, 18 RSO 170 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals (contd)			
Tucker, Farlan D.,	April 14 1917		1207309 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co D this Regt May 4 1918 RSO 125 sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt June 1 1918 RSO 170 June 19 1918 Co SD 1st Bn this Regt since June 1 1918 VQMCsd
Galvin, John F.,	Sept 25 1917		1206545 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co A this Regt May 4 1918 RSO 125 sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt June 1 1918 RSO 170 June 19 1918
Green, Clarence A.,	June 21 1916		1205906 Aptd Corp fr Pvt June 19, 1918 RSO 170 sd
Porter, Albert E.,	June 1 1917		1205895 Rdcd fr Sgt to Pvt June 1 1918 RSO 152 sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt June 19 1918 RSO 170sd
Cooks			
Forbes, Harry	April 19 1917		1205973
Roberts, Otto J.,	July 2 1917		1206063 Aptd Cook fr Pvt June 1 1918 O#1 sd
Mead, William G.	Sept 1 1917		1206034 Aptd Cook fr Pvt June 1 1918 O#1 sd
Caufield, William F.,	June 2 1916		1205956 Aptd Cook fr Pvt June 1 1918 O#1 sd
Horseshoer			
Miller, Lee K.	May 13 1917		1205935
Mechanics			
Southern, Ernest W.,	May 7 1917		1205934
Myers, Louis	July 28 1917		1206044
Pinski, Stanley J.,	June 8 1917		1206057 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st cl June 19 1918 O#2 sd
Cavanagh, Robert P.,	May 3 1917		1205947 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st cl June 19 1918 O#2 sd

Musicians 1st cl			
Saenger, John V.	March 12 1917		1206106
Traziss, William S.,	May 1 1917		1206104 Hdqd fr Bgm Corporal to 1st cl Mus RSO 170 June 19 1918
Musicians 2nd cl			
Bayling, Walter J.,	March 26 1917		1206107
DeMattos, Dominick F.,	July 19 1915		1206108
Transom, George E.,	May 14 1917		1206110
Baum, Henry A.,	April 16 1917		1206112
Musicians 3rd cl			
Boyle, Joseph L.,	May 3 1917		1206111
Ehrengart, Charles D.,	April 25 1917		1206114
Fagan, Henry	Nov 27 1916		1206115
Flannigan, Edward A.	May 14 1917		1206116
Gillespie, Joseph,	Jan 22 1917		1206117
Lennon, Martin A.	March 26 1917		1206118
McGovern, James T.,	April 17 1917		1206119
McKeon, William E.,	March 26 1917		1206120
Pfaff, Oliver,	May 1 1917		1206121
Mc Hugh, Albert C.,	May 3 1917		1206122
Davids, Harold,	June 6 1916		1206124
O'Mara, John J.	Mar 2 1914		1206123
Froehler, Harry E.,	May 1 1916		1206067 Transf as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl May 3 1918 Co M this Regt. RSO 124 May 3 1918 Aptd 3rd cl Mus fr Pvt 1st cl June 26 1918 O#3 sd
McEvoy, William F.,	June 13 1917		1206385 Aptd 3rd cl Mus fr Pvt June 26 O#3 sd
Privates, 1st Class.			
Aitken, Harold F.	July 24, 17		1205937
Bennett, Frank J.	May 20 1917	Am Abroad	1205944 On Sd 1st Bn this Regt since June 1st 1918 VORC sd

3—3007

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Pvts 1st'cl (contd)			
Briordy, Thomas J.	July 20 1917	am Absent	1205945 On DS 2nd Bn this Regt since June 1 1918 VORC sd
Burke, Philip A.,	June 21 1915	Absent	1205946 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Callahan, Thomas F.,	April 25 1917	Absent	1205960 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Casarski, Anthony E.	May 21 1917		1205955
Cunningham, Frank L.	Aug 21 1917		1205961
Duran, Matthew T.,	May 31 1917	Absent	1205983 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Duffy, Richard G.,	April 26 1917	Absent	1205982 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Dugan, George E.,	June 20 1916		1206096
Fagan, Walter,	June 11 1917		1205978
Finklestein, Mort A.	April 20 1917		1205979
Finston, John J.	June 5 1917		1205974
Griffin, William J.	June 2 1916		1205925
Guinane, John J.	May 8 1917		1205988
Halpern, Ira M.	June 20 1917		1205993
Havens, DeWitt M Jr.,	June 20 1917	am Absent	1205994 On SD 2nd Bn this Regt since June 1st 1918 VORC sd
Healy, Patrick F.,	June 21 1916	am Absent	1205996 On SD 3rd Bn this Regt since June 1st 1918 VORC sd
Hirsch, David M.	May 8 1916	Absent	1205997 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Hopewell, Thomas A.	April 24 1917		1205998
Judge, Matthew F.	April 30 1917	Absent	1205995 On Sd 1st Bn this Regt since June 1st 1918 VORC sd

Privates 1st cl (cont'd)

Kettlehedt, Rudolph C.	July 25 1917		1206002 On SD 1st Bn this Regt since June 1 1918 VORC sd
Logan Edward A.	July 24 1917		1206011 On SD 3rd Bn this Regt since June 1 1918 VORC sd
Lockhart, Robert B.	June 18 1917		1206010
Mc Allister, Charles V.	May 9 1917		1206017
Mc Bride William A.,	April 18 1917	Absent	1206021 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Mc Cormick, Thomas J.	April 20 1917		1206022
Mc Donald, Joseph,	July 16 1917		1206015
Mc Govern, Edward P.,	April 13 1917	Absent	1206018 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Mc Leish, George G.	July 17 1917		1206013 On SD 2nd Bn this Regt since June 1st 1918 VORC sd
Mc Nary, Clarence E	Apr 23, 17		1206020
Marquis, James J. .,	May 8, 17	Absent	1206037 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17, 18 VORC sd
Mascil, Maurice M.,	Sept 12 1917		1207619
Masalla, John J.,	June 24 1916		1206038
Maallar, Richard,	May 31 1917		1206043
Mealter, Arthur J. R.,	June 14 1915		1206036
Manclova, Agustino,	April 9 1917		1206040
Mundy, Daniel J.	July 20 1917		1206042
Nerney, James A.,	Oct 10 1917		1206045
Norton, Frank M. Jr.,	July 9 1917		1206049
Olsen, Frederick M.	June 8 1917	Absent	1206050 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Paige, Walter,	June 11 1917		1206051
Palmer, Harry A.,	June 28 1917		1207161
Pike, Arthur S.,	Aug 20 1917		1206056
Rathgeb, Albert C.,	May 9 1916		1206989
Rustin, James C.,	April 11 1917		1206064

3—300;

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Sullivan, Thomas P.	Dec 21 1914		1206078
Simon, Frederick C.,	July 23 1917		1206076
Upton, Johnathan L.,	June 11 1917	Absent	1206081 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Wardrobe, Albert T.	June 22 1917	Absent	1206087 On SD at Army Infantry Specialists School, Langres, since June 29 1918 per SO 178 Hq 27 Div June 28 1918.
Zeller, Charles J.,	May 31 1917		1206094
Zwilinski, Lawrence,	June 13 1917		1206093
Privates			
Arrance, Benjamin	June 22 1916	Am Absent	1205936 On SD 2nd Bn this Regt since June 1 1918 VORC sd
Ackerly, Samuel S.	Apr 19,17	Absent	Rad fr Asand Cpl to Pvt. June 19 1206102 19 RSO170 sd.On SD Trench Mortar
Abel, Frederick H.	May 9 1917	Absent	School since June 17,18 VORC sd 1205938 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Brewer, Joseph R.	Apr 29, 18	+	365691, Asegd to Co. May 4"18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf. sd
Bernhoeft, Edward,	April 13 1917		1205940
Brophy, William F.	June 24 1916	Absent	1205952 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Brown, Jesse D	Apr, 29, 18	+	365702 Asegd to Co May 4,18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf sd
Bohen, Joseph J.,	July 18 1917		1205942
Buoniconto, Frank,	June 13 1917		1206055
Carey, John J.	June 25 1916		1205884
Carson, Francis T.	July 11 1917		1205949
Collins, Frank J.	June 26 1917		1205953
Cook, Walter,	July 17 1917	Absent	1205951 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Caldwell, Frank	May 14, 16	Absent	1205950 Rad fr Mach to Pvt G.2 6/19 On SD Trench Mortar School, VORC 6/19
Campbell, Frank A.	April 26 1917		1205957
Curtis, John F.	Oct 2 1913	+am Absent	1205903 On DS Hq Detchmt 53rd Inf Brigd since June 11, 1918 SO 162 Hq 27 Divs sd
Curran, Joseph A.	Mar 26, 17		1205952 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Cml this Regt May 8,18 RSO 124 sd
Cirolia, Louis,	July 18 1917		1205958
Cafiero, Guido R.,	May 4 1917		1205959

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—8007

Clarin, Emanuel	April 4 1917	Absent	1205954 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
Donaldson, Adam A.	Apr 29, 18		365692 Assgd to Co. May 4, 18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf sd
Dougherty, Harvey	April 18 1917		1205964
Duffy, Edward C.,	May 1, 1917	Absent	1205963 On SD Trench Mortar School since June 17 1918 VORC June 16 1918
De Lacey, Matthew F.	Sept 18, 1917		1205970
Dempsey, James D.	June 21 1916		1205966
Demarest, Harold	July 9 1917		1205967
Davies, David A.	April 20 1918	Absent	344165 On DS Div Hq Troop 27 Div since June 20 1918 SO 172 Hq 27 Div sd
De Young Cyril L.,	Dec 29 1915		1205965
Eagleson, Thomas C.,	June 12 1917	Absent	1205984 On SD 2nd Bn this Regt since June 1st MORC sd
Eisenman, Monroe,	June 23 1916		1205985
Ferguson, Charles A.	June 28 1916	Absent	1205975 On SD 3rd Bn this Regt since June 1st VORC sd
Farrellman, Gustav	April 26 1917		1205977
Gilroy, John	April 9 1917		1205905
Gebhardt, George J.	June 4 1917		1205986
Horn, Otto E.	Sept 16" 17		1205989
Hulse, William H.	June 25, 17		1205991
Hawkins, Chester S.	Apr 4, 18		2672074 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt. Co. M this Regt. June 28, 18 RSO 178 June 27, 18.
Hendrickson, Charles V.	Oct. 27, 17	Absent	1205992 On SD at Trench Mortar Sheol since June 17, 18 VORC June 16,18
Imhof, Raymond	Apr 29, 18		365715 Assgd to Co. May 4,18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf sd
Kearney, Archibald C.	May 4, 17		1205993
Kane, Frank B.	Jan 26, 14	Absent	1206000 On SD with 2nd Battn this Regt since June 1, 18 VORC sd
Kavanagh, John J.	Apr 23, 18		364463 Assgd to Co. May 4, 18 per 2nd Ind Hqs. 106th Inf. sd
Knight, Burr S.	Apr 20, 18		364177
Larson, Edgar L.	June 22,16		1205893 Red fr Sgt to Pvt June 11,18 RSO 161 June 10,18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Levy, Max	July 25, 17	Absent	1206004 On SD at Trench Mortar School since June 17,18 VOSC June 16,18
Le Maitre, Albert J.	May 21, 17		1206005
Leivenen, Otto A.	June 11, 17		1206006
Larsen, Charles	July 13, 17	Absent	1206008 On SD at Trench Mortar School since June 17, 18 VOSC June 16,18
Lowry, Charles M.	June 20, 16		1206012
Lazarek, Frank	July 25, 17		1206007
Lundquist, Charles A.	June 25, 16		1206932
Mc Goldrick, John J.	July 17, 17		1206014
Mc Carthy, John E.	May 4, 17		1206016 Returned fr AWOL May 2, 18
Mac Intosh, Lewis T.	Apr 16, 17		1206024
Martin, Frank	May 8, 16		1206027
Martin, William H.	June 22, 16		1206028
Martin, Robert E.	June 12, 17		1206025
Martin, Leroy	May 24, 17		1206028
Myers, Stanley	July 16, 17		1205911
Milde, Walter V.	Sept. 7, 15		1206030
Morris, William J. Jr.	May 4, 17	Cum Absent	1206031 On SD with 1st Batt. this Regt since June 1, 18 VOSC ed
Metrickas, John	Sept 19, 17		1206032
Metylanaki, Henry	June 22, 17	Absent	1206033 On SD at Trench Mortar School since June 17, 18 VOSC ed
Nesbitt, Theodore	Apr 3, 17		1206046
Niccolls, Walter E.	Apr 19, 17		1206042
O'Hanlon, Joseph	Nov 30, 14		1205917 Red fr Cpl to Pvt June 18,18 R&O 170, ed

Paukanis, John F.	July 25, 17	Absent	1206052 On SD at Trench Mortar School since June 17, 18 VORC sd
Paulsen, Frederick H.	Apr 26, 17		1206053
Petersen, Nils P.	July 13, 17		1205915
Pendergast, Joseph A.	July 2, 17	Absent	1206055 On SD at Trench Mortar School since June 17, 18 VORC sd
Rayner, Frederick D. Jr.	Oct 4, 15	Absent	1206059 On SD3rd Batt. this Regt. since June 1, 18 VORC sd
Quinn, John J.	May 28, 17		1206052
Reedy, William	June 20, 16		1206065
Rielly, William J.	Aug 12, 17	Absent	1206060 On SD with Trench Mortar School, since June 17, 18 VORC sd
Rhinehart, Harold D.	May 1 1917		1206061
Rand, John F.	July 9, 17	Absent	1206067 On SD with 1st Batt. this Regt. since June 1st 18 VORC sd
Schaming, Peter Jr.	Apr 12, 17		1200533 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt May 2,18 per S.O.115 Hqs 27Div.May1.18 fr Co.A
Schaefer, Jacob J.	June 11, 17		1206065 104th M.G. Batt.
Seineeth, Richard W.	May 11, 17	Absent	1206070 On SD with 2nd Batt. this Regt. since June 1, 18 VORC sd.
Stickle, Frank H.	Apr 17, 17	Absent	1208520 On SD with 1st Batt, this Regt. since June 1, 18 VORC sd
Smith, Howard	June 12, 16	Absent	1206075 On SD at Trench Mortar School since June 17" 18 VORC sd
Sullivan, Philip J.	Apr 10, 17	Absent	1206073 On SD at Trench Mortar School since June 17, 18 VORC sd
Smith, Robert J.	May 2, 17		1206074
Sheridan, Francis P.	Sept. 6, 17		1206071 Returned fr Aba Sk May 8,17
Salig, Carl	Apr 9, 17		1206067
Travis, Milton V.	July 25, 17		1206079
Therne, Matthew R.	July 12, 15	Absent	1206080 On SD at Trench Mortar School since June 17, 18 VORC sd
Villani, John	Apr 10, 17		1206082
Weissman, Benjamin	June 22, 17	Absent	1206084 On SD with 2nd Batt. this Regt. since June 1, 18 VORC sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and accounted for except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Weston, James A.	July 7, 17		1206085
Zaccaria, Frederick H.	July 15, 17		1206091 Returned fr AWOL May 9, 18.
Wasker, William A.	Apr 13, 17		12059223 Red fr Cpl. to Pvt. June 1, 18 RSO 152 sd

LOSSES			LOSSES
Lost by Transfer.			
1st Sergeant, (Officer Candidate.)			
Buckholz, Fred C.			1205258 Trans to Casual Det. Pt of Embk. Hoboken, N.J. May 9,18 per VORC sd.
Sergeants			
De Costa, Leon	May 7, 17		1205886 Trans to Hqs Co. 105 F.A. May 2,18 SO 115 Hqs 27th Div. May 1, 18
Dougal, Robert	June 1, 17		1205258 Trans to Casual Det. Pt of Embk. Hoboken, N.J. May 9, 18 per VORC sd
Corporals.			
Cline, Peter J.	Apr 12, 17		1205881 Trans to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 4, 18 S.O. Hqs 27th Div.
Duffy, James F.	July 7, 17		1205881 Trans to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth S.C. May 4, 18 S.O. Hqs 27th Div.
Jensen, Arthur E.	June 1, 16		1205982 Trans to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth S.C. May 4, 18 S.O. Hqs 27th Div.
Cooks.			
Palmer, Frank	June 28, 16		1205932 Trans to Casual Det., Pt of Embk Hoboken, N.J. May 9, 18 per VORC sd
Peel, Robert	June 28, 16		1205933 Trans to Casual Det. Pt of Embk Hoboken, N.J. May 9, 18 per VORC sd
Mc Namara, Patrick	July 7, 16		1206019 Trans to Casual Det. Pt of Embk Hoboken, N.J. May 9, 18 per VORC sd
Enright, William E.	June 2, 17		1205971 Trans to Casual Det. pt of Embk Hoboken, N.J. May 9, 18 per VORC sd
Privates, 1st Class			
Daly, William J.	Apr 10, 17		1205930 Trans to S.O.S. Hospital, Mass #3 May 25, 18 per G.O.46 Sec. 7 par 4 AEF
Kouri, Alfred F.	Nov 23, 14		1206003 Trans to Hqrs Det. 53rd Inf Brigade May 2, 18. SO115 Hqs 27th Div May 1, 18

Form No. 13-a, Organized Militia.
(Extra Sheet)—Ed. May 8-14—30,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 13 and 14.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES. Continued			
1st Class Privates, contd.			
Maloney, Michael J.	July 25, 17		1206035 Trans to Casual Det. Pt of Embk. Hoboken, N.J. May 9,18 VORC sd.
Maisaner, Ralph P.	Sept 21, 17		1206029 Trans to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 1,18 SO 112 Hqs 27th Div.
Mannay, James J.	May 1, 17		1206039 Trans to Le No. 16 Philadelphia General Hospital. June 26,18 per Memo. Hdqrs 106th Inf. June 25,18
[redacted]			
Privates			
Guido, Micheal P.	July 13, 17		1205967 Trans to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 4,18 per S.O. Hqs 27th Div.
Greenhalgh, Albert C.	June 26, 17		1205931 Trans to Co. A, 104th MG Batt May 2, 18 SO 115 Hqs 27th Div. May 1, 18.
Mulranan, George A.	Sept. 19, 17		1205834 Trans to Casual Det. pt of Embk. May 9, 18 per VORC Sd.
Mann, John J.	June 12, 17		1206090 Trans to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 1, 18 SO 112 Hqs 27th Div.
Webster, William A.	Apr 20, 18		3642?? Trans to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth. SC May 5,18 SO Hqs 27th Div.
Zackman, Herman Jr	July 7, 17		1206092 Trans to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 5, 18 SO Hqs 27th Div.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

[illegible signature]

Captain - 106th Inf
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: A. E. F. France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

A. F. Munby
Captain 106 Inf
Adjutant
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *Officers' Reserve Corps. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of La. RECEIVED

*Strike out words not applicable.

MAR 4 1918

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

MUSTER ROLL

of Co Detachment
(Company or detachment.)
of the Hdqrs 105 Engr Regt Camp Stanley S.C.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Ft Hamilton N.Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on
December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)
to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken [illegible] receipt of notice of their assignment, [illegible] will be entered in the following order: [illegible] to the organization, in order of ranks [illegible] in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

9-2

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of A Detachment of the Hdqtrs, 106th Inf Spartanburg S.C.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 day of December, 1917,

to muster on the 28 day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporal			
Newman, Philip J	In SR		Sick in Hospital since Jan 18/18. Not in line of duty.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

S H Ackerman
Major MC N G
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Ft. Hamilton N.Y.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

S H Ackerman
Major MC N G
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—[illegible]

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Recruit attached to Adjutant Gen.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at A. G. O. Finance
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be entered on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have reported, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, buglers, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted man.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (i).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 19—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier-See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 42, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at stations or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* casual attached to Hdqrs. Co. *of the* 106th Infantry.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30 *day of* April, *191* ,

to muster on the 30 *day of* June, *191* 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Maloney, Micheal J.	July 25, 17		1206035 Attached to Co. as Casual since May 10, 18 per VORC ad.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—6 2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

A. W. McDermott
Captain 106th Inf.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: A. E. F. France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

[signature]
Captain 106 Infantry
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

Canada. Forms Office Form No. 2.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...HEADQUARTERS COMPANY...
(Company or Detachment)

of ...106TH INFANTRY...
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...A. E. F. FRANCE...
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of ...July..., 19...18.

Signature: Murray Taylor

MURRAY TAYLOR
Captain, 106th Infantry,
Commanding Officer.

REMARKS: 1. Names will be made out in alphabetical order and the last day of the month. The roster will be signed by the Officer in charge of the detachment on the last day of the month. The roster will be forwarded to Headquarters Office in the Central Records Office, A.F. C. 515, Ashburn St. Ottawa. 2. Rosters will be made out in duplicate, one copy will be retained by the Officer signing the roster and the other forwarded to Headquarters Office in the Central Records Office, A.F. C. 515, Ashburn St. Ottawa. 3. Rosters will be made out monthly, even though no change occurs in the personnel of the unit. 4. Rosters must be rendered not later than the 5th day of the month following that to which they refer.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. S. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bennet, Robert,	1st Lt Inf NA	Absent on SD, as Div. Salvage Officer.
Bycroft, Ernest L.,	2nd Lt Inf NA	Duty with Company.
Cleaver, Grover C.,	2nd Lt Inf NA	Absent on SD, Advanced Area.
Cook, James P.,	Capt. Inf NA	Regimental Personnel Officer.
Hunter, William A. Jr.,	1st Lt Inf NA	Duty with Company.
Jackson, Franklyn J.,	1st Lt Inf NA	Duty with Company.
Mc Corkle, Guy A.,	2nd Lt Inf NA	Absent on SD, Army Infantry Specialists School, Langres, France.
Taylor, Murray,	Capt Inf NA	Commanding Company.
Abel(1206936)Frederick H.,	Pvt Inf NA	
Ackerly(1206102)Samuel S.,	Corp. Inf NA	
Aitken(1205937)Harold F.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	Absent SD, School, Valberinckheve, Student.
Andrews(1206099)Gordon,	SgtDglr Inf NA	
Armuso(1206936)Benjamin, W.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent on SD, 2nd Bn.
Ball(1206949)William T.,	Pvt Inf NA	
Bann(1206112)Henry A.,	Mus 2cl Inf NA	
Beaney(1206103)Henry C.,	BandCpl Inf NA	
Bennett(1206944)Frank J.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	Absent SD, School, Valberinckheve, Student
[illegible](1206936)Arthur F.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, School, [illegible]
[illegible]	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, School, Student.
Bohan(1206942)Joseph J.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, School, Luslingham, Student.
Bonesk(1206941)Frank J.,	Corp. Inf NA	Absent SD, 2nd Bn.
Bornheaft(1206940)Edward, J	Pvt. Inf NA	Absent SD, School, Luslingham, Student.
Boyle(1206111)Joseph L.,	Mus 2cl Inf NA	
Boyling(1206107)Walter J.,	Mus 2cl Inf NA	
Brady(1206099)James A.,	Corp. Inf NA	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Brewer(256691)Joseph R.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, School, Luslingham, Student.
Brierey(1206945)Thomas J.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	Absent SD, 2nd Bn.
Brophy(1206929)William F.,	Pvt Inf NA	
Brown(256702)Jesse D.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent Sick.
Brown(1206916)Merrit W.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Buhler(1205960)John,	Corp. Inf NA	Absent SD, 1st Bn.
Buonisente(1206885)Frank,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Burheme(1206879)John O.,	Col Sgt Inf NA	
Burke(1205948)Philip A.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Cafiero(1205950)Guido R.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Caldwell(1206950)Frank,	Pvt Inf NA	
Callahan(1205960)Thomas F. Jr.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Campbell(1206957)Frank,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, Luslingham, School, Student.
Carey(1205884)John J.,	Pvt Inf NA	
Carson(1205949)Francis T.,	Pvt Inf NA	
Caufield(1205956)William F.,	Cook Inf NA	Absent SD, School, Luslingham, Cook.
Cavanagh(1206947)Robert [illegible],	Mech. Inf NA	
Cipolla(1205958)Louis,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, Advanced Line.
Clarin(1205954)Emanuel,	Pvt Inf NA	
Collins(1205953)Frank J.,	Pvt Inf NA	
Cook(1205951)Walter,	Pvt Inf NA	
Corcoran(1205952)Peter J.,	Sap Sgt Inf NA	
Corkery(1205955)Anthony E.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	Absent SD, School, Luslingham, Student.
Crerend(1205948)Thomas R.,	MessSgt Inf NA	
Cummings(1206343)John J.,	Pvt Inf NA	
Cunningham(1205961)Frank L.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	Absent SD, Wireless, Code and Signal School, Student.
Curren(1206059)Joseph A.,	Mus 3cl Inf NA	
Curry(1205820)John J. Jr.,	RSM Inf NA	
Curtis(1205903)John F.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent DS Military Postal Service.
Daly(1205988)William J.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	Absent Without Leave.
Davids(1206124)Harold E.,	BandCpl Inf NA	
De Lacey(1205970)Matthew F.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent Sd, Luslingham, School, Student
Demarest(1205967)Harold F.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
De Matteo(1206106)Dominick F.,	Mus 2cl Inf NA	
Demers(1205885)Russel W.,	Sgt Inf NA	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Dempsey(1205966)James D.,	Pvt Inf NA	
Dempsey(1206923)Peter E.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
De Young(1205965)Cyril L.,	Pvt Inf NA	
Dillon(1205904)Elter B.,	Sgt Inf NA	
Dingiven(267133)James A.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Dolan(1207843)William J. Jr.,	Corp. Inf NA	Absent SD, 3rd Bn.
Donaldson(265692)Adam A.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, Luslingham, Mechanic.
Doran(1205963)Mathew T.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Downer(1206100)Walter A.,	AsstBandLdr Inf NA	Attached to Company.
Dougherty(1206964)Harvey,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, School, Luslingham, Student
Duffy(1205963)Edward C.,	Pvt Inf NA	
Duffy(1205982)Richard G.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Dugan(1206096)George E.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Dunn(1206962)Joseph F.,	Corp Inf NA	Absent SD, 1st Bn.
Eagleson(1205984)Thomas C.,	Pvt Inf NA	Absent SD, Valberinckheve, School, Student.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ehrengart(1206114)Charles D.,	Musician	
Eigenmann(1206785)George	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Lueliyghem, Student.
Enright(1205971)William M.	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Evans(1206255)James M.,	Sgt Inf NG	
Fagan(1206115)Henry,	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Fagan(1205978)Walter,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent, SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Fair(1206472)William T.,	Sgt Inf NG	
Fehrellmann(1206977)Gustav,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent, SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Fee(1206981)Charles J.,	SttblSgt Inf NG	
Ferguson(1205975)Charles A.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent, SD, Advanced Area.
Fetzer(1207676)Christian C.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent, SD, Advanced Area.
Finkelstein(1206979)Mert A.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Finston(1205974)John J.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent, SD, School, Volkerinckhove, Student.
Finnigan(1206116)Edward A.,	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Forbes(1205973)Harry,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Volkerinckhove, Cook.
Forrey(1205972)Frank J.,	Corp. Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Froehler(1206067)Harry R.,	Band Sgt Inf NG	
Gahn(1206254)George,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent, SD, Advanced Area.
Gallon(1206255)Davis,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Line.
Galvin(1206545)John F.,	Corp. Inf NG	
Gebhardt(1205986)George J.,	Pvt. Inf NG	
Gilfgens(1206869)Frederick L. Jr.	Sgt Inf NG	
Gillespie(1206117)Joseph,	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Gilroy(1205985)John,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Greene(1205906)Clarence A.,	Corp. Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Griffen(1205926)William J.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Guinane(1205988)John J.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Volkerinckhove, Student.
Hagner(1205890)Erland,	Sgt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Halpern(1205993)Ira M.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Hansen(1206940)Carl, C.,	Pvt 1 Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Havens(1205994)De Witt M.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, 3rd Bn.
Hawkins(2672074)Chester,	Pvt Inf NA	
Healy(1205996)Patrick F.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Heimerle(1206071)Harry,	Sgt Inf NG	
Heinle(1205691)Ivan W.,	Sgt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Henrickson(1205992)Charles V.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Hennessey(1205981)William J.,	Sgt Inf NG	
Hewitt(1205908)John T.,	Corp. Inf NG	
Hirsch(1205997)David M.,	Corp. Inf NG	
Holmes(1206068)Elmer E.,	BSM Inf NG	
Hopewell(1205998)Thomas A.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Horn(1207477)Alexander,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Horn(1205989)Otto E.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Hoy(1205990)Edwin H.,	Corp. Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Hulse(1205991)Henry W.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent, SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Imhoff(365715)Raymond,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Johnson(1206580)Nelson,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
[illegible](1205975)Matthew F.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent [illegible]
[illegible] S.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent [illegible]
[illegible]John J.,	Pvt Inf NG	
[illegible]Harold C.,	Pvt Inf NG	
[illegible](1205987)William,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Kaltenbaer(1206581)Otto,	Corp. Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Kottlehedt(1206002)Rudolph C.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, 1st Bn.
Kipp(1205900)John,	Sgt Inf NG	Absent SD, Army Signal School, Limgres, Student.
Knight(364177)Burr S.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Larsen(1207613)Bernard L.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Larsen(1206008)Charles,	Cook Inf NG	
Larsen(1205993)Edgar L.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent, SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Larsen(1206009)Gustav A.,	Sgt Inf NG	
Larsen(1206030)Waldemar Jr.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Lazarock(1206007)Frank,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Leeson(1207408)Thomas G.,	BandCpl Inf NG	
Leivenson(1206026)Otto A.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Le Maitre(1206005)Albert J.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Lemsen(1206118)Martin A.,	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Levy(1206004)Max,	Pvt Inf NG	
Liddell(1205908)Harry T.,	Sgt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Lockhardt(1206010)Robert B.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Logan(1206011)Edward A.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, 3rd Bn.
Lowry(1206012)Charles M.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Luelinghem, School, Student.
Lundquist(1206939)Charles A.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Line.
Mac Intosh(1206024)Lewis T.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Luelinghem, School, Student.
Mc Allister(1206017)Charles V.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Mc Bride(1206021)William A.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Mc Carthy(1206016)John E.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Volkerinckhove, Student.
Mc Cormick(1206022)Thomas J.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, Wireless, Code and Signal School Student.
Mc Donald(1206015)Joseph,	Pvt Inf NG	
Mc Evoy(1206285)William F.,	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Mc Goldrick(1206014)John J.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Mc Govern(1206018)Edward P.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Mc Govern(1206119)James T.,	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Mc Henry(1206023)Joseph L.,	Corp. Inf NG	
Mc Hugh(1206122)Albert P.,	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Mc Keon(1206120)William F.,	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Mc Leish(1206013)George G.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Mc Nary(1206020)Clarence W.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Maloney(1206033)Michael J.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Attached to Company.
Mansil(1207619)Maurice M.	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Marquis(1206027)James J.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Martin(1206287)Frank,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Martin(1206285)LeRoy,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Martin(1206286)Robert B.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Martin(1206285)William H.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Mead(1206034)William G.,	Cook Inf NG	
Morello(1206036)John J.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Metricker(1206038)John,	Pvt Inf NG	
Meyer(1206001)William E.,	BSM Inf NG	
Mick(1206010)Royal W.,	Corp. Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Volkerinckhove, Student.
Miles(1206030)Walter V.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Volkerinckhove, Student.
Miller(1205933)Lee K.,	Horseshoer Inf NG	
Moeller(1206043)Richard,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student
Moelter(1206026)Arthur J. R.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Monsleva(1206040)Augustine,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, Undesignated, Orderly.
Morris(1206031)William J. Jr.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, 1st Bn.
Motylewski(1206033)Henry,	Pvt Inf NG	
Mulvaney(1205894)George H.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Luelinghem, School, Student.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

105TH INFANTRY

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

A. E. F. FRANCE

at .....
(Station)

July

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191...

Signature: JURIAH TAYLOR
Captain, 106th Infantry.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the 1st day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.P.O. 717, American E. F.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and privates, also in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as supplied by G.O. 47, A.E.F. 1918.

3. Should care need be taken in regard to members and the quality of work

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Mundy (1206042) Daniel J.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, AsstCook
Murray (1206041) Joseph M. Jr.,	Corp. Inf NG	Absent SD, 3rd Bn.
Murty (1205882) Frank S.,	Col Sgt Inf NG	
Myers (1206044) Louis,	Mech. Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Myers (1205911) Stanley,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
[redacted] (1205912) Ernest A.,	Sgt Inf NG	Absent SD, Army Signal School, Langres, Student.
Nelson (1206047) Thomas C.,	Corp. Inf NG	
Nerney (1206045) James,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Nesbitt (1206046) Theodore,	Pvt Inf NG	
Nicholls (1206048) Walter E.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Norman (1207768) Ernest J.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Norton (1206049) Frank H. Jr.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
O'Hanlon (1205914) Joseph,	Corp. Inf NG	
Olsen (1206050) Frederick C.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
O'Hara (1206123) John J.,	Mus 2cl Inf NG	
Paige (1206051) Walter,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Palmer (1207161) Harry A.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Pike (1206056) Arthur W.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Pinkham (1206052) John F.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, 1st Bn.
Poulsen (1206053) Frederick H.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, [redacted], School, Luelinghem, Student.
Pendergast (1206055) Joseph A.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Purley (1205927) William M.,	Sgt Inf NG	Absent, SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Petersen (1205915) Nils P.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Pfaff (1206121) Oliver,	Mus 3cl Inf NG	
Pieski (1206057) Stanley J.,	Mech. Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Porter (1205895) Albert E.,	Corp. Inf NG	Absent SD, High Explosive and Gas School A. E. F., Student.
Porter (1205917) William J.,	Corp. Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Velkerinckhove, Stud
Purdy (1206633) Walter E.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Wireless, Code and Signal School, Student.
Quinn (1206058) John J.,	Pvt. Inf NG	
Rathgeb (1206989) Albert E.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Rayner (1206059) Frederick D. Jr.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, 3rd Bn.
Reck (1205918) James J.,	Corp. Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Reedy (1206065) William,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Rhinehart (1206061) Harold D.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Richman (1206895) Russell H.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Wireless, Code and Signal School, Student.
Rielly (1206060) William J.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Roberts (1206063) Otto J.,	Cook Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Riddiman (1206066) Thomas,	Corp Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Rustin (1206064) James C.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Saenger (1206106) John V.,	Mus 1sl Inf NG	
Salig (1206069) Carl,	Pvt Inf NG	
Sand, (1206067) John F.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, 1st Bn.
Schaeffer (1206068) Jacob J.,	Pvt Inf NG	A
Schenning (1206593) Peter Jr.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Schiltz (1206077) Andrew P.,	Corp. Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Luelinghem, Student.
Schneider (1206125) Clarence,	Corp. Inf NG	
Seagriff (1205920) Alfred A.,	Corp. Inf NG	
Seinseth (1206070) Richard W.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, 2nd Bn.
Sharrette (1206664) Augustus R.,	Bugler Inf NG	Absent SD, 3rd Bn.
Sheridan (1206071) Francis P.,	Cook Inf NG	
Sinon (1206076) Frederick C.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Sloane (1206881) Frank,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Smith (1206529) Charles Jr.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Smith (1206075) Howard,	Pvt Inf NG	
Smith (1206074) Robert J.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Southern (1205934) Ernest W.,	Mech. Inf NG	
Stickle (1206320) Frank H.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Storch (1206937) William V.,	Sgt Inf NG	
Sullivan (1206073) Philip J.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Sullivan (1206078) Thomas P.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Tubin (1206109) Boleslaw,	BndCpl Inf NG	
Thorne (1206880) Matthew R.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Timmoney (1206896) Edward J.,	Sgt Inf NG	
Toy (1206096) Bernard J.,	Bnd Ldr Inf NG	Absent SD, Paris.
Thomsen (1206110) George E.,	Mus 2cl Inf NG	
Travis (1206079) Wilton B.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Trosies (1206104) William S.,	Mus 1cl Inf NG	
Trussler (1205921) Frederick A.,	Corp Inf NG	Absent SD, Wireless, Code and Signal School, Student.
Tucker (1207309) Harlan D.,	Corp Inf NG	Absent SD, 1st Bn.
Ungerheuer (1205928) Arthur,	Sgt Inf NG	
Upton (1206081) Johnathon L.,	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Urling (1207071) Richard,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent, SD, Wireless, Code and Signal School, Student.
Villani (1206082) John,	Pvt Inf NG	
Vogt (1206097) Charles C.,	Sgt Inf NG	
Wacker (1206923) William A.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Waldron (1206101) John J.,	Pvt Inf NG	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Walsh(1206083)James J.,	Corp Inf NG	Absent SD, Vaelkerinckhove, School, Student
Walsh(1205929)William M.,	Corp Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Wardrobe(1206087)Albert T.,	Pvt lcl Inf NG	Absent SD, Lungree, Orderly.
Weissmann(1206084)Benjamin,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Advanced Area.
Weiss(1207426)Paul,	Corp. Inf NG	Absent SD, 2nd Bn.
Weston(1206085)James A.,	Pvt Inf NG	Absent SD, Velkerinckhove, School, Student.
Williams(1205898)William J.,	Sgt Inf NG	
Wolfe(1205922)Howard H.,	Corp Inf NG	Absent SD, 3rd Bn.
Wolff(1206088)Charles E.,	Corp Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Velkerinckhove, Student
Zaccaria(1206091)Frederick H.,	Pvt Inf NG	
Ziegler(1205925)William,	Corp. Inf NG	
Zeller,(1206090)Charles J.,	Pvt lcl Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Lucelingham, Student.
Zwillinski(1206093)Lawrence,	Pvt lcl Inf NG	Absent SD, School, Lucelingham, Student.

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

Central Records Office Form

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Co. (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Forrest, (Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature: Murray Taylor

Captain

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained by the Commanding Officer, one to be forwarded to the Divisional Officer in charge not later than the 3rd day of the month, and three to be forwarded by the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by Divisional Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F., American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by those in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier to be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., S. A.; Inf. M. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty, if officer.
Bennett, Robert	1st Lt Inf NG	Abs SD as Division Salvage Officer.
Brandt, Erdmen N.	2nd Lt. Inf NG	Duty with Co.
Cleaver, Grover C.	1st Lt. Inf NG	" " "
Cooke, James P.	Capt. Inf NG	Regimental Personnel Officer
Hunter William A. Jr.,	1st Lt. Inf NG	Duty with Co.
Jackson, Franklyn J.	1st Lt. Inf NG	Duty with Co.
McCorkle, Guy A.	2nd Lt. Inf NG	Duty Abs SD School.
Taylor, Murray,	Capt. Inf NA	Commanding Company.
Abel, Frederick H. 1205938	Pvt. Inf NG	
Ackerly, Samuel S. 1206102	Corp Inf NG	
Aitken, Harold F. 1205937	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf NG	Abs.SD School Volekerinckhove Stud.
Anderson, William 1208099	Pvt.Inf NG	
Andrews, Gordon, 1206099	Sgt Bglr Inf NG	
Arrance, Benjamin, W. 1205936	Pvt Inf NG	
Ball, William T. 1205943	Pvt Inf NG	
Bamm, Henry A. 1206112	2nd Cl Musc Inf NG	
Beeney, Henry G. 1206103	2d Corp Inf NG	
Bennett, Frank J. 1205944	Pvt 1 Cl Inf NG	
Bigelow, Randolph M. 1206105	2d Sgt Inf NG	
Bonanza, Thomas, 1208338	Pvt Inf NG	
Bonczek, Frank J. 1205941	Cpl Inf NG	
Black, Eugene S. 1206913	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD at TPS School Student.
Boernhoeft, Edward 120594C	Pvt Inf NG	
[redacted] eph L. 1206111	3Cl Musc Inf NG	
[redacted] alter J. 1206107	2Cl Musc Inf NG	
[redacted] s A. 1205949	Corp Inf NG	[redacted]
[redacted] oseph R. 365691	[redacted] Inf NG	
[redacted] rry C. 1208046	Corp Inf NG	
[redacted] Thomas J. 1205945	Pvt Inf NG	Abs. SD with 2nd Battalion
[redacted] William F. 1205939	Pvt Inf NG	
Brown, Merritt W. 1208919	Pvt Inf NG	
Buhler, John 1205900	Corp Inf NG	Abs SD. with 1st Battalion
Buoniconto, Frank, 1206095	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD. Sch.Volckerinckhove Student.
Burhonne, John G. 1205879	Col Sgt Inf NG	
Burke, Phillip A. 1205946	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Cafiero, Guido R. 1205959	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD Volekerinckhove. Student
Caldwell, Frank, 1205950	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Callahan, Thomas F. Jr. 1205960	Corp Inf NG	
Campbell, Frank, 1205957	Pvt Inf NG.	
Carey, John J. 1205884	Pvt Inf NG	
Carson, Francis T. 1205949	Pvt Inf NG	
Caufield, William P. 1205956	Cook Inf NG	
Cavanagh, Robert P. 1205947	Mech Inf NG	
Chauvin, Napoleon 2719193	Pvt. Inf NA	
Cirolla, Louis 1205958	Pvt Inf NG	
Clarin, Emanuel 1205954	Pvt Inf NG	
Collins, Frank J. 1205953	Pvt Inf NG	
Cook, Walter 1205951	Pvt Inf NG	
Corcoran, Peter J. 1205952	Sup Sgt Inf NG	
Cesarky, Anthony 1205955	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Crerend, Thomas R. 1205948	Pvt Inf NG	
Cummings, John J. 1208343	Pvt Inf NG	
Cunningham, Frank L 1205961	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Curren, Joseph A. 1208059	3Cl Musc Inf NG	
Curry, John J. Jr. 1205880	RSM Inf NG	
Curtiss, John E. 1205908	Pvt Inf NG	
Daly, William J. 1205980	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Davids, Harold E. 1206134	2d Cpl Inf NG	
DeLacey, Matthew F. 1205970	Wag Inf NG	
Demarest, Harold F. 1205967	[redacted] Pvt Inf NG	
DeMatteo, Dominick F. 1206108	2Cl Musc Inf NG	
[redacted]Demers, Russel W. 1205885	Sgt Inf NG	
Dempsey, James D. 1205966	Cook Inf NG	
DeYoung, Cyril L. 1205965	Pvt Inf NG	
Dempsey, Peter E. 1206923	Pvt Inf NG	
Diehl, Henry 1205969	Pvt Inf NG	
Dillon, Walter B. 1205904	Sgt Inf NG	
Dingiven, James A. 267133	Pvt Inf NG	
Dinnsen, Edwin A. 1225469	BSM Inf NG	Abs SD with 2nd Battalion,
Delan, William J. Jr. 1207843	Corp Inf NG	Abs SD with 3rd Battalion.
Donaldson, Adam A. 365962	Pvt Inf NG	
Doran, Matthew T. 1205983	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Downer, Walter A. 1206100	Asst Bd Ldr Inf NG	
Dougherty, Harvey, 1205964	Wag Inf NG	
Duffy, Edward C. 1205963	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Duffy, Richard G. 1205982	Pvt Inf NG	
Dugan, George E. 1206096	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	Abs. SD Volekerinckhove Student
Dunn, Joseph F. 1205962	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	Absent SD with 1st Battalion.
Eagleson, Thomas C. 1205984	Pvt Inf NG	
Edlund, Gustave W. 1208064	Pvt Inf NG	
Ehrengart, Charles D. 1206114	3Cl Musc InfNG	
Eisaman, Monroe, 1205985	Pvt Inf NG	
Enright, William E. 1205971	Pvt Inf NG	
Evans, James H. 1208255	Sgt Inf NG	

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fagan, Henry 1206115	3Cl Muse Inf NG	
Fagan, Walter, 1205978	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Fair, William T. 1206473	Sgt Inf NG	
Farrellman, Gustav, 1205977	Pvt Inf NG	
Fee, Charles, 1205883	Sgt Stbl Inf NG	
Ferguson, Charles A. 1205975	Pvt Inf NG	
Fetzer, Christian1207676	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Finkelstein, Mort A. 1205979	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Fineton, John J. 1205974	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Flannigan, Edward A. 1206118	3Cl Mus Inf NG	
Forbes, Harry 1205973	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD Volokerinckhove School as Cook.
Forrey, Frank J. 1205972	Pvt Inf NG	
Froehler, 1208067 Harry	Bnd Sgt Inf NG	
Gahn, George 1208352	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD TPS School as Student.
Gallon, Davis, 1208288	Pvt Inf NG	
Galvin, John F. 1206545	Corp Inf NG	
Genhardt, George J. 1205986	Pvt Inf NG	
Georgens, Frederick L Jr 1205889	Sgt Inf NG	
Giannakopolus, Nicholas, 1209149	Pvt Inf NG	
Gillespie, Joseph 1206117	3Cl Mus Inf NG	
Gilroy, John 1205905	Pvt Inf NG	
Greene, Clarence A 1205906	Corp Inf NG	
Griffin, William J. 1205926	Pvt Inf NG	
Guinane, John J. 1205988	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Hagner, Erland, 1205890	Sgt Inf NG	
Halpern, Ira H. 1205993	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Hanson Carl G. 1208940	Pvt Inf NG	
Havens, DeWitt M. 1205994	Corp Inf NG	Abs SD with 2nd Battalion.
Hawkins, Chester 2672074	Pvt Inf NG	
Healy, Patrick F. 1205996	Pvt 1CL Inf NG	
Heimerle, Harry 1208071	Sgt Inf NG	
Heinle, Ivan W. 1205891	Sgt Inf NG	
Hendrickson, Charles V.	Pvt Inf NG	1205992
Hennessy, William J.1205881	Sgt Inf NG	
Hewitt, John T. 1205908	Pvt Inf NG	
Hirsch, David M. 1205997	Corp Inf NG	
Holmes, Elmer E. 1206868	BSM Inf NG	
Hopewell, Thomas A. 1205998	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Horn, Alexander 1207477	Pvt Inf NG	
Horn, Otto E. 1205989	Pvt Inf NG	
Hoy, Edwin H. 1205990	Corp Inf NG	
Hulse, Henry W. 1205991	Pvt Inf NG	
Imhof, Raymond, 365715	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD School Volckerinckhove Student.
Johnson Christian 2036058	Pvt Inf NA	
Johnstone, Nelson, 1208510	Pvt Inf NG	
Judge, Matthew F. 1205995	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Kane, Frank P. 1206000	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD with Third Battalion.
Kavanagh, John J. 364463	Pvt Inf NG	
Kaye, Charles T. 2036582	Pvt Inf NA	
Kearney, Archibald C. 1205	Pvt Inf NG	
[illegible] William, 1	Pvt Inf NG	
[illegible] A. 203	Pvt Inf NA	
[illegible] A.	Corp Inf NG	Abs SD School Volckerinckhove Student.
[illegible], Rudolph 1206002	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	Abs SD with First Battalion
[illegible]m 1825300	Sgt Inf NG	
[illegible] Burr B. 364177	Pvt Inf NG	
[illegible], Werner J. 2037615	Pvt Inf NA	
Larsen, Gustave A. 1205909	Sgt Inf NG	Abs SD at AEF Gas School Chaumont Student
Larsen, Bernard L. 1207613	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Larsen, Charles 1206008	Cook Inf NG	
Larsen, Edgar L. 1205893	Corp Inf NG	
Larson, Waldemar Jr. 1209030	Pvt Inf NG	
Lazarock, Frank, 1206007	Pvt Inf NG	
Leeson, Thomas 1207403	Bd Cpl Inf NG	
Levonsn, Otto A. 1206006	Pvt Inf NG	
LeMaitre, Albert 1206005	Pvt Inf NG	
Lennon, Martin A. 1206[illegible]8	3Cl Mus Inf NG	
Levy, Max 1206004	Pvt Inf NG	
Liddell, Harry T. 1205902	Sgt Inf NG	
Lockhardt, Robert 1206010	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Logan, Edward A 1206011	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Lowry, Charles M. 1206012	Pvt Inf NG	
Lundquist, Charles 1206929	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD School Volckerinckhove Student.
Mac Intosh Lewis 1206024	Wag Inf NG	
McAllister, Charles 1206017	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
McBride, William A. 1206021	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
McCarthy, John 1206016	Pvt Inf NG	
McCormick, Thomas J.1206022	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
McDonald, Joseph 1206015	Pvt Inf NG	
McEvoy, William F. 1208385	3Cl Mus Inf NG	
McGann, Clarence 2036560	Pvt Inf NA	
McGoldrick, John J 1206014	Pvt Inf NG	
McGovern, James T. 1206019	3Cl Mus Inf NG	
McGovern, Edward P. 1206018	Pvt Inf NG	
McHenry, Joseph 1206023	Corp Inf NG	
McHugh, Albert P. 1206122	3Cl Mus Inf NG	
McKeon, William S. 1206120	3Cl Mus Inf NG	
McLeish, George 1206013	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
McNary, Clarence, 1206020	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Mahan, William T. 2222369	Pvt Inf NA	
Maloney, Michael J. 1206035	Corp Inf NG	
Manoil, Maurice M. 1207619	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Marquis, James, 1206037	Pvt Inf NG	
Martin, Frank, 1206027	Pvt Inf NG	
Martin, LeRoy, 1206028	Pvt Inf NG	
Martin Robert B. 1206026	Pvt Inf NG	
Martin, William, 1206025	Pvt Inf NG	
Mead, William G. 1206034	Pvt Inf NG	
Meralla, John B. 1206038	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Metrickee, John 1206032	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Meyer, William E. 1208001	RSM Inf NG	
Mick, Royal W. 1205910	Corp Inf NG	
Milde, Walter 1206030	Pvt Inf NG	
Miller, Lee K. 1205935	Horseshoer Inf NG	
Moeller, Richard 1206043	Pvt1Cl Inf NG	
Moelter, Arthur JR.1206036	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Monclove, Augustin 1206040	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Morris, William J Jr. 1206031	Pvt Inf NG	
Motyleneki, Henry 1206033	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Mulranan, George 1205894	Corp Inf NG	
Mundy, Daniel J. 1206042	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....191...

Signature .....

.....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge of the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 67, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Murray, Joseph M.Jr. 1206041	Corp Inf NG	
Murty, Frank S. 1205882	Col Sgt Inf NG	
Meyers, Lewis, 1206044	Mech. Inf NG	
Myers, Stanley, 1205911	Pvt. Inf NG	
Nebling, Ernest A. 1205912	Sgt Inf NG	
Nelson, Thomas C. 1206047	Corp Inf NG	
Nerney, James 1206045	Pvt LCL Inf NG	
Nesbitt, Theodore, 1206046	Pvt Inf NG	
Newman, George O. 2037040	Pvt Inf NA	
Niccole, Walter A. 1206048	Pvt Inf NG	
Norman, Ernest J. 1207766	Pvt Inf NG	
Norton, Frank H. Jr. 1206049	Corp Inf NG	Abs. ok 2/2 E. Lancashire Fld Amb.
O'Hanlon, Joseph, 1205914	Corp Inf NG	
Ohlsen, Frederick C. 1206050	Pvt	
O'Mara, John J. 1206123	3Cl Mus Inf NG	
Paige, Walter, 1206051	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Palmer Harry A. 1207861	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Pike, Arthur W. 1206056	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	Abs SD School Volckerinckhove Stud.
Pankanin, John F. 1206052	Pvt Inf NG	
Paulsen, Fred'k H. 1206053	Pvt Inf NG	
Perley, William M. 1205927	Sgt Inf NG	PORTER, ALBERT E. 1205895
Peters Paul A. 2219060	Cook Inf NA	PORTER, WM. J. 1205917
Petersen, Nils P. 1205915	Pvt Inf NG	PURDY, WALTER, E. 1208633
Pfaff, Oliver 1206121	3Cl Mus Inf NG	QUINN, JOHN J. 1206058
Piecki, Stanley J. 1206057	Mech Inf NG	
Porter, Albert E. 1205895	Corp Inf NG	
[redacted]liam J. 1205917	Corp Inf NG	
[redacted]r E. 1208632	Pvt Inf NG	
[redacted]. 1206058	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD School Volckerinckhove, Studen
[redacted]bert E. 1208989	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Rayner, Fred'k C.JR. 1206059	Pvt Inf NG	
Reack, James J. 1205918	Corp Inf NG	Abs SD School Volckerinckhove, Studen
Reedy, William 1206065	Pvt Inf NG	
Rhinehardt, Harold 1206061	Pvt Inf NG	
Richman, Russel P. 1206955	Pvt Inf NG	SD Wireless, Code & Signal School
Rielly, William J. 1206060	Pvt Inf NG	
Roberts Otto J. 1206063	Cook Inf NG	
Ruddiman, Thomas 1206066	Corp Inf NG	
Rustin, James 1206064	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Saenger, John V. 1206196	1Cl Mus Inf NG	
Salig, Carl 1206069	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Sand, John F 1206067	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD with First Battalion.
Schaeffer, Jacob J. 1206068	Pvt Inf NG	
Schaming, Peter, Jr. 1200533	Pvt Inf NG	
Schiltz, Andrew P. 1206077	Pvt Inf NG	
Schneider, Clarence, 1206125	Corp Inf NG	
Seagriff, Alfred A. 1205920	Pvt Inf NG	
Seinsoth, Richard W. 1206070	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD with Second Battalion.
Sharretts, Augustus 1208664	BSM Inf NG	Abs SD with Third Battalion.
Sheridan, Francis P. 1206071	Mess Sgt Inf NG	
Simon, Fred'k C. 1206076	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Sloans, Frank 1208881	Pvt Inf NG	
Smith, Robert J. 1206074	Pvt Inf NG	
Smith, Charles Jr. 1208529	Pvt Inf NG	
Southern, Ernest 1205934	Mech Inf NG	
Stickle, Frank 1208320	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD School Volckerinckhove Stud.
Storch, William V. 1208937	Sgt Inf NG	
Sullivan, Phillip J. 1206073	Pvt Inf NG	
Sullivan, Thomas P. 1206078	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Tabin, Boleslav 1206109	3d Cpl Inf NG	
Thorne, Matthew R. 1206080	Pvt Inf NG	
Timmoney Edward J. 1205896	Sgt Inf NG	
Toy, Bernard J. 1206098	3d Ldr Inf NG	
Transom, George E. 1206110	2Cl Mus Inf NG	
Travis, Wilton E. 1206879	Pvt Inf NG	
Treeize, William S. 1206104	1Cl Mus Inf NG	
Truesler, Fred'k A. 1205921	Corp Inf NG	
Tucker, Harlan D. 1207309	Corp Inf NG	
Ungerhauer, Arthur 1205928	Sgt Inf NG	
Upton, Johnathan L. 1206021	Corp Inf NG	
Urling, Richard, 1207071	Pvt Inf NG	Abs SD Wireless Code & Sig Sch. Stud
Villani, John, 1206022	Pvt Inf NG	
Vogt, Charles G. 1205897	Sgt Inf NG	
Wacker, William A. 1205923	Pvt Inf NG	
Waldron, John J. 1206101	Pvt Inf NG	
Walsh, James J. 1206083	Corp Inf NG	
Walsh, William M. 1205929	Corp Inf NG	Abs SD Sch, Volckerinckhove Student
Wardrobe, Albert T. 1206087	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Weissman, Benjamin, 1206084	Pvt Inf NG	
Weiss, Paul 1207426	Corp Inf NG	Abs SD with Second Battalion.
Weston, James A. 1206085	Pvt Inf NG	
Williams, William J. 1205898	1st Sergt Inf NG	
Wolf, Edward H. 1205922	Corp Inf NG.	Abs SD. with Third Battalion.
Zaccaria, Frederick 1206091	Pvt Inf NG	
Zachman, Herman, 1206092	Pvt Inf NG	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Zeigler, William 1205925	Corp Inf NG	
Zeller, Charles J. 1206090	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	
Zwilinski, Lawrence, 1206093	Pvt 1Cl Inf NG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

Original

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Co
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th United States Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Amer. Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept 30 1918

Signature: Murray Taylor

Captain 106th Inf
Commanding Officer.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bennett, Robert		1st Lieut Inf US	Abs SD as Div Salvage Officer
Brandt, Erdman N.		2nd Lieut Inf US	Abs Wounded - Hosp.
Cleaver, Grover C.		1st Lieut Inf US	- Duty with Co.
Hunter, William A. Jr.		1st Lieut Inf US	- Duty with Co.
Jackson, Franklyn J.		1st Lieut Inf US	- Abs wounded - Hospital.
McCorkle, Guy A.		2nd Lieut Inf US	- Abs SD School.
Tayler, Murray		Captain, Inf US	- Commanding Co.
Abal, Frederick N.	1205938	Pvt Inf US	
Askerly Samuel S.	1206102	Corp Inf US	Abs Wounded, Hospital.
Aitken Harold F.	1205937	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	-
Andersen, William,	1206099	Pvt Inf US	
Andrews, Gordon,	1206099	Sgt Bugler Inf US	- Sk in hospital.
Arrance, Benjamin, W.	1205936	Pvt.Inf US	Abs SD at Deullens
Ball, William T.	1205943	Pvt Inf US	
Baum, Henry A.	1206112	2nd Cl Musc Inf US	
Beeney, Henry G.	1206103	Band Corp Inf US	
Bennett, Frank J.	1205944	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf US	
Bigelow, Randolph M.	1206105	Band Sgt. Inf US	
Billings, Arthur P.	1206510	Pvt Inf US	
Benanza, Thomas,	1206338	Pvt Inf US	
Beneszek, Frank J.	1205941	Corp Inf US	Abs SD with 2nd Battalion
Black, Eugene S.	1206913	Pvt Inf US	
Boernhoeft, Edward,	1205940	Pvt Inf US	
Boyle, Joseph L.	1206111	3rd Cl Musc Inf US	
Boyling, Walter J.	1206107	2nd Cl [illegible]	
Brady, James A.	1205899	Sgt Inf US	[illegible]
Brewer, Joseph R.	365691	Pvt Inf US	
Brink, Harry C.	1206046	Pvt Inf US	
Brierdy, Thomas J.	1205945	Pvt Inf US	Abs SD wit[illegible]
Brophy, William F.	1205939	Pvt Inf US	
Brown, Merritt, W.	1206919	Pvt Inf US	
Buhler, John	1205900	Corp Inf US	Abs SD with 1st Battalion
Buenicente, Frank	1206095	Pvt Inf US	
Burhenne, John G.	1205879	Color Sgt Inf US	
Burke, Phillip A.	1205946	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Behen, Joseph J.	1205942	Wagoner Inf US	
Cafiero, Guido R.	1205959	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Caldwell, Frank	1205950	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	- Abs SD at Boullens
Callahan, Thomas F. Jr	1205960	Corp Inf US	
Campbell, Frank	1205957	Pvt Inf US	
Carey, John J.	1205884	Pvt Inf US	Missing.in Action
Carson, Francis T.	1205949	Pvt Inf US	
Caufield William P.	1205956	Cook Inf US	
Cavanagh, Robert P.	1205947	Mech Inf US	
Chauvin, Napoleon,	2719193	Cook Inf US	
Coralla, Louis	1205958	Pvt Inf US	
Clarin, Emanuel	1205954	Pvt Inf US	Abs Wounded - Hospital
Collins, Frank J.	1205953	Pvt Inf US	
Cook, Walter,	1205951	Pvt Inf US	
Corcoran, Peter J.	1205952	Sup Sgt Inf US	
Cosarkey, Anthony,	1205955	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Crosrobd, Thomas R.	1205948	Pvt Inf US	
Cummings, John J.	1208143	Pvt Inf US	
Gunningham, Frank L.	1205961	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Curren, Joseph A.	1208059	Srd Cl Musc Inf US	
Currey, John J. Jr.	1205880	RSM Inf US	
Curtis, John B.	1205903	Pvt Inf US	
Daly, William J.	1205980	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	- Abs sk in hosp
Davide, Harold E.	1206124	Band Corp Inf US	
DeLacey, Matthew F.	1205970	Wagoner Inf US	
Demarest, Harold F.	1205967	Pvt Inf US	
DeMattee, Dominick F.	1206108	2nd Cl Musc Inf US	
Demers, Russell W.	1205885	Pvt Inf US	
Dempsey, James D.	1205966	Cook Inf US	
DeYoung, Cyril L.	1205965	Pvt Inf US	
Dempsey, Peter E.	1206923	Pvt Inf US	
Diehl, Henry,	1205969	Pvt Inf US	
Dillon, Walter B.	1205904	Sgt Inf US	
Dingivan, James A.	267123	Pvt Inf US	
Dinneen, Edwin A.	1225469	RSM Inf US	- Abs SD with 2nd Battalion
Dolan, William J. Jr.	1207843	Corp Inf US	Abs SD with 3rd Battalion
Donaldson, Adam A.	365982	Pvt Inf US	
Doran, Matthew T.	1205983	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Downer, Walter A.	1206100	Asst Band Ldr Inf US	
Dougherty, Harvey,	1205964	Wagoner Inf US	
Duffy Edward C.	1205963	Pvt Inf US	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Duffy, Richard O.	1205282	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Dugan, George E.	1206096	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	- Missing in action.
Dunn Joseph F.	1205962	Sgt Inf US	
Eaglesen, Thomas E.	1205984	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Edlund Gustave W.	1208064	Pvt Inf US	
Ehrengart, Charles	1206114	3rd Cl Muse Inf US	
Eisman, Monroe,	1205985	Pvt Inf US	
Enright, William E.	1205971	Pvt Inf US	
Fagan, Henry,	1206115	Musc 3rd Cl Inf US	
Fagan, Walter,	1205976	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Farrellman, Gustave	1205977	Pvt Inf US	
Fee, Charles J.	1205883	Stable Sgt Inf US	
Ferguson, Charles A.	1205975	Corp Inf US	Abs Wounded, Hospital
Fetzer, Christian	1207676	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Finckelstein, Mort A.	1205979	Pvt 1st Cl.Inf US	
Finsten, John J.	1205974	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	- Abs sk in hospital
Flannigan, Edward A.	1206116	3rd Cl Muse Inf US	
Forbes, Harry	1205973	Pvt Inf US	
Forrey, Frank J.	1205972	Pvt Inf US	
Freshler, Harry	1208067	Band Sgt Inf US	
Gahn, George,	1208352,	Pvt Inf US	
Gallen, David,	1208288	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	- Missing in Action
Galvin, John F.	1206545	Corp Inf US	
Greene, Clarence A.	1205906	Pvt Inf US	
Genhardt, George J.	1205986	Pvt Inf US	
Giannakopelus, Nicholas P.	1209149	Pvt Inf US	
Gillespie, Joseph	1206117	3rd Cl Musc Inf US	- Abs sk in hospital
Gilrey, John,	1205905	Pvt Inf US	
Griffin, William J.	1205926	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Guinane, John J.	1205988	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf US	- abs Wounded, Hospital
Haglund, Erland,	1205890	Sgt Inf US	
Halpern, Ira H.	1205993	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Hansen, Carl G.	1208940	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Haven, DeWitt M	1205994	Corp Inf US	Abs SD 2nd Battalion.
Hawkins, Chester	2672074	Pvt Inf US	
Healey, Patrick F.	1205996	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Heimerle, Harry	1208071	Sgt Inf US	
Hendrickson, Charles,	1205992	Pvt Inf US	
Hennessey, William J.	1205881	Sgt Inf US	
Hewitt, John T.	1205907	Pvt Inf US	
Hirsch, David M.	1205997	Corp Inf US	Abs Wounded, Hospital
Holmes, Elmer,	1206868	BSM Inf US	
Hopewell, Thomas A.	1205998	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Horn, Alexander	1207477	Pvt Inf US	
Horn, Otto E.	1205989	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Hoy, Edwin H.	1205990	Corp Inf US	
Hulse, Henry W.	1205991	Pvt Inf US	
Imhof, Raymond	365715	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Johnsen, Christian	2036058	Pvt Inf US	
Johnstone, Nelson,	1208510	Pvt Inf US	
Judge Matthew F.	1205995	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Kane, Frank P.	1206000	Pvt [redacted]	Abs SD with 3rd [redacted]
Kavanagh, John J.	364461	[redacted]	
Kayo, Charles T.	2036562	[redacted]	
Kearney, Archibald C	1205999	[redacted]	
Kearns, William,	1206567	[redacted]	
Keppler, Ude J.	1209705	Pvt Inf US	
Keski, Lee A.	2036981	Pvt Inf US	
Ketescher, Otto A.	1208011	Pvt Inf US	
Kettlehedt, Rudolph	1206020	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	Abs SD with 1st Battalion
King, Donald W.	1212444	Pvt Inf US	
Kipp, John	1225300	Sgt Inf US	
Knight, Burr S.	364177	Pvt Inf US	
Kruger, Werner J.	2037615	Pvt Inf US	
Larsen, Gustave A	1205909	Sgt Inf US	
Larsen, Bernard L.	1207613	Pvt Inf US	
Larsen, Charles,	1206008	Cook Inf US	
Larsen Edgar L.	1205893	Corp Inf US	
Larsen Waldemar Jr.	1209030	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Lazareck Frank,	1206007	Pvt Inf US	
Leeson, Thomas G.	1207403	Band Corp Inf US	
Leivonen, Otto A.	1206006	Pvt Inf US	
LeMaitre, Albert	1206005	Pvt Inf US	
Lennen, Martin, A.	1206115	3rd Cl Musc Inf US	
Levy, Max	1206004	Pvt Inf US	
Liddell, Harry T.	1205908	Sgt Inf US	
Leekhardt, Robert	1206010	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	- SD with 53rd Inf Brigade Hq.
Logan, Edward A.	1206011	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	- Abs SD with 2nd Battalion
Lowrey, Charles,	1206012	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Lundquist, Charles	128939	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
MacIntosh Lewis T.	1206024	Pvt Inf US	
McAllister, Charles	1206017	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
McBride, William A.	1206021	Corp Inf US	Abs Gassed, Hospital
McCarthy John E.	1206016	Corp Inf US	
McCormick, Thomas J.	1206022	Corp Inf US	Abs sk in hosp
McDonald, Joseph	1206015	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
McEvoy, William F.	1208385	3rd Cl Musc Inf US	
McGann, Clarence,	2036560	Pvt Inf US	
McGoldrick, John J	1206014	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf US	
McGovern, James T.	1206119	3red Cl Musc Inf US	
McGovern Edward P.	1206018	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
McHenry, Joseph L.	1206023	Corp InfUS	
McHugh, Albert P.	1206122	3rd Cl Musc Inf US	- Abs Shell Shock Hosp
McKeon, William E.	1206120	3rd Cl Musc Inf US	
McLeish, George G.	1206013	Corp Inf US.	Abs Wounded Hosp
McNamara, Patrick	1206019	Pvt Inf US	
McNary, Clarence,	1206020	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Mahan, William T.	2822369	Pvt Inf US	
Maloney Michael J.	1206035	Corp Inf US	Abs SD at Engineering School.
Mancil, Maurice, M	1207619	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Marquiss, James J.	1206037	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Martin, Frank,	1206027	Pvt Inf US	
Martin LeRoy,	1206028	Pvt Inf US	
Martin Robert B.	1806026	Pvt Inf US	
Martin William H.	1206025	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Mead, William G.	1206034	Pvt Inf US	
Meralla, John J.	1206038	Wagoner Inf US	
Metrickas, John	1206032	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Mayer, William E.	1206001	RSM Inf US	
Mick Royal W.	805910	Pvt Inf US	Abs sk in hosp
Milde, Walter	1206030	Corp Inf US	
Miller, Lee K.	1205935	Horseshoer Inf US	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of .....*191..*

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 87, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Moeller, Richard	1206043	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Meelter, Arthur R.	1206036	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Monclova, Augustin,	1206040	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Morris, William J. Jr	1206031	Pvt Inf US	Abs SD with 1st Battalion
Motylenski, Henry	1206033	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Mulranan, Georgs H.	1205894	Corp Inf US	
Mundy, Daniel J.	1206042	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Murray Joseph M Jr	1206041	Corp Inf US	Abs SD with 3rd Battalion
Murty Frank S.	1205882	Color Sgt Inf US	
Myers Lewis	1206044	Mech Inf US	
Myers Stanley	1205911	Pvt Inf US	
Nebeling Ernest A.	1205912	Sgt Inf US	
Nelson, Thomas C.	1206047	Corp Inf US	
Nerney, James	1206045	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Nesbitt, Theodore	1206046	Pvt Inf US	
Newman, George O.	2037040	Pvt Inf US	
Niccols, Walter E.	1206048	Pvt Inf US	Missing in Action.
Norman Ernest J.	1207768	Pwt Inf US	
Horton, Frank H. Jr.	1206049	Sgt Inf US	
O'Hanlon, Joseph	1205914	Corp Inf US	
Ohlsen, Frederick C.	1206050	Pvt Inf US	
O'Mara, John J.	1206123	3rd Cl Musc	
Paige, Walter,	1206051	Pvt 1st Cl Inf	
Palmer, Harry A.	1207161	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Palmer, Frank	1205832	Pvt Inf US	
Pike, Arthur W.	1206056	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Pankanin, John F.	1206052	Pvt Inf US	
Paulsen, Frederick H	1206053	Pvt Inf US	
Peel Robert	1205933	Pvt Inf US	
Pendergast, Joseph A.	1206055	Pvt Inf US	
Peters Paul A.	2219060	Cook Inf US	
Petersen, Nils P	1205915	Pvt Inf US	
Pfaff, Oliver	1206121	3rd Cl Musc Inf US	
Pieski, Stanley J.	1206057	Mech Inf US	
Porter Albert E.	1205895	Corp Inf US	
Purdy, Walter E.	1208633	Pvt Inf US	
Quinn, John J.	1206058	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	Abs Wounded, Hosp
Raynor, Frederick G.	1206059	Pvt Inf US	Abs 3D with 3rd Battalion.
Reeck, James J.	1205918	Sgt Inf US	
Reedy, William	1206065	Pvt Inf US	
Rhinehardt, Harold	1206061	Pvt Inf US	
Richman, Russell	1206958	Pvt Inf US	
Riley, William J.	1206060	Pvt Inf US	
Roberts, Otto J.	1206063	Cook Inf US	
Ruddiman, Thomas,	1206066	Sgt Inf US	
Rustin, James	1206064	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Saenger, John V.	1206106	1st Cl Musc Inf US	
Salig, Carl,	1206069	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Sand, John F.	1206067	Pvt Inf US	Abs SD with 1st Battalion
Schaeffer, Jacob J.	1206068	Pvt Inf US.	Ab DS with 53rd Inf Brigade Hq
Scheming, Peter,	1200533	Pvt Inf US	
Schiltz, Andrew P.	1206077	Pvt Inf US	
Schneider, Clarence,	1206125	Corp Inf US	Abs Wounded, Hospital.
Seagriff, Alfred A.	1205920	Pvt Inf US	
Siensoth, Richard W.	1206070	Pvt Inf US	Abs SD with 2nd Battalion
Sharrette Augustus R.	1208664	BSM Inf US	Abs SD with 3rd Battalion.
Sheridan, Francis P.	1206071	Mess Sgt Inf US	
Simon, Frederick C.	1206076	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Smith, Robert J.	1206074	Pvt Inf US.	Abs at Adjutant's School
Smith, Charles Jr.	1208529	Pvt Inf US	
Southern, Ernest W.	1205934	Mech Inf US	
Stickle, Frank H.	1208320	Pvt Inf US	
Storch, William V.	1208937	Sgt Inf US	Abs Wounded Hospital
Sullivan, Phillip J	1206073	Pvt Inf US	
Sullivan Thomas P.	1206078	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Tabin, Bolesław	1206109	Corp Band Inf US	
Thorne, Matthew H	1206080	Pvt Inf US	
Timoney, Edward J.	1205896	Sgt Inf US	Abs Wounded, Hospital
Toy, Barnard J.	1206098	Band Ldr Inf US	
Transcome, George E.	1206110	Musc 2nd Cl Inf US	
Travis, Wilton B.	1206079	Pvt Inf US	
Tresize, William S.	1206104	1st Cl Musc Inf US	
Trussler, Fred'k A.	1205921	Corp Inf US	
Tucker, Harlan D.	1207309	Corp Inf US	
Tuthill, Reginald H.	1207346	Pvt Inf US	
Upton Johnathan, L	1206081	Corp Inf US	
Urling Richard,	1207071	Pvt Inf US	
Villani, John	1206082	Pvt Inf US	Abs Missing in Action
Vogt, Charles G.	1205897	Sgt Inf US	
Wacker, William A.	1205923	Pvt Inf US	Ab ok in hosp
Waldron John J.	1206101	Pvt Inf US	
Walsh, James J.	1206083	Corp Inf US	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Walsh, William M. 1205929	Corp Inf US	
Wardrobe Albert T. 1206087	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Weismann, Benjamin, 1206084	Pvt Inf US	
Weiss, Paul, 1207426	Corp Inf US	
Weston, James A. 1206085	Pvt Inf US	
Williams, William J. 1205998	1st Sgt Inf US	
Wolf, Edward H. 1205922	Corp Inf US	
Wolff, Charles E. 1206888	Corp Inf US	
Zaccaria, Frederick W. 1206091	Pvt 1st Cl Inf US	
Zachman, Herman, 1206092	Pvt Inf US	
Zeigler, William 1205925	Sgt Inf US	
Zoller, Charles J. 1206090	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Zwilinski, Lawrence, 1206093	Corp Inf US	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Headquarters Company.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th Infantry.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... A. E. F., France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature .....

Grover C. Cleaver
1st Lieut., 106th Infantry.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 37, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Not wanted in Roster

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bennett, Robert	1st Lt	Absent SD as Division Salvage Officer
Cleaver, Grover C.,	1st Lt	Duty with Company
Cronan, Thomas D. L.,	1st Lt	Duty with Company
Frevert, Edward H.,	2nd Lt	Duty with Company
Mc Corkle, Guy A.,	2nd Lt	Duty with Company
Prentiss, Medary	2nd Lt	Duty with Company
Abel, Frederick H., 1205938	Pvt	
Ackerly, Saluel S., 1206102	Corp	Absent Wounded, In hospital, Whereabouts unknown.
Aitken, Harold F., 1205937	Corp	SD Signal School, Châtillion-sur-Seine, Student.
Andersen, William, 1208099	Pvt	
Andrews, Gerden, 1206099	Sgt Bugler	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts unknown.
Arrance, Benjamin W., 1205936	Pvt	Wdd in Hosp, Whereabouts unknown.
Ball, William T., 1205943	Pvt	Wdd in Hosp, Whereabouts unknown.
Baum, Henry A., 1206112	2nd cl Mus	
Beeney, Henry 1206103	Band Corp	Sick in Hosp, Whereabouts unknown.
Bennett, Frank J., 1205944	Corp	SD Third Bn, Signallers
Billinge, Arthur P., 1206510	Pvt	Wdd in Hosp, Whereabouts unknown.
Bonanza, Thomas, 1208338	Pvt	
[redacted], Frank J., 1205941	Sgt	
[redacted], Eugene S., 1206913	Pvt	SD Third Bn, Signallers
Bernhoeft, Edward, 1205940	Pvt	→ BERNHOEFT, EDWARD 1205940
Boyle, Joseph L., 1206111	3rd cl Mus	
Boyling, Walter J., 1206107	2nd cl Mus	
Brewer, Joseph R., # 365681	Pvt	
Briask, Harry C., 1208046	Pvt	SD 1st Bn Signals
Brierdy, Thomas J., 1205945	Pvt	SD 2nd Bn, Orderly
Brophy, William F., 1205939	Pvt	
Brown, Merritt W., 1208919	Pvt	
Buhler, John 1205900	Corp	SD 1st Bn, Mail Clerk
Buoniconto, Frank, 1206095	Pvt	SD 1st Bn, Signals
Burhenne, John G., 1205879	Color Sgt	
Burke, Philip A., 1205946	Pvt 1st cl	
Behen, Joseph J., 1205942	Wagoner	
Cafiero, Guido R., 1205959	Pvt 1st cl	SD 2nd Bn, Signals
Caldwell, Frank, 1205950	Pvt 1st cl	Wdd, in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown
Callahan, Thomas Jr., 1205960	Sgt	Wdd, in Hosp, 16th Gen Hosp #34.
Campbell, Frank, 1205957	Pvt	
Carew, Francis T., 1205949	Pvt	
Caufield, William F., 1205956	Cook	
Cavanagh, Robert [illegible]., 1205947	Mechanic	
Chauvin, Napoleon, 2719193	Cook	
Cirella, Louis, 1205958	Pvt	
[redacted]		
Collins, Frank J., 1205953	Pvt	
Cook, Walter, 1205951	Pvt	Wdd, In Hosp, Conv. Depot #11
Corcoran, Peter J., 1205952	Supply Sgt	
Cesarki, Anthony, 1205955	Pvt 1st cl	
Cunningham, Frank, 1205961	Corp	SD Signal School, Chattillion-sur-Seine, Student.
Cummings, Frank L., 1205961	Pvt 1st cl	SD 2nd Bn, Signals
Curren, Joseph [illegible]., 1208059	Mus 3rd cl	
Curry, John J. Jr., 1205880	RSM	
Curtis, John E., 1205903	Pvt	SD 2nd Bn, Mail Clerk
Davids, Harold W., 1206124	Band Corp	
Demarest, Harold F., 1205967	Pvt	
De Matteo, Dominick F., 1206108	Mus 2nd cl	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Demere, Russell W., 1205885	Pvt	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Dempsey, James D., 1205966	Cook	
De Young, Cyril L., 1205965	Corp	
Dempsey, Peter E., 1206923	Pvt	
Diehl, Henry, 1205949	Pvt	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Dillon, Walter B., 1205904	Color Sgt	
Dingivan, James A., 12067133	Pvt	KK
Dimmsen, Edwin A., 1225469	BSM	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Dolan, William J. Jr., 1207843	Corp	SD 3rd Bn, Mail Clerk
Donaldson, Adam A., 365962	Pvt	
Doran, Matthew T., 1205983	Pvt 1st cl	
Downer, Walter A., 1206100	Asst Band Ldr	Wdd, in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Dougherty, Harvey, 1205964	Wagoner	
Duffy, Edward C., 1205963	Pvt	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Duffy, Richard G., 1205982	Pvt 1st cl	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
[redacted].,		
Dunn, Joseph F., 1205962	Sgt	
[redacted]		
Dunn, William, 1206886	BSM	SD 1st Bn
Eagleson, Thomas C., 1205984	Pvt 1st cl	
Edlund, Gustave W., 1208064	Pvt	
Ehrengart, Charles, 1206114	Mus 3rd cl	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Eisenmann, Monroe, 1205985	Pvt	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
[redacted]		
Fagan, Henry, 1206115	Mus 3rd cl	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fagan, Walter, 1205978	Pvt 1st cl	Sk in Hosp, Kitchner Mil. Hosp, Eng.
Farrellmann, Gustave, 1205977	Pvt	
Fee, Charles J..1205883	Stable Sgt	
Finkleetein, Mort A.,1205979	Pvt 1st cl	Wdd, in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Flannigan, Edward A.,1206116	Mus 3rd cl	
Forbes, Harry, 1205973	Pvt	
Forrey, Frank J.,1205972	Corp	
Froehler, Harry E.,1208067	Band Sgt	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Gahm, George, 1208352	Pvt	SD 3rd Bn, Signals
Galvin, John F.,1206545	Corp	
Greene, Clarence A.,1205906	Pvt	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Gebhardt, George J.,1205986	Pvt	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Giannakopolus, Nicholas, 1209149	Pvt	
Gillespie, Joseph, 1206117	Mus 3rd cl	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Gilroy, John, 1205905	Pvt	SD 3rd Bn, Signals
Griffen, William J.,1205926	Pvt 1st cl	
Halpern, Ira H.,1205993	Pvt 1st cl	
Hanson, Carl G.,1208940	Pvt 1st cl	Sk in Hosp, Whereabouts Unknown.
Havens, Dewitt M.,1205994	Corp	SD 2nd Bn, Orderly
Hawkins, Chester W.,2672074	Pvt	
Healy, Patrick F.,1205996	Pvt 1st cl	SD 1st Bn, Signals
Hendrickson,Charles V.,1205992	Pvt	Wdd, in Hosp, Conv. Depot #11.
Hennessey, William J.,1205881	Sgt	SD, 2nd Bn, Clerk
Hewitt, John T.,1205907	Corp	
Holmes, Elmer E.,1206868	BSM	
Hopewell, Thomas, 1205998	Pvt 1st cl	SD with 102nd MP, Strieker
Horn, Alexander, 1207477	Pvt	Wdd, in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Horn, Otto E.,1205989	Pvt 1st cl	Wdd, in Hosp., 22nd Gen. Hosp.
Hoy, Edwin H.,1205990	Corp	SD 2nd Bn, Signals
Hughes, Charles J.,1206793	Pvt	Sr received. Soldier not yet reported.
Hulse, Henry W.,1205991	Pvt	
Imhof, Raymond, 365715	Pvt 1st cl	SD 1stBn, Signals
Johnson, Christian,2036058	Pvt	
Johnstone, Nelson,1208510	Pvt	Sk in Hosp. 22nd Gen Hosp.
Judge, Matthew F.,1205995	Pvt 1st cl	SD 2nd Bn, Signals.
Kane, Frank B.,1206000	Pvt	SD 3rd Bn, Orderly.
Kavanagh, John J.,364463	Pvt	SD 3rd Bn, Signals.
Kaye, Charles T.,2036582	Pvt	
Kearney, Archibald C.,1205999	Pvt	
Kearns, William, 1208587	Pvt	SD 2nd Bn, Signals.
Keeki, Lee A.,2038981	Pvt	
Ketcher,Otts A.,1206011	Pvt	SD 2nd Bn, Signals.
Kettlehodt,Rudolph,1206020	Pvt 1st cl	SD 1st Bn, Orderly.
King, Donald W.,1202444	Pvt	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Keppler, Ude J.,1209705	Pvt	
Knight, Burr S.,364177	Pvt	SD 1st Bn, Signals
Krueger, Werner J.,2037615	Pvt	
Larsen, Gustave A.,1205909	Sgt	
Larson, Bernard L.,1207613	Pvt	
Larson, Charles, 1206008	Cook	Sk in Hosp. Where[illegible]
Larsen, Edgar L.,1205843	Sgt	
Larsen, Wlademar Jr.,1209050	Corp	
Lasarack,Frank,1206007	Pvt	
Lassen, Thomas G.,1207403	Band Carp.	
Leivenen, Otto, 1206006	Pvt	
Le Maitre, Albert, 1206005	Pvt	
Lennon, Martin A., 1209118	Mus 3rd cl	
Levy, Max, 1206004	Pvt	Wdd, in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Lockhardt, Robert, 1206010	Pvt 1st cl	SD 53rd Brigade, Dispatch Rider.
Logan, Edward A.,1206011	Pvt 1st cl	WDD, in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Lowry, Charles W.,1206012	Pvt 1st cl	
Lundquist,Charles, 1206939	Pvt 1st cl	SD 1st Bn, Signals.
Mac Intosh, Lewis T.,1206024	Pvt	SD 2nd Bn, Orderly
Mc Alister, Charles, 1206017	Pvt 1st cl	
Mc Bride, William, 1206021	Corp	Wdd, in Hosp. Conv. Depot #113
Mc Carthy, John E..1206016	Corp	Wdd, in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Mc Cormick, Thomas J.,1206022	Corp	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Mc Donald, Joseph, 1206015	Pvt 1st cl	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Mc Evoy, William F.,1208385	Mus 3rd cl	
Mc Gann, Clarence, 2036560	Pvt	
Mc Goldrick, John, 1206014	Pvt 1st cl	
Mc Govern, James T.,1206119	Mus 3rd cl	
Mc Govern, Edward P.,1206018	Sgt	
Mc Henry, Joseph L.,1206023	Corp	
Mc Hugh, Albert P.,1206122	Mus 3rd cl	
Mc Keon, William E.,1206120	Mus 3rd cl	
Mc Liesch, George C.,1206013	Corp	Wdd, in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Mc Namara, Patrick, 1206019	Pvt	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Mc Nary, Clarence, 1206020	Pvt 1st cl	
Mahan, William T.,2222369	Pvt	
Maloney, Micheal J., 1206035	Corp	
Manoil, Maurice, 1207619	Pvt 1st cl	
Marquis, James J.,1206037	Pvt 1st cl	
Martin, Frank, 1206027	Pvt	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Martin, LeRoy, 1206028	Pvt	
Martin, Robert B.,1206026	Pvt	
Martin, William H., 1206025	Pvt 1st cl	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Mead, William C.,1204034	Pvt	
Merall, John J.,1206038	Wagoner	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Metrickas, John, 1206032	Pvt 1st cl	
Mick, Royal W.,1205910	Pvt	
Milde, Walter V.,1206030	Corp	SD 3rd Bn, Signals.
Miller, Lee K., 1205935	Horseheer	
Moeller, Richard, 1206043	Pvt 1st cl	
Moelter, Arthur J. R.,1206036	Pvt 1st cl	SD 3rd Bn, Signals.
Monclova, Agustine, 1206040	Pvt 1st cl	
Moore, [illegible] H., 1208012	Sgt	
Morris, William J., 1206031	Pvt	SD 1st Bn, Orderly
Motyleneki, Henry, 1206033	Pvt 1st cl	
Mulranan, George H.,1205894	Sgt	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Mundy, Daniel J.,1206042	Pvt 1st cl	
Murray, Joseph M. 1206041	Corp	
Murty, Frank S., 1205882	RSM	
Myers, Louis, 1206044	Mech.	
Myers, Stanley, 1205911	Pvt	
Nelson, Thomas C.,1206047	Corp	
Nerney, James, 1206045	Pvt 1st cl	
Nesbitt,Theodore, 1206046	Pvt	
Neuman, George O., 2037040	Pvt	
Norman, Ernest J., 1207768	Pvt	SD 3rd Bn, Signals.
O'Hanlon, Joseph, 1205914	Corp	Wdd, #1 S. Af. Hosp.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....*191..*

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ohlsen, Frederick C.,1206050	Pvt	
O'Mara, John J., 1206123	Mus 3rd cl	
Paigà, Walter, 1206051	Pvt 1st cl	
Palmer, Harry A.,1207161	Pvt 1st cl	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Palmer, Frank, 1205832	Pvt	
Pike, Arthur W.,1206056	Pvt 1st cl	SD 2nd Bn, Signals.
Pankania, John F.,1206052	Pvt	
Paulsen,Frederick H.,1206053	Pvt	
Peel, Robert, 1205933	Mess Sgt.	
Pendergast, Joseph A.,1206055	Pvt	Wdd, In Hosp. Conv. Depot #11.
Peters, Paul A.,2219060	Cook	
Petersen, Nile P.,1205915	Pvt	
Pfaff, Oliver,1206120	Mus 3rd cl	
Pieski, Stanley, 1206057	Mechanic	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Porter, Albert E.,1205895	Corp.	
Purdy, Walter E.,1206633	Pvt	3rd Bn Signals SD.
Quinn, John J.,1206058	Pvt 1st cl	Wdd, in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Rayner, Frederick, 1206059	Pvt	SD 3rd Bn Orderly
Reedy, William, 1206065	Pvt	SD 2nd Bn, Signals.
Rhinehardt, Harold E.,1206061	Pvt	
Richamam,Russell R., 1206955	Pvt	SD 1st Bn Signals.
Riley, William J.,1206060	Pvt	
Roberts, Otto J.,1206063	Cook	
Ruddiman, Thomas, 1206056	Sgt	Sk in Hosp. Stationary Hosp. #25.
Rustin, James, 1206064	Pvt 1st cl	
Saenger, John V.,1206106	Mus 1st cl	
Salig, Carl. 1206069	Pvt 1st cl	Wdd, in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Sand, John F.,1206067	Pvt	SD 1st Bn, Orderly.
Shanning, Peter, 1200533	Pvt	
Shilts, Andrew P., 1206077	Pvt	
Schneider, Clarence,1206125	Corp	Wdd, In Hos. Whereabouts Unknown.
Seagriff, Alfred A.,1205920	Pvt	
Seineeth, Richard, 1206070	Pvt	SD 2nd Bn, Orderly.
Sheridan, Francis P.,1206071	Pvt	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Simmon, Frederic C., 1206076	Pvt 1st cl	
Smith, Robert J.,1206074	Pvt	SD Army Staff College, Stricker.
Smith, Charles Jr.,1208529	Pvt	
Smith, William C., 1231809	Pvt 1st cl	
Sloane, Frank, 1208081	Pvt	Wdd, In Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Southern, Ernest W.,1205934	Mech.	
Stickle, Frank H.,1208320	Pvt	SD 1st Bn, Signals.
Sullivan, Philip J.,1206073	Pvt	
Sullivan, Thomas F.,1206078	Pvt 1st cl	
Tabin, Boleslav, 1206109	Band Corp.	
Thorne, Matthew R., 1206080	Pvt	Wdd, in Hosp. 2nd Canadian Gen.
Timmoney, Edward J.,1205896	Sgt	Wdd, in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Toy, Bernard J.,1206098	Band Leader	
Transome, George E.,1206110	Mus 2nd cl	
Travis, Wilton B.,1206079	Pvt	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Trezise, William S.,1206104	Mus 1st cl	
Trueeler, Frederick A.,1205921	Sgt	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Tusker, Harlan D.,1207309	Sgt	
Tuthill, Reginald N.,1207346	Pvt	Wdd, In Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Upton, Johnathan L.,1206081	Corp	Wdd, in Hosp. Conv. Depot #11.
Urling, Richard, 1207071	Pvt	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Villani, John, 1204082	Pvt	
Vogt, Charles C.,1205897	1st Sgt	
Waldron, John J.,1206101	Pvt	
Walsh, James J., 1206083	Sgt	
Walsh, William M.,1205939	Corp	SD 2nd Bn, Signals.
Wardrobe, Alfred T.,1206087	Pvt 1st cl	
Weissmann, Benjamin, 1206084	Pvt	Sick In Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Weiss, Paul, 1208426	Corp.	SD 2nd Bn, Clerk.
Weston, James A.,1206085	Pvt	
Wolf, Edward H.,1205922	Corp.	Sk in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Wolf, Charles E.,1206088	Corp.	SD 3rd Bn, Signals.
Zaccaria, Frederick, 1206091	Pvt	
Zachmann, Herman Jr.,1206092	Pvt	Wdd, In Hosp. Conv. Depot #11/
Ziegler, William, 1205925	Sgt	Wdd, in Hosp. Whereabouts Unknown.
Zeller, Charles, J.,1206090	Corp	
Zwilinski, Lawrence, 1206093	Corp	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....HEADQUARTERS COMPANY,.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....106th U. S. Infantry,.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..American Expeditionary Forces, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November....191.8..

Signature ....H. F. Jaeckel.....

H. F. Jaeckel,
Captain, 106th U. S. Infantry.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Cleaver, Grover C.	1st Lieut.	Absent with Leave.
DeLuiselle, Harold.	2nd Lieut.	Duty with Company,
Provert, Edward H.	1st Lieut.	Duty with Company.
Jaeskel, H. Francis.	Captain..	Duty with Company.
McCorkle, Guy A.	1st Lieut.	Duty with Company.
Prentice, Medary	1st Lieut.	Duty with Company.
Abel, 1205938, Frederick H.	Pvt.	Absent with Leave, RSO #329a, P4, 1 DS, Signal School, Chatillion-sur-Seine, Student, SO#294, HQ, 27 Div Oct. 30, 1918.
Aitken, 1205937, Harold F.	Corp.	
Anderson, 1208099, William	Pvt.	
Ball, 1205843, William T.	Pvt.	
Barrett, 1346249, John J.	Pvt.	
Baum, 1206113, Henry A.	2nd.Cl Musc	
Bennett; 1205944; Frank J.	Corp.	AWL, RSO #325, P 2, 11/21/18.
Bonanza, 1208338, Thomas	Pvt.	
Boncsek, 1205941, Frank J.	Sgt.	
Black, 1206913, Eugene S.	Pvt.	
Bernhoeft, 1205940, Edward	Wag.	
Bohen, 1205942, Joseph J.	Wag.	
Boyle, 1206111, Joseph L.	3rd Cl Musc	
Boyling, 1206107, Walter J.	2nd Cl Musc	
Brewer, 365691, Joseph R.	Pvt.	
Brink, 1208046, Harry C.	Pvt.	SD, Signal, 1st Batt.
Brierdy, 1205945, Thomas J.	Pvt.	
Brophy, 1205934, William	Pvt.	
Brown, 365702, Jesse D.	Pvt.	
Brown, 1208919, Merritt W.	Pvt.	AWL, RSO #325A, P2, Nov. 21, 18.
Buhler, 1205900, John	Corp.	SD, Mail Clerk, 1st Batt.
Buoniconto, 1206095, Frank	Pvt.	AWL, RSO #325, P6, Nov. 21, '18.
Burhenne, 1205879, John G.	Color Sgt.	
Burke, 1205946, Philip?	Pvt.	
Burton, 3367585, Robert E.	Pvt.	
Campbell, 1205957, Frank	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Caufield, 1205956, William	Cook.	
Cavanaugh, 1205947, Robert P.	Mech.	
Chauvin, 2719193, Napoleon	Cook.	
Cirella, 1205958, Louis	Pvt.	Absent sick in hospital. Location unknown.
Collins, 1205953, Frank J.	Pvt.	AWL, RSO #329A, P2, Nov. 25, '18.
Corcoran, 1205952, Peter J.	Supply Sgt.	AWL, RSO #326A, P11, Nov. 22, '18.
Cesarky, 1205955, Anthony	Pvt.	
Cresrend, 1205948, Thomas	Pvt.	In confinement with Company.
Cunningham, 1205961, Frank	Corp.	DS, Signal School, Chatillion-sur-Seine, Student, SO#294, HQ, 27 Div Oct. 30, '18.
Carson, 1205949, Francis T.	Pvt.	
Cummings, 1205961, Frank L.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD, Signals, 3rd Batt.
Curren, 1206059, Joseph	3rd Cl Musc	
Curry, 1205880, John J., Jr.	RSM.	
Curtis, 1205963, John H.	Pvt.	SD, Mail Clerk, 2nd Batt.
Demarest, 1205967, Harold F.	Pvt.	
DeMattee, 1206108, Dominick	2nd Cl Musc	
Dempsey, 1205966, James D.	Cook.	
Dempsey, 1206923, Peter E.	Pvt.	
DeYoung, 1205965, Cyril L.	Corp.	
Dillon, 1205902, Walter	Color Sgt.	
Dingivan, 1206713, James A.	Pvt.	
Dolan, 1207843, William J., Jr.	Corp	SD, Mail Clerk, 3rd Batt.
Dorman, 1205983, Matthew T.	Corp.	DS, 3rd Corps Inf. Specialist School Band Student, RSO 322, Nov. 18, '18
Donaldson, 365962, Adam A.	Pvt.	
Dougherty, 1205964, Harvey	Wag.	
Dunn, 1205962, Joseph	Sgt.	
Dunn, 1206886, William	BSM.	AWL, RSO#328, P5, Nov. 24, '18.
Eagleson, 1205984, Thomas	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Edlund, 1208064, Gustave	Pvt.	
Ehrengart, 1206114, Charles	3rd Cl Musc	
Enright, 1205971, William E.	Pvt.	In confinement with Company:
Eisenman, 1205985, Monroe	Pvt.	
Fee, 1205883, Charles J.	Stable Sgt.	AWL, RSO #328A, P2, Nov. 24, '18.
Forbes, 1205973, Harry	Pvt.	
Forrey, 1205962, Frank J.	Corp.	DS, 3rd Corps Inf. Specialist School Student, RSO 322, Nov. 18, '18.
Freehler, 1208067, Harry E.	Band Sgt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Farrellmanp, 1205977, Gustav	Pvt.	
Gahn, 1208352, George	Pvt.	
Gillespie, 1206117, Joseph	3rd Cl Musc	
Galvin, 1206545, John F.	Corp.	
Gilroy, 1205905, John	Pvt.	SD, Signal, 3rd Batt.
Griffin, 1205926, William J.	Pvt.	
Havens, 1205994, DeWitte	Corp.	
Healey, 1205996, Patrick F.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD, Signal, 1st Batt.
Hennessey, 1205881, William J.	Sgt.	SD, Acting BSM, 1st Batt.
Hewitt, 1205917, John T.	Corp.	DS, 3rd Corps Inf. Specialist School, Student, RSO # 322, Nov. 18, '18.
Hienle, 1205891, Ivan W.	Sgt.	
Holmes, 1206868, Elmer E.	BSM.	AWL, RSO #326, Nov. 22, 18.
Hopewell, 1205998, Thomas	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD, 102nd Military Police, per VORC.
Hoy, 1205990, Edwin H.	Corp.	
Hulse, 1205991, Henry W.	Pvt.	
Imhof, 365715, Raymond	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Johnson, 2036058, Christian	Pvt.	
Judge, 1205995, Matthew F.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD, Signal, 2nd Batt.
Kavanagh, 364463, John J.	Pvt.	SD, Signal, 3rd Batt.
Kaye, 2036582, Charles T.	Pvt.	AWL, RSO#326, Nov. 22, 18.
Kearney, 1205999, Archibald C.	Pvt.	
Kearns, 1208587, William	Pvt.	AWL, RSO#324A, P11, Nov. 20, 18.
Keppler, 1209705, Udo J.	Pvt.	
Keski, 2038981, Leo A.	Pvt.	AWL, RSO#329A, Nov. 25, 18.
Ketecher, 1206011, Otto A.	Pvt.	AWL.
Kettlehodt, 1206020, Rudolph	Pvt. 1 Cl	
Knight, 364177, Burr S.	Pvt.	
Krueger, 2037615, Warner J.	Pvt.	AWL, RSO#326, Nov. 22, 18.
Larsen, 1205909, Gustav	Sgt.	
Larsen, 1207613, Bernard L.	Pvt.	AWL, RSO # 328 A, P3, Nov. 24, 18.
Larsen, 1206008, Charles	Cook.	
Larsen, 1205893, Edgar L.	Sgt.	
Larsen, 1209050, Waldemar.	Corp.	
Lasareck, 1206007, Frank	Pvt.	
Leeson, 1207403, Thomas G.	Sgt. Bugler	AWL, RSO#328 P1, Nov. 16, 18.
Leivonen, 1206006, Otto	Pvt.	
LeMaitre, 1206005, Albert	Pvt	Absent sick in hospital, Location unknown.
Lennon, 1206119, Martin A.	Musc. 3rd Cl	
Lockhardt, 1206010, Robert	Pvt. 1 Cl.	AWL, RSO#324A, P.10, Nov. 20, '18.
Logan, 1206011, Edward A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lowry, 1206012, Charles N.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lundquist; 1206913, Charles A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	AWL, RSO#328A, P 4, Nov. 24, '18.
MacIntosh, 1206024, Louis T.	Pvt.	SD, Orderly, 2nd Batt.
McAllister, 1206017, Charles	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McCarthy, 1206016, John E.	Corp.	
McDonald, 1206015, Joseph	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McEvoy, 1208385, William F.	3rd Cl Musc	
McGann, 2036560, Clarence	Pvt.	
McGoldrick, 1206014, John	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McGovern, 1206018, Edward P.	Sgt.	
McGovern, 1206119, Edw James	3rd Cl Musc	Absen sick,in hospital, Location unknown.
McHenry, 1206023, Joseph L	Corp.	
McHugh, 1206122, Albert P.	Musc. 3 Cl	
McKeon, 1206120, William E.	Musc. 3 Cl	
McNary, 1206020, Clarence	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Mahan, 2222369, William T.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Maloney, 1206035, Michael J.	Corp.	
Mancil, 1207619, Maurice	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Martin, 1206028, LeRoy	Pvt.	
Martin, 1206026, Robert B.	Pvt.	
Marquise, 1206037, James J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Mead, 1204024, William C.	Pvt.	
Meralla, 1206038, John J.	Wag.	
Metrickas, 1206032, John	Pvt.	
Mick, 1205910, Royal W.	Pvt.	SD, Signal, 2ndBattalion.
Milde, 1205030, Walter T.	Corp.	SD, Signal, 1st Battalion.
Miller, 1205935, Lee K.	Horseshoer	
Moeller, 1206043, Richard	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Moelter, I206036, Arthur J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SC, Signal, 2nd Battalion.
Monclova, 1206040, Augustine	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Moore, 1208013, William H.	Sgt.	
Motylinski, 1206033, Henry	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Mulranen, 1205894, George A.	Sgt.	
Mundy, 1206042, Danial J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Murray, 1206041, Joseph M.	Corp.	SD, Orderly, 3rd Battalion.
Murty, 1205882, Frank S.	RSM.	
Meyers, 1206044, Lewis	Mech.	
Myers, 1205911, Stanley	Pvt.	
Nelsen, 1206047, Thomas C.	Corp.	
Nerney, 1206045, James	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Nesbitt, 1206046, Theodore	Pvt.	
Neumann, 2037040, George O.	Musc. 3.Cl.	
Norman, 1207768, Ernest J.	Pvt.	
Ohlsen, 1206050, Frederick C.	Pvt.	
O'Mara, 1206123, John J.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
Paige, 1206051, Walter	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Palmer, 1209161, Harry A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Palmer, 1205832, Frank	Pvt.	
Pike, 1206056, Arthur W.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD, Signals, 2nd Battalion.
Pankinan,, 1206052, Evans John F.	Pvt.	
Pauleen, 1206053, Frederick	Pvt.	
Peel, 1205933, Robert	Mess Sgt.	
Peters, 2219060, Paul A.	Cook.	
Petersen, 1205915, Nils P.	Pvt.	
Pfaff, 1206120, Oliver	Musc. 3.Cl	DS, Headquartere Troop, 27 Div. SO303, 27 Division, Nov. 18, 1918.
Pisski, 1206057, Stanley J.	Mech.	
Porter, 1205895, Albert E.	Corp.	AWL, RSO#326A, P 13, Nov. 22, 18.
Purdy, 1208633, Walter E.	Pvt.	
Raynor, 1206058, Frederick	Pvt.	
Reddy, 1206065, William	Pvt.	SD, Signal, 2nd Battalion.
Rhinehardt, 1206061, Harold E.	Pvt.	
Richman, 1206955, Russell R.	Pvt.	AWL, RSO#325A,P5, Nov. 21, 1918.
Reilley, 1206060, William J.	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....HEADQUARTERS COMPANY,.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..106th U. S. Infantry.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .American Expeditionary Forces, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of...November...191..8

Signature .....H. F. Jaeckel.....

H. F. Jaeckel,
Captain, 106th U. S. Infantry.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
	ATTACHED	
Aoseph, 1207572, Harold	Sgt.	SD from "F" Company, 106 U.S. Inf.
Bach, 1206153, Jacob	Wag.	SD from "Supply" Company, 106 US Inf.
Croesant, 1208002, John	Sgt.	SD from "H" Company, 106 U.S. Inf.
Edmunds, 1231865, Maynard.	Sgt.	SD from "H" Company, 106 U.S. Inf.
Epps, 1209021, Marion	Pvt.	SD from "M" Company, 106 U.S. Inf.
Finnerty, 1208568, Thomas	Corp.	SD from "K" Company, 106 U.S. Inf.
Halpern, 1205993, Ira H.	Corp.	SD from "D" Company, 106 U.S. Inf.
Hawkins, 2672074, Chester	Corp.	SD from "D" Company, 106 U.S. Inf.
Harrigan, 1208864, Thomas	Wag.	SD from "Supply"Company, 106 US Inf.
McDermott, 1206189, John	Wag.	SD from "Supply"Company, 106 US Inf.
Norton, 1207567, Bruce	Corp.	SD from "F" Company, 106 U.S.Inf.
Pestersen, 1206204, Paul	Wag.	SD from "Supply Company, 106 US Inf.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..HEADQUARTERS COMPANY,.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..106th U. S. Infantry,.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces, France,...
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of..November...1918.

Signature .....H. F. Jaeckel.....

H. F. Jaeckel,
Captain, 106th U. S. Infantry.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Roberts, 1206067, Otto J.	Cook.	
Runyon, 1206491, LeRoy R.	Sgt.	
Ruetin, 1206064, James.	Pvt. 1 Cl	Absent sick in hospital. Location unknown.
Saenger, 1206106, John V.	Muso. 1 Cl.	
Sandg 1206067, John F.	Pvt.	
Schaming, 1200533, Peter, Jr.	Pvt.	
Schilts, 1206077, Andrew P.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Seagriff, 1205920, Alfred A.	Pvt.	
Seinsoth, 1206070, Richard	Pvt.	
Simon, 1206076, Frederick C.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Smith, 1206074, Robert J.	Pvt.	DS, Army School of the Line, Officer's Orderly.
Smith, 1208529, Charles, Jr.	Pvt.	
Smith, 1201809, William C.	Corp.	
Smith, 1593362, Guy A.	Pvt.	
Smith, 1557158, Robert	Pvt.	
Stephens, 2016143, Charles	Pvt.	
Southern, 1205934, Ernest W.	Mech.	AWL, RSO#326A, P 12, Nov. 22nd, 18
Stickle, 1208320, Frank H.	Pvt.	SD, Signal, 1st Battalion.
Sullivan, 1206073, Philip J.	Pvt.	
Sullivan, 1206071, Thomas P.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Tabin, 1206109, Boleslav	Band Corp.	
Timmoney, 1 05896, Edward J.	Sgt.	
Toy, 1206098, Bernard J.	Band Lar.	
Transopo, 1206110, George K.	Musc. 2 Cl.	
Trosise, 1206104, William S.	Musc. 1 Cl.	
Truesler, 1205921, Frederick	Sgt.	
Thornton, 2804702, Grover O.	Pvt.	
Tucker, 1207309, Harlan D.	Sgt.	AWL, RSO#324A, P 1, Nov. 20, 1918.
Villani, 1204082, John	Pvt.	
Vogt, 1205897, Charles C.	1st Sgt.	
Waldron, 1206101, John J.	Wag.	
Walsh, 1206083, James J.	Sgt.	AWL, RSO# 328A, P1, Nov. 24th, 1918
Walsh, 1205929, William M.	Corp.	
Wardrobe, 1206087, Alfred T.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
[illegible], 1207426, Rank		
Weiss, 1207426, Paul	Corp.	SD, Clerk, 2nd Batt.
Weston, 1206085, James	Pvt.	[illegible]
Wolf, 1205922, Edward H.	Corp.	SD, Clerk, 3rd Battalion.
Wolff, 1206088, Charles E.	Corp.	AWL, RSO#325A, P1, Nov. 21, 1918.
Zaccaria, 1206091, Frederick H.	Pvt.	AWL.
Zeller, 1206090, Charles J.	Corp.	
Zwilinski, 1206093, Lawrence	Corp.	DS, 3rd Corps Inf. Specialist School RSO#322, Nov. 18, 1918.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Company.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106 Inf. Infantry.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Thiaucourt, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec ...1918.

Signature ..... H. F. Flaskett.

Capt. 106 Inf. Infantry
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTELY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
	ATTACHED.	
Assaph, 1207572, Harold.	Sgt.	SD, from "F" Co., 106 U.S. Infantry.
Bach, 1206153, Jacob.	Mag.	SD, from Supply Co., 106 U.S. Inf.
Crassand, 1208002, John.	Sgt.	SD, from "H" Co., 106 U.S. Infantry.
Edmunds, 1231865, Maynard.	Sgt.	SD, from "I" Co., 106 U.S. Infantry.
Epps, 1209021, Marion.	Pvt.	SD, from "M" Co., 106 U.S. Infantry.
Finnarty, 1208568, Thomas.	Corp.	SD, from "K" Co., 106 U.S. Infantry.
Halpern, 1205993, Ira W.	Corp.	SD, from "D" Co., 106 U.S. Infantry.
Hawkins, 2672074, Chester.	Corp.	SD, from "D" Co., 106 U.S. Infantry.
Harrigan, 1208864, Thomas.	Mag.	SD, from Supply Co., 106 U.S. Inf.
McDermott, 1206189, John.	Mag.	SD, from Supply Co., 106 U.S. Infantry.
Norton, 1207567, Bruce.	Corp.	SD, from "F" Co., 106 U.S. Infantry.
Petersen, 1206204, Paul.	Mag.	SD, from Supply Co., 106 U.S. Infantry.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Co... (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Hdqrs. Supply (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Montigny Farm (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec., 1918.

Signature N. F. Jaekel

Capt. 106th Hdqrs. Sup.
Commanding Officer.

Not wanted by [illegible]

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Oleska, 412901, John	Pvt.	
O'Mara, 1206123, John J.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
Orlando, 4881661, Mike.	Pvt.	
Paige, 1206021, Walter.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Palmer, 1205832, Frank.	Pvt.	
Palmer, 1207161, Harry A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Parke, 3364510, Martin.	Pvt.	
Payne, 1280134, Rodney E.	Pvt.	Absent sick in hospital.
Pankinan, 1206052, John F.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Pike, 1206056, Arthur W.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD, Signals, 2nd Battalion.
Pauleon, 1206053, Frederick H.	Pvt.	
Pool, 1205933, Robert.	Mess Sgt.	
Peters, 2219060, Paul A.	Cook.	
Petersen, 1205915, Nils P.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Pfaff, 1206121, Oliver.	Musc. 3 Cl.	DS, Hq. Troop, 27 Div. S.O. 303, Hq. 27 Div., Nov. 18, 1918.
Pienki, 1206057, Stanley J.	Mech.	
Porter, 1205895, Albert E.	Corp.	
Prigge, 4569845, Harold H.	Pvt.	
Purdy, 1208633, Walter E.	Pvt.	
Quinn, 126058, John J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Rayner, 1206059, Frederick C.	Pvt.	
Reeck, 1205918, James J.	Sgt.	Absent with Leave.
Reedy, 1206065, William.	Pvt.	SD, Signals, 2nd Battalion.
Rhinehart, 1206061, Harold.	Pvt.	
Richman, 1206955, Russell.	Pvt.	SD, Signals, 1st Battalion.
Reina, 4881634, Lawrence	Pvt.	
Reilley, 1206060, William J.	Pvt.	
Roberts, 1206063, Otto J.	Cook.	
Runyon, 1206491, LeRoy, R.	Sgt.	
Ruseiano, 456981, James J.	Pvt.	
Saenger, 1206106, John B.	Musc. 1 Cl.	
Salig, 1206069, Carl,	Pvt.	
Sand, 1206067, John F.	Pvt.	
Schaming, 1200533, Peter.	Pvt.	
Scliffe, 1562084, Philip	Pvt.	
Schiltz, 1206077, Andrew P.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Seagriff, 1205920, Alfred A.	Pvt.	
Seinseth, 1206070, Richard W.c	Pvt.	
Simon, 1206076, Frederick C.	Corp.	
Smith, 1208529, Charles, Jr.	Pvt.	
Smith, 1281809, William C.	Corp.	
Smith, 1593362, Guy A.	Wag.	
Smith, 1557158, Robert.	Wag.	
Stephens, 2016143, Charles.	Wag.	
Southern, 1205934, Ernest W.	Mech.	
Stickel, 1208320, Frank H.	Pvt.	SD, Signals, 1st Battalion.
Sullivan, 1206073, Philip J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Tabin, 1206109, Boleslav.	Band Corp.	
Thomas, 1558390, Roy.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Timoney, 1205896, Edward J.	Sgt.	
Toy, 1206098, Bernard J.	Bd. Ldr.	
Tolman, 1427607, Alfred C.	Pvt.	
Tramonte, 1206110, George E.	Musc. 2 Cl.	
Trezise, 1206004, William S.	Musc. 1 Cl.	Absent with Leave.
Trimble, 1559140, Quincy.	Pvt.	
Thornton, 2804702, Grover O.	Pvt.	
Trussler, 1205921, Frederick A.	Sgt.	
Tucker, 1207309, Harlan D.	Sgt.	
Upton, 1206081, Jonathan L.	Corp.	
Urling, 1207071, Richard.	Pvt.	
Villani, 1206082, John.	Pvt.	
Vogt, 1205897, Charles C.	1st Sgt.	
Waldron, 1206101, John J.	Wag.	
Watson, 3275329, Robert E.	Pvt.	
Walsh, 1206083, James J.	Sgt.	
Walsh, 1205929, William M.	Corp.	
Weise, 1207326, Paul	Corp.	SD, Clerk, 2nd Battalion.
Weston, 1206085, James A.	Pvt.	
Wilcox, 4297634, William D.	Pvt.	
Willis, 1560977, Jesse E.	Pvt.	
Willaday, 1560975, Joe.	Pvt.	
Wilson, 1561058, Wallace H.	Pvt.	
Wolf, 1205922, Edward H.	Corp.	SD, Clerk, 3rd Battalion.
Wolff, 1206088, Charles E.	Corp.	SD, Signal 3rd Battalion.
Yoho, 156980, Floyd S.	Pvt.	
Zachary, 1206091, Frederick H.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Zachman, 1206092, Herman.	Pvt.	
Zah, 3261584, George J.	Pvt.	
Zeigler, 1205925, William.	Sgt.	
Zeller, 1206090, Charles J.	Corp.	
Zwilinski, 1206093, Lawrence.	Sgt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Headquarters Co.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Mud Squadron.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Mourmelon, France.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec. 1918

Signature: W. F. Jay Merkel
Captain, 106th Mud Squadron
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.P.O. 717, American Ex. Force.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 27, A.E.F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F.A.S.S.A.; Inf. N.A.; Cav. R.C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Cleaver, Grover C.	1st Lieut.	On duty with Company.
DeLiddelle, Harold.	2nd Lieut.	On duty with Company.
Frevert, Edward H.	1st Lieut.	On duty with Company.
Jeschel, H. Francis.	Captain.	On duty with Company.
Prentiss, Medary.	1st Lieut.	On duty with Company.
Abel, 1206938, Frederick H.	Pvt.	
Aitken, 1205937, Harold F.	Corp.	Absent with Leave.
Andersen, 1206099, William.	Pvt.	
Ball, 1206842, William T.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Barley, 365029, Severeyn.	Pvt.	
Barrett, 1206240, John J.	Cook.	
Bean, 1206113, Henry A.	Musc. 2 Cl.	
Beeney, 1206103, Henry C.	Band Corp.	
Bennett, 1205944, Frank J.	Corp.	
Bigelow, 1206105, Randolph.	Band Sgt.	
Black, 1206913, Eugene S.	Pvt.	
Bohen, 1205942, Joseph J.	Wag.	
Bonanza, 1206338, Thomas.	Pvt.	
Bonesk, 1206941, Frank J.	Sgt.	Absent with Leave.
Borchseft, 1205940, Edward	Pvt.	
Boyle, 1206111, Joseph L.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
Boyling, 1205107, Walter J.	Musc. 2 Cl.	
Brady, 2222694, Bruce G.	Bugler.	
Brewer, 365694, Joseph R.	Pvt.	
Brink, 1206046, Harry C.	Pvt.	SD, Signals, 1st Battalion.
Briordy, 1205945, Thomas J.	Pvt.	
Brophy, 1205934, William.	Pvt.	
Brown, 365702, Jesse D.	Pvt.	
Brown, 1206119, Merritt W.	Pvt.	
Buhler, 1205900, John.	Corp.	SD, Mail Clerk, 1st Battalion.
Buoniconte, 1206095, Frank.	Pvt.	
Burbonne, 1205879, John G.	Color Sgt.	
Burke, 1205946, Philip.	Pvt.	
Burton, 3307585, Robert E.	Cook.	Absent sick in hospital.
Cafiero, 1205959, Guido R.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Caldwell, 1205930, Frank.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Callahan, 1205960, Thomas F. Jr	Sgt.	
Campbell, 1205957, Frank J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Canfield, 1206096, William.	Cook.	
Cavanagh, 1205947, Robert P.	Corp.	
Chauvin, 2719193, Napoleon.	Cook.	
Cirella, 1205958, Louis.	Pvt.	
Collins, 1205953, Frank J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Corcoran, 1205952, Peter J.	Supply Sgt.	
Cosarky, 1205955, Anthony E.	Pvt.	
Crosland, 1205948, Thomas.	Pvt.	
Cunningham, 1205961, Frank L.	Corp.	Absent with Leave.
Curran, 1205949, Francis T.	Pvt.	
Cummings, 1206143, John J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD, Signals, 3rd Battalion.
Curran, 1206059, Joseph.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
Curry, 1205980, John J, Sr.	R.M.	
Curtis, 1205963, John F.	Corp.	SD, Mail Clerk, 2nd Battalion.
Clarin, 1205954, Emanuel.	Pvt.	
Cook, 1205951, Walter.	Pvt.	
Daly, 1205980, William J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Demarest, 1205967, Harold F.	Pvt.	
DeFattoe, 1206808, Dominick.	Musc. 2 Cl.	
Dempsey, 1205966, James D.	Cook.	
Dempsey, 1206923, Peter E.	Pvt.	
DeYoung, 1205965, Cyril L.	Corp.	
Dimsom, 1225469, Edwin A.	BSM.	SD, Battalion Sgt.Mjr. 2nd Battalion.
Dillon, 1205902, Walter.	Color Sgt.	Absent with Leave.
Dingivan, 2671233, James A.	Pvt.	SD, Signals, 3rd Battalion.
Dolan, 1206043, William J.	Corp.	
Dichl, 1205968, Henry.	Pvt.	
DuMorn, 1206095, Russell W.	Pvt.	
Downer, 1206100, Walter A.	A. Bd.Ldr.	
Durill, 3212396, Archie.	Pvt.	
Duffy, 1205962, Edward C.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Duffy, 1205982, Richard C.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Duran, 1205967, Matthew T.	Corp.	
Donaldson, 365892, Adam A.	Pvt.	
Dougherty, 1205964, Harvey.	Mag.	
Dunn, 1205962, Joseph.	Sgt.	
Dunn, 1206096, William.	BSM.	SD, Battalion Sgt.Mjr. 1st Bn.
Dunt, 651620, Philip J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Eagleson, 1205984, Thomas.	Corp.	
Edlund, 1206064, Gustave.	Pvt.	
Ehrengart, 1206114, Charles.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
Enright, 1205971, William E.	Pvt.	Absent sick in hospital.
Eisenson, 1205985, Monroe.	Pvt.	
Fagan, 1206115, Henry.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
Fagan, 1205970, Walter.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Fay, 1206083, Charles J.	Stable Sgt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A.M.C.; Inf. R.A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Forbes, 1205973, Harry.	Pvt.	
Forney, 1205982, Frank J.	Corp.	
Frechler, 1208067, Harry E.	Band Sgt.	
Fredriksen, 1205977, Gustav.	Pvt.	In confinement with Company.
Finston, 1205974, John J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Flannagan, 1206114, Edward A.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
Gahn, 1208332, George.	Pvt.	
Gillespie, 1206117, Joseph.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
Goltis, 1206545, John F.	Corp.	
Gilroy, 1205985, John.	Pvt.	SD, Signals, 3rd Battalion.
Griffin, 1205924, William J.	Pvt.	
Groome, 1205986, Clarence A.	Pvt.	
Guiliano, 1205987, John J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	In confinement with Company.
Gulgrum, 706570, Severin.	Pvt.	
Havens, 1205994, DeWitt.	Corp.	
Healey, 1205996, Patrick F.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD, Signals, 1st Battalion.
Hennessey, 1205981, William J	Sgt.	DS, Prov. Supply Co., 27 Division, per G.O. 107, Hq. 27 Division, AEF.
Hendrickson, 1205993, Charles	Pvt.	
Hewitt, 1205407, John T.	Corp.	
Heinle, 1205991, Iwan W.	Sgt.	Absent with Leave.
Hollowell, 269239, Howard G.	BSM.	DS, Div. Personnel Adj. per Par. 2, S.O. 349, Hq. 27 Div. Dec. 24, 1918.
Horn, 1207477, Alexander.	Pvt.	
Hubbard, 1206868, Elmer E.	RSM.	SD, Bn. Sgt. Mjr. 3rd Bn.
Hoboin, 1858151, Thomas.	Pvt.	
Hoy, 1205990, Edwin.	Sgt.	SD, Signals, 2nd Bn.
Imhof, 365715, Raymond.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Johnsen, 2036058, Christian.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Judge, 1205995, Matthew F.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD, Signals, 2nd Bn.
Kavanagh, 364463, John J.	Pvt.	SD, Signals, 3rd Bn.
Kay, 1724503, William H.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Kaye, 2036382, Charles T.	Pvt.	
Kearney, 1205999, Archibald C	Pvt.	
Kearns, 1208567, William	Pvt.	
Keppler, 1209705, Udo J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Keski, 2038981, Lee A.	Pvt.	
Ketscher, 1206001, Otto.	Pvt.	Absent sick in hospital.
Kettlehedt, 1206002, Rudolph.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Kipp, 1225300, John.	Sgt.	
Knight, 364177, Burr S.	Pvt.	
Krueger, 2037615, Warner J.	Pvt.	
Larsen, 1205909, Gustav.	Sgt.	DS, Prov. Supply Co. 27 Div. per G.O. 107, Hq. 27 Div. AEF.
Larsen, 1206613, Bernard L.	Corp.	
Larsen, 1206008, Charles.	Cook.	
Larsen, 1205893, Edgar L.	Sgt.	
Larsen, 1209050, Waldemar J.	Corp.	
Lasurek, 1206007, Frank.	Pvt.1 Cl.	
Lassen, 1207403, Thomas C.	Sgt. Bugler.	
Levy, 1206004, Max.	Pvt.	Absent sick in hospital.
Leivesen, 1206005, Otto.	Pvt.	
Lemon, 1206118, Martin A.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
Lockhart, 1206010, Robert	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Logan, 1206011, Edward A.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lorenzen, 2923401, Edgar H.	Pvt.	
Lowry, 1206011, Charles H.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Lundquist, 1205913, Charles	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
MacIntosh, 1206024, Louis T.	Pvt.	
McAllister, 1206017, Charles	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McCarthy, 1206016, John T.	Corp.	
McCormick, 1206022, Thomas J	Corp.	
McBridge, 1306021, William A	Corp.	
McDonald, 1206125, Joseph	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McEvoy, 1206385, William F.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
McGann, 2036560, Clarence	Pvt.	
McGelarick, 1206414, John J	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
McGovern, 1206018, Edward F.	Sgt.	
McGovern, 1206119, James T.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
McHenry, 1206023, Joseph L.	Corp.	
McHugh, 1206822, Albert.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
McKeon, 1206120, William E.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
McKissock, 1206013, George C	Corp	
McNamara, 1206019, Patrick	Pvt.	
McNary, 1206020, Clarence.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Mahan, 2222369, William T.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Mancil, 1207619, Maurice M.	Sgt.	
Martin, 1206027, Frank.	Pvt.	
Martin, 1206028, LeRoy.	Pvt.	
Martin, 1206026, Robert B.	Pvt.	
Marquiss, 1206037, James J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Mead, 1206034, William G.	Pvt.	
Meeder, 3426864, Harry W.	Pvt.	
Merolla, 1206035, John J.	Sgt.	
Metrickas, 1206032, John	Pvt.	
Meyer, 1206001, William E.	RSM.	
Mick, 1205910, Royal W.	Pvt.	SD, Signals, 2nd Battalion.
Milde, 1206030, Walter.	Corp.	SD, Signals, 1st Battalion.
Mills, 425268, Harold E.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Miller, 1205925, Lee K.	Horseshoer.	
Moeller, 1206043, Richmond.	Corp.	
Moeller, 1206036, Arthur E.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	SD, Signals, 2nd Battalion.
Monsleve, 1206040, Augustine	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Monroe, 4060950, Curtis E.	Bugler.	
Moore, 1206013, William H.	Sgt.	
Morris, 1206031, William J.	Pvt.	SD, Orderly, 1st Battalion.
Motyliauski, 1206033, Henry.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Absent, sick in hospital
Mulranan, 1205894, George A.	Sgt.	
Mundy, 1206042, Daniel J.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Murray, 1206041, Joseph E.	Corp.	SD, Orderly 3rd Battalion.
Murty, 1205982, Frank S.	RSM.	
Meyers, 1206044, Louis.	Mech.	
Myers, 1205911, Stanley.	Pvt.	
Nebling, 1205912, Ernest A.	Sgt.	
Nelsen, 1206047, Thomas C.	Corp.	
Nerney, 1206045, James.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Nesbitt, 1206046, Theodore	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
Neumann, 2037040, George O.	Musc. 3 Cl.	
Norman, 1207768, Ernest J.	Pvt.	
Norton, 1206049, Frank H. Jr.	Sgt.	
O'Hanlon, 1205914, Joseph.	Corp.	
Ohlsen, 1206050, Frederick C	Pvt.	

7 Knabe

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE

JOB NO. 425

REEL NO. 12.194

PRODUCTION DATA			INDEXING DATA (Folder)	CHECK
	DATE	HOUR		
STARTED	31. Aug. 51	11:15	BEGINS WITH 1051 Inf. Co. C.	31 Aug. 1917
FINISHED	4. Sept. 51	10:30	2 " " Co. C.	31. Aug. 1917
TOTAL NUMBER OF HOURS		34	3 " " Co. C.	31. Aug. 1917
TOTAL NUMBER OF IMAGES		1553	4	
APPROVED	SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR		ENDS WITH 1064 Inf. Co. C.	31. Dec. 1918

CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL OF FILM ARE TRUE COPIES OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS DESCRIBED ABOVE.

4. Sept. 1951
DATE

SIGNATURE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

WD AGO FORM 1 JUL 1946 0747

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

MUSTER ROLLS & ROSTERS

NOV 1912-DEC 1939

AGO MICROFILMING JOB NO. 425

RECORDS ADMINISTRATION CENTER

REEL NO. 14.195

ROSTER
106th Infantry
American Expeditionary Forces

Condition of the Regiment at midnight of January 31,1919

COLONEL

1. Ward, Franklin W. (NG)

LIEUT.-COLONEL

1. True, John M. (NG)

MAJORS

1. Hill, Arthur D (NG)
2. Batton, J. Scott (NG)
3. Gillet, Ransom H. (NG)

CAPTAINS

1. Langer, Jerome F. (NG)
2. Cooke, James P. (NG)
3. Conroy, James G. (NG)
4. Jaeckel, N. Francis (NG)
5. Pearson, Henry G. (NG) On D/S: 53rd Brigade Headquarters.
6. Beausfield, Harol W (NG)
7. Sheehan, John T. (NG)
8. Taylor, Murray (NG)
9. Farwell, Frank F. (NG)
10. Sullivan, Harry P. (NG)
11. Hanson, Iver M (NG))n D/S: at A.P.M. #762
12. Hunter, William A Jr (NG)
13. Brown, Amos T. (NG)
14. Long, Frederic K. (NG)
15. Jones, Chester P. (NG)
16. Watson, Winslow B. (NG)
17. Wilcox, Matthew J. (NG)
18. Trask, Robert H. (NG)
19. Brennan, Lennon C. (NG) Jd1/20/19

1ST.LIEUTENANTS

1. Mayer, Fred E. (NG)
2. Broughton, Lesman S (NG)
3. Ward, Thomas F (NG) Jd Regt Jan 7,1919
4. Kerrigan, Joseph A.A. (NG)
5. Smith, Iran L. (NG)
6. Mullarky, George A. (NG)
7. Stevens, Harry C Jr (NG)
8. Reinert, Albert S (NG)
9. Busing, Waldemar (NG)
10. Rosbere, Hogbert (NG)
11. Cleaver, Grover C. (NG) Trans fr Hdqrs Co. to Co B this Regt 1/24/19
12. Armstrong, William (NG) Jd Regt Jan 21/19
13. Brennan, York W. (NG)
14. Brandt, Erdmann N. (NG)
15. Demer, Herbert P. (NG)
16. Brill, William F. (NG)
17. Woodard, Brannin S. (NG)
18. Henrici, Arthur J. (NG)
19. Adamson, David R (NG)
20. Turner, George W. (NG)
21. Keller, Walter D. (NG)
22. Mc Corkle, Guy A. (NG)
23. Davis, Hubert V. (NG)
24. Clark, John R. (NG)
25. Shufford, Martin H. (NG)
26. Cochran, Francis A (NA) Jd [illegible] 1919 -
27. Cowan, Howard W (NA) Jd Regt Jan 24th,1919.

1ST.LIEUTENANTS.Continued

28. Clayton, William B. (NG)
29. Prescott, Edward H. (NG)
30. Potts, John M. (NG)
31. Eliason, Arthur B. (NG)
32. Prentiss, Modary A. (NG)
33. Clifford, Orville E (NG)
34. Lessing, Harry F. (NG)

2ND.LIEUTENANTS

1. de Loiselle, Harold C (NG)
2. Saul, Walter J (NG) D/S at Div Baths 27th Division
3. Fenty Ivan (NG)
4. Lowe, Frank W. (NA)
5. Spencer, Thomas (NG)
6. Blair, Sam (NG)
7. Benney, Edward J. (NG)
8. Luttke, William (NG)
9. Walker, Mason (NG)
10. Sibley, Grant H. (NG)
11. Reed, John L. (NG)
12. Sherman, Richard J. (NG)
13. Mac MurrayRaymond B. (NG)
14. Griffith, Lindsey J (NG)
15. Flood, Harry J, (NG)
16. Gilmore, John C. (NG)
17. Norton, Thomas J. (NG)
18. Klinge, Sophus (NG)
19. Moylan, Edward R. (NG)
20. Graham, Ernest (NG)
21. Phillips, Stanley E. (NG)
22. Ulrich, Frank P. (NG)
23. Kennedy, John J. (NG)
24. Moore, Robert S [illegible] (NG)
25. Mc Carhty, Thomas (NG)
26. Davis, John E. (NG)

ATTACHED

MAJOR

1. Cabot, Samuel INF. (NA) Unassigned, on duty with 3rd Bn.

1ST.LIEUTS. CHAPLAINS

1. Hanscom, Frank I. (NG)
2. Eilers, George C. (NG)
3. Powell, Warren T. (NG)

SANITARY DETACHMENT

CAPTAINS

1. Larsen, Nils P. (NG)
2. Adams, Joseph B. (NG) on S/D 3rd Battalion

1ST.LIEUTENANTS

1. Cleaver, Robert S. (NG) On S/D with 2nd Battalion
2. Hadley, Lee A (NG) On S/D with 1st Battalion
3. Rowan, Watson S. (NG) On S/D with 2nd Battalion
4. Mocklon, Wayne P. (NG) On S/D 1st Battalion
5. Behen William G. (NG) On S/D 3rd Battalion

NOV 3 1919

Roster of Headquarters Company, 106th U.S.Infantry, at midnight, January 31,1919.

Captain.

1. Jeschke, W. Francis.

1st Lieutenants.

1. Armstrong, William G. Joined 22nd.
2. Provost, Edward M.
3. Prentice, Wesley

2nd Lieutenants.

1. Deleissalle, Harold C.
2. McCarthy, Thomas J. Joined 28th.

Regimental Sergeant Majors.

1. Curry, John J., Jr., 1,205,980
2. Meyer, William E., 1,208,041
3.

Band Leader.

1. Toy, Bernard J., 1,205,096.

Battalion Sergeant Major.

1. Holmes, Elmer E., 1,206,868. Abs. 2d, 3rd Battalion, since Dec. 7th, 1918.
2. Dunn, William E., Jr., 1,208,886. Abs. 2d, 1st Battalion, since Nov.25,1918.
3. Hurty, Frank S., 1,205,964, Abs. 2d, 2nd Battalion, since Jan.25,1919.

1st Sergeant.

1. Liddell, Harry T., 1,205,980. Joined 28th.
2. Vogt, Charles C., 1,205,587.

Assistant Band Leader.

1. Deemer, Walter, 1,206,100.

Sergeant Bugler.

1. Loesch, Thomas G. 1,207,403.

Color Sergeants.

1. Burhenne, Gustav, 1,205,879.
2. Dillon, Walter E., 1,205,904. Rejoined 1st

Supply Sergeant.

1. Corcoran, Peter J., 1,206,952.

Mess Sergeant.

1. Peal, Robert, 1,205,933.

Stable Sergeant.

1. Fee, Charles J. 1,208,883.

Band Sergeants.

1. Bigelow, Randolph, 1,206,105.
2. Freshler, Harry E., 1,208,067.

Sergeants.

1. [redacted], Ivan E., 1,205,891. Rejoined 18th. [redacted] Co., 106th Field Hospital since 22nd.
2. Kinney, Edward J., 1,205,896.
3. Hennessey, William J., 1,205,881. Absent. DS, Provisional Supply Co., 27th Div., since Dec. 14th, 1918.
4. Heimerle, Harry., 1,208,071. Joined 7th.
5. Larsen, Gustav A., 1,205,909. Absent. DS, Provisional Supply Co., 27th Div., since Dec. 14th, 1918.
6. Reack, James J., 1,205,918. Rejoined 11th
7. Zeigler, William, 1,205,925.
8. Magra, Harry R., 1,206,011.
9. Dunn, Joseph F., 1,205,962.
10. Benesch, Frank J., 1,205,941. Rejoined 1st
11. Trussler, Frederic A., 1,205,721.
12. Walsh, James J., 1,206,083.

13 Sergeants - Continued.

13. Callahan, Thomas F., Jr., 1,204,960.
14. Larsen, Edgar L., 1,206,993.
15. McGovern, Edward C., 1,206,018.
16. Mulrennan, George A., 1,205,994.
17. Tucker, Harlan D., 1,207,209.
18. Runyon, Lesley R., 1,206,492.
19. Hay, Edwin R., 1,205,990. Abs. 2d, 2nd Battalion, since Dec. 1st, 1918.
20 Mendil, Maurice S., 1,208,639.
21. Sullivati, Lawrence, 1,208,092.

Band Corporals.

1. Heeney, Henry G., 1,206,102.
2. Tobin, Boleslaw, 1,206,199.
3. Davids, Harold E., 1,206,186.

Corporals.

1. Walsh, William M., 1,[illegible].
2. Dubber, John, 1,[illegible]. Abs. 2d, 2nd Bn., since Aug. 15th, 1918.
3. Wolf, Edward M., 1,[illegible]. Abs. 2d, 3rd Bn., since Nov. 9th, 1918.
4. McHenry, Joseph R., 1,[illegible].
5. Murray, Joseph E., Jr., 1,206,041. Abs. 2d, 3rd Bn., since June 1, 1918.
6. Dolan, William J., Jr., 1,207,963. Abs. 2d, 3rd Bn., since Jan. 1, 1919.
7. Porter, Albert E., 1,205,895.
8. Heine, Paul, 1,207,456. Abs. 2d. Hq. 27 Division, since the 9th.
9. Wolff, Charles E., 1,[illegible]. Abs. 2d., 3rd Bn., since Dec. 1, 1918.
10. Calvin, John F., 1,206,145.
11. Nelson, Thomas C., 1,[illegible].
12. Havenga DeWitt H., Jr., 1,206,994.
13. Upton, Jonathan L., 1,206,081.
14. Doran, Matthew T., 1,205,782.
15. McCarthy, John E., 1,206,016.
16. Nichols, George J., 1,206,[illegible].
17. McBrides, William A., 1,206,[illegible].
18. Kilde, Walter J., 1,[illegible]. 2d, 1st Battalion, since Nov. 1st, 1918.
19. Keller, Charles J., 1,[illegible].
20. Sefcovic, Cyril L., 1,[illegible].
21. Aitken, Harold F., 1,[illegible]. Rejoined 9th
22. Bennett, Frank J., 1,[illegible].
23. Cunningham, Frank L., 1,[illegible]. Rejoined 9th.
24. Furrey, Frank J. 1,[illegible].
25. Hewitt, John T., 1,[illegible].
26. Larsen, Waldemar J., 1,[illegible].
27. Smith, William C., 1,[illegible].
28. Simon, Frederick C., 1,[illegible].
29. Mueller, Richard, 1,[illegible].
30. Larsen, Bernard L., 1,[illegible].
31. Eagleson, Thomas C., 1,[illegible].
32. Curtis, John F., 1,[illegible]. Abs. 2d. 2nd Battalion, since Nov. 3rd, 1918.
33. Halpern, Ira M. 1,[illegible]. Joined 27th.
34. Cavanagh, Robert F., 1,205,[illegible].
35. McCormick, Thomas J., 1,206,082.

Cooks.

1. Roberts, Otto J., 1,206,063.
2. Canfield, William F., 1,[illegible].
3. Larner, Charles, 1,206,[illegible].
4. Dempsey, James E., 1,[illegible].
5. Chevrin, Napoleon., 1,[illegible].
6. Peters, Paul A., 2,[illegible].

Horseshoer.

1. Miller, Lee R. 1,205,[illegible]

Mechanics.

1. Southern, Ernest W., 1,205,934.
2. Myers, Louis, 1,206,044.
3. Pienki, Stanley J., 1206,057.

Wagoners.

1. Mahon, Joseph J., 1,205,9[illegible].
2. Bernhardt, Edward, 1,205,940.
3. Dougherty, Harvey, 1,205,964. Abs. DS, Hq. Troop, 27th Div. since 5th.
4. Mc[illegible], John J., 1,206,020.
5. [illegible], John J., 1,206,101.

Musicians.1st Class.

1. Stenger, John W., 1,206,106.
2. Trosien, William S., 1,206,109.

Musicians 2nd Class.

1. Bumm, Henry A., 1,204,112.
2. Hopkins, Walter J., 1,206,107.
3. DeMattee, Dominick., 1,206,108.
4. Tremaine, George E., 1,206,110.

Musicians 3rd Class.

1. Boyle, Joseph L., 1,203,111/
2. Carron, Joseph., 1,206,059.
3. Shrumpert, Charles D., 1,206,114.
4. Fagan, Henry, 1,206,115.
5. Flanagan, Edward A., 1,206,116.
6. Gillespie, Joseph., 1,206,117.
7. Lennon, Martin A., 1,206,118.
8. McIvey, William F., 1,206,385.
9. McGovern, James T., 1,206,119.
10. McHugh, Albert F., 1,206,122.
11. McKeon, William E., 1,206,120.
12. Neumann, George O., 203,7050.
13. O'Hara, John J., 1,206,123.
14. Pfaff, Oliver, 1,206,121. Abs. DS, Hq. Troop, 27 Div., since Nov. 18, 1918.

Privates 1st Class.

1. Bull, William T., 1,205,943.
2. Cafiero, Guido R., 1,205,854.
3. Caldwell, Frank., 1,205,950.
4. Campbell, Frank J., 1,205,957.
5. Casserley, Antony E., 1,205,955.
6. Cummings, John J., 1,206,103. Abs. SD, 3rd Battalion, since Dec. 1st, 1918.
7. Daly, William J., 1,205,910.
8. Duffy, Edward C., 1,205,962.
9. Duffy, Richard G., 1,205,982.
10. Dunt, Philip J., 651,620. SD, 1st Bn. since Dec. 3rd, 1918.
11. Fagan, Walter, 1,205,978.
12. Finston, John J., 1,205,974.
13. Gutknecht, John [illegible], 1,206,988.
14. Healey, Patrick [illegible], 1,205,986.
15. Hebel, Raymond, [illegible]715.
16. Johnson, Christ[illegible], 2036,058.
17. Judge, Matthew F[illegible], 1,205,993. SD, 2nd Bn. since Nov. 22, 1918.
18. Kay, William H., 1,734,508.
19. Keppler, Udo J., 1,205,705.
20. Kettleheat, Rudolph, 1,206,002. SD, 1 Bn. since June 1st, 1918.
21. Lazarock, Frank. 1,206,007.
22. Lockhart, Robert, 1,206,010.
23. Logan, Edward A., 1,206,011.
24. Lowry, Charles H., 1,206,013.
25. Lundquist, Charles A., 1,206,939.
26. McCallister, Charles, 1,206,017.
27. McDonald, Joseph, 1,206,015.
28. Mdrick, John J., 1,206,014.

Page 2.

Privates 1st Class - Continued.

29. McMary, [illegible]rancis E., [illegible].
30. Mahon, William T., [illegible].
31. Marquise, James J., [illegible].
32. Mills, Harold E., [illegible], 42nd Bn. 6th
33. Molter, Arthur A., [illegible].
34. Monsieve, Augustin, [illegible].
35. Motyleuski, Henry, [illegible]. Abs. sick i[illegible] hospital.
36. Mundy, Daniel J., [illegible].
37. Norway, James, [illegible].
38. Nesbitt, Theodore, [illegible].
39. Norton, Frank H., Jr., [illegible].
40. Paige, Walter, [illegible].
41. Palmer, Harry A., [illegible].
42. Parkinson, John E., [illegible].
43. Pike, Arthur W., [illegible], SD, 2nd Bn. since Nov. 2, 1918.
44. Peterson, Nils P., [illegible].
45. Quinn, John J., [illegible].
46. Austin, James C., [illegible] Joined 14.
47. Schiltz, Andrew F., [illegible].
48. Sullivan, Philip J., [illegible].
49. Sullivan, Thomas, [illegible]. Joined 3rd.
50. Thomas, Roy, [illegible].
51. Yoho, Floyd R., [illegible].
52. Zaccaria, Frederick [illegible], [illegible].

Privates.

1. Abel, Frederick W., [illegible].
2. Andersen, William, [illegible].
3. Barley, Seve eyn Jo, [illegible] SD, 2nd Bn. since 3rd.
4. Barrett, John J., [illegible].
5. Black, Eugene,S., [illegible].
6. Boeman, Thomas,S., [illegible].
7. Brady, Bruce C., [illegible].
8. Brewer, Joseph H., [illegible].
9. Brink, Harry C., [illegible].
10. Brierly, Thomas J., [illegible].
11. Brophy, William. [illegible].
12. Brown, James F., [illegible].
13. Brown, Merritt,W., [illegible].
14. Bumbleton, Frank, [illegible].
15. Burke, Phillip, [illegible].
16. Burton, Robert K., [illegible].
17. Capella, Louis, [illegible].
18. Collins, Frank J., [illegible].
19. Craven, Thomas, [illegible].
20. Curran, Francis T., [illegible].
21. Ciarin, Emanuel, [illegible].
22. Cook, Walter, [illegible].
23. Demarest, Harold F., [illegible].
24. Dempsey, Peter E., [illegible].
25. Dingman, James A., [illegible]. SD, 3rd Bn. since December 1st, 1918.
26. Dahl, Henry, [illegible].
27. Demere, Russell W., [illegible].
28. Derbi, Archie, [illegible].
29. Hemeldson, Adam A., [illegible].
30. Kelumi, Gustave., [illegible]. Abs. sick in hosp
31. since 29th.
31. Knight, William E., [illegible], rejected. 11th.
32. Kissman, Monroe, [illegible].
33. Forbes, Harry, [illegible].
34. Furcuilleon, Gustav, [illegible].
35. Gunn, George. [illegible]. SD, 1st Bn. since 3rd.
36. Gilroy, John, [illegible]. SD, 3rd Bn. since November 3rd, 1918.
37. Griffen, William J., [illegible].
38. Greene, Clarence A., [illegible].

Privates - Continued.

39. Galeroese, Saverio, 706,670.
40. Hendrickson, Charles, 1,205,992.
41. Hopewell, Thomas A., 1,206,998. Trans. Form 158 Train Hqrs. on List, not yet reported.
42. Horn, Alexander, 1,207,477.
43. Hubain, Thomas, 1,838,181
44. Kaye, Charles T., 2,036,588.
45. Kearney, Archibald C., 1,205,999.
46. Kearns, William, 1,206,587.
47. Kochi, Leo A., 2,038,991.
48. Kotcher, Otto, 1,206,001.
49. Knight, Burr E., 364,177.
50. Kreeger, Warner J., 2,037,165.
51. Levy, Max. 1,206,004.
52. Levinson, Otto, 1,206,005.
53. Lorenzen, Edgar M., 2,922,481.
54. Mackintosh, Lewis T., 1,206,024. SD, 3rd Bn., since Nov. 24th, 1918.
55. Mallon, Clarence, 2,036,560.
56. Mallmann, Fredrick, 1,206,019.
57. Martin, Frank, 1,206,027.
58. Martin, Libby, 1,206,028.
59. Martin, Robert F., 1,206,029.
60. Mead, William G. 1,206,034.
61. Meeder, Harry W., 2,426,864. SD, 1st Bn., since 4th.
62. Metrickas, John, 1,206,032.
63. Mich, Royal W., 1,205,910. SD, 2nd Bn. since November 5th, 1918.
64. [redacted]
65. Morris, William J., 1,206,031. SD, 1st Bn., since Dec. 6, 1918.
66. Myers, Stanley, 1,205,911.
67. Neumann, Ernest J., 1,207,768.
68. O'Hanlon, Joseph, 1,205,914.
69. Ohlsen, Frederick C., 1,206,030.
70. Olsson, John, 412,901.
71. Orlando, Mike, 4,981,661.
72. Palmer, Frank, 1,205,932.
73. Parks, Martin, 2,264,510.
74. Paulsen, Frederick H., 1,206,033.
75. Briggs, Harold H., 4,569,845.
76. Purdy, Walter H., 1,208,633.
77. Rayner, Frederick C., 1,206,039.
78. Reedy, William., 1,206,035. SD, 2nd Bn., sinceSept. 25, 1918.
79. Rhinehart, Harold, 1,206,061.
80. Richman, Russell, 1,206,954.
81. Roisa, Lawrence, 4,881,634.
82. Reilly, William J., 1,206,060.
83. Rossiene, James J., 4,569,[illegible]37.
84. Salig, Carl, 1,206,049.
85. Sand , John [illegible] 1,206,047.
86. [redacted] 1,200,583.
87. [redacted] 1,084.
88. [redacted] 1,205,[illegible]80.
89. [redacted] 1,206,040. SD, [redacted] Bn., Dec 3, 1918.
90. Smith, Charles,Jr., 1,206,[illegible]28.
91. Smith, Guy A., 1,893,362. Abs. sick, 106 Field Hospital, since 22nd.
92. Smith, Robert, 2,557,158.
93. Stephens, Charles, 2,016,143. Sick
94. Solomon, Harry. 1,206,263. Joined 1st.
95. Stickel, Frank M., 1,206,320. SD, 1st Bn. since Sept.25th, 1918.
96. Tolman, Alfred, 1,427,607.
97. Trimble, Quincey, 1,859,140.

Privates - continued.

97. Thornton, Grover C., 2,006,703.
98. Uhlig, Richard, 1,207,071.
99. Villani, John, 1,206,028.
100. Solomon, Robert E., 2,875,329.
101. Worten, James A., 1,206,001.
102. Wilson, William D., 4,297,634.
103. Willis, Jesse E., 1,362,977.
104. Williday, Jos., 1,860,978.
105. Wilson, Wallace H., 1,221,008.
106. Seckman, Norman, 1,206,002.
107. Zeh, George J., 2,961,384.
108. Kavanagh, John J., 364,143. /// Rejoined Jan. 4th.
109. Nemrep, Curtis M., 4,089,980.

LOSSES.

1st Lieutenants.

1. Cleaver, Grover C., Transfd. 35th.

Battalion Sergeant Major.

1. Halloway, Howard G., Transfd. 29th. 249,309.

Sergeants.

1. Kipp, John, 1,225,300. Transfd. 7th.
2. Nobling, Ernest, 1,209,[illegible]. Transfd. 7th.

Private.

1. Payne, Rodney, 1,870,136. Dropped 14th.

H. F. Jaeckel

H. F. Jaeckel,
Captain, 106th U.S. Infantry.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY,
106th U. S. INFANTRY,
CAMP WILLS, NEW YORK.

Monthly roster as of February 28th, 1919.

Surname	Number	Christian Name	Rank	Remarks.
Abel,	1205938,	Frederick H.	Pvt.	
Aitken,	1205937,	Harold F.	Cpl.	
Anderson,	1208099,	William	Pvt.	
Ball,	1205943,	William T.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Barley,	395029,	Severeyn J.	Pvt.	
Baum,	1206112,	Henry A.	Muse.3Cl.	
Beeney,	1206103,	Henry C.	Band Corporal.	
Bennett,	1205944,	Frank J.	Corporal.	
Bigelow,	1206105,	Randolph M.	Band Sergeant.	
Black,	1206913,	Eugene S.	Pvt.	
Bohen,	1205942,	Joseph J.	Wagoner.	
Bohlke,	1205941,	Frank J.	Sergeant.	
Bornheeft,	1205940,	Edward	Wagoner	
Boyle,	1206111,	Joseph L.	Muse.3Cl.	
Bayling,	1206107,	Walter J.	Muse.3Cl.	
Brewer,	356691,	Joseph E	Pvt.	
Brink,	1208046,	Merry C.	Pvt.	
Brierdy,	1205945,	Thomas J.	Pvt.	
Brown,	365702,	Jesse D.	Pvt.	
Brown,	1206919,	Merritt W.	Pvt.	
Brophy,	1205939,	William F.	Pvt.	
Buhler,	1205900,	John	Cpl.	
Buenisonte,	1206095,	Frank.	Pvt.	
Burhenne,	1205897,	John O.	Color Sgt.	
Burke,	1205946,	Philip A.	Pvt.	
Cafiero,	1205959,	Guido R.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Caldwell,	1205950,	Frank.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Callahan,	1205960,	Thomas F. Jr.	Sgt.	
Campbell,	1205957,	Frank A.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Caulfield,	1205958,	William P.	Cook.	
Ca anagh,	1205947,	Robert P.	Cpl.	
Casarkey,	1205956,	Anthony E.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Cirelli,	1205958,	Louis	Pvt.	
Clarin,	1205954,	Emanuel,	Pvt.	
Collins,	1205953,	Frank J.	Pvt.	
Cook,	1205951,	Walter	Pvt.	
Corcoran,	1205952,	Peter J.	Supply Sgt.	
Crorend,	1205948,	Thomas R.	Pvt.	
Cummings,	1206343,	John J,	Pvt.1Cl.	
Cunningham,	1205961,	Frank L.	Cpl.	
Curren,	1208059,	Joseph A.	Muse.3Cl.	
Curry,	1205880,	John J., Jr.	Regt'l Sgt Mjr.	
Curtis,	1205903,	John F.	Cpl.	
Daly,	1205950,	William J.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Davids,	1206124,	Harold E.	Band Cpl.	
Demers,	1205885,	Russell W.	Pvt.	
Dempsey,	1205996,	James D.	Cook.	
Dempsey,	1206023	Peter E.	Pvt.	
DeMattee,	1206108,	Dominick F.	Muse.3Cl.	
DeYoung,	1205965,	Cyril L.	Cpl.	
Diehl,	1205969,	Henry	Pvt.	
Dillon,	1205904,	Walter V.	Color Sgt.	
Dingivan,	3671333,	James A.	Pvt.	
Dolan,	1207843,	William, Jr.	Cpl.	
Doran,	1205983,	Matthew T.	Cpl.	
Dougherty,	1205964,	Harvey	Sgt. D.S. Hq.Troop, 27 Division.	
Duffy,	1205963,	Edward C.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Duffy,	1205962,	Richard G.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Donaldson,	330692,	Adam A.	Pvt.	
Downer,	1206100,	Walter A.	Asst.Bd.Ldr.	
Dunn,	1205982,	Joseph.	Sergeant.	
Dunn,	1206886,	William E., Jr.	Bn.Sgt.Mjr.	
Eagleson,	1205984,	Thomas C.	Cpl.	
Eiseman,	1205985,	Monroe,	Pvt.	
Ehrengart,	1206114,	Charles D.	Muse.3Cl.	
Enright,	1205971,	William E.	Pvt.	
Fagan,	1206115,	Henry L.	Muse.3Cl.	

Farrellman, 1206977, Gustav.	Pvt.
Fagan, 1205978, Walter	Pvt.1Cl.
Fee, 1205883, Charles J.	Stable Sgt.
Finsten, 1205974, John J.	Pvt.1Cl.
Flanagan, 1206116, Edward A.	Musc.3Cl.
Forbes, 1205975, Harry	Pvt.
Forrey, 1205972, Frank J.	Cpl.
Freshler, 1206067, Harry E.	Band Sgt.
Gahm, 1205852, George E.	Pvt.
Gillespie, 1206117, Joseph,	Musc.3Cl.
Gilroy, 1205985, John,	Pvt.
Greene, 1205908, Clarence A.	Pvt.
Griffen, 1205926, William J.	Pvt.
Guinane, 1205988, John J.	Pvt.1Cl.
Halpern, 1205993, Ira M.	Cpl.
Havens, 1205994, DeWitt K.	Cpl.
Healey, 1205996, Patrick F.	Pvt.1Cl.
Heimerle, 1206071, Harry	Sgt.
Hendrickson, 1205992, Charles V.	Pvt.1Cl.
Hennissey, 1205881, William J.	Sgt.
Hewitt, 1205907, John T.	Cpl.
Holmes, 1206068, Elmer E.	Sn.Sgt.Mjr.
Hopewell, 1205900, Thomas	Pvt.
Horn, 1207477, Alexander.	Pvt.
Hoy, 1205990, Edwin E.	Sgt.
Ishoff, 364715, Raymond.	Pvt.1Cl.
Judge, 1205998, Matthew F.	Pvt.1Cl.
Kavanagh, 364465, John J.	Pvt.
Kearney, 1205999, Archibald C.	Pvt.
Kearns, 1206578, William	Pvt.
Keppler, 1209705, Ude J.	Pvt.1Cl.
Kettelhodt, 1206002, Rudolf C.	Pvt.1Cl.
Ketcher, 1206001, Otto,	Pvt.
Knight, 364177, Burr S.	Pvt.
Larsen, Bernard L., 1202883	Cpl.
Larsen, 1206006, Charles,	Cook.
Larsen, 1205893, Edgar L.	Sgt.
Larsen, 1206909, Gustav A.	Sgt.
Larsen, 1209050, Waldemar J.	Cpl.
Lazarek, 1206007, Frank.	Pvt.1Cl.
Leason, 1207403, Thomas C.	Sgt.Bugler.
Leivenen, 1206006, Otto A.	Pvt.
Lemmon, 1206118, Martin E.	Musc. 3Cl.
Levy, 1206004, Max.	Pvt.
Liddell, 1205908, Harry T.	1st Sgt.
Lockhart, 1206010, Robert B.	Pvt.1Cl.
Logan, 1206011, Edward A.	Pvt.1Cl.
Lowry, 1206012, Charles M.	Pvt.1Cl.
Lundquist, 1206939, Charles H.	Pvt.1Cl.
MacIntosh, 1206024, Lewis T.	Pvt.
McAllister, 1206017, Charles V.	Pvt.1Cl.
McBride, 1206021, William A.	Cpl.
McCarthy, 1206016, John E.	Cpl.
McCormick, 1206022, Thomas J.	Cpl.
McDonald, 1206015, Joseph,	Pvt.
McGoldrick, 1206014, John J,	Pvt.1Cl.
McEvoy, 1208385, William F.	Musc.3Cl.
McGovern, 1206018, Edward P.	Sgt.
McGovern, 1206119, James	Musc.3Cl.
McHenry, 1206023, Josepj L.	Cpl.
McHugh, 1206122, Albert P.	Musc.3Cl.
McKeon, 1206120, William F.	Musc.3Cl.
McLeish, 1206013, George C.	Cpl.
McMary, 1206020, Clarence W.	Pvt.1Cl.
Mcneil, 1207619, Maurice M.	Sgt.
Marquis, 1206037, James J.	Pvt.1Cl.
Martin, 1206027, Frank.	Pvt.
Martin, 1206028, LeRoy	Pvt.
Martin, 1206026, Robert B.	Pvt.
McNamara, 1206019, Partick.	Pvt.
Mead, 1206034, William O.	Pvt.
Merolla, 1206038, John J.	Mag.
Meyer, 1206001, William Ernest	Regt.Sgt.Mjr.
Meyer, Louis, 1206044	Mech.

Mick, 1205910, Royal F/	Pvt.	
Mills, 1206030, Walter F/	Cpl.	
Miller, 1205935, Lee F/	Horseshoer	
Mitrick[illegible], 1206052, John	Pvt.	
Moeller, 1206043, Richard	Cpl.	
Moelter, 1206036, Arthur J. R.	Pvt/1Cl.	
Monsleve, 1206040, Augustin,	Pvt.1Cl.	
Morris, 1206031, Willlaim J.	Pvt.	
Mulrennan, 1205894, George A.	Sgt.	
Mundy, 1206042, Daniel J.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Murray, 1206041, Joseph M.	Cpl.	
Murty, 1205982, Frank S.	Bn Sgt Mjr?	
Myers, 1206911, Stanley	Pvt.	
Nelson, 1206047, Thomas C/	Cpl.	
Nerney, 1206045, James	Pvt.1Cl.	
Nesbitt, 1206046, Theodore	Pvt.1Cl.	
Norman, 1207688, Ernest J.	Pvt.	
Norton, 1206049, Frank H/	Sgt.	
O'Hanlon, 1206914, Joseph.	Cpl.	
Ohleen, 1206050, Frederick C.	Pvt.	
O'Mara, 1206123, John J.	Musc. 3Cl.	
Orlando, 4881651, Mike	Pvt.	
Pfaff, 1206121, Oliver	Musc.3Cl.	DS, HqrsTroop, 27 Division?
Paige, 1206051, Walter	Pvt.1Cl?	
Palmer, 1205932, Frank.	Pvt.	
Palmer, 1207161, Harry,	Pvt1Cl.	
Pankiman, 1206052, John F.	Pvt 1Cl?	
Paulsen, 1205056, Frederick	Pvt.	
Peterson, 1 05915, Nils P.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Pieski, 1R06057, Stanley J.	Mech.	
Pike, 1206056, Arthur W.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Porter, 1205895, Albert E.	Cpl.	
Prigge, 4569845, Harold F.	Pvt.	
Peel?120923, Robert	Mess Sgt.	
Purdy, 1206625, Walter E.	Pvt.	
Quinn, 1206058, John J.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Rayner, 1206059, Frederick	Pvt.	
Reeck, 1205918, James J.	Sgt.	
Reedy, 1?0065, William	Pvt.	
Reilly, 1206060, William J.	Pvt.	
Reina, 4881634, Lawrence J/	Pvt.	
Rhinehart, 1206061, Harold D.	Pvt.	
Richman, 1206954, Russell H.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Roberts, 120063, Otto J.	Cook.	
Rusciano, 4569817, James J.	Pvt.	
Rustin, 1206064, James O.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Runyon, 1206491, LeRoy H.	Sgt.	
Saenger, 1206106, John V.	Musc. 1Cl.	
Salig, 1206069, Carl.	Pvt.	
Sand, 1206067? John F.	Pvt.	
Schaming, 1200533, Peter Jr.,	Pvt.	
Schilts, 1206077, Andrew P.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Seagriff, 1205920, Alfred A.	Pvt.	
Seinseth, 1206070, Richard W.	Pvt.	
Simon, 1206076, Frederick C.	Cpl.	
Smith, 1206529, Charles	Pvt.	
Smith, 1201809, William C.	Cpl.	
Solomon, 1206265, Harry,	Pvt.	
Southern, 1205954, Ernest	Mech.	
Stickle, 1206520, Frank H.	Pvt.	
Sullivan, 1206073, Philip J.	Pvt.1Cl.	
Sullivan, 1206078, Thomas F.	Pvt/1Cl.	
Tabin, 1206109, Boleslav,	Band Cpl.	
Timoney, 1205896, Edward J.	Sgt.	
Toy, 1206098, Bernard J.	Bd Ldr.	
Transom, 1206110, George E.	Musc.2 Cl.	
Tresico, 1206108, William S.	Musc?1Cl.	
Truesler, 1205921, Frederic A/	Sgt.	
Tucker, 1207509, Harlan D.	Sgt.	
Upton, 1206081, Johnathan L.	Cpl.	
Urling, 1207071, Richard	Pvt/1Cl.	
Villani, 1206082, John	Pvt.	
Vogt, 1206697, Charles C.	1st Sgt.	

Was

Waldron, 1206101, John J. Sgt.
Weiss, 1207426, Paul Cpl.
Weston, 1206085, James A/ Pvt.1cl.
Walsh, 1206083, James J. Sgt.
Walsh, 1206929, William M. Cpl.
Wolff, 1206088, Charles A. Cpl.
Wolf, 120972, Edward H. Cpl.
Zaccaria, 1206091, Frederick Pvt.1cl.
Zackman, 1206092, Herman Pvt.
Zeigler, 1206926, William Sgt.
Zeller, 1206094, Charles J. Cpl.
Zwilinski, 1206095, La wrence, Sgt.

Medary H. Prentis
1st Lieut. Hq Co. 106 Inf.

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY,
106th U. S. INFANTRY,
Camp Upton, New York.

[illegible] roster as of March 31st, 1919.

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
[illegible], John J.	1205880	RSM	
Meyer, William E.	1208001	RSM	
Toy, Bernard J.	1206098	Bd Ldr.	
Du n, William E.	1206806	BnSgtMjr.	
Holmes, Elmer E.	1206858	BnSgtMjr.	
Murty, Frank S.	1205832	BnSgtMjr.	
Downer, Walter A/	1206100	Ass.Bd.Ldr.	
Sagt, Charles C.	1205897	1st Sgt.	
Leeson, Thomas G.	1207403	Sgt.Bugler	
Burhenne, John G.	1205879	Color Sgt.	
Dillon, Walter B.	1205904	Color Sgt.	
Liddell, Harry T.	1205908	1st Sgt.	
Stevens, Robert F.	1206433	Sgt.1Cl.	
Bigelow, Randolph M.	1206105	Bd Sgt.	
Bonosek, Frank J.	1205941	Sgt.	
Callahan, Thomas	1205960	"	
Corcoran, Peter J.	1205952	Supply Sgt.	
Dun, Joseph F.	1205952	Sgt.	
Fee, Charles C.	1205883	Stable Sgt.	
Freshler, Harry E.	1208067	Bd Sgt.	
Heimerle, Harry	1208071	Sgt.	
Hennissey, William	1205881	"	
Hoy, Edwin N.	1205990	"	
Larsen, Edgar L.	1205893	"	
Larsen, Gustav A.	1205990	"	
McGovern, Edward P.	1206018	"	
Manoil, Maurice M.	1207619	"	
Mulranan, George A.	1205894	"	
Norton, Frank H.	1206049	"	
Reeck, James J.	1205981	"	
Peel, Robert/	1205935	Mess Sgt.	
Runyon, LeRoy R.	1205999	Sgt.	
Timoney, Edward J.	1205896	"	
Trussler, Frederick	1205921	"	
Tucker, Harlan D.	1207309	"	
Walsh, James J.	1206083	"	
Zeigler, William	1205925	"	
Zwilinski, Lawrence	1206093	"	
Moore, Harry R.	1208012	"	
Aitken, Harold F.	1205937	Cpl.	
Beeney, Henry G.p	1206103	Bd Cpl.	
Bennett, Frank J.	1205944	Cpl.	
Buhler, John	1205900	"	
Cavanagh, Robert P.	1205947	"	
Cunningham, Frank	1205961	"	
Curtis, John F.	1205903	C"	
Davids, Harold E.	1206124	Bd Cpl.	
DeYoung, Cyril L	1205965	Cpl.	
Dolan, William J.	1207843	"	
Doran, Matthew T.	1205983	"	
Eagleson, Thomas C.	1205984	"	
Forrey, Frank J.	1205972	"	
Halpern, Ira H.	1205993	"	
Havens, DeWitt M.	1205954	"	
Hewitt, John	1205927	"	
Larsen, Bernard L.	1207613	"	
Larson, Waldemar J.	1209050	"	
McBride William A.	1206102	"	
McCarthy, John E.	1205016	Cpl.	
McCormick, Thomas	1205022	"	
McHenry, Joseph L.	1206023	"	
McLeish, George G.	1206012	"	
Milde, Walter V.	1206030	"	
Moeller, Richard	1206043	"	
Murray, Joseph M.	1206041	"	
Nelson, Thomas C.	1206047	"	
O'Hanlon, Joseph	1205914	"	
Porter, Albert E.	1205895	"	

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS/
Simon, Frederick C.	1206076	Cpl.	
Smith, William C.	1201809	"	
Upton, Johnathan L.	1206081	"	
Walsh, William M.	1205929	"	
Weiss, Paul	1207426	"	
Wolff, Charles E.	1206088	"	
Wolf, Edward H.	1205922	"	
Zoller, Charles J.	1206094	"	
Meyers, Louis J.	1206044	Mech.	
Pieski, Stanley J.	1206057	"	
Southern, Ernest J.	1205934	"	
Bohen, Joseph J.	1205942	Wag.	
Bornhoeft, Edward	1205940	"	
Dougherty, Harvey	1205922	"	On DS, Hq/Troop, 27 Div.
Merella, John J.	1206038	"	
Waldron, John J.	1206101	"	
Chauvin, Napoleon	2719198	Cook.	
Caufield, William P.	1205956	"	
Larsen, Charles	1206008	"	
Dempsey, James D.	1205966	"	
Roberts, Otto J.	1206063	"	
Miller, Lee K.	1205935	Horseshoer.	
Saenger, John V.	1206106	Musc.1Cl.	
Tresise, William S.	1206104	"	
Baum, Henry A.	1206112	Muss.2Cl.	
Boyl ng, Walter J.	1206107	"	
DeMatteo, Dominick	1206108	"	
Transom, George E.	1206110	"	
Boyle, Joseph L.	1206111	Musc.3Cl.	
Curren, Joseph A.	1208059	"	
Ehrengart, Charles	1206114	"	
Fagan, Henry L.	1206115	"	
Flanagan, Edward H.	1206116	"	
Gillespie, Joseph	1206117	"	
Lennon, Martin A.	1206618	"	
McEvoy, William F.	1203804	"	
McGovern, James T.	1206119	"	
McHugh, Albert T.	1206122	"	
McKeon, William E.	1206120	"	
O'Mara, John J.	1206123	"	
Pfaff, Oliver	1206121	"	On DS, Hq.Troop, 27 Div.
Cafiero, Guido	1205959	Pvt.1Cl.	
Caldwell, Frank	1205990	"	
Campbell, Frank A.	1205957	"	
Cesarkey, Anthony,	1205955	"	
Cummings, John J.	1208343	"	
Daly, William J.	1205950	"	
Duffy, Edward C.	1205963	"	
Duffy, Richard G.	1205982	"	
Fagan, Walter	1205978	"	
Fagahon, John	1205974	"	
Guinane, John J.	1205988	"	
Healey, Patrick F.	1205996	"	
Imhof, Raymond	365765	"	
Judge, Matthew F.	1205995	"	
Kettelhodt, Rudolph	1206002	"	
Lockhart, Robert B.	1206010	"	
Logan, Edward A.	1206011	"	
Lowry, Charles M.	1206012	"	
Lundquist, Charles	1205932	"	
McAllister, Charles	1206012	"	
McDonald, Joseph	1206015	"	
McGoldrick, John T.	1206014	"	
McMary, Clarence W.	1206020	"	
Moelter, Arthur	1206036	"	
Mundy, Danial J.	1206042	"	
Nerney, James	1206045	"	
Nesbitt, Theodore	1206046	"	
Paige, Walter	1206051	"	
Palmer, Harry E.	1207161	"	
Pankinan, John E.	1206050	"	
Petersen, Nils P.	1205915	"	
Pike, Arthur W.	1206054		

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Quinn, John J.	1206058	Pvt.1Cl.	
Schiltz, Andrew P.	1206077	"	
Sullivan, Philip J.	1206073	"	
Sullivan, Thomas P.	1206078	"	
Zaccaria, Frederick	1206091	"	
Abel, Frederick A.	1205938	Pvt.	
Andereon, William	1208099	"	
Ball, William T.	1205943	"	
Barley, Sovereyn J.	395029	"	
Black, Eugene S.	1206913	"	
Bonansa, Thomas	1205883	"	
Brewer, Joseph	1209691	"	
Brink, Harry C.	1208046	"	
Briodry, Thomas J.	1205945	"	
Brophy, William	1205935	"	
Brown, Jesse D.	365702	"	
Brown, Merritt W.	1208119	"	
Buoniconto, Frank.	1206095	"	
Burke, Philip J.	1205946	"	
Carson, Francis	1205949	"	
Clarin, Emanuel	1205954	"	
Collins, Frank J.	1205953	"	
Cook, Walter	1205951	"	
Crerend, Thomas	1205948	"	
Cirolla, Louis,	1205958	"	
Demers, Russell, W.	1205885	"	
Demarest, Harold	1205967	"	
Dempsey, Peter E.	1206923	"	
Deihl, Henry,	1205969	"	
Dingivan, Henry A.	1207132	"	
Donaldson, Adam A.	365692	"	
Eisenmann, Monroe,	1208985	"	
Enright, William E.	1205971	"	
Farrellman, Gustav	1205899	"	
Forbes, Harry,	1205973	"	
Gahn, George H.	1208352	"	
Gilroy, John	1205905	"	
Greene, Clarence	1205906	"	
Griffen, William	1205926	"	
Hendrickson, Charles	1205992	"	
Horn, Alexander,	1207477	"	
Hopewell, Thomas A.	1206998	"	
Hulse, William H/	1206991	"	
Kavanagh, John J/	364463	"	
Kearney, Archibald,	1205999	"	
Kearns, William	1208587	"	
Knight, Burr S.	364177	"	
Keppler, Udo J.	1209705	"	
Ketscher, Otto	1206001	"	
Lazarek, Frank	1206099	"	
Levy, Max	1206004	"	
Leivanen, Otto	1206006	"	
Marquis, James J/	1206037	"	
Martin, Frank	1206027	"	
Martin, LeRoy,	1206028	"	
Martin, Robert B.	1206026	"	
Mead, William G.	1206034	"	
Mick, Royal W.	1205910	"	
Metrickas, John	1206072	"	
Morris, Wiliam J/	1206031	"	
MacIntosh, Lewis T/	1206024	"	
McNamara, Patrick	1206025	"	
Monclova, Augustin	1206026	"	
Myers, Stanley,	1205911	"	
Norman, Ernest J.	1207758	"	
Ohleon, Frederick C.	1206050	"	
Orlando, Mike	4881661	"	
Palmer, Frank	1205932	"	
Paulsen, Frederick	1206058	"	
Prigge, Harold	3662440	"	
Purdy, Walter E.	1208633	"	
Raynor, Frederick	1206059	"	
Reedy, William	1206065	"	

DEMOBILIZED.
apr: 1919

HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.
106th U. S. INFANTRY.
CAMP UPTON, NEW YORK.

FINAL ROSTER

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS.
Prentiss, Medary A.		1st Lieut.	Honorable Discharge.
Armstrong, William		1st Lieut.	"
DeLeiselle, Harold C.		1st Lieut.	"
McCarthy, Thomas J.		2nd Lieut.	"
Curry, John J., Jr.	1206880	Regt.Sgt.Mjr.	Honorable Discharge.
Meyer, William E.	1206001	"	"
Tey, Bernard J.	1206093	Band Ldr.	"
Dunn, William E.,Jr	1206886	Bn.Sgt.Mjr.	"
Holmes, Elmer E.	1206868	"	"
Murty, Frank S.	1205882	"	"
Bowner, Walter A.	1206100	Asst.Bd.Ldr.	Trans. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
Vogt, Charles C.	1205897	1st Sgt.	Honorable Discharge.
Leeson, Thomas G.	1207403	Sgt.Bugler	"
Burhenne, John G.	1205879	Color Sgt.	"
Dillon, Walter B.	1205904	"	"
Liddell, Harry T.	1205908	1st Sgt.	"
Stevens, Robert F.	1206433	Sgt 1st Cl.	"
Bigelow, Randolph M	1206105	Band Sgt.	"
Bonseek, Frank J.	1205941	Sgt.	"
Callahan, Thomas	1205960	Sgt.	"
Corcoran, Peter J.	1205952	Supply Sgt.	"
Dunn, Joseph F.	1205962	Sgt.	"
Fee, Charles C.	1205883	Stable Sgt.	"
Froechler, Harry E.	1206067	Band Sgt.	"
Heimerle, Harry/	1206071	Sgt.	"
Hennissey, William	1205881	Sgt.	"
Hoy, Edwin H.	1205990	Sgt.	"
Larsen, Edgar L.	1205893	Sgt.	"
Larsen, Gustav A.	1205909	Sgt.	"
McGovern, Edward P.	1206018	Sgt.	"
Mansell, Maurice M.	1207619	Sgt.	"
Mulranan, George A.	1205894	Sgt.	"
Morton, Frank H.	1206049	Sgt.	"
Reeck, James J.	1205918	Sgt.	"
Peel, Robert.	1205933	Mess Sgt.	Trans. to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade,Camp Upton.
Runyon, LeRoy R.	1205499	Sgt.	Honorable Discharge.
Timoney, Edward J.	1205896	Sgt.	"
Trussler, Frederick	1205921	Sgt.	"
Tucker, Harlan D.	1207309	Sgt.	"
Walsh, James J.	1206083	Sgt.	"
Zeigler, William	1205925	Sgt.	"
Zwilinski, Lawrence	1206093	Sgt.	"
Moore, Harry R.	1206012	Sgt.	"
Aitken, Harold F.	1205937	Cpl.	"
Beeney, Henry G.	1206103	Band Cpl.	"
Bennett, Frank J.	1205944	Cpl.	"
Buhler, John	1205900	Cpl.	"
Cavanagh, Robert P.	1205947	Cpl.	"
Cunningham, Frank	1205961	Cpl.	"
Curtis, John F.	1205903	Cpl.	"
Davids, Harold E.	1206124	Band Cpl.	"
DeYoung, Cyril L.	1205965	Cpl.	"
Dolan, William J.	1207843	Cpl.	"
Doran, Matthew T.	1205983	Cpl.	"
Eagleson, Thomas C.	1205984	Cpl.	"
Forrey, Frank J.	1205972	Cpl.	"
Halpern, Ira H.	1205993	Cpl.	"
Havens, DeWitt M.	1205954	Cpl.	"
Hewitt, John	1205927	Cpl.	"
Larsen, Bernard L.	1206513	Cpl.	"
Larson, Waldemar J.	1209060	Cpl.	"
McBride, William A.	1206012	Cpl.	"
McCarthy, John E.	1206016	Cpl.	"

Reilly, William J.	1206060	Pvt.
Reina, Lawrence J.	441634	"
Rhinehart Harold E.	1206061	"
Richman, Russell	1206954	"
Rusciano, James J/	1867817	"
Rustin, James	1206064	"
Salig, Carl	1206069	"
Sand, John F.	1206067	"
Schaming, Peter	1200533	"
Seagriff, Alfred A.	1205920	"
Seinsoth, Richard W.	1206070	"
Smith, Charles	1205209	"
Solomon, Harry	1206265	"
Stickel, Frank H.	1208320	"
Urling, Richard	1207071	"
Villani, John	1206082	"
Wacker, William A.	1205923	"
Weston, James A.	1206085	"
Zackman, Herman	1206092	"

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
McCormick, Thomas	1206022	Cpl.	Honorable Discharge.
McHenry, Joseph L.	1206023	Cpl.	"
McLeish, George G.	1206015	Cpl.	"
Milde, Walter V.	1206050	Cpl.	"
Moeller, Richard	1206043	Cpl.	"
Murray, Joseph M.	1206041	Cpl.	"
Nelson, Thomas C.	1206047	Cpl.	"
O'Hanlon, Joseph	1205914	Cpl.	"
Porter, Albert E.	1205895	Cpl.	"
Simon, Frederick C.	1206075	Cpl.	"
Smith, William C.	1251809	Cpl/	"
Upton, Johnathan L.	1206061	Cpl.	"
Walsh, William M.	1205929	Cpl	"
Weiss, Paul	1207426	Cpl.	"
Wolff, Charles E.	1206068	Cpl.	"
Wolf, Edward H.	1205922	Cpl.	"
Zeller, Charles J.	1206094	Cpl.	"
Myers, Louis J.	1206044	Mech.	Trans. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
Pieski, Stanley J.	1206057	Mech.	Honorable Discharge.
Southern, Ernest J.	1205934	Mech.	"
Behen, Joseph J.	1205942	Wag.	"
Bernhoeft, Edward	1205940	Wag.	"
Dougherty, Harvey	1205922	Wag.	Trans/ to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton.
Meralla, John J.	1206058	Wag.	Honorable Discharge.
Waldron, John J.	1206101	Wag.	"
Chauvin, Napoleon	2719193	Cook.	Trans. to 1st Co./ 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton
Caufield, William P/	1205955	Cook.	Honorable Discharge.
Larsen, Charles	1206008	Cook.	"
Dempsey, James D.	1205955	Cook.	"
Roberts, Otto J.	1206063	Cook.	Trans. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
Miller, Lee K.	1205935	Horseshoer	Honorable Discharge.
Saenger, John V.	1206106	Musc.1Cl.	"
Trezise, William S.	1206104	Musc.1Cl.	Trans. to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton
Baum, Henry A.	1206112	Musc.2Cl.	Honorable Discharge.
Beyling, Walter J.	1206107	Musc.2Cl.	"
DeMattee, Dominick	1206108	Musc/2Cl.	"
Transom, George E.	1206110	Musc.2Cl.	"
Boyle, Joseph L.	1206111	Musc.3Cl.	"
Curren, Joseph A.	1206059	Musc.3Cl.	"
Ehrengart, Cahrles	1206114	Musc.3Cl.	"
Fagan, Henry L.	1206115	Musc.3Cl.	"
Flanagan, Edward A.	1206116	Musc.3Cl.	"
Gillespie, Joseph	1206117	Musc.3Cl.	"
Lennon, Martin A.	1206118	Musc.3Cl.	"
McEvoy, William F.	1205805	Musc.3Cl.	"
McGovern, James T.	1206119	Musc.3Cl.	"
McHugh, Albert P.	1206122	Musc.3Cl.	"
McKeon, William E.	1206120	Musc.3Cl.	"
O'Mara, John J.	1206123	Musc.3Cl.	"
Pfaff, Oliver	1206121	Musc.3Cl.	Trans/ to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton.
Cafiero, Guido R.	1205969	Pvt.1Cl.	Honorable Discharge.
Caldwell, Frank	1205990	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Campbell, Frank A/	1205987	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Cesarkey, Anthony	1205985	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Cummings, John J.	1205343	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Daly, William J.	1205980	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Duffy, Edward C.	1205983	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Duffy, Richard G.	1205982	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Fagan, Walter	1205975	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Finston, John	1205974	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Guinane, John J.	1205988	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Healey, Patrick F.	1205996	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Imhof, Raymond	365715	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Judge, Matthew F.	1205995	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Kettelhodt, Rufolph	1206002	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Lockhart, Robert B.	1206010	Pvt.1Cl.	"

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Logan, Edward A.	1206011	Pvt.1Cl.	Honorable Discharge.
Lowry, Charles M.	1206012	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Lundquist, Charles	1206220	Pvt.1Cl.	"
McAllister, Charles	1206012	Pvt.1Cl.	"
McDonald, Joseph	1206015	Pvt.1Cl.	"
McGoldrick, John T.	1206014	Pvt.1Cl.	"
McNary, Clarence W.	1206020	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Moeller, Arthur	1206036	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Mundy, Denial J.	1206042	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Norney, James.	1206045	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Nesbitt, Theodore	1206046	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Paige, Walter	1206051	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Palmer, Harry A.	1207161	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Pankinan, John F.	1220606	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Petersen, Nils P.	1206915	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Pike, Arthur W.	1206056	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Quinn, John J.	1206058	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Schiltz, Andrew P.	1206077	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Sullivan, Philip J.	1206073	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Sullivan, Thomas	1206078	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Zaccaria, Frederick	1206091	Pvt.1Cl.	"
Abel, Frederick H.	1205938	Pvt.	"
Anderson, William	1206099	Pvt.	"
Ball, William T.	1205943	Pvt.	"
Barley, Severeyn J.	395029	Pvt.	Honorably discharged per telegram, Secretary of War, March 29,1919.
Black, Eugene S.	1206913	Pvt.	Honorable Discharge.
Bonanno, Thomas	1205883	Pvt.	Trans. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
Brewer, Joseph R.	X209691	Pvt.	Honorable Discharge.
Brink, Harry C.	1206045	Pvt.	"
Brierdy, Thomas J.	1205945	Pvt.	"
Brophy, William F.	1205939	Pvt.	Trans. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
Brown, Jesse D.	365702	Pvt.	Honorable Discharge.
Brown, Merritt W.	1206919	Pvt.	Trans. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
Buonicento, Frank.	1206095	Pvt.	Honorable Discharge.
Burke, Philip A.	1206946	Pvt.	"
Carson, Francis C.	1205949	Pvt.	Trans. to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton/
Clarin, Emanuel	1205954	Pvt.	Honorable Discharge.
Colline, Frank J.	1205953	Pvt.	"
Cook, Walter	1205951	Pvt.	"
Crosend, Thomas R.	1205948	Pvt.	"
Cirelle, Louis	1205938	Pvt.	"
Demers, Russell W.	1205885	Pvt.	"
Demerast, Harold	1205967	Pvt.	Trans. to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton.
Dempsey, Peter E.	1206923	Pvt.	Honorable Discharge.
Deihl, Henry	1205969	Pvt.	"
Dingivan, James A.	1207133	Pvt.	"
Donaldson, Adam A.	385692	Pvt.	"
Eberenmann, Monroe	1205985	Pvt.	"
Enright, William E.	1205971	Pvt.	"
Farrellman, Gustav	1205899	Pvt.	Trans. to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton.
Forbes, Harry	1205973	Pvt.	Honorable Discharge.
Gahn, George H.	1206352	Pvt.	"
Gilroy, John	1205905	Pvt.	"
Green, Clarence A.	1205906	Pvt.	"
Griffen, William	1205926	Pvt.	"
Hendrickson, Charles	1205892	Pvt.	"
Horn, Alexander	1207477	Pvt.	"
Hopewell, Thomas A.	1205998	Pvt.	"
Hulse, William H.	1206991	Pvt.	"
Kavanagh, John J.	364463	Pvt.	"
Kearney, Archibald	1205999	Pvt.	"
Kearns, William	1206587	Pvt.	Trans.to 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton
Knight, Burr S.	364177	Pvt.	Honorable Discharge.
Koppler, Udo H.	1209705	Pvt.	Trans. to Convalescent Depot, Camp Upton,N.Y.

NAME	NUMBER	RANK	REMARKS
Ketscher, Otto	1206001	Pvt.	Trans. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
Lasarek, Frank	1206099	Pvt.	Trans. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
Levy, Max	1206004	Pvt.	Honorable Discharge.
Leivenen, Otto A.	1206006	Pvt.	"
Marquiss, James J.	1206037	Pvt.	"
Martin, Frank	1206027	Pvt.	"
Martin, LeRoy	1206028	Pvt.	"
Martin, Robert B.	1206026	Pvt.	"
Mead, William O.	1206034	Pvt.	"
Mick, Royal W.	1205910	Pvt.	"
Mitriokas, John.	1206032	Pvt.	"
Morris, William J.	1206031	Pvt.	"
MacIntosh, Lewis T.	1206024	Pvt.	Trans. to Convalescent Center, Camp Upton, N.Y.
McNamara, Patrick	1206025	Pvt.	Absent sick, home.
Moncleva, Augustin	1205026	Pvt.	Trans. to [illegible] 1st Co., 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton.
Myers, Stanley	1205911	Pvt.	Trans. to 1st Co., 152nd Brigade, Camp Upton.
Norman, Ernest J.	1207768	Pvt.	Honorable Discharge.
Ohlsen, Frederick C.	1206050	Pvt.	"
Orlando, Mike	4881661	Pvt.	"
Palmer, Frank.	1205932	Pvt.	"
Paulsen, Frederik	1206053	Pvt.	"
Prigge, Harold	3662440	Pvt.	Trans. to 1st Co., 152nd Brigade, Camp Upton.
Purdy, Walter E.	1208635	Pvt.	Honorable Discharge.
Rayner, Frederick	1206069	Pvt.	"
Reedy, William	1206065	Pvt.	"
Reilly, William J.	1206060	Pvt.	"
Reina, Lawrence J.	4881634	Pvt.	"
Rhinehart, Harold E	1206061	Pvt.	"
Richman, Russell H.	1206954	Pvt.	"
Rusciano, James J.	4569817	Pvt.	"
Rustin, James	1206064	Pvt.	"
Selig, Carl.	1206068	Pvt.	"
Sand, John F.	1206067	Pvt.	"
Schaming, Peter	1206533	Pvt.	"
Seagriff, Alfred A/	1205920	Pvt.	"
Seinsoth, Richard W.	1206070	Pvt.	"
Smith, Charles, Jr.	1208529	Pvt.	"
Solomon, Harry	1206263	Pvt.	"
Stichel, Frank H.	1206320	Pvt.	"
Uviing, Richard	1207071	Pvt.	"
Villani, John,	1206082	Pvt.	"
Wacker, William A.	1206923	Pvt.	"
Weston, James A.	1206085	Pvt.	"
Zackman, Herman J.	1206092	Pvt.	"

Edgar H. Runtas.
1st Lt. Commanding
Hdq. Co.

Medical Det. 106th Inf. 1917-1919

For prior records see nota tion
on Headquarters Company

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Returned rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Det. Camp Wadsworth SC.

of the 106 Inf. U.S. Camp Wadsworth SC.

from the 31st day of October, 1917

to the 31st. day of December, 191

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Rev. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Det. of the 106 Inf. U.S. Camp Wadsworth SC Army of the United States from the 31st. day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st. day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Major.			
Lucius A Salisbury	Mar.9/11		
1st.Lieutenants.			
Harry J Worthing.	Feb.8/16		
Charles F Nicol.	Feb.9/16		Leave of Absence from Nov.24/17 to Dec.3/17, 2nd.Ind.Div.Surg.Nov.23/17
Charles D Kayser.	Mar.22/16	absent	10day leave of absence from Dec 22/17. S.O. 71 Div. Hdq. C.S.
Robert S.Cleaver	Apr.2/17		
Nils P. Larsen	Apr. 2/17		
Harry E.Rice	May 1/17.		
Edward L.Masten	July 5/17	absent	10day leave of absence from Dec.22/17 2nd Ind. Div. Surg. 12/21/17.
Lawrence T.Devine	July 12/17		Tr. as 1st Lt. fr. 1st Lt. D.C. 1st NY Inf. N.G. Dec. 7/17. S.O. 123, Par. 3 Hdq. 27th Div. C.S.
John Coulter,			Tr. as 1st Lt. fr. 1st Lt. D.C. 10th N.Y.Inf.Dec.6/17. S.O. 123, Par.3 Hdq. 27th Div. C.S.
Sexton C. Roane,	July 15/17	absent	
Sergeant 1st Class.			
Smith, Geo. B.	Oct.14/12		On S/D at Med.Sup.Dep.since Nov.20/17 V.O. Div. Surg. Nov. 20/17.
Sergeants.			
Mc Carthy, Jerrold D.	June 19/16		10day furl.fr. Nov.24 to Dec.3/17. 2nd Ind. Hdq. 106th Inf. Nov. 19th/17
Hatter, Warren T.	Nov.15/15		10day furl. fr. Nov. 9 to 18th/17 2nd Ind.Hdq. 27th Div.Nov.8/17.

3—8F1

Kreller, Howard F.	Mar.27/16		App.Sergt. from pvt.1st Cl. Nov.26/17 S.O. 115, Par. 9, Div.Hdq. C.S.
Cook.			
Walker. James. F.	July 2/16		App.Cook from Pvt. Dec.16/17.1 Ind. Div.Surg. s/d.
Dental Ass't.			
Hayes. Harry. L.	May 1/17.	absent	App.D.A.fr. Pvt.1 Cl.Nov.8/17. 2 Ind. Div.Surg, s/d.Absent sick at Base Hosp. in L/D.since Dec.31/17.
Lehmer. Norman	Apr.5/16	absent	App. D.A. fr. Pvt. 1 Cl. Nov.8/17 2 Ind Div.Surg s/d. Abs.on 10day furl.fr.Dec. 8/17 2nd Ind. Hdq.-106th Inf. Dec.8/17 Abs. with leave awaiting disch.3rd Ind Reg. Surg.Dec.18/17.
Private 1st Class.			
Ballus, Robert	Sept.1/17.		Tr. as Pvt. fr. Pvt.71 NY Inf.NG Nov. 19/17.S.O. 106th Div. Hdq. C.S. App. Pvt. 1 Cl. fr. Pvt. Dec.1/17 1 Ind. Div. Surg. s/d.
Brown Ralph	Sept.23/17		App. pvt. 1 Cl. fr.Pvt. Dec.1/17. 1 Ind. Div. Surg. s/d.
Fletcher, Paul M.	Feb.8/15		App.Pvt. 1 Cl. fr. Pvt. Dec.1/17 1 Ind. Div. Surg. s/d.
Goodman, Frank V.	May 2/17		App. Pvt. 1 Cl. fr. pvt. Dec. 1/17. 1 Ind. Div. Surg. s/d. 7day furl.fr. Dec. 8.-14/17. 2nd Ind.Hdq. 106 Inf. Dec. 6/17.
Hedberg. Sylvester	Nov.29/13.		App. pvt. 1 Cl. fr. Pvt. Dec. 1/17 1 Ind. Div.Surg. s/d. 7day furl. fr. Dec. 8-14/17. 2nd Ind.Hdq. 106th Inf. Dec. 6/17.
Izan, Ernest M.	June 6/17		App. Pvt. 1 Cl. fr. Nov.14/17.1 Ind Div.Surg.s/d. Abs. on 15day furl.fr. Nov.18/17 2 Ind.Hdq.106 Inf.Nov.17 1917.15 day exten.fr.Dec.2/17 1 Ind. Hdq. 106th Inf. Nov. 27/17.
Mabie, Lefferts L.	Jan.22/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mancuso, Umberto	Apr.28/15		
O'Connor, Vincent A.	June 19/16.		
Purdy, Arthur	Sept.7/17		Tr.as Pvt. fr. Pvt. 71 NY Inf.NG Nov.19/17.S.O. 106 Div.Hdq. C.S. App. Pvt. 1 Cl. fr. Pvt.Dec.1/17 1 Ind. Div.Surg. s/d.
Walker, Harold H.	Apr.30/17		App. Pvt. 1 Cl. fr. Pvt. Nov.14/17 1 Ind. Div.Surg.s/d. 11 day furl fr. Dec.20.2nd Ind.Hdq. 106 Inf.Nov. 19/17.
Privates.			
Anderson, Oscar F.	Jan.22/17		
Berry, Geo. M.	Sept.22/17		
Berry, William H.	Aug.28/17.		
Blewitt, Francis W.	Aug.23/17		11day furl.fr. Dec.20/17 2 Ind.Hdq. 106th Inf. Dec. 19/17.
Blomgrin, Ernest	March 31/17	absent	Absent on 10 day furlough fr.Dec.22/17 to Jan.9/18,2nd Ind.Hqs.106 Inf.U.S.
Cunningham, Edmund C.	Sept.27/17		
Daniels, Edward F.	Apr.23/17		
Dowd, Edward J.	Aug.24/17		Sick at B.H.Ft.Hamilton,N.Y. since Sept.28/17 in L/D.Rtd. to Duty Nov. 8/17.
Giannakopulos,Nicholas	Jan.23/13		15day furl. fr. Nov.20/17 2 Ind.Hdq 106th Inf.Nov.19/17. Red.fr. Cook. to Pvt. Dec.16/17.1 Ind.Div.Surg. s/d.
Guthrie, Alfred R.	May 29/17.		
Healy, George	Sept.23/17		
Hedberg Vincent	May 4/17		10day furl.fr. Nov.23/17, 2 Ind.Hdq 106th Inf. Nov.22/17.
Usner, Frank P.	Sept.24/17		In Confinement fr. Nov. 3/17 S.C.M. Rel.fr. conf.Nov.23/17 R.S.O. 267 C.S

Kayser, Charles H.	July 2/17	
Lofstrom, Ernest J.	Sept. 24/17	15day furl. fr. Nov.19/17 2nd Ind Hdq. 106th Inf. N ov.18/17.
Marks, Harold H.	Sept.24/17	A.W.O.L. fr. D ec.9/17 to Dec.15/17. forf. 20 days pay and restricted to Reg. camp for S.C.M. approved Dec. 26/17
Molloy, James,	May 28/17	Tr. as Pvt. fr. pvt. 71 N.Y. Inf. N.G. Nov.19/17. S.O. 106 Div. Hdq. C.S.
Nicholson, Robert W.	May 9/14.	10day furl. fr. Dec. 20/17 2 Ind. Hdq. 106 Dec. 19/17.
Nintxel, Charles	Apr. 28/17 absent	Tr. as Pvt. fr. pvt. 71 N.Y. Inf. N.G. Nov. 19/17. S.O. 106 Div. Hdq. C.S. Absent on 10 day furlough fr. Dec. 31/17, 2nd. Ind Hqs. 106 Inf. Dec. 30/17
Reed, Harry F.	June 12/17	
Semberg, Jacob	June 7/17	
Stein, Norman K.	May 1/17.	
Sutton, Frank W.	May 30/17	In Conf. fr. Nov. 2/17. S.C.M. rel. fr. conf. Nov. 17/17. R.S.O. 243 C.S.
Swain, Ruseel. B.	Apr. 20/17	
Walton Geo. A.	June 1/17	Abs. sick not L/D. G.O. 31, 1912 Base Hosp. fr. Nov. 29/17 to Dec. 4/17
Losses.		
Pvt. 1st Class.		
Blake, Earl W.	July 24/17	Tr. as Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. 1st Cl. 105 F.H. Nov. 18. S.O. 106 Div. Hdq. C.S.
House, Carroll. J.	May 31/16.	Tr. as Pvt. 1 Cl. to Pvt. 1 Cl. E.V. C.N.A. Rem. Dep. 307, Nov. 15/17 S.O. 102 Div. Hdq. C.S.
Mc Kenna, John J. P.	Aug. 31/17	Tr. as Pvt. 1 Cl. to pvt. 1 Cl. E.V C.N.A. Rem. Dep. 307. Nov. 15/17. S.O. 102 Div. Hdq. C.S.
Van Loan, Howard W.	June 24/16	Tr. as Pvt. 1 Cl. to Pvt. 1 Cl. 105 F.H. Nov. 18. S.O. 106 Div. Hdq. C.S

3—8N2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Losses			
Private.			
Auwell, George L.	Mar. 3/13.		5 day furl.Nov.14-18/17.1 Ind.Hdq. 106 Inf.Nov.13/17.Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A.Rem.Dep.307 Nov.19/17S.O. 102 Par.1, Div.Hdq. C.S.
Ball, Joseph, L.	Sept.25/17		10day furl.fr.Nov.14-23/17. 2 Ind. Hdq.106 Inf.Nov.13/17.Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A. Rem.Dep. 307 Nov.19/17. S.O. 102 Par.1,Div.Hdq.Cs.
Bayer, Charles J.	June 8/17		Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. Nov.15/17 S.O. 102 Par. 1 Div. Hdq. C.S. to E.V.C. N.A. Rem. Dep. 307.
Daube, John A.	Aug.24/17		Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. Co. B. 102 Nd. Eng. Dec. 7/17 S.O. 126, Par. 12 Div.Hdq. C.S.
Dunckle, Edward T.	Sept.21/17		Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A.Rem. Dep. 307, Nov. 15/17 S.O. 102 Par.1 Div.Hdq. CS.
Goodman, Harry	Sept.24/17		Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A. Rem. Dep. 307 Nov. 15/17 S.O. 102 Par.1 Div. Hdq. CS.
House, Foster L.	May 31/16		Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A.Rem. Dep.307 Nov.15/17 S.O. 102 Par. 1. Div. Hdq. CS.
Jesselson, Samuel	June 6/17		Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C. N.A. Rem. Dep. 307 Nov. 15/17. S.O. 102 Par. 1. Div. Hdq. CS.
Le Messurier Harrison	May 22/17		Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C. N.A. Rem. Dep. 307, Nov. 15/17. S.O. 102 Par.1 Div. Hdq. CS.
Mc Donald, Frederick J	Sept. 22/17		Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A.Rem. Dep.307 Nov.15/17. S.O. 102, Par.1 Div.Hdq. CS.
Maillard, Henry A.	Feb.7/16		Tr.as Pvt. to pvt. E.V.C.N.A.Rem. Dep.307, Nov.15/17 S.O. 102, Par.1 Div.Hdq. CS.
Mannion, Charles F.	Aug.24/17		Tr.as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A.Rem. Dep.307, Nov.15/17 S.O. 102 Par 1 Div.Hdq. CS.

Losses, Privates

Parrini, Thomas A.	June 12/17	✓	RemDep.307 Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A/ Dec.20/17.S.O. 138, Par. 2, Div. Hdq. CS.
Parisi, Frank	June 8/17	✓	Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A.Rem Dep. 307, Nov.15/17. S.O.102, Par 1 Div. Hdq. CS.
Scarpa, Anthony J.	Sept.23/17		Tr.as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A.Rem. Dep. 307, Nov.15/17. S.O. 102 Par 1 Div. Hdq.CS.
Sherry, George V.	June 8/17	✓	Tr.as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A. Rem. Dep. 307, Nov.15/17. S.O. 102 Par. 1 Div.Hdq. CS.
Southwood, Fred	Sept.24/17		Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt.E.V.C.N.A.Rem. Dep. 307, Nov. 15/17. S.O. 102 Par. 1. Div. Hdq. CS.
Tashman, Saul	Sept.24/17		Tr.as Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A. Rem. Dep.307 Nov. 15/17. S.O. 102 par. 1 Div. Hdq. CS.
Towner, Wm.A.	Sept.24/17		Tr. as Pvt. to Pvt. M.D.N.A.Ft.Mc Pherson,Ga.Dec.6/17.S.O.123,Par.3 Div. Hdq. CS.
Vincent Robert W.	May 27/17	✓	Tr.as Pvt. to Pvt. Hdq. F.H.Nov.23/17 S.O.112, Par.13, Div. Hdq. CS.
Young, Gerald A.	June 15/17	✓	Sick in L/D at B.H.fr. Nov.2/17.trans. As Pvt. to Pvt. E.V.C.N.A.Rem.Dep.307 Nov.19/17 S.O.102 Par.1 Div.Hdq. CS.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: December 31, 1917.

Harry J. Loothing
Capt. C.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: fair to good

ARMS: good as far as reported

ACCOUTERMENTS: good as far as reported

CLOTHING: good

John Blunt

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—

SPACER

SPACER

9-5

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment,

of the 106th Inf. U.S.A.

from the 1st *day of* January, 191 8

to the 28th *day of* February, 191 8

JACKETED
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 16 1918

NR

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—882

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the ... sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circu... to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of t...

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a type... writing machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed heading.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and... the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimo... General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

... the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra ... circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached ... of the roll.

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Detachment, **of the** 106th Inf. U.S.A.

Army of the United States from the 31st **day of** December, 191 7 **(date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 28th **day of** February, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Major			
Lucius A.Salisbury	March 9/11	ABSENT	on 15 day leave of absence since Feb 17/18 SO 47 Par 5 Div Hqrs CS
1st Lieutenant			
Charles F.Nicol	Feb 9/16		
Robert S.Cleaver	Apr 2/17		
Nils P.Larsen	Apr 2/17		
Harry E.Rice	May 1/17		
Edward L.Masten	July 5/17		
Lawrence T.Devine	July 12/17		
Sexton C.Roane	July 15/17		
Sergeants 1st Class			
Smith, George B.	Oct 14/12	ABSENT	1209123 On S.D at Medical Supply Depot since Nov 20/17 VO Div Surgeon SD
Sergeants			
Mccarthy, Jerrold.	June 19/16	ABSENT	1209124 On DS at officers training Camp since Jan 6/18 SO 2 Par 6 Div Hqrs CS
Hatter, Warren T.	Nov 15/15		1209125
Kreller, Howard F.	Mch 27/16		1209126 On 15 day furlough fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 23/18 Ind Hqrs 106th Inf Feb 6/18
Cook			
Walker, James F.	July 2/16		1209127
Dental Assistant			
Anderson, Oscar	Jan 22/17		1209128 Aptd Dental Asst fr Pvt. Feb.27/18.Letter to Div. Surg.SD.

Hayes, Harry L.	Mch 27/17		1209129 On 15 day furlough fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 23/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf. Feb 6/18
Lehner, Norman.	Apr 5/16	ABSENT	1209130 Absent with leave awaiting discharge since Dec 15/17 WOHC Dec 15/17
Privates 1st Class			
Ballus, Robert.	Sept 1/17		1209131 Awol Feb 17/18
Brown, Ralph	Sept 23/17		1209132
Fletcher, Paul M.	Feb 8/15		1209133 Awol Feb 17/18
Goodman, Frank V.	May 2/17		1209134
Hedberg, Sylvester.	Nov 23/13		1209135 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 15/18 to Jan 24/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf Jan 14/18
Izan, Ernest.	June 6/17		1209136
Mabie, Lefferts L.	Jan 23/17		1209137
O'Connor, Vincent A.	June 16/16		1209138
Purdy, Arthur.	Sept 7/17	ABSENT	1209139 On 15 day furlough fr Feb 27/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf. Feb 25/18
Walker, Harold H.	Apr 31/17		1209140
Privates			
Berry, George M.	Sept 23/17		1209141
Berry, William.	Aug 28/17		1209142 Awol Feb 17/18
Blewitt, Francis W.	Aug 23/17		1209143
Blomgren, Ernest.	Mch 31/17		1209144 On 10 day furlough fr Dec 1/17 to Jan 9/18 2nd Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf. Dec 30/17
Cunningham, Edmund.	Sept 27/17	ABSENT	1209145 Awol since Feb 11/18
Daly, Frank A.	Apr 23/17		1209146 Trans as Pvt fr Corp fr Co G. this regiment SO 24 Jan 25/18 Div Hqrs
Daniels, Edward F.	Apr 23/17	ABSENT	1209147 On 15 day furlough fr Feb 25/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf. Feb 23/18
Dowd, Edward J.	Aug 24/17		1209148
Giannakopulos, Nicholas	Jan23/13		1209149 On 15 day furlough fr

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Jan 20/18 to Feb 3/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf Jan 18/18
Goodman, Sidney.	Apr 16/17		1209150 Trans as pvt fr Pvt fr Co I, this regiment Feb 7/18 SO 34 Par 4 Div Hqrs CS Forfeits 5 days pay & one month in confinement SCM approved Feb 23/18
Guthrie, Alfred P.	May 28/17		1209151
Healy, George.	Sept 24/17		1209152
Hedberg, Vincent.	May 4/17		1209153 Absent on 5 day furlough fr Feb 2/18 to Feb 6/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf Feb 1/18 Awol fr Feb 7/18 to Feb 14/18 forfeit 14 days pay and confined to Regimental guard house since Feb 17/18 SCM approved Feb 15/18 Released fr confinement Feb 26/18 R&O
Herl, Louis.	June 14/17		1209154 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co H, this regiment Jan 13/18 SO 17 Par 1 Div Hqrs CS
Janer, Frank P.	Sept 24/17	ABSENT	1209155 Awol since Feb 11/18
Kayser, Charles E.	July 2/17		1209156 On 15 day furlough fr Jan 10/8 to Jan 24/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf. Jan 18/18
Lofstrom, Ernest J.	Sept 24/17		1209157
Malloy, James.	May 28/17		1209158
Marks, Harold H.	Sept 24/17		1209159
Nicholson, Robert W.	May 9/14		1209160
Nintzel, Charles.	Apr 28/17		1209161 On 10 day furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 9/18 2nd Ind 106th Inf Hqrs Dec 20/17
Reed, Harry.	June 12/17		1209162
Semberg, Jacob	June 7/17		1209163 On 15 day furlough fr Jan 10/18 to Jan 24/18 2nd Ind 106th Inf Hqrs Jan 8/18
Sherry, George V.	June 8/17		1209164 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt EVCMA remount depot 307 Jan 10/18 SO 8 Par 5 Div Hqrs CS
Stein, Norman M.	May 1/17		1209165 On 15 day furlough fr

		Jan 25/18 to Feb 8/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf Jan 23/18
Sutton, Frank W.	May 30/17	1209166
Swain, Russell B.	Apr 20/17	1209167
Walton, George A.	June 1/17	1209168 On 15 day furlough fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 8/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 106th Inf Jan 24/18
LOSSES		
1st Lieutenant		
Harry J.Worthing,	Feb 8/16	Trans as 1st Lt to 1st Lt Div Hqrs Jan 13/18 SO 10 par 8 Div Hqrs CS
Charles D.Kayser,	May 23/16	Trans as 1st Lt to 1st Lt 105th MG Battalion Feb 14/18 SO 42 Par 10 Div Hqrs CS
John Coulter,		Trans as 1st Lt to 1st Lt MP Hqrs Dec 9/18 VO Div Surgeon SD Erroneously carried on SD at MP Hqrs since Dec 9/17
Privates 1st Class		
Maneuso, Umberto	Apr 25/15	Disch on account of dependent relatives Jan 11/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Jan 9/18 Character excellent Service honest & faithfull No Awol and no absence from duty under GO 17 1914

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Feb 28, 1918.

Charles D Neal

1st Lt. M.C. 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

Henry S Hulbert

Major 106th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

NOV 6 1920

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment.

of the 106th Infantry. U. S. A.

from the 28th *day of* February, *191* 8

to the 30th *day of* April, *191* 6

8—862

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16 16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Detachment. of the 106th Infantry U.S.A.

Army of the United States from the 28th day of February, 191 8 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 191 8/

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
MAJOR			
Lucius A.Salisbury,	Mch 9/11		Leave of absence for 15 days fr Feb 18 to March 4/18 incl. SO Hqrs 27th Div- Feb 18/18
1st Lieutenants			
Robert S.Cleaver,	Apr 2/17		Leave of absence for 10 days fr Apr 18/18 to April 27/18 SO 100 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth, SC. dated April 15/18
Nils P .Larsen,	Apr 2/17	ABSENT	ABSENT on 5 day leave of absence since April 27/18 SO 117 Div Hqrs CS
Walter C.Tilden,	May 2/17		Trans fr 108th MG Co.March 23/18 SO 82 Hqrs 27th Div. SD
Sexton C.Roane,	July 15/17		
Joseph E. Adams,	Aug 23/17		Trans fr San Squad #2. Feb 28/18 SO 57 Hqrs 27th Div. SD
Lee A.Hadley,	Aug 23/17		Assigned fr MRC April 16/18 SO 101 Hqrs 27th Div. SD
Dental Surgeons 1st Lieutenants.			
Harry E.Rice,	May 1/17		
Edward L.Masten,	July 5/17		On SD at 102nd San Train. & MP fr April 9 /18 to Apr 26/18
Lawrence T.Devine,	July 12/17		On SD at 105th MG Batl fr Apr 19/18 to April 26/18
Sergeant 1st Class			
Longnecker, Walter.	Feb 25/16	ABSENT	1218398 Trans fr SD 105th FA March 14/18 SO 71 Hqrs 27th Div. March 12/18 Absent of 10 day furlough from

		April 30/18- 2nd Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf. USA.
SERGEANTS		
McCarthy. Herrold D.	June 19/16	1225305 On DS ar OTS fr Jan 6/18 to April 18/18 GO 2 Hqrs 27th Div SD at Brooklyn NY fr Apr 19 to SO 105 Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth. SC. dated April 20/18
Hatter, Warren T.	Nov 15/15	1209125
Mabie, Lefferts L.	Jan 22/17	1209137 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1cl March 14/18 Div Surgeon O#22 SD
COOK		
Walker, James F.	July 2/16	1209127 15 day furlough fr April 11 to Apr 25/18 1st Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf April 10/18
Dental Assistants		
Anderson, Oscar A.	Jan 22/17	1209118 On 15 day furlough fr April 11/ 18 to April 25/18 1st Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf. Apr 10/18
Goodman, Frank V.	May 2/17	1209134 Aptd DA fr Pvt 1cl April 8/18 Div Surg 27th Div. SD
Hayes, Harry L.	Mch 27/17	1209129 On DS at Camp Wadsworth, SC. fr April 19/18 to April 27/18
Privates 1st Class		
Ballus, Robert F.	Sept 1/17	1209131
Brown, Ralph.	Sept 23/17	1209132 On DS at Camp Wadsworth SD fr April 21/18 to April 27/18
Fletcher, Paul M.	Feb 8/16	1209133 On furlough fr Apr 11/18 to April 25/18 1st Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf SD
Hedberg, SylvesterE.	Nov 29/13	1209135
Izan, Ernest M.	June 5/17	1209136
Marks, Harold H.	Sept 24/17	1209159- Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 8/18 Div Surgeon 27th Div SD
O'Connor, Vincent A.	June 19/16	1209138
Purdy, Arthur F.	Sept 9/17	1209139 On furlough fr Feb

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			27/18 to March 13/18 1st Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf. USA Feb 26/18 Sick Base Hosp fr Apr 21/18
Walker, Harold H.	Apr 30/17		1206140
PRIVATES			
Berry, George M.	Sept 22/17		1209141
Berry, William H.	Aug 28/17		1209142 On 15 day furlough fr Mch 25 to Apr 9/18- 1st Ind, Hqrs 106th Inf. Mar 24/18- On DS at Base Hosp. fr April 19 to Apr 29/18
Blewitt, Francis W.	Aug 23/17		1209143
Blomgren, Ernest M.	Mch 31/17		1209144
Daly, Frank A.	April 23/17		1209146
Daniels, Edward F.	April 23/17		1209147 On 15 day furlough fr Feb 25 to Mch 11/18 1st Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf. Feb 24/18
Dowd, Edward J.	Aug 24/17	ABSENT	1209148 Absent on 10 day furlough fr April 30/18 2nd Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf. Apr 29/18
Giannakopulos, Nicholas	Jan 23/13	ABSENT	1209149 On furlough fr Mch 15 to Mch 24/18 1st Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf. SD On furlough fr Apr 5/18 to April 14/18 Extension granted to May 5/18. Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 14/18
Guthrie, Alfred R.	May 28/17		1209151 On furlough fr March 12 to Mch 27/18 1st Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf. March 11/18
Healy, George.	Sept 22/17		1209152
Hedberg, Vincent A.	May 14/17		1209153
Horl, Louis, J. Jr.	June 14/17		1209154
Kayser, Charles, E.	July 2/17		1209156 On DS at Base Hosp, fr Apr 16/18 to Apr 29/18
Lofstrom, Ernest J.	Sept 24/17		1209157
Molloy, James F.	Mch 28/17		1209158 On 15 day furlough fr Mch 25 to Apr 9/18 1st Ind hqrs 106th Inf. March 24/18
Nicholson, Robert W.	May 9/14		1209160 On DS at Camp Meadsworth

			SO. fr March 24/18 to March 25/18
Nietzel, Charles H.	Apr 28/17		1209161
Reed, Harry F.	June22/17		1209162
Roesler, Gustave Jr.	June 27/16		1208194 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co H. 106th Inf Mch 19/18 SO 77 Hqrs 27th Div. SD
Semberg, Jacob.	June 7/17		1209163
Sherry, George V.	June 6/17	ABSENT	1209164 Absent on 10 day furlough fr April 20/18 2nd Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf. April 29/18
Stein, Norman K.	May 1/17		1209165
Sutton, Frank W.	May 30/17		1209166
Swain, Russell B.	Apr 20/17		1209167 On furlough fr Maych 9th to March 24/18 1st Ind. Hqrs 106th Inf. Mch 8/18
Walton, George A.	June 1/17		1209168 on DS at Base Hospital fr Apr 16th to Apr 29/18
Private.	GAINS		
Ganley, William P.	Mch 9/14		1208013 Tr as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co H this Rgt 4/29/18 RSO 120 Par 2 CS
	LOSSES		
	By transfer		
1st Lieutenant			
Charles F.Nicol.	Feb 9/16		Trans as 1st Lt to 1st Lt, to 104th MG Batl. Apr 8/18 SO-94 Hq 27th Div. SD
Sergeant 1st Cl.			
Smith, George B.	Oct 14/12		Trans as Sgt 1cl to Sgt 1cl to MA, Med Depot. SO 68 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC, Mch 9/18
Private			
Goodman, Sidney S.	Apr 16/17	ABSENT	1209150 Sk Base Hosp fr Apr 19 1918.Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Infantry Unassigned SO 112 Par 5 DW Hqrs CS
Janer, Frank P.	Sept24/17	ABSENT	1209155 AWOL fr Feb 11/18 to Mch 28/18 Surrendered himself at BKlyn Navy Yard SD Rtd to Camp Wadsworth SC under guard Mch 31/18 Sentenced to 6 months confinement Div Stockade Apr 11/18 Special CM #34 Hqrs 106th Inf SD Rtd to duty Apr 26/18 Trans as Pvt to Pvt to Infantry Unassigned SC. Apr 29/18 SO #112 Par 15 Div Hqrs CS.
	BY DISCHARGE		
Dental Assistant.			
Lehmer, Norman.	Apr 5/16		Disch Mar 22/18 a/c reenlisting

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			in Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps in accordance with 13th Ind Hqrs 27th Div. SD.
	By Death		
Sergeant			
Kreller, Howard F.	Mch 27/16		1209126- Died in line of duty at Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, SC. April 18,1918.
	By desertion		
Cunningham, Edmund.	Sept 27/17		AWOL since Feb 11/18. Dropped as deserter April.29/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: April 30. 1918

L. A. Salisbury

Major Med

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll. and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization. the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: ✓

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Excellent

L. A. Salisbury

Major Med

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of SANITARY DETACHMENT
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Inf., A.E.F.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at _____
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial; can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of SANITARY DETACHMENT (Company or detachment) of the 106th Inf., A. E. F. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MAJOR			
Lucius A. Salisbury	Mch 9/11		
CAPTAIN			
Nils P. Larsen	Apr 11/18		Commissioned Capt. Apr 11-18 S.O. 200 W.D. dated May 1st 1918. On leave of absence fr Apr 27-18 to May 2-18
1st Lieutenants			
Robert S. Cleaver	Apr 2/17		On S.D. for Instruction at 2/1 E. Lancashire Field Amb. at Beauvil June 27-18 S.O.176 Hq. 27 Div A.E.F. June 26-18
Walter C. Tilden	May 2-17		On S.D. for Instruction at 2/1 E. Lancashire Field Amb. at Beauvil June 27-18 S.O.176 Hq. 27 Div. A.E.F. June 26-18.
Sexton C. Reane	July 15-17		
Lee A. Hadley	Aug 23-17		On S.D. with 57th British Div at Couin fr June 29-18 S.O.177 Hq 27 Div A.E.F. June 27-18
Watson S. Rowan	Jan 23-18		Assigned fr M.R.C. June 10-18 S.O.161 Hq. 27 Div A.E.F. SD.
Dental Surgeons 1st Lieutenants.			
Harry E. Rice	May 1-17		
Edward L. Masten	July 5-17		
Lawrence T. Levine	July 12-17		
Sergeant 1st class			
Longnecker, Walter	Feb 26-16		1218398 On furlough fr Apr 30-18 to May 5-18
Sergeants			
McCarthy, Jerrold D.	June 19-16		1225305
Hatter, Warren T.	Nov 15-15		1209125

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Mabie, Lefferts L.	Jan 22-17	1209137	
Brown, Ralph	Sept. 23-17	1209132	Aptd Sgt. fr Pvt 1st class May 3-18 Hq 27 Div SD.S.O.38
Costello, William J.	June 5-17 ✓	1222676	Trans fr S.D. 102 San Train & M.P. June 28-18 S.O. 178 Hq. 27 Div A.E.F. SD
Cook			
Walker, James F.	July 2-16	1209127	
Dental Assts.			
Anderson, Oscar A.	Jan 22-17	1209128	
Goodman, Frank V.	May 2-17	1209134	
Hayes, Harry L.	Mar 27-17	1209129	
Wagoner.			
Downey, Martin J.	Nov. 17-14 ✓	1222885	Trans fr S.D. 102nd San Train & M.P. June 28-18 S.O.178 Hq. 27 Div A.E.F. SD.
Privates 1st class			
Berry, George M.	Sept 22-17	1209141	Aptd Pvt 1st class fr Pvt June 15-18 O 39 Hq. 27 Div A.E.F. SD.
Blewett, Francis W.	Aug 23-17	1209143	Aptd Pvt 1st class fr Pvt June 15-18 O 39 Hq. 27 Div A.E.F. SD.
Daniels, Edward F.	Apr 23-17	1209147	Aptd Pvt 1st class fr Pvt June 15-18 O 39 Hq. 27 Div A.E.F. SD.
Fletcher, Paul M.	Feb 8-15	1209133	
Izan, Ernest M.	June 6-17	1209136	
Marks, Harold H.	Sept 24-17	1209159	
O'Connor, Vincent A.	June 19-16	1209138	
Reed, Harry F.	June 22-17	1209162	Aptd Pvt 1st class fr Pvt June 15-18 O 39 Hq. 27 Div A.E.F. SD.
Semberg, Jacob	June 3-17	1209163	Aptd Pvt 1st class fr Pvt June 15-18 O 39 Hq. 27 Div A. E. F SD.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Stein, Norman K.	May 1-17		1209165 Aptd Pvt 1st class fr Pvt June 15-18 O 39 Hq 27 Div A. E. F. SD.
Walker, Harold H.	Apr 30-17		1209140 On S.D. with Lt. Hadleyat 67 Brit. Div at Couin
Privates			
Berry, William H	Aug 28-17		1209142
Blomgren, Ernest W.	Mch 31-17		1209144
Bougie, James	Aug 15-17		1207891 Trans fr Co. G. 106th Inf May 1st 18 S.O. 122 Hq. 106 Inf SD.
Cotzias, Constentine	Apr 5-18		2671117 Trans fr Co H. 106th Inf June 11-18 S.O. 162 Hq 106th Inf SD. On S.D. with Lt. Tilden at 2/1 E. Lancashire F.A.
Daly, Frank A.	Apr 23-17		1209146
Ganley, William F.	Mch 9-14		1 08013
Gargan, Patrick	A r 4-18		2670727 Trans fr Co A. 106th Inf June 25-18 S.O. 176 Hq. 106th Inf. SD.
Gaynor, Peter P.	June 21-16		1208462 Trans fr Co F. 106th Inf May 1-18 S.O. 123 Hq. 106 Inf SD.
Giannakopulos, Nicholas	Jan 2 -13		1209149 On furlough fr Apr 5 to May 5-18 Hq 27 Div Apr 14-18
Guthrie, Alfred R.	May 28-17		1209151
Healy, George	Sept 22-17		1209152
Hedberg, Sylvester E.	Nov 29-13		1209135 Reduced to Pvt fr Pvt 1st class June 15-18 O 39 Hq 27 Div A.E.F. SD.
Hedberg, Vincent A.	May 14-17		1209153
Horl, Louis J. Jr.	June 14-17		1209154
Kayser, Charles H/	July 2-17		1209156
Molloy, James F.	Mch 28-17		1209158

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Nicholson, Robert M.	May 9-14		1209160	
Nintzel, Charles H.	Apr 28-17		1209161	
Roesler, Gustave Jr.	June 27-16		1208194	
Sutton, Frank W.	May 30-17		1209166	
Swain, Russell B.	Apr 20-17		1209167	
Vernooy, Douglas D.	Apr 21-18	V	364308	Trans fr Co I 108th Inf June 18-18 S.O. 169 Hq 106 Inf SD.
Wagner, George H.	Mar 27-16		1207779	Trans fr Co. G. 106th Inf May 1-18 S.O. 122 Hq. 106 Inf. SD.
Walton, George A.	June 1-17		1209168	On S.D. with Lt. Cleaver at 2/1 E. Lancashire F.A.
Weissman, Samuel	Apr 5-18		2671937	Trans fr Co. K. 106th Inf June 11-18 S.O. 162 Hq 106 Inf SD.

LOSSES

By Transfer

1st Lieutenant			
Joseph E. Adams	Aug. 23-17		Trans to S.O.S. Hosp. Brest France May 23-18 per G.O. 46 Sec 7 Par 4.
Pvts. 1st class			
Ballus, Robert F.	Sept. 1-17	1209131	AWOL fr May 4-18. Trans to Comm. Gen. P. of Emb. Hoboken, N.J. May 8-18 V.O. Comm Gen. P. of Emb.
Purdy, Arthur F.	Sept 7-17	1209139	Trans to Inf Unass. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 5th-18 S.O. 117 Hq 27 Div dated May 3-18
Privates			
Dowd, Edward J.	Aug 24-17	1209148	On 10 day furlough fr Apr 30-18. Trans to Comm. Gen. P. of Emb. Hoboken, N.J. May 8-18 V.O. Comm. Gen. P. of Emb.
Lofstrom, Ernest J.	Sep 24-17	1209157	Trans to S.O.S. Hosp. Brest, France May 22-18 per G.O. 46 Sec 7 Par 4
Sherry, George V.	June 8-17	1209164	On 10 day furlough fr Apr 30-18. Trans to Comm. Gen. P. of Emb. Hoboken, N.J. May 8-18 V.O. Comm. Gen P. of EMB.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

L A Salisbury

Major, M. C.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Bonneville, France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

L A Salisbury

Major, M. C.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

(1st Casual Company)
of DETACHMENT, Sanitary Detachment,
(Company or detachment.)
of the 108th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
at Camp Hill, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be noted.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1615.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* DETATCHMENT *of the* 106th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the April *day of* 30th, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *19*18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES:			
Smith, Frank P 2360,105	~~Sept 9/15~~ Sept 9/15		#NONE - Att. 1st Casual Co. June 15/18
Satitary Detatchment.			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

S. B. Meyer
1st Lt FARC
Commanding the Organization

STATION Camp Hill, Va

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

S. B. Meyer
1st Lt FARC
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of [redacted]
(Company, Battery, Troop, Etc.)

of 106th Infantry, Amer. Ex. Forces
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Garrison Ex. Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 191 8

Signature W. P. Larson

Captain, M. C.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., C. A. C., Inf., M. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. E. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Lucius A. Salisbury	Major M.C. N.G. Inf.	On D/S from June 27th 1918 at Army School at Langres per S.O. VII Corps. II Corps A. E. F.
Nils P. Larsen	Capt. M.C. N.G. Inf.	On duty as Surgeon
Robert S. Cleaver	1st Lt. M.C. N.G. Inf.	On duty as Medical officer
Walter C. Tilden	1st Lt. M.C. N.G. Inf.	On duty as Medical Officer
Sexton C. Keene	1st Lt. M.C. N.G. Inf.	On duty as Medical officer
Lee A. Hadley	1st Lt. M.C. N.G. Inf.	On duty as Medical Officer
Joseph R. Adams	1st Lt. M.C. N.G. Inf.	On duty as Medical Officer
Watson S. Rowan	1st Lt. M.C. N.G. Inf.	On duty as Medical Officer
Harry L. Rice	1st Lt. D.C. N.G. Inf.	On duty as Dental Officer
Edward L. Masten	1st Lt. D.C. N.G. Inf.	On D/S at Hq. II Corps per S.O. 204 Hq 27 Div 7-24-18
Lawrence T. Devine	1st Lt. D.C. N.G. Inf.	On duty as Dental Officer
Longnecker, Walter 1218298	Sgt. 1st cl	
McCarthy, Jerrold 1225305	Sgt.	
Potter, Warren T. 1209125	Sgt.	
Noble, Lefferts L. 1209157	Sgt.	On D/S at Machine Gun School M. E. F. per S.O. 193 Hq. 27th Div July 19th 1918.
Brown, Ralph 1209152	Sgt.	
Costello, William J. 1222676	Sgt.	On D/S at Divisional Signal School per S.O. 198 Hq. 27th Div 7-18-18
Walker, James P. 1209127	Cook	
Anderson, Oscar 1209128	Dent. Asst	
Goodman, Frank V. 1209154	Dent Asst.	On D/S at Hq. II Corps. A.E.F. per S.O. 204 Hq. 27 Div dated 7-24-18
Hayes, Harry L. 1209129	Dent Asst	
Downey, Martin J. 1222685	Wagoner	On D/S at Divisional Signal School per S. O. 198 Hq 27 Div 7-18-18
Berry, George M. 1209141	Pvt 1st cl	
Blewett, Francis W. 1209143	Pvt 1st cl	
Daniels, Edward J. 1209147	Pvt 1st cl	
Fletcher, Paul M. 1209153	Pvt 1st cl	
Isen, Ernest M. 1209138	Pvt 1st cl	
Marks, Gerald H. 1209139	Pvt 1st cl	
O'Connor, Vincent A. 1209136	Pvt 1st cl	
Reed, Harry P. 1209162	Pvt 1st cl	
Seuberg, Jacob 1209163	Pvt 1st cl	
Stein, Herman K. 1209165	Pvt 1st cl	
Wilmer, Harold H. 1209140	Pvt 1st cl	
Berry, William H. 1209142	Private	
Bjorgren, Ernest W. 1209144	"	
Boyle, James 1207881	"	
Constantine 2671117	"	
Daly, Frank A. 1209146	"	
Danley, William P. 1209215	"	
Gargan, Patrick 2670727	"	
Gayner, Peter P. 1209462	"	
Giannakopulos, Nicholas 1209149	"	
Guthrie, Alfred R. 1209151	"	
Healy, George 1209152	"	
Hedberg, Sylvester E 1209135	"	
Heiberg, Vincent A. 1209155	"	
Herlig Louis J. jr. 1209154	"	
Kayser, Charles H. 1209156	"	
Kelley, James P. 1209158	"	
Nicholson, Robert E. 1209160	"	
Pintsel, Charles H. 1209161	"	
Roesler, Gustave jr. 1209164	"	
Sutton, Frank W. 1209166	"	
[illegible]	"	
Swain, Russell B. 1209167	"	
Vernecy, Douglas D. 2643508	"	
Wagner, George H. 1209170	"	
Walton, Donald G. 1209168	"	
Weisman, Samuel 2671957	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Sanitary Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry, Amer. Ex. Forces
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Amer. Ex. Forces, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918

Signature: H. P. Lamen

Captain, M.C.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., E., A., Inf., M. A., Ord., R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adams, Joseph E.	1st Lt. M. R. C.	Medical Officer 3rd Batt.
Cleaver, Robert S.	1st Lt. M.C.N.G.	Surgeon, 2nd Batt.
Devine, Lawrence T.	1st Lt. D.C. N. G.	Dental Officer 3rd Batt.
Hadley, Lee A.	1st Lt. M.R.C.	Medical Officer 1st Batt.
Larsen, Nils P.	Capt. M.C.N.G.	Surgeon, 1st Batt.
Masten, Edward L.	1st Lt. D.C.N.G.	On D/S at Hq. II Corps.
Rice, Harry E.	1st Lt. D.C.N.G.	Dental Officer 1st Batt.
Roane, Sexton C.	1st Lt. M.C.N.G.	Medical Officer 1st Batt.
Rowan, Watson, S.	1st Lt. M.R.C.	Medical Officer 2nd Batt
Salisbury, Lucius A.	Major M.C.N.G.	Surgeon, 106th Infantry
Tilden, Walter C.	1st Lt. M.C.N.G.	Surgeon, 3rd Batt.
Anderson, Oscar A.	Dent.Asst	1209128
Ballus, Robert F.	Private	1209151
Berry, George M.	Pvt 1st cl	1209141
Berry, William H.	Private	1209142
Blewett, Francis W.	Pvt 1st cl	1209143
Blomgren, Ernest W.	Private	1209144
Brown, Ralph	Sergeant	1209132
Bougie, James E.	Private	1208891
Costello, William J.	Sergeant	1282676
Cotzias, Constantine	Private	2671117
Daly, Frank E.	do	1209146
Daniels, Edward F.	Pvt 1st cl	1209147
Downey, Martin J.	Wagoner	1222885
Fletcher, Paul M.	Pvt 1st cl	1209133
Ganley, William P.	Private	1208018
Gargan, Patrick	do	2670727
Gaynor, Peter P.	do	1208462
Goodman, Frank E.	Dent. Asst	1209134
Guthrie, Alfred R.	Private	1209131
Hatter, Warren T.	Sergeant	1209125
Hayes, Harry L.	Dent. Asst	1209129
Healy, Georgs	Private	1209152
Hedberg, Sylvester E.	do	1209135
Hedberg, Vincent A.	do	1209153
Horl, Louis J. Jr.	do	1209154
Isan, Ernest M.	Pvt 1st cl	1209136
Kayser, Charles H.	Private	1209156
Longnecker, Walter	Sgt.1st cl	1218398
Loflin, Reed B.	Private	2220851
Mabie, Lefferts L.	Sergeant	1209137
Marks, Harold H.	Pvt 1st cl	1209139
Molloy, James [redacted] P.	Private	1209138
McCarthy, Jerrold D.	Sergant	1225308
Nicholson, Robert W.	Private	1209160
Nintzel, Charles H.	do	1209161
O'Connor, Vincent A.	Pvt 1st cl	1209158
Reed, Harry F.	do	1209162
Roesler, Gustave Jr.	Private	1208194
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Semberg, Jacob	Pvt 1st cl	1209165
Smith, Howard C.	Private	1206075
Vernooy, Douglas D.	do	564308
Wagner, George H.	do	1207779
Walton, [redacted] Donald G.	do	1209168
Walker, James F.	Cook	1209127
Walker, Harold H.	Pvt 1st cl	1209140
Weissman, Samuel	Private	2671957

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Sanitary Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Am. E. F. Forces, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 1918

Signature [illegible]

Capt. M. C.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)

RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., C. A., Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)

Note If on detached service or otherwise absent and where abs... Indicate present duty of officers.

FONTAINE-WANTED IN RE...

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adams, Joseph E.	1st Lt. M.R.C.	On duty as Med Off. 3rd Batt
Cleaver, Robert S.	1st Lt. M.C.N.G.	On duty as Surgeon 2nd Batt.
Devine, Lawrence T.	1st Lt. D.C.N.G.	On duty as Dental Officer 3rdBatt
Hadley, Lee A.	1st Lt. M[illegible].O.	On duty as Med Off 1st Batt
Larsen, Nils P.	Capt. M.C.N.G.	On duty as Surgeon, 106th Inf.
Maston, Edward L.	1st Lt. D.C.N.G.	On D/S/ at Hq II Corps
Roame, Sexton C.	1st Lt M.C.N.G.	On duty as Surgeon, 1st Batt
Rowan, Watson S.	1st Lt. M.R.C.	On duty as Med Off 3rd Batt
Rice, Harry E.	1st Lt. D.C.N.G.	On S/D at 53rd Inf. Brig Hdqrs.
Tilden, Walter C.	1st Lt. M.C.N.G.	On duty as Surgeon 3rd Batt.

Accardi, James	2671427	Private	
Anderson, Oscar F.	1209128	Dent Asst	
Ballus, Robert W.	1209131	Private	
Barry, George M.	1209141	Pvt 1st cl	
Blewett, Francis W	1209143	do	
Barry, William H.	1209142	Pvt	
Blomgren, Ernest W.	1209140	do	
Brown, Ralph	1209132	Sgt.	Absent sk in hosp
Bougie, James	1207891	Pvt.	
Byrne, William P.	1209066	do	
Cotsias, Constantine	2671117	do	
Daly, Frank A.	1209146	do	
Daniels, Edward F.	1209147	Pvt 1st cl	Absent sk in hospital
Fletcher, Paul M.	1209133	do	
Gamley, William P.	1208013	do	
Gargan, Patrick	2670727	do	
Gaynor, Peter P.	1208462	Private	
Goodman, Frank V.	1209134	Dent Asst	On S/S at Hq II Corps
Goomitz, Morris	2671312	Private	
Guthrie, Alfred R.	1209151	Pvt 1st cl	
Halpin, George W.	1206555	Private	
Hatter, Warren T.	1209125	Sergeant	
Hayes, Harry L.	1209129	Dent Asst	On S/D at 53rd Inf Brig Hdqrs.
Healy, George	1209152	Private	Absent sk in hospital
Hedberg, Sylvester	1209135	Pvt 1st cl	Absent sk in hospital
Horl, Louie J. Jr.	1209154	Private	Absent sk in hospital
Hedberg, Vincent A.	1209153	do	
Iban, Ernst M.	1209136	do	
Kayser, Charles H.	1209156	do	Missing in action
Loflin, Reed B.	2220851	do	
Longnecker, Walter	1218398	Sgt 1st cl	
Mabie, Lefferts L.	1209137	Sergeant	
Marks, Harold H.	1209159	Pvt 1st cl	
Molloy, James F.	1209158	Private	On S/d at Publishing Office, Paris
McCarthy, Jerrold D.	1225305	Sgt.	
McLaughlin, Arhtur	1207552	Private	
Nicholson, Robert W.	1209160	do	Absent sk in hospital
Nintzel, Charles H.	1209161	do	
O'Connor, Vincent A.	1209138	Pvt 1st cl	
Potter, Daniel	1208189	Private	
Read, Harry F.	1209162	do	
Roesler, Gustave Jr	1208194	do	
Senberg, Jacob	1209163	Pvt 1st cl	
Smith, Howard C.	1206075	Private	Missing in action
Talbot, Herman C.	3262988	do	Missing in action
Vernooy, Douglas D.	364308	do	
Walker, James F.	1209127	Cook	Missing in action
Walker, Harold H.	1209140	Pvt 1st cl	
Wagner, George H.	1207779	Private	
Walton, George A.	1209165	do	
Weitsman, Samuel	2671937	do	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

RECEIVED
14 NOV
CENTRAL RECORDS

of ...Sanitary Detachment.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ...106th Infantry.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..Amer. Ex. Forces, France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..Oct.....*1918*

Signature L.A.Salisbury

....Major, M. C.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed **first**, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adams, Joseph E.		1st Lt. M.R.C.	On duty as Med. Off. 2nd Batt.
Cleaver, Robert S.		1st Lt. M.C.N.G.	On duty as Surgeon, 2nd Batt.
Devine, Lawrence T.		1st Lt. D.C.N.G.	On duty as Dental Off. 3rd Batt.
Hadley, Lee A.		1st Lt. M.R.C.	On duty as Med. Off 1st Batt.
Larsen, Nils P.		Capt. M.C.N.G.	On duty as Surgeon, 106th Inf.
Maston, Edward L.		1st Lt. D.C.N.G.	On D/S at Hq. II Corps
Richardson, Frank H.		1st Lt. M.C.N.G.	On duty as Surgeon, 1st Batt.
Rowan, Watson S.		1st Lt. M.R.C.	On duty as Med Off. 2nd Batt.
Rice, Harry E.		1st Lt. D.C.N.G.	On duty as Dental Off 1st Battt
Salisbury, Lucius A.		Major M.C.N.G.	On duty as Regt. Surgeon, 106th Inf
Tilden, Walter C.		1st Lt. M.C.N.G.	On duty as Surgeon, 3rd Batt.
Accardi, James	2671427	Private	
Anderson, Oscar F	1209128	Dental Asst	
Ballius, Robert F	1209131	Private	
Barry, George M.	1209141	Pvt 1st cl	Absent Wounded in hospital
Berry, William H.	1209142	Private	Absent sk in hospital
Blewett, Francis H	1209143	Pvt 1st cl	Absent sk in hospital
Blomgren, Ernest W	1209144	Private	
Brown, Ralph	1209132	Sergeant	Absent wounded in hospital
Bougie, James	1207891	Private	Absent wounded in hospital
Byrne, William P	1209066	Private	
Cotsias, Constantine	2671117	Private	
Daly, Frank A.	1209146	Private	Absent wounded in hospital
Daniels, Edward F.	1209147	Pvt 1st cl	
Fletcher, Paul M.	1209133	Pvt 1st cl	
Gamley, William P.	1208013	Pvt 1st cl	
Gargan, Patrick	2670727	Pvt 1st cl	
Gaynor, Peter P.	1208462	Private	Absent sk in hospital
Goodman, Frank V.	1209134	Dent.Asst	Absent on D/S at Hq II Corps
Goosmits, Morris	2671312	Private	Absent sk in hospital
Guthrie, Alfred R.	1209151	Pvt 1st cl	Absent gassed in hospital
Halpin, George W.	1206555	Private	Absent sk in hospital
Hatter, Warren T.	1209125	Sergeant	
Hayes, Harry L.	1209129	Dent Asst	
Healy, George	1209152	Private	Absent wounded in hospital
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Hedberg, Vincent A.	1209153	Private	
Horl, Louis J.Jr.	1209154	Private	
Isan, Ernest M.	1209156	Private	
Loflin, Reed B.	2220851	Private	
Longnecker, Walter	1218398	Sgt 1st cl	
Mabie, Lefferts L.	1209137	Sergeant	Absent sk in hospital
Marks, Harold H.	1209159	Pvt 1st cl	Absent sk in hospital
Molloy, James F.	1209158	Private	Absent on D/S at G.P. Plant, Paris
McCarthy, Jerold D.	1225305	Sergeant	Absent sk in hospital
McLaughlin, Arthur	1207552	Private	
Nintzel, Charles H	1209161	Private	
O'Connor, Vincent	1209138	Pvt 1st cl	Absent gassed in hospital
Potter, Daniel	1208189	Private	
Reed, Harry F.	1209162	Private	Absent sk in hospital
Roesler, Gustave Jr	1208194	Private	
Semberg, Jacob	1209163	Pvt 1st cl	
Vernooy, Douglas D.	364308	Private	Absent sk in hospital
Walker, Harold H.	1209140	Pvt 1st cl	Absent sk in hospital
Wagner, George H.	1207779	Private	
Walton, George A.	1209168	Private	Absent sk in hospital
Weissman, Samuel	2671937	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Sanitary Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry, Amer. Ex. Forces.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F. Ex. Forces, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Nov. 1918.

Signature W. R. Larson

Captain, M. C.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as U. S. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Grd. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Adams, Joseph E.	1st Lt. M.R.C.		On duty as Surgeon, 3rd Batt.
Cleaver, Robert S.	1st Lt. M.C.		On duty as Surgeon, 2nd Batt.
Devine, Lawrence T.	Capt. D.C.		On duty as Dental Officer, 3rd Batt.
Hadley, Lee A.	1st Lt. M.R.C.		On duty as Surgeon, 1st Batt.
Larsen, Nils P.	Capt. M.C.		On duty as Regt. Surg. 106th Inf.
Masten, Edward L.	Capt. D.C.		On D/S at Hq II Corps
Rice, Harry E.	Capt. D.C.		On duty as Dent. Surg. 106th Inf.
Richardson, Frank H.	Capt. M.C.		On leave from Nov. 18th 1918.
Rowan, Watson S.	1st Lt. M.R.C.		Sick in hospital
Accardi, James	Private	2671427	
Anderson, Oscar F.	Dent.Asst	1209128	
Ballus, Robert P.	Pvt 1st cl	1209131	
Berry, William H.	Pvt 1st cl	1209142	
Bierwith, Elmer	Private	4243938	
Blewett, Francis W.	Pvt 1st cl	1209143	On leave fr Nov 20-18
Blomgren, Ernest W.	Pvt 1st cl	1209144	
Byrne, William P.	Private	1209066	
Cotzias, Constantine	Private	2671117	
Daniels, Edward F.	Pvt 1st cl	1209147	
Fletcher, Paul M.	Pvt 1st cl	1209133	On leave fr Nov 25-18
Ganley, William P.	Pvt 1st cl	1208013	
Gargan, Patrick	Pvt 1st cl	2670727	
Goodman, Frank V.	Dent.Asst	1209134	On D/S at Hq II Corps
Hallman, Edward D.	Private	3027025	
Hartel, Maurice V.	do	4443371	
Hatter, Warren T.	Sergeant	1209125	
Hazlett, Claude B.	Private	4443283	
Hayes, Harry L.	Dent.Asst	1209129	
Hedberg, Sylvester E.	Pvt 1st cl	1209135	On leave fr Nov 20-18
Henry, Phillip J.	Private	3030069	
Hicks, Edward J.	do	4444215	
Hicks, George A.	do	3028380	
Hodgson, John R.	do	4443286	
Horl, Louis J. Jr.	do	1209154	
Isan, Ernest M.	do	1209136	
Loflin, Reed B.	Pvt 1st cl	2220851	
Longnecker, Walter	Pvt 1st cl	1218398	
Molloy, James F.	Private	1209158	On D/S at G.P.P.L. at
McCarthy, Jerrold D.	Sergeant	1225305	On leave fr Nov 23-18
McLaughlin, Arthur E.	Private	1207552	On leave fr Nov 18-18
Mintzel, Charles H.	Pvt 1st cl	1209161	
Potter, Daniel	Private	1208189	
Reilly, Walter F.	do	1223253	
Roesler, Gustave Jr.	Pvt 1st cl	1208194	
Semberg, Jacob	Sergeant	1209163	
Shirey, George L.	Private	3364198	
Simon, Henry G.	do	3739255	
Weissman, Samuel	do	2671937	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

of Sanitary Detch.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Rouge, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec *1918.*

Signature M Pearson

Capt M C
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers. Ex: Co. A, 1st Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adams, Joseph E.	Capt.	On duty as Surgeon, 3rd Batt.
Behen, William C	1st Lt.	On duty as Medical Officer 3rdBatt.
Cleaver, Robert S.	1st Lt.	On duty as Surgeon, 2nd Batt.
Devine. Lawrence T.	Capt	On duty as Dental Off. 3rd Batt
Hadley, Lee A.	1st Lt.	On duty as Surgeon, 1st Batt.
Larsen, Nils P.	Capt.	On duty as Regt. Surg. 106th Inf.
Mecklem, Wayne T.	1st Lt.	On duty as Med. Off. 1st Batt
Masten, Edward L.	Capt	On D/S at Hq. II Corps
Rice, Harry E.	Capt	On duty as Det. Surg. 106th Inf.
Rowan, Watson S.	1st Lt.	On duty as Med. Off.2nd Batt.
Slack, Roy B.	1st Lt.	On duty as Dent. Off. 2nd Batt.
Anderson, Oscar F.	Dent Asst	1209128
Accardi, James	Private	2671427
Ballus, Robert F.	Pvt 1st cl	1209131
Berry, William H.	Pvt. 1st cl	1209142
Blewett, Francis W.	Pvt 1st cl	1209143
Blomgren, Ernest W.	Pvt 1st cl	1209144
Bierwith, Elmer	Private	4243938
Byrne, William P. Jr.,	Private	1209006
Cotzias, Constantine	Private	2671117
Daniels, Edward F.	Pvt 1st cl	1209147
Daly, Frank A.	Private	1209146
Fletcher, Paul M.	Pvt 1st cl	1209133
Ganley, William P.	Pvt 1st cl	1208013
Gargan, Patrick	do	2670727
Goodman, Frank V.	Dent.Asst	1209134 On D/S At Hq II Corps
Guthrie, Alfred R.	Pvt 1st cl	1209151 On Leave
Giannakopulos, Nicholas	Private	1209149
Gaynor, Peter P.	do	1208462
Goomnitz, Morris M	do	2671318
Hatter, Warren T.	Sergeant	1209125
Hayes, Harry L.	Dent Asst	1209129
Hedberg, Sylvester E.	Pvt 1st cl	1209135
Hallman, Edward D.	Private	3027025
Hartel, Maurice V.	do	4443371
Hazlett, Claude B.	do	4443283
Henry, Philip J.	do	3030069
Hicks, Edward J.	do	4444215
Hicks, George A.	do	3028380
Hodgson, John R.	do	4443286
Horl, Louis J. Jr.	do	1209154
Halpin, George W.	do	1206555 On Leave
Izan, Ernest M	do	1209136
Longnecker, Walter	Sgt 1st cl	1218398
Loflin, Reed B.	Pvt 1st cl	2220851
McCarthy, Jerrold D.	Sergeant	1225305
Mabie, Lefferts L.	Sergeant	1209137
McLaughlin, Arthur F.	Private	1207552
Molloy, James F.	do	1209158 On D/S at G.P. Plant
Nintzel, Charles H.	Pvt 1st cl	1209161
Pace, Grover C.	Private	3869606
Powell, Allie S.	do	1581120
Potter, Daniel	do	1208185
Quan, Thomas P.	Dent Asst	1394760
Roesler, Gustave Jr.	Pvt 1st cl	1208194
Reilly, Walter F.	Private	1223853
Raine, Audie H.	do	1571399
Redding, John C.	do	1573440
Ross, Fred	do	1561248
Russell, James W.	do	1571840
Semberg, Jacob	Sergeant	1209163
Shirey, George L.	Private	3364198
Simon, Henry G.	Private	3739255
Sheehan, William F.	do	1581105
Shepherd, Joseph G.	do	1581128
Talbot, Herman	do	3262988
Walker, Harold H.	Pvt 1st cl	1209140
Weissman, Samuel	Private	2671937
Walton, George A.	do	1209168 On Leave
Wagner, George H.	do	1207779 On Leave

Roster of Sanitary Detachment, 106th Infantry.

as of January 31st 1919.

SEP 28 1921

Captains.

1. Nils P. Larsen,
Regimental Surgeon

2. Joseph E. Adams,
Surgeon, 3rd Batt.

1st Lieutenants

1. Roberts S. Oleaver
Surgeon, 2nd Batt.

2. Leo A. Hadley
Surgeon, 1st Batt.

3. Watson B. Bowan
Medical Officer, 2nd Batt.

4. Wayne T. Macklem
Medical Officer, 1st Batt

5. William C. Beben
Medical Officer, 3rd Batt

Sergeant 1st class

1. Longnecker, Walter 1218398

Sergeants

1. McCarthy, Jerrold D. 1225305
2. Potter, Warren T. 1209125
3. Noble, Lefferts L. 1209157
4. Semberg, Jacob 1209163

Dental Asstn.

~~1. Seaman, Frank V. 1209134~~
~~2. Hayes, Harry L. 1209139~~

Privates 1st class.

1. Ballus, Robert F. 1209131
On D/S at Div Hqrs. 1-24-19
2. Berry, William H. 1209142
3. Blewett, Francis W. 1209145
4. Blomgren, Ernest W. 1209144
5. Daniels, Edward F. 1209147
6. Fletcher, Paul M. 1209133
7. Gauley, William P. 1209013
8. Gargan, Patrick 2670727

Privates 1st class cont'd

9. Guthrie, Alfred E. 1209151
10. Hedberg, Sylvester E. 1209136
11. Loflin, Reed B. 1209161
12. Zintzel, Charles 1209168
13. Moesler, Gustave Jr. 1209194
14. Powell, Allie S. 1261120
15. Walker, Harold H. 1209140

Privates

1. Accardi, James 2671427
2. Bierwith, Elmer
3. Byrne, William F. Jr. 1209096
4. Cotzias, Constantine 2671217
5. Daly, Frank A. 1209166
6. Gaynor, Peter P. 1209148
7. Giannakopulos, Nicholas 1209160
8. Goennits, Morris M. 2671218
9. Hallman, Edward D. 2670765
10. Halpin, George W. 1209156
11. Harbel, Maurice V. 4442871
12. Hazlett, Claude [illegible] 4441965
13. Henry, Philip J. 2670069
14. Hicks, Edwin J. 4446215
15. Hicks, George A. 2670850
16. Hodgson, John E. 4446965
17. Horl, Louis J. Jr. 1209154
18. Igan, Ernest H. 1209135
19. McLoughlin, Arthur E. 1209168
20. Malley, James F. 1209158
On D/S at C.E. Plant
21. Pace, Grover C. 2669406
22. Potter, Daniel 1209159
23. Quinn, Andie H. 1271309
24. Redding, John C. 1270648
25. Reilly, Walter F. 1209098
26. Rost, Fred 1261340
27. Russell, James W. 1270840
28. Sloeber, William F. 1261105
29. Shepherd, Joseph C. 1261139
30. Thirty, George L. 2664166
31. Sisco, Henry C. 2670218
32. Talbot, Herman 2669296
33. Vorsocy, Douglas D. 2664826
34. Wagner, George H. 1209779
35. Walton, George A. 1209160
36. Weissman, Samuel 2671257

N. P. Larsen Capt. MC

Roster of Dental Corps, 106th Infantry
as of January 31st 1919.

Captains.

1. Harry E. Rice
   Dental Surgeon
2. Edward L. Hooten
   Dental Officer, 2nd Batt.

Dental Asstn.

1. Goodman, Frank V. 1209134
2. Noyes, Harry L. 1209129

L O S S E S.

Captain

Lawrence T. Devine Trans to 42nd Division per S.O.25 Hq 27th Division 1-25-19

1st Lieutenants

Roy B. Black Trans to 33rd Division per S.O.#4 G.H.Q. A.E.F. 1-4-19

Dental Asstn.

Anderson, Oscar P. #1209128 Trans to 42nd Division per S.O.25 Hq. 27th Division 1-25-19

Quan, Thomas P. 1294760 Trans to 33rd Division per S.O.#4 G.H.Q. A.E.F. 1-4-19.

Harry E. Rice
Capt Dent. C.

Roster of Sanitary Detachment, 106th Infantry for the month ending February 1919.

Name	Rank	Remarks
Joseph E. Adams,	Capt. M. C.	Surgeon, 106th Infantry
Robert S. Cleaver	Capt. M. C.	Surgeon, 106th Infantry
Lee A. Hadley	1st Lt. M. C.	Surgeon, 106th Infantry
Nils P. Larsen	Major, M. C.	Regimental Surgeon, 106th Infantry.
Edward L. Masten	Capt. D. C.	Dental Surgeon, 106th Infantry
Harry E. Rice	Capt. D. C.	Dental Surgeon, 106th Infantry

Name	Number	Rank	Remarks.
Accardi, James	2671427	Private	
Bailius, Robert F.	1209131	Pvt 1st cl	
Berry, William H.	1209142	Pvt 1st cl	
Bierwith, Elmer	4243938	Private	
Blewett, Francis W.	1209143	Pvt 1st cl	
Blomgren, Ernest W.	1209144	Pvt 1st cl	
Byrne, William P. Jr.	1209006	Private	
Cotzias, Constantine	2671117	Private	
Daly, Frank A.	1209146	Private	
Daniels, Edward F.	1209147	Pvt 1st cl	
Fletcher, Paul M.	1209133	Pvt 1st cl	
Ganley, William P.	1208013	Pvt 1st cl	
Gargan, Patrick	2670727	Pvt 1st cl	
Gaynor, Peter P.	1208462	Private	
Giannakopulos, Nicholas	1209149	Private	
Goodman, Frank V.	1209134	Dent. Asst.	
Goomnitz, Morris M.	2671312	Private	
Guthrie, Alfred R.	1209151	Pvt 1st cl	
Hallman, Edward D.	3027025	Private	
Halpin, George W.	1206555	Private	
Hartel, Maurice V.	4443371	Private	
Hatter, Warren T.	1209125	Sergeant	
Hayes, Harry L.	1209129	Dent. Asst.	
Hedberg, Sylvester E.	1209135	Pvt 1st cl	
Haslett, Claude B.	4443283	Private	
Henry, Phillip J.	3030069	Private	
Hicks, Edwin J.	4444215	Private	
Hicks, George A.	3028380	Private	
Hodgson, John R.	4443286	Private	
Horl, Louis J. Jr.	1209154	Private	
Izan, Ernest M.	1209136	Private	
Loflin, Reed B.	2220851	Pvt 1st cl	
Longnecker, Walter	1218398	Sgt 1st cl	
McCarthy, Jerrold D.	1225305	Sergeant	
Mabie, Lefferts L.	1209137	Sergeant	
McLaughlin, Arthur E	1207552	Private	
Nintzel, Charles H.	1209161	Pvt 1st cl	
Molloy, James F.	1209159	Private	On D/S at G.H.Plant, Paris, France.
Pace, Grover C.	3869606	Private	
Potter, Daniel	1208189	Private	
Powell, Allie S.	1581120	Pvt 1st cl	
Rains, Audie H.	1571399	Private	
Redding, John C.	1573440	Private	
Reilly, Walter F.	1223253	Private	
Roesler, Gustave Jr.	1208194	Pvt 1st cl	
Russell, James W.	1570840	Private	
Semberg, Jacob	1209163	Sergeant	
Shaehan, William F.	1581105	Private	
Shepherd, Joseph G.	1581128	Private	
Shirey, George L.	3364198	Private	
Simon, Henry G.	3739255	Private	

Name	Number	Rank	Remarks
Talbot, Herman	3262988	Private	
Vernooy, Douglas D.	364308	Private	
Wagner, George H.	1207779	Private	
Walker, Harold H.	1209140	Pvt 1st cl	
Walton, George A.	1209168	Private	
Weissman, Samuel	2671937	Private	

.....
Nils P. Larsen, Major, M. C.

Roster of the Sanitary Detachment, 106th Infantry for the month ending March 1919.

Name	Rank	Remarks.
Nils P. Larsen	Major, M.C.	Regimental Surgeon, 106th Inf.
Joseph E.Adams	Capt. M.C.	Surgeon, 106th Infantry
Robert S.Cleaver	Capt. M.C.	Surgeon, 106th Infantry
Watson S.Rowan	Capt. M.C.	Surgeon, 106th Infantry
Lee A. Hadley	1st Lt. M.C.	Surgeon, 106th Infantry
Harry E.Rise	Capt. D.C.	Dental Surgeon,106th Infantry
Edward L.Masten	Capt. D.C.	Dental Surgeon,106th Infantry

Name	Number	Rank	Remarks
Longnecker,Walter	1818398	Sgt 1st class	
McCarthy,Jerrold B.	1225505	Sergeant	
Matter,Warren T.	1809125	Sergeant	
Mabie, Lefferts L.	1209157	Sergeant	
Semberg, Jacob	1209163	Sergeant	
Goodman, Frank V.	1209134	Dental Asst.	
Hayes,Harry L.	1209129	Dental Asst.	
Ballus,Robert F.	1209131	Pvt 1st class	
Berry,William H.	1209142	Pvt 1st class	
Blewett,Francis W.	1209143	Pvt 1st class	
Blomgren,Ernest W.	1209144	Pvt 1st class	
Daniels,Edward F.	1209147	Pvt 1st class	
Fletcher,Paul M.	1209133	Pvt 1st class	
Ganley, William P.	1208013	Pvt 1st class	
Gargan, Patrick	2670727	Pvt 1st class	
Guthrie,Alfred E.	1209151	Pvt 1st class	
Hedberg,Sylvester E	1209135	Pvt 1st class	
Loflin, Reed B.	2220851	Pvt 1st class	
Mintzel, Charles H.	1209161	Pvt 1st class	
Powell,Allie S.	1561120	Pvt 1st class	
Roesler,Gustave Jr.	1208194	Pvt 1st class	
Walker, Harold H.	1209140	Pvt 1st class	
Accardi, James	2671427	Private	
Bierwith,Elmer	4243938	Private	
Byrne,WilliamP.Jr.	1209006	Private	AWOL since March 28th 1919.
Cotzias,Constantine	2671117	Private	
Daly, Frank A.	1209146	Private	
Gaynor, Peter P.	1208468	Private	
Giannakopulos,Mich-elas	1209149	Private	
Goemmitz, Morris M.	8671812	Private	
Hallman, Edward D.	3027025	Private	
Halpin, George W.	1206555	Private	
Hartel, Maurice V.	4445371	Private	
Hazlett,Claude B.	4443285	Private	
Henry,Phillip J.	3030069	Private	
Hicks,Edwin J.	4442215	Private	
Hicks, George A.	3028380	Private	
Hodgson, John R.	4443286	Private	
Horl, Louis J.Jr.	1209154	Private	
Isen, Ernest E.	1209136	Private	
McLaughlin, Arthur E.	1207552	Private	
Potter,Daniel	1208189	Private	
Rains,Audie E.	1571399	Private	
Redding, John C.	1573440	Private	
Reilly,Walter F.	1223253	Private	
Russell,James W.	1570840	Private	
Sheehan,William F.	1561105	Private	

Name	Number	Rank	Remarks
Shepherd, Joseph G.	1581128	Private	
Shirey, George L.	3364198	Private	
Simon, Henry G.	3739255	Private	
Talbot, Herman	3262988	Private	
Verncoy, Douglas D.	364308	Private	
Walton, George A.	1209168	Private	
Weissman, Samuel	2671957	Private	

Hilm P. Larsen

Hilm P. Larsen, Major, M.C.

Sanitary Detachment,
106th Infantry,
Camp Mills, N. Y.

March 13th 1919.

From : C. O. San. Detch. 106th Infantry,

To : Adjutant General, State of New York

Subject : Muster Rolls.

1. Enclosed is a list in duplicate on the men in the Sanitary Detachment, 106th Infantry who were mustered into the Federal Service from various New York National Guard Organizations.

2. Information requested as to whether this list is satisfactorily complied with as per your request of March 7th 1919.

N. P. Larsen
.....
Nils P. Larsen, Major, M. C.

MAR 14 1919

1st Ind. DEB/EMF/409

War Department, A.G.O., March 17,1919---------To the Commanding Officer, Sanitary Detachment, 106th Infantry, Camp Upton, N.Y.

1. The original Muster Roll for Sanitary Detachment 106th Infantry for period of March and April,1918 was the record desired by this office. The said Muster Roll not being found on file. It is directed that this Muster Roll be forwared at an early date.

By order of the Secretary of War.

J. O. Murphy
Adjutant General.

REAL DEMOBILIZED

ROSTER OF THE BASE UNIT DETACHMENT, AS OF APRIL 2ND 1919.

Name	Rank	Remarks.
Nils P. Larsen	Major, M.C.	Remaining at Camp Upton, N.Y.
Joseph E. Adams	Capt. M. C.	
Robert S. Clesver	Capt. M. C.	
Watson S. Rowan	Capt. M. C/	
Lee A. Hadley	1st Lt/ M.C.	
Harry B. Rice	Capt. D. C.	Remaining at Camp Upton, N.Y.
Edward L. Masten	Capt. D. C.	

Name	Number	Rank	Remarks
Longnecker, Walter	1218398	Sgt 1st class	
McCarthy, Jerrold D.	1202805	Sergeant	
Ritter, Warren T.	1209125	Sergeant	
Mabie, Lefferts L.	1209127	Sergeant	Trans to Conval. Center.
Semberg, Jacob	1209165	Sergeant	
Goodman, Frank W.	1209124	Dent. Asst.	
Noyes, Harry L.	1209129	Dent/Asst.	
Ballus, Robert P.	1209151	Pvt 1st class	
Berry, William E.	1209142	Pvt 1st class	
Blewett, Francis H.	1209145	Pvt 1st class	
Blomgren, Ernest W.	1209144	Pvt 1st class	
Daniels, Edward F.	1209147	Pvt 1st class	
Fletcher, Paul M.	1209133	Pvt 1st class	
Gauley, William P.	1208013	Pvt 1st class	
Gargan, Patrick	2970727	Pvt 1st class	
Guthrie, Alfred R.	1209161	Pvt 1st class	
Hedberg, Sylvester E.	1209135	Pvt 1st class	
Loflin, Reed B.	2220851	Pvt 1st class	Trans to 152 Depot Brig.
Nietzel, Charles H.	1209161	Pvt 1st class	
Powell, Allie S.	1561120	Pvt 1st class	Trans to 152 Depot Brig.
Roesler, Gustave Jr.	1208194	Pvt 1st class	
Walker, Herald H.	1209140	Pvt 1st class	
Accardi, James	2671427	Private	
Bierwith, Elmer	4245958	Private	Trans to 152 Depot Brig.
Byrne, William P. Jr.	1209006	Private	Trans to 152 Depot Brig.
Cotzias, Constantine	2671117	Private	
Daly, Frank A.	1209146	Private	
Gaynor, Peter P.	1208462	Private	
Giannakopulos, Nicholas	1209148	Private	
Goosmits, Morris M.	2671512	Private	
Hallman, Edward D/	3027025	Private	Trans to 152 Depot Brig.
Halpin, George W.	1206585	Private	
Hartel, Maurice V.	4445271	Private	Trans to 152 Depot Brig.
Haslett, Claude B.	4445285	Private	Trans to 152 Depot Brig.
Henry, Phillip J.	3030069	Private	
Hicks, Edwin J.	4444215	Private	Trans to 152 Depot Brig.
Hicks, George A.	3026580	Private	Trans to 152 Depot Brig.
Hodgson, John R.	4445286	Private	Trans to 152 Depot Brig.
Horl, Louis J. Jr.	1209154	Private	

Name	Number	Rank	Remarks
Isom, Ernest H.	1209126	Private	
McLaughlin, Arthur B.	1307662	Private	
Potter, Daniel	1306169	Private	
Raine, Amile H.	1271369	Private	Trans to 1st Depot Brig.
Redding, John C.	1278440	Private	Trans to 1st Depot Brig.
Reilly, Walter P.	1283286	Private	
Russell, James W.	1270840	Private	Trans to 1st Depot Brig.
Sheehan, William F.	1261105	Private	Trans to 1st Depot Brig.
Shepherd, Joseph C.	1261148	Private	Trans to 1st Depot Brig.
Shirey, George L/	3264196	Private	Trans to 1st Depot Brig.
Simon, Henry C.	2798856	Private	Trans to 1st Depot Brig.
Talbot, Norman	2262368	Private	Trans to 1st Depot Brig.
Vernooy, Douglas D.	264308	Private	
Walden, George A.	1209148	Private	
Wagner, George H.	1307779	Private	
Weinman, Samuel	2671987	Private	

All the men on this roster are honorably discharged April 2nd 1919, unless otherwise noted.

N. P. Larsen

.....

Nils P. Larsen, Major, N. C.
Comdg. 3rd. Detch. 106th Infantry.

Roster of enlisted men mustered into Federal Service from the National Guard.

Name	No	Rank	Organ from	Date mustered
Longnecker, Walter	1218398	Sgt 1st cl	San.Det. 71 N.Y.Inf.	March 30-1917
McCarthy, Jerrold D.	1225305	Sergeant	San.Det. 23 NYInf.	April 1-1917
Hatter, Warren T.	1209125	Sergeant	San.Det 23 NYInf.	April 1-1917
Mable, Lefferts L.	1209137	Sergeant	San.Det 23 NYInf	April 1-1917
Fletcher, Paul M.	1209133	Pvt 1st cl	Co. F. 71 NYInf.	March 30-1917
Ganley, William P.	1208013	Pvt 1st cl	Co. M. 23rd N.Y.Inf	July 28-1917
Nedberg, Sylvester E	1209135	Pvt 1st cl	San.Det. 71 NYInf	July 16-1917
Roesler, Gustave Jr.	1208194	Pvt 1st cl	Co.B. 47 NYInf.	March 30-1917
Gaynor, Peter P.	1208462	Private	Co. K. 23 NYInf.	March 31-1917
Giannakopulos, Nicholas	1209149	Private	Co. K. 71 NYInf	July 17-1917
McLaughlin, Arthur E.	1207552	Private	Co. F. 14 NYInf	July 15-1917
Reilly, Walter F.	1223253	Private	2 F.H. N.G.N.Y.	July 16-1917
Wagner, George H.	1207779	Private	Co. G. 23 N.Y.Inf.	April 2-1917
Blomgren, Ernest W.	1209144	Pvt 1st cl	In Co.H. 71st N.Y.Inf. Answered President's Call March 25-1917. Rejected a/c eyes. Reenlisted in San. Detch. 71st N.Y.Inf. March 31-1917	

N. P. Larsen

Nils P. Larsen, Major, M. C.

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Machine Gun Co

of the 106 Infantry

from the 31 day of August, 1917

to the 31 day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—8762

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

MUSTER ROLL of Machine Gun Company of the 106th Infantry

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, OR COMMISSIONED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain 1. Bryant, George E.,	May 3/17	absent	Gained by transfer fr Co F this Regt Oct 15/17 RSO-211 Par 3 Sd On DS at Fort Sill, Okla. since Oct 22/17 per SO-78 Hq 27 Div Oct 20/17.
1st Lieutenant 2. Broughton, Leaman S.,	May 3/17		Returned fr DS RHqs NY and joined Co Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 2 Sd.
1st Lieutenant 3. Smith, Ivan L.,	Apl 2/17		Gained by transf fr Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 14 Oct 17/17
2nd Lieutenant, 4. Brill, William F.,	Jul 3/16		
2nd Lieutenant, 5. Behrens, William B.,	May 3/17		
2nd Lieutenant, 6. Curtis, James L.,	Jun 25/17		Gained by transf fr Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 14 Oct 17/17
1st Sergeant 1. Acheson, Francis H.A.,	Apl 15/14		
Supp Sergeant 2. Down, Victor S.,	Jan 31/13		Retd to duty fr DS Sept 13/17, RSO-179 Par 3, Sd.
Mess Sergeant 3. Thompson, Daniel D.	Dec 7/14		
Stable Sergeant 4. Lee, Wendell G.,	Apl 17/16		Aptd Stab. Sgt fr sgt Oct 12/17 O-44 Sd.
Sergeants 5. Raleigh, Thomas J.,	Jul 20/15		Transfd as sgt fr sgt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17. Rd to sgt fr mess sgt Sep 9/17 O-15 MG Co 14 NY Inf Sd.
6. Smith, Charles E.,	Apl 27/14	absent	On DS since May 27/17 at Bklyn NY acct ORS per RSO-70 Sd.
7. Rodriguez, Elacio A.,	Jul 1/16		Transfd as sgt fr sgt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Par 2 Oct 17/17

NOV

3-882

Sergeants (cont'd)		
8. Spencer, Eric W.,	Mar 20/16	Transfd as sgt fr sgt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
9. Schnacke, Arthur W.,	Feb 8/15	
10. Weidig, George W.,	Mar 13/16	Transfd as sgt fr sgt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
11. Wilson, Thomas J.,	May 22/16	Transfd as sgt fr sgt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
12. McCaffrey, Charles H.	Feb 24/14	
13. Monahan, Edward,	Mar 1/17	
14. Archer, George,	Jun 20/15	
Corporals		
15. Livovar, Stephen	Jul 19/15	Transfd as sgt fr sgt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17. Rd fr sgt to corp Oct 28/17 RSO-223 Par 5 Sc.
16. Sharry, Jerome A.,	Jun 23/16	Retd fr DL & joined Co Sep 15/17 RSO-178 Par 3 Sep 13/17 Aptd sgt fr corp Sep 21/17 RSO-187 Sc Sick LD at Public Hosp Spartanburg SC since Oct 21/17 Rd fr sgt to corp Oct 28/17 RSO-223 Par 5 Sc.
17. Connolly, John T.,	Apl 23/17	Aptd sgt fr corp Oct 5/17 RSO-201 Par 2 Sc Rd fr sgt to corp Oct 28/17 RSO-223 Par 5 Sc.
18. Coleman, Francis A.,	Jun 21/16	Transfd as corp fr corp Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
19. Israel, Mortimer J.,	Apl 2/17	Transfd as corp fr corp Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
20. Hartman, William A.,	Apl 23/17	AWOL Sep 30/17 AWOL Oct 1-2/17
21. Hunter, Henry S.,	Apl 19/17	
22. Cleary, Charles J.,	Apl 25/17	Aptd corp fr pvt 1 Cl Sep 21/17 RSO-187 Par 9 Sc.
23. Conklin, Frank A.,	May 11/17	Aptd corp fr pvt 1 Cl Oct 6/17 RSO-202 Par 2 Sc.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals (cont'd)			
24.Collins, John L.,	Jun 26/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
			Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Sep 25/17 O-38 Sd
			Aptd corp fr pvt 1 Cl Oct 13/17 RSO-209 Par 2 Sd
25.Kennedy, John J.,	Jul 3/17		AWOL Sep 21/17 Rc to pvt fr sgt Sep 21/17 RSO-187 Par 6 Sd
			AWOL Sep 30/17
			AWOL Oct 1-2/17
			Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 6/17 O-41 Sd.
			Aptd corp fr pvt 1 Cl Oct 13/17 RSO-209 Par 2 Sd.
26.McAvoy, John E.,	Jun 14/15		Transfd as corp fr corp Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
			Aptd corp fr pvt Oct 9/17 RSO-220 14 NY Inf MG Sd.
27.Perkins, Joseph C	Jun 26/17		Transfd as corp fr corp Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
			Aptd corp fr pvt Oct 9/17 RSO-220 14 NY Inf MG Sd
28.Quinlin, William E	Jun 21/17	absent	Transfd as corp fr corp Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
			Aptd corp fr pvt Oct 9/17 RSO-220 14 NY Inf MG Sd
			On 6 day furlough since Oct 24/17 per 1st ind letter Hqs 106 Inf Oct 23/17. Granted 7 day ext. on YORC Oct 26/17.
Cooks			
29.Corman, John R.,	Jul 3/17		Retd fr AWOL to duty Sep 1/17 Rc to pvt fr ck Sep 2/17 O-25 Sd
			Aptd ck fr pvt Sep 7/17 O-27 Sd
30.Oehring, Christian,	Jun 6/17		Retd fr DS and joined co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
			AWOL Sep 11-12/17
			Forfeits 6 days pay SC Sep 14/17
			Aptd ck fr pvt Sep 21/17 O-25 Sd
31.Melbourne, Harry,	Sep 29/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Sd.
			Aptd ck fr pvt Oct 16/17 O-47a Sd

Horseshoer:		
32.Hull, Joseph V.	May 11/17	Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd
		Apto pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Sep 25/17 C-38 Sd
		Apto Hsr fr pvt 1 Cl Oct 12/17 C-44 Sd
Saddler:		
33.Cushman, Alexander,	Sep20/17	Joined by assignment Sep 20/17 RSO-186 Par 6 Sd
		Apto saddler fr pvt Oct 28/17 C-49 Sd
Mechanics:		
34.Lester, Ralph W.,	Jun 29/17	Transfd as mech fr mech Co EG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
35.Saxe, Paul,	Jun 3/17	Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
36.Stair, Percy J.,	Jun 3/17	Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd
		Apto Mech fr pvt Sep 10/17 C-29 Sd
Buglers:		
37.Quigley, Charles,	Mar 27/16	Transfd as bugler fr bugler Co EG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
		Forfeit one days pay SC Oct 24/17
38.Roller, Stanley H.,	Sep 27/17	Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Sd
		Apto bugler fr Pvt Oct 14/17 C-46 Sd
		Forfeit 2 days pay SC Oct 27/17
Privates 1st Class:		
39.Arena, Joseph,	Aug 21/17	Joined by assignment Sep 13/17 RSO-179 Par 1 Sd.
		Apto pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 12/17 C-45 Sd.
40.Bamberman, Frank H.,	Sep 27/17	Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Sd.
		Apto pvt 1 Cl frpvt Oct 15/17 C-46 Sd.
41.Barnett, Frank,	Jul 21/17	Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
		Apto pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Sep 25/17 C-38 Sd
42.Barrett, John F.,	Jun 26/17	Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co EG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
		Apto pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 C-49 Sd.
43.Berrian, Leslie, A.	Jul 14/17	Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
		Apto pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 C-49 Sd
44.Burmester, Clarence	Apl 21/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st Class (Cont'd)			
45.Carter, Kenneth,F.	Jun /16		Rejtd to Regt for duty under call of President July 16/17 which brought out NG Res units into Federal Service Sep 22/17. Assigned to 108 Inf Oct 16/17 SO-74 Hq 27 Div Sd. Assigned to MG Co Oct 16/17 RSO-212 Par 4 Sc. Apld pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 26/17 O-49 Sd.
46. Canavan, Mathew J.	Jul 19/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17 Apld pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 26/17 O-49 Sd.
47.Compton, Thomas E.	Sep 17/17		Joined by assignment Sep 21/17 RSO-1=6 Par 8 Sep 20/17. Apld pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct12/17 O-45 Par 3 Sd.
48.Cox, James .,	Jun 20/16		Transfd as corp fr corp Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17 Rd fr corp to pvt 1 Cl Oct 26/17 RSO-223 Par 5 Sd.
49.Lakin, Harry E.,	Jun 22/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd Apld pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Sep 26/17 O-38 Sd.
50.Eaton, Gilbert M.,	Jun 1/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd Apld pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 6/17 O-41 Sd.
51.Enders, Otto,	Jun 23/16		Transfd as ck fr ck Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17 Rd fr ck to pvt 1 Cl Oct 26/17 RSO-223 Par 5 Sd
52 Feeley, William A.,	Jun 8/17		Transfd as pvt 1 Cl fr pvt 1 Cl Oct 17/17 Co MG 14 NY Inf GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
53.Fisher, Curtis,	Sep 24/17		Joined by assignment Sep 24/17 RSO-190 Par 4 Sd Apld pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 12/17 O-45 Sd
54.Fleming,Charles .	May 11/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17 Apld pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 26/17 O-49 Sd.

Privates 1st Class (Cont'd)

55. Wilson, Edward J.	Jun 13/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
			Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 O-49 Sd
56. Raney, Nicholas M.,	Apl 25/17		Aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl RSO-181 Par 9 Sep 15/17
			Rd fr corp to pvt 1 cl Oct 28/17 RSO-223 Par 5 Sd
57. Hanson, Harry,	Jun 9/17		Transfd as pvt 1 cl frpvt 1 cl Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
58. Holahan, Frank J.,	Jun 4/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
			Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 O-49 Sd
59. Hunerhoff, Henry C	Jun 13/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd
			Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 6/17 O-41 Sd
60. Jensen, Frank O.,	Jun 15/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
			Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 O-49 Sd
			Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY
61. King, George J.,	Apl 14/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
			Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 O-49 Sd
62. Lawler, William J.,	Jul 21/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd
			Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Oct 12/17 O-45 Par 3 Sd
63. Missam, Charles H.,	Apl 27/14		Transfd as pvt 1 cl fr pvt 1 cl Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 H27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
64. Lethen, William H.,	Jan 29/17		Transfd as corp fr corp Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 H27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
			Rd fr corp to pvt 1 cl Oct 28/17 RSO-223 Par 5 Sd
65. Livingston, George,	Jun 30/17		Rd fr corp to pvt 1 cl Oct 28/17 RSO-223 Par 5 Sd.
66. McClellan, James A.,	Jun 15/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
			Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 O-49 Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates 1st Class (Cont'd)			
67. McInnis, James J.,	Jul 14/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co. Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvtSep 25/17 C-38 Sd.
68. Maloney, Edward R.,	Jun 7/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17. Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 C-49 Sd.
69. Mescall, Philip F.	Apl24/17		Aptd corp fr pvt 1 cl Sep 22/17 RSO-188 Par 1 Sd. Rd fr corp to pvt 1 cl Oct 28/17 RSO-223 Par 5 Sd.
70. Mott, John,	Sep 24/17		Joined by assignment Sep 24/17 RSO-190 Par 4 Sd. Aptd pvt 1 cl fr pvt Oct 12/17 C-45 Par 3 Sd
71. Orio, Andrew,	Sep 21/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd. Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 C-49 Sd.
72. Reyser, Sidney,	Jun 13/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17 Aptd prvt 1 cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 C-49 Sd
73. Ritt, William E.,	Apl 12/17		Transfd as pvt 1 cl fr pvt 1 cl Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
74. Ruckgarber, Walter	Jul 14/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Sep 25/17 C-38 Sd. Retd fr DS and joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
75. Ryan, William E.,	Jun 8t/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 C-49 Sd.
76. Shann, William J.	Apl 17/17	✓	Transfd as ck fr ck Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17 Rd fr ck to pvt 1 cl Oct 28/17 RSO-223 Par 5 Sd. Sick LD at Pub. Hosp. since Oct 26/17 Spartanburg SC
77. Smith, Chester A.,	Jul 14/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co Sept 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd. Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 C-45 Par 3 Sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates 1st Class (Cont'd)			
78.Van Cott, Robert,	Jul 6/17		Transfd as pvt 1 Cl fr pvt 1 Cl Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 par 2 Oct 17/17.
79.Weller, Charles F.,	Apl 23/17	✓	Rc fr corp to pvt 1 cl Oct 28/17 RSO-223 Par 5 Sd.
80.Weller, Walter,	Sep 28/17	✓	Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd..
			Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 12/17 O-45 Par 3 Sd.
81.Wood, Andrew C.,	Sep 30/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd
			Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 28/17 O-49 Sd
82.Zeese, George,	Apl 26/17		
83.Zimmerman, Frecerick	Jul 1/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co. Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd
			Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Oct 18/17 O-45 Par 3 Sd
Privates:			
84.Abeles, Richard W.,	May 27/17		
85.Abrams, Walter J.,	Sep 14/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 par 2 Oct 17/17
86. Alger Ralph,	Sep 22/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO 195 Par 3 Sc.
87.Atwell, DeVoe,	Jul 7/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
88.Bartley, Ernest,	Aug 27/17		Joined by assignment Sep 13/17 RSO-179 Par 1 Sd
89. Bloxham, Frederick,	Aug 17/17		Joined by assignment Sep 13/17 RSO-179 Par 1 Sd
90.Bollott, Charles E	Sep 11/17		Joined by assignment Sep 13/17 RSO-179 Par 1 Sd
91.Bonafede, Salvatore	Jun 26/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
92.Boulton, Charles,	Sep 21/17		Joined by assignment Sep 21/17 RSO-187 Par 15 Sd
93.Bourdo, Wilmer,	Sep 23/17		Joined by assignment Sep 23/17 RSO-189 Par 1 Sd.
94. Brady, Clemence T.	Jun 15/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd
95. Brickett, Louis F.	Apl 24/17		Aptd 1st Cl pvt fr pvt Sep 25/17 O-38 Sd.
			Rc fr pvt 1 Cl to pvt Oct 1/17 O-39 Sd.
96.Breslin, Charles,	Jul 15/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates (Cont'd)			
97. Clarke, Joseph A.	Jul 16/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
98. Clooney, Joseph E.	Jul 11/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
99. Cochran, Frank	Jun 19/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
100. Cooper, David E.,	Jun 14/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
			Rd fr ck to pvt Sep 21/17 C-35 Sd
101. Cornish, Hubert,	Jul 21/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
102. Corr, James A.,	Jun 13/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
103. Creedon, Frank,	Sep 20/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd
104. Crosby, Christopher	Jul 16/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
105. Davidson, Charles E.	Apl 23/17		Rd fr pvt 1 Cl to pvt Oct 15/17 C-47 Par 1 Sd.
			In confinement Oct 16-30/17. Sd Oct 16/17
106. Diven, Charles W.,	Sep 4/17		Joined by assignment Sep 13/17 RSO-179 Par 1 Sd.
107. Emerling, Christian	Sep 16/17		Joined by assignment Sep 21/17 RSO-187 Par 14 Sd.
108. Epstein, Max M.,	Sep 4/17	absent	Joined by assignment Sep 13/17 RSO-179 Par 1 Sd.
			On 5 day furlough fr Oct 16/17 YORC - AWOL since Oct 21/17
109. Esterly, William H.	Sep 24/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
110. Ferguson, Daniel,	Sep 24/17		Joined by assignment sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
111. Galbo, Anthony,	Aug 13/17		Joined by assignment Sep 13/17 RSO-179 Par 2 Sd
112. Galati, Anthony,	Jul 20/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
113. Gorcynski, Joseph	Sep 27/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

114. Grillo, Andrew	Sep 21/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
115. Hall, William C	Sep 23/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
116. Hanrahan, Richard	Sep 20/17		Joined by assignment Sep 20/17 RSO-186 Par 6 Sd.
117. Hopps. Lawrence L.	Jul 25/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
118. Houghton, Harry,	May 19/16		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
119. Ingrisano, Antonio	Sep 22/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
120. Jackson, Joseph J.	Sep 7/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
121. Kelly, Leo,	Sep 19/17	absent	Joined by assignment Sep 21/17 RSO-187 Par 14. Sd. On 5 day furlough Oct 27th/17. 1st ind. letter Hq 106th Inf. Oct 26/17.
122. Kennedy, James F.	Sep 21/17		Joined by assignment Sep29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
123. Leniec, Laziniez, .	Sep 24/17		Assigned to Co Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sc. Joined co Same date Erroneously carried AWOL Sep 29-30/17.
124. Leavitt, Joseph A.	Sep 26/17		Joined by assignment Sep29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
125. Levy, Abraham,	Sep 24/17		Joined by assignment Sep 13/17 RSO-179 Par 1 Sd In confinement Oct 16-26/17 inc. SC Oct 18/17
126. Longnecker, William	Aug 25/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co LG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
127. Loukellis, Costas	Jul 10/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co LG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
128. McShane, William F	Sep 21/17		Joined by assignment Sep 21/17. RSO-187 Par 15 Sd.
129. Millard, David H.,	Apl 19/17		Rd fr pvt 1 cl to pvt Oct 1/17 O-39 Sd. Forfeit 1 days pay SC Oct 14/17
130. Noll, Frank J.,	Sep 22/17		Joined by assignment Sep29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
131. Noskowitz, Michael	Sep 22/17	✓	Joined by assignment Sep 22/17 RSO-186 Par 2 Sd.
132. Nulrenan, William J	May 31/17		Gained by transf fr Co A this regt per RSO-181 Par 2 Sep 15/17 Sick in Pk Van Cort. Pk NY since Sep 7/17 Not LD Forfeit $20. SC Sep 21/17. GO-31 1912.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates (Cont'd)			
133. Murray, Frank J.	Jul 1/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co. Sep6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
134. Needham, William F.	Sep 17/17		Joined by assignment Sep 20/17 RSO-186 Par 8 Sc.
135. Nelson, Frank D.,	Apl 9/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co AG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
136. Neufell, Charles,	Jun 25/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
			AWOL fr Sep 19/17 to 27/17 inc.
137. Newton, Edward A.,	Jul 24/17		Retd fr DS and joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
138. Norman, William,	Oct 6/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO-213 Par 1 Sd.
139. Nurenberg, Milton F	Sep 12/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
140. Patrick, James A.,	Sep 24/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
141. Peace, William F.	Sep 20/17		Joined by assignment Sep 20/17 RSO-186 Par 6 Sd.
142. Price, Arrol K.,	Aug 27/17		Joined by assignment Sep 13/17 RSO-179 Par 2 Sd.
			AWOL Oct 13-19/17 inc. Forfeit $12 days pay SC Oct 23/17
			In confinement Since Oct 23/17 SC Oct 23/17.
143. Price, William T.,	Oct 4/17		Joined by assignment Oct 16/17 RSO-213 Par 1 Oct 17/17
144. Rae, Charles A.,	Aug 15/17		Joined by assignment Sep 15/17 RSO-179 Par 1 Sd
			On 5 day furlough Oct 22/17 VORC AWOL since Oct 27/17.
145. Rolfing, Albert,	Sep 22/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
146. Rezevage, Thomas, E	May 30/17		Joined Co Sep 16/17 RSO-147 Par 8 Aug 12/17
			AWOL Sep 24-26/17
147. Rosenthal, Morris,	Sep 23/17		Joined by assignment Sep 23/17 RSO-189 Par 1 Sd.
148. Rostrom, William F.	Sep 27/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd
149. Rurcede, Carl,	Jun 23/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co Sept 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
150. Ryan, John T.,	Jul 7/17		Retd fr DS and joined Co Sep 6/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
151. Ryan, Joseph F.,	Sep 8/17		Joined by assignment Sep 13/17 RSO-179 Par 1 Sd
152. Sachs, Herbert .	Sep 23/17		Joined by assignment Sep 23/17 RSO-189 Par 1 Sd.
			AWOL Oct 15/17 and 16/17.
153. Santos, Peter,	Sep 22/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO 195 Par 3 Sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

154.Schlimowitz,Harry	Sep 25/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd
155.Scott, Alexander W	Sep 11/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
156.Stickney, Arthur,	Aug 16/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
157.Tarmargo, Raymond.	Sep 16/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co Sep 15/17 RSO-147 Par 8 Aug 12/17. In confinement Oct 13/17 to 30/17 incl. and forfeit two-thirds of pay for one month. SC Oct 13/17
158.Thornton, James,	Sep 25/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd. AWOL Oct 1/17 and 2/17.
159.Tica, George.	Jun 28/18		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 N. Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Sd.
160.Tornlund, Harry V.,	Jul 12/17		Retd fr DS and joined Co. Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd.
161.Tucker, Joseph H.,	Apl 9/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
162.Tully, Michael,	Jul 21/17		Retd fr DS & joined Co.Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd. Rd fr bugler to pvt Oct 14/17 O-46 Sd
163.Ulrich, William H.	Aug 27/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
164.VonStromer, Frederick	Sep24/17		Joined by assignment Sep29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sc.
165.Wakely, James T.,	May 16/17		Retd fr DS and joined Co. Sep 16/17 RSO-147 Par 15 Aug 12/17. AWOL Sep 6 to 17 Incl. Forfeit two-thirds of one months Pay.- SC Sep 21/17.
166.Wassom, Samuel,	Jun 13/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co. MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 and GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
167.Weeda, James C.,	Apl 27/14		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17.
168.Weir, Henry A.,	Jul 4/17		Retd fr DS and joined Co. Sep 6/17 RSO-172 Par 4 Sd. Rd fr Bugler to pvt Oct 14/17 O-46 Sd.

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates (Cont'd)			
169. Werner, William J	Oct 4/17		Joined by assignment Oct 16/17 RSO-213 Par 1 Oct 17/17.
170. Zahn, George H.,	Sep 17/17		Joined by assignment Sep 20/17 RSO-189 Par 1 Sd.
171. Zuzio, Antonio P.	Sep 22/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd AWOL Oct 15 and 16/17
172. Macloed, Norman	Apl 11/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
173. MacDonough, Alan,	Jun 24/17		Rd fr Pvt to pvt Oct 12/17 C-44 Sc.
174. Macia, Peter,	Sep 26/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
175. Loewenkopf, Sigmund,	Jul 26/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co MG 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO-213 Par 2 Oct 17/17
176. Lehnert, Frank,	Sep 22/17		Joined by assignment Sep 29/17 RSO-195 Par 3 Sd.
177. Luhn, George,	May 19/17		Retd fr DS and joined Co Sep 16/17 RSO-147 Par 15 Aug 12/17. AWOL Sept 8 Rd fr mech to pvt Sept 10/17 C-28 Sc.
LOSSES By Discharge			
1. Heilbronn, Louis	Aug 1/17		Discharged at Van Cort Pk NYC (without honor) for fraudulent enlistment Authy 7th ind letter fr WED dated Sep 26/17. Character excellent, service honest and faith ful. no absence from duty under GO-45 WD-1914.
2. Goldsmith, Eliot,	Jun 25/17		Disch. at Bklyn NY while on DS on Aug 26 (without honor) for fraudulent enlistment authy SO-217 WED Aug 23/17 Character excellent, service honest and faithful, no absence from duty, under GO-45 WD-1914. (erroneously carried on DS until Sep 21/17.)
3. Hyatt, Philip A.,	Sep 23/17		Disch. at Camp Wadsworth, SC. Oct 17/17 (without honor) for fraudulent enlistment. Authy 3rd ind. letter of Div Hqs Oct 15/17. Character excellent, service honest and faithful, no absence fr duty under GO-45 WD-1914.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

DROPPED		
4. Gebert, George	Aug 27/17	Assigned to Co. Sep 13/17 RSO-179 Par 1 Sd. Never joined. declared a deserter & dropped from records Oct 16/17.
5. Kin., Andrew.,		Erroneously assigned to company No such a soldier enlisted. Service record received for this soldier was therecord of Pvt Andrew Orio whose service record was missing at the time of his assignment. Dropped fr records Oct 7/17.
BY TRANSFER		
6. Pvt Formoso, Alex.W.,	Feb 2/14	Transfd to Co A this Regt Sep 15/17 RSO-161 Par 2 Sd.
7. Sgt Finegan, Frank	Jun 12/16	Transfd as Sergt to 102nd Engrs. Oct 5/17 per RSO-42 Hdqrs 27th Div dated Sep 22/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: October 31 1917

Leaman S Broughton
1st Lieut 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good to good

ARMS: good as far as issued

ACCOUTREMENTS: Good as far as issued

CLOTHING: Good to Excellent

LIEUTENANT COLONEL
106th INF. 53rd N. Y.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Machine Gun Co. 1

of the 106 Inf., N.G.N.Y.

from the 31 *day of* Oct., 1917

to the 31 *day of* Dec., 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

8—NW2

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Machine Gun Company, of the 106th Infantry, Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain,			
1. Bryant, George E.,	May 3/17		On DS at Fort Sill, Okla., from Oct. 22/17 to Nov. 27/17 per SO-78 Hdqrs. 27 Div., dated Oct. 20/17.
1st Lieutenant,			
2. Broughton, Leaman S.	May 3/17		
1st Lieutenant,			
3. Smith, Ivan L.,	Apl 2/17		
2nd Lieutenant,			
4. Brill, William F.,	Jul 3/18		
2nd Lieutenant,			
5. Behrens, William B.,	May 3/17		On 10 days' leave fr Nov. 27 to Dec. 6/17.
			Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, SC. from Dec 26 to 30/17.
2nd Lieutenant,			On 10 days' leave since Dec 31/17.
6. Curtis, James F.,	Jun 25/17	absent	
1st Sergeant,			
1. McKeon, Francis H.A.	Apl 13/14	absent	On 15 day furlough since Dec 21/17 Authy Par. 1 Bul. 47, Hdqrs. 27th Div., dated Nov. 4/17, & AR-106,
Supply Sergeant,			
2. Bown, Victor S.,	Jan 31/16		On 15 day furlough fr Dec. 17 to Dec. 31/17. Authy Par.1 Bul. 47 Hdqrs 27th Div. dated Nov 4/17, & AR-106
Mess Sergeant,			
3. Thompson, Daniel D.	Dec 7/14		
Stable Sergeant,			
4. Lee, Wendell C.,	Apl 17/16		
Sergeants:			
5. Raleigh, Thomas J.,	Jul 20/15	absent	On SD at Division Prison since Oct. 20/17 per RSO-215 cs.
6. Smith, Charles A.,	Apl 27/14		On DS at Brooklyn, N.Y., fr May 27/17 to Dec. 26/17, per RSO-70, dated May 27/17.
7. Rodriquez, Eladio A.	Jul 1/18		On 10 day furlough fr Dec. 18 to Dec. 27/17. Authy Par. 1, Bul. 47 Hdqrs 27th Div., dated Nov. 4/17 & AR-106.
8. Spencer, Eric H.,	Mar 20/16		

9. Schocke, Arthur C.,	Feb 8/15		
10. Wilson, Thomas J.,	May 22/16		
11. McCaffrey, Charles R.	Feb 24/14		
12. Monahan, Edward,	Mar 1/15	absent	On 15 day furlough since Dec. 18/17 Authy Par. 1, Bul. 47, Hdqrs. 27th Div., dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
13. Archer, George,	Jun 20/16		
14. Connolly, John J.,	Apl 23/17		Aptd Sergt fr Corp Dec 4/17 per RSO-260 Par 9 Sd.
Corporals:			
15. Rivovar, Stephen,	Jul 19/15		
16. Skerry, Jerome A.,	Jun 23/16	absent	On 30 day furlough since Nov. 14/17 Authy 4th Ind. Hdqrs 27th Div. Sd. Received extension to Jan 3/18. Authy 4th Ind. Hdqrs 27th Div., dated Dec 17/17.
17. Coleman, Francis X.,	Jun 21/16		
18. Israel, Mortimer J.,	Apl 2/17		
19. Hartman, William A.,	Apl 23/17		On 7 day furlough fr Nov. 6th to Nov 12th/17. Authy Par.1 Bul. 47 Hdqrs 27th Div., dated Nov. 4/17 & AR-106.
20. Hunter, Henry S.,	Apl 19/17		
21. Cleary, Charles G.,	Apl 25/17	absent	On 15 day furlough since Dec. 23/17. Authy Par. 1 Bul. 47 Hdqrs. 27th Div., dated Nov. 4/17 & AR-106.
22. Conklin, Frank A.,	May 11/17	absent	On 15 day furlough since Dec.23/17. Authy Par. 1 Bul. 47 Hdqrs. 27th Div. dated Nov. 4/17 & AR-106.
23. Collins, John L.,	Jun 26/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov. 25 to Dec. 4/17. Authy Par.1 Bul. 47 Hdqrs. 27th Div., dated Nov. 4/17 & AR-106.
24. Kennedy, John J.,	Jul 3/16		On 10 day furlough fr Nov. 30/17 to Dec. 9/17. Authy Par. 1 Bul. 47 Hdqrs. 27th Div., dated Nov. 4/17 & AR-106.
25. McEvoy, John E.,	Jun 14/15		
26. Perkins, Joseph C.,	Jun 22/16		
27. Greenip, William E.,	Jun 21/16		On 15 day furlough fr Oct 21/17 to Nov. 4/17. Authy Par. 1 Bul. 47 Hdqrs. 27th Div., dated Nov. 4/17 & AR-106.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporals (Cont)			
28. Dakin, Harry E.,	Jun 22/17		On 7 day furlough fr Nov. 7th to 13th/17. Authy Par.1 Bul.47 Hqrs 27th Div., dated Nov. 4/17 and AR-106 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1 Cl Dec 4/17 par RSO-260 Par.9 Sd.
Cooks:			
29. German, John R.,	Jul 3/16		
30. Melbourne, Harry,	Sep 26/17		
31. Orio, Andrew,	Sep 21/17		Aptd ck fr pvt 1 Cl Dec 17/17 O-53 Par 2 Sd.
Horseshoer:			
32. Hull, Joseph V.,	May 11/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec. 20th to Dec. 29th/17: Authy Par.1 Bul. 47 Hqrs. 27th Div. dated Nov. 4/17 & AR-106.
Mechanics:			
33. Lester, Ralph,	Jun 29/17		
34. Staib, Percy J.,	Jun 5/17		Aptd Mech fr pvt Dec 18/17 O-54 Sd. Par. 1.
35. Luhn, George,	May 19/17		
Saddler			
36. Cushman, Alexander	Sep 20/17		
Buglers:			
37. Quigley, Charles J.,	Mar 27/16		In confinement fr Nov 5 to Nov 10/17 SC Nov 5/17.
38. Fleming, Charles A.,	May 11/17		Rd fr pvt 1 Cl to pvt Dec 18/17 O-54 Par 2 Sd. Aptd Bugler Dec 19/17 O-55 Par 2 Sd.
Privates 1st Class			
39. Barnett, Frank,	Jul 21/17		
40. Barrett, John F.,	Jun 26/16		
41. Berrian, Leslie A.,	Jul 14/17		
42. Brickett, Louis F.,	Apl 24/17		Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Dec 26/17 O-59 Sd.
43. Burmester, Clarence	Apl 21/17		
44. Carter, Kenneth F.,	June 1916		
45. Carnavan, Mather J.,	Jul 19/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

46. Cocoran, Frank,	Jun 19/16		Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Nov 25/17 O-50 Sd.
47. Compton, Thomas E.,	Sep 17/17		
48. Cox, James F.,	Jun 20/16		
49. Creedon, Frank,	Sep 20/17		Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Dec 8/17 O-51 Sd.
50. Eaton, Gilbert M.,	Jun 1/17		
51. Feeley, William A.,	Jun 8/16		Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, SC., since Dec. 21/17.
52. Fisher, Curtis,	Sep 24/17		
53. Gehring, Christian,	Jun 6/17	absent	Rd fr ck to pvt 1 Cl Dec 17/17 O-53 Par 1 Sd.
			On 10 day furlough since Dec. 3/17 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27th Div Dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
54. Gilson, Edward J.,	Jun 15/17		
55. Graney, Nicholas M.,	Apl 25/17		
56. Hanson, Harry,	Jun 9/17		
57. Holahan, Frank J.,	Jun 4/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov. 11 to Nov. 20/17. Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27th Div. dated Nov 4/17 and AR-106.
58. Hunerhorn, Henry C.	Jun 15/17		
59. Jensen, Frank O.,	Jun 15/17		
60. King, George J.,	May 14/17		
61. Kissam, Charles H.,	Apl 27/14		
62. Lethen, William A.,	Jan 29/17		
63. Livingston, George,	Jun 30/16		
64. MacMillan, James M.	Jun 15/17		
65. MacLeod, Norman,	Apl 11/17		Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Dec 26/17 O-59 Sd.
66. Maloney, Edward E.	Jun 7/17		
67. Murray, Frank J.,	Jul 1/17		Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Dec 26/17 O-59 Sd.
68. Newton, Edward R.,	Jul 24/17		Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Dec 19/17 O-55 Par 1 Sd.
69. Nott, John W.,	Sep 24/17		
70. Nurenberg, Milton	Sep 12/17		Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Dec 25/17 O-58 Sd.
71. Peyser, Sidney,	Jun 13/17		
72. Pitt, William E.,	Apl 12/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
rvis. 1st Class (Contd)			
73. Buckgaber, Walter,	Jul 14/17		On 7 day furlough fr Nov 9 to Nov 15/17. Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 and AR-106.
74. Burcede, Carl,	Jun 23/17		Aptd pvt 1 Cl fr pvt Dec 11/17 O-52 Par 2 Sd.
75. Shaun, William J.,	Apl 17/16	absent	On 30 day furlough since Nov. 13/17. Received 30 day extension Authy 2nd Ind. Hdqrs 27th Div. Nov 10/17.
76. Smith, Chester A.,	Jul 14/17		
77. VanCott, Robert,	Jul 6/17		
78. Weller, Charles F.,	Apl 23/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 29 to Dec 8/17. Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 and AR-106.
79. Weller, Walter,	Sep 25/17		Forfeit $5. SC Dec 4/17.
80. Weese, George D.,	Apl 28/17		
81. Zimmerman, Frederick	Jul 1/17		
82. Wood, Andrew C.,	Sep 20/17		
Privates:			
83. Abeles, Richard W.,	May 27/17		
84. Abrams, Walter J.,	Sep 14/17		
85. Alger, Ralph,	Sep 22/17		
86. Atwell, DeVoe,	Jul 7/17		
87. Bartley, Ernest,	Aug 27/17		
88. Bloxham, Frederick,	Aug 17/17		
89. Bollott, Charles,	Sep 11/17		
90. Bonafede, Salvatore,	Jun 26/17		
91. Boulton, Charles,	Sep 21/17		
92. Bourdo, Wilmer,	Sep 23/17		
93. Brady, Clemence T.,	Jun 15/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov. 29 to Dec 8/17. Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs. 27th Div. dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

94. Clark, Joseph A.,	Apl 27/14		
95. Clooney, Joseph E.,	Jul 11/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov. 28 to Dec 7/17 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27th Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106
96. Cooper, David E.,	Jun 14/17		
97. Cormish, Hubert,	Jul 21/17		
98. Corr. James A.,	Jun 13/17		
99. Crosby, Christopher	Jul 18/17		
100. Davidson, Charles E	Apl 23/17	absent	On SD with Field Bakery since Nov 1/17 per SO-85 Hdqrs 27 Div cs.
101. Derham, Joseph H.,	Oct 2/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co."D" 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 per SO-124 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Dec 17/17 & RSO-263 Par 2 dated Dec 7/17.
102. Diven, Charles W.,	Sep 4/17		
103. Emerling, Christian	Sep 16/17		Forfeit $5. SC Nov 7/17.
104. Epstein, Max H.,	Sep 4/17	absent	AWOL Oct. 21 to Nov 15/17. SC Nov. 20/17, "to be confined for 3 mos. and to forfeit two-thirds of his pay per mo. for a like period." In confinement fr Nov 15 to Dec 25/17. Sk base Hosp. NLD since Dec 26/17.
105. Esterly, William H.	Sep 24/17		
106. Ferguson, Daniel,	Sep 24/17		
107. Galbo, Anthony,	Aug 13/17		
108. Galati, Anthony,	Jun 26/17		Sk In Base Hosp. fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 24/17.
109. Gorcynski, Joseph	Sep 27/17		
110. Grillo, Andrew,	Sep 21/17		
111. Hall, William C.,	Sep 23/17		Forfeit $5. SC Dec 4/17.
112. Hanrahan, Richard J	Sep 20/17		
113. Howe, Frank L.,	Jun 12/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co D 47 NY Inf Dec 7/17 per So-124 Hdqrs 27th Div dated Dec 17/17 & RSO-263 Par 2 dated Dec 7/17.
114. Ingrisano, Antonio	Sep 22/17		
115. Jackson, Joseph L.	Sep 7/17		
116. Kelly, Leo,	Sep 19/17		AWOL Nov 1 & 2/17.
117. Kennedy, James F.,	Sep 21/17		

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates (Contd)			
118. LaRocco, Salvatore	Jul 20/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co D 47 NY Inf Dec 7/17 per SO-124 Hdqrs 27th Div dated Dec 17/17 & RSO-263 Par 2 dated Dec 7/17.
119. Leavitt, Joseph A.,	Sep 26/17		
120. Lehnert, Frank	Sep 22/17		
121. Leniec, Haziniez,	Sep 24/17		
122. Levy, Abraham,	Sep 4/17		In confinement fr Dec 4 to Dec 20/17 SC Dec 2/17.
123. Longenecker, William	Aug 25/17		
124. Loukellis, Costas,	Jul 10/17	absent	Sk Base Hosp. fr Nov. 2 to Dec 27/17 Sk Base Hosp. since Dec 29/17.
125. Loewenkopf, Sigmund	Jul 26/17		
126. MacDonough, Alan,	Jan 24/16		In confinement 5 days forfeit two-thirds of pay for 5 days. SC Nov 20/17.
127. McShane, William F.	Sep 21/17		
128. Mazzio, Amelio,	Jul 18/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co D 47 NY Inf Dec 7/17 per SO-124 Hdqrs 27 Div. dated Dec 17/17 & RSO-263 Par 2 dated Dec 7/17.
129. Millard, David H.,	Apl 19/17	absent	Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, SC. since Dec 30/17.
130. Moll, Frank J.,	Sep 22/17		
131 Moskowitz, Michael	Sep 22/17		
132 Mulrenan, William J.	May 21/17		Sk Base Hosp. NLD 30-31 War Dept. 1912 fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 13/17.
133. Nelson, Frank L.,	Apl 9/17		On 7 day furlough fr Nov 17 to Nov 23/17. Authy Par 1 Bul. 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov. 4/17 and AR-106.
134. Norman, William J.,	Oct 6/17		Sk Base Hosp. LD Dec 5/17 to Dec 12/17.
135. Patrick, James E.,	Sep 24/17		
136. Peace, William F.,	Sep 20/17		
137. Price, Errol K.,	Aug 27/17		
138. Rae, Charles L.,	Aug 15/17		Retd fr AWOL Nov 1/17.
139. Rezevage, Thomas,	May 30/17		
140. Rosenthal, Morris,	Sep 23/17	absent	On SD with Field Bakery since Nov 1/17 per SO-85 Hdqrs 27 Div. cs.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

141. Rostrom, William F	Sep 27/17		
142. Ryan, John T.,	Jul 7/17		
143. Ryan, Joseph F.,	Sep 6/17		
△144. Ryan, William F.,	Jun 23/16		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 29 to Dec 8/17. Authy Par 1 Bul. 47 Hdqrs 27th Div., dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106. AWOL Dec 9 to Dec 11/17. SC Dec 13/17. To forfeit 6 days pay. Rd fr pvt 1 Cl to pvt Dec 11/17. G-52 Par 1 Sd.
145. Santos, Peter,	Sep 22/17		
146. Schlimowitz, Harry	Sep 25/17		
147. Scott, Alexander	Sep 11/17		
△148. Stickney, Arthur,	Aug 16/17	absent	Sk NLD IQ GO-31 WD-1912 fr Nov. 14 to Nov 25/17. Sk NLD Base Hosp GO-31 WD-1912 since Nov 26/17.
△149. Tarmargo, Raymond,	May 22/17		Sk NLD IQ GO-31 WD-1912 fr Nov. 14 to Nov 25/17. Sk NLD at Base Hosp. fr Nov. 26/17 to Dec 13/17.
150. Tice, George,	Jun 28/16		
151. Tucker, Joseph E.,	Apl 9/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov. 27/17 to Dec 6/17 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27th Div. dated Nov. 4/17 & AR-106.
152. Tully, Michael,	Jul 21/17		
153. Ulrich, William H.,	Aug 27/17		
154. Vonstromer, Frederick	Sep 24/17		
155. Wassom, Samuel,	Jun 13/17		
156. Weeda, James C.,	Apl 27/14		
157. Weir, Henry A.,	Aug 4/17		
158. Werner, William J.,	Oct 4/17		
159. Wann, JosephH.,	Sep 17/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 14 to Nov 22/17. Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs 27th Div., dated Nov 4/17 and AR-106
△160. Zuzio, Antonio F.,	Sep 22/17	absent	AWOL since Dec 27/17.
161. Madia, Peter,	Sep 26/17		

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Losses:			
By Death:			
Private			
1. Lawler, William J.,	Jul 21/17		Died Dec. 23/17 Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, SC.
By Discharge:			
Privates			
2. Enders, Otto,	Jun 26/16		Camp Wadsworth SC Disch. Dec 9/17. /for convenience of government, character good, service honest, and faithful; no absence from duty under GO-45 WD-1914
3. Sachs, Herbert H.,	Sep 23/17		Camp Wadsworth SC Disch. Dec. 2/17 on SCD & 4th Ind. Hdqrs. 27th Div. dated Nov 26/17. Character good, no absence from duty under GO-45 WD-1914, service honest and faithful,
4. Weidig, George.	Mar 13/16		Camp Wadsworth SC. Disch. /on SCD Dec 17/17 character excellent, service honest and faithful, no absence from duty under GO-45 WD-1914.
By Transfer:			
Privates:			
5. Hopps, Lawrence L.,	Jul 25/17		Transfd as pvt to Remount Depot No. 307, Dec 14/17. SO-130 Par 9 Hdqrs 27th Div Dec 11/17.
6. Houghton, Harry.	May 19/17		Transfd as pvt to 102nd Field Signal Bn. Dec 22/17. per SO-109 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 20/17.
7. Mescall, Phillip F.,	Apl 24/17		Transfd as pvt to Remount Depot No. 307, Dec 14/17, per SO-130 Par. 9 Hdqrs 27 Div., dated Dec 11/17.
8. Needham, William R.,	Sep 17/17		Transfd as pvt to Remount Depot No. 307, Dec 14/17. per SO-130 Par 9, Hdqrs 27 Div., dated Dec. 11/17.
9. McInnies, James J.,	Jul 14/17		Transfd as pvt to 102nd Signal Field Bn., Dec 26/17. per So-142, Par 1, Hdqrs 27 Div., dated Dec 23/17
10. Neurell, Charles J.,	Jun 25/17		Transfd as pvt to Remount Depot No 307, Dec 14/17, per SO-130, Par 9 Hdqrs 27 Div., dated Dec. 11/17.
11. Price, William L.,	Oct 4/17		Transfd as pvt to Remount Depot No 307, Dec 14/17, per SO-130, Par 9, Hdqrs 27 Div., dated Dec 11/17.
Mechanic			
12. Saxe, Paul,	Jun 2/17		Transfd as Mech to Rock Island Arsenal Rock Island Ill., Dec 9/17 per SO-126 Hdqrs 27 Div Dec 7/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

13. Thornton, James,	Sep 25/17		Transfdas pvt to 10 NY Inf., Dec 2/17 per SO-111, Par 10, Hdqrs 27th Div., dated Nov 26/17.
14. Wakely, James T.,	May 16/17		Transfd as pvt to Remount Depot No. 307, Dec 14/17, per SO-130 Par 9, Hdqrs 27th Div., dated Dec 11/17.
15. Bannerman, Frank,	Sep 27/17		Transfd as pvt 1 Cl to Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill., Dec., 31/17, per SO-149, Par 5, Hdqrs 27th Div dated Dec 30/17.
16. Arena, Joseph,	Aug 21/17		Transfd as pvt 1st Cl to 10th NY Inf SO-111 Par 20 Hdqrs 27 Div Nov 22/17.
17. Rolfing, Albert,	Sep 22/17		Transf as pvt to 10th NY Inf SO-111 Par 20 Hdqrs 27 Div Nov 22/17.
18. Tornhurn, Harry	Jul 12/17		Transfd as pvt to 102nd Field Signal Bn. SO-109 Hdqrs 27th Div Nov 20/17 Camp Wadsworth SC
By discharge 19. Potter, Stanley ...	Sep 27/17		Disch on Nov 12/17 fraud. enl. 2nd Inf. Hdqrs 27th Div Nov 10/17 Service honest and faithful, character excellent. No absence in duty under SO-45 WD-1914. Camp Wadsworth SC
20. Breslin, Charles,	Jul 15/17		Disch. on Nov. 23/17 on SCD & 4th Inf. Hdqrs 27th Div Nov 17/17 Character excellent, service honest & faithful, no absence in duty under SO-45 WD-1914.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: Dec 31 1917

George C Bryant

Captain 108th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: good for service

ACCOUTERMENTS: good for service

CLOTHING: good

John B Bleakley

LIEUTENANT COLONEL

108th INF. (23rd N. Y.)

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

9-1

MUSTER ROLL

W R

of Machine Gun Company,

of the 106th Regiment of Infantry, Chaplaincy,

from the 31st day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 16 1918

18

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Machine Gun Company, of the 106th Infantry, Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 191 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
1. Bryant, George E.,	May 3/17		
1st Lieutenant			
2. Broughton, Leaman S.	May 3/17		
1st Lieutenant			
3. Smith, Ivan L.,	Apl 2/17		
2nd Lieutenant			
4. Brill, William F.,	Jul 3/16		
2nd Lieutenant			
5. Behrens, William B.,	May 3/17		
2nd Lieutenant			
6. Curtis, James F.,	Jun 25/17		
1st Sergeant			
1. McKeon, Francis H.A.,	Apl 13/14	absent	On 15 day furlough fr Dec 21/17 to Jan 4/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27th Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106 On DS at Officers' Train. School since Jan 8/18 per memo from Officers' Train. School dated Jan. 6/18.
Supply Sergeant			
2. Bown, Victor S.	Jan 31/16		1206274
Mess Sergeant			
3. Connolly, John P.	Apl 23/17		1206275 Aptd Mess Sergt fr Sergt Jan 22/18 per CO-63 Sd.
Stable Sergeant			
4. Lee, Wendell G.,	Apl 17/16		1206276
Sergeants:			
5. Raleigh, Thomas J.,	Apl 20/15		1206277
6. Smith, Charles E.,	Apl 27/14		1206278
7. Rodriquez, Eladio,	Jul 1/16		1206279 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22.1918.
8. Spencer, Eric W.,	Mar 20/16		1206280
9. Schocke, Arthur C.,	Feb 8/15		1206281 On 15 day furlough fr Jan 17 to 31/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & Ar-106.
10. Wilson, Thomas J.,	May 22/16		1206282 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 11 to 20/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
11. McCaffrey, Charles R.	Feb 24/14	absent	1206283 On DS at Officers' Train. School fr Jan. 8/18 to Feb 21/18. On 15 day furlough fr Feb 26/18 to Mar 12/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.

3-M2

12. Monahan, Edward,	Mar 1/15		1206284 On 15 day furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Jan 1/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106 On DS at Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
13. Archer, George,	Jun 20/16	absent	On DS at Officers' Train. School since Jan 8/18 per memo fr Officers' Train. School dated Jan. 6th/18.
14. Rivovar, Stephen,	Jul 19/15		1206285 Aptd Sergt fr Corp Feb 12/18 per RSO-43 Sd.
15. Skerry, Jerome A.,	Jun 23/16		1206286 Aptd Sergt fr Corp Feb 12/18 per RSO-43 Sd.
Corporals:			
16. Coleman, Francis X.,	Jun 21/16		1206287 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
17. Hartman, William A.,	Apl 23/17		1206288
18. Cleary, Charles G.,	Apl 25/17		1206289 On 15 day furlough fr Dec 23/17 to Jan 6/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
19. Conklin, Frank A.,	May 11/17		1206290 On 15 day furlough fr Dec 23/17 to Jan 6/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106. On DS at Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
20. Collins, John L.,	Jun 26/17	absent	1205391 AWOL since Feb 19/18
21. Kennedy, John J.,	Jul 3/16		1206292 On DS at Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18.
22. McEvoy, John E.,	Jun 14/16		1206293 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18.
23. Perkins, Joseph C.,	Jun 22/16	absent	1206294 On 10 day furlough fr Feb 19 to 28/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
24. Greenip, William E.,	Jun 21/16		1206295
25. Dakin, Harry E.,	Jun 22/17		1206296
26. Graney, Nicholas	Apl 25/17		1206297 Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 Cl Feb 12/18 per RSO-43 Sd.
27. Livingston, George,	Jun 30/16		1206298 Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 Cl Feb 12/18 per RSO-43 Sd.
28. Lethen, William K.	Jan 29/17		1206299 Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 Cl Feb 12/18 per RSO-43 Sd.
29. Cox, James F.,	Jun 20/17	absent	1206300 Aptd Corp. fr pvt Feb 12/18 per RSO-43 Sd. SC Jan 26/18 "Forfeit 3 day's pay". On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18. Sk Base Hosp. since Feb. 25/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cooks:			
30. Gorman, John R.,	Jul 3/16		1206301
31. Orio, Andrew,	Sep 21/17		1206302
32. Gehring, Christian,	Jun 6/17		1206303 On 10 day furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 9/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106. Aptd ck fr pvt Feb 5/18 per CO-67 Sd.
Mechanics:			
33. Lester, Ralph W.,	Jun 29/17		1206304
34. Staib, Percy J.,	Jun 3/17		1206305 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
Saddler			
35. Cushman, Alexander,	Sep 20/17		1206306
Buglers:			
36. Quigley, Charles J.	Mar 27/16		1206307
37. Beddow, Lewis,	Jun 21/16		1206308 Transfd as Bugler fr Co. "E" 106 Inf. Jan 3/18 per RSO-283 dated Dec 27/17.
Privates 1st Class:			
38. Berrian, Leslie A.,	Jul 14/17		1206309
39. Barrett, John F.,	Jun 26/17		1206310 On 10 day furlough fr Feb 14 to 23/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
40. Brickett, Louis F.	Apl 24/17		1206311 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 17 to 26/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
41. Burmester, Clarence	Apl 21/17		1206312 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
42. Canavan, Mathew J.,	Jul 19/17		1206313
43. Cochran, Frank J.,	Jun 19/16		1206314 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
44. Compton, Thomas E.,	Sep 17/17		1206315
45. Creedon, Frank,	Sep 20/17	absent	1206316 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18. On 10 day furlough since Feb 27/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.

46. Eaton, Gilbert M.,	Jun 1/17		1206317 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 25 to Feb 3/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106. On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18.
47. Fisher, Curtis,	Sep 24/17		1206318
48. Fleming, Charles A.	May 11/17		1206319 Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Jan 3/18 CO-60 Par 2 Sd. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Jan 3/18 CO-60 Par 1 Sd
49. Gilson, Edward J.,	Jun 13/17		1206320
50. Holahan, Frank J.	Jun 4/17		1206321
51. Hunerhoff, Henry C.	Jun 13/17		1206322
52. Jensen, Frank O.	Jun 15/17		1206323
53. King, George J.,	May 14/17		1206324
54. MacMillan, James M.,	Jun 15/17		1206325
55. MacLeod, Norman,	Apl 11/17		1206326 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 26 to Feb 4/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
56. Maloney, Edward R.	Jun 7/17		1206327
57. Murray, Frank J.,	Jul 1/17		1206328 On 15 day furlough fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 7/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
58. Newton, Edward A.,	Jul 24/17		1206329
59. Nott, John W.,	Sep 24/17		1206330
60. Nuremberg, Milton F	Sep 18/17		1206331
61. Pitt, William E.	Apl 12/17		1206332
62. Ruroede, Carl,	Jun 23/17		1206333 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
63. Shann, William J.	Apl 17/16	absent NY	1206334 Sk Gen Hosp. No.1, NY since Jan 11/18. AWOL since Feb 16/18.
64. Smith, Chester A.,	Jul 14/17		1206335 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19, 1918.
65. VanCott, Robert,	Jul 6/17		1206336
66. Weller, Walter,	Sep 25/17		1206337
67. Wood, Andrew,	Sep 20/17		1206338 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 11 to 20/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates 1st Class (Contd)			
68. Assas, George,	Apl 28/17		1206339
69. Zimmerman, Frederick	Jul 1/17		1206340
Privates:			
70. Abeles, Richard W.	May 27/17		1206341
71. Abrams, Walter J.,	Sep 14/17		1206342 On DS at Div Rifle Range Feb 10 to 19/18.
72. Alger, Ralph,	Sep 22/17		1206343
73. Atwell, DeVoe,	Jul 7/17		1206344
74. Bartley, Ernest,	Aug 27/17		1206345 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
75. Bloxham, Frederick	Aug 17/17	absent	1206346 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18. On 10 day furlough since Feb 28/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/18 & AR-106.
76. Bollott, Charles,	Sep 11/17		1206347
77. Bonafede, Salvatore	Jun 26/17		1206348 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18.
78. Boulton, Charles,	Sep 21/17		1206349
79. Bourdo, Wilmer,	Sep 23/17		1206350 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18.
80. Brady, Clemence T.,	Jun 15/17		1206351 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
81. Carter, Kenneth F.	June 1916		1206352 Rd to pvt fr pvt 1 cl Feb 1/18 per CO-65 Sd.
82. Clark, Joseph A.,	Apl 27/17		1206353 AWOL Feb 24/18.
83. Clooney, Joseph E.,	Jul 11/17		1206354
84. Cornish, Hubert,	Jul 21/17		1206355 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
85. Corr, James A.,	Jun 13/17		1206356 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18.
86. Crosby, Christphoer	Jul 18/17		1206357 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
87. Derham, Joseph H.	Oct 2/17		1206358
88. Diven, Charles E.,	Sep 4/17		1206359
89. Emerling, Christian	Sep 16/17		1206360 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
90. Esterly, William H.	Sep 24/17		1206361 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18.
91. Ferguson, Daniel,	Sep 24/17		1206362

92. Galbo, Anthony,	Aug 13/17		1206363 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 7 to 16th/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
93. Galati, Anthony,	Jun 26/17	absent	1206364 On 15 day furlough fr Jan 1 to 15/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106. Sick Italian Benevolent Hosp., NY NY, fr Jan 15/18 to Feb 22/18. Sk Gen. Hosp. No.1, NY NY since Feb 22/18.
94. Gorczynski, Joseph	Sep 27/17		1206365 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18.
95. Grillo, Andrew,	Sep 21/17		1206366
96. Hall, William C.,	Sep 23/17		1206367
97. Hanrahan, Richard J.	Sep 20/17		1206368
98. Howe, Frank L.	Jun 12/17		1206369
99. Hunter, Henry S.,	Apl 19/17		1206370 Rd to pvt fr Corp. Feb 21/18 per RSO-51 Sd. On 10 day furlough fr Jan 17 to 26/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
100. Ingrisano, Antonio	Sep 22/17		1206371
101. Jackson, Joseph,	Sep 7/17		1206372
102. Kelly, Leo,	Sep 19/17		1206373
103. Kennedy, James F.	Sep 21/17		1206374
104. Kissam, Charles,	Apl 27/14		1206375 SC Feb 6/18 "To forfeit 5 days pay". Rd to pvt fr pvt 1 cl Feb 1/18 CO-66 Sd.
105. LaRocco, Salvatore	Jul 20/17	absent	1206376 On DS at Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18. AWOL since Feb 21/18.
106. Leavitt, Joseph A.	Sep 26/17		1206377
107. Lehnert, Frank,	Sep 22/17		1206378
108. Leniec, Haziniez,	Sep 24/17		1206379
109. Levy, Abraham,	Sep 4/17		1206380 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18.
110. Loukellis, Costas,	Jul 10/17		1206381
111. Loewenkopf, Sigmund	Jul 26/17		1206382
112. MacDonough, Alan,	Jan 24/16		1206383
113. McShane, William F	Sep 21/17		1206384

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates (Contd)			
114. Madia, Peter,	Sep 26/17		1206385
115. Mazzio, Amelio,	Jul 18/17		1206386 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
116. Millard, David H.	Apl 19/17	absent	1206387 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18. 1st Base Hosp 1 Feb 25/18.
117. Moil, Frank J.,	Sep 22/17		1206388 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 12 to 22/18.
118. Moskowitz, Michael	Sep 22/17		1206389
119. Mulrenan, William	May 21/17		1206390 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 2 to 11/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106. Sick Gen. Hosp. No.1 fr Jan 11 to 24/18 NLD GO-31 WD-1912. AWOL fr Jan 24 to 31/18. SC Feb 7/18 "To forfeit 10 days' pay".
120. Nelson, Frank L,	Apl 9/17		1206391
121. Patrick, James E.	Sep 24/17		1206392
122. Peace, William F.	Sep 20/17		1206393
123. Price, Errol K.,	Aug 27/17		1206394 On DS at Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
124. Rae, Charles E.	Aug 15/17		1206395
125. Rezevage, Thomas,	May 30/17		1206396
126. Rostron, William	Sep 27/17		1206397 On 10 day furlough fr Feb 12 to 21/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106.
127. Ryan, John T.,	Jul 7/17		1206398
128. Ryan, Joseph F.,	Sep 6/17		1206399
129. Ryan, William F.,	Jun 23/17		1206400
130. Schlimowitz, Harry,	Sep 25/17		1206401
131. Scott, Alexander,	Sep 11/17		1206402
132. Stickney, Arthur,	Aug 16/17		1206403 Sick Base Hosp. NLD GO-31 WD-1912 fr Nov 26/17 to Feb 11/18.
133. Tice, George,	Jun 28/17	absent	1206404 On 10 day furlough furlough fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 2/18 Authy Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqrs 27 Div dated Nov 4/17 & AR-106. Sick Base Hosp. NLD GO-31 WD-1912 since Feb 5/18.
C.J.O. Deserted May 24, 1918			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

134. Tucker, Joseph H.	Apl 9/17		1206405
135. Ulrich, William H.	Aug 27/17		1206406
136. VonStromer, Frederick	Sep 24/17		1206407
137. Wassom, Samuel,	Jun 13/17		1206408 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
138. Weeda, James C.,	Apl 24/17		1206409
139. Weir, Henry A.,	Aug 4/17		1206410
140. Werner, William J.	Oct 4/17		1206411
141. Zahn, George H.	Sep 17/17		1206412 On DS at Div Rifle Range fr Feb 10 to 19/18.
△ 142. Zuzio, Antonio P.	Sep 22/17	absent	1206413 AWOL fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 16/18. SC Jan. 21/18. "To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos. and forfeit two-thirds pay for a like period
L O S S E S			
By Discharge:			
Privates:			
△ 1. Epstein, Max H.,	Sep 4/17		Disch. Jan 8/17. Fraudulent enlistment, per 2nd Ind. Hdqrs. 27th Div. dated Dec 29, 1917. Character good, service honest and faithful. Sick NLD GO-31 WD-1912 at Base Hosp fr Dec 20/17 to Jan 8/18.
2. Feeley, William A.	Jun 8/16		Discharged from Base Hosp. Jan. 22/18, per SCD & 4th Ind. Hdqrs, 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, SC. Character good, service honest & faithful, No absence from duty under GO-45 WD-1914.
3. Feyser, Sidney,	Jun 13/17		Discharged Jan 21/17 SCD and 4th Ind Hdqrs. 27th Div. dated Feb 19, 1918. Character good, service honest and faithful, no absence from duty under GO-45 WD-1914.
By Transfer:			
Corporal			
4. Israel, Mortimer,	Apl 2/17		Transfd as corporal to Signal Corp, Little Silver, N.J., Jan 13/18 per SO-12 Par 3, Hdqrs. 27th Div. dated Jan 12/18.
Cook			
5. Melbourne, Harry,	Sep 26/17		Transfd as cook to Motor Mech. Regts., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Feb 3/18. per SO-34, Camp Wadsworth, SC., dated Feb 3/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
L O S S E S (Contd)			
By Transfer:			
Mechanic			
6. Luhn, George C.,	May 19/17		Transfd as Mech. to Motor Mech. Regts., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Jan 29/18, per SO-28, Par 1, Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth, SC., dated Jan 28/18.
Private			
7. Barnett, Frank,	Jul 21/17		Transfd as Pvt to Motor Mech. Regts. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Jan 29/18, per SO-28, Par 1, Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth, SC., dated Jan 28/18
8. Hansen, Harry,	Jun 9/17		Transfd as Pvt to Motor Mech. Regts. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Jan 29/18, per SO-28, Par 1, Hdqrs. Camp Wadsworth, SC.,dated Jan 28/18
9. Longenecker,William	Aug 25/17		Transfd as Pvt to Motor Mech. Regts. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Jan 29/18, per SO-28, Par 1, Hdqrs. Camp Wadsworth, SC.,dated Jan 28/18.
10. Tully, Michael,	Jul 21/17		Transfd as Pvt to Motor Mech. Regts. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Jan 29/18, per SO-28, Par 1, Hdqrs. Camp Wadsworth, SC., dated Jan 28/18.
11. Tarmargo, Raymond,	May 22/17		Transfd as Pvt to Motor Mech. Regts. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Jan 29/18, per SO-28, Par 1, Hdqrs. Camp Wadsworth, SC., dated Jan 28/18.
12. Santos, Peter,	Sep 22/17		Transfd as Pvt to Motor Mech. Regts. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Jan 29/18, per SO-28, Par 1, Hdqrs. Camp Wadsworth, SC., dated Jan 28/18.
13. Norman, William,	Oct 6/17		Transfd as pvt to Co B 102nd M.P. Jan 7/18, per SO-150, Par 13, Hdqrs. 27th Div., dated Dec 31/17.
14. Ruckgaber, Walter,	Jul 14/17		Transfd as pvt to Signal Corp., Little Silver, N.J., Jan 18/18 per SO- 17 Par 1 Hdqrs. 27th Div. Jan 17/18.
15. Thompson, Daniel D.,	Dec 7/14		Transfd as pvt to Base Hosp. Natl Army, Camp Wadsworth, SC., Jan 22/18 per SO-20, Hdqrs. 27th Div.
16. Weller, Walter,	Apl 1/17		Transfd as pvt Jan 21/18 to Army Hdqrs. Regt. Camp Greene, NC., per SO-19, Hdqrs. Camp Wadsworth, SC., dated Jan 19/18.
17. Davidson, Charles E.	Apl 23/17		Transfd to Quartermaster Corps., Natl Army, Camp Wadsworth, SC., Feb. 3rd/18, per SO-32, Hdqrs., Camp Wadsworth, SC., dated Feb 1/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

18.	Rosenthal, Morris,	Sep 23/17	Transfd as pvt to Quartermaster Corps, Natl Army, Camp Wadsworth, SC., Feb 3rd/18, per SO-32, Camp Wadsworth, SC., dated Feb 1/18.
19.	Cooper, David E.,	Jun 14/17	Transfd as pvt to 20th Engrs. Camp American University, Washington DC. Feb 6/18, per SO-36 Hdqrs. Camp Wadsworth, SC. dated Feb 6/18.
20.	Hull, Joseph V.	May 11/17	Transfd as pvt Feb 19/18 to Medical Dept., Regular Army, Washington DC, per SO-49, Hdqrs. Camp Wadsworth, SC., dated Feb 18/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, SC.

DATE: February 28th, 1918.

George E Bryant

Captain, 106th Infantry.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

E V Edmunds

Capt 106th Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

Form No. 11.
Ed. May 8-14—40,000.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the [illegible]

at [illegible]

from the [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 191[illegible]

to the [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 191[illegible]

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAY 2 1918

3—3004

MUSTER ROLL of a detachment of M.G. Company, ~~Organized Militia~~ 106th Infantry,
Army of the United States, stationed at Fort Hamilton, New York, from the 28th day
of Febuary, 191 8 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 191 8

THE LEGAL TERM OF ENLISTMENT IN THIS STATE IS ..... YEARS.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Private 1st Class				
Shann, William, J	April 17/18		M.G.	Deserted the service of the United States at General Hospital No.1 New York, N.Y., on January 19/18. Apprehended in East Orange, N.J., on April 11/18 by C Auth and delivered to military control at Fort Hamilton, N.Y. Sd. In confinement awaiting trial.

3—3004

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 3.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Fort Hamilton, N.Y.

DATE: April 30, 1918.

1st Lieut. C.A.N.A.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

.....

Captain C.A.M.C.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—3104

SPACER

SPACER

NOV 6 1920

Muster Roll
Machine Gun Co.
106th Infantry

From Feb. 28/1918
to April 30/1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Bryant, George E.	May 3/17		On 15day leave from March 17th to April 1st/18/
1st Lieut.			
Broughton, Leaman S.,	May 3/17		
1st Lieut.			
Smith, Ivan L.	Apl. 2/17	Absent	On DS enroute to France. Confidential order 27th Div. Apr. 28/18 #9
2nd Lieut.			
Brill, William F.	Jul. 3/16		On DS enroute to France. Confidential order #9 27th Div. Apr.28/18
2nd Lieut.		Absent	
Behrens, William B.	May. 3/17.		
2nd Lieut.			
Curtis, James F.	Jun. 25/17		
1st Sergt.			on DS Officers Training School
1 McKeon, Francis H.A.	Apr.13/14	Absent	to Apr.16/18, relieved and assigned to this company Apr.19/18 On 15 day furlough from Apr.20/18.
1206274			
2 **Supply Sergt.**			On DS ATC on Camp Johnston Jacksonville
Bows, Victor S.	Jan 31/16	Absent	H.S.O.103 Hdq Camp Headquarters dated 4/21/18 Instr. W.D.A.G.O.
1206275			
3 **Mess Sergt.**			On 15day furlough from Mar.19/18
Connelly, John P.	Apr. 23/18		to Apr.8/18. Authy. Par 1 Bul.47 Hdq. 27th Div. dated Nov.4/17 & AR 106
1206276			
Stable Sergt.			
4 Lee, Wendell G.	Apr. 17/18		
Sergeants.			
1206277			on 10 day furlough from Mar.27/18
5 Raleigh, Thomas J.	Apr. 20/15		to Apr 5/18. Authy. Par. 1 Bul 47 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov.4/17 & AR 106
1206278			
6 Smith, Charles E.	Apr. 27/14		
1206279			
7 Rodriques, Eladio A.	Jul. 1/16	Absent	On DS enroute to France. Confidential order #9 27th Div. Apr.28/18
1206280			
8 Spencer, Eric W.	Mar. 20/16	Absent	On DS enroute to France.Confidenti order #9 27th Div. Apr.28/18. On 15 day furlough from Apr.8/18 to Apr.23/18. Authy. Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov 4/17 &AR 106
1206281			
9 Scheeke, Arthur C.	Feb. 8/15		
1206282			
10 Wilson, Thomas J.	May 22/16		
1206283			On 15 day furlough from Feb. 28/18
11 McCaffery, Charles R.	Feb. 24/14		to Mar 12/18. Authy. Par 1 Bull 47 Hdq. 27th Div. dated Nov. 4/17 & AR 106
1206284			
12 Monahan, Edward	Mar 1/15	Absent	On DS enroute to France Confidential order #9 27th Div. Apr.28/18

13. Archer, George	Jan 20/18	absent	on DS Officers Train. School Apr.16/18. relieved Apr 19/18 and assigned to this company. A 15 day furlough since Apr. 20/18 Authy. Par 1 bull. 47 Hdq. 27th Div. dated Nov. 4/17 & AR 106
1206285			
14. Pivovar, Stephen	Jul 19/15		
Corporals.			
1206287			
15. Coleman, Francis X.	Jul 21/16		
1206288			
16. Hartman, William A.	Apr 23/17		On 8 day furlough from March 19/18 to Mar 28/18. Authy: par1 bull 47 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov 4th, 17. & AR 106
1206290			
17. Conklin, Frank A.	May 11/17		
1206293			
18. McAvoy, John E.	Jun 14/16		
1206295			
19. Greenip, William E.	Jun 21/16		
1206296			
20. Dakin, Harry E.	Jun 22/17	absent	On 7 day furlough from Mar 3/18 to Mar 9/18 and on 8 day furlough fm Mar 21/18 to Mar 29/18/ Athy. par1 bull 47 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov 4/17 & AR 106. AWOL since since Apr 23/18.
1206297			
21. Graney, Nicholas M.	Apr. 26/17		
1206298			
22. Livingston, George	Jun 30/16		On 10 day furlough fm Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18. Athy par 1 bull 47 Hdq. 27th Div. dated Nov.4/17 & AR 106
1206299			
23. Lethen, William K.	Jan 29/17		
1206300			
24. Cox, James F.	Jun 20/16		Erroneously carried AWOL since March 16. Reported to hospt(Gen) No.1 N.Y N.Y. Mar. 19/18 for treatment.
Cooks. 1206301			
25. German, John R.	Jul 3/16		
1206302			
26. Orio, Andrew	Sept 21/18		
1206370			Appt. cook fm. pvt. 1cl Mar 16/18 GO 70
27. Hunter, Henry S.	Apr 19/17		
Mechanics			
1206304			
28. Lester, Ralph W.	Jun 29/17		
1206305			
29. Staib, Percy	Jun 3/17		
Saddler 1206306			
30. Cushman, Alexander	Sept. 20/17		
Buglers			
1206307	Mar 27/18		
31. Quigley, Charles J.			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1206308			
32. Beddow, Lewis	Jun 21/16		
Privates, 1 cl.			
1206310			
33. Berrett, John P.	Jun 26/17		
1206309			
34. Berriam, Leslie A.	Jul 14/17		
1206311			
35. Brickett, Louis F.	Apr 24/17		
1206312			
36. Burmister, Clarence	Apr. 21/17		On 10 day furlough fm Apr 4/18 to Apr. 13/18 Authy. par 1 bull 47 Hdq. 27th Div Nov. 4/17 & AR 106
1206313			
37. Canavan, Mathew J	Jul 19/18		
1206314			
~~38. Cochran, Frank~~	~~Jun 15/18~~ LOST BY TRANSFER		
1206316			
39. Creaden, Frank	Sep 20/17		On 10 day furlough from Feb 27/18 to Mar 6/18. Authy. par1 bull 47 Hdq. 27th Div Nov 4/17 & AR 106
1206317			
40. Eaton, Gilbert W.	Jun 1/17		
1206316			
41. Fisher, Curtis	Sept 24/17		
1206319			
42. Fleming, Charles A.	May 11/17	Absent	On furlough with Div. Theatr. Show since Apr. 8/18. Verbal order Div. Hdq.
1206303			
43. Gehring, Christian	Jun 6/17		Rd. fr cook to pvt. 1cl. Mar 16/18 CO 70
1206320			
44. Gilsen, Edward J.	Jun 13/17		
1206321			
45. Holahan, Frank J	Jun 4/17		
1206322			
46. Humerhoff Henry C	Jun 13/17		
1206323			
47. Jensen, Frank O.	Jun 16/17		
1206324			
48. King, George J.	May 14/17		
1206325			
49. MacMillen James M	Jun 15/17		
1206327			
50. Maloney, Edward R	Jun 7/18		On 10 day furlough fm Mar 14/18 to Mar23/17/ Authy. par 1 bull 47 Hdq 27th Div. Nov 4/17 & AR 106
1206328			
51. Murry, Frank J.	Jul 1/17		
1206329			
52. Newton, Edward A.	Jul 24/17		
1206330			
53. Nott, John W.	Sept. 24/17		
1206331			
54. Nuremberg, Milton F.	Sept 18/17		
1206332			
55. Pitt, William A.	Apl. 12/17		

	1206333		
	. Rureede Carl	Jun 23/17	
	1206334		AWOL since Feb 16th/17 Apprehended
Δ	57. Shann William J.	Apl 17/17 Absent	by authorities at East Orange N.J. Apl 11/18, In conf. at Fort Hamilt Brooklyn. N.Y. awaiting trial.
	1206335		
	58. Smith. Chester A	Jul 14/17	
	1206336		on 10 day furlough fm Apl 5/18 to
	59. VanCott, Robert	Jul 6/17	Apl 14/18. Authy par 1 bull 47 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov 4/17 & AR 106
	1206337		
	60. Weller, Walter	Sept. 25/17	
	1206338		
	61. Wood, Andrew	Sept 20/17	
	1206339		on 12 day furlough fm Mar 30/18 to
	62. Zeese, George D.	Apl 26/17	Apl. 10/18. Authy. Par. 1 bull 47 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov 4/17 & AR 106
	Privates		
	1206341		
	63Abeles, Richard, W.	May 27/17	
	1206342		
	64Abrams, Walter J.	Sept 14/17	
	1206343		
	65. Alger, Ralph	Sept. 22/17	
	1206344		
	66. Atwell, Devoe	Jul. 7/17.	
	2452813		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal
	67. August, Charles	Apl 3/17	order fm C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
	2451835		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal
	66. Bargen, August	Apl 2/18	order fm C.G. Div Hdq. Apl 27/18
	2451347		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal
	69. Barnew, Morris J	Apl 2/18	order fm C.G. Div Hdq. Apl 27/18
	1206345		
	70. Bartleg, Ernest	Aug 27/17	
	2452973		
	71. Basquil, Arthur	Apl 3/18	
	2451710		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal
	72.Borgia, Harry J.	Apl 2/18	order fm C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
	1206346		
	73.Bloxham, Fredrick	Aug 17/17	On 10 day furl. fm Apl 28/18 to Mar 9/18 Authy. par 1 bull 47 Hdq 27th Div. Nov 4/17 & AR 106
	1206347		
	74.Bollet Charles	Sept 11/18	
	452822		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal
	75.Bolin, William J.	Apl 2/18	order C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
	1206348		
	76.Bonarde, Salvatore	Jun26/17	
	1206349		
	77.Boulton, Charles	Sept.21/17	
	1206350		
	78.Bourde, Wilmer	Sep23/17	
	1206351		
	79.Brady, Clemence	Jun 15/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
2451866 80. Brown, Robert I	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order from C.G.Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
2451825 81. Buhlinger, John F	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
2451864 82. Cannon, William	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
2451889 83. Cappasso, Andrew	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
1206345 84. Clooney, Joseph E	Jul 12/17		On furl. 6th Div. Theat. Show since Apl 8/18. Verbal order Div. Hdq. Apl 8/18
1206291 △ 85. Collins, John L.	Jun 26/17		AWOL Feb.19/18 to Mar 4/18. Sc To be reduced to the ranks and confined to hard labor for 30 days and to forfeit 30 days pay. On DS enroute to France. confidential order #11 Apl.28 Hq.27th Div.
1206355 86. Cornish, Hubert	Jul 21/17		
1206356 87. Corr, James A.	Jun 13/18		
1206367 88. Crosby, Christopher	Jul 18/17		On 10 day furlough from Mar 26/18 to Apl 7/18 Authy. par 2 bull 47 Hdq.27th Div. Nov 4/18 A AR 106
2451891 89. Clancy, Richard	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order from C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
2452617 90. Cruise Fred A.	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
2451677 91. Culhane, Martin	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
2451647 92. Cullen, Frank B.	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
2451895 93. DeLaney, William F.	Apl 3/17		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
2452639 94. Dewell, Frank J.	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
1206358 95. Derhan, Joseph H.	Oct 2/17		
1206359 96. Diven, Charles E.	Sept.4/17		
2671665 97. Dennary, Edward A.	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl27/18

Do not write in this space.

98.	2451894 Donnellan, John T.	April 3/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
99.	2451856 Duffy, Michael J.	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
100	2672236 Duneer, Herbert	Apl 6/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
101	2451379 Durn, Charles P F	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
102	1206356 Emerling, Christian	Sep 16/17		
103	1206361 Esterly, William H.	Sep 24/17		On 20 day furl. fm Sep 28/18 to Apl 17/18. Athy. par 1 bull 47 Hq. 27th Div. Nov 4/17 & AR 100
104	2452859 Fay, Benjamin B.	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
105	2452858 Fenwick, Bertram H.	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order of C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
106	1206362 Ferguson, Daniel	Sept 24/17		On 10 day furlough fm Apl6/18 to Apl 14/18. Athy. par 1 bull 47 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov.4/17 AR 100
107	2652862 Filipone, Henry	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order by C.G.Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
108	2452856 Foray, John A.	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order by C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
109	2452860 Furlong Joseph F	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl AR. by verbal order by C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
110	1206363 Galbo, Antoney	Aug 13/17		
~~111~~	~~2452864~~			
111	2672710 Goodman, William	Apl 2/18		Transfered fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdqtq. Apl 27/18
112	2451693 Goldman, Martin	Apl 2/ 18		Transfered fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order of C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
113	1206368 Gorczynski, Joseph	Sept 27/17		
114	2451661 Greenman, Marian	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order of C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18.
115	1206366 Grillo, Andrew	Sept 21/17		
116	1206367 Hall, William C	Sept 23/17		

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
	2451923			
117	Hansen, Otto H	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
	1206369			
118	Howe, Frank L	Jun 12/17		
	1206371			
119	Ingrisano, Antonio	Sept 22/17		
	1206372			
120	Jackson, Joseph	Sept 7/17		
	2450587			
121	Jeffory, Clarence	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G.Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
	2451425			
122	Kalthoff, Otto	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
	2451055			
123	Kelly, James	Apl 2/18		Transfered fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hdq Apl 27/18
	1206374			
124	Kennedy, James J.	Sept 27/17		
	1206232			
125	Kennedy, John J	Jul 3/16		AWOL since Mar.23/18. Rt to comp. Apl 3/18 Sd fm Corp to Pvt SC Apl 6/18 " and confined at hard labor for one month."
	1206375			
126	Kiesau, Charles	Apl 27/17		
	2451404			
127	Koch, John E.	Apl 1/18		Transferred fm Natl Ar. by verbal order by C.G. Hdq.Div. Apl 27/18
	2672168			
128	Langen, Aloysius M.	Apl 6/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order of C.G. Div Hdq. Apl 27/18
	1206376			
129	LaRocca, Salvatore	Jul 20/17		AWOL fm Feb.22/18 to Mar 6/18. Sd to be confined to hard labor for 3 months and forfeit 15 days pay. Rt. to Hq. Apl 25/18
	2451276			
130	Leary, Arthur G	XXXXX Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order by C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
	1206377			
131	Leavitt Joseph A	Sept 26/17		
	1206378			
132	Lehnert, Frank	Sept 22/17		

		Lesnbach,Christopher	Apl5/18	Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by order fm C.G. Hdq. Div. Apl 2
	1206379			
134		Lemiee,Maximiex	Sept. 24/17	
	1206380			
135		Levy,Abraham	Sept 24/17	
	[illegible]			
	2650857			
136		Lindquist,Jacob	Apl 1/18	Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by vert order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. pl 27/1
	1206382			
137		Loewenkopf,Sigmund	Jul 26/17	
	2671795			
138		Lundquist,William	Apl 5/18	Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verb order fm C.G.Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
	2671795			
139		McDermott Peter A	Apl 5/18	Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G.Div.Hdq. Apl27/18
	2452167			
140		McDonald, Howard C	Apl2/18	Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
	2672852			
141		McKillop,Joseph H	Apl 5/18	Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G.Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
	1206384			
142		Mahnane, William F	Sep 21/17	
	2452407			
143		Mackie,Charles F	Apl 2/18	Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G.Div.Hdq. Apl 27/18
	1205385			
144		Malia, Peter	Sep 20/17	
	2457C3			
145		Mahoney,Patrick	Apl 2/18	Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G.Div.Hqt. Apl 27/18
	3671536			
146		Mandeville, H.Raymond	Apl 2/18	Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G.Div.Hqt.Apl 27/18
	2450914			
147		Maus,Philip	Apl 5/18	Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G.Div.Hqt. Apl 27/18
	1206386			
148		Mazzio,Emelio	Jul 18/17	
	2669084			
149		Midgley,William S	Apl 1/18	Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Hqt. Div. Apl 27/18
	1206387			
150		Millard, David, H	Apl 19/17	
	1206388			
151		Moll,Frank J	Sept 22/17	
	2671634			
152		Moore, Michael	Apl 5/18	Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hqt. Apl 27/18
	2450107			
153		Morgan,Stephen C	Apl 1/18	Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hqt. Apl/27/18
	1206389			
		Moskowitz,Michael	Sep 22/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1206390 155. Mulrenan, William J	May 21/17		AWOL fm Mar 23/18 to Mar 31/18 Apprehended Mar 31/18 SC Apl 6/18 "confined to hard labor for 2 months." Rt to co. Apl 16/18.
2452406 156. Murphy, John J.	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G.Div Hdq. Apl. 27/18
2671836 157. Murry George F.	Apl 6/18		Transferred fm Natl. Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hqt. Apl 27/18
1206391 158. Nelson, Frank L.	Apl 9/17		
2452403 159. Nelsen, Gustav	Apl 1/18		Transferred fm Natl Ar. by verbal order fm C.G.Div.Hqt. Apl 27/18
2450760 160. O'Connel, Charles D	Apl 1/18		Transferred fm Natl Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hqt. Apl 27/18
2450987 161. O'Connor, Dennis	Apl 1/18		Transferred fm Natl Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hqt. Apl 27/18
1206392 162. Patrick, James G	Sept. 24/17		
1206393 163. Pesce, Vitta P	Sep 20/17		AWOL April 2/18 apprehended Apl 13/18
2460970 164. Peterson, Clarence W	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hqt. Apl27/18
1206394 165. Price, Errol S	Aug 27/17		
1206395 166. Rae, Charles A	Aug. 15/1917		
2672222 167. Rau, Henry	Apl 5/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hqt. Apl 27th/18
2672435 168 Regan, James J	Apl 5/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hqt. Apl 27/18
2670694 169 Reilly, Peter J	Apl 5/ 18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div Hqt. Apl 27/18
1206396 170. Renevage, Thomas	May 20/1917		
2452173 171 Remer, Chas. F.	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hqt Apl 27/18
1206397 172 Rentrop, William F	Sept 27/17		
2670668 173 Runge, John F	Apl 5/18		Transfered fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G.Div.Hqt. Apl 27/18
1206398 174. Ryan, John T	Jul 7/17	Absent	AWOL since Apl 24/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

	175.	Ryan, Joseph F	Sep 6/17	about	AWOL [illegible] AWOL since Apl 24/18
		13968 1206401			
	176.	Schlinowitz, Harry	Sept 25/18		On 10 day furlough fm Mar 25th/18 to Apl 3/18 Authy par 1 bull 47 Hdq 27th Div. Nov 4/17 & AR 106
		2670961			
	177.	Scheler, Charles A	Apl 6/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hdq. Apl 27/18
		6			
		246746			
	178.	Schewton, Eugene K	Apl 1/18		Transferred fm Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div Hdq. Apl 27/18
		1206402			
	179.	Scott, Alexander	Sep 11/18		On 10 day furlough fm Mar 29/18 to Apl 7/18 Authy par 1 bull 47 Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/18 & AR 106
		2462153			
	180.	Seitz, Jereme J	Apl 1/18		Transfered fm Natl Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Hdq.Dist. Apl 27/18
		2672976			
	181.	Spira, Marcus	Apl 6/18		Transferred fm Natl Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hqt. Apl 27/18
		2450914			
	182.	Stahl, Fredrick A	Apl 1/18		Transferred Natl.Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hdqt. Apl 27/18
		1206403			
	183.	Sullivan, Arthur	Aug 16/17		
		13968 1206405			
	184.	Tucker, Joseph H	Apl 9/17		
		1206406			
	185.	Ulrich, William H	Aug 27/18		
		1206407			
	186.	VonStrumer Fredrick	Sep 24/18		
		1206408			
	187.	Wasson, Samuel	Jun 13/17		
		1206409			
	188.	Weedn, James C.	Apl 27/18		
		1206410			
	189.	Weir, Henry A	Aug 4/17		
		1206411			
	190.	Werner, William J	Oct 4/17		
		2450904			
	191	Welken, Harry E	Apl 1/18		Transfered fm Natl Ar. by verbal order fm Div.Hdqt. Apl 28/18
		2672980			
	192.	York Stephen	Apl 6/18		Transferred fm Natl Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div. Hdqt Apl 27/18
		1206412			
	193.	Zahn, George E.	Sep 17/17		
		2451785			
	194.	Conlisk, Joseph F	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl Ar. by verbal order fm C.G.Div.Hdqt. Apl 27/18
		2451683			
	195.	Conway, Charles	Apl 2/18		Transferred fm Natl Ar. by verbal order fm C.G. Div.Hdqt. Apl 27/18
		2452639			
	196.	Cooney, William H.	Apl 2/17		Trans. fm Natl Hdqt. by ver order fm C.G. Div. Hdqt. Apl 27/18
	197.	Pvt 1cl. 1206304 Zimmerman, Fredriek		Jul 1/17	

3—2567

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
	LOSSES		
BY TRANSFER			
1206894			
1 Corp. Perkins, Joseph C	jun 22/18		Trans, as Corp. to Eng. Enlisted Reserve Corps, Inactive Li. , Merchants ShipBldg.Corp. Phila. Pa. Apr 16/18 SO 96 Par 6 Hdqt Camp Wad., dated Apl 10/18
2.			
Pvt. 1 class			
1206315			
Compton, Thomas E	Sept 17/17		Trans. as pvt to Eng. Enlisted Reserve Corps, Inactive List, Submarine Boat Corp. Newark N.J. Apr 10/18 SO 97 Par 6 Hdqt Camp Wad. dated Apr 11/18
3. Privates 1cl.			
1206314			
Cochran, Frank	Jun 12/18		Trans. as pvt. Infantry unassig. Casual Detach. SO112 HDQT. 27th Div Camp Wad. S.C. dated Apl 28/18
PRIVATES			
4. 1206634			
Galati, Anthony	Jun 26/17		Trans. as pvt to Infantry unassig. Casual Detach. SO112 Hdqt. 27th Div. Camp Wad. S.C. dated Apl 28/18
5.1206373			
Kelly, Leo	Sep 19/17		Trans. as pvt to Infantry unassig. Casual detch. SO112 Hdqrt. 27th Div. Camp Wad. S.C. dated Apl 28/18
6. 1206381			
Loukellis, Costas	Jul 10/17		Disch. Ap 26/18 on SCD & 4th Indor. Hdqt 27th Div dated Apl 19/1918 Character good, service honest & Faithful. as chgs. no absence fm duty under GO 45 WD 1912.
7. 1206385			
McDonough Alan	Jan 24/16		Trans. as pvt Hdqt Amb. Co. Sect. 102 San.Trn. per SO 112 Hdqt 27th Div. Camp Wad. dated Apl 28/18
8, 1206404			
Tice George	Jun 26/17		Trans as pvt to Infantry unassig. Casual Detch. SO 112 Hdqt 27th Div Camp Wad. S.C. dated Apl 28/18
9. 1206413			
Busio, Antonio P	Sep 22/17		Trans as pvt to Infantry unassig. Casual Detch. per SO 112 Hdqt 27th Div. Camp Wad. dated Apl 28/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—8807

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Aplril 30th, 1916.

George E Bryant

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Fair Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

Hal. Hildreth

Majr 106 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3-882

3—8896

SPACER

SPACER

AG MAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Machine Gun Company
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Souches, France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

May 1st, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on July 1st, 1918.
(Month and day.)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the roll as of the date of receipt of notice of their assignment to the command, not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as to the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastener, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Machine Gun Company *of the* 108th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191_,

to muster on the 30 *day of* June, 191_.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain Bryant, George E.	May _/17		
1st. Lt. Brougutun, Louis S.	May 3/17	Absent	on D.S. at M.G. School, Camiers, France, S.O. 172 hdq. 27th Div. dated June 21st/191_
1st Lt. Smith, Ivan L.	Aug 4/17	absent	on D.S. attending advanced School somewhere in France, Conf. order #9 hdq. 27th Div. dated 4/2_/1_
2nd Lt. Brill, William F.	July 3/16	Absent	on D.S. attending M.G. School at Langres, per S.O. 179 hdq. 27th Div. dated June 29th/191_
2nd Lt. Behrens, William B.	May 3/17	absent	on D.S. attending Advanced School somewhere in France, Con. order #9 hdq. 27th Div. dated 4/2_/1_
2nd Lt. Curtis, James F. attached.	June 1/17		
2nd Lt. Tenney, Harry M.	Nov 27/17		Joined Company May 10/1_
First Sergeants			
1220463 McKeon, F.H.A.	April 13/14		Returned from furlough May 6th/1_. V.O. C.G. 27th Div. April 1_/191_
1206283 McCaffery, Charles R.	Feb.24/14		Appt. First Sergt. Comp. order #75 dated April 2nd/1_
Mess. Sgt.			
1206270 Connolly, John P.	April 23/17		
Stable Sergeant			
1206200 Pivovar, Stepnen	July 19/1_		Appt. Stable Sergt. C.O. #77 dated June 14th/191_

	Supply Sergeant		
1206290 Conklin, Frank A.	May 11th/16		Appt. Supply Sgt. C.O.#77 dated June 10th/16.
	Sergeants		
1206279 Rudriquez, Eladio	uly 1st/16	Abs.	on D.S.since April 2nd/16. Con.order #9 hdq. 27th Div. dated 4/2n/16
12062.0 Spencer, Eric W.	March 20/16	Abs.	on D.S.since April 2nd/16 Conf. order #9 hdq. 27th Div. 4/2n/16
12062.1 Schoeke, Artmur C.	Feb. n/16	Abs.	on D.S. since June 21st/16 S.O. 172 hdq. 27th Div. 6/21/16
1206276 Lee, Wendell C.	April 17/18		Relieved as Stable Sgt. C.O.#77 dated June 1st, 1916
12062.3 Mowman, Edward	March 1/16	Abs	on D.S.since April 2n/16. Con.order #9 hdq. 27th Div. dated 4/2n/16.
12062.. Hartman, William A.	April 23/17		Appt. Sergeant May 2/16 hdq.106th Inf.
1206317 Eaton, Gilbert M.	une 1/17		Appt. Sgt June 4/16 S.O.#100 hdq 106th Infantry
1206292 Kennedy, [illegible]	uly 3/16		Appt. Sgt une 4/16 S.O.#100 hdq 106th Infantry
1206331 Nuremberg, Milton F.	Sept. 1n/18		Appt. Sgt. une 4/16 S.O.#100 hdq 106th Infantry
12062.2 Wilson, Thomas .	May 22nd/16		Rd. to Pvt. une 4/16 S.O.#100 hdq 106th Inf. Appt. Sgt. une30th/16 S.O.#171 hdq. 106th Inf.
	Corporals		
1206311 Brissett, Louis F.	April 24/16		Appt.Corporal May 2/16 hdq.106 Inf.
1206316 Creeda., Frank	Sep. 20/17		Appt.Corporal May 2/16 hdq.106 Inf.
1206304 Lester, Ralph W.	une 29/17		appt. Corporal May 2/16 hdq 106 Inf
1206333 Ruruede, Carl	une 23/17		Appt.Corporal May 2/16 hdq. 106 Inf
1206340 Zimmerman. Fredrica	uly 1/17		Appt/Corporal May 2/16 hdq. 106 Inf
24n2n39 Cooney, William n.	April 2/16	Abs.	Appt.Corporal une 4/16 S.O.#100 hdq. 106th Inf. on D.S. since une 21st/16 S.O.#172 hdq. 27th Div dated une 21st/16
24n2n49 Fay, Benjamin n.	April 2/16		Appt.Corp une 4/16 So #100 hdq 106th Inf.
120632. MacMillan, ames M.	une 1n/17		Appt.Corp.June 4/18 So #100 hdq. 106th Inf.
12063n4 McShane, William F.	Sept. 21/17		Appt.Corp une 4/16 So #100 hdq. 106th Inf.
24n2408 Murphy, ohn J.	April 2/16		Appt. Corporal une 4/16 So #100 hdq. 106th Inf.
1206329 Newton, Edward A.	uly 24/17		Appt. Corporal une 4/16 So #100 hdq. 106th Infantry
24n2173 Runer, Charles F.	April 2/16		Appt. Corporal une 4/16 So #100 hdq. 106th Infantry
1206407 Von Strumer, Fredrica	Sept. 24/17		Appt.Corporal une 4th/16 So#100 hdq. 106th Infantry
1206410 Weir, Henry A.	August 4/17		Appt.Corporal une 4th/16 #100 hdq. 106th Infantry

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cooks			
1206301 [illegible]urman, John R.	July 3rd/16		
1206302 [illegible]rio, Andrew	Sept.21/17		
1206370 [illegible]nuster, Henry S.	April 19/1[illegible]		
Horseshoer			
1206306 Cushman, Alexander	Sept. 20/17		Appt. Horseshoer June 15th/18 C.O. #77
Mechanics			
120630[illegible] Staib, Percy	June 3/17		
Buglers			
1206307 Quigley, Charles	March 27/16		
120630[illegible] Bedd[illegible], Louis	June 21/16		
Privates 1st Class			
1206344 Atwell, Devue	July 7/17		Appt. 1st ClPvt June 15/18 Co# 77
1206310 Barrett, [illegible]ne F.	June 26/17		
24[illegible]2975 Basquil, Artmur	April 3/18		Appt. 1st ClPvt June 1s/1s Co#77
1206309 Berriau, Leslie A.	July 14/17		
1206346 Blaumm, Fredrick	August 17/17		Appt. 1st ClPvt June 15/18 Co#77
1206347 Bollut, Charles	Sept11/17		Appt. 1stCl Pvt June 1s/1s Co#77
120635[illegible] Brady, Clemence	June 1s/17		Appt. 1stCl Pvt. June 1s/17 Co#77
1206312 Burmester, Clarence	April 21/17		
1206313 Comeyan, Antuem J.	July 19/17		
120628[illegible] Coleman, Francis A	June 21/16		Rd. to Pvt. June 4th/18 Supply Sqd 106th Inf. Appt. Pvt1Cl June 1sth Co. #77
1206291 Collins, [illegible]nn L.	June 26/17	ab.	Appt. Pvt. 1stCl June 1sth/18 Co#77 Detailed to Brigadier
120637[illegible] Cormier, Aubert	July 21st/17		Appt. Pvt 1stCl. June 1sth/1s Co#77
120635[illegible] Cort, [illegible]es A	June 13/17		Appt. PvtlstCl. June 1sth/1s Co#77
120635[illegible] Derusm, [illegible]sseph [illegible].	Oct. 2/17		Appt. Pvtlst Cl. June 1s/1s Co#77
120635[illegible] Dive[illegible], Charles E.	Sept. 4/17		Appt. Pvt 1stCl June 1s/1s Co#77
1206361 Esterly, William [illegible].	Sept 24/17		Appt. Pvt 1st Cl June 1s/1s Co# 77

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates 1st Class continued		
1206362 Ferguson, Daniel	Sept 24/17	Appt. Pvt1stCl June 1st/18 Co#77
1206316 Fisher, Curtis	Sept 24/17	
1206363 Galbo, Anthony	August 13/17	Appt. Pvt 1stCl June 1st/18 Co#77
1206303 Gehrlein, Christian	June 6th/17 Abs.	Co. D.S. from June 29/18 Sv 179 Brig 27th Div. dated 6/29/18 as orderly
1206320 Gilson, Edwin J.	June 13/17	
1206367 Hall, William C.	Sept 23/17	Appt. Pvt. 1stCl June 1st/18 Co#77
1206321 Helmann, Fred	June 4/17	
1206322 Hunnerhoff, Henry C.	June 13/17	
1206323 Hunsa, Frank W.	June 1st/17	
1206324 King, George J.	May 14/17	
1206377 Leavitt, Joseph A.	Sept. 26/17	Appt. Pvt 1stCl June 1st/18 Co#77
1206299 Letson, William A.	Jan 29/18	Rd. to Pvt. June 4/18 Sv 179 Brig. 106th Inf. Appt. Pvt1stCl 6/1st/18 Co#77
1206326 Malone, Edward R.	June 7/17	
1206390 Mulrenan, William J.	May 21/17	Appt. Pvt 1stCl June 1st/18 Co#77
1206328 Murray, Frank A.	July 1/17	
1206330 Nott, John W.	Sept. 24/17	
1206332 Pitt, William E.	April 12/17	
1206397 Rae, Charles E.	August 1st/17	Appt. Pvt1stCl June 15/18 Co#77
1206277 Raleigh, Thomas J.	April 20/18	Rd. to Pvt. June 4/18 Sv 179 Brig 106th Inf. Appt. Pvt1stCl June 1st/18 Co#77
1206401 Sculingowitz, Harry	Sept 20/17	Appt. Pvt1stCl June 1st/18 Co# 77
1206402 Scott, Alexander	Sept 11/17	Appt. Pvt1stCl June 1st/18 Co# 77
1206331 Smith, Chester A.	July 4/17	
1206400 Tucker, Joseph M.	April 9/17	Appt. Pvt1stCl June 15/18 Co# 77
1206406 Ulrich, William J.	August 27/17	Appt. Pvt1stCl June 1st/18 Co# 77
1206404 Wasson, Samuel	June 13/17	Appt. Pvt1stCl June 1st/18 Co# 77
1206411 Werner, William J.	Oct 4/17	Appt. Pvt1stCl June 1st/18 Co#77
1206334 Wood, Andrew	Sept 20/17	
1206336 VanSant, Robert	July 6/17	
1206339 Zeese, George D.	April 2d/17	

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order,) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
1206342 Abrams, Walter J.	Sept 14/14		
2451636 Bargon, August	April 2/1e		
24o1247 Barnes, Morris J.	April 2/1e		
1206346 Bartley, Ernest	August 27/17		
2461710 Bergin, Harry J.	April 2/1e		
24o2o82 Bohm, William I.	April 2/1e		
1206349 Boulton, Charles	Sept 21/17		
2460o66 Brown, Robert I	April 2/1e		
2461o25 Bunlieger, John F.	April 2/1e		
24o1644 Cannon, William	April 2/1e		
24o10o9 Capasso, Andrew	April 2/1e		
2451oo1 Clancy, Richard	April 2/1e		
1206304 Collaty, Joseph E.	July 11/17		
24o17oo Conlin, Joseph F.	April 2/1e		
24o16o3 Conway, Charles	April 2/1e		
1206300 Cox, James P.	June 20/16		Rd. to Pvt. Suffolk and 106th Inf dated June 4th/1e
1206307 Crosby, Christopher	July 1e/17		
2451o77 Culnane, Martin	April 2/1e		
24o1o9o Delaney, William L.	April 1/1e		
24o26oo Dowell, Frank J.	April 2/1e		
2671o55 Downey, Edward A.	April 2/1e		
2461o94 Donnellon, John J.	April 2i/1e		
24o16o6 Duffy, Michael J.	April 2/1e		
2672935 Dunger, Herbert	April 6/1e		
2461279 Dunn, Charles P.	April 2/1e		
2452o0o Fenwick, Bertram B.	April 2/1e		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES continued.

24o2o62 Fillipuzo, Henry EL.	April 2/1o	
24o2o6o Foray, John A.	April 3/1o	
24o2o5o Furlong, Joseph F.	April 2/1o	
2672710 Goodman, William	April 2/1o	
1206356 Gorczynski, Joseph	Sept 27/17	Rd. to rvt. June 4th/1o Co #1oo Hdq. 106th Infantry
1206297 Graney, Nicholas M.	April 2o/17	Rd to rvt. June 4th/1o Co #1oo Hdq 106th Infantry
1206296 Greenip, William E.	June 21/16	
246r661 Greenman, Herman M.	April 2/1o	
2451923 Hansen, Otto M.	April 2/1o	
1206369 Howe, Frank L.	June 12/17	
2460o67 Jeffery, Clarence M.	April 2/1o Appx	
2451426 Maltnoff, Otto	April 2/1o	
246lo5o Melly, James	April 2/1o	
1206374 Kennedy, James	Sept. 21/17	
1206375 Kissam, Charles	April 27/14	
2451404 Lee, John E.	April 1/1o	
2672165 Leugemf Alouysius	April 3rd/1o	
2451276 Leary, Artmur C.	April 2/1o	
1206377 Lemert, Frank O	Sept/ 22/17	
2672166 Leimbach, Christopher	April 5/1o	
2450252 Lindquist, Jacob	April 1/1o	
1206296 Livingston, George	June 30/16	
12063o2 Loewenthal, Sigmund	July 26/17	
2671795 Lundquist, William	April 5/1o	
267163o McDermott, Peter A	April 5/1o	
24o2157 McDonald, Howard C.	April 2/1o	
1206293 McEvoy, John E.	April 23/17	Rd. to rvt. Co. #1o5 Hdq. 106th Inf. dated June 4th/1o
2672255 Macmillan, Joseph B.	April 5/1o	
24o2407 Mackie, Charles F.	April 2/1o	

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
rRivates Continued			
1206[illegible]			
Madia, peter	Sept. 26/17		
2460703			
Mahoney, Patrick	April 2/18		
2671636			
Mandeville, ... Raymond	April 6/18		
2460918			
Mans, Philip	April 6/18		
2669064			
Midgley, William S.	April 1/18		
1206396			
Moll, Frank F.	Sept 22/17		
2671634			
Moore, Michael	April 6/18		
2460107			
Morgan, Stephen S.	April 1/17		
1206389			
Musakowitz, Michael	Sept 22/17		
2671636			
Murray, George F.	April 6/18		
1206391			
Nelson, Frank L.	April 9/17		
2462403			
Nelson, Gustave	April 1/18		
2460760			
O'Connel, Charles D.	April 1st/18		
2460967			
O'Connor, Denis	April 1st/18		
1206392			
Patrick, James E.	Sept. 24/17		
1206393			
Peace, William F.	Sept 20/17		
2460970			
Peterson, Clarence W.	April 2/18		
2672465			
Regan, James J.	April 6/18		
2670394			
Reilly, Peter J.	April 6/18		
1206396			
Remarage, Thomas	May 20/17		
1206397			
Rostron, William F.	Sept 27/17		
2670366			
Rugg, [illegible] F.	April 6/18		
2670951			
Sengler, Charles A.	April 6/18		
2460746			
Schouten, Eugene ...	April 1/18		
2452153			
Seitz, Jerome J.	April 1/18		
1206403			
Stickney, Artnur	August 16/17		
1206278			Rd to Pvt. S.C. fr. [illegible] Inf. dated June 4/18
Smith, Charles E.	April 27/14		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

1206337 Weller Walter	Sept. 25th/1917	
2450904 Wolken, Harry E.	April 1/18	
2672980 York, Stephen	April 6/18	
1206412 Zahn, George D.	Sept. 17th/18	
LOSSES		
1206341 Abeles, Richard	May 27/17	Trans. to A Co. 106th Infantry S.O. #123 Hdq 106th Inf. dated May 2/18
1206343 Alger, Ralph	Sept. 22/17	Trans to A Co. 106th Infantry S.O. #123 Hdq 106th Inf. dated May 2/18
1206346 Bonogede, Salvatore	May 26/17	Trans to B Co. 106th Infantry S.O. #123 Hdq. 106th Infantry dated 5/2/18
1206360 Bourdo, Wilmer	Sept 23/17	Trans to B.Co. 106th Infantry S.O.#123 Hdq. 106th Inf. dated 5/2/18
1206360 Emerling, Christian	Sept 16/17	Trans to C Co. 106th Inf. S.O.#123 Hdq 106th Infantry dated 5/2/18
1206366 Grillo, Andrew	Sept 21/17	Trans to C Co. 106th Inf. S.O.#123 Hdq 106th Infantry dated 5/2/18
1206371 Ingrassano, Antonio	Sept 22/17	Trans to D.Co. 106th Inf. S.O.#123 Hdq 106th Infantry dated 5/2/18
1206372 Jackson, Joseph	Sept 7/17	Trans to D. Co. 106th Inf. S.O.#123 Hdq 106th Infantry dated 5/2/18
1206379 Leniec, Waziniez	Sept 24/17	Trans to E. Co. 106th Inf. S.O.123 Hdq 106th Inf. Hd dated 5/2/18
1206376 LaRocca Salvatore	July 20/17	Trans to E. Co. 106th Inf S.O.#123 Hdq 106th Inf. dated 5/2/18
1206380 Levy, Abraham	Sept 4/17	Trans to G. Co. 106th Inf. S.O.#123 Hdq. 106th Infantry dated 5/2/18
1206394 Price, Ernest, A.	Aug 27/17	Trans to G.Co. 106th Inf S.O.#123 Hdq 106th Infantry dated 5/2/18
1206396 Mazzio, Amelio	July 18/17	Trans to F. Co. 106th Inf. dated 5/2/18 S.O.#123 Hdq 106th Inf.
1206397 Millard, David A.	Apl 19/17	Trans to F Co. 106th Inf. S.O.#123 Hdq 106th Inf. dated 5/2/18
1206396 Ryan, John T.	Jul 7/17	Trans to H Co. 106th Inf. S.O.#123 Hdq 106th Inf. dated 5/2/18
1206409 Waeda, James C.	April 27/18	Trans to H.Co. 106th Inf. S.O.#123 Hdq 106th Inf. dated 5/2/18
2672976 Spiro, Marcus	April 5/18	Trans to I Co. 106th Inf S.O.#123 Hdq 106th Inf. dated 5/2/18
24o2o13 August, Charles	April 3/18	Trans to Casual Det. C.Wads. Inf. Unassig. S.O.#116 Hdq 27 Div 5/2/18
24o1847 Cullen, Frank P.	April 2/18	Trans to Casual Det. C.Wads. Inf. Unassig. S.O.#116 Hdq 27th Div 5/2/18
24o1695 Goldman, Martin	April 2/18	Trans to Casual Det. C.Wads Inf. Unassig. S.O. #116 Hdq 27th Div 5/2/18
2450914 Staul, Fredrick	April 1/18	Trans to Casual Det. C.Wads. Inf. Unassig. S.O.#117 Hdq 27th Div 5/3/18
1206319 Flemming, Charles A.	May 11th/18	Trans to Casual Det. C.Wads. Inf Unassig. V.O.Hd q 106th Inf 5/3/18
Sgt. 122o290 Archer, George	June 20/16	Discharged to accept Commiss. 106th Inf Teleg. Auth War Dept. 5/3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
24o2617 Cruse, Fred A.	April 2/18		Trans to 106th F.A. S.O. #18 Hdq 27th Div dated May 6/18
2672222 Ray, Henry	April 6/18		Trans Casual Det'n Dept of Embark. V.O. Hdq 106th Inf 6/6/18
1206256 Corporal Dakin, Harry E.			Dropped as deserter V.O. Hdq. 106 Inf 6/6/18.
1206399 Ryan, Joseph P.	Sept 6/17		Dropped as deserter V.O. Hdq 106th Infantry May 6/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

George E Bryant
Captain
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Vaucheres France.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 1st day of July, 191 , and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

George E Bryant
Captain, 106th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Machine Gun Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Amer. Ex. Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 31st/18

Signature Lieutenant Commanding

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. O. F. American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first; in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 97, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and correct spelling of names

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK. (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Mackie, Charles F. 2452407	Pvt. N.G.	
Madia. Peter 1206385	Pvt. N.G.	
Maloney, Edward R. 1206327	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Mahoney, Patrick 2450703	Pvt. N.G.	
Mandeville, H. Raymond, 2671538	Pvt. N.G.	
Maus, Philip 2450918	Pvt. N.G.	
Midgley, William S. 2669084	Pvt. N.G.	
Moll, Frank J. 1206388	Pvt. N.G.	
Monahan, Edward 1206284	Sgt. N.G.	
Moore, Michael 2671634	Pvt. N.G.	
Morgan, Spehnen O. 2450107	Pvt. N.G.	
Moskowits, Michael 1206389	Pvt. N.G.	
Mulrenan, William J. 1206390	Corp. N.G.	
Murphy, John J. 2452408	Corp. N.G.	
Murray, Frank J. 1206328	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Murray, George F. 2671536	Pvt. N.G.	
Nelson, Frank L. 1206391	Pvt. N.G.	
Nelson, Gustave, 2452403	Pvt. N.G.	
Newton Edward A. 1206329	Corp. N.G.	
Nott, John W. 1206330	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Nurenberg,, Milton F. 1206331	Sgt. N.G.	On D.S.at M.G.School, Camiers
O'Connell, Charles D. 2450780	Pvt. N.G.	
O'Connor, Denis 2450967	Pvt. N.G.	
Orio, Andrew 1206302	Cook, N.G.	
Patrick, James E. 1206392	Pvt. N.G.	
Pearce, WilliamF. 1206393	Pvt. N.G.	
[illegible], Clarence 2450970	Pvt. N.G.	
Pitt, William E. 1206332	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Pivovar, Stephen, 1206285,	Stable Sgt. N.G.	
Quigley, Charles J. 1206307	Bugler N.G.	
Rae, Charles E. 1206395,	Private 1st Class. N.G.	
Raleigh, Thomas J. 1206277	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Regan, James J. 2672485	Pv . N.G.	
Reilly, Peter J. 2670984	Pvt. N.G.	
Resevage, Thomas 1206396	Pvt. N.G.	
Rodriquez, Eladio A. 1206279	N.G.	
Remer, Charles F. 2452173	Corp. N.G.	
Rostrom, William 1206397	Pvt. N.G.	
Runge, 2670868 John F.	Pvt. N.G.	
Rurroede, Carl 1206333	Corp. N.G.	
Schlimowits, Harry E. 1206401	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Schocke, Arthur C. 1206281	Sgt. N.G.	
Scholer, Charles D. 2670961	Pvt. N.G.	
Schouten, Eugene K. 2450746	Pvt. N.G.	
Scott, Alexander W. 1206402	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Seits, Jerome J. 2452153	Pvt. N.G.	
Smith, Chester A. 1206335	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Smith Charles E. 1206278	Pvt N.G.	
Spenser, Eric W. 1206280	Sgt. N.G.	
Staib, Percy J. 1206305	Mech N.G.	
Stickney Arthur, 1206405	Vet. N.G.	
Tucker, Joseph H. 1206406	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Van Cott, Robert 1206336,	Pvt. N.G.	
Von Stromer, Fredrick 1206407	Corp. N.G.	
Ulrich, William H. 1206406	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Wasson, Samuel, 1206408	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Weir, Henry A. 1206410	Corp. N.G.	
Weller, Walter 1206337	Pvt. N.G.	
Werner, William J. 1206411	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Wilson, Thomas J. 1206282	Sgt. N.G.	
Wolken, Harry E. 2450904	Pvt. N.G.	
Wood, Andrew 1206338	Pvt. lcl. N.G.	
York, Stephen, 2672980	Pvt. M.G.	
[illegible]ahn, 1206412	George H. Pvtlcl. M.G.	
Zeese, George D. 1206339	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Zimmerman, Fredrick 1206340	Corp. N.G.	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R.A.M.C.; Inf. R.A. etc.) N.G.	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
~~Behrens, William B~~	~~2nd Lt. Inf.~~	
		Dutywithcompany
Broughton, Leaman S.	1st Lt. inf. N.G.	Duty withcompny
Brill, William F.	2nd Lt. Inf. N.G.	Duty withcompany
Bryant, George E.	Capt. Inf. N.G.	Commanding Company
Curtis, James F.	2nd Lt. Inf. N.G.	Duty with company
Smith, Ivan L.	1st Lt. Inf. N.G.	Duty with company.
Abrams, Walter J. 1206342	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Atwell, Devoe, 120344	Pvtlclass.	
Bargon, August 2451247	Pvt. N.G.	
Barhow, Morris J. 2451437	Pvt. N.G.	
Bartley, Ernest 1206345	Pt. N.G.	
Basquil, Arthur 2452973	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Barrett, John F. 1206310	PvtlclN.G.	
Beddow, Louis 1206308	Bugler	
Bergin, Harry J. 2451710	Pt. N.G.	
Berrian, Leslie A. 1206309	Pvt lcl N.G.	
Bloxham, Fredrick 1206346	Pvt lcl. N.G.	
Bollot, Charles, 1206347	Mech. N.G.	
Bolm, William I 2452828	Pvt. N.G.	
Boulton, Charles, 1206348	Pvt. N.G.	
Brady, Clemence 1206351	Pvt.lcl N.G.	
Brickett, Louis 1206311	Corp. N.G.	
Brown, Robert L. 2450866	Pvt. N.G.	
Buhlinger, John F. 2451825	Pvt lXXX N.G.	
Burmester, Clarence 120631[illegible]2	Pt lcl N.G.	
Canavan, Mathew J. 1206313	Ptlcl N.G.	
Cannon, William 2451684	Pvt. N.G.	
Capasso, Andrew 2[illegible]	Pt N.G.	2451089
~~Chaney, Bishop 24[illegible]~~	~~Pvt xx Nx~~	
Clancy, Richard, 2451581	Pvt N.G.	
Clooney, Joseph E. 1206354	Pvt N.G.	
Coleman, Francis X. 1206287	Pvtlcl N.G.	
Collins, John L. 1206291	Pvt lcl N.G.	
Conklin, Frank A. 1206290	Sup.Sgt. N.G.	
Conlisk, Joseph F. 2451785	Pvt N.G.	
Connolly, John P. 1206275	Mess Sgt. N.G.	
Cooney, William H. 2452839	Corp. N.G.	
Conway, Charles 2451683	Pvt. N.G.	
Cornish, Hubert 1206355	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Corr, James A. 1206356	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Cox, James E. 1206300	Pvt N.G.	
Creedon, Frank 1206316	Sgt. N.G.	
Crosby, Christopher 1206357	Pvt N.G.	
Culhane, Martin 2451877	Pvt N.G	
Cushman Spencer Alexander 1206306	Horseshr. N.G.	
Derham, Joseph H 1206358	Pvtlcl N.G.	
Diven, Charles E 1206359	Pvtlcl N.G.	
Delaney, William L. 2451895	Pvt. N.G.	
Duneer, Herbert 2672935	Pvt. N.G.	
DeNell, Frank J. 2452059	Pvt N.G.	
Donnary, Edward A. 2672555	Pvt. N.G.	
Donnellon, John R. 2451897	Pvt N.G.	
Duffy, Michael J. 2451656	Pvt. N.G.	
Dunn, Charles P. 2451279	Pvt. N.G.	
Esterly, William H. 1206361	Corp N.G.	
Fay, Benjamin H. 2452859	Corp. N.G.	
Fenwick, Bertram B. 2452858	Pvt. N.G.	
Ferguson, Daniel 1206362	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Fillipone, Henry S. 2452861	Pvt. N.G.	
Fisher, Curtis, 1206318	Pvt. N.G.	
Foray, John A. 2452868	Pvt N.G.	
Furlong Joseph F. 2452860	Pvt. N.G.	
Galbo, Anthony 1206363	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Gehring, Christian 1206305	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Gilson, Edwin J. 1206320	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Goodman, William 2672710	Pvt. N.G.	
Gorczynski. Joseph 1206365	Pvt N.G.	
Gorman, John R. 1206301	Cook. N.G.	
Graney, Nicholas M. 1206297	Pvt N.G.	
Greenip, William E 1206295	Pvt. N.G.	
Greenman, Herman M. 2451661	Pvt. N.G.	
Hall, William C. 1206367	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
~~Herman~~		
Holahan, Frank J. 1206321	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Howe, Frank L. 1206369	Pvt. N.G.	
Hunerhoff, Henry C. 1206322	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Hunter Henry S. 1206370	Cook, N.G.	
Kalthoff, Otto 2451425	Pvt. N. G.	
Kelley, James 2451055	Pvt. N.G.	
Kennedy, James J. 1206347	Pvt. N.G.	
Kennedy, John J. 1206292	Sgt. N.G.	
Kissam, Charles 1206375	Pvt. N.G.	
Koch, John E. 2451404	Pvt. N.G.	
King, George J. 1206324	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Jensen, Frank O. 1206323	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Jeffery Clarence 2450587	Pvt. N.G.	
Langen, Aloysius 2672168	Pvt. N.G.	
Leary, Arthur C. 2451276	Pvt. N.G.	
Leavitt, Joseph A. 1206377	Pvtlcl. N.G.	
Lee, Wendell G. 1206276	Sgt. N.G.	
Lehnert, Frank 1206378	Pvt. N.G.	
Leimbach, Christopher 2672166	Pvt. N.G.	
Lester, Ralph W. 1206304	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	
Lethen, William K. 1206299	Corp. N.G.	
Lindquist, Jacob 2450252	Pvt. N.G.	
Livingston, George 1206298	Pvt. N.G.	
Loewenkopf, Sigmund, 1206382	Pvt. N.G.	
Lundquist, William 2671795	Pvt. Inf.	
McCaffery, Charles R. 1206283	1st Sergt. N.G.	
McDermott Peter A. 2671635	Pvt. N.G.	
McDonald Howard C. 2452167	Pvt. N.G.	
McEvoy, John E. 1206293	Pvt. N.G.	
McKillop, Joseph E. 2672256	Pvt. N.G.	
MacMillan, James 1206325	Corp. N.G.	
McShane, William F. 1206384	Corp. N.G.	On D.S. at M.G.S chool Camiers.

Machine Gun Company
106th Infantry
Amer. Forces.

August 1918 (?)

R O S T E R .

Behrens, William B.	2nd Lt.	Infantry	N.G. Duty with company
Broughton, Leaman S.	1st Lt.	Infantry	N.G. Duty With company
Briâl, William F.	2nd Lt.	Infantry	N.G. Duty with company
Bryant, George E.	Captain	Infantry	N.G. [redacted] Commanding company
Curtis, Gomes F.	2nd Lt.	Infantry	N.G. Duty with company
Smith, Ivah L.	1st Lt.	Infantry	N.G. Duty with company

Abrams, Walter J.	1206342	N.G.	Private
Atwell, Devoe	1206344	N.G.	Private 1st Class.
Bargon, August	2451247	N.G.	Private
Barnow, Moris J.	2451437	N.G.	Private
Bartley, Ernest	1206346	N.G.	Private
Basquil, Arthur	2452973	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Barrett, John F.	1206310	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Becker, Harry L.	1950922	N.A.	Private 1st Class
Beddow, Lewis	1206308	N.G.	xBugler
Bergin, Harry J.	2451710	N.G.	Private
Blenham, Predrick	1206346	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Bollot, Charles	1206347	N.G.	Mechanic
Bolm. William I.	2452822	N.G.	Private
Boulton, Charles,	1206349	N.G.	Private
Brady, Clemence	1206351	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Brickett, Louis F.	1206311	N.G.	Private
Briemmer, Herman B.	2424512	N.G. A.	Private
Brown, Robert I.	2450866	N.G.	Private
Buhlinger, John F	2451825	N.G.	Private
Burmester, Clarence	1206312	N.G.	Private 1st Class.
Cannon, William	2451684	N.G.	Private
Capasso, Andrew	2451089	N.G.	Private
Clancy, Richard	2451681	N.G.	Private
Clooney, Joseph E	1206354	N.G.	Private
Coleman, Francis X	1206287	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Collins, John L.	1206291	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Conklin, Frank A.	1206290	N.G.	Supply Sergeant
Conlisk, Joseph F.	2451785	N.G.	Private
Connolly, John P.	1205275	N.G.	Mess Sergeant
Cooney, William H.	2452539	N.G.	Corporal
Conway, Charles	2451683	N.G.	Private
Cornish, Hubert	1206355	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Corr, James A	1206356	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Cox, James E	1206300	N.G.	Private
Creedon, Frank	1206315	N.G.	Sergeant
Crosby, Christopher	1206357	N.G.	Private
Culhane, Martin	2451877	N.G.	Private
Cushman, Alexander	1206306	N.G.	Horseshoer
Delaney, William L	2451896	N.G.	Private
Derham, Joseph M	1206358	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Diven, Charles E	1206359	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Donnary, Edward A	2571655	N.G.	Private
Donnellon, John R	2451894	N.G.	Private
Duffy, Michael J	2451656	N.G.	Private
Duneer, Herbert	2572935	N.G.	Private
Duke, Harvey,	3168117	N.A.	Mechanic
Dunn, Charles P.	2451279	N.G.	Private
Esterly, William H.	1206361	N.G.	Corporal
Fay, Benjamin H	2452859	N.G.	Corporal
Fenwick, Bertram B	2452858	N.G.	Private
Ferguson, Daniel	1206362	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Fillipone, Henry S	2452852	N.G.	Private
Fisher, Clair H	1656237	N.A.	Private 1st Class
Fisher, Curtis	1206318	N.G.	[illegible] Pvt.1st Class
Foray, John A	[illegible] 2452868	N.G.	Private

Furlong, Joseph F.	2452860	N.G.	Private
Galbo, Anthony	1206363	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Gehring, Christian,	1206303	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Gilson, Edwin J.	1206320	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Goodman, William .	2672710	N.G.	Private
Gorczynski, Joseph	1206365	N.G.	Private
Graney, Nicholas M.	1206297	N.G.	Private
Greenip, William E	1206295	N.G.	Private
Greenman, Herman M.	2451661	N.G.	Private
Hall, William	1206367	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Glines, David A	2723907	N.A.	Private
Holahan, Frank J.	1206321	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Howe, Frank L.	1206369	N.G.	Private
Hunerhoff, Henry C.	1206322	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Hunter, Henry S	1206370	N.G.	Cook
Kalthoff, Otto	2451425	N.G.	Private
Kennedy, James J.	1206[illegible]374	N.G.	Private
Kennedy, John J.	1206292	N.G.	Sergeant
Koch, John E.	2451404	N.G.	Private
King, George J.	1206324	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Jensen, Frank O.	1206323	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Jeffery, Clarence	2450887	N.G.	Private
[illegible] Langen, Alouysius	2672168	N.G.	Private
Leary, Arthur C.	2451276	N.G.	Private
Leavitt, Josehp A	1206377	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Lee, Wendell G.	1206276	N.G.	Sergeant
Lehnert, Frank	1206376	N.G.	Private
Leimbach, Christopher	2672166	N.G.	Private
Lester, Ralph W.	1206304	N.G.	Sergeant
Lethen, William K	1206299	N.G.	Corporal
Lindquist, Jacob	2450252	N.G.	Private
Livingston, George	1206296	N.G.	Private
[illegible]			
Loewenkopf, Sigmund	1206382	N.G.	Private
Lundquist, William	2871795	N.G.	Private
McCaffrey, Charles R.	1206283	N.G.	First Sergeant
McDermott, Peter A	2671635	N.G.	Private
[illegible]			
McEvoy, John E.	1206293	N.G.	Private
McKillop, Joseph E	2672256	N.G.	Private
MacMillan, James	1206325	N.G.	Corporal
McShane, William F.	1206384	N.G.	Corporal
Mackie, Charles F.	2452407	N.G.	Private
Madia, Peter	1206385	N.G.	Private
Maloney, Edward R.	1206327	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Mahoney, Patrick	2450703	N.G.	Private
Mandeville, Hill R.	2671638	N.G.	Private
Maus, Philip	[illegible]	N.G.	Private 2450918
Midgley, William S	2669084	N.G.	Private
Moll, Frank J.	1206388	N.G.	Private
Monahan, Edward	1206284	N.G.	Sergeant
Moore, Michael	2671634	N.G.	Private
Morgan, Stephen O.	2450107	N.G.	Private
Moskowitz, Michael	1206389	N.G.	Private
Mulrenan, William J.	1206390	N.G.	Corporal
Murphy, John J.	2452408	N.G.	Corporal
Murray, Frank J.	1206328	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Murray, GeorgeF.	2671636	N.G.	Private
Nelson, Frank L.	1206391	N.G.	Private
Nelson, Gustave	2452403	N.G.	Private
Newton, Edward A.	1206329	N.G.	Corporal
Nott, John, W.	1206330	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Nurenberg, Milton F.	1206331	N.G.	Sergeant
O'Connell, Charles D.	2450760	N.G.	Private
O'Connor, Denis	2450967	N.G.	Private
Orio, Andrew	1206302	N.G.	Cook
Patrick, James E.	1206392	N.G.	Private
Peace, William F.	1206393	N.G.	Private
Pidcook, Henry O.	2431622	N.G.	Private
Pitt, William E.	1206332	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Pivovar, Stephen	1206285	N.G.	Stable Sergeant

[redacted]rles J.		N.G.	
[redacted] A.		N.A.	
[redacted]es E.		N.G.	[redacted] 1st Class
[redacted]Thomas J.		N.G.	[redacted] 1st Class
Reeves, Worley R	1912505	N.A.	Private
Regan, James J.	2672485	N.G.	Private
Reilly, Peter J.	2670984	N.G.	Private
Resevage, Thomas	1206396	N.G.	Private
Rodrigues, Eladio A	1206279	N.G.	Sergeant
Romer, Charles F.	2452173	N.G.	Corporal
Rostron, William T	1206397	N.G.	Private
Runge, John F.	2670868	N.G.	Private
Rhroede, Carl	1206333	N.G.	Corporal
Schlimowits, Harry E.	1206401	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Scott, Alexander [illegible].	1206402	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Schocke, Arthur C.	1206281	N.G.	Sergeant
Scholer, Charles D.	2670961	N.G.	Private
Schouten, Eugene K.	2450746	N.G.	Private
Sciuto,Antonio J.	1951003	N.A.	Private
Seitz, Jerome J.	2452153	N.G.	Private
Shann, William J.	1206334	N.G.	Private
Smith, Charles E.	1206278	N.G.	Private
Smith, Chester A.	1206335	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Spencer, Eric W.	1206280	N.G.	Sergeant
Staib, Percy J.	1206305	N.G.	Mechanic
Stiekney, Arthur	1206405	N.G.	Private
Tucker, Joseph H.	1206400	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Van Cott, Robert	1206336	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Von Stromer, Fredrick	1206407	N.G.	Corporal
Ulrich, William H.	1206406	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Wasson, Samuel	1206408	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Weir, Henry A.	1206410	N.G.	Corporal
Welch,H. Irving	1951021	N.A.	Private 1st Class
Willaman, Raymond E.	2430513	N.A.	Private
Wilson, Thomas J.	1206282	N.G.	Sergeant
Wolken, Harry E.	2450904	N.G.	Private
Wood, Andrew C.	1206338	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Weller, Walter	1206337	N.G.	Private
Werner, William J.	1206411	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Worthington,Ernest J.	1951030	N.G.A	Private
Wrightnour, Paul J.	1951031	N.G.A	Private
York, Stephen	2672980	N.G.	Private
Zahn, George H.	1206412	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Zeese, George D.	1206339	N.G.	Private 1st Class
Zimmerman,Fredrick	1206340	N.G.	Corporal

George E Bryant
Captain

Machine Gun Company
106th Infantry
..mer. Forces.

Monthly roster for month of September, 1918/

Broughton, .eaman S.	1st Lieutenant Infantry, N.G.	Duty with company
Smith, Iv.n L.	1st Lieutenant Infantry, N.G.	Duty with company
Brill, William F.	2nd Lieutenant Infantry, N.G.	Duty with company
Behrens, William B.	2nd Lieutenant Infantry, N.G.	Missing in action
Curtis, James F.	2nd Lieutenant Infantry, N.G.	Missing in action

.brams, Walter J.	1206342	N.G.	Private
.twell, Dewee	1206344	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Bargon, .ugust	2452247	N.G.	Private
Barhow, Morris J.	2451437	N.G.	Private
Bartley, .rnest	1206345	N.G.	Private
Basquil, .rthur	2452973	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Barrett, John F.	1206310	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Becker , Harry ..	1950922	N.A.	Private 1st Cl.
Beddow, .ewis	1206308	N.G.	Bugler
Bergin, Harry J.	2451710	N.G.	Private
Bloxham, Fredrick	1206346	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Bollot, Charles	1206347	N.G.	Mech. wounded in action
Bolm, William I.	2452822	N.G.	Private
Brady, Clarence	1206351	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Briclett, .ewis F.	1206311	N.G.	Private
Briemmar, Herman B.	424512	N.G.	Pvt.Missing in action
Brown, Robert I.	2451866	N.G	Private
Buhlinger, John F.	2451825	N.G.	Pvt. wounded in action
Burmester, Clarence	1206312	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Cannon, William	2451684	N.G.	Private
Capasso, Andrew	2451089	N.G.	Private
Clancy, Richard	2451581	N.G.	Pvt.Wounded, missing in action
Clooney, Joseph	1206354	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Coleman, Francis	1206287	N.G.	Pvt. wounded in action
Collins, John ..	1206291	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Conklin, Frank ..	1206290	N.G.	Supply Sergeant
Conlisk, Joseph F	2451786	N.G.	Private
Connolly, John ..	1206275	N.G.	Mess Sergeant
Cooney, William H.	2452839	N.G.	Private
Conway, Charles	2451683	N.G.	Private
Cornish, Hubert	1206355	N.G.	Pvt.Incl sick in hospital
Corr, James ..	1206356	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Cox. James F.	1206300	N.G.	Pvt. sick in hospital
Creedon, Frank ..	1206315	N.G.	Sergeant
Crosby, Christopher	1206357	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Culhane, Martin	2451877	N.G.	Private
Cushman, Alexander	1206306	N.G.	Horseshoer
Delaney, William ..	2451895	N.G.	Private
Derham, Joseph	1206358	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Diven, Charles ..	1206359	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Donnary. Edward ..	2671555	N.G.	Private
Donnellon, John R	2451894	N.G.	Private
Duffy, Michael J.	2 451855	N.G.	Private
Duncer, Norbert	2572935	N.G.	Pvt. missing in action
Duke, Harvey	3168117	N.G.	Mechanic
Dunn, Charles ..	2451279	N.G.	Pvt. missing in action
Esterley, William H	1206361	N.G.	Corp. missing in action wounded
Fay, Benjamin H.	2452859	N.G.	Private
Fenwick, Bertram B.	2452858	N.G.	Private
Ferguson, Daniel	1206362	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Fillipone, Henry ..	2452862	N.G.	Pvt. wounded in action
Fisher, Clair H.	1655237	N.A.	Pvt. wounded missing in action
Fisher, Curtis	1206318	N.G.	Private
Foray, John ..	2452868	N.G.	Corp. wounded in action
Furlong, Joseph S.	2452860	N.G.	Private
Galbo, Anthony	1206362	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Gehring, Christian	1206303	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.

Gilson, Edwin J.	1206320	N.G.	Private
Goodman, William	2672710	N.G.	Pvt.missing in action
Gorezynski, Joseph	1206365	N.G.	Pvt.lst. wounded,missing in action
Graney, Nicholas M.	1206297	N.G.	Private lst Cl.
Greenip, William E	1206295	N.G.	Private
Greenman, Herman M.	2451661	N.G.	Pvt.wounded in action
Hall, William C	1206367	N.G.	Private lst Cl.
Glines, David A	2723907	N.G.	Private
Holahan, Frank J.	1206321	N.G.	missing ~~wounded~~ in action, Pvt.lcl
Howe, Frank L.	1206369	N.G.	Private
Hunernorr, Henry C.	1206322	N.G.	Corporal
Hunter, Henry S	1206370	N.G.	Cook
Kaltnorr, Otto	2451425	N.G.	Private
Kennedy, James J.	1206374	N.G.	Private
Koch, John K	2451404	N.G.	Privat
King, George J	1206324	N.G.	Private lst Cl.
Jensen, Frank O.	1206323	N.G.	Private lst Cl.
Jeffery, Clarence	2450687	N.G.	Private
Langen, Aloysius M.	2672168	N.G.	Private
Leary, Arthur C.	2451276	N.G.	Private
Leavitt, Joseph A	1206377	N.G.	Pvt.lcl Missing in action
Lehnert, Frank	1206378	N.G.	Private
Leimbach, Christopher	2672166	N.G.	Pvt. Wounded in action
Lester, Ralph W.	1208304	N.G.	Sergt. missing in action
Lethen, William A.	1206299	N.G.	Sergeant
Lindquist, Jacob	2450252	N.G.	Private
Livingston, George	1206298	N.G.	Private
Loewenkopf, Sigmund	1206382	N.G.	Pvt. lcl
Lundquist, William	1671795	N.G.	Private
McCaffrey, Charles R.	1206283	N.G.	First Sergeant
McDermott, Peter A	2671635	N.G.	Private
McEvoy, John E.	1206293	N.G.	Pvt. Wounded in action
McGillop, Joseph F	2672256	N.G.	Pvt. wounded in action
MacMillan, James L.	1206325	N.G.	Corporal sick in hospital
McShane, William F	1206384	N.G.	Private lst Cl.
MacVie, Charles F.	2451407	N.G.	Private
Madia, Peter	1206385	N.G.	Pvt. Wounded in action
Maloney, Edward R	1206327	N.G.	Pvt. lcl.
Mahoney, Patrick	2450703	N.G.	Private
Mandeville, Will R.	2671638	N.G.	Corporal
Maus, Philip	2450918	N.G.	Private
Midgley, William S	2669084	N.G.	Private
Moll, Frank J.	1206388	N.G.	Pvt.lcl missing in action
Monahan, Edward	1206284	N.G.	Sergeant
Moore, Michael	2671634	N.G.	Private
Morgan, Stephen O.	2450107	N.G.	Pvt. wounded in action
Moskowitz, Michael	1206389	N.G.	Pvt. missing in action
Mulreman, William J.	1206390	N.G.	Corporal
Murphy, John J.	2452408	N.G.	Corporal
Murray, Frank J.	1206328	N.G.	Pvt.lcl Wounded in action
Murray, George F.	2671536	N.G.	Private lst Cl.
Nelson, Frank L.	1206391	N.G.	Private lst Cl.
Nelson, Gustave	2452405	N.G.	Private
Newton, Edward A	1206329	N.G.	Corp. Missing in action
Nott, John W.	1206330	N.G.	Private lst Cl.
Nurenberg, Milton F.	1206331	N.G.	Sergeant
O'Connell, Charles D.	2450780	N.G.	Private
O'Connor, Denis	2450967	N.G.	Private
Orio, Andrew	1206302	N.G.	Cook
Patrick, James E	1206392	N.G.	Corporal
Peace, William F.	1206393	N.G.	Private lst Cl.
Pidcock, Henry O	2431822	N.A.	Pvt. missing in action
Pivovar, Stephen	1206285	N.G.	Stable Sergeant
Quigley, Charles J.	1206307	N.G.	Bugler
Quinn, Carl R A	2430463	N.G.	Pvt.wounded in action
Rae, Charles E.	1206396	N.G.	Pvt. sick in hospital
Raleigh, Thomas J.	1206277	N.G.	Private lst Cl.
Reeves, Worley R	1912505	N.A.	Private
Regan, James J.	2672485	N.G.	Private
Reilly, Peter J.	2670984	N.G.	Private
Reservage, Thomas	1206396	N.G.	Private

Foster
106th Infantry
M. G. Co.

September 1918

Rodriquez, Eladio	1206297	N.G.	Sergeant sick in hospital
Romer, Charles F.	2452173	N.G.	Corporal
Rostron, William T	1206397	N.G.	Pvt.lcl wounded in action
Rungen John F.	2670868	N.G.	Pvt.missing in action
Ruroede, Carl Jr.	1206333	N.G.	Corporal
Schlimowitz, Harry E	1206401	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Scott, Alexander W	1206402	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Scholer Charles	2670961	N.G.	Pvt. sick in hospital
Schouten, Eugene E.	2450748	N.G.	Private
Sciuto, Antonio J	1951003	N.G.	Private
Seitz, Jeorme J.	2452153	N.G.	Private
Shann, William J.	1206334	N.G.	Wounded in action Pvt.
Smith, Charles E.	1206278	N.G.	Pvt. wounded in action
Smith, Chester A	1206335	N.G?	Pvt.lcl sick in hospital
Spencer, Eric W.	1206380	N.G.	Sergeant
Staib, Percy J.	1206305	N.G.	Mechanic
Stickney Arthur	1206405	N.G.	Pvr. missing in action
Tucker, Joesph H.	1206406	N.G.	Pvt.lcl missing in action
Ulrich, William H.	1206407	N.G.	Corp. wounded in action
Wasson, Samuel	1206408	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Weir, Henry A.	1206410	N.G.	Sergt. Wounded in action
Welch, A. Irving	1951021	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Williamam, Raymond E	2430513	N.G.	Private
Wilson, Thomas J.	1206282	N.G.	Sergeant
Wolken, Harry L	2450904	N.G.	Corp. wounded in action
Wood, Andrew C.	1206338	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Weller, Walter	1206337	N.G.	Private 1st Cl.
Wernor, William J.	1206411	N.G.	Cook
Worthington, Ernest J.	1951030	N.G.	Private
Wrightnour, Paul J.	1951031	N.G.	Private
York, Stephen	2672980	N.G.	Private
Zahn, George H.	1206412	N.G?	Pvt. lcl. sick in hospital
Zeese, George D	1206339	N.G.	Private
Zimmerman, Fredrick	1206340	N.G.	Private 1st Cl

Ivan L. Smith
1st Lieut 106 Inf

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

RECEIVED
14 NOV 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

of ...Machine Gun Company.....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....106th Infantry.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....Camer. E.F.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of. October.....*191*8

Signature.....

.....Captain, Machine Gun Co.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.: Inf. N. A.: Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Tiffany, Stewart D.	Capt. N.G.	duty with company
Broughton, Leaman S.	1st Lieut NG	" " "
Smith, Ivan L.	1st Lieut NG	" " "
Brilly William F	1st Lieut NG	Special duty with Supply Co. 106th Infantry.
Rice, Charles A	2nd Lt.N.A.	Wounded in action 10/18/18
1206342		
1. Abrams, Walter J.	Pt. N.G. Inf.	duty with company
2. Atwell, Devoe 1206344	Ptlcl N.G. "	" " "
3. Bargon, August 2451635	Pt. N.G? "	sk. in hospital
4. Barnow, Morris J.2401457	Pt N.G. "	duty with company
5. Bartley, Ernest 1206345	Pt. N.G. "	" " "
6. Basquil, Arthur 2452973	Ptlcl N.G. "	" " "
7. Becker, Harry E 1950922	Pt. N.A.	sk. in hospital
8. Beddow, Lewis 1206306	Bug. N.G. "	duty with company
9.Bergin, Harry J. 2451710	Pt N.G. "	" " "
10.Bloxham, Fredrick 1206346	Ptlcl N.G. "	missing in action 10/8/18
11 Bolm, William I 2452822	Pvt N?G. "	duty with company
12 Brady,Clemence 1206351	Ptlcl N.G. "	duty with company
13 Brown, Robert I 2401800	Pt N.G. "	duty with company
14 Burmester, Clarence 1206312	Ptlcl N.G"	duty with company
15 Cannon, William 2451664	Pt N.G. "	duty with company
16 Capasso, Andrew 2451069	Pt N.G. "	duty with company
17 Coleman, Francis X 1206267	Pvt N.G. "	wounded in action 9/27/18
18 Collins, John L. 1206291	Ptlcl N.G. "	sk. in nospital
19 Conklin, Frank A 1206290	Sup.Sgt N.G"	duty with company
20 Conlisk, Joseph F 2451786	Pvt N.G. "	duty with company
21 Connolly, John P 1206275	Mess Sgt N.G.	duty with company
22 Cooney, William H 2452659	Pvt N.G. "	duty with company
23 Conway, Charles 2451683	Pvt N.G. "	duty with company
24 Corr, James A 1206356	Ptlcl N.G."	duty with company
25 Cox, James F 1206300	Pvt N.G. "	duty with company
26 Crosby, Christopher 1206357	Ptlcl N.G.	sk. in hospital
27 Culhane, Martin 2451677	Horseshoer N.G.	duty with company
28 Cushman Alexander 1206306	Pvt N.G. Inf	duty with company
29 Delaney, William L.2451695	Pvt N.G. "	duty with company
30 Derham, Joseph H 1206358	Ptlcl N.G."	sick in hospital
31 Diven, Charles E 1206359	Ptlcl N.G. "	duty with company
32 Donnary, Edward A 2671655	Pt N.G. "	duty with company
33 Donnellon, John L 2451694	Pt N.G? "	duty with company
34 Duffy, Michael J. 2451656	Pt N.G. "	duty with company
35 Duke, Harvey 3166117	Mech N.A. "	duty with company
36 Day, Benjamin H. 2452659	Pt N.G. "	sk. in hospital
37 Fenwick, Bertram B 2452658	Pt. N.G. "	sk. in hospital
38 Ferguson, Daniel 1206362	Ptlcl N.G."	sk. in hospital
39 Fillipone, Henry E 2452662	Pt N.G. "	duty with company
40 Fisherp Curtis 1206318	Pt N.G. "	sk. in hospital
41 Furlong, Joseph F 2452660	Pt N.G. "	duty with company
42 Galbo, Anthony 1206365	Ptlcl N.G. "	sk. in hospital
43 Gehring, Christian 1206305	Ptlcl N.G."	D.P. since 10/10 with supply company,106th INF
44 Gilson, Edwin, J. 1206320	Ptlcl N.G. "	duty with company
45 Graney, Nicholas M. 1206297	Ptlcl N.G.	duty with company
47 Greenip, William E 1206296	Pt. N.G.Inf	sk. in hospital
48 Hall, William C 1206367	Ptlcl N.G. "	duty with company
49 Glines, David A 2725907	Pvt N.A. "	duty with company
50 Howe, Frank L. 1206369	Pvt N.G. "	duty with company
51 Hunerhoff, Henry C 1206322	Corp.N.G."	sk in hospital
52 Hunter, Henry S 1206370	Cook N.G. "	duty with company
53 Kalthoff, Otto 2451425	Pvt. N.G. "	duty with company
54 Kennedy, James J 1206374	Pvt N.G. "	duty with company
55 Koch, John E 2451404	PvtN.G. "	duty with company
56 King, George J. 1206324	Pvtlcl NG "	duty with company
57 Jensen, Frank O. 1206325	Pvtlcl NG "	duty with company
58 Jeffery, Clarence H 2450587	Pvt NG "	wounded in action 10/18/18
59 Langen, Aloysius M 2672168	Pvt NG "	duty with company
60 Leary Arthur C 2451276	Pvt NG "	duty with company
61 Lehnert, Frank 1206376	Pvt NG "	duty with company
62 Lethen, William K 1206299	Sgt NG "	wounded in action 10/18/18
63 Livingston, George 1206298	Pvt NG "	duty with company
64 Loewenkopf, Sigmund 1206382	Pvt NG "	sk. in nospital
65 Lundquist, William 2671796	Pvt NG "	duty with company
66 MCCaffrey, [redacted]	Chas.R. 1206283 1st Sgt.	duty with company
67 McDermott, Peter A 2671655	Pvt NG Inf	duty with company
68 MacMillan,James 1206325	CorpNG "	sk. in hospital
69 McShane, William F 1206384	Pvt NG "	duty with company
70 Mackie, Charles F 2452407	Pvt NG "	duty with company

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)			REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
71	Maloney,Edward R	1206527	Ptlcl	NG INF	Sk in hospital
72	Mahoney, Patrick	2450703	Pvt	" "	duty with company
73	Midgley, William S	2669064	Pvt	" "	duty with company
74	Monahan, Edward	1206264	Sgt	" "	sk. in hospital
75	Moore,Michael	2671634	Pvt	" "	duty with company
76	Mulrenan, William J.	1206590	Corp	"	sk. in hospital
77	Murphy John J.	2452408	Corp,NG	"	duty with company
78	Murray, Frank J.	1206526	Ptlcl	NG "	wounded in action 9/27
79	Murray, George F	2671656	Ptlcl	NG "	sk. in hospital
80	Nelson, Gustave	2452405	Pt	NG "	sk. in hospital
81	Nott, John W	1206550	Sadd	NG "	duty with company
82	O'Connell,Chas.D.	2452780	Pvt	NG "	duty with company
83	O'Connor, Denis	2450960	Pvt	NG "	duty with company
84	Orio, Andrew	1206502	Cook	NG "	duty with company
85	Patrick, James E	1206582	Corp	NG "	gasses 10/18
86	Peace, William F	1206593	Ptlcl	NG "	duty with company
87	Pivovar,Stephen	1206586	Stb.Sgt	NG "	duty with company
88	Quigley, Charles J	1206307	Bug	NG "	duty with company
89	Rae, Charles E	1206595	Pvt	NG "	sk. in hospital
90	Raleigh, Thomas J	1206577	Pvt	NG "	duty with company
91	Reeves, Worley R	2431819	Pvt	NG "	duty with company
92	Regan, James J	2672486	Pvt	NG "	sk. in hospital
93	Reilly, Peter J	2670964	Pvt	NG "	duty with company
94	Resevage, Thomas	1206596	Pvt	NG "	duty with company
95	Rurkede, Carl	1206553	Corp	NG "	duty with company
96	Romer, Charles F	2452175	Corp	NG "	duty with company
97	Scott, Alexander W	1206402	Ptlcl	NG "	wounded in action 10/5/18
98	Soiuto,Antonio J	1951003	Pvt	NG "	sk. in hospital
99	Shann, William J	1206334	Pvt	NG "	gassed 9/27/18
100	Spencer, Erio W	1206280	Sgt	NG "	duty with company
101	Von Stromer,Fredrick	1206407	Corp	NG	duty with company
102	Wasson, Samuel	1206408	Ptlcl	NG "	duty with company
103	Welch, Irving H	1951021	Ptlcl	NG "	duty with company
104	Willaman, Raymond E	2430513	Pt	NG "	duty with company
105	Wood, Andrew C	1206338	Ptlcl	NG "	sick in hospital
106	Weller, Walter	1206557	Ptlcl	NG "	duty with company
107	Barker, William J	1206411	Cook	NG "	duty with company
108	Worthington,Ernest J	1951030	Pt	NG "	duty with company
109	Wrightnour,Paul J	1951031	Pt	NG "	duty with company
110	York,Stephen	2672980	Pt	NG "	sk. in hospital
111	Zeese, George D	1206539	Pt	NG "	sk. in hospital
112	Zimmerman,Fredrick	1206540	Pt	NG "	Duty with company
113	Barrett, John F	1206310	Ptlvl	NG "	sk. in hospital
114	Brickett, Louis F	1206311	Pt	NG "	duty with company
115	Clloney, Joseph E	1206354	Ptlcl	NG "	duty with company

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Machine Gun Company
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at La Mans Area
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918.

Signature [illegible]
Capt 106 Inf U.S.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of each month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex.

2. Persons will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as prescribed by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special attention will be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Broughton, Leaman S	1st Lt NG INF	On D.S.at school per RSO 322 Nov.18/18
Smith, Ivan L.	1st Lt. NG INF	Present
Tiffany, Stewart D	Capt. NG INF	Present
Abrams, 1206342, Walter J	Pvt NG INF	absent sick at Div.Rest Camp
Atwell, 1206344, Devoe	Corp " "	present
Barnow, 2451437, Morris J	Pvt " "	present
Bartley, 1206345, Ernest	Pvt " "	absent on leave RSO 328a 11/24/18
Basquil, 2452973, Arthur	Pvt " "	present
Becker, 1980922, Harry E	Pvt " "	present
Beddow, 1206308, Lewis	Mech" "	present
Bergin, 2451710, Harry J	Corp " "	present
Bolm, 2452822, William I	Pvt " "	present
Brady, 1206351, Clemence	Pvt1cl " "	absent on leave RSO 317 a Nov.12/18
Brickett, 1206311, Louis F	Pvt " "	present
Brown, 2451866, Robert I	Pvt1cl " "	present
Burmester, 1206312, Clarence	Ptlcl" "	present
Cannon, 2451684, William	Pvt " "	present
Capasso, 2451069, Andrew	Pvt " "	present
Careghino, 1632525, Nathaniel	Pt " "	present
Clooney, 1206354, Joseph E	Pvt1cl " "	present
Coleman, 1206287, Francis X	Pvt " "	present
Collins, 1206291, John L	Pvt1cl ""	present
Conlisk, 2451765, Joseph F	Pvtc " "	present
Cooney, 2452639, William H	Corp " "	present
Conway, 2451663, Charles	Pvt " "	absent sick Div.Rest Camp
Corr, 1206306, James A	Pvt1cl " "	present
Culhane, 2451677, Martin	Hrsesn." "	present
Cushman, 1206306, Alexander	Pvt " "	present
Delaney, 2451695, William L	Pvt " "	present
Derham, 1206356, Joseph H	Pt1cl " "	present
Diven1206359, Charles E	Pt1cl " "	present
Donnary, 2671566, Edward A	Pvt " "	present
Donnellon, 2451694, John L	Pvt " "	present
Duffy, 2451656, Michael J	Pvt " "	present
Duke, 3168117, Harvey	Mech " "	present
Filippone, 2451682, Henry E	Pvt " "	present
Furlong, 2452660, Joseph	Pvt " "	present
Gehring, 1206305, Christian	Pvt1cl" "	S.S.Supp.Co.106 Inf RSO 261 Oct.9/18
Gilson, 1206320, Edwin J	Pvt1cl " "	present
Glines, 2725907, David A	Cook " "	present
Foray, 2452668, John A	Corp " "	present
Graney, 1206297, Nicholas M	Pvt1cl " "	absent on leave RSO 324a 11/20/18
Hall, 1206367, William C	Pvt1cl " "	absent Div. Rest Camp
Howe, 1206369, Frank L.	Pvt " "	present
Hunter, 1206370, Henry S	Cook " "	present
Kaltherr, 2451425, Otto	Corp " "	present
Kennedy, 1206372, James J	Pvt " "	present
Koch, 2451404, John E	Pvt " "	present
King, 1206324, George J	Pvt1cl " "	pr esent
Jensen, 1206320, Frank O	Mech " "	present
Jermyn, 1632666, Charles F	Pvt " "	Present
Langen, 2672148, Aloysius	Corp " "	absent DS at school RSO 322a 11/18/18
Leary, 2451276, Arthur C	Pvt " "	present
Learnard, 1631801, Ambrose Tracy W	Pvt1cl" "	present
Lehnert, 1206376, Frank	Pvt " "	present
Livingston, 1206298, George	Pvt " "	present
Loewenkopf, 1206382, Sigmund	Pvt1cl" "	present
Long, 1631804, Russell	Pvt1cl" "	present
Lundquist, 2671795, William	Pvt " "	present
McCaffrey, 1206265, Charles F,	1st Sgt	present
McDermott, 2671636, Peter A	Pvt " "	present
McShane, 1206384, William F	Pvt1cl" "	present
Mackie, 2452407, Charles F	Pvt " "	present
Mac Millan, James M	1206325	Corporal	Present

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
MacMillan,1206325,James	Corp	1NFTG	Present
Mahoney,2450703,Patfick	Pvt	"	Present
Midgley, William S 2669064	Pvt	"	Present
Mishkinis,1631822,Frank	Ptlcl	"	Present
Mitchell,1633630,Henry A	Ptlcl	"	Present
Monaman,1206264,Edward	Sergt	"	Present
Moore,2671634,Michael	Pvt	"	Present
Mulrenan,1206390,William F	Corp	"	Present
Murphy,2462408,John J	Sergt	"	present
Murray,1206328,Frank J.	Ptlcl	"	present
Nott,1206330,John W	Sadul.	"	present
Nichols,1631816,Warren	Ptlcl	"	present
O'Connell,2450760 Charles D	Pt	"	present
O'Connor,2450967,Denis	Pvt	"	present
Orio,1206302,Andrew	Mess Sgt	"	present
Owens,3140763,Harry	Pvt	"	present
Patrick,1206392,James E	Pvt	"	present
Peacem1206396,William F	Corp	"	present
Pivovar,1206265,Stephen	Stb.Sgt	"	present
Pope,1632117,William E	Pvt	"	present
Quigley,1206307,Charles J	Bugler	"	present
Rae,1206395,Charles E	Pvt	"	present
Raleigh,1206277,Thomas J	Pvtlcl	"	present
Reeves,2431619,Worley R	Pvt	"	present
Reilly,2670964,Peter J	Pvt	"	present
Resevage,1206396,Thomas	Pvt	"	present
Rodriguez,1206279,Eladie A	Pvt	"	present
Rhode,3141046, Robert T	Pvt	"	present
Romer,2452173,Charles F	Corp	"	present
Ruroede,1206333, Carl Jr	Corp	"	present
Saucerman,3136540,Clyde O	Pvt	"	present
Schlimowitz,1206401,Harry E	Pvtlcl	"	present
Schiers,3136863,Charles U	Pvtlcl	"	present
Scott,3136920,Earl G	Pvt	"	present
Scluto,1951003,Antonio J	Pvt	"	present
Spencer,1206280,Eric W	Sergt	"	present
Stalbp 1206306,Percy J	Mech.	"	present
Thorpe,3136751,Leslie E	Pvt	"	present
VonStromer 1206407,Fredrick	Sgt	"	present
Wasson,1206408,Samuel	Pvtlcl	"	absent sick at Div.rest camp.
Welch,1951021,Irving H	Pvtlcl	"	present
Williamm,2430515,Raymond E	Corp.	"	present
Wood,1206336,Andrew C	Pvtlcl	"	present
Weller,1206337,Walter	Corp	"	present
Werner,1206411,William J	Cook	"	present
Wortnington,1951030,Ernest J	Pvt	"	present
Wrightmur,1951001,Paul J	Pvt	"	present
Zimmerman,1206340,Fredrick	Pvtlcl	"	present
Conklin 1206290 Frank A.	Sadlgr	"	present
Cox, 1206300, James	Pvt	"	present

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Machine Gun Co. 106th Infantry
(Company or Department)

of 106th Infantry, 27th Div.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Upton
(Station)

Not wanted in RBR

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature Horatio Bridgeman.
Capt. 106th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

C.S.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Bousfield, Harold W	Capt MG 106 Inf NG	Duty with company
Broughton, Leumen S	1st Lt MG 106 Inf NG	Duty with company
Smith, Ivan L	1st Lt MG 106 Inf NG	Duty with company
Abbamm, 1206342, Walter J	Pt. MG 106 Inf	NG Sk in hospital Enlisted Brooklyn NY
Ahleman, 2691740, Carl A	Pt	Na Camp Wheeler Ga. Inducted
Anderson, 1369187, Harold	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Wheeler, Ga
Anderson, 1362897, Victor	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Wheeler, Ga
Anderson, 1340463, Walter A	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Gordon, Ga.
Atwell, 1206344, Devoe	Corp	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY Inducted 22
Largon, 2481830, August	Pvt	Na Camp Upton NY. Inducted 23
Barnow, 2481457, Morris J	Pvt	Na Camp Upton NY Inducted 24
Bartley, 1206346, Ernest	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY Inducted 29
Basquil, 2482978, Arthur	Pvt Col	Na Camp Upton, NY Ohio Inducted 8
Becker, 1980922, Harry K	Pvt	Na Camp Sherman
Beddow, 1206308, Lewis	Mech	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY
Bloxham, 1206346, Frederick	Pvt Col	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY
Bergin, 2481710, Harry J	Corp	Na Camp Upton NY. Inducted 25
Bolm, 2482822, William I	Pvt	Na Camp Upton NY. Inducted 26
Brady, 1206281, Clemence D	Pvt Col	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY Inducted 9
Braun, 1206061, John J	Pvt	Na Camp Wheeler, Ga
Brickett, 1206311, Louis F	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY
Brown, 2481856, Robert A	Pvt	Na Inducted, Camp Upton NY 27
Buhlinger, 2481826, John F	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY 28
Burmester, 1206312, Clarence	Pvt Col	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY.
Butler, 1671906, James F	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Wheeler, Ga 10
Cannon, 2481884, William	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY.
Capasso, 2481089, Andrew	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY.
Cereghino, 1832585, Nathaniel	Pvt	NG Enlisted Santa Rosa, Calif.
Clooney, 1206334, Joseph	Pvt Isl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn, NY.
Coleman, 1206287, Francis X	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY.
Collins, 1206291, John L	Pvt Col	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY.
Conklin, 1206290, Frank	Sup. Sgt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn, NY.
Conlisk, 2481785, Joseph	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY
Cooney, 2482889, William H	Corp	NG Inducted Camp Upton NY
Conway, 2481838, Charles	Pvt	NG Inducted Camp Upton NY
Corr, 1206306, James	Pvt Col	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY.
Creedon, 1206315, Frank	Sgt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn, NY.
Culhane, 2481877, Martin	Horseshoer	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY.
Cushman, 1206306, Lexander	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY.
Cox, 1206300, James F	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY.
Delaney, 2481896, William L	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY.
Derham, 1206306, Joseph A	Pvt Col	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY.
Diven, 1206309, Charles E	Pvt Col	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY.
Donnary, 2671906, Edward A	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY
Donnelich, 2481894, John H	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY
Duffy, 2481886, Michael	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY
Duke, Harvey 2168117	Mech	Na Camp Lee, Va. Inducted
Ellis, 1867306, Frazer	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Wheeler Ga.
Evelath, 1364765, Karl	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Wheeler Ga.
Foray, 2482868, John A	Corp	Na Inducted Camp Upton, NY.
Fillipone, 2481862, Henry E	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton, NY.
Fogazy, 4144604, Salvatore	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton, NY.
Fisher, 1206316, Curtis	Pvt	NG Enlisted, Brooklyn NY
Fenwick, 2482858, Bertram E	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY.
Foster, 3822800, Andrew C	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Travis, Texas
Frank, 1041196, Albert A	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Wheeler Ga
Frigenti, 3201415, Joseph F	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY
Furlong, 2482880, Joseph E	Pvt	NG Inducted Camp Upton NY
Galbo, 1206305, Anthony	Pvt Col	NG Enlisted Brooklyn, NY.
Gardner, 1827048, Henry F	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY.
Gibson, 1206320, Edwin J	Pvt Col	NG Enlisted Brooklyn NY
Gilcake, 1346488, William F	Pvt	Na Camp Wheeler Ga. Inducted
Gilmer, 2722907, David A	Cook	NG Camp Devens, Mass. Inducted
Gramley, 1206297, Nicholas H	Pvt Col	NG Enlisted Brooklyn, NY.
Grant, 1340961, Daniel J.	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Gordon, Ga.
Greenup, 1206295, William H	Pvt	Na Enlisted Brooklyn NY.
Greenman, 2481881, Herman H	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Upton NY
Guidry, 2230414, Sylvin	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Travis, Texas
Hall, 1206307, William C	Pvt Col	NG Enlisted, Brooklyn NY.
Harbin, 1340969, Cary F	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Pike, Ark.
Howe, 1206309, Frank L	Pvt	NG Enlisted, Brooklyn NY
Hunerhoff, 1206282, Henry C	Corp	NG Enlisted, Brooklyn NY.
Hunter, 1206270, Henry S	Cook	NG Enlisted, Brooklyn NY.
Jensen, 1206320, Frank C	Cook	NG Enlisted, Brooklyn NY.
Jermyn, 1832556, Charles F	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Kearns, Wash.
Johnston, 2103048 James A	Pvt	Na Inducted Camp Pike Arkansas

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Kaltheri,2451425,Otto	Corp	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny. 1
Kennedy,1206274, James J	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 1
Kidd,1340976, Aaron C	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Harrisburg Pa. 1
Koch,2451404, John B	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 2
King, 1206324, George J	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 2
Langen,2672146, Aloysius M	Corp	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 3
Leary,2451276, Arthur C	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny. 4
Learnard,1631801, Tracy W	Pvt	NG Enlisted, San Francisco Calif. 1
Lee, 1206278, Wendell G	Sgt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 3
Lehman,2501728, Elias	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Gordon Ga. 1
Lehnert,1206378, Frank	Bugler	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 4
Lewis, 1340977, John B	Pvt	NG Enlisted Macon Ga. 2
Livingston,1206298, George	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 5
Loewenkopf,1206382,Sigmund	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 6
Long,1631804, Russell	Pvt	NG Enlisted San Francisco Calif. 2
Lundquist,2671795, William	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 5
McCaffrey,1206805, Charles H	1st Sgt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 7
McDermott,2671045, Peter	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 6
McGuire,2741076, Joseph	Pvt	Ma Inducted Petersburg Va. 1
McShane,1206284, William F	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 8
MacKie,2462407,Charles F	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 6
MacMillan,1206325, James L	Corp	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 9
McKillop,2672256,Joseph B	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 7
Mahoney,2450705, Patrick	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 8
Mandeville,2671538, Hill R	Corp	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny. 9
Maloney,1206327, Edward R	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 10
Mishkimie,1631822, Frank	Pvtlcl	Ma Inducted Camp Lewis Wash. 1
Mitchell,1633630,Henry A	Pvt	NG Enlisted Fresno Calif 3
Midgley,2669084,William S	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 10
Monahan,1206284, Edward	Sgt	NG Sk. in hospital Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 11
Moore,2671634,Michael	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 11
Moore,1340982, Miles A	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Gordon Ga 2
Mulreenan,1206390,William J	Corp	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 12
Murphy,2462408, John J	Sgt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 12
Murray,2671536, George F	Pvtlcl	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny. 13
Murray,1206328,Frank J	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 13
Nelson,2452403, Gistave	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny. 14
Nicholas,1340985, William J	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Pike Ark. 1
Nicholas,1631816,Warren	Pvt	NG Enlisted, Sacramento Calif 4
Nott,1206330, John W	Saddler	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny 14
O'Connell,2450780,Charles D	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 15
O'Connor, 2450987,Dennis	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 17
Oric,1206302, Andrew	Mess Sgt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 15
Owens,2140763,Harry	Pvt	Ma Camp Lewis, Wash. Inducted 2
Patrick,1206292, James E	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 16
Ranser,1557225,Frank	Pvtlcl	Ma Camp Wheeler Ga. Inducted 1
Peace, 1206295, William F	Corp	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny 17
Peters,2695047, Arthur	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Pike Ark. 2
Pivovar,1206280, Stephen	Stable Sgt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny 18
Pope,1632117, William L	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Funston, Kansas
Powledge,1206295, William R	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Gordon, Ga. 3
PRITCHARD 1962484 William	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Sherman Ohio 1
Quigley,1206307,Charles J	Bugler	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 19
Rae,1206295,Charles S	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 20
Raleigh,1206277, Thomas J	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 21
Reeves,2461819,Worley M	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Sherman Ny 2
Regan,2572415, James J	Pvt	NG Inducted Camp Upton Ny 13
Reilly,2670964, Peter J	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 19
Renevage,1206295, Thomas	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny 22
Rodriguez,1206279,Eladio A	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny 23
Rhode,2141545, Robert T	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Lewis Wash 3
Romer,2452175, Charles F	Corp	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 20
Rostron,1206297,William F	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. A
Rurode, 1206333, Carl Jr	Corp	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 25
Sauerman,2136640, Clyde O	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Lewis Wash 4
Schlimowitz, 1206401, Harry K	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 26
Scott, 1206402, Alexander W	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 27
Seniers, 2136863, Charles O	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Lewis Wash 5
Scholer,2670961, Charles A	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny 4
Scott, 2136920, Carl G	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Lewis Wash 6
Sebuto 1951003, Antonio J	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Sherman Ohio 3
Smith, 1206335, Chester A	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 28
Spence,1206451, Alfred A	Pvt	NG Enlisted Atlanta Ga. 3
Spencer, 1206280, Eric T	Sgt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny 29
Staib,1206300, Percy J	Mech	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny 30
Thacker,2170577, William B	Pvt	Ma Camp Lee, Va. Inducted 1
Thompson,2805672, Arthur L	Pvt	Ma Camp Pike Ark. Inducted 4
Thorpe,2136751, Leslie E	Pvt	Ma Camp Lewis, Wash. Inducted 6
Trumbo,2635606,James E	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Lee Va. 2
Ulrich, 1206406, William H	Corp	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 31
Vermillion,1632172, Walter E	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Wheeler Ga 1
Vieming,2698430, Henry	Pvt	Ma Inducted Ann Arbor, Mich 1
Vomstromer,1206407, Fredrick	Sgt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny 32
Warakus,1637681, Stanley A	Pvt	NG Enlisted Camp Wheeler Ga 2
Wasson, 1206408, Samuel	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 33
Welon,1951021,Henry 1	Pvtlcl	Ma Inducted Camp Sherman Ohio 4
Wetzel,2734574, Merion A	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Wheeler Ga. 3
Williamson, 2450513,Raymond E	Corp	Ma Inducted Camp Sherman Ohio 5
Witt, 1631803,Ewald	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Wheeler, Ga 4
Weller,1206337, Walter	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 34
Werner, 1206411,William J	Pvt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny 35
Weir, 1206410, Henry A	Sgt	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 36
Wilkins,1340522,Joseph C. Jr	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Gordon Ga 5
Wood,1206336, Andrew O	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny 37
Worthington,1951030,Ernest J	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Sherman Ohio 6
Wrightnour,1951031, Paul J	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Sherman Ohio 7
Yokie,1636719,Albin	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Wheeler Ga. 5
York,2672980, Stephen	Pvt	Ma Inducted Camp Upton Ny. 21
Zahn,1206412,George J	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 38
Zimmerman, 1206340, Fredrick	Pvtlcl	NG Enlisted Brooklyn Ny. 39

Machine Gun Company
106th Infantry.
A.E.F.

Roster January 1919

Captain

Bousfield, Harold W

1st Lieutenant

Broughton, Leaman S
Smith, Ivan L.

2nd Lieutenant

Kennedy, John J Joined Jan 17,19
Davis, John E Joined Jan 20,19

1st Sergeant

McCarrey, Charles R 1206285

Mess Sergeant

Orio, Andrew 1206302

Supply Sergeant

Conklin, Frank A 1206290

Stable Sergeant

Pivovar, Stephen 1206285

Sergeants

Spencer, Eric W 1206280
Lee, Wendell G 1206276
Wilson, Thomas J 1206282 Joined Jan 25th,1919
Montrose, Charles G 1206925 Joined Jan 10th,1919
Weir, Henry A 1206418
Creedon, Frank 1206016
Kenney, William G 1207855 Joined Jan 9th,1919
Murphy, John J 2852406
Von Stromer, Fredrick 1206407

Corporals

Kuroede, Carl Jr 1206355
MacMillan, James M 1206326
Romer, Charles F 2852173
Fulreham, William J 1206390
Foray, John A 2852668
Hunerhorr, Henry C 1206322
Mandeville, Hill R 2871558
Ulrich, William H 1206406
Atwell, Devoe 1206344
Bergin, Harry J 2851710
Cooney, William H 2852659
Kalthoff, Otto 2851[illegible]
Langen, Aloysius M 2872168
Peace, William F 1206395
Willaman, Raymond E 2850015

Cooks

Hunter, Henry S 1206378
Jensen, Frank O 1206323
Glines, David A 2723907

Horseshoer

Culhane, Martin 2851877

Saddler

Mott, John W 1206330

Mechanics

Staib, Percy J 1206306
Duke, Harvey 3100117
Beddow, Lewis 1206306

Buglers

Quigley, Charles J 1206307
Lehnert, Frank 1206378

Privates 1st Cl

Anderson, Walter S 1340460
Esquil, Arthur 2852978
Bloxham, Fredrick 1206348

Privates 1st Class

Brady, Clemence D 1206301
Burmester, Clarence 1206312
Clooney, Joseph E 1206304 DS at Div Hdq. since Jan 7th,1919
Collins, John L 1206291
Corr, James A 1206356
Derham, Joseph H 1206306
Driven, Charles E 1206309
Ellis, Fraser L 1367306
Eveleth, Karl S 16 64765
Galbo, Anthony 1206363
Gilson, Edwin J 1206320
Graney, Nicholas M 1206297
Glienke, William F 1206[illegible] 1046464
Hall, William C 1206367
King, George J 1206324
Learnard, Tracy W 1631801
Loewenkopf, Sigmund 1206362
Long, Russell L 1631804
McShane, William F 1206304
Maloney, Edward R 1206327
Mishkinis, Frank 1631812
Mitchell, Henry A 1633630
Murray, George F 2871536
Murray, Frank J 1206328
Nichols, William J 3140966
Nichols, Warren 1631816
Peters, Arthur L 3395647
Raleigh, Thomas J 1206277
Schilmowitz, Harry E 1206401
Scott, Alexander W 1206402
Smith, Chester A 1206335
Thompson, Arthur L 3[illegible]573
Wasson, Samuel 1206408
Welch, Henry I 1901021
Wilkins, Joseph C Jr 1340322
Wood, Andrew C 1206338
Zinn, George H 1206412
Zimmerman, Fredrick 1206340

Privates

Abrams, Walter J 1206342
Anleman, Carl H 2851748
Anderson, Harold 1369157
Anderson, Victor 1360397
Bargon, August 2851635
Barrow, Morris J 2851457
Bartley, Ernest 1206346
Becker, Harry E 1360322
Bolm, William I 2852822
Braun, John J 1363081
Brickett, Louis F 1206311
Brown, Robert I 2851666
Buhlinger, John F 2851825
Butler, James F 1371365
Cannon, William 2851664
Capasso, Andrew 2851669
Cereghino, Nathaniel 1632626
Coleman, Francis X 1206287
Conlisk, Joseph F 2851786
Conway, Charles 2851683
Cushman, Alexander 1206306
Cox, James F 1206360
Delaney, William L 2851695
Dempsey, Edward A 2871556

Donnellon, John L	2451894
Curry, Michael J	2451656
Dilipone, Henry E	2452662
Fogazy, Salvatore	4144594
Fisher, Curtis	1206318
Fenwick, Bertram B	2452658
Foster, Andrew C	3022300
Frank, Albert A	3141188
Grigenti, Joseph F	3241463
Furlong, Joseph S	2452860
Gardner, Henry F	3727848
Grant, Daniel L	1340961
Greenip, William E	1206296
Greenman, Herman M	2451661
Guidry, Sylvia	2200414
Harbin, Cary F	1340969
Howe, Frank L	1206369
Jermyn, Charles F	1302658
Johnson, James A	3033345
Kennedy, James J	1206374
Kidd, Aaron C	1340976
Koch, John E	2451404
Leary, Arthur C	2451276
Lehman, Elias	3503728
Lewis John B	1340977
Livingston, George	1206296
Lundquist, William	2671796
McDermott, Peter A	2671630
McGuire, Joseph	2741078
McKillop, Joseph B	2672256
Mackie, Charles F	2452407
Mahoney, Patrick	2450796
Magley, William S	2669084
Moore, Michael	2671634
Moore, Miles A	1340982
Nelson, Gustave	2452405
O'Connell, Charles D	2450786
O'Connor, Denis	2450767
Owens, Harry	3140766
Patrick, James E	1206392
Pauser, Frank	1307225
Pope, William E	1302117
Powledge, William R	1340993
Pritchard, William	1962464
Rae, Charles E	1206395
Reservage, Thomas F	1206396
Reeves, Harley E	2451619
Regan, James J	2672695
Reilly, Peter J	2678694
Rodrigues, Eladio A Jr	1206279
Rhode, Robert T	3141046
Rostron, William T	1206397
Saucerman, Clyde O	3136040
Schiers, Charles U	3136065
Scholer, Charles A	2678961
Scott, Earl G	3136920
Sciuto, Antonio J	1951005
Spence, Alfred H	1340451
Thacker, William B	3170077
Thorpe, Leslie E	3136751
Trumbo, James E	2835006
Vermillion, Walter E	1360172
Veining, Henry	2696480
Warnke, Stanley A	1307051
Wetsel, Merion A	2734074
Witt, Ewald	1341063
Werner, William J	1206411
Worthington, Ernest L	1951035
Wrightnour, Paul J	1951031
Weller, W	

PRIVATES

Weller, Walter	1206337
Yonie, Albin	1346719
York, Stephen	2672980

LOSSES DURING MONTH

Captain
Tiffany, Stewart D Trans. 1st.

Sergeant
Monahan, Edward 1206264 dropped Jan 5th, 1919

Robt Bonfield
Captain, 106th Inf.

Machine Gun Company
196th Infantry
Camp Upton NY

Roster as of February 20th, 1919

1st Lieutenant

Broughton, Leeman S

[redacted]

Smith, Ivan L

2nd Lieutenant

Kennedy, John J

1st Sergt

McCaffrey, Charles R 1206283

Mess Sergt

Orion Andrew 1206302

Supply Sergt

Conklin, Frank 1206290

Stable Sergt

Pivovar, Stephen 1206285

Sergeants

Spencer, Eric V 1206280
Lee, Wendell C 1206276
Connolly, John P 1206273
Wilson, Thomas J 1206282
Montrose, Charles C 1206323
Weir, Henry A 1206[illegible]
Creedon, Frank 1206316
Kenney, William C 1207077
Murphy, John J 2[illegible]
Von Stroemer, Fredrick 1206407

Corporals

Mercede, Carl Jr 1206333
MacMillan, James M 1206325
Ramer, Charles F 2[illegible]173
Halvorsen, William J 1206[illegible]
Perry, John A 2[illegible]
Hemerhoff, Henry C 2 1206322
Mendoville, Hill H 2671[illegible]
Ulrich, William H 1206406
Atwell, Dewee 1206344
Morgin, Harry J 2[illegible]710
Cooney, William H 2[illegible]
Saltzhoff, Otto 2[illegible]
Langan, Aloysius M 2672168
Pease, William F 1206393

Cooks

Hunter, Henry S 1[illegible]
Jensen, Frank C 1206323
Glines, David A 2723907

Horseshoer

Culhane, Martin 2451677

Saddler

Mott, John W 1206330

Machaine

Stith, Percy J 1206303
Baldwin, Lewis 1206308

Buglers

Quigley, Charles J 1206307
Lehnert, Frank 1 206[illegible]

Privates 1st Cl

Bengtil, Arthur 2[illegible]
Bleiken, Fredrick 1206[illegible]
Brady, Clarence B 1206331
Burmester, Clarence 1206312
Clooney, Joseph E 1206[illegible] abs
absent on FD at Div Hdq
Collins, John L 1206[illegible]
Corr, James A 1206[illegible]
Durham, Joseph H 1206[illegible]
Dixon, Charles V 1206[illegible]
Galbo, Anthony 1206[illegible]
Gliem, Edwin J 1206[illegible]
Gruney, Nicholas H 2 1206[illegible]
Hall, William C 1206[illegible]
King, George J 1206[illegible]
Lauenburg, Sigmund 1206[illegible]
Mathews, William F 1206[illegible]
Maloney, Edward R 1206[illegible]
Murry, Frank J 1206[illegible]
Murray, George P 2671[illegible]
Raleigh, Thomas J 1206[illegible]
Schlimmin, Harry E 1206401
Scott, Alexander W 1206402
Smith, Chester A 1206[illegible]
Thomson, Samuel 1206[illegible]
Wood, Andrew C 1206[illegible]
[illegible]ohn, George N 1206[illegible]
Zimmerman, Fredrick 1206[illegible]

Privates

Burgan, August 2[illegible]
Bauer, Morris J 2[illegible]
Burley, Ernest D 1206[illegible]
Bole, William I 2[illegible]
Brickett, Lewis P 1206[illegible]
Brown, Robert I 2[illegible]
Buhlinger, John F 2[illegible]
Gannon, William 2[illegible]
Capasso, Andrew [illegible] 2451089
Coleman, Franklin K 1206[illegible]
Conlisk, Joseph F 2[illegible]
Conway, Charles [illegible] 2[illegible]
Cushman, Alexander 1206[illegible]
Cox, James F 1206[illegible]
Delaney, William L 2[illegible]
Dunleavy, Edward R 2671[illegible]
Dunmillen, John H 2[illegible]
Duffy, Michael J 2[illegible]

Pilliyone, Henry E	2[illegible]
Pomfrit, Bertram E	2[illegible]
Pogany, Salvatore	4[illegible]
Fisher, Curtis	9[illegible]
Frigerio, Joseph F	3[illegible]
Furing, Joseph F	2[illegible]
Garbar, Henry F	5[illegible]
Greenly, William E	1[illegible]
Grossman, Herman H	2[illegible]
Hoey, Frank L	1[illegible]
Hoth, John E	2[illegible]
Kennedy, [illegible] J	1[illegible]
Livingston, George	1[illegible]
Leary, Arthur G	2[illegible]
Lundquist, William	2671[illegible]
McDermott, Peter A	2671[illegible]
McKilley, Joseph B	2672[illegible]
Mackie, Charles F	2[illegible]
Mahoney, Patrick	2[illegible]
Midgley, William E	2[illegible]
Nelson, Gustave	2[illegible]
O'Connell, Charles D	2[illegible]
O'Connor, Robie	2[illegible]
Patrick, James E	1[illegible]
Rae, Charles E	1[illegible]
Revenge, Thomas F	1[illegible]
Regan, James J	2672[illegible]
Reilly, Peter J	2670[illegible]
Rodrigues, Elmilo A	1[illegible]
Rotrum, William F	1[illegible]
Schuler, Charles A	2670[illegible]
Verner, William J	1[illegible]
Waller, Walter	1[illegible]
York, Stephen	2670[illegible]
Moore, Michael	2671[illegible]

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record found of March for 1919
(date)
of Machine Gun Company - 106th Infantry

(Signed) M.J DeSelle

8-21-42
(date)

Machine Gun Company
108th Infantry
Camp Upton, N.Y.

DEMOBILIZED.

Disposition roster

1st Lieut		
Broughton, Lemmon G		Discharged April 2,1919
Smith, Ivor L		" "
2nd Lieut		
Kennedy, John J		" "
1st Sergt		
McCaffrey, Charles A	1206293	" "
Mess Sgt		
Orio, Andrew	1206302	" "
Supply Sgt		
Coknlin, Frank A	1206290	" "
Stable Sgt		
Pivovar, Stephen	1206295	" "
Sergeants		
Lee, Randell C	1206276	" "
Spencer, Vric F	1206280	" "
Connolly, John P	1206278	" "
Kenney, Willis C	1207855	" "
Montrone, Charles C	1208923	" "
Murphy, John J	2452408	" "
xps		
Wilson, Thomas J	1206282	" "
Weir, Henry A	1206410	" "
Croadon, Frank	1206316	" "
Vonstromer, Fredrick	1206407	trans. Convelescent Centre C.U. NY
Corporals		
Knroede, Carl Jr	1206353	Discharged April 2,1919
Atwell, Devoe	1206344	" "
Bergin, Harry J	2451710	" "
Conney, William H	2452899	" "
Knnerhoff, Henry C	1206322	" "
Kelthoff, Otto	2451425	" "
Mendeville, Hill R	2671538	" "
Mulrenan, William J	1206390	" "
Pesce, William F	1206393	" "
Ulrich, William H	1206406	" "
Langen, Aloysuis W	2672168	" "
Moray, John A	2452868	" "
MacMillan, James D	1206325	" "
Komer, Charles F	2452173	Trans. Convelescent centre C.U. NY
Cooks		
Hunter, Henry E	1206370	Discharged April 2,1919
Jensen, Frank C	1206323	
Glines, David	2723907	
Horseshoer		
Culhane, Martin	2451877	Discharged April 2,1919
Saddler		
Bott, John	1206330	" " "
Mechanic		
Stolb, Percy J	1206406	" " "
Beddow, Lewis	1206308	" " "
Bugler		
Quigley, Charles J	1206307	" " "
Lehnert, Frank	1206378	" " "
Privates 1cl		
Basquil, Arthur	2452975	" " "
Bloxham, Fredrick	1206346	" " "
Brady, Clemence D	1206351	" " "
Burmester, Clarence	1206312	" " "
Collins, John L	1206291	" " "
Corr, James A	1206356	" " "
Derham, Joseph H	1206358	" " "
Diven, Charles W	1206359	" " "
Calbo, Anthony	1206363	" " "
Gilson, Edwin J	1206320	" " "
Graney, Nicholas M	1206297	" " "
Hall, William C	1206367	" " "

Disposition roster

King, George J	12o6324	Discharged April 2,1919
Loewenkopf, Sigmund	12o6382	" "
McShane, William F	12o6384	" "
Maloney, Edward R	12o6327	" "
Murray, Frank J	12o6328	" "
Murray, George F	2671536	" "
Raleigh, Thomas J	12o6277	" "
Schlimowitz, Harry M	12o6401	" "
Scott, Alexander	12o6402	" "
Smith, Chester A	12o6335	" "
Tesson, Samuel	12o6408	" "
Woods Andrew C	12o6338	" "
Zahn, George H	12o6412	" "
Zimmerman, Frederick	12o6340	" "
Private		
Barson, August	2451635	" "
Barnow, Morris J	2451437	" "
Bartley, Ernest D	12o6345	" "
Bolm, William I	2452822	" "
Brickett, Lewis F	12o6344	" "
Brown, Robert I	2451866	" "
Buhlinger, John F	2451825	" "
Capasso, Andrew	2451o89	" "
Coleman, Francis X	12o6257	" "
Conlisk, Joseph F	2451785	" "
Cannon, William	2451684	" "
Conway, Charles	2451683	" "
Cushman, Alexander C	12o6306	" "
Cox, James F	12o6300	Trans: 1st Co 152nd Depot Brigade
Delaney, William L	2451895	Discharged April 2,1919
Dognary, Edward A	2671555	" "
Donnellon, John H	2451894	" "
Fenwick, Bertram B	2452858	" "
Fillipone, Henry E	2452862	" "
Fisher, Curtis	12o6318	" "
Furlong, Joseph S	2452860	" "
Fogazy, Salvatore	4144594	" "
Frigenti/Joseph F	3201463	" "
Gardner, Henry F	3727o48	" "
Greenman, Herman M	2451668	" "
Howe, Frank L	12o6369	" "
Koch, John E	2451404	" "
Kennedy, James J	12o6374	Trans"1st Co 152nd Depot Brigade
Leary, Arthur C	2451276	Transfere Discharged April 2nd, 1919
Livingston, George	12o6298	Trans Convelescent Centre C.U. NY
Lundquist, William	2671795	Discharged April 2nd,1919
McDermott, Peter	2671635	" "
McMillop, Joseph B	2672256	Transferred 1st Co 152nd Dep.Brig/
Mackie, Charles F	2452407	Discharged April 2nd, 1919
Mahoney, Patrick	2419703	" "
Midgley, William S	2669084	" "
Moore, Michael	2671634	Trans. Base Hosp. Port of Debarkation, Hoboken, N.J.
Nelson, Gustave	2452403	Discharged April 2nd,1919
O'Connell, Charles D	2450780	" "
O'Connor, Denis	2450967	" "
Patrick, James E	12o6392	" "
Regan, James J	2672495	" "
Rae, Charles E	12o6395	

Machine Gun Company 106 Infantry

Disposition List (3)

Reilly, Peter J	2670894	Discharged	April 2nd 1919
Reservage, Thomas F	1206396	"	"
Rodrigues, Eladio A	1206279	"	"
Rostron, William T	1205397	"	"
Scholer, Charles A	2670861	"	"
Seller, Walter	1206337	"	"
Werner, William J	1206411	"	"
York, Stephen	2672980	"	"
Greenip, Williams	1206291	"	"

Leaman S Broughton
1st Lesiut 106 Infantry

Machine Gun Company 106th Inf. 1917-1919

For prior records see notation on
Headquarters Company

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

9-26

MUSTER ROLL

of DETACHMENT OF ORDNANCE CORPS

of the NATIONAL ARMY
ATTACHED TO SUPPLY CO., 106TH INF.

from the 1st *day of* January, 191 6

to the 28th *day of* February, 191 6

JACKET

RECEIVED
MAR 16 1916
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

3—402

MUSTER ROLL of DETACHMENT OF ORDNANCE CORPS (N.A.) of the NATIONAL ARMY

Army of the United States from the 1st day of January, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORAL			
Campbell, John J.	Apr 25/17		1209189 Attached to this Company fr Ord Corps N.A. per Par 1 SO 61 RIA Ill Jan 18/18.
CORPORAL OF ORDNANCE			
Saxe, Paul	June 2/17		1209170 Attached to this Company fr Ord Corps N.A. per SO 25 RIA Ill Jan 8/18 as Mech Aptd Corp of Ordnance fr Mech per SO 42 Hq 27th Div Feb 11/18
WAGONER			
Baeigalupo, John	May 14/17		1209171 Attached to this Company fr Ord Corps N.A. per SO 50 RIA Ill Jan 18/18
PRIVATE 1st CLASS			
Bannerman, Frank W.			1209172 Attached to this Company fr Ord Corps N.A. per SO 161 RIA Ill Feb 14/18 (Service record not received to-date.)

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: February 20/1918.

W. C. Klaisdell

Capt 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Poor

ACCOUTERMENTS: None

CLOTHING: Fair

Henry S. Hildreth

Major 106th Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—862

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

NOV 6 1920

MUSTER ROLL

of DETACHMENT OF ORDNANCE CORPS,
ATTACHED TO SUPPLY CO. 106TH INF.

of the NATIONAL ARMY

from the 1st *day of* March, *191* 8

to the 30th *day of* April, *191* 8

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of DETACHMENT OF ORDNANCE CORPS of the NATIONAL ARMY

Army of the United States from the 1st day of March, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
ORDNANCE SERGEANT			
Saxe, Paul	June 2/17		1209170 On 15 day fur fr Mar 5/18 to Mar 19/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf app Mar 4/18 Aptd Ord Sgt fr Corp of Ord per SO 89 Hq 27th Div Apr 2/18
CORPORAL OF ORDNANCE			
Baia, John A.	July 2/17		974295 Attached to Supply Co., 106th Inf fr Ord Corps NA per SO 212 RIA Mar 5/18 Aptd Corp of Ord fr Pvt per SO 106 Par 5 Hq 27th Div Apr 22/18
PRIVATES			
Basigalupe, John	May 14/17		1209171 Erroneously carried heretofore as Wagoner On 10 day fur fr Apr 12/18 to Apr 21/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf app Apr 11/18
Bannerman, Frank W.	Sept 27/17		1209172
Campbell, John J.	Apr 25/17		1209169 Erroneously carried heretofore as a Corporal
Higgell, Harold	May 11/17		974297 Attached to Supply Co., 106th Inf fr Ord Corps NA per SO 212 RIA Mar 5/18
Quigley, John L.	June 4/17		1207978 Attached to Supply Co., 106th Inf fr Enl Ord Corps NA per SO 106 Par 4 Hq 27th Div Apr 22/18
Ryan, Joseph	June 4/17		1207729 Attached to Supply Co. 106th Inf fr Enl Ord Corps NA per SO 106 Par 4 Hq 27th Div Apr 22/18

3—882

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

W. E. Blanders

.....

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

.....

.....

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of ORDNANCE DETACHMENT, N. A.
(Company or detachment.)

of the ATTACHED TO SUPPLY CO. 106 INF
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30TH, *1918*,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30TH, *1918*.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLL.

(a) Members of company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be inserted on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of date and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section I, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* ORDNANCE DETACHMENT N.A. *of the* ATTACHED TO SUPPLY CO. 106TH INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30TH *day of* APRIL, *1918,*

to muster on the 30TH *day of* JUNE, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
ORDNANCE SERGEANT			
Saxe, Paul	June 2/17		1209170
CORPORAL OF ORDNANCE			
Baia, John A.	July 2/17	✓	974295 On SD with Div O. O. since June 6/18
PRIVATES			
Bacigalupo, John	May 14/17		1209171
Bannerman, Frank W.	Sept 27/17		1209172
Campbell, John J.	Apr 25/17		1209169
Hignell, Harold	May 11/17	✓	974297
Quigley, John L.	June 4/17		1207978
Ryan, Joseph	June 4/17		1207729

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

W. E. Blaisdell
Capt S.C. 106th Inf.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: A.E.F. France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

W. E. Blaisdell
Capt 106th Inf
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL. AGPC 167-90
1 OCT 47

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Ordnance Detachment attached to

of ..... SUPPLY COMPANY .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106TH INFANTRY .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... IN THE FIELD, FRANCE ....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of JULY 1918

Signature ..... *W. O. Hawkes*

Capt 106th Inf U.S.
..... *Commanding Officer.*

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bacigalupo (1209171) John	Pvt 1 Cl Ord N.A.	On S. D. at St. Martin, France
Baia (974295) John A.	Corp of Ord N.A.	On D. S. with Division C. O.
Bannerman (1209172) Frank W.	Pvt. Ord N. A.	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Campbell (1209169) John J.	Pvt. " "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Hignell (974297) Harold	Pvt. 1 Cl Ord NA	On S. D with 1st Batt.
Quigley (1207978) John L.	Pvt. Ord NA	
Ryan (1207729) Joseph	Pvt. " "	
Sare (1209170) Paul	Ord Sgt Ord NA	On S. D. at St. Martin France.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Ordnance Detachment attached to

of ....Supply Company.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ...104th Infantry.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....In Field, France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August ....., 1918.

Signature: Lt. L. HAINSELL.....

Capt. 104th Infantry, U. S. A.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bacigalupo (1209171) John	Pvt 1 Cl Ord NA	
Bain (974295) John A.	Corp Ord NA	On S. D with Div O. O.
Bannerman (1209172) Frank W.	Pvt Ord NA	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Campbell (1209169) John J.	" " "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt
Higsell (1209170) Harold	Pvt 1 Cl Ord NA	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Quigley (1207978) John L.	Pvt Ord NA	
Ryan (1207729) Joseph	" " "	Sick in Hospital
Sano (1209170) Paul	Ord Sgt Ord NA	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Ordnance Detachment attached to 2149
NOV 8 1918

of ..... Supply Company .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th Infantry .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... In the Field, France .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... September ..... *19*18.

Signature ..... F. F. FARRELL .....

Capt. S.O. 106th Infantry .....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bacigalupo 1209171 John	Pvt 1 Cl Ord	On S. D. at Authieule
Bannerman 1209172 Frank W.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 2nd Battalion
Campbell 1209169 John J.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 3rd Battalion
Hignell 974 97 Harold	Pvt 1 Cl "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Quigley 1207973 John L.	Pvt "	
Ryan 1207729 Joseph	Pvt "	
Saxe 1209170 Paul	Ord Sgt "	
Sala John A.	Corp 1st Ord	On S. D. with Div H. Q.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Ordnance Detachment attached to

of ..... Supply Company .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106 U. S. Infantry .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... In the Field France .....
(Station)

RECEIVED
NOV 11 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

Correct as of the last day of October 31 ..... *1918*

Signature .....

CAPT. S. O. 106th INFY.

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Cav. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bacigalupo, 1209171 John	Pvt 1 Cl USA	
Bammerman, 1209172 Frank W.	Pvt "	On s. D. with 2nd Batt.
Bgia, 974295 John A	Corp of Ord'	On D. S. with Div O, O.
Campbell, 1209169 John J,	Pvt "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Mignell, 974297 Harold	Pvt 1 Cl "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Quigley, 1207970 John L.	Pvt "	
Ryan, 1207729 Joseph	" "	
Saxe, 1209170, Paul	Ord Sgt "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Ordnance Detachment attached to

of **Supply Company**
(Company or Detachment)

of **.....108th Infantry**
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at **In the Field, France.**
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **November 30** 191**8**

Signature Frank F. Farwell

Supply Officer,
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Bedingfield (120171) John	**Pvt 1 Cl Ord**	**On S. D. with Bn. Hq.**
Zimmerman (120172) Frank V.	**Pvt " " Corp of Ord**	**On D. S. with Div. Ordnance**
Bole, (974295) John A.		
Campbell (120169) John	**Pvt " Ord**	**On S. D. with 3rd B. H.**
Hignell (974297) Harold	**Pvt 1 Cl " Ord**	**On S. D. with 1st Bn.**
Ryan (120729) Joseph	**Pvt " " Ord**	**On S. D. with 1st Bn.**
Sexe (120170) Paul	**Sgt " " Ord**	**Sick in Hospital since Nov 12/18**
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

LOG CARD

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

Rel. to 27 Div.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Ordnance Detachment
(Company or Detachment)
Attached to Supply Company

of 106th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Thorigne France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 31, 191 8.

Signature [signature]

CAPT. S.O. 106th INF.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Numbers assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. B. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Bacigalupo, 1209171 John	Pvt 1 Cl USA	
Bamerman, 1209172 Frank W.	Pvt "	
Bain, 974295 John A.	Corp of Ord USA	On D. S. with Div. S. O.
Campbell 1209169 John J.	Pvt USA	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Chignell, 974297 Harold	Pvt 1 Cl "	On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transp.
Quigley 1207978 John L.	Pvt "	
Saxo, 1209170 Paul	Ord Sgt "	

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record found of January for 1919
(date)
of Ordnance Det. 106th Infantry

having been received.

(Signed) M. J. DeCelle

Members of Ordnance Detachment are carried on Roster 66 Sypply Company

W. W. Wolfe
8/24/42

8-21-42
(date)

Supply Company,
106th Infantry
Camp Upton.

Roster of men present at Midnight February 28th, 1919
of the Ordnance Detachment attached to the Supply Company.

Name	Rank	Number
Sere Paul	Ordnance Sergt.	1209170
Bain John C	Corporal	974295
Bacigalupo John	Pvt 1st Cl	1209170
Bignell Harold	Pvt 1st Cl	974297
Bonnerman Frank W	Private	1209172
Campbell John J.	Private	1209169

Fred E Mayor

FRED E. MAYOR
1st Lieut. 106th Infantry
Commanding

R O S T E R
Ordnance DEtachment
ASttached to
SUpply Company
106th Infantry
Camp Upton, New York

DEMOBILIZED.

as of March 31st, 1919

Saxe, 1209170 Paul	Ordnance Sergeant
Baia, 974295 John A.	Corporal of Ordnance
Boccigalupo, 1209169 John	Private 1st Class
Bignell, 974297 Harold	do
Bannerman, 1209172 Frank W.	Private
Campbell, 1209169 John J/	do
Quigley, 1207978 John L.	do
Ryan, 1207729 Joseph	do

F. F. PARWELL
Captain 106th Infantry
SUpply Officer

Ordnance Det, 106th Inf. 1917-1919

For prior records see notation on
Headquarters Company

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company

of the 106th Infantry

from the 31st *day of* August, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company of the 106th Infantry Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. OR COMMISSIONED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Bleecker Bangs	7/13/97		
First Lieutenant			
Edwin A. Powers	4/4/13		Relelved fr duty with Co. I this Regt & assd to duty with Sup. Co Oct 25/17 RSO 221
Regimental Supply Sergts			
Cornell, Frank E.,	6/21/15		
Landis, Nelson S.,	4/24/14		
Steenwerth, Charles F.,	5/29/16		AWOL 8 AM Sept 9/17 to 8 AM Sept 14/17
First Sergeant			
Edmunds, Maynard K.,	3/27/16		
Sergeant			
Donnelly, James F.X.,	6/12/16		Aptd sgt. fr wag. Oct.22/17 RSO 218 Oct. 22/17
Supply Sergeant			
Nelson, Albert J.,	1/20/13		Aptd. sgt. fr wag. Oct. 22/17 RSO 218 Oct. 22/17, Aptd. Supply Sgt. fr Sgt Oct. 22/17 O 125 SD
Mess Sergeant			
Boesler, Edward, J.	5/29/17		
Stable Sergeant			
Mehrtens, Harry M.,	6/2 /15		
Cooks			
Huyck, Charles	6/29/16		Aptd. cook fr corp. Oct. 22/17 O 125SD
Wharton, Vernon	5/1/17		Aptd. cook fr. wag. Oct. 22/17 O 125SD
Horseshoers			
Hughes, John A.,	6/16/17		
McDonnell, Joseph, W.	6/3/17		Aptd. Hs fr Wag Oct. 22/17 O 125SD
Thompson, John	9/2 /17		Joined by assmt. Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept. 29/17, Aptd. wag.fr.pvt. Sept. 29 17, O-125SD, Aptd. Hs fr wag. Oct. 22 17, 0125 SD

Mechanics		
Muth, Russell A.,	5/21/17	Aptd. Mechanic fr Wag Oct.22/170 125 SD
Johns, Tabb H.,	9/4/17	Joined by assmt Sept.13/17 RSO 179 Sept.13/17,aptd. wag. fr pvt Sept.13/17 0 120 SD, aptd. Mechanic fr wag. Oct. 22/17 0 125 SD
White, Maxwell	9/4/17	Joined by assmt Sept. 13/17 RSO 179 Sept. 13/17,Aptd. wag. fr pvt Sept/13/17 0 120 SD, aptd. Mechanic fr wag Oct. 22/17 0 125 SD
Fiske, Harry W.,	7/29/17	Aptd. mechanic fr wag. Oct. 22/17 0 125 SD
Saddlers		
Hohusen, Frederick P.,	5/22/17	
Swenson, Albert F.,	10/4/17	Aptd. Saddler fr. wag. Oct. 22/17 0 125 SD
Wagoners		
Bach, Jacob	6/1/17	
Basset, Frank C.,	9/2/17	Tr. as Wag. fr. Wag. Sup Co. 14th NY Infty. Oct.18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Basset, John L.,	9/2/17	Tr. as Wag fr Wag Sup Co 14th NY Infty Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 16/17
Bradburn, Grover	9/26/17	Joined by assmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195-SD Aptd wag fr pvt Sept. 29/17 0 121 SD
Cairns, Duncan	4/17/17	
Cole, George	9/10/17	Tr as Wag fr Wag Sup Co 14th NY Infty Oct.18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 214 Oct/18/17
Cummings, James F.,	6/19/16	Tr as Sad fr Sad Sup Co 14th NY Infty Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct/18/17, RD to wag fr Saddler Oct 22/17 0 125 SD
Devlin, William J.,	5/6/17	
Doherty, Alexander A.,	9/23/17	Joined by assmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195-SD Aptd wag fr pvt Sept 29/17 0 121 SD
Downing, Maurice, V	6/21/16	Tr as Wag fr Wag Sup Co 14th NY Infty Oct 18/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Fitzgerald, George E.,	10/2/17	Joined by assmt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Oct. 17/17,Aptd. wag fr pvt Oct 22/17 0 125 SD
Fl[illegible]		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Flaherty, Frank J.,	9/29/17		Joined by assmt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Oct 17/17, Aptd wag fr pvt Oct 22/17 O 125 SD
Higgins, John J.,	8/27/17		Sup Co Tr as Wag fr Wag/ 14th NY Infty Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct. 18/17
Hilbrandt, GustaveH.,	9/2 /17		Joined by assmt Sept. 29/17 RSO 195 Sept, 29/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Sept. 29 17 O 121 SD
Kruse, John H.,	8/16/17		Sup Co Tr as Wag fr Wag/ 14th NY Infty Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Langdon, Sidney	6/29/16		Rd fr cook to Wag Oct 22/17 O 125SD
London, Jack	9/22/17		Joined by assmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17 Aptd. wag fr pvt Sept 29/ 17 O 121 SD
Lord, Robert R.,	9/29/17		Joined by assmt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Oct. 17/17 aptd. wag. fr pvt Oct. 22/ 17 O 125 SD
McDermott, John J.,	10/6/17		Joined by assmt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Oct. 17/17 Aptd. Wag fr pvt Oct 22/17 O 125 SD.
Miller, Charles	9/29/17		Joined by assmt Oct.17/17 RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Aptd. Wag fr pvt Oct. 22/17 O 125 SD
Monahan, Edward F.,	9/22/17		Joined by assmt Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17, Aptd Wag fr pvtSept.29/17 O 121 SD
Morris, Jack J.,	4/24/17		
Morris, Myles, P.,	6/25/16		
Mesbit, John L.,	5/1/17		
Nicholas, Dewey H.,	4/14/17		
O'Brien, Robert R.,	9/22/17		Joined by assmt Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept. 29/17 Aptd. Wag fr pvt Sept. 29/17 O 121 SD
O'Donnell, SylvesterF	6/23/16		Sup Co Tr. as Wag fr Wag/ 14th NY Infty. Oct, 18/17, GO 9 Hq. 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17

Peterson, Paul D.,	4/9/17	Sup Co Tr as Wag fr Wag/14 NY Infty Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct. 18/17
Rinapotti, Anthony J.,	8/18/17	Sup Co Tr as Wag fr Wag/14th NY Infty Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Schwendemann, Lester C.,	5/1/17	
Sedlaczek, Joseph, H.,	4/13/17	
Shea, Denis J.,	8/22/17	Sup Co. Tr as Wag fr Wag/14th NY Infty Oct 18th/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct/18/17
Strothman, Edward A.,	4/16/17	
Tierney, Joseph A.,	4/22/17	
△ Tully, Thomas F.,	5/1/17	Absent in confinment in hands of Civil Authorities at BklynNY since Sept-29-17
Walsh, James J.,	5/14/17	
Weidler, William	4/20/17	Tr as Wag fr Wag Sup Co. 14th NY Infty GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct. 18/17
Wolters, Gustave	9/10/17	Tr as Wag fr Wag Sup Co. 14th NY Infty GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct. 18/17.
Privates First Class		
Breckenridge, Wilfred V	9/24/17	Joined by assmt Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Sept 29 17 O 121 SD Rd fr wag to pvt 1st Class Oct 22/17 O 125 SD
Cochran, Harry S.,	8/21/17	Joined by assmt Sept 4/17 RSO 170 Sept. 4/17 aptd wag fr pvt Sept 4/17 O 119 SD Rd fr Wag to pvt 1st Class Oct.22/17 O 125 SD
Leckey, William A	5/11/17	Rd fr wag to pvt 1st class Oct 22/17 O 125 SD
Nolan, Edward, J.	5/2/17	Rd fr wag to pvt 1st class Oct 22/17 O 125 SD
Weeks, Charles R.,	9/24/17	Joined by assmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17, Aptd Wag fr pvt Sept 29 17/O 121 SD, Rd fr wag to pvt 1st Class Oct.22/17 O 125 SD
Privates		
Bizzarro, James	10/2/17	Joined by assmt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Oct. 17/17
Kestin, Philip	10/3/17	Joined by assmt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mullen, Bert V.,	6/22/16	..	Tr as wag fr Wag Sup Co 14 NY Infty Oct 18th/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17
O'Reilly, Andrew J.,	9/27/17		Joined by assmt Sept. 29/17 RSO 195 Sept. 29/17 Aptd Wag fr Pvt Sept 29 17 O 121 SD Rd to pvt fr wag Oct 22 17 O 125 SD
Parodi, Benjamin	10/9/17		Joined by assmt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Quadri, Joseph	4/3/17		Tr as wag fr wag SUp Co 14 NY Infty Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17 Rd to pvt fr Wag Oct 26/17 O 126 SD
Spiegelman, Isy.	10/5/17		Joined by assmt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Sutherland, James	4/3/17		Tr as wag fr wag Sup Co 14 NY Infty Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17, Rd to pvt fr Wag Oct 26/17 O 126 SD
Thomson, Robert E.,	4/13/17		Rd to pvt fr wag Oct. 22/17 O 125 SD
	L O S S E S		
	BY DISCHARGE		
Wagoner			
Evans, Charles E.,	7/3/16		Hon dischd at Bklyn NY a/c Dependent Relatives Sept 7/17 SO 227 Hq E Dept Dated Aug. 31/17 -Character-Excellent Character of Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL- No absences fr Duty under GO 45 W Dept 1914 Discharge & final Statements given.
	BY TRANSFER		
Lindstrom, John F Jr.,	6/1/17		Tr as pvt fr wag to Hq Co. this Regt. Oct 21/17 RSO 217

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg, S. C.

DATE: October 31st, 1917.

Bleecker Bangs

Captain Supply Officer

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good as they should

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good as they should

CLOTHING: Insufficient

John Stuart

LIEUTENANT COLONEL
156th INF. (2nd N. Y.)

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Supply Company

of the 106th Infantry

from the 31st *day of* October, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* December, *1917*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

3—982

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
24. Aug. 16-18—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Supply Company of the 106th Infantry Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Bleecker Bangs	July 13/97		
First Lieutenant			
Edwin A. Powers	April 4/13		
Regimental Supply Sgts.			
Cornell, Frank E.,	June 21/15		
Landis, Nelson, S.,	April 24/14		On Furl Dec 15/17 to Dec 24/17 par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs. 27 Div. Nov 4/17
Steenwerth, Charles F.,	May 29/16		
First Sergeant			
Edmunds, Maynard K.,	Mar 27/16		On Furl Nov 5/17 to Nov 24/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Sergeant			
Donnelly, James F. X.	June 12/16		
Supply Sergeant			
Nelson, Albert J.,	Jan 20/16		
Mess Sergeant			
Roesler, Edward J.,	May 29/17		On Furl Dec 2/17 to Dec 16/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Stable Sergeant			
Mehrtens, Harry M.,	June22/16		On Furl Dec 19/17 to Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Corporal			
McNeeley, James J.,	June 8/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co C this Regt Nov 4/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Sd Aptd corp fr pvt Nov 4/17 O 128 Sd On Furl Dec 6/17 to Dec 12/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Cooks			
Huyck, Charles	June 29/16		On Furl Oct 31/17 to Nov 9/17 Par 106 AR 1915
Wharton, Vernon	May 1/17		Sick in Base Hosp. ILD since Dec 24/17

Horseshoers		
Hughes, John A.,	June 18/17	Sick in Base Hosp ILD since Dec 24/17
Mc Donnell, Joseph E.,	June 4/17	On Furl Dec 19/17 to Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs. 27 Div Nov. 4/17
Thompson, John	Sept 22/17	
Saddlers		
Hohusen, Frederick P.,	May 23/17	
Swenson, Albert J.	Oct 4/16	
Mechanics		
△ Muth, Russell A.,	May 21/17	On Furl Nov 27/17 to Dec 11/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs. 27 Div Nov 4/17-AWOL Dec 12/17 to Dec 13/17
Fiske, Harry E.,	July 30/17	On Furl Dec 22/17 to Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Johns, Tabb H.,	Sept 4/17	
White, Maxwell	Sept 4/17	
Wagoners		
Alwill, Thomas C.,	July 31/17	Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17-Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
X Bach, Jacob	June 1/17	On Furl Dec 14/17 to Dec 20/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs. 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Dec 21/17 to Dec 29/17
Basset, Frank C.	Sept 2/17	
Basset, John F.,	Sept 2/17	
Blocker, George J.,	June 25/17	Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Bradburn, Grover	Sept 26/17	
Brooks, Samuel	Sept 2/17	Tr as pvt fr pvt CoAthis Regt Dec 10/17 RSO 258 Dec 3/17-Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 11/17 O130 Sd
Cairns, Duncan	Apr 17/17	
Carr, James J.	June 5/17	Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17-Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Cole, George	Sept 10/17	
Cummings, James F.,	June 19/16	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Devlin, William J.,	May 8/17	Absent	AWOL Nov 24/17 to Nov 28/17- In Confinement awaiting trial Nov 28/17 to Dec 3/17- In confinement Dec 4/17 to Dec 9/17 SC Dec 4/17 AWOL since Dec 26/17
Discher, William W.,	June 11/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17-Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Doherty, Alexander A.,	Sept 23/17	Absent	On Furl Dec 22/17 to Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs. 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL since Dec 28/17
Duryee, Edward F., Jr.,	June 12/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Fay, John H.,	Sept 18/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Fitzgerald, George F.,	Oct 2/17		
Flaherty, Frank J.,	Sept 29/17	absent	In confinement awaiting trial Nov 10/17 to Nov 26/17 In confinement Nov 26/17 to Dec 24 17 SC Nov 26/17 AWOL since Dec 26/17
Flynn, Frank E.,	Apr 17/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co H this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Galliers, Charles	Apr 26/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Gleavy, John J., Jr.,	May 28/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Goldstein, Abraham	Sept 22/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Hanley, James I.,	June 4/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5/17 Par1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Harte, Thomas P.,	Sept 10/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Hennessy, Joseph P.,	April 16/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co H this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Hensler, Christian G.,	Sept 24/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd

Higgins, John J.,	Aug 27/17		
Hilbrandt, Gustave E.,	Sept 22/17		
Hughes, Matthew N.,	May 1/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 C 129 Sd
Johnson, Martin R.,	April 16/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co D this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 C 129 SD
Keenan, Bernard F.,	June 7/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 C 129 Sd
Kelhetter, John H.,	July 27/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 C 129 Sd
Kessler, Martin M.,	Sept 22/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 C 129 Sd
Langdon, Sidney	June 29/16		
London, Jack	Sept 22/17	Absent	AWOL Nov 24 to Nov 28/17 In Confinment awaiting trial Nov 28/17 to Dec 3/17 In confinement Dec 4/17 to Dec 9/17 SC Dec 4/17 AWOL since dec 26/17
Lord, Robert	Sept 29/17		
Marsh, James E.,	July 17/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 C 129 Sd Furl Nov 25/17 to Nov 30/17 par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Mc Clennon, Theodore	June 25/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co K this Regt Dec 28/17 Par 4 RSO 282 Dec 26/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 29/17 C 131 Sd
Mc Dermott, John J.,	Oct 6/17		
Monahan, Edward F.,	Sept 22/17		
Morris, Jack J.,	Apr 24/17		
Morris, Myles P.,	June 25/16		
Nesbit, John L.,	May 1/17		
Nicholas, Dewey H.,	Apr 14/17		
O'Brien, Robert R.,	Sept 22/17		
O'Donnell, Sylvester F.,	June 23/16		On Furl Dec 13/17 to Dec 22/17 Par 1 Bull 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
O'Reilly, Andrew J.,	Sept 27/17		Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 C 129 Sd Sick in Base Hosp ILD since Dec 23/17
Paterson, Paul D.,	Apr 3/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Quadri, Joseph	Apr 3/17		Aptd Wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Rimpotti, Anthony J.,	Aug 18/17		
Sage, Benjamin F.,	Sept 21/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd Wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Scanlon, James E.,	Sept 21/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co D this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr Pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Schneider, Charles V.,	Apr 12/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Par 2 RSO 253 Nov 27/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 11/17 O 130 Sd
Schwendemann, Lester C.,	May 1/17		
Sedlaczek, Joseph H.,	Apr 13/17		
△ Seeger, George M.,	Apr 13/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd AWOL Nov 24/17 to Nov 28/17 In confienment awaiting trial Nov 28/17 to Dec 3/17 in confinement Dec 4/17 to Dec 11/17 SC Dec 4/17
Shannon, John P.,	Sept 23/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4 17 O 129 Sd
Shea, Dennis	Aug 22/17		
Spiegelman, Isy	Oct 5/17		Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Starr, Frank	Sept 22/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Strothman, Edward A.,	Apr 16/17		
Stypeck, Anthony J.,	Sept 22/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Taylor, John J.,	Aug 29/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co D this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
△ Thomson, Robert E.,	Apr 13/17		Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd AWOL Nov 24/17 to Nov 27/17 In confinement Dec 1/17 to Dec 10/17 SC Dec 1/17 Sick in Base Hosp not ILD since Dec 14/17
Thornton, Thomas J.,	June 26/16		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co D this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd

Travers, Joseph	June 6/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Tully, Thomas F.,	May 1/17	Absent	Absent in hands civil authorities Brooklyn NY since Sept 29/17
Tynan, Thomas	Sept 27/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 SD
Walsh, James J.,	May 14/17		
Weidler, William	Apr 20/17		
Weiss, William	Sept 26/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Aptd wag fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Wolters, Gustave	Sept 10/17		
Privates First Class			
Brackenridge, Wilfred V	Sept 24/17		
Cochran, Harry S.,	Aug 21/17		
Leckey, William A.,	May 11/17		On Furl Dec 14/17 to Dec 20/17 Par 1 Bull 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17-AWOL Dec 21/17 to Dec 28/17
Miller, Frederick J.,	June 4/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co L this Regt Nov 28/17 Par 3 RSO 254 Nov 28/17 Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Mintse, Harold S.,	May 29/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co L this Regt Nov 26/17 Par 3 RSO 252 Nov 26/17 Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd On Furl Nov 28/17 to Dec 7/17 par 1 Bull 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Dec 8/17 to Dec 13/17
Nolan, Edward J.,	May 2/17		
Raynor, George E.,	June 1/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co F this Regt Dec 4/17 Par 2 RSO 253 Dec 3/17 Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr pvt Dec 4/17 O 129 Sd
Weeks, Charles P	Sept 24/17		
Privates			
Behnk, George	July 23/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Berenberg, Samuel	July 6/17	Absent	Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 AWOL since Dec 18/17
Blanch, Ambrose E.,	Sept 24/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co D this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Blanch, Alfred G.,	June 18/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co C this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Donovan, James F.,	June 11/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Folkard, August F.,	Sept 19/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co D this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Gentile, Gerald, M.,	Sept 22/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Karpa, John	Sept 20/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Kestin, Philip	Oct 3/17		
Klemm, Charles A.,	June 1/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5/17 RSO Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Klinszporn, Vicenty	Oct 3/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
△ Libertoff, Leo	May 28/17	Absent	Tr as pvt fr pvt Co D this Regt Nov 5 /17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 AWOL Nov 24/17 to [illegible] Nov 28/17 In confinement awaiting trial Nov 28/17 to Dec 3/17 in confinement Dec 3/17 to Dec 8/17 SC Dec 3/17 AWOL since Dec 6/17
Loland, George M.,	Sept 21/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Mauro, Gesimanti	Sept 21/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Meyerson, Harry	May 23/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Murray, James E.,	Sept 23/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Myers, George M.,	Sept 24/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
O'Donnell, William T.,	Sept 26/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
O'neil, William H.,	Sept 11/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Paar, George Jr.,	July 23/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Parodi, Benjamin	Oct 9/17		
Ryall, John C.,	Sept 19/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
△ Schumacher, Edward	May 1/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 On furl Dec 25/17 to Dec 30/17 par 1 Bull 47 Hq 27 Div Nov4/17
X		Absent	AWOL since Dec 31/17
Silakosky, John I.,	Sept 25/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
△ Solomon, Harry	July 30/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co D this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 On furl Dec 12/17 to Dec 16/17 Par 1 Bull 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Dec 17/17 to Dec 19/17
△ Stiles, Samson S.,	June 2[illegible]/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co E this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1/17 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 On furl Nov 28/17 to Dec 2/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Dec 3/17 to Dec 5/17 Sick in Base Hosp ILD since Dec 26/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Sutherland, James	Apr 3/17	Absent	AWOL Nov 21/17 to Nov 24/17 Sick in Base Hosp NILD Nov 26/17 to Dec 1/17 AWOL since Dec 1/17
Tallerico, Nicholas S.,	Sept 21/17	Absent	Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 AWOL since Dec 28/17
Trautman, Albert	July 3/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Wald, Harry	July 19/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co D this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
White, Franklin J.,	July 17/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Wilson, John H.,	July 23/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co G this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 On furl Nov 24/17 to Dec 3/17 Par 1 Bull 47 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
	L O S S E S		
BY DISCHARGE			
Wagoners			
Downing, Maurice V.,	June 21/16		Hon Disch on SCD Nov 14/17 per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div Nov 8/17 Character Excellent Character of Service H&F -No AWOL -No Absences fr duty under GO 45 W Dept 1914 Discharge & Final statements given
Privates			
Bizzarro, James	Oct 2/17		Hon Dischd a/c dependent relatives Dec 6/17 per 3rd Ind Hqrs 27 Div dec 5/17 Character Excellent Character of Service H&F NO AWOL No Absences fr duty under GO 45 W Dept 1914 Discharge & final statements given
Dubroff, Louie	Sept 27/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co B this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Hon Dischd on SCD Dec 1/17 per 4th Ind Hqrs 27 Div Nov 26/17 Character Excellent character of service H&F No AWOL No Absences fr duty under GO 45 W Dept 1914 Discharge & Final Statements given
Mullen, Bart V.,	June 22/16		Hon Dischd a/c Dependent relatives Dec 6/17 per 5th Ind hqrs 27 Div Dec 5/17 Character Excellent Character of service H&F no AWOL No Absences fr duty under GO 45 W Dept 1914 Discharge & Final Statements given
Pace, Salvatore	Oct 30/14		Hon Dischd on SCD Dec 18/17 per 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Dec 17/17 Character Excellent Character of service H&F NO AWOL no Absences fr duty under GO 45 W Dept. 1914 Discharge & Final statements given.
BY TRANSFER			
Wagoners			
Kruse, John H.,	Aug 16/17		Tr as wag to 102 Field Signal Batt Nov 30/17 per S.O. 115 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 26/17
Miller Charles	Sept 29/17		Tr as wag to 102 Field Signal Batt Nov 30/17 par SO 115 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 26/17

3—852

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Tierney, Joseph A.,	Apr 2/17		Tr as wag to 102nd Field Signal Batt Nov 30, 17 per SO 115 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 26/17
PRIVATES			
Cameron, Joseph			Tr as pvt to QMC NA Washington DC Nov 18/17 per Par 1 SO 108 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 15/17
Bacigalupio, John	May 14/17		Tr as pvt to Ordnance Dept Dec 8/17 per Par 10 Spx SO 126 Hq 27 Div Dec 7/17
Gibbs, Robert	June 7/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co H this Regt Nov 8/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Tr as pvt to Co H this Regt Dec 12/17 Par 1 RSO 268 Dec 12/17
Krauss, Richard E.,	May 9/17		Tr as pvt fr pvt Co H this Regt Nov 5/17 Par 1 RSO 230 Nov 4/17 Tr as pvt to Co H this Regt Par 1 RSO 268 Dec 12/17

3—512

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: ....Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: ....December 31st, 1917....

Bleecker Ball

.....

.Captain 106th. Infantry.....

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: fair to good

ARMS: good as far as issued

ACCOUTERMENTS: good as far as issued

CLOTHING: ..... good

John B Funk

.....

LIEUTENANT COLONEL

.....106th. Inf., (23rd. N. Y.).

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—883

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

9-3

MUSTER ROLL

SUPPLY COMPANY

LOCAL DESIGNATION

of the

of ..... *day of* ..... 191 •

from the 1st

to the 28th *day of* February 191 •

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 16 1916

200—3

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Rd. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of SUPPLY COMPANY of the 106TH INFANTRY

Army of the United States from the 1st day of January, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
William E. Blaisdell	July 9/15		Transf fr Co. M this Regt per RSO 6 Par 2, Jan 6/18.
1st LIEUTENANT			
Frank G. Henderson	Jan 29/18		On duty with Supply Co. since Feb 10/18 per RSO 41 Par 4 Feb 10/18.
REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGTS.			
Cornell, Frank E.	June 21/15	Absent	1206135 Absent on 18 day fur since Feb 17/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 18/18
Landis, Nelson S.	Apr 27/14	Absent	1206138 On D/S at Officers Training School since Jan 5/18 per VODC
Steenwerth, Charles F.	May 29/16		1206135
1st SERGEANT			
Brown, Howard J.	Apr 27/14		1206136 Transf as Sgt fr Sgt fr Co. "M" this Regt per RSO 6 Jan 6/18 Aptd First Sgt fr Sgt per O #2 Jan 10/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Nelson, Albert J.	Jan 20/16		1206137
STABLE SERGEANT			
Mehrtens, Harry M.	June 22/16		1206138 On S/D at Rifle Range fr Feb 6/18 to Feb 24/18
WAGON MASTER			
Fiske, Harry W.	July 30/17		1206139 Aptd Sgt fr Mech per RSO 51 Par 2 Feb 21/18 Aptd Wagon Master fr Sgt per O 14 Feb 21/18
CORPORALS			
Ross, Joseph J.	June 26/17		1206140 Rd fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 6 Par 1 Jan 6/18 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co M this Regt per RSO 6 Jan 6/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt per RSO 15 Jan 15/18
Keenan, Bernard F.	June 7/17		1206141 Aptd Corp fr Wag per GO 9 Hq 27th Div 1917 Ab on fur fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 24/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 10/18
COOKS			
Huyck, Charles	July 5/16		1206142

3—8972

Wharton, Vernon	May 1/17	Absent	1206145 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 7/18 Ab on 15 day fur since Feb 24/ 18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 23/18
HORSESHOERS			
Hughes, John A.	June 18/17		1206164 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 6/18 On fur fr Jan 22/18 to Feb 12/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 22/18.
McDonnell, Joseph W.	June 4/17		1206146 Ab on fur fr Jan 25th 1918 to Feb 8/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 24/18 AWOL fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 12/18 incl On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 24/18 1206146
Thompson, John	Sept 22/17		
Waltman, Ernest	May 28/17		1206147 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co C this Regt per RSO 8 Par 5 Jan 8/18 Aptd Horse-shoer fr Pvt per O #17 Feb 25/18
SADDLERS			
Hohusen, Frederick P.	May 23/17		1206148 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 24/18
Swenson, Albert F.	Oct 4/17		On SD at Rifle Range since Feb 6/18. 1206149
MECHANICS			
Muth, Russel A.	May 21/17		1206150
Johns, Tabb H.	Sept 4/17		1206151
Cochran, Harry S.	Aug 21/17		1206152 Ab on 15 day fur fr Jan 22/18 to Feb 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 21/18 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1 cl per O #10 Feb 9/18
WAGONERS			
Bash, Jacob	June 1/17		1206153 S/C app Jan 4/18 To forfeit 14 days pay On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/ 18 to Feb 19/18
Bassot, Frank C.	Sept 2/17		1206154 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 24/18
Bassot, John F.	Sept 2/17		1206155 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 24/18
Blecker, George J.	June 25/17		1206156 Sk in Regtl Hosp ILD fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 13/18
Breckenridge, Wilfred V.	Sept 24/17		1206157 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1 cl by O #4 Jan 15/18
Brooks, Samuel	June 2/17		1206158 Ab on fur fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 15/ 18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 24/18
Cairns, Duncan	Apr 17/17		1206159 S/C app Feb 6/18 To be restricted to the limits of Regimental Camp for 30 days On SD at Rifle Range since Feb 26/18
Campi, Vincent	Sept 18/17		1206160 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co A this Regt per RSO 18 Jan 15/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #4 Jan 15/18 On SD at Rifle Range since Feb 6/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Carr, James J.	June 5/17		1206151 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Clark, George W.	May 14/17		1206152 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co I this Regt per RSO 15 Jan 15/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #4 Jan 15/18
Cole, George	Sept 10/17		1206163
Cummings, James F.	June 19/16		1206164
Dischér, William W.	June 11/17		1206165
Doherty, Alexander A.	Sept 23/17		1206166 AWOL fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 S/C app Jan 7/18 To forfeit 10 days pay.
Duryee, Edward W. Jr.	June 12/17		1206167
Ellsworth, Nelson	June 1/17		1206168 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co L this Regt per RSO 39 Feb 8/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #11 Feb 11/18
Fay, John H.	Sept 15/17		1206169
Fitzgerald, George F.	Oct 2/17		1206170 Ab on 15 day fur fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 23/18
Goldstein, Abraham	Sept 22/17		1206171
Goldstein, Frank	June 4/17		1206172 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co E this Regt per RSO 15 Jan 15/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #4 Jan 15/18 Ab on 10 day fur fr Jan 23/18 to Jan 31/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 22/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 24/18
Grant, Victor E.	July 1/17	Absent	1206173 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co F this Regt per RSO 39 Feb 8/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #11 Feb 8/18 Ab on 15 day fur since feb 24/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 23/18
Hanley, James I.	June 4/17		1206174 Ab on 10 day fur fr Feb 2/18 to Feb 11/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 1/18
Hennessy, Joseph P.	Apr 16/17		1206175
Hensler, Christian G.	Sept 24/17		1206176
Higgins, John J.	Aug 27/17		1206177
Hilbrandt, Gustave H	Sept 22/17		1206178 On SD at Rifle Range since Feb 6/18
Hughes, Matthew H.	May 1/17		1206179 On SD at Rifle Range from Feb 14/18 to Feb 24/18
Jacobsen, Charles F.	May 29/17		1206180 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Hq Co this Regt per RSO 41 Par 5 Feb 10/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #12 Feb 13/18

Johnson, Martin R.	Apr 16/18		1206181 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Kalhetter, John H.	July 27/17		1206182 On SD at Rifle Range since Feb 6/18
Kostin, Philip	Oct 3/17		1206183 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #6 Par 2 Feb 6/18
Langdon, Sidney	June 29/17		1206184
Lockey, William A.	May 11/17		1206185 S/C app Jan 4/18 To forfeit 16 days pay Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1 cl per O #8 Feb 8/18
London, Jack	Sept 22/17		1206186 AWOL fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 10/18 In cust since Jan 10/18 S/C app Jan 23/18 To be cust at hard labor for 45 days and to forfeit 30 days pay S/C app Feb 15/18 To forfeit 5 days pay
Lord, Robert R.	Sept 29/17		1206187 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 24/18
McClennon, Theodore	June 25/17		1206188
McDermott, John J.	Oct 8/17		1206189 Ab on 15 day fur fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 24/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 10/18
McKenna, Edward F.	May 22/16		1206190 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co I this Regt per RSO 12 Jan 12/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #4 Par 2 Jan 15/18
Marsh, James E.	July 17/17		1206191 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 24/18
Miller, Frederick J.	June 4/17		1206192 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1 cl per O #7 Par 2 Feb 2/18
Miller, John W.	Sept 16/17	Absent	1206193 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co A this Regt per RSO 15 Jan 15/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #4 Par 2 Jan 15/18 Ab on 15 day fur fr Feb 12/18 to Feb 26/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 11/18 AWOL since Feb 27/18
Monahan, Edward F.	Sept 22/17		1206194
Morris, Myles P.	June 25/15		1206195 On SD at Rifle Range since Feb 8/18
Mentze, Harold S.	May 29/17		1206196 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1 cl per O #7 Par 2 Feb 2/18 Sk in Base Hosp NILD since Feb 9/18 under GO 31/12
Nelson, Morris	Sept 19/17		1206197 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co I this Regt per RSO 15 Jan 15/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O # 4 Jan 15/18
Newbit, John L.	May 1/17		1206198
Nicholas, Dewey H.	Apr 14/17		1206199
Nolan, Edward J.	May 2/17	Absent	1206200 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1 cl per O #7 Par 2 Feb 2/18 Ab on 15 day fur since Feb 24/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			1206201
O'Brien, Robert M.	Sept 22/17		
			1206202
O'Donnell, Sylvester F.	June 25/16		
O'Reilly, Andrew J.	Sept 27/17		1206205 S/C app Jan 9/18 To forfeit 5 days pay Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 25/18 Ab on 15 day Fur fr Jan 16/18 to Jan 30/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 16/18 On Sd at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
			1206204
Petersen, Paul D.	Apr 9/17		
			1206206 On Sd at Rifle Range since Feb 6/18
Rimpotti, Anthony J.	Aug 18/17		1206206 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #7 Par 2 Feb 6/18
Ryall, John C.	Sept 19/17		1206207
Sage, Benjamin F.	Sept 21/17		
			1206208
Scanlon, James E.	Sept 21/17		
			1206209 On 15 day fur since Feb 22/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 21/18
Schwendemann, Lester C.	May 1/17	Absent	1206210 Ab on fur fr Jan 5/18 to Jan 14/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 4/18 S/C app Feb 6/18 To be restricted to the limits of Regtl Camp for 30 days
Sedlacsek, Joseph H.	Apr 13/17		
			1206211 Ab on 10 day fur fr Feb 6/18 to Feb 15/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 5/18
Shannon, John P.	Sept 23/17		
			1206212 On Sd at Rifle Range since Feb 6/18
Shea, Denis	Aug 22/17		
			1206213 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co I this Regt per RSO 39 Feb 8/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #11 Feb 11/18
Sheerin, William M.	July 15/17		
			1206214 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co A this Regt per RSO 15 Jan 15/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #4 Jan 15/18 On Sd at Rifle Range since Feb 6/18
Sheridan, James P.	Sept 18/17		
			Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co M this Regt (1206218) per RSO 39 Feb 8/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #11 Feb 11/18
Sickles, Mason B.	June 28/16		
			1206218 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co E this Regt per RSO 15 Jan 15/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #4 Jan 15/18
Skinner, Rufus J.	July 5/16		
			1206217
Starr, Frank	Sept 22/17		
			1206218
Strothman, Edward A.	Apr 16/17		
			1206219
Stypeck, Anthony J.	Sept 22/17		
			1206220
Taylor, John J.	Aug 29/17		

Thornton, Thomas J.	June 26/16	1206221
Travers, Joseph	June 8/17	1206222 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Twigg, James P.	July 27/17	1206223 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G this Regt per RSO 39 Feb 18/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O #11 Feb 11/18
Tynan, Thomas	Sept 27/17	1206224
Walsh, James J.	May 14/17	1206225
Weeks, Charles K.	Sept 24/17	1206226 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1 cl per O #4 Jan 15/18
Weidler, William	Apr 20/17	1206227
Weiss, William	Sept 26/17	1206228
Wolters, Gustave	Sept 10/17	1206229
PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
Cornow, Harold G.	Oct 31/15	1206230 Rh fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 43 Feb 12/18 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co M this Regt per RSO 43 Par 7 Feb 12/18 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt per O #15 Feb 13/18
Harte, Thomas P.	Sept 10/17	1206231 Rd to Pvt fr Wag per O #3 Jan 18/18 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt per O #8 par 3 Feb 5/18 On Sd at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Johnson, Arthur F.	Apr 30/17	1206232 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co E this Regt per RSO 20 Jan 20/18 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt per O #8 Par 3 Feb 5/18
McKeeley, James J.	June 8/17	1206233 Rd fr Corp to Pvt per RSO 15 Jan 15/18 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt per O #5 Jan 15/18
O'Donnell, Joseph F.	July 2/17	1206234 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co E this Regt per RSO 20 Jan 20/18 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt per O #8 Par 3 Feb 5/18
Raynor, George E.	June 1/17	1206235
Trautman, Albert	July 3/17	1206236 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt per O #8 Par 3 Feb 5/18
Wenzel, George F.	June 18/17	1206237 Transf as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl fr Co M this Regt per RSO 8 Jan 8/18
PRIVATES		
Alwill, Thomas C.	July 3/17	1206238 Rd to Pvt fr Wag per O #8 par 1 Feb 8/18 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt to Co M this Regt per RSO 39 Par 2 Feb 8/18 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co M this Regt per RSO 48 Par 2 Feb 16/18 In conf in Regtl Guard House since Feb 9/18
Berenberg, Samuel E.	July 6/16	AWOL fr Dec 18/17 to Jan 24/18 In hands of Military control at Ft Hamilton NY fr Jan 24/18 to Jan 29/18 In conf at Regtl Guard House since Jan 29/18 S/C app Jan 31/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			To be conf at Hard labor for 3 months and to forfeit 30 days pay (1206239)
Blanch, Alfred G.	June 18/17		1206240 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Blanch, Ambrose E.	Sept 24/17		1206241 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Devlin, William J.	May 8/17		1206242 AWOL fr Dec 26/17 to Feb 9/18 Rd fr Wag to Pvt per O #6 Par 1 Feb 5/18. In Hands of Military Control fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 14/18 In conf in Regtl Guard House fr Feb 14/18
Donnelly, James F.X.	June 12/18		1206243 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt at own request per RSO 3 Jan 3/18
Donovan, James F.	June 11/17		1206244 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Flaherty, Frank J.	Sept 29/17		1206245 AWOL fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 10/18 In conf at Regtl Guard House since Jan 10/18 S/C app Jan 23/18 To be conf at hard labor for 45 days and to forfeit 30 days pay Rd to Pvt fr Wag per O #6 Par 1 Feb 5/18 Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Jan 23/18
Flynn, Frank E.	Apr 17/17		1206246 S/C app Feb 20/18 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like period and to be reduced to the grade of Pvt Rd to Pvt fr Wag Feb 20/18 per S/C app Ded US for Cash $1.41
Folkard, August W.	Sept 19/17		1206247 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Gentile, Gerald M.	Sept 22/17		1206248 On Sd at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18. In conf since Feb 25/18 in Regtl Guard House
Flynn, Charles A.	June 1/17		1206249
Klinsporn, Wincenty	Oct 3/17		1206250 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Libertoff, Leo	May 28/17		1206251 AWOL fr Dec 6/18 to Feb 9/18 In hands of Military Control fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 14/18 In conf in Regtl Guard House since Feb 14/18
Mature, Gesimante	Sept 21/17		1206252
Meyerson, Harry	May 23/17		1206253 S/C app Jan 7/18 To forfeit 10 days pay
Morris, Jack J.	Apr 24/17		1206254 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 11/18 to Jan 25/18 Rd to Pvt fr Wag per O #6 Par 1 Feb 5/18 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Feb 7/18 to Feb 20/18
Murray, James E.	Sept 23/17		1206255
Myers, George M	Sept 24/17		1206256 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18

	O'Donnell, William T.	Sept 26/17	1206257
	O'Neil, Frank V.	Sept 11/17	1206258 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
	Paar, George, Jr.	July 23/17	1206259 Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Jan 25/18
	Paredi, Benjamin	Oct 9/17	1206260
	Roesler, Edward J.	May 29/17	1206261 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt at own request per RSO 2 Jan 3/18 On D/S at Officers Training School since Jan 6/18 to Feb 21/18 per VCOC
△	Schumacher, Edward F.	May 1/17	1206262 AWOL fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 3/18 incl To forfeit 6 days pay S/C app Jan 7/18 S/C app Jan 25/18 To be conf at hard labor for 30 days S/C app Feb 15/18 To forfeit 3 days pay
	Solomon, Harry	July 20/17	1206263 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
△	Spiegelman, Isy	Oct 5/17	1206264 Rd to Pvt fr Wag per O #6 Par 1 Jan 15/18 AWOL fr Jan 20/18 to Jan 21/18 incl S/C app Jan 25/18 To forfeit 4 days pay S/C app Feb 5/18 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 60 days pay
	Stiles, Samson S.	June 27/16	1206265 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 6/18
△	Sutherland, James	Apr 3/17	1206266 AWOL fr Dec 1/17 to Jan 10/18 fr conf at Regtl Guard House to sk in Base Hosp NILD fr Jan 11/18 to Feb 22/18 In conf at Div Prison stockade since Feb 23/18.
△	Tallerico, Nicholas S.	Sept 21/17	1206267 AWOL fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 8/18 S/C app Jan 13/18 To be conf at hard labor for 35 days and to forfeit 10 days pay S/C app Feb 15/18 To forfeit 3 days pay
X	Thomson, Robert E.	Apr 13/17	1206268 Sk in Base Hosp NILD fr Dec 14/17 to Feb 5/18 Rd fr Wag to Pvt per O #6 Par 1 Feb 5/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 24/18
X	Tully, Thomas F.	May 1/17 Absent	1206269 Ab in hands of Civil Auth at Brooklyn NY since Sept 29/17 Rd fr Wag to Pvt per O #6 par 1 Feb 5/18
	Wald, Harry	July 19/17	1206270
	White, Franklin J.	July 17/17	1206271
	White, Maxwell	Sept 4/17	1206272 Rd fr Mech to Pvt per O #7 par 1 Feb 2/18
	Wilson, John H.	July 23/17	1206273

LOSSES

BY DISCHARGE

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
WAGONER			
Bradburn, Grover	Sept 26/17		Hon Disch on SCD (Flat Feet) Feb 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 29/18 Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 and GO 45 WD 1914 Character Good Discharge & Final Statements given
BY TRANSFER			
CAPTAIN			
Bleecker Bangs	July 23/97		Transf to Co M this Regt per RSO 6 Par 1 Jan 8/18
1st LIEUTENANT			
Edwin A. Powers	Apr 4/15		Transf to Co M this Regt per RSO 41 Par 5 Feb 10/18
SERGEANT			
Edmunds, Maynard K.	Mar 26/17		Transf as Sgt fr Sgt to Co M this Regt per RSO 6 Par 4 Jan 8/18
PRIVATES			
Dohnk, George	July 23/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt to Co G this Regt per RSO 39 Par 2 Feb 8/18
Galliers, Charles	Apr 26/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt to Co I this Regt per RSO 15 Par 3 Jan 15/18
Gleavy, John J.	May 26/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt to Co A this Regt per RSO 15 Par 3 Jan 15/18
Karps, John	Sept 20/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt to Co I this Regt per RSO 39 Par 2 Feb 8/18
Kessler, Martin M.	Sept 22/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt to Co A this Regt per RSO 15 Par 3 Jan 15/18
Loland, George M.	May 26/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt to Co F this Regt per RSO 39 Par 2 Feb 8/18
Quadri, Joseph	Apr 3/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt to Co A this Regt per RSO 15 Par 3 Jan 15/18
Schneider, Charles V.	Apr 12/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt to Co E this Regt per RSO 15 Par 3 Jan 15/18
Seeger, George M.	Apr 15/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt to Co L this Regt per RSO 39 Par 2 Feb 8/18
Silakosky, John I.	Sept 25/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt per SO #40 Par 1 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 11/18 to Camp Merritt, N. J.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: February 28, 1918

W. C. Blandley

Captain 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

Henry S. Hibbert

Major 106th Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

2—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

NOV 8 1920

MUSTER ROLL

of SUPPLY COMPANY

of the 10TH INFANTRY

from the 1st *day of* March, 1918

to the 30th *day of* April, 1918

3—8002

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-10-50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of SUPPLY COMPANY --- of the 106TH INFANTRY

Army of the United States from the 1st day of March, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
William E. Blaisdell	July 9/15		
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
William H. McMullen, Jr.	Dec 17/16		Gained by assignment fr Co "I" this Regt per Par 5 RSO 67 Mar 7/18 On 10 day Leave of Absence fr March 10/18 to March 19/18 per SO 65 Par 11 Hq Camp Wadsworth March 6/18
Frank G. Henderson	Jan 29/18		On 5 day Leave of Absence fr Mar 27/18 to Mar 31/18 per RSO 82 Par 3 Mar 22/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr April 19/18 to April 26/18
REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGTS.			
Cornell, Frank E.	June 21/15		1206133 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 14/18 to Mar 23/18 On SD at Rifle Range since April 19/18.
Steenwerth, Charles F.	May 29/16		1206135 Ab on 15 day fur fr Apr 14/18 to Apr 28/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Apr 13, 1918.
FIRST SERGEANT			
Brown, Howard J.	Apr 24/14		1206136 Ab on SD fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 21, 1918 per RSO 97 Apr 11/18. On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 22/18 to Apr 26/18.
MESS SERGEANT			
Roesler, Edward J.	May 29/17		1206261 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt per RSO 96 Par 1 Hq 106th Inf Apr 5/18 Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt per O 21 Apr 6/18
SUPPLY SERGEANTS			
Nelson, Albert J.	Jan 20/16		1206137 Ab on 15 day fur fr Mar 5/18 to Mar 19/18 per 2d Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 4/18
Ross, Joseph J.	June 28/17		1206140 Aptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 64 Par 2 Mar 4/18 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt per O 19 Par 4 Mar 6/18 Ab on SD fr Apr 5/18 to Apr 11/18 per SO 91 Par 7 Hq Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 5/18
Wensel, George F.	June 18/17		1206257 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1 cl per RSO 64 Par 2 Mar 4/18 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt per O

3—882

			19 Par 4 Mar 6/18 Ab on 18 day fur fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 22/18 Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Apr 25/18
Cornew, Harold G.	Oct 31/15 XX		1206230 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1 cl per RSO 64 Par 2 Mar 4/18 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt per O 19 Par 4 Mar 6/18
STABLE SERGEANT			
Mehrtens, Harry M.	June 22/16		1206138
WAGON MASTER			
Fiske, Harry W.	July 30/17		1206139 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
SERGEANTS			
Cochran, Harry S.	Aug 21/17		1206152 Aptd Sgt fr Mech per RSO 64 Par 2 Mar 4/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19, 1918 to April 26, 1918.
Johns, Tabb H.	Sept 4/17		1206151 Aptd Sgt fr Mech per RSO 64 Par 2 Mar 4/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 14, 1918 to Mar 18/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
CORPORALS			
Keenan, Bernard F.	June 7/17		1206141
Muth, Russel A.	May 21/17		1206150 Aptd Corp fr Mech per RSO 66 Par 16 Mar 6/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 26/18
O'Donnell, Joseph F.	July 2/17		1206234 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl per RSO 66 Par 16 Mar 6/18 Ab on 15 day fur fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 22/18
Raynor, George E.	June 1/17		1206235 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl per RSO 66 Par 16 Mar 6/18 Ab on 15 day fur fr Mar 8/18 to Mar 22/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 7/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19, 1918 to Apr 25/18
Travers, Joseph	June 6/17		1206222 Aptd Corp fr Wag per RSO 66 Par 16 Mar 6/18
COOKS			
Hayek, Charles	July 5/16		1206142
O'Donnell, Sylvester F.	June 23/17		1206202 Aptd Sgt fr Wag per RSO 64 Par 5 Mar 4/18 Apptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt per O 19 Par 1 Mar 6/18 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt per RSO 96 Par 1 Apr 5/18 Aptd Cook fr Pvt per O 23 April 6/18
Hughes, Matthew H.	May 1/17	Absent	1206179 Aptd Cook fr Wag per O 19 Par 2 Mar 6/18 AWOL since March 26/18
Sedlaczek, Joseph H.	Apr 13/17	Absent	1206210 Aptd Cook fr Wag per O 19 Par 2 Mar 6/18 AWOL since Apr 12/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Skinner, Rufus J.	July 3/16		1206215 Aptd Cook fr Wag per O 19 Par 2 Mar 6/18 Ab on fur fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 11/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Apr 1/18
HORSESHOERS			
Hughes, John A.	June 16/17		1206144
McDonnell, Joseph W.	June 4/17		1206145 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19, 1918 to Apr 26/18
Thompson, John L.	Sept 22/17		1206146 Ab on 15 day fur fr Mar 15/18 to to Mar 29/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 14/18
Woltman, Ernest	May 28/17		1206147 On SD at Rifle Range since Mar 14/18
SADDLERS			
Hohusen, Frederick P.	May 23/17		1206148
Swenson, Albert F.	Oct 4/17		1206149 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 6, 1918 to Apr 24/18
MECHANICS			
Breckenridge, Wilfred V.	Sept 24/17		1206157 Aptd Mech fr Wag per O 19 Par 3 Mar 6/18 Ab on 10 day fur fr Apr 10/18 to Apr 19/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Apr 9/18
Weeks, Charles R.	Sept 24/17		1206226 Aptd Mech fr Wag per O 19 Par 3 Mar 6/18 Ab on 16 day fur fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 22/18
Luchesi, Harry A.	June 4/17		1208042 Transf as Mech fr Mech fr Co H this Regt per RSO 94 Par 3 Apr 3/18
WAGONERS			
Bach, Jacob	June 1/17		1206153 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19, 1918 to April 26/18
Bassett, Frank C.	Sept 2/17		1206154 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 14, 1918 to March 18/18
Bassett, John L.	Sept 2/17		1206155 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 14, 1918 to Mar 18/18
Blocker, George J.	July 25/17		1206156 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19, 1918 to Apr 26/18
Brooks, Samuel	June 2/17		1206158 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19, 1918 to Apr 26/18
Bucno, Luigi	Aug 7/17		1207197 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co D this Regt per RSO 67 Par 5 Mar 7/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 20 Mar 8/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr April 22/18 to Apr 26/18
Cairns, Duncan	Apr 17/17		1206159 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 26/18 to Apr 24/18
Campi, Vincent	Sept 8/17		1206160 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 6/18 to Apr 26/18
Carr, James J.	June 5/17		1206161 Ab on 10 day fur fr Apr 10/18 to Apr 19/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Apr 9/18

Clark, George W.	May 14/17		1206162 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Cole, George	Sept 10/17		1206163 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Cummings, James F.	June 19/18		1206164
Doherty, Alexander A.	Sept 25/17		1206166 AWOL fr Apr 15/18 to Apr 26/18
Donnally, James F. X.	June 12/18		1206243 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 204 Apr 1/18
Duryee, Edward Jr.	June 12/17		1206167 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Ellsworth, Nelson	June 1/17		1206168
Fay, John H.	Sept 18/17		1206169 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Fitzgerald, George F.	Oct 2/17		1206170
Goldstein, Abraham	Sept 22/17		1206171 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Goldstein, Frank	June 4/17		1206172 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 21/18 AWL since Apr 21/18
Grant, Victor E.	July 1/17		1206173 On 15 day fur fr Feb 24/18 to Mar 10/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 23, 1918. On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Hanley, James I.	June 4/17		1206174 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Harrigan, Thomas	July 18/17		1206364 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co "I" this Regt per RSO 94 Par 3 Apr 3/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 25 Apr 15/18
Hennessy, Joseph P.	Apr 16/17		1206175 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Hensler, Christian G.	Sept 24/17	Absent	1206176 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Feb 28/18 to Apr 15/18 Ab on 30 day sick leave fr Apr 18/18 to May 17/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Apr 17/18
Higgins, John J.	Aug 27/17		1206177 On Sd at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Hilbrandt, Gustave H.	Sept 22/17		1206178 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 6/18 to Apr 28/18
Jacobson, Charles F.	May 29/17		1206180 Ab on fur fr Apr 13/18 to Apr 22, 1918. AWOL Apr 22/18 to Apr 24/18
Kalhetter, John H.	July 27/17		1206182 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 6/18 to Apr 28/18
Kestin, Philip	Oct 3/17		1206183 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Langdon, Sidney	June 29/17		1206184
Leckey, William A.	May 11/17		1206185
London, Jack	Sept 22/17	Absent	1206186 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 14/18 to Mar 18/18 AWOL since Apr 11/18
Lord, Robert R.	Sept 29/17		1206187 On Sd at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/17 to Apr 26/18
McClennon, Theodore	June 25/17		1206188 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 25/18 Ab on 10 day fur fr Apr 13/18 to Apr 22/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Apr 12/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McDermott, John J.	Oct 6/17		1206189 SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 25/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19, 1918 to Apr 26/18
Marsh, James E.	July 17/17		1206191 Ab on 15 day fur fr Mar 3/18 to Mar 17/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 2/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Miller, Frederick J.	June 4/17		1206192 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Miller, John W.	Sept 18/17		1206193 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 12/18 to Apr 26/18
Monahan, Edward F.	Sept 22/17		1206194 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
△ Morris, Jack J.	Apr 24/17		1206254 Ab on 15 day fur fr Mar 8/18 to Mar 22/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 21, 1918 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 20 Mar 8/18 AWOL fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 9/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
X Morris, Myles P.	June 25/15		1206195 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 6/18 to Apr 18/18 Sk WILD at Base Hosp fr Apr 18/19 to Apr 19/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Muntse, Harold S.	May 29/17	Absent	1206196 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Mar 1/18 to Mar 29/18 Ab on fur since Mar 30/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 29/18
Nelson, Morris	Sept 19/17		1206197 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
△ Nesbit, John L.	May 1/17	Absent	1206198 AWOL since Apr 11/18
Nicholas, Dewey H.	Apr 14/17		1206199 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Nolan, Edward J.	May 2/17		1206200 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
O'Brien, Robert R.	Sept 22/17		1206201 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
O'Reilly, Andrew J.	Sept 27/17		1206205 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Petersen, Paul D.	Apr 9/17		1206204
Richardson, William J.	July 9/17		1206590 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co A this Regt per RSO 67 Par 5 Mar 7/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 20 Mar 8/18 Ab on fur fr Apr 18, 1918 to Apr 27/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Apr 17/18
Rimpotti, Anthony J.	Aug 18/17		1206206 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 6/18 to Apr 26/18
Ryall, John C.	Sept 19/17		1206206 On 15 day fur fr Mar 15/18 to Mar 29/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 14/18
Sage, Benjamin F.	Sept 21/17		1206207 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Scanlon, James E.	Sept 21/17		1206208 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18

Schwendemann, Lester C.	May 1/17		1206209 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 14/18 to Mar 18/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Shannon, John P.	Sept 23/17		1206211 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 25/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Shea, Denis J.	Aug 22/17		1206212 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 6/18 to Apr 26/18
Sheerin, William M.	July 23/17		1206213 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Sheridan, James P.	Sept 18/17		1206214 On SD at Rifle Range fr Feb 6/18 to Mar 14/18 Ab on 15 day fur fr Mar 15 1918 to Mar 29/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 14/18 AWOL fr Mar 30/18 to Apr 4/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Siekles, Mason B.	June 28/16		1206215 Ab on 15 day fur fr Apr 10/18 to Apr 24/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Apr 9/18
Starr, Frank	Sept 22/17		1206217 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Strothman, Edward A.	Apr 16/17		1206218 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Stypeck, Anthony J.	Sept 22/17		1206219 Ab on 15 day fur fr Mar 22/18 to Apr 5/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf app Apr 4/18 AWOL fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 11/18 ~~s/c app Apr 16/18 To be rd to Pvt and restricted to limits of Regtl Camp for 30 days and to forfeit 5 days pay~~
Taylor, John J.	Aug 29/17		1206220
Thomson, Robert E.	Apr 13/17	Absent	1206268 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 14/18 to Mar 18/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 20 Mar 8/18 AWOL since Apr 11/18
Thornton, Thomas J.	June 26/17		1206221 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Twigg, James P.	July 27/17		1206223 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Tynan, Thomas	Sept 27/17		1206224 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 14/18 to Mar 18/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Wald, Harry	July 19/17		1206270 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 20 Mar 8/18
Walsh, James J.	May 14/17		1206225 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Weidler, William	Apr 20/18		1206227 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Weiss, William	Sept 26/17		1206228 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18
Walters, Gustave	Sept 10/17		1206229 Ab on 15 day fur fr Mar 6/18 to Mar 20/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf app Mar 5/18 On SD at Rifle Range fr Apr 19, 1918 to Apr 26/18
Wood, William C.	Sept 20/17		1206098 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co H this Regt per S30 67 Par 5 Mar 7/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 20 Mar 8/18 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 14/18 On SD at

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Rifle Range fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26/18.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Harte, Thomas P.	Sept 10/17		1206231 Ab on 10 day fur fr Apr 10/18 to Apr 19/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Apr 9/18
Johnson, Arthur F.	Apr 30/17		1206232
McNeeley, James J.	June 8/17		1206233 On 15 day fur fr Mar 14/18 to Mar 28/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf app Mar 13/18
Myers, George M.	Sept 24/17		1206258 Amtd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt per O 18 par 1 Mar 1/18
Trautman, Albert	July 3/17		1206236 Ab on 15 day fur fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 18/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf app Apr 1/18
PRIVATES			
Alwill, Thomas C.	July 3/17		1206238 S/C app Apr 4/18 To be conf at hard labor for 10 days AWOL Apr 1/18 to Apr 2/18
Berenberg, Samuel E.	July 6/16		1206239 Fr conf at Division Stockade to d Mar 9/18 per SO 66 Mar 8/18 Hq 27 Div.
Blanch, Alfred G.	June 18/17	Absent	1206240 AWOL since Apr 13/18
Blanch, Ambrose E.	Sept 24/17		1206241 Ab on 15 day fur fr Mar 16/18 to Mar 30/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf app Mar 15/18 AWOL fr Mar 31/18 to Apr 6/18 S/C app Apr 11/18 To be conf at hard labor for 15 days
Devlin, William J.	May 8/17	Absent	1206242 AWOL since Apr 19/18 Rtd to d fr Div Stockade Mar 21/18 per SO 78 Hq 27th Div Mar 20/18
Disoher, William W.	June 11/17		1206165 Ab on 15 day fur fr Mar 22/18 to Apr 5/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf app Mar 21/18 AWOL fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 9/18 S/C app Apr 11/18 To be conf at hard labor for 15 days and to be red to grade of Pvt
Donovan, James F.	June 11/17		1206244
Flaherty, Frank J.	Sept 29/17	Absent	1206245 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Jan 29/18 to Mar 26/18 Ab on fur since Apr 18/18
Flynn, Frank E.	Apr 17/17		1206246 Rtd to d fr conf in Div Stockade Mar 21/18 per SO 71 Hq 27 Div Mar 20/18
Folkard, August W.	Sept 19/18		1206247
Gentile, Gerald M.	Sept 22/17		1206248 Rtd to d fr conf in Div Stockade Apr 19/18
Giannamttino, Thomas J.	Oct 3/11		1208357 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co I this Regt. per RSO 67 par 5 Mar 7/18 Sk in Base

			Hosp ILD fr Mar 18/18 to Mar 29/18 Ab on fur fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 22/18 per 2d Ind Hq 106th Inf app Apr 7/18
Kleam, Charles A.	June 1/17		1206249
Klinszporn, Wicenty	Oct 3/17		1206250
Libertoff, Leo	May 28/17	Absent	1206251 AWOL since Apr 19/18
McKenna, Edward F.	May 22/16		1206190 On SD at Rifle Range fr Mar 14/18 to Mar 18/18 AWOL fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 9, 1918 S/C app Apr 11/18 To be rd to grade of Pvt and conf at hard labor for one mo and to forfeit 10 days pay Rtd to d fr conf in Regtl Gd house Apr 18/18 Rd to Pvt per O 24 Apr 11/18
Mauro, Gesimante	Sept 21/17		1206252
Meyerson, Harry	May 23/17	Absent	1206253 Ab on 10 day fur fr Apr 25/18 to May 4/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf app Apr 24/18
O'Donnell, William T.	Sept 26/17		1206257
O'Neil, Frank V.	Sept 11/17		1206258 AWOL fr Mar 28/18 to Apr 4/18 S/C app Apr 4/18 To be conf at hard labor for 30 days fr conf at Regtl Gd house to d Apr 18/18
Paar, George Jr.	July 23/17		1206259 Sk in Base Hosp ILD since Jan 25/18
Parodi, Benjamin	Oct 9/17		1206260
Presto, Frank V.	Sept 22/17		1209087 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co M this Regt per RSO 67 Par 5 Mar 7/18
Seaman, John L.	June 15/17		1206832 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B this Regt per RSO 67 Par 5 Mar 7/18
Solomon, Harry	July 30/17		1206283
Spiegelman, Isy	Oct 5/17	Absent	1206264 Rtd to d fr conf in Div Stockade Mar 21/18 per SO 78 Hq 27 Div Mar 20/18 AWOL since Apr 19/18
Stiles, Samson S.	June 27/18		1206265
Sutherland, James	Apr 3/17		1206266 Rtd to d fr conf in Div Stockade Mar 21/18 per SO 78 Hq 27 Div Mar 20/18 AWOL fr Mar 21/18 to Apr 17/18 Apprehended by Mil Auth at Fort Hamilton NY Apr 17/17 In conf in Regtl Gd house since Apr 21/18
Tallerico, Nicholas S.	Sept 21/17		1206267 Rtd to d fr conf in Div Stockade Apr 26/18
Volper, Vito	Sept 8/17		1206862 Transf as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B this Regt per RSO 67 Par 5 Mar 7/18 AWOL fr Mar 31/18 to Apr 9/18 S/C app Apr 17/18 To be conf at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 15 days pay Fr conf in Regtl Gd House to d Apr 18/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
White, Franklin J.	July 17/17		~~1206272~~
△ White, Maxwell	Sept 4/17		1206272 AWOL fr Mar 30/18 to Apr 4/18 In Hands of Mil Auth at Boston Mass fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 9/18 S/C app Apr 17/18 To be conf at hard labor 1 mo and to forfeit 10 days pay Fr conf in Regtl gd h house to d Apr 18/18
Wilson, John H.	July 23/17	Absent	1206273 Sk in Base Hosp ILD fr Mar 11/18 to Mar 27/18 Ab on fur since Apr 12/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf apo Apr 11/18
LOSSES			
BY DEATH			
WAGONER			
Murray, James E.	Sept 23/17		1206255 Killed ILD by runaway accident at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mar 28/18
BY DISCHARGE			
PRIVATE			
Schumacher, Edward F.	May 1/17		1206262 Disch a/c Fraudulent enl Mar 9, 1918 per SO 64 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth S.C. Mar 5, 1918
Tully, Thomas F.	May 1/17		Disch Feb 23/18 under provisions of Par 139 A.R. Auth S.O. 54 Hq 27th Div Feb 23, 1918.
BY TRANSFER			
COOK			
Wharton, Vernon	May 1/17		1206143 Transf as Cook fr Cook to Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga. per SO 103 Par 3 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 18/18
WAGONER			
Johnson, Martin R.	Apr 16/16		1206181 Transf as Wag fr Wag to Engineer Enlisted Reserve Corps, Inactive List, Apr 12/18 per RSO 97 Par 6 Apr 11/18
PRIVATES			
Landis, Nelson S.	Apr 27/14		1226285 Transf as Pvt per Auth 8th Ind WD AGO Apr 24/18 to Sanitary Corps Astoria Light Heat & Power Co., Astoria, L. I. per SO 110 Par 7 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 26/18
Mindeck, Charles P.	June 23/17		1206613 Transf as Pvt to 40 US Inf per Par 10 SO 107 Hq 27 Div Apr 23/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

W. E. Bandell

.....

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

Henry L. Hulbert

Major 106 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of .....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of SUPPLY COMPANY
(Company or detachment.)

of the 108TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON THE ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of court-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier-See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of SUPPLY COMPANY of the 106TH INFANTRY

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30TH *day of* APRIL, *1918,*

to muster on the 30TH *day of* JUNE, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
William E. Blaisdell	July 9/15		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
William H. McMullin, Jr.	Dec. 17/16		
Frank G. Henderson	Jan 29/18		On SD at School of Horse-Management fr June 14/18 to June 27/18.
REGIMENTAL SUP. SGTS.			
Cornell, Frank E.	June 21/15		1206133
Steenwerth, Charles F.	May 29/16		1206135
Wenzel, George F.	June 18/17		1206237 Rd to Sgt fr Sup Sgt per O 27 May 2/18 Aptd Reg Sup Sgt fr Sgt per RSO #126 May 3/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Brown, Howard J.	Apr 24/14 ~~Feb 28/17~~		1206136
SUPPLY SERGEANTS			
Nelson, Albert J.	Jan 20/16		1206137
Ross, Joseph J.	June 28/17		1206140
Cornew, Harold G.			1206230
Roesler, Edward J.	May 29/17		1206261 Rd to Sgt fr Mess Sgt per O 27 May 2/18 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt per O #27 May 3/18
MESS SERGEANT			
Skinner, Rufus J.	July 3/16		1206216 Rd to Pvt fr Cook per O 27 May 2/18 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt per RSO 124 May 3/18 Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt per O 27 May 3/18
STABLE SERGEANT			
Mehrtens, Harry M.	June 22/16		1206138 On SD at school of Horse-Management fr June 14/18 to June 27/18
WAGONMASTER			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Fiske, Harry W.	July 30/17		1206139 On SD at School of Horse-Management fr June 14/18 to June 27/18
SERGEANTS			
Cochran, Harry S.	Aug 21/17		1206152
Johns, Tabb H.	Sept 4/17		1206151
CORPORALS			
Muth, Russel A.	May 21/17	Absent	1206150 On SD at School of Horse-Management since June 29/18
O'Donnell, Joseph F.	July 2/17		1206234
Raynor, George E.	June 1/17		1206235
Kelhetter, John H.	July 27/17		1206182 Aptd Corp fr Wag per RSO 154 June 3/18
Wood, William C.	Sept 20/17		1208098 Aptd Corp fr Wag per RSO 154 June 3/18
COCKS			
Huyck, Charles	July 5/16		1206142
O'Donnell, Sylvester F.	June 23/17		1206202 L.D. #2 stationary
? Sedlaczek, Joseph H.	Apr 13/17	Absent	1206210 Sk/ in/hosp since May 31/1 1918
HORSESHOERS			
Hughes, John A.	June 18/17		1206144
Luchesi, Harry A.	June 4/17		1208042 Aptd Horseshoer fr Mech per O 26 May 1/18
McDonnell, Joseph W.	June 4/17		1206145
Thompson, John L.	Sept 22/17		1206146
Woltman, Ernest	May 28/17		1206147
MECHANICS			
Breckenridge, Wilfred V.	Sept 24/17		1206157
Meeks, Charles R.	Sept 24/17		120 6226 N.L.D.
? Presto, Frank	Sept 22/17		1209087 Sk in hosp/fr June 7/18 to June 15/18 Aptd Mech fr Pvt per O 26 May 1/18
Seaman, John L.	June 25/17		1206832 Aptd Mech fr Pvt. per O 26 May 1/18
? Volper, Vito	Sept 8/17	Absent	1206842 Aptd Mech fr Pvt per O 26 May 1/18 Sk in hosp since June 7/18 N.L.D. C.C.S. #12
SADDLERS			

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1206145
Hohusen, Frederick P.	May 23/17		
Swenson, Albert F.	Oct. 4/17		1206149
WAGONERS			
Bach, Jacob	June 1/17		1206153
Bassett, Frank C.	Sept 2/17		1206154
Bassett, John L.	Sept 2/17		1206155
Blocker, George J.	July 25/17		1206156
Brooks, Samuel	June 2/17		1206158
Buono, Luigi	Aug 7/17		1206[illegible]7197
Cairns, Duncan	Apr 17/17		1206159
Campi, Vincent	Sept 6/17		1206160
Carr, James J.	June 5/17		1206161
Clark, George W.	May 14/17		1206162
Cummings, James F.	June 19/17		1206164
Dis cher, William	June 11/17		1206165 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 30 June 6/18
Doherty, Alexander A.	Sept 22/17		1206168
Donnelly, James FX	June 12/16		1206243
Duryee, Edward Jr.	June 12/17		1206167
Ellsworth, Nelson	June 1/17		1206168
Fay, John H.	Sept. 18/17		1206169
Fitzgerald, George F.	Oct 2/17		1206170
Flaherty, Frank J.	Sept 22/17		1206245 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 30 June 6/18
Flynn, Frank E.	Apr 17/17		1206246 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 30 June 6/18
Giannettino, Thomas J.	Oct 3/11		1206357 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 30 June 6/18
Goldstein, Abraham	Sept 22/17		1206171
Grent, Victor E.	July 1/17		1206173
Harrigan, Thomas	July 18/17		1206364 L.D. 2/2 East Lancash Fd. A. WB
? Hennessy, Joseph P.	Apr 16/17	Absent	1206175 10/18 [illegible] WB

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Hensler, Christian G.	Sept 24/17		1206176 Sk in hosp fr May 31/18 to June 27/18
Higgins, John J.	Aug 27/17		1206177
Hilbrandt, Gustave H.	Sept 22/17		1206178
Keenan, Bernard F.	June 7/17		1206141 Rd to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 154 June 3/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 30 June 6/18
Kestin, Philip	Sept 3/17		1206183
Langdon, Sidney	June 29/17		1206184
Leckey, William A.	May 11/17		1206185
△ London, Jack	Sept 22/17		1206186 AWOL fr Apr 11/18 to May 10/18
Lord, Robert R.	Sept 29/17		120 6187 L.D.
? McClennon, Theodore	June 25/17	Absent	1206188 Sk in hosp/ since May 26/18
McDermott, John J.	Oct 6/17		1206189
McKenna, Edward F.	May 22/16		1206190 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 30 June 6/18
Marsh, James E.	July 17/17		1206191
Miller, Frederick J.	June 4/17		1206192
Miller, John W.	Sept 18/17		1206193
Monahan, Edward F.	Sept 22/17		1206194 On SD at Schhol of Horse-Management fr June 14/18 to June 27/18
Morris, Jack J.	Apr 24/17		1206254
Morris, Myles P.	June 25/15		1206195
Nelson, Morris	Sept 19/17		1206197
Nicholas, Dewey H.	Apr 14/17		1206199
Nolan, Edward J.	May 2/17		12 6200
O'Brien, Robert R.	Sept 22/17		1206201
O'Reilly, Andrew J.	Sept 27/17		1206203
Petersen, Paul D.	Apr 9/17		1206204
Richardson, William J.	July 9/17		1206590
Rimpotti, Anthony J.	Aug 18/17		1206205
Ryall, John C.	Sept 19/17		1206206
Sage, Benjamin F.	Sept 21/17		1206207

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Scanlon, James E.	Sept 21/17		1206208
Schwendemann, Lester C.	May 1/17		1206209
Shannon, John P.	Sep t 23/17		1206211
Shea, Dennis	Aug 22/17		1206212
Sheerin, William M.	July 23/17		1206213
Sheridan, James P.	Sept 10/17		1206214
Sickles, Mason B.	June 28/16		1206215
Starr, Frank	Sept. 22/17		1206217
Strothman, Edward A.	Apr 16/17		1206218
Stypeck, Anthony J.	Sept 22/17		120 6219
Thornton, Thomas J.	June 26/17		1206221
Travers, Joseph	June 6/17		1206222 Rd to Pvt fr Corp per RSO 154 June 3/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 30 June 6/18
Twigg, James P.	July 27/17		1206223
Tynan, Thomas	Sept 27/17		1206224
Wald, Harry	July 19/17		1206270
Walsh, James J.	May 14/17		1206225
Weidler, William	Apr 20/17		1206227
Weiss, William	Sept 26/17		1206228
Wolters, Gustave	Sept 10/17		1206229
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Harte, Thomas P.	Sept 10/17		1206231
Johnson, Arthur F.	Apr 30/17		1206232
McNealey, James J.	June 8/17		1206233
Myers, George M.	Sept 24/17		1206235
Trautman, Albert	July 3/17		1206236
PRIVATES			
Alwill, Thomas C.	July 3/17		1206238

Blanch, Alfred G.	June 18/17		1206240 AWOL fr Apr 13/18 to May 10/18
Blanch, Ambrose E.	Sept 24/17		1206241
Donovan, James F.	June 11/17		1206244
Folkard, August W.	Sept 19/17		1206247
Gentile, Gerald M.	Sept 22/17		1206248
Klemm, Charles A.	June 1/17		1206249
Klinszporn, Wicenty	Oct 3/17		1206250
Mauro, Gesimanto	Sept 21/17		1206252
Meyerson, Harry	May 23/17		1206253
O'Donnell, William T.	Sept 26/17		1206257
O'Neil, Frank V.	Sept 11/17		1206258
Pear, George Jr.	July 23/17		1206259 Fr sk in hosp ILD to Duty May 3/18
Parodi, Benjamin	Oct 9/17		1206260
Solomon, Harry	July 30/17		1206263
Stiles, Samson S.	June 27/18		1206265 L.D.
? Sutherland, James	Apr 3/17	Absent	1206266 Fr d to sk in hosp since June 28/18 in 2/1 East Lancash F.A.
Tallerico, Nicholas S.	Sept 21/17		1206267 Aptd Wag fr Pvt per O 30 June 6/18 Rd to Pvt fr Wag per O 31 June 23/18
whits, Franklin J.	July 17/17		1206271
White, Maxwell	Sept 4/17		1206272
Wilson, John H.	July 23/17		1206273
	LOSSES		
	BY TRANSFER		
COOK			
Hughes, Matthew N.	May 1/17		1206179 Transf to Casual Detachment at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 10/18
WAGONERS			
Cole, George	Sept 10/17		1206163 Transf to Casual Detachment at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken N.J. May 10/18
Goldstein, Frank	June 4/17		1206172 Transf to Casual Detachment at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken N.J. May 10/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hanley, James I.	June 1/17		1206174 Transf to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, S. C. per SO 116 Par 9 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Jacobson, Charles F.	May 29/17		1206180 Transf to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Per SO 116 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Muntze, Harold S.	May 29/17		1206196 Transf to Casual Detachment Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 10/18
Nesbit, John L.	May 1/17		1206198 Transf to Casual Detachment Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J. May 10/18
Taylor, John J.	Aug 29/17		1206220 Transf to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, S. C. per SO 116 Hq 27th Div. May 2/18
Thomson, Robert E.	Apr 13/17		1206268 Transf to Casual Detachment, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken N. J. May 10/18
PRIVATES			
Berenberg, Samuel E.	July 6/17		1206239 Transf to Casual Detachment, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken N. J. May 10/18
Devlin, William J.	May 8/17		1206242 Transf to Casual Detachment, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken N. J. May 10/18
Libertoff, Leo	May 23/17		1206251 Transf to Casual Detachment, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken N. J. May 10/18
Spiegelman, Isy	Oct 5/17		1206264 Transf to Casual Detachment, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken N. J. May 10/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

W. E. Blaisdell
Capt. S.C. 10th Inf.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: A.E.F. France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

W. E. Blaisdell
Capt 10th Inf
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of Casuals.

of the Supply Co. 106th Infantry.

at Fort Jay, N.Y.

from the 30th *day of* April, *191* 8

to the 30th *day of* June, *191* 8

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
AUG 1 1918

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-16-50,000.

8—881

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

No

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Casuals, Supply Co. 106th Inf., Army of the United States, stationed at Fort Jay, N.Y., from the 30th day of April, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Private.				
Muntze, Harold S.	No S/R			Sick in P.H. since 5/12/18. Reported at this post per 1st Ind. H.E.D. 6/12/18. Soldier does not know serial number.

3—881

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Fort Jay, N.Y.

DATE: June 30, 1918.

William O. Wyckoff

William O. Wyckoff,

1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

William O. Wyckoff,

1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—681

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

Central Records, Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of SUPPLY COMPANY
(Company or Detachment)

of 106TH INFANTRY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at IN FIELD, FRANCE
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of JULY, 1918.

Signature: W. H. BLAKESLEE

CAPT. 106TH INF., U. S.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 713, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 87, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., C. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord., S. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
William R. Blaisdell	Captain, N. A.	
Frank C. Hemingway	1st Lt. N. A.	On S. D. at St. Omer, France
William H. McMillen, Jr.	1st Lt. N. A.	On D. S. at Central Records Office G. H. Q., A. E. F.
Frank S. Paris	1st Lt. N. A.	On S. D. at St. Martin, France
Alvill (1206238) Thomas C.	Pvt. N. G.	
Bash (1206153) Jacob	Wag. "	On S. D. with Headquarters Co.
Bassett (1206154) Frank C.	Wag. "	
Bassett (1206155) John L.	Wag. "	
Bernsberg (1206239) Samuel	Pvt. "	On S. D. at St. Martin, France
Blamb ch (1206240) Alfred G.	Pvt. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Blamb (1206241) Ambrose R.	Pvt. "	
Bleshoe (1206156) George J.	Wag. "	
Brotherridge (1206157) Wilfred B.	Mech "	
Brotka (1206158) Samuel	Wag. "	On S. D. 1st Batt.
Bruno (1207197) Luigi	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Cairns (1206159) Duncan	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Campi (1206160) Vincent	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Carr (1206161) James J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Clark (1206162) George W.	Wag. "	On S D. with 3rd Batt.
Cochran (1206163) Harry S.	Sup. Sgt. N. G.	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Cole (1206163) George	Pvt. N. G.	
Cornell (1206155) Frank E.	Reg. Sup Sgt N. G.	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Cummings (1206164) James P.	Wag. N. G.	On S. D. with Headquarters Co.
Dasher (1206165) William W.	Wag. N. G.	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Doherty (1206166) Alexander A.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Donnelly (1206243) James M.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Donovan (1206244) James F.	Pvt. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Duryee (1206167) Edward W.	Wag. "	
Ellsworth (1206168) Nelson	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Fay (1206169) John H.	Wag. "	On S/ D. with 3rd Batt.
Finke (1206170) Harry V.	Sgt. Mus. N.G.	Sk in Hospital
Fitzgerald (1206171) George F.	Wag. N. G.	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Flaherty (1206245) Frank J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Flynn (1206246) Frank E.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Folland (1206247) August W.	Pvt. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Gentile (1206248) Gerald M.	Pvt. "	
Glassmeister (1206577) Thomas J.	Wag. "	C
Goldstein (1206171) Abraham	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Hunt (1206173) Victor	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Harrigan (1206244) Thomas	Wag/ "	On S. D. with Headquarters Co.
Harte (1206251) Thomas P.	Pvt 1 cl N. G.	On S. D. at St. Martin, France
Hennessy (1206175) Joseph P.	Wag. N. G.	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Hessler (1206176) Christian G.	Wag. "	
Hildreth (1206178) Gustave E.	Wag. "	
Higgins (1206177) John J.	Corp. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Johnson (1206148) Frederick P.	Sad. "	
Hughes (1206246) John A.	Horsh. "	
Hyatt (1206142) Charles	Cook	
Johns (1206151) Caleb L.	Sergt.	On S. D.. with 3rd Batt.
Johnson (1206252) Arthur F.	Pvt. 1 cl N.G.	On S. D. at St. Martin, France
Kamm (1206161) Bernard F.	Wag. N. G.	On S. D. at Bellhood
Kelhetter (1206162) John H.	Corp. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Kestin (1206165) Philip	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Klein (1206249) Charles A.	Pvt. "	On S. D. with at St. Martin, France
Kilmurpern (1206250) Vincenty	Pvt. "	
Langlen (1206184) Sydney	Wag. "	On S. D. at St. Martin, France
Lasky (1206185) William A.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Lasley (1206186) Jack	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Lyd (1206187) Robert R.	Wab. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Lambert (1206042) Henry A.	Horsh. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
McDermott (1206189) John J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with Headquarters Co.
McDonnell (1206145) Joseph W.	Horsh. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
McKenna (1206190) Edward F.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
McKeeley (1206255) James J.	Pvt. 1 cl N.G.	On S. D. at Bellhood
Marsh (1206191) James E.	[illegible]	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Mauro (1206252) Sestimento	Pvt. N. G.	On S. D. with at St. Martin, France
Mortenson (1206192) Henry M.	Stab. Sgt. N.G	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Meyerson (1206253) Henry	Pvt. N. G.	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Miller (1206193) Frederick W.	Wag. "	
Miller (1206195) John W.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Monahan (1206194) Edward F.	Wag. "	On S. D. At St. Omer, France

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Morris, (1206254) Jack J.	Wag. N. G.	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Morris, (1206195) Myles P.	Wag. "	
Muth (1206150) Russell A.	1st Sgt N. G.	
Myers (1206256) George	Pvt 1 cl "	
Nelson (1206197) Morris	Wag. N. G.	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Nelsen (1206157) Albert J.	Sup Sgt. N. G.	
Nesbit (1206198) John	Pvt. N. G.	
Nicholas (1206199) Dewey H	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Nolan (1206200) Edward J.	Corp "	
O'Brien (1206201) Robert R.	Pvt. "	
O'Donnell (1206234) Joseph F	Corp "	On S. D. at Railhead
O'Donnell (1206200) Sylvester F.	Cook "	
O'Donnell (1206257) William T.	Pvt. "	On S. D. at St. Martin, France.
O'Neil (1206258) Frank V.	Pvt. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
O'Reilly (1206203) Andrew J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Paar (1206259) George Jr.	Pvt. "	
Parodi (1206260) Benjamin	Pvt. n "	On S. D. at St. Martin, France.
Petersen (1206204) Paul D.	Wag "	On S D. with Headquarters Co.
Presto, (1209087) Frank	Mech "	
[redacted]		
Richardson (1206590) William J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Rimpotti (1206205) Anthony J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Rossler (1206261) Edward J.	Sup Sgt"	On S. D. at St. Martin, France.
Ross (1206140) Joseph J.	Sup Sgt"	
Ryall (1206206) John C.	Wag. N. G.	
Sage (1206207) Benjamin F.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Scahlon (1206208) James E.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
[redacted] (1206832) John L.	Mech. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
[redacted] (1206209) Lester C.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Shannon (1206211) John P.	Wag. "	On S D. with 2nd Batt.
Sheerin (1206213) William M.	Wag. "	On S. D. at St. Martin, France.
Sheridan (1206214) James P.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Shea (1206212) Dennis J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Sickles, (1206215) Mason B.	Wag. "	
Skinner (1206216) Rufus J.	Mess Sgt N. G.	
Solomon (1206263) Harry	Pvt. N. G.	
Spiegelman (1206264) Isy	Pvt. "	
Starr (1206217) Frank	Wag "	
[redacted]enworth (1206135) Charles F.	Reg Sup Sgt N.G.	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
[redacted]XXXXXXX		
Stiles (1206265) Samson S.	Pvt. N. G.	On S. D. at St. Martin, France
Stypeck (1206219) Anthony J.	Wag. "	On S D. with 3rd Batt.
Strothman (1206218) Edward W.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Swenson (1206149) Albert F.	Sad. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Tallerico (1206267) Nicholas S.	Pvt. "	On S D. at St. Martin, France
Thomson (1206268) Robert E.	Pvt. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Thompson (1206146) John	Horsh. "	On S D. with 3rd Batt.
Trautman (1206236) Albert	Pvt. 1 cl N.G.	On S. D. at St. Martin, France
Travers (1206222) Joseph	Wag. N. G.	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Thornton (1206221) Thomas J.	Wag. "	
Twigg (1206223) James P.	Wag "	
Tynan (1206224) Thomas	Wag. "	On S. D. with Machine Gun Company.
Wald (1206270) Harry	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Walsh (1206225) James J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Weeks (1206226) Charles R.	Mech. "	
Weidler (1206227) William	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Weiss (1206228) William	Wag. "	
Wenzel (1206237) George F.	Reg Sup Sgt N.G.	
White (1206271) Franklin J.	Pvt. N. G.	
White (1206272) Maxwell	Pvt. "	
Wilson (1206273) John H.	Pvt. "	On S. D. at St. Martin, France.
Wolters (1206229) Gustave	Wag.	
Woltman (1206147) Ernest G.	Horsh."	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Wood (1208098) William C.	Wag. "	
Eliadis (2450237) Costas G.	Pvt. N. A.	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....Supply Company.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....106th Infantry.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....In Field, France.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of **August** .....1918.

Signature .....

Captain, 106th Infantry, U......
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
William R. Blaisdell	Capt. N. C.	
Frank G. Henderson	1st Lt. N. C.	On S. D. with Div. Transp'r't
William H. McMillen Jr.	1st Lt. N. C.	On S. D. with 53rd Division
Frank S. Paris	2nd Lt. N. A.	On S. D. with 2nd Battalion
Alaio (1206459) Charles	Wag. N. C.	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Alwill (1206232) Thomas C.	Pvt. "	
Bach (1206155) Jacob	Wag "	On S. D. with Migrs Co.
Bassett (1206154) Frank C.	" "	
Bassett (1206155) John L.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Birnberg (1206239) Samuel	Pvt "	On S. D. with Brigade Hdqrs
Blumeh (1206240) Alfred E.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Blumeh (1206240) Ambrose E.	" "	
Blumber (1206156) George J.	Wag "	
Brookmeridge (1206157) Wilfred V. Mech N. C.		
Brooks (1206158) Samuel	Wag. N. C.	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Brown (1206467) Samuel	" "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Bergman (1206372) Frank T.	" "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Bennett (1206370) George E.	" "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Bruno (1207197) Luigi	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Cairns (1206159) Duncan	" "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Campi (1206160) Vincent	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Carr (1206161) James J.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Clegg (1206162) George W.	" "	Sick in Hospital
Cochran (1206152) Harry S.	Sup Sgt N. C.	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Cole (1206163) George	Pvt N. C.	
Conley (1206424) Edward E.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Cornell (1206153) Frank E.	Sg Sup Sgt N.C.	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Cummings (1206164) James F.	Wag N. C.	On S. D. with Migrs Co.
Cushing (2021069) Edward F.	Pvt. "	Sanitary
Decker (2674515) Harold W.	" "	
Dicther (206165) William W.	Wag "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Doherty (xxx[illegible]1206166) A.A.	" "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Donnelly (1206245) James M.	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Donovan (1206244) James F	Pvt "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Dorpos (1206167) Edward W.	Wag. "	
Hladis (2450237) Costas G.	Pvt "	
Fitzgerald (1656965) Eugene D.	" "	
Fitzgerald (1206179) George F.	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Fay (1206169) John L.	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Flaks (1206170) Harry W.	Wag Mus N. C.	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Flaherty (1206245) Frank J.	Wag. N. C.	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Flannery (2790670) Thomas J.	Pvt N. C.	O
Flynn Frank E. (1206246)	Wag "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Folkard (1206267) August W.	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Foran (2196261) Emile	Pvt "	
Gentile (1206248) Gerald M.	Wag "	
Gilmartin (1206257) Thomas J.	Sup "	
Gilberts (1206547) Nicholas	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Goggins (267241) William J.	Pvt "	
Goldstein (1206171) Abraham	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Grant (1206173) Victor	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Hanlon (1201209) Edwin F.	Pvt "	
Harrigan (1206254) Thomas	Wag "	On S. D. with Migrs Co.
Harte (1206251) Thomas P.	Pvt 1 Cl N. C.	On S. D. with Brigade Hdqrs
Hennessy (1206175) Joseph P.	Wag N. C.	On S D. with 3rd Batt.
Hensler (1206176) Christian C.	Pvt "	On S. D. with Brigade Hdqrs
Hilbrandt (1206178) Gustave H.	Wag "	
Higgins (1206177) John J.	Corp "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Holmgren (1206148) Fred[illegible] P.	Bndlr. "	
Hopkins (Ralph A. (2725542)	Pvt "	
Hallman (2190691) Edward	Pvt "	
Johns (1206157) Tobb H.	Sgt "	On S D. with 3rd Batt.
Johnson (1206252) Arthur F.	Pvt 1 Cl N. C.	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Keenan (1206141) Bernard F.	Wag N. C.	On S. D. at Hdlhdqrs
Kelhetter (1206182) John H.	Corp "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Kestin (1206183) Philip	Wag "	On S D. with 3rd Batt.
Klemm (1206249) Charles A.	Pvt "	
Klinenpern (1206250) Vincenty	" "	
Langlum (1206184) Sidney	Wag "	On S. D. with Brigade Hdqrs
Lashua (1206519) Joseph H.	Pvt "	
Lashay (1206185) William A/	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Lewis (2197732) Harold	Pvt "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as R. A. M. C., Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Lemlen (1206186) Jack	Wag M. C.	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Lord (1206187) Robert R.	" "	On S. D. with 1st Batt
Lockard (1206062) Harry A.	Mech "	On S. D. with 1st Batt
Mabrey (1206072) William J.	Pvt "	
Mahoney (1206188) John J.	Wag "	On S. D. with Bdgrs Co.
Mahoney (1206145) Joseph W.	Mech "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Mahoney (1206189) Edward F.	Wag "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Mahoney (1206225) James J.	Pvt 1 Cl "	On S. D. at Bailleul
Marsh (1206191) James E.	Wag M. C.	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Mayre (1206222) Guiseppe	Pvt "	
Mehrtens (1206192) Harry H	Stab Sgt "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Meyerson (1206223) Harry	Pvt "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Miller (1206193) Fred'k W.	Wag "	On S. D. with Brigade Hdqrs
Miller (1206195) John W.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Monteith (1206194) Edward F.	" "	On S. D. with Div Transport
Morris (1206224) Jack J.	" "	Sick in Hospital
Morris (1206196) Myles P.	" "	
Muth (1206158) Russell A.	1st Sgt "	
Myers (1206256) George M.	Wag "	
Nelson (1206197) Albert J.	Sup.Sgt "	
Nelson (1206197) Morris	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Nicholas (1206198) John L.	Wag "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Nolan (1206199) Edward J.	Corp "	
Nesbit (1206196) John L.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
O'Brien (1206200) Robert E.	Pvt "	
O'Connell (1206254) Joseph F.	Corp "	On S. D. with Railhead
O'Connell (1206200) Sylvester F.	Cook "	
O'Connell (1206207) William T.	Pvt "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
O'Dell (1206208) Frank V.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
O'Reilly (1206255) Andrew J.	Wag "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Parr (1206209) George Jr.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Parodi (1206210) Benjamin	Pvt "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Petersen (1206204) Paul D.	Wag "	On S. D. with Bdgrs Co.
Preste (1206207) Frank	Pvt "	
Purcell (1207252) Joseph E/	Wag "	On S. D/ with 1st Batt.
Richardson (1206208) William J.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Ringetti (1206205) Anthony J.	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Roesler (1206261) Edward J.	Sup Sgt "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Ross (1206140 Joseph J.	" "	
Ryall (1206206) John C.	Wag "	
Sage (1206207) Benjamin	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Scanlon (1206208) James E.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Scanlon (1206252) John L.	Mech "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Schwendeman (1206209) Lester C.	Wag "	
Shannon (1206211) John P.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Sheerin (1206212) William M.	" "	
Sheridan (1206213) James P.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Shin (1206213) Denis J.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Sibbles (1206215) Mason R.	" "	
Skinner (1206216) Rufus J.	Mess Sgt "	
Small (2726209) Homer J.	Pvt "	
Solomon (1206253) Harry	" "	
Spiegelman (1206254) Ley	" "	
Starr (1206217) Frank	Wag "	
Steenberth (1206125) Charles V.	Wag Sup Sgt MM	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Stiles (1206218) Benson S.	Pvt. M. C. "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Stypeck (1206219) Anthony J.	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Strathpam (1206216) Edward A.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Swanson (1206140) Albert F.	Sadlr. "	
Tallerico (1206207) Nicholas S.	Pvt "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Thomson (1206248) Robert R.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Thompson (1206146) John L.	Mech. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Torellini (2726240) Guiseppe	Pvt "	
Torrey (2726078) John J.	" "	
Trentham (1206236) Albert	Pvt 1 Cl "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Travers (1206222) Joseph	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Thornton (1206221) Thomas J.	" "	
Twigg (1206223) James P.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Tynan (1206224) Thomas	" "	
Wald (1206270) Henry	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Walsh (1206225) James J.	" "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Walsh (1207074) John J.	Wag M. C.	On S. D. with 1st Batt
Weeks (1206226) Charles R.	Mech "	
Weidler (1206227) William	Wag "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Weiss (1206228) William	" "	
Wemmel (1206257) George F.	Wag Sup Sgt MM	
White (1206271) Franklin J.	Pvt M. C.	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
White (1206272) Maxwell	Wag "	
Wilson (1206273) John H.	Pvt "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Walters (1206229) Gustave	Wag "	
Weitzman (1206147) Ernest G.	Mech "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Wood (1206230) William G.	Wag "	
York (2723742) Alvah S.	Pvt "	
Zell (1206231) George	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Hughes (1206179) Matthew H.	Pvt "	
Bryck (1206142) Charles	Cook "	
Liberteff (1206251) Leo	Pvt "	
Hoffmann (1206106) Theodore	Wag "	
Sullivan (1206210) Joseph H.	Cook "	
Volper (1206242) Vito	Mech "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Hughes (1206146) John A.	Mech "	
Ellsworth (1206162) Nelson	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Supply Company (Company, Detachment)
106th Infantry (Regiment, Corps or Department)
In the Field, France (Station)
September, 1918

Correct at the close of the day on the 30th day of September, 1918.

Commanding Officer

Supply Company, 106th Infantry.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Ord. R.C.)	REMARKS (Where last paid; if transferred, to what organization; if discharged, by what authority; if died, when and where buried; if deserted, when; if sick, when and where reported; if returned to duty, when; if on detached service, by what authority; if absent without leave, when reported; if present for duty, so state.)
F. P. Farrell	Capt. U. S. A	
W. E. [illegible], Jr.	1st Lt.	
F. S. Paris	2nd Lt.	
Abbio, (1206459) Charles	Wag.	
Atwill (1206238) Thomas C.	Pvt	
Bach (1206153) Jacob	Wag.	
Bassett (1206185) John L.	Wag.	
Bennett (1206154) Ralph G.	Wag.	
Bennett (1206270) George E.	Wag.	
Berenberg (1206239) Samuel	Pvt.	
Bergman (1206972) Frank F.	Wag.	
Blamah (1206240) Alfred G.	Pvt.	
Blamah (1206241) Ambrose L.	Pvt.	
Bleshar (1206154) George J.	Wag.	
Breckenridge (1206157) Wilfred V.	Mech.	
Brooks (1206158) Samuel	Wag.	
Burns (1207197) Daigl	Wag.	
Cairns, (1206159) Duncan	Wag.	
Campi (1206160) Giacomo	Wag.	
Carr (1206161) James E.	Wag.	
Clark (1206163) George W.	Wag.	
Cochran (1206152) Harry S.	Sup Sgt.	
Cole (1206162) George B.	Wag.	
Conley (1206164) Edward B.	Wag.	
Cummings (1206164) James P.	Wag.	
Cushing (2061089) Edward P.	Pvt.	
Dresher (1206165) William W.	Wag.	
Doherty (1206166) Alexander A.	Wag.	
Donnelly (1206245) James H	Wag.	
Donovan (1206166) James P.	Pvt.	
Duryee (1206167) Edward W.	Wag.	
Elidis (2458257) Costas G.	Cook	
Ellsworth (1206168) Nelson	Wag.	
Faron (3199581) Eddie	Pvt.	
Fay (1206169) John E.	Wag.	
Fiske (1206170) Harry W.	Sgt 1 Mstr.	
Fitzgerald (1656853) Eugene B.	Pvt.	
Fitzgerald (1206179), George F.	Wag.	
Flaherty (1206245) Frank J.	Wag.	
Flannery (2790678) Thomas J.	pvt.	
Folkard (1206247) August W.	Wag.	
Flynn (1206248) Frank E.	Wag.	
Gentile (1206248) Gerald M.	Wag.	
Georgens (1206249) Fred L.	1st Sgt.	
Giammattino (1206357) Thomas J.	Corp	
Gilberts (1206547) Nicholas	Wag.	
Goldstein(1206172) Abraham	Wag.	
Grant (1206173) SisterR.	Wag.	
Hansen (1651369) Edgin P.	Pvt.	
Harrigan (1206364) Thomas	Wag.	
Hartz (1206251) Thomas P.	Pvt 1 Cl	
Hennessy (1206175) Joseph P.	Wag.	
Hensler (1206176) Christian C.	Pvt.	
Higgins (1206177) John J.	Corp	
Hilbrandt (1206178) Gustave L.	Wag.	
Johnsen (1206148) Fred'k P.	Saddlr.	
Kellogg (5196691) Edward	Pvt.	
Hughes (1206144) John A.	Mech.	
Hynek (1206142) Charles	Mess Sgt.	
Johns (1206151) Webb H.	Sgt.	
Johnson (1206252) Arthur F.	Pvt 1 Cl	
Hopkins, (2725342) Ralph A.	Pvt.	
Hosmer (1206141) Bernard F.	Wag.	
Kalbetter (1206182) John H.	Corp	
Kantor (1206183) Philip	Wag.	
Kleem (1206249) Charles A.	Pvt	
Klimczyra (1206250) Vincenty	Pvt	
Kuhl (1206791) George E.	Wag.	
Langdon (1206184) Sidney	Wag.	
Lewis (5197702) Harold	Pvt.	
Libertoff (1206251) Leo	Pvt.	

Sick in Hospital

On S. D. with 1st Battalion

On S. D. with Div Transport

On S. D. with 3rd Battalion

On S. D. with 2nd Battalion

On S. D. with Brigade Hdqrs

On S. D. with Hq. Co.

On S. D. at Brigade Hdqrs

On S. D. with 3rd Battalion

On S. D. at Bellhaut

On S. D. with 1st Battalion

On S. D. with Div Transport

On S. D. with Brigade Hdqrs

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
London (1206186) Jack	Wag U. S. A.	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Lord (1206187) Robert R.	" "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Lucheni (1206062) Harry A.	Mech "	On S. D. with Div Transport
McAvey (1656272) William E.	Pvt. "	On S. D. with Div Transport
[illegible] (1206180) John J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with [illegible] Co.
[illegible] (1206145) Joseph W.	Mech "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
[illegible] (1206188) Theodore	Wag. "	
[illegible] (1206190) Edward F.	Wag. "	Missing
[illegible]ley (1206235) James J.	Pvt 1 Cl "	On S. D. at Bailleul
[illegible]re (1206252) Guiseppe	Pvt "	On S. D. with Div Transport
[illegible]rsh (1206191) James R.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Battalion
[illegible]ertens (1206178) Harry M.	Stab Sgt "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Meyerech (1206255) Harry M.	Pvt. "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Lachma (1004519) Joseph L.	Pvt "	[illegible]
Lackey (1206185) William A.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Miller (1206192) Fred'K J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Miller (1206195) John W.	Wag. "	Missing
[illegible]nham (1206194) Edward P.	Wag. "	On S. D. with Div Transport
Morris (1206254) Jack J.	Wag. "	Sick in Hospital
[illegible]rris (1206195) Myles P.	Wag. "	On S. D. with Div Trnsport
Myers (1206256) George M.	Wag. "	
Nelson (1206187) Albert J.	Mst Sup Sgt "	
Nesbit (1206198) John L.	Pvt "	
Nelson (1206197) Morris	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Nicholas (1206192) Denny M.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Battalion
Nolan (1206200) Edward J.	Corp "	On S. D. with Div Trnsport
O'Brien (1206201) Robert E.	Pvt. "	On S. D. with Div Transport
O'Donnell (1206254) Joseph P.	Corp "	On S. D. at Bailleul
O'Donnell (1206255) Sylvester P.	Cook "	
O'Donnell (1206257) William E.	Pvt. "	
O'Neil (1206258) Frank V.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 3rd Battalion
O'Reilly (1206253) Andrew J.	Wag. "	Sick in Hospital
Paredi (1206260) Benjamin	Pvt. "	On S. D. with [illegible] Party
Peer (1206251) George Jr.	Pvt. "	On S. D. with [illegible]
Petersen (1206264) Paul E.	Sgt. "	On S. D. with [illegible]
Presto (1206267) Frank	Pvt "	
Purcell (1206261) Joseph E.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Richardson (1206200) William J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with [illegible]
Ringetti (1206205) Anthony J.	Wag. "	Missing
Roesler (1206261) Edward J.	Mst Sgt "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
[illegible]gall (1206246) John E.	Wag. "	
[illegible]gs (1206207) Benjamin	Wag. "	
[illegible]ndlarek (1206210) Joseph	Pvt. "	On S. D. with 2nd Battalion
Scanlon (1206208) James E.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Battalion
Schwendemann (1206209) Lester G.	" "	On S. D. with Div Transport
Seaman (1206232) John L.	Mech "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Shannon (1206213) John P.	Wag "	Missing
Shea (1206212) Dennis	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Battalion
Sheerin (1206215) William M.	Wag "	Sick
Sheridan (1206214) James E.	Wag "	On S. D. with 2nd Battalion
Sickles (1206215) Mason E.	Wag "	
Skinner (1206216) Nafsang	Pvt "	On S. D. with Div Transport
Small (2723509) Homer J.	Pvt "	
Spiegelman (1206264) Lew	Pvt "	On S. D. with Div Transport
Solomon (1206265) Harry	Pvt "	
Starr (1206217) Frank	Wag "	On S. D. with Div Transport
Stiles (1206265) Swensen S.	Pvt "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Strathman (1206218) Edward A.	Pvt "	Missing
Stypsak (1206219) Anthony J.	Wag "	On S. D. With 3rd Battalion
Swenson (1206149) Albert F.	Sadlr. "	On S. D. with Div Transport
Tallerico (1206267) Nicholas S.	Pvt "	Sick in Hospital
Thompson (1206146) John L.	Mech. "	On S. D. with 3rd Battalion
Thornton (1206221) Thomas J.	Wag "	
Thomsen (1206268) Robert E.	Pvt "	
Torcellinin (2723510) Domenico	Pvt "	
Torrey (2723679) John J.	Pvt "	
Trentman (1206236) Albert	Pvt 1 Cl "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Travers (1206222) Joseph	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Battalion
Twigg (1206223) James P.	Wag "	On S. D. with 2nd Battalion
Tymon (1206214) Thomas	Wag "	On S. D. with 2nd Battalion
Wald (1206275) Henry	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Battalion
Walsh (1206225) James J.	Wag "	On S. D with 1st Battalion
Walsh (1207074) John F.	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Weeks (1206226) Charles E.	Mech "	
Weiss (1206228) William	Wag "	
Weisler (1206227) William	Wag "	On S. D. with 2nd Battalion
White (1206271) Franklin J.	Pvt "	
White (1206272) Maxwell	Wag. "	On S. D. with Div Transport
Wilson (1206275) John H.	Pvt "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Wolters (1206229) Christoph	Wag "	
Woltman (1206147) Wood Ernest	Mech "	On S. D. with 2nd Battalion
York (2723740) Alrac S.	Pvt "	
Hughes (1206178) Nathaniel H.	Pvt "	
Wilson (1206[illegible]) Samuel T.	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Velper (1206242) Vida	Mech "	On S. D. with 3rd Battalion
Goggins (2674741) William	Pvt "	
Decker (2674515) Harold	" "	
Ross (1206140) Joseph J.	RSS "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Supply Company .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106 U.S. Infantry .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... In the Field, France .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October *1918*

Signature .....

CAPT. S.C. 106th INFY.

.....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Not wanted in R[illegible]

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, or P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
F. F. Burwell	Supt U. S. A.	
W. H. McMillan Jr.	1st Lieut "	
F. L. Meyer	1st Lieut "	
W. H. Brill	1st Lieut "	
Alato, 1206459 Charles	Wag. U. S. A	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Alwill, 1206238 Thomas C.	Pvt "	Sick in Hospital
Bach, 1206153 Jacob	Wag. "	Sick in Hospital
Bennett, 1206154 Frank C.	" "	
Bennett, 1206970 George E.	" "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Berenberg, 1206289 Samuel E.	Pvt "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Bergman, 1206992 Frank F.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Blumah, 1206241 Alfred G.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Blumah, 1206242 Ambrose E.	Pvt "	
Bleeker, 1206156 George J.	Wag "	
Brockenridge, 1206157 Wilfred V.	Mech "	
Brooks, 1206158 Samuel	Wag "	Sick in Hospital
Brown, 1206457 Samuel T.	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Bruno, 1206197 Luigi	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Cairns, 1206159 Duncan	" "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Cafaro, 1206162 Harry S.	Sup Sgt "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Cole, 1206[illegible] George P.	Wag. "	On S. D. with Div. Train
Conley, 1206454 Edward P.	" "	Sick in Hospital.
Cunningham, 1206164 James F.	" "	On S. D. with Hq. Co.
Cushing, 2861069 Edward F.	Pvt 1 Cl "	
Decker, Harold W. 2574515	Pvt "	
Dischar, 1206165 William W.	Wagr. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Doherty, 1206166 Alexander A.	" "	Sick in Hospital
Donnelly, 1206245 James W	" "	Sick in Hospital Batt.
Donovan, 1206244 James F.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Duryea, 1206167 Edward W.	Wag "	
Elliadis, 2450237 Costas G.	Cook "	
Ellsworth, 1206168 Nelson	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Foren, 3[illegible]881 Eddie	Pvt 1cl "	On S. D. with Div Train
Fay, 1206169 John H. Ebbs	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Finn, 1206170 Harry W.	Sgt "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Fitzgerald, 1456853 Eugene E.	Wag. "	On S. D. with Div. Train
Fitzgerald, 1206173 George F.	" "	Sick in Hospital
Flaherty, 1206246 Frank J.	Cook "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Flannery, 2798070 Thomas J.	Pvt. 1 Cl. "	
Flynn, 1206248 Frank E.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Folkard, 1206247 August W.	" "	Sick in Hospital
Gentile, 1206248 Gerald E.	" "	On S. D. with Div. Train
Georgens, 1206869 Fred L. Jr.	1st Sgt "	
Giammettino, 1206367 Thomas J.	Corp "	
Gilberti, 1206547 Nicholas	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Goldstein, 1206251 Abraham	" "	On S. D with 1st Batt.
Goggins, 2573741 William J.	Pvt "	
Grant, 1206178 Victor E.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Hanlon, 1691269 Edwin F.	Pvt. 1 Cl. "	
Harrigan, 1206364 Thomas	Wag. "	On S. D. with Hq. Co.
Harte, Thomas F. 1206231	Pvt 1 Cl. "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Hennessy F 06176 Joseph P.	Wag. " Batt	Sick in Hospital
Hessler, 1206176 Christian C.	Wag. "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Higgins, 1206177 John J.	Corp "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Hilbrecht, 1206178 Gustave H.	Wag. "	
Hinman, 1206148 Frederick P.	Sadlr. "	
Hollman, 3196691 Edward	Pvt "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hughes, 1206144 John A.	Mersh. U. S. A.	
Hughes, 1206179 Matthew H.	Cook "	
Hujek, 1206142 Charles	Base Sgt "	Sick in Hospital
Jones, 1206151 Taib H.	Sgt "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Hopkins 2728232 Ralph A.	Pvt 1 Cl. "	
Hoven, 1206141 Bernard F.	Wag. "	On S. D. at Div Railhead
Hollstetter, 1206182 John H.	Corp "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Hoskin, 1206183 Philip	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Hoss, 1206249 Charles A.	Pvt. 1 Cl "	On S. D. with Div Transport
Hlinsperna, 1206250 Wicenty	" " "	
Longden, 1206184 Sidney	Wag. "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Lodkin, Joseph 1694519	Pvt "	
Lockey, 1206193 William A.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Lewis, 8197782 Harold	" "	
Libertoff, 1206151 Lee	Pvt "	On S. D. with Div Transport
Lundem, 1206196 Jack	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Lord, 1206187 Robert W.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Lunhood, 1696942 Harry A.	Mersh "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
McAvey, 1656272 William J.	Pvt "	On S. D. with Div Train
McClenmon, 1206188 Theodore	Wag. "	
McDermott, 1206189 John J.	" "	On S. D. with Hq. Co.
McDonnell, 1206148 Joseph W.	Mersh "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
McKeeley, 1206253 James J.	Pvt 1 Cl "	On S. D. at Div Railhead
Mazzo, 1206191 Salvatore	Wag. "	
Marsh, 1206191 James E.	" "	Sick in Hospital
Martens, 1206130 Harry H.	Stab Sgt "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Meyerson, 1206253 Harry	Wag. "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Miller, 1206192 Frederick J.	" "	On S. D. at Brigade Dump
Monahan, 1206194 Edward F.	" "	On S. D. with Div Train
Morris, 1206254, Jack J.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Morris, 1206195 Myles P.	" "	On S. D. with Div Train
Myers, 1206256 George M.	" "	
Nelson, Harris 1206197	" "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Nesbit, 1206198 John L.	" "	
Nicholas, 1206199 Dewey M.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Nolan, 1206200 Edward J.	" "	Sick in Hospital
O'Brien, 1206201 Robert H.	" "	
O'Connell, 1206254 Joseph F.	Corp "	On S. D. at Div Railhead
O'Donnell, 1206252 Sylvester F.	Cook "	
O'Donnell, 1206257 William T.	Pvt "	
O'Neil, Frank V. 1206258	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Parr, 1206259, George	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Paredi, 1206250 Benjamin	" "	Sick in Hospital
Petersen, 1206294 Paul D.	Wag "	On S. D. with Hq. Co.
Presto, 1206097 Frank	Pvt "	
Purcell, 1207982 Joseph M.	Wag. "	Sick in Hospital
Richardson, 1206590 William J.	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Ryall, 1206206 John C.	" "	
Roesler, 1206261, Edward J.	Reg Sgt Maj USA	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Sage, 1206207 Benjamin	Wag. Pr. Sc. "	Sick in Hospital
Sedlacek, 1206210 Joseph	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Semlem, 1206208, James E.	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Schwendeman, 1206209 Lester C.	" "	On S. D. with Div Train
Seaman, 1206832 John L.	Mech "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Shea, 1206212 Dennis	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Sheerin, 1206213 William H.	Wag. "	On S. D. with Div Train
Sheridan, 1206214 James P.	" "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Sickles, 1206215, Mason B.	" "	Sick in Hospital
Skinner, 1206216 Rufus J.	Pvt "	
Snell, 2728500 Homer J.	" "	On S. D. with Div Train
Solomon, 1206263 Harry	" "	On S. D. with Div Train
Spiegelman, 1206264 Isy	" "	
Starr, 1206217 Frank	Wag. "	
Stiles, 1206265 Samson S.	Pvt "	On S. D. with Brigade Dump
Stypeck, 1206219 Anthony J.	Wag. "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Tallerico, 1206267 Nicholas S.	Pvt "	Sick in Hospital
Swanson, 1206148 Albert P.	Sadlr "	
Thompson, 1206146 John L.	Mersh "	Sick in Hospital
Thomsen, 1206269 Robert E.	pPvt "	
Torcellini, 2791348 Mazzarene	Pvt "	
Torrey, 2726079 John J.	Wag. "	
Thornton, 1206221 Thomas J.	" "	On S. D. with Div Train
Trautman, 1206236 Albert	Pvt 1 Cl "	On S. D. at Brigade Dump
Travers, 1206[illegible] Joseph	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Twigg, James P. 1206223	" "	Sick in Hospital
Tyrath, 1206224 Thomas	" "	Sick in Hospital
Vale, 1206270, [illegible]	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Vilas, [illegible]	" "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Voiss, 1206220 [illegible]	" "	On S. D. with Div Train
Voska, [illegible]	Mech "	
Weidler, [illegible]	Wag. "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
White, 1206272 Franklin J.	Pvt "	
White, 1206272 Maxwell	Wagon "	On S. D. with Div Train
Wilson, [illegible]	Pvt "	On S. D. at Brigade Dump
Walters, 1206220 Gustave	Wag "	On S. D. with Div Train
Weltman, 1206147 Ernest	Mersh "	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Wood, 1206098 William C.	Wag. "	On S. D. with Div Train
Velper, 1206242 Vito	Mech "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
York, 2725474 Alroe C.	Wag. "	
Bayer, 1206225 George R.	Sgt "	
Gabriel, 1207368 Joel	Pvt "	
Bomfix, 1207370 Walter C.	Sup Sgt "	Sick in Hospital
Blum, 1206253 Joseph	Reg Sup Sgt USA	
Wyckoff, 1207543 John S.	" " " "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Ordnance Detachment attached to

of ..... Supply Company .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 16th U. S. Infantry .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... In the Field, France. .....
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of October 31 1918

Signature .....

CAPT. S. C. [illegible]

.....

Commanding Officer

Not wanted in Hosp

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Basigalupe, 1209171, John	Pvt 1 Cl	
Bemmerman, 1209172, Frank W.	Pvt	On S. D. with 2nd Batt.
Baia, 97[illegible] John A	Corp ox [illegible]	On D. D. with Div [illegible]
Campbell, 1209169 John J.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 3rd Batt.
Gignell, 97[illegible]297 Harold	Pvt 1 Cl "	On S. D. with 1st Batt.
Quigley, 1207970 John L.	Pvt "	
yon, 1207729 Joseph	" "	
mmo, 1209170, Paul	Cpl Sgt "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Supply Company (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at In the Field, France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 30, 1918.

Signature Frank L. Farwell

Supply Officer

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made in six quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded by the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Force.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 17, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
F/ F. Farwell	Capt USA	
F. E. Meyer	1st Lt. USA	
W. F. Brill	1st Lt. "	
Alaio (1206459) Charles	Wag "	Sick in Hospital since Nov. 25, 1918
[illegible]ach (1206153) Jacob	" "	On S. D. with Hq. Co.
Bennett (1206154) Frank C.	" "	Absent with Leave since Nov. 17, 1918
Bennett (1206155) John L.	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Bennett (1206976) George E.	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Berenberg (1206269) Samuel E.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Bergman (1206972) Frank F.	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Blauth (1206241) Alfred C.	Pvt "	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport
Blauth (1206162) Ambrose E.	" "	
Bleshar (1206156) George J.	Wag "	
Blum (1206253) Joseph	Reg Sgt "	
Breckenridge (1206167) Wilfred V.	Mech "	
Brooks (1206158) Samuel	Wag "	
[illegible]wn (1206457) Samuel T.	" "	Absent without Leave since Nov 26, 1918
[illegible]ne (1207197) Luigi	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
[illegible] (1206159) Duncan	" "	On S D. with 1st Bn. Transport
[illegible] (1207348) Joel JR	Pvt "	
Buchman (1206162) Harry S.	Sup Sgt "	On S. D. with 1st Battalion
Cole (1206153) George P.	Wag. "	
Cummings (1206164) James F.	" "	Sick in Hospital since Nov 24, 1918
Cushing (2881059) Edward F.	Pvt 1 Cl "	
Decker (2674515) Harold W.	Pvt "	
Discher (1206165) William W.	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Donnelly (1206243) James EX	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Donovan (1206244) James F.	Pvt "	On S. D with 3rd Bn. Transport
Duryee (1206167) Edward W.	Wag. "	
Elisdis (2456237) Costast G.	Cook "	
Ellsworth (1206168) Nelson	Wag "	On S D. with 1st Bn. Transport
Foren (5398581) Eddie	Pvt 1 Cl "	
Fay (1206169) John H.	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Fiske (1206139) Harry W.	Sgt "	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport
Fitzgerald (1656853) Eugene B.	Wag "	
Flannery (2790679) Thomas J.	Pvt 1 Cl "	
Flynn (1206240) Frank H.	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Folkard (1206247) August W.	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Gentile (1206248) Gerald M.	" "	
Georgens (1206888) Fred L. Jr.	1st Sgt "	
Giannettino (1206357) Thomas J.	Corp "	
Gilberti (1206547) Nicholas	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Bn/ Transport
Goldstein (1206251) Abraham	" "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Grant (1206173) Victor E.	" "	On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transport
[illegible]ham (1691309) Edwin F.	Pvt 1 Cl "	
Harrigan (1206364) Thomas	Wag "	On S. D. with Hq. Co.
Harte (1206251) Thomas P.	Pvt 1 Cl "	
Haussen (1206484) Henry C.	Sup Sgt "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Trans
Hennessy (1206175) Joseph P.	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Hessler (1206176) Christian C.	" "	On D. S. with Brigade Dump
Higgins (1206177) John J.	Corp "	
Hilbrandt (1206178) Gustave H.	Wag "	
Hohnsen (1206148) Frederick P.	Saddler "	
Hollman (3198691) Edward	Pvt "	
Hughes (1206144) John A/	Horsh "	
Hughes (1206179) Matthew H.	Cook "	
Hyck (1206142), Charles	Mess Sgt "	
Hopkins (2725232) Ralph A.	Pvt 1 Cl "	
Johns (1206151) Webb H.	Sgt "	On S/ D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Keenan (1206141) Bernard F.	Wag "	On D. S. with Div Railhead
Kelhetter (1206162) John H.	Corp "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Kestin (1206185) Philip	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Klemm (1206249) Charles A.	Pvt 1 Cl "	
Klinzsporn (1206250) Vicenty	Pvt 1 Cl "	
Kohl ( ) George H.	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Lashus (1694519) Joseph	Pvt "	
Leckey (1206193) William A.	Wag "	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Leonard (3633538) George	Pvt "	On S D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Lewis (3197782) Harold	Wag "	
Libertoff (1206161) Lee	Pvt "	
London (1206186) Jack	Wag "	
Lord (1206187) Robert R.	Wag "	On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transport
Lucheni (1206042) Harry A.	Horsh "	On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transport
McAvey (1856272) William J.	Pvt "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
[illegible]olleman (1206188) Theodore	Wag	USA	
McDermott (1206189) John J.	Wag	"	On S. D with Hq. Co.
McDonnell (1206145).Joseph W.	Mersh	"	
McKeeley (1206233) James J.	Pvt 1 Cl	"	On D. S. with Div Railhead
Moore (1206191) Sacramento	Wag	"	
Mussengale (1656947) Francis E/	Pvt	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Murph (1206191) James R.	Wag	"	
Mehrtens (1206130) Harry M.	Stab Sgt	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn Transport
Meyersen (1206253) Harry	Pvt	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport
Miller (1206192) Frederick J.	Wag	"	On D. S. with Brigade Hdqrs
Monahan (1206194) Edward P.	Wag	"	
Morris (1206254) Jack J.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport
Morris (1206195) Myles P.	Wag	"	
Nelson (1206197) Morris	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Nesbit (1206198) John L.	Wag	"	
Nicholas (1206199) Dewey H.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport
Nolan (1206200) Edward J.	Corp	"	
O'Brien (1206201) Robert E.	Wag	"	
O'Donnell (1206234) Joseph F.	Corp	"	On D. S. with Div Railhead
O'Donnell (1206202) Sylvester F.	Cook	"	
O'Donnell (1206257) William T.	Pvt	"	
O'Neil (1206258) Frank V.	Pvt	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Paredi (1206259) Benjamin	Pvt	"	
Petersen (1206294) Paul D.	Wag	"	On S. D. with Hq. Co.
Presto (1209097) Frank	Mech	"	
Radosky (1207979) Harry	Cook	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn.
Regner (1206236) George E.	Sup Sgt	"	
Reilly (3268962)Frank J.	Pvt	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Richardson (1206590) William J.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Roesler (1206261) Edward J/	Mag SS	"	On D. S. with Brigade Hdqrs
Ryall (1206206) John C.	Wag	"	
Sage (1206207) Benjamin F.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Sedlacek(1206210) Joseph H.	Wag	"	
Seamlen (1206208) James E.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Schuppenhaus (1206209) Lester C.	Wag	"	
Seaman (1206252) John L.	Mech	"	On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transport
Shea (1206212) Daniel J.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport
Sheerin (1206213) William M.	Wag	"	
Sheridan (1206214) James P.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport
Sickles (1206215) Mason B.	Wag	"	
Skinner (1206216) Burton J/	Cook	"	
Small (2725340) Homer J.	Pvt	"	
Solomon (1206263) Harry	Pvt	"	
Spiegelman (1206264) Isy	Pvt	"	
Starr (1206217) Frank	Wag	"	
Stiles (1206265) Samson S.	Pvt	"	On D. S. with Brigade Hdqrs
Strothman (1206218) Edward A/	Pvt	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Stypeck (1206219) Anthony J/	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Swanson (1206140) Albert F.	Saddler	"	
Thompson (1206145) John L	Mersh	"	
Thomson (1206269) Robert E.	Pvt	"	
Torcellini (2791340) Bazzarene	Pvt	"	
Tyrrell (2720079) John J.	Wag	"	
Thornton (1206221) Thomas J.	Wag	"	
Tompkins (1629767) Walter E.	Wag	"	
Trautman (1206236) Albert	Pvt 1 Cl	"	
Travers (1206222) Joseph	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Tynan (1206224) Thomas	Wag	"	
Velper (1206842) Vito	Mech	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn.
Wald (1206270) Harry	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
Walsh (1206225) James J.	Wag	"	
Weiss (1206228) William	Wag	"	
White (1206272) Franklin J.	Pvt	"	
White (1206272) Maxwell	Wag	"	
Wilson (1206273) John E.	Pvt	"	
Wolters (1206229) Gustave	Wag	"	
Woltman (1206147) Ernest	Mersh	"	
Wood (1206096) William C.	Wag	"	
Wyckoff (1207545) John S.	Mag SS	"	
York (2725474) Alrac C.	Wag	"	
Myers (1206256) George M.	Wag	"	
Weeks (1206226) Charles R.	Mech	"	

S.A.P.D.-Q.M.C.-3008 — Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Supply Company (Company or Detachment)

of 106th U S Infantry (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Thorigne France (Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 31/1918

Signature [signature]

CAPT. S.O. 106th INFL.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.—Crd. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Frank P. Parwell	Capt	USA	
William P. Brill	1st Lt.	"	
Fred R. Taylor	1st Lt.	"	On Leave since Dec 24th, 1918
Alaio 1206459 Charles	Wag	USA	
Alwill 1206258 Thomas O.	Pvt	"	
Bach 1206153 Jacob	Wag	"	On S. D. with Hq. Co. Transp.
Bassett 1206154 Frank C.	"	"	
Bassett 1206155 John L.	"	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Bendix 1207570 Walter G/	Sup Sgt	"	
Bennett 1206970 George H.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Berenberg 1206259 Samuel E.	Pvt	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Bergman 1206972 Frank P.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Blanch 1206241 Alfred G.	Mech Wag	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transp.
Blanch 1206242 Ambrose E.	Pvt	"	
Blocker 1206156 George J.	Wag	"	
Blum 1206253 Joseph	Reg Sgt	"	
Breckenridge 1206167 Wilfred V.	Mech	"	
Brooks 1206158 Samuel	Wag	"	
Bruno 1207197 Luigi	"	"	
Cairns 1206159 Duncan	"	"	On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transp.
Campi 1206160 Vincent	"	"	
Charles 1207340 Joel JM	Pvt 1 cl	"	
Cochran 1206162 Harry S.	Sup Sgt	"	
Cole 1206163 George P.	Wag	"	
Cummings 1206164 James	"	"	On S. D. with Hq. Co. Transp.
Decker 2674515 Harold W.	Pvt	"	
Discher 1206165 William W.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Donnelly 1206243 James EX	"	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Donovan 1206244 James F.	Pvt	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn Transp.
Doherty 1206166 Alexander A.	Wag	"	
Duryee 1206167 Edward W.	"	"	
Kliadis 2450237 Costas G.	Cook	"	
Kilsworth 1206168 Nelson	Wag	"	On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transp.
Baron 3198581 Eddie	"	"	
Fay 1206169 John H.	"	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Fitzgerald 1656853 Eugene B.	"	"	
Fitzgerald 1206170 George F.	"	"	
Flaherty 1206256 Frank J.	Cook	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Flannery 2790079 Thomas J.	Pvt 1 Cl	"	
Flynn 1206240 Frank E.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Folkard 1206247 August W.	"	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Gentile 1206248 Gerald M.	"	"	
Gehring 1206393 Christian	Pvt	"	
Georgens 1205889 Fred L. Jr	1st Sgt	"	
Giannettino 1206357 Thomas J.	Corp	"	
Goggins 2673741 William J.	Pvt	"	
Gilberti 1206547 Nicholas	Wag	"	On Sq D. with 1st Bn. Transp.
Goldstein 1206251 Abraham	"	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Grant 1206173 Victor E.	"	"	On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transp.
Hanham 1691389 Edwin F.	Pvt 1 Cl	"	
Harrigan 1206364 Thomas	Wag	"	On S. D. with Hq. Co. Transp.
Harte 1206231 Thomas P.	Pvt 1 Cl	"	
Hausman 1206454 Henry G.	Wag	"	
Hennessy 1206175 Joseph P.	"	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn Transp.
Hensler 1206176 Christian	"	"	
Hilbrandt 1206178 Gustave	"	"	
Hohnsen 1206148 Frederick P.	Saddler	"	
Hollman 3198691 Edward	Pvt	"	
Hopkins 2725232 Ralph A.	Pvt 1cl	"	
Hughes 1206144 John A.	Horsh	"	
Hughes 1206179 Matthew H.	Cook	"	
Huyck 1206142 Charles	Mess Sgt	"	
Johns 1206151 Tabb H.	Sgt	"	On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transp.
Johnson 1206232 Arthur F.	Pvt 1 Cl	"	
Jones 4237261 William F.	Pvt	"	
Keenan 1206141 Bernard F/	Wag	"	On D. S. with Div Railhead
Kelhetter 1206162 John H.	Corp	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Kestin 1206183 Phillip	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Klemm 1206242 Charles A.	"	"	
Klinsporn 1206250 Vincenty	Pvt 1 Cl	"	
Kuhl 1206791, George	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Kuehling 2691059 Edward F.	Pvt 1 Cl	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Lankford 1582247 Albert	Pvt	USA	
Lauderdale 3869209 Carl	"	"	
Lashua 1794519 Joseph	"	"	
Lackey 1206193 William A.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Trnsp.
Leonard 3663389 George	Saddler	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transp.
Lewis 2197782 Harold	Wag	"	
Libertoff 1206161 Lee	"	"	
London 1206196 Jack	"	"	
Lord 1206187 Robert R.	"	"	On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transport
Luchesi 3808042 Harry A.	Horsh	"	On S. D. with 1st Bn/ Transp.
McAvoy 1656272 William J.	Pvt	"	
McClennon 1206187 Theodore	Pvt	"	
McDermott 1206189 John J.	Wag	"	On S, D. with Hq. Co. Trnsp.
McDonnell 1206145 Joseph W.	Horsh	"	
McNeeley 1206233 James J.	Pvt 1 Cl	"	On D S. with Div Railhead
Maginnis 4238135 Claude H.	Pvt	"	
Marisno 4237788 Salvatore	"	"	
Marinelli 4240067 Pietro	"	"	
Meadow 4236137 Frank	"	"	
Marsh 1206191 James B.	Wag	"	
Massengale 1636947 Francis E.	Pvt	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn, Transp.
Mauro 1206250 Geismanto	Wag	"	On Leave since Dec 16th, 1918
May 4236245 Curry W.	pvt	"	
Mehrtens 12062180 Harry M.	Stab Sgt	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Meyerson 1206253 Harry	Pvt	"	On Leave since Dec 16th, 1918
Miller 12062192 Frederick J	Wag	"	
Monahan 1206194 Edward P.	"	"	
Morris 1206254 Jack J.	"	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn Transport
Morris 1206197 Myles P.	"	"	
Myers 1206256 George E.	"	"	
Nelsen 1206197 Morris	"	"	On S, D with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Nesbit 1206198 John L.	Pvt	"	A. W. O. L. since Dec 27, 1918
Nicholas 1206199 Dewey M.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transp.
Nolan 1206200 Edward J.	Corp	"	
O'Brien 1206201 Robert R.	Wag	"	
O'Donnell 1206234 Joseph F.	Corp	"	On D. S. with Div Railhead
O'Donnell 1206202 Sylvester F.	Cook	"	
O'Donnell 1206257 William T.	Pvt	"	
O'Neil 1206258 Frank V.	"	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Parodi 1206250 Benjamin	"	"	
Petersen 42545162 Lawrence	"	"	
Petersen 1206204 Paul D.	Wag	"	On S. D. with Hq. Co. Transp.
Plogger 3179570 William	Pvt	"	
Presto 1209067 Frank	Mech		
Quinn 4237271 Grover C.	Pvt	"	
Radesky 1207979 Harry	Cook	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Hqrs
Rayner 1206235 George E.	Sup Sgt	"	
Reilly 3268902 Frank J.	pvt	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Roth 4237102 William H.	pvt	"	
Richardson 1206590 William J.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Trnsp.
Roesler 1206261 Edward J.	Reg SS	"	
Rogers 4237064 George	Pvt	"	
Ryall 1206206 John C.	Wag	"	
Sage 1206207 Benjamin	"	"	A. W. O. L. since Dec 19, 1918
Salerd 4239444 John	Pvt	"	
Scanlon 1206208 James E.	Wag	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Schwendeman 1206209 Lester C.	"	"	
Seaman 1206832 John L.	Mech	"	On Sq D with 1st Bn.
Sedlacsek 1206210 Joseph	Pvt	"	
Shadle 4237040 William	"	"	
Shea 1206232 Dennis	Wag	"	On S. D with 2nd Bn. Transp.
Sherrin 1206213 William M.	"	"	
Sheridan 1206214 James P.	"	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transp.
Sickles 1206215 Mason B.	"	"	
Skinner 1206216 Rufus J.	Cook	"	
Small 2725300 Homer J.	Pvt	"	
Smith 4236704 John	"	"	
Smith 4236720 Vertie	"	"	
Solomon 1206263 Harry	Pvt	"	
Speigelman 1206264 Isy	Wag	"	
Spencer 4236728 John W.	Pvt	"	
Spivey 4236728 Isaac	"	"	
Starr 1206217 Frank	Wag	"	
Stiles 1206265 Samson S.	Pvt	"	
Strassman 1206218 Edward A.	"	"	[redacted]
Stypeck 1206219 Anthony J.	Wag	"	On Leave since Dec 15 1918
Swanson 1206149 Albert F.	"	"	
Thompson 1206145 John L.	Horsh	"	
Thomson 1206269 Robert R.	Pvt	"	A. W. O. L. since Dec 27th, 1918
Torsellini 2791340 Hammerno	"	"	
Turney 2726079 John J.	Wag	"	
Thornton 1206221 Thomas J.	Pvt	"	
Tompkins 1636767 Walter M.	Wag	"	
Trautman 1206256 Albert	"	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Travers 1206222 Joseph	"	"	
Tynan 1206224 Thomas	"	"	
Ventrone 4237452 Nicola	Pvt	"	
Volper 1206262 Vito	Mech	"	On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Wald 1206270 Harry	Wag	"	On S. D.with 3rd Bn. Transp.
Walsh 1206225 James J.	Wag	"	
Weeks 1206226 Charles R.	Mech	"	
Weidler 1206227 William	Wag	"	
Weiss 1206228 William	"	"	
White 1206227 Franklin J.	Pvt	"	
White 1206272 Maxwell	Wag	"	On Leave cinced Dec 24th, 1918
Wilson 1206273 John H.	Pvt	"	
Walters 1206228 Gustave	"	"	
Wilson 1206147 Ernest	Horsh	"	On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transp.
Wood 1206098 William C.	Pvt	"	
Wyckoff 1207543 John S.	Reg SS	"	
York 2723474 Alrec C.	Wag	"	

ROSTER OF SUPPLY COMPANY MUSTERED JANUARY 31ST, 1919

106th Inf.

CAPTAIN

1. Parnell, Frank R.

1ST LIEUTENANTS

1. Brill, William H.

2. Meyer, Emil R.

REGIMENTAL SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Klum, Joseph 1206253
2. Wilson, Albert J. 1206157
2 Joined Jan 24/19
3. Koehler, Edward J. 1206261
4. Wyckoff, John S. 1207565

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Georgens, Fred L. Jr. 1205989

SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Deddix, Walter G. 1207570
2. Cochran, Harry S. 1206152
3. Brennan, Henry G. 1208454
4. Rayner, George R. 1206235

MESS SERGEANT

1. Mayek, Charles 1206142

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Robertson, Harry R. 1206138 On S. D. with 1st Batt. Transport

SERGEANTS

1. Crossen, John 1208002
Joined Jan 24/19
2. Johns, Tobb R. 1206151 On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transport

CORPORALS

1. Simmettino, Thomas 1206357
2. Higgins, John J. 1206177
2 Joined Dec 31/18
3. Kalbetter, John H. 1206182 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
4. Nelson, Edward J. 1206200
5. O'Donnell, Joseph F. 1206254

COOKS

1. Flaherty, Frank J/ 1206256 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport,
2. Hughes, Matthew R. 1206179
3. O'Donnell, Sylvester F. 1206202
4. Skinner, Rufus J. 1206216
5. Radosky, Harry 1207979 On S. D. with 2nd Bn Officer's Mess

BUGLERS

1. Hughes, John A. 1206144
2. Ruhesi, Henry A. 1208042 On S. D. With 1st Bn Transport.
3. [illegible]

MESSENGERS

3. McDonnell, Joseph 1206145
4. Thompson, John 1206146
5. Weltman, Ernest G. 1206147 On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport.

SEP 29 1921

MECHANICS

1. Brockbridge, Wilfred V. 1206187
2. Preste, Frank 1209087
3. Hamm, John L. 1206832
4. Volper, Vito 1206842
5. Weeks, Charles R. 1206226

SADDLERS

1. Bahnsen, Frederick P. 1206148
2. Leonard, George D. 3633358 On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport.

WAGONERS

1. Alaia, Charles 1206459
2. Bach, Jacob 1206153
3. Bassett, Frank C. 1206154
4. Bassett, John L. 1206155 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
5. Bennett, George R. 1206970 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
6. Bergman, Frank F. 1206972 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
7. Blamah, Alfred G. 1206240 On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport.
8. Blocker, George J. 1206156
9. Brooks, Samuel 1206158
10. Bucco, Luigi 1207197 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Trahsport
11. Cairns, Duncan 1206159 On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transport.
12. Campi, Vincent 1206160
13. Cale, George 1206163
14. Cummings, James R. 1206164
15. Disoher, William 1206165
16. Donnelly, James H 1206245 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transp.
17. Doherty, Alexander A. 1206160
18. Dougan, Arthur F. 1540062
Joined Jan 24/19
19. Duryee, Edward W. Jr. 1206167
20. Ellsworth, Nelson 1206168 On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transport.
21. Farey, Eddie 3198581
22. Fay, John L. 1206169 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport,
23. Fitzgerald, Eugene R. 1656853
24. Fitzgerald, George R. 1206170
25. Flynn, Frank R. 1206246 On S. D. with 3rd Bn Transport,
26. Folkard, August W. 1206247 On S. D. with 3rd Bn Transport.
27. Gentile, Gerald H 1206248
28. Gilhooli, Nicholas 1206547 On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transport.
29. Goldstein, Abraham 1206171 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
30. Goldstein, Frank 1206172
Joined Jan 25/19
31. Grant, Victor R. 1206173 On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transper

CONDITION OF SUPPLY COMPANY MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31ST, 1919

WAGONERS CONTINUED

52. Merrigan, Thomas 1206364
53. Meusler, Christian C. 1206176
54. Millermitt, Gustave E. 1206178
55. Moeman, Bernard B. 1206141
56. Mestin, Philip 1206183 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
57. Mlamm, Charles A. 1206249
58. Mohl, George E. 1206791 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
59. Mockey, William A. 1206186 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
60. Lewis, Harold 3197782
61. Liberteff, Leo 1206251
62. Landau, Jack 1206186
63. Lord, Robert E. 1206187 On S. D. with 1st Bn. Transport.
64. McDermott, John J. 1206189
65. McKenna Edward F. 1206190
Joined Jan 8/19 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
66. Marsh, James E. 1206191
67. Miller, Frederick 1206192
68. Monahan, Edward F. 1206194
69. Morris, Jack J. 1206254 On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport,
70. Myers, George 1206256
71. Nicholas, Dewey E. 1206199 On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport,
72. O'Brien, Robert E. 1206201
73. O'Reilly, Andrew J. 1206203
Joined Jan 8/19
74. Petersen, Paul D. 1206204
75. Richardson, William J. 1206590 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
76. Ryall, John C. 1206206
77. Scanlon, James E. 1206208 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
78. Schwendemann, Lester C. 1206209 Sick.
79. Shea, Dennis J. 1206212 On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport.
80. Shearing William M. 1206213
81 Sheridan, James P. 1206214 On S. D. with 2nd Bn. Transport.
82. Sickles, Rhesa E. 1206215
83. Spiegelman, Ley 1206264
84. Starr, Frank 1206217
85. Stypeck, Anthony J. 1206219 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
86. Swenson, Albert P. 1206149
87. Torrey, John J. 2720079
88. Tompkins, Walter P. 1629767
89. Trentmann, Albert 1206236
90. Trevers, Joseph 1206222 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
91. Tynan, Thomas 1206224
92. Wald, Harry 1206270 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport

WAGONERS CONTINUED

93. Walsh, Jugus J. 1206225
74. Weiss, William 1206228
75. White, Maxwell 1206272
76. Weidler, William 1206229
77. York, Alree S. 723740

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Charles, Joel JR 1207348
2. Cushing, Edward B. 2881039
3. Flannery, Thomas J. 2726078
4. Gehring, Christian 1206305
5. Hudson, Edwin P. 1691389
6. Hurte, Thomas B. 1206251
7. Hopkins, Ralph A. 2725342
8. Johnson, Arthur W. 1206252 On D. S. with D&F Commissary
9. Klisapera, Vincenty 1206250
10. McCauley, James J. 1206253

PRIVATES

1. Alwill, Thomas C. 1206258
2. Berenberg, Samuel B. 1206239 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
3. Donovan, James F. 1206244 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
4. Goggins, William J. 2673741 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport,
5. Hallman, Edward 3198691
6. Jones, William P. 4237261
7. Lankford, Albert B. 1883247
8. Lasken, Joseph B. 1694519
9. Lafferty, William J. 1656272
10. Magimis, Claude 4628135
11. Marisma, Salvatore 4237788
12. Marinellin, Pietro 4628087
13. Manley, Frank 4628137
14. Massengale, Francis B. 1656947 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport
15. May, Curry W. 4234245
16. Meyerson, Harry 1206253
17. O'Donnell, William T. 1206257
18. O'Neil, Frank V. 1206258 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
19. Peredig Benjamin 1206260
20. Petersen, Lawrence C. 4246162
21. Flegger, William H. 3179870
22. Quinn, Grover C. 4237271
23. Reilly, Frank J. 3868802 On S. D. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
24. Roth, Harold W. 4237102
25. Rogers, George B. 4237064
26. Salera, John 4239444
27. Shadle, William H. 4237049
28. Small, Homer J. 2726580
29. Smith, John H. 4236704

SUPPLY COMPANY, 106TH INFANTRY, MICHIGAN JANUARY 31st, 1919

PRIVATES CONTINUED

30. Smith, Vertis E. 4236720
31. Spencer, John W. 4236728
32. Spivey, Isaac R. 4236716
33. Stiles, Seagum S 1206265
34. Strethem, Edward A. 1206218
35. Torcellini, Bernardino 2791340
36. White, Franklin J. 1206271
37. Wilson, John H. 1206273

ATTACHED ORDNANCE DETACHMENT

ORDNANCE SERGEANT

1. Spore, Paul 1209170

CORPORAL OF ORDNANCE

1. Bain, John A. 974295 Co D. S. with Div. O. O.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Bacigalupo, John 1209171
2. Bignell, Harold 974297 Co S. D. with 1st Bn. Transport

PRIVATES

1. Bannerman, Frank W. 1206172
2. Campbell, John J. 1209169 Co S. M. with 3rd Bn. Transport.
3. Quigley, John L. 1207978
4. Ryan, Joseph 1207729 joined Jan 2/19

LOSSES

BY TRANSFER
PRIVATES

1. Blanch, Ambrose 1206241 Transferred to Co G. 106th Inf. per R30 365 Dec 31/18
2. Decker, Harold W. 2874385 Transferred to Co. G. 106th Inf per R30 365 Dec 31/18
3. Hindis, Costas G. 2450237 Transferred to Co C 106th Inf per R30 31-b Jan 31/19
4. Hennessy, Joseph P. 1206175 Transferred to Co D 106th Inf per R30 31-b Jan 31/19
5. Lauderdale, Carl R. 3069209 Transferred to Co C 106th Inf per R30 31-b Jan 31/19
6. McClennon, Theodore 1206198 Transferred to Co I 106th Inf per R30 365 Dec 31/18
7. Morris, Myles P. 120685 Transferred to Co M 106th Inf per 365 Dec 31/18
8. Nelson, Morris 1206197 Transferred to Co A 106th Inf per R30 31-b Jan 31/19

LOSSES CONTINUED

PRIVATES

9. Orgeron, Emile 1595017 Transferred to Co A 106th Inf, per R30 31-b Jan 31/19
10. Peer, George 1206259 Transferred to 106th Field Hospital per GO 5 GHQ
11. Sedlacek, Joseph 1206210 Transferred to Co M 106th Inf per R30 365 Dec 31/18
12. Solomon, Harry 1206263 Transferred to Hqrs Co 106th Inf per R30 365 Dec 31/18
13. Thornton, Thomas J. 1206221 Transferred to Co G 106th Inf per R30 365 Dec 31/18
14. Ventrone, [redacted] Nicola 4237452 Transferred to Co D 106th Inf per R30 31-b Jan 31/19
15. Walters, Gustave 1206229 Transferred to Co G 106th Inf per R30 365 Dec 31/18
16. Wood, William C 1206098 Transferred to Co I 106th Inf per R30 365 Dec 31/18

[illegible]
DROPPED

PRIVATES

1. Moure, Geismunto, 1206252 Dropped per GO #5
2. Nesbit, John L. 1206198 Dropped per GO #5
3. Sage, Benjamin F. 1206207 Dropped per GO #5
4. Thomsen, Robert R. 1206269 Dropped per GO #5

F. F. Farwell

F. F. FARWELL
Captain 106th Infantry
Supply Officer

Supply Company,
106th Infantry
Camp Upton, NY

Men present at Mid-night February 28th, 1919.

Name	Number	Rank
Blum, Joseph	1206255	Regtl. Sup/Sgt.
Boesler, Edward J.	1206261	Regtl. Sup. Sgt.
Wyckoff, John S.	1207545	Regtl. Sup. Sgt.
Nelson, Albert J.	1206137	Regtl. Sup. Sgt.
Georgeau, Fred L.	1206229	1st Sgt.
Cochran Harry S.	1206152	Sup. Sgt.
Hayeman, Henry G	1206454	Sup.Sgt.
Rayner, George H	1206335	Sup/Sgt.
Kuyek, Charles	1206142	Mess Sgt.
Bendix Walter	1207577	Sup. Sgt.
Mehrtens, Harry M	1206159	Sgt. Stable
Crossen, John	1206002	[illegible] Private
Johns, Tabb H	1206151	Sgt.
Flaherty Frank	1206245	Cook
Hughes, Matthew H	1206179	Cook
O'Donnell, Sylvester	1206202	Cook
Skinner Rufus J.	1206216	Cook
Radesky, Harry	1207979	Cook
Hughes, John A.	1206144	Horseshoer
Lucheci, Harry A.	1206042	Horseshoer
Mc Donnell, Joseph H.	1206145	Horseshoer
Thompson, John L/	1206146	Horseshoer
Voltman, Ernest C.	1206141	Horseshoer
Breckenridge Wilfred	1206137	Mechanic
Presto Frank	1206087	Mechanic
Seaman, John L.	1206852	Mechanic
Charles R Weeks	1206225	Mechanic
Hohnsen Frederick P.	1206148	Saddler
Giannettino, Thomas J.	1206257	Corporal
Alice Charles	1206459	Wagoner
Bach, Jacob	1206153	Wagoner
Bassett, Frank C.	1206154	Wagoner
Bennett, George H.	1206970	Wagoner
Bergman, Frank F	1206972	Wagoner
Blanch Alfred C	1206240	Wagoner
Higgins, John L.	1206177	Corporal
Hooker George J.	1206155	Wagoner
Brooks, Samuel	1206158	Wagoner
Cairns, Duncan	1206159	Wagoner
Campi, Vincent	1206160	Wagoner
Cole George	1206163	Wagoner
Cummings James F	1206164	Wagoner
Discher William W	1206165	Wagoner
Kelhetter John H.	1206182	Corporal
Donnelly, James F X	1206245	Wagoner
Doherty Alexander A.	1206166	Wagoner
Duryee, Edward W. Jr.	1206164	Wagoner
Faron Eddie	1206171	Wagoner
Fay John H.	1206168	Wagoner
Nolan Edward J.	1206200	Corporal
Fitzgerald Eugene B	1654253	Wagoner
Fitzgerald George F.	1206170	Wagoner
Flynn, Frank E.	1206246	Wagoner
Fuhr Folkard August W	1206247	Wagoner
Gentile Gerald H	1206248	Wagoner
Gilberti Nicholas	1206547	Wagoner
Goldstein Abraham	1206171	Wagoner
O'Donnell Joseph F	1206234	Wagoner
Grant Victor H	1206173	Wagoner
Harrigan Thomas	1206764	Wagoner
Hensler Christian	1206176	Wagoner
Hilbrandt Gustave	1206178	Wagoner
Keenan Bernard F.	1206141	Wagoner
Kestin, Philip	1206183	Wagoner
Klemm Charles A	1206249	Wagoner
Kuhl George H	1206731	Wagoner

Name	Number	Rank
Leakey William A	1206185	Wagoner
Lewis Harold	3197782	Wagoner
Libertoff Leo	1206251	Wagoner
London, Jack	1206186	Wagoner
Lord Robert R	1206187	Wagoner
Mc Dermott John J.	1206189	Wagoner
Mc Kenna Edward F.	1206190	Wagoner
Murph James R	1206191	Wagoner
Miller Fred J.	1206192	Wagoner
Monahan Edward F	1206193	Wagoner
Morris Jack J.	1206254	Wagoner
Myers George	1206256	Wagoner
Nicholas Dewey H	1206199	Wagoner
O'Brein Robert R	1206201	Wagoner
O'Reilly Andrew J	1206203	Wagoner
Peterson Paul D	1206204	Wagoner
Richardson William J	1206190	Wagoner
Ryall John C	1206206	Corperal
Scanlon James R	1206208	Wagoner
Schwendemann Lester C	1206209	Wagoner
Shea Denis J	1206212	Wagoner
Sheerin William M	1206213	Wagoner
Sheridan James P.	1206214	Wagoner
Sickles Mason B	1206218	Wagoner
Silsworth Nelson	1206168	Wagoner
Sueno Luigi	1207197	Wagoner
Spiegelman Isy	1206244	Wagoner
Starr Frank	1206217	Wagoner
Sterr Stypeck Anthony J	1206219	Wagoner
Swenson Albert W	1206149	Wagoner
Terrey John J	2720079	Wagoner
Trautman Albert	1206255	Wagoner
Travers Joseph	1206222	Wagoner
Tynan Thomas	1206224	Wagoner
Vald Harry	1206270	Wagoner
Walsh James J	1206265	Wagoner
Weiss William	1206228	Wagoner
White Maxwell	1206212	Wagoner
Weidler William	1206227	Wagoner
York Alrae S	2723740	Wagoner
Charles Joel JM	1207348	Wagoner Pvt 1st Cl
Cushing Edward F	2681059	Wagoner Pvt 1st Cl
Flannery Thomas J	2790070	Pvt 1st Cl
Gehring Christian	1206305	m Pvt 1st Cl
Hanham Edwin	1691389	Pvt 1st Cl
Harte Thomas J	1206231	Pvt 1st Cl
Hopkins Ralph A.	1725842	Pvt 1st Cl
Klinspern Vicenty	1206250	Pvt 1st Cl
Mc Neeley James J	1206255	Pvt 1st Cl
Alwill Thomas J	1206258	Private
Hellman Edward	3198691	Private
Goggins William	2073741	Private
Donovan James P	1206244	Private
Lashua Joseph H	1694518	Private
Mc Avey William J.	1656272	Private
Myerson Harry	1206253	Private
O'Donnell William T	1206257	Private
Paredi Benjamin	1206260	Private
O'Neil Frank V	1206258	Private
Petersen Lawrence O	4245162	Private
Small Homer J	2725330	Private
Stiles Samson S	1206265	Private
Strothman Edward W	1206218	Private
Torcellini Nazzareno	2791549	Private
Wilson John H	1206273	Private
Goldstein Frank	1206172	Private
White Franklin J.	1206271	Private
Paar George	1206259	Private

Fred E Mayer

FRED E. MAYOR
1st Lieut. 106th Infantry
Commanding

R O S T E R
Supply Company
106th Infantry
Camp Upton, New York

As of March 31st, 1919/

Frank F. Farwell	Captain	Commanding
William F. Brill	1st Lieut	
Fred E. Mayer	1st Lieut.	
Ivan Fenty	2nd Lieut	
John L. Reed	2nd Lieut.	
Blum 1206253 Joseph	Reg. Sup Sgt	
Nelson, 1206137 Albert J.	do	
Roesler, 1206261 Edward J.	do	
Wyckoff, 1207543 John S.	do	
Georgemm 12)5889 Frederick L. Jr,	1st Sergeant	
Bendix, 1207570 Walter G.	Supply Sergeant	
Cochran, 1206152 Harry S.	do	
Hausman 1208454 Henry G.	do	
Raynor, 1206255 Geroge E.	do	
Huyck, 1206142 Charles	Mess Sergeant	
Hughes, 1206144 John A.	Sergeant	
Johns, 1206151 Tabb H.	do	
Mehrtens, 1206138 Harry M.	Stable Sergeant	
Giannettino, 1208357 Thomas J.	Corporal	
Kelhetter, 1206182 John H.	do	
Nolan, 1206250 Edward J.	do	
O'Donnell, 1206234 Joseph F.	do	
Hughes, 1206179 Matthew E.	Cooke	
O'Donnell, 1206202 Sylvester F.	do	
Radezky, 1207978 Harry	do	
Skinner, 1206216 Rufus J/	do	
Luchesi, 1208042 Harry A.	Horseshoer	
McDonnell, 1206145 Joseph W.	do	
Thompson, 1206146 John	do	
Woltman, 1206141 Ernest G.	do	
Breckenridge, 1206157 Wilfred V/	Mechanic	
Seaman, 1206832 John L.	do	
Weeks, 1206226 Charles R.	do	
Hohnsen, 1206148 Frederick P/	Saddler	
Alaio, 1206459 Charles	Wagoner	
Bach, 1206153 Jacob	do	
Bassett, 1206154 Frank C/	do	
Bassett, 1206155 John L.	do	
Bennett, 1206970 George H.	do	
Bergman, 1206972 Frank F.	do	
Blockerg 1206156 George J.	do	
Brooks, 1206158 Samuel	do	
Cairns, 1206159 Duncan	do	
Campi, 1206160 Vincent	do	
Cole, 1206163 George	do	
Cummings, 1206164 James F.	do	
Discher, 1206165 William W.	do	
Donnelly, 1206245 James FX	do	
Doherty, 1206166 Alexander A.	do	
Duryee, 1206167 Edward W. Jr.	do	
Ellsworth, 1208288 Nelson	do	
Fay, 1206169 John H.	do	
Fitzgerald, 1206170 George F.	do	
Folkard, 1206247 August H.	do	
Gentile, 1206248 Gerald M.	do	
Gilberti, 1206547 Nicholas	do	
Goldstein 1206172 Frank	do	
Grant, 1206173 Victor	do	
Harrigan, 1208364 Thomas	do	
Hemsler, 1206176 Christian G.	do	
Hilbrandt, 1206178 Gustave	do	
Keenan, 1206141 Bernard F.	do	
Kostin, 1206185 Philip	do	

K

R O S T E R
Supply Company
106th Infantry

as of March 31st, 1919

Klemm, 1206249 Charles A.	Wagoner
Kuhl, 1206791 George E.	do
Lockey, 1206185 William A.	do
Lewis, 2197762 Harold	do
Libertoff, 1206252 Lee	do
Lord, 1206187 Robert R.	do
McDermott, 1206189 John J.	do
Marsh, 1206191 James E.	do
Miller, 1206192 Frederick J.	do
Monahan, 1206194 Edward F.	do
Myers, 1206256 George	do
Nicholas, 1206199 Dewey H.	do
O'Reilly, 1206203 Andrew J.	do
Petersen, 1206204 Paul D.	do
Richardson 1206590 William J.	do
Ryall, 1206206 John C.	do
Scanlon, 1206208 James E.	do
Schwartzmann, 1206209 Lester C.	do
Shea, 1206202 Dennis J.	do
Sheerin, 1206213 William M.	do
Sheridan, 1206214 James P.	do
Sickles, 1206215 Mason B.	do
Spiegelman, 1206264 Ley	do
Starr, 1206217 Frank	do
Stypeck, 1206219 Anthony J.	do
Swenson, 1206149 Albert F.	do
Trautman, 1206256 Albert	do
Travers, 1206222 Joseph	do
Tynan, 1206224 Thomas	do
Wald, 1206270 Harry	do
Walsh, 1206265 James J.	do
Weiss, 1206228 William	do
Weidler, 1206227 William	do
Charles, 1207548 Joel JM	Private 1st Class
Cushing 2881059 Edward F.	do
Flannery, 2790070 Thomas J/	do
Gehring, 1206503 Christian	do
Harte, 1206231 Thomas P.	do
Johnson, 1206232 Arthur F.	do
Klimaszpora 1206250 Wiecnty	do
McSeeley, 1206235 James J.	do
Beremberg, 1206239 Samuel B.	Private
Donovan, 1206244 James F.	do
Hellman, 5198691 Edward	do
Meyerson, 1206253 Harry	do
O'Donnell, 1206258 William T.	do
Paredi, 1206260 Benjamin	do
Parr, 1206259 George Jr.	do
O'Neil, 1206258 Frank V.	do
Peterson, 4245162 Lawrence O.	do
Stiles, 1206265 Samson S.	do
Sarethman, 1206218 Edward H.	do
Torcellini, 2791540 Nazzareno	do
Wilson, 1206273 John H.	do
White, L206271 Franklin J.	do
Oresson 1206002 John	do

F. F. FARWELL
Captain 106th Infantry
COMMANDING

Supply Company
106th Infantry
Camp Upton, New York

April 2 - 1919

DEMOBILIZED.

Blum, Joseph 1206255	Reg. Sup. Sgt	Discharged	
Nelson, Albert J. 1206157	do	Discharged	
Roesler, 1206261 Edward J.	do	Discharged	
Wyckoff, 1207543 John J.	do	Discharged	
Georgens, 1206269 Fred L. Jr/	1st Sergeant	Discharged	
Bendix, 1207570 Walter G.	Supply Sergeant	Discharged	
Cochran, 1206152 Harry S.	do	Discharged	
[illegible] 1206454 Henry C.	do	Discharged	
[illegible]			
Meyer, 1206255 George H.	do	Discharged	
Meyer, 1206152 Charles	do	Discharged	
Mahrtens, 1206138 Harry M.	Stable Sergeant	Discharged	
Hughes, 1206144 John A.	Sergeant	Discharged	
Johns, 1206151 Webb H.	do	Discharged	
Flaherty, 1206245 Frank J.	Cook	Discharged	Transferred
Hughes, 1206179 Matthew H.	do	Discharged	
O'Donnell, 1206202 Sylvester F.	do	Discharged	
Skinner, 1206216 Rufus J.	do	Discharged	
Radosky, 1207979 Harry	do	Discharged	
Johnson, 1206148 Frederick P/	Saddler	Discharged	
Ensbest, 1206042 Harry A.	Horseshoer	Discharged	
McDonnell, 1206145 Joseph W.	do	Discharged	
Thompson, 1206146 John	do	Discharged	
Feltman, 1206141 Ernest G.	do	Discharged	
Brockmeridge, 1206157 Wilfred V.	Mechanic	Discharged	
Presto, 1206267 Frank	do	Discharged	Transferred
Seaman, 1206252 John L.	do	Discharged	
Jacks, 1206226 Charles R.	do	Discharged	
Giannettino, 1206267 Thomas J.	Corporal	Discharged	
Higgins, 1206177 John J.	do	Transferred	
Kelhetter, 1206182 John H.	do	Discharged	
Nolan, 1206280 Edward J.	do	Discharged	
O'Donnell, 1206234 Joseph H.	do	Discharged	
Ryall, 1206206 John C.	do	Discharged	
Alaio, 1206459 Thomas J.	Wagoner	Discharged	
Smith, 1206155 Enoch	do	Discharged	
Russo, 1207197 Luigi	do	Transferred	
Bennett, 1206154 Frank C.	do	Discharged	
Bennett, 1206156 John L.	do	Discharged	
Bennett, 1206970 George H.	do	Discharged	
Bergman, 1206972 Frank F.	do	Discharged	
Blumah, 1206240 Alfred C.	do	Transferred	
Blocher, 1206156 George J.	do	Discharged	
Brooks, 1206158 Samuel	do	Discharged	
Cairns, 1206159 Duncan	do	Discharged	
Campi, 1206160 Vincent	do	Discharged	
Cole, 1206163 George	do	Discharged	
Cummings, 1206164 James F.	do	Discharged	
Discher, 1206165 William W.	do	Discharged	
Donnelly, 1206243 James EX	do	Discharged	
Doherty, 1206166 Alexander A.	do	Discharged	
Burgee, 1206167 Edward V. Jr.	do	Discharged	
[illegible] 120[illegible]			

6268

F I N A L R O S T E R

Supply Company
108th Infantry
Camp Upton, New York

White, 1206272 Maxwell	Wagoner	Transferred
Weidler, 1206227 William	do	Discharged
[illegible]		
York, 272574 Alrae S.	do	Transferred
Charles, 1207848 Joel JR	Private 1st Cl	Discharged
Cushing, 2881069 Edward F.	do	Discharged
Flannery, 2716079 Thomas J.	do	Discharged
Gehring, 1206306 Christian	do	Discharged
Hudson, 1201269 Edwin F.	do	Transferred
Hayes, 1206251 Thomas P.	do	Discharged
Hopkins, 2725542 Ralph A.	do	Transferred
Johnson, 1206198 Arthur F.	do	Discharged
Klinesporn, 1206259 Vincenty	do	Discharged
McSeeley, 1206235 James J.	do	Discharged
Alvill, 1206238 Thomas C.	Private	Transferred
Berenberg 1206259 Samuel H.	do	Discharged
Donovan, 1206244 Jamie F.	do	Discharged
Goggins, 2673741 William J.	do	Transferred
Hollman, 2196691 Edward	do	Discharged
Lanham, 1694519 Joseph H.	do	Transferred
Malvey, 1656272 William J/	do	Transferred
Meyerson, 1206265 Harry	do	Discharged
O'Donnell, 1206257 William T.	do	Discharged
Pear, 1206259 George	do	Discharged
Perdi, 1206260 Benjamin	do	Discharged
O'Neil, 1206258 Frank V/	do	Discharged
Peterson, 4245162 Lawrence C.	do	Discharged
Small, 2725582 Homer J.	do	Transferred
Stiles, 1206266 Samson S.	do	Discharged
Strothman, 1206218 Edward A.	do	Discharged
Tornellini, 2791540 Mazzaremo	do	Discharged
Wilson, 1206275 John H.	do	Discharged
White, 1206271 Franklin J.	do	Discharged
Wrenn, 1206262 John	do	Discharged

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

[illegible], 1209170 Paul	Ordnance Sergeant	Discharged
Bela, 974196 John A.	Corporal of Ordnance	Discharged
Bacigalupo, 1209171 John J.	Private 1st Cl	Discharged
Higgell, 974197 Harold	do	Discharged
Zimmerman, 1209172 Frank W.	Private	Discharged
Campbell, 1209149 John J.	do	Discharged
Quigley, 1207978 John L.	do	Discharged
Ryan, 1207729 Joseph	do	Discharged

ALL MEN ON THIS ROSTER ARE HONORABLY DISCHARGED APRIL 2ND, 1919, UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED.

Fred E Mayo

FRED E. MAYO
1st Lieutenant 108th Infantry
Commanding

FINAL ROSTER

Supply Company
106th Infantry
Camp Upton, New York

Name,		
Ellsworth, 1206168 Nelson	Wagoner	Discharged
Faron, 3196581 Eddie	do	Transferred
Fay, 1206169 John H.	do	Discharged
Fitzgerald, 1856853 Eugene B.	do	Transferred
Fitzgerald, 1206170 George F.	do	Discharged
Flynn, 1206246 Frank F.	do	Transferred
Follmer, 1206247 August W.	do	Discharged
Gentile, 1206248 Gerald M.	do	Discharged
Gilberti, 1206647 Nicholas	do	Discharged
Goldstein, 1206171 Abraham	do	Transferred
Goldstein, 1206172 Frank	do	Discharged
Grant, 1206173 Victor	do	Discharged
Harrigan, 1206364 Thomas	do	Discharged
Hemsler, 1206178 Christian G.	do	Discharged
Hilbr ndt, 1206176 Gustave	do	Discharged
Hoeman, 1206141 Bernard F.	do	Discharged
Kestin, 1206185 Philip	do	Discharged
Klemm, 1206249 Charles A.	do	Discharged
Kuhl, 1206791 George E.	do	Discharged
Lackey, 1206186 William A.	do	Discharged
Lewin, 3197782 Harold	do	Discharged
Libertoff, 1206251 Leo	do	Discharged
London, 1206186 Jack	do	Transferred
Lord, 1206187 Robert R.	do	Discharged
McDermott, 1206189 John J.	do	Discharged
McKenna, 1206190 Edward F.	do	Transferred
Marsh, 1206191 James E.	do	Discharged
Miller, 1206192 Frederick J.	do	Discharged
Monahan, 1206194 Edward F.	do	Discharged
Morris, 1206254 Jacob J.	do	Transferred
Myers, 1206256 George	do	Discharged
Nicholas, 1206199 Dewey H.	do	Discharged
O'Brien, 1206201 Robert R.	do	[redacted]
O'Reilly, 1206205 Andrew J.	do	Discharged
Peterson, 1206204 Paul D.	do	Discharged
Richardson, 1206590 William J.	do	Discharged
Scanlon, 1206208 James E.	do	Discharged
Schwendemann, 1206209 Lester C.	do	Discharged
Shea, 1206212 Dennis J.	do	Discharged
Sheerin, 1206213 William M.	do	Discharged
Sheridan, 1206214 James P.	do	Discharged
Sieblen, 1206215 Mason B.	do	Discharged
Spiegelman, 1206264 Isy	do	Discharged
Starr, 1206217 Frank	do	Discharged
Stypeck, 1206219 Anthony J.	do	Discharged
Swanson, 1206149 Albert F.	do	Discharged
Torrey, 2720079 John J.	do	Transferred
Trautman, 1206126 Albert	do	Discharged
Travers, 1206222 Joseph	do	Discharged
Tynan, 1206224 Thomas	do	Discharged
Wald, 1206270 Harry	do	Discharged
Walsh, 1206225 James J.	do	Discharged
Weiss, 1206228 William	do	Discharged

Supply Co. 106th Inf. 1917-1919

For prior records see notation on
Headquarters Company

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company A, 1st Regt. Infantry, Texas Militia

of the ... 1917

from the 31st day of Aug., 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—8972

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—60,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company A of the 106th Infantry.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Euston F.Edmunds	Mch.7/15		AWL Sept.3 to 8/17,RSO170 par.3 Sept. 4/17.AWL Oct.21/17 to Oct.30/17 RSO 79 par 12 Hq.27 Div.Oct.30/17.
1st Lieutenants			
Harry F.Sullivan	Jany.28/15		Transferred as 1st Lt.fr.1stLt.14 N.Y. Inf.NGOct.16/17 GOv Hq.27Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211,par.6 Oct.15/17.
Arthur F.Guttzeit	May 3/17		AWL Sept.18/17 to Sept.22/17 VORC Sept.17/17.
2nd Lieutenants			
James B.Post	May 10/17		Transferred as 2nd Lt.fr.2ndLt.12NY Inf.NGOct.14/17 GOv 27Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 207 Par.6 Oct.11/17.
Waldemar Busing	May 3/17		Retd fr D/S Ft.Sill,Okla.Oct.2/17 VODiv.Commander Oct.2/17.
1st Sergeant			
Langhorst,William A.	Apr.27/14		
Supply Sergeant			
Schmitz,Raphael	Apr.26/15		
Mess Sergeant			
McBurnie,Robert J.	June 26/16		Aptd Sgt fr Ck Oct.17/17 RSO 214 Par 3,Oct.18/17.Aptd Mess Sgtfr Sgt.Oct 18/17 CO 44 Oct.17/17.
Sergeants			
Cole,Guthrie	June 22/16		
Egan,James B.	June 22/16		
Burdett,Harold S.	June 21/16		
Burr,Walter W.	June 22/16		
Killand,Robert G.	Mch.9/14		
Wheeler,Karl H.	Oct.19/14		
Sterling,Earl M.	June 24/16		Transferred as Sgt.fr Sgt.Co.A,14NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOs 27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par 8 Oct.15/17.
Petersen,Arthur	Jany.5/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Sept.22/17 RSO193 Par2 Sept.27/17.
McChesney,Charles G.	Nov.30/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp.Sept.22/17 RSO193 Par2 Sept.27/17.

3—882

Armstrong,Hugh J.	June 14/16	Transferred as Sgt.fr.Sgt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 pars Oct.15/17.
Corporals.		
Kappelmann,Otto C.W.	June 23/16	
Lawrie,Sidney	May 1/16	
Williams,Bailey	June 30/16	
Wulff,Alexander M.	Apr.3/16	Transferred as Corp.fr.Corp.Co.H, 14 NY Inf.Oct.17/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 213,par.6 Oct.17/17.
Stinsmann,Jr.,George	June 20/16	Transferred as Corp.fr.Corp.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par 8 Oct.15/17.
McNaughton,Patrick J.	June 20/16	Transferred as Corp.fr.Corp.Co.A 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct. 15/17.
Knudson,Alfred F.	June 21/16	Transferred as Corp.fr.Corp.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct. 15/17.
deGaudensi,Guy	June 22/16	
Schneider,William F.	June 21/16	Transferred as Corp.fr.Corp.Co.A. NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct. 15/17.
Anglim,Frank A.	Apr.21/17	Aptd.Corp.fr.Mec.Sept.27/17 RSO 193,par.2 Sept.27/17.
Formoso,Alexander W.	Feb.2/16	Transferred as pvt.fr.pvt.M G Co. this Regt.Sept.15/17RSO 181 par 3 Sept.15/17.Aptd Corp.fr pvt.Sept. 27/17 RSO 193 par.2 Oct.27/17.
Long,Ledyard	Apr.15/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Sept.27/17 RSO 193 par.2 Sept.27/17.
Loomis,James F.	May 14/17	Aptd Corp.fr pvt.Sept.27/17 RSO 193 par.2 Sept.27/17.
Naylor,William B.	Apr.14/17	Aptd.Corp.fr pvt 1 Cl.Sept.27/17 RSO 193 par.2 Sept.27/17.
reusher,William R.	Apr.24/17	Aptd Corp.fr pvt.Sept.27/17 RSO 193 Par.2 Sept.27/17.
Swain,Hobson W.	Apr.20/17	Aptd Corp fr pvt 1 Cl.Sept.27/17 RSO 193 par.2 Sept.27/17.
Stevens,Robert F.	June 14/17	Aptd Corp fr pvt.Sept.27/17 RSO 193 Par 2 Sept.27/17.
Schwaber,Harry W.	May 1/17	Aptd Corp fr pvt.Sept.27/17 RSO 193 Par 2 Sept.27/17.
Conley,Edward F.	Apr.21/17	Aptd.Corp.fr Mec.Sept.4/17 RSO 200 par 6 Oct.4/17.
Dempsey,John J.	Apr.23/17	Aptd Cor fr pvt.1 Cl.Oct.4/17 RSO 200 par 6 Oct.4/17.
Sullivan,Walter J.	July 18/17	Aptd.Corp.fr pvt.Oct.4/17 RSO 200 par 6 Oct.4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical orden)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Castle,Charles E.	July 20/17		Transferred as Corp.fr Corp Co.A 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct.15/17.
Rockwood,Horace S.	Aug.6/17		Transferred as Corp.fr.Corp.Co.A 14 NY Inf Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par 8 Oct.15/17.
Thayer,Charles O.	May 9/17		Transferred as Corp.fr Corp.Co.A 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct.15/17.
De Feo.Carmine J.	June 16/16		Transferred as Corp.fr Corp.Co.A 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct.15/17.
Mutell,Alfred J.	June 20/16		Transferred as Corp.fr.Corp.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO.211 par 8 Oct.15/17.
Mabel,Stephen F.	June 24/16		Transferred as Corp.fr.Corp.Co.A 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par 8 Oct.15/17.
Mantell,Thomas F.	June 6/17		Transferred as Corp.fr.Corp.Co.A 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par 8 Oct.15/17.
McGuigan,Raymond A.	Apr.20/14		AWOL Sept.3 to 6/17.Rd.fr.Corp.to pvt.Sept.11/17 RSO 177 par.3 Sept. 11/17. Aptd Corp fr pvt.Oct.20 13 1917 RSO 209 par 7 Oct.13/17.
Rossuck,Hiram M.	May 27/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.pvt.Oct.13/17 RSO 209 Par.7 Oct.13/17.
Duffy,Walter F.	June 21/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.Oct.13/17 RSO 209 Par.7 Oct.13/17.
Hough,John L.	May 1/17		Aptd Corp.fr pvt 1 Cl.Oct.13/17 RSO 209 par.7 Oct.13/17.
Cooks:			
Carey,Louis J.	Sept.22/17		Joined by Assignment Sept.20/17 RSO 1w5 Sep Sept.20/17.Aptd.Ck.fr. pvt.Oct.6/17 GO 36 Par 3 Oct.6/17.
Gordon,Edmund B.	June 21/16		Rd fr Mess Sgt.to Sgt.Oct.17/17 GO 42 Oct.16/17.Rd.fr.Sgt.to Pvt. Oct.17/17 RSO 214 Par 2 Oct.18/17 Aptd Ck fr Pvt.Oct.18/17 GO 46 Oct.18/17.
Hughes,John	June 22/16		Transferred as Ck fr Ck Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct .15/17
Moran,Thomas F.	Aug.17/17	Absent	Joined by Assignment Sept.13/17 RSO 179 par 1 Sept.13/17.Aptd.Ck.

		fr rvt.Sept.20/17 CO 36 Sept.20/17. On 14 ds Furlough since Oct.22/17 par.106 AR 1913.
Mechanics.		
Biecker,Frank F.	June 22/16	Transferred as Mec.fr Mec.Oct15/17 fr Co.A,14 NY Inf. G.O.9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.2 Oct.15/17.
Gray,John	Sept.18/17	Joined by Assignment Sept .18/17 RSO 194 Par.10 Sept.18/17.Aptd. Mec.fr Pvt.Sept.27/17 CO 38 Sept. 27/17.
Thursby,Gerard R.	June 11/17	AWOL Sept.12 to 18/17.Forfeit 14 ds.pay 30 Sept.21/17.Aptd.Mec.fr rvt.Oct.6/17 C.O.36 par.1 Oct.6/17.
Buglers.		
Everhard,Edwin S.	July 16,17	Aptd Bugler fr rvt.Sept.13/17 CO 36 Sept.13/17.Forfeit 1 ds.pay 30 Oct.30/17.
Tayler,William A.	Dec.11/16	Transferred as Bugler fr Bugler Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq. 27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct.15/17.Forfeit 15 ds.pay 30 Oct.30/17.
Privates 1st Class.		
Abt,Bernard	Apr.11/17	Transferred as Pvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt.1 Cl.fr.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par 8 Oct.15/17.
Alais,Charles	Apr.26/16	Transferred as Pvt.1 Cl.fr.Pvt. 1 Cl.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.17/17. GO 9 Hq.27 Div.Oct.1/17 &RSO 211 par.8 Oct.17/17.
Andersen,Gideon	July 25/17	Transferred as Pvt.1 Cl.fr rvt.1 Cl.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par 8 Oct.15/17.
Babrs,William J.	Apr.6/17	Transferred as rvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt.1 Cl Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par. 8 Oct.15/17.
Benson,Harry J.	July 17/17	Transferred as rvt.1 Cl.fr.rvt.1 Cl.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq.27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Berger,Meyer M.	Apr.23/17	Transferred as rvt.1 Cl.fr.rvt.1 Cl.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par8 Oct.15/17.
Berthold,George K.	May 11/17	Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl.fr.rvt. Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct.13/17.
Beyer,Joseph W.	Apr.8/17	Transferred as rvt.1 Cl.fr.Pvt.1 Cl.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Hq.27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Birney,Frank J.	Apr.11/17		Transferred as Pvt.1Cl.fr.Pvt.1 Cl. Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq. 27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par. 8 Oct.15/17.
Bock,Charles J.	Sept.3/17		Transferred as Pvt.1 Cl.fr.Pvt.1Cl. Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq. 27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Boland,Clark M.	Apr.13/17		Aptd.Bugler fr Pvt.Sept.13/17 GO 36 Sept.13/17.Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl.fr.Bugler Oct.16/17 GO 41 Oct.16/17.
Boland,Lloyd E.	Apr.13/17		Aptd Pvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt Oct.13/17 GO 40 Oct.13/17.
Breitbut,Walter W.	Nov.16/14		
Brophy,Augustine	Aug.6/17		Transferred as Pvt.1 Cl.fr.Pvt.1Cl. Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq. 27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Brown,Harry V.	June 20/16		Rd.fr.Corp.to Pvt.Sept.27/17 RSO 193 Par.2 Sept.27/17.Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl. fr.Pvt.Oct.13/17 GO 40 Oct.13/17.
Brown,Samuel T.	May 29/17		Transferred as Pvt.1st Cl.fr Pvt.1 Cl.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO 9 Hq. 27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Buechner,Edwin A.	June 20/16		Returned fr D/S at Hq.this Regt ; Brooklyn,NY Sept.13/17 RSO 179 Par 3 Sept.13/17.
Claassen,Harry J.	May 29/17		Aptd Pvt.1 Cl fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 GO 40 Oct.13/17.
Collins,John J.	June 22/16		AWOL Sept.16 to 17/17.Rd.fr.Corp. to Pvt.Sept.18/17 RSO 184 Par.3 Sept.18/17.Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl fr Pvt. Oct.13/17 GO 40 Oct.13/17.
Coban,Henry B.	June 21/16		
Conlan,Charles F.	Apr.19/17		
Cronin,Frank E.	May 28/17		Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 GO 40 Oct.13/17.
Earl,William C.	June 12/17		Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 GO 40 Oct.13/17.
Fair,William T.	June 19/16		Rd fr Corp. to Pvt.Sept.27/17 RSO 193 Par 2 Sept.27/17.Aptd Pvt.1Cl fr.Pvt.Oct.13/17 G.O.40 Oct.13/17.
Farrar,Jr.,James M.	July 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 GO 40 Oct.13/17.
Finney,Marvin S.	May 1/17		

Franco, Edward	Aug. 22/17		Transferred as pvt. 1st Cl. fr. pvt. 1st Cl. Co. A, 14 NY Inf. Oct. 15/17 GO Hq. 27 Div, Oct. 1/17 & RSO 211 par 8 Oct. 15/17.
Gedney, George B.	June 26/17		Aptd pvt. 1st Cl fr pvt. Oct. 13/17 CO 40 Oct. 13/17.
Giles, Arthur L.	June 11/17		Aptd pvt. 1st Cl fr pvt. Oct. 13/17 CO 40 Oct. 13/17.
Graham, Walter	May 17/17		Transferred as pvt. 1 Cl fr pvt. 1 Cl. Co. A, 14 NY Inf. Oct. 15/17 GOs Hqs 27 Div. Oct. 1/17 & RSO 211 par. 8 Oct. 15/17.
Greco, Louis J.	June 1/17		Aptd pvt 1 Cl. fr pvt. Oct. 13/17 CO 40 Oct. 13/17.
Hall, Isaac H.	July 1/16		AWOL — from Sept. 30 to Oct. 1/17.
Havens, Jr., DeWitt M.	June 20/17		Aptd pvt. 1 Cl fr pvt. Oct. 13/17 CO 40 Oct. 13/17.
Heck, William R.	June 7/17		AWOL Sept. 12 to 14/17. Forfeit 14ds. par SO Sept. 21/17. Aptd pvt. 1 Cl. fr pvt. Oct. 13/17 CO 40 Oct. 13/17.
Hill, Edward F.	May 7/17		Transferred as pvt. 1 Cl fr pvt 1Cl. Co. A, 14 NY Inf. Oct. 15/17. GO9 Hq. 27 Div. Oct. 1/17 & RSO 211 par. 8 Oct. 15/17.
Johnson, Oscar E.	July 19/17		Aptd pvt. 1 Cl. fr pvt. Oct. 13/17 CO 40 Oct. 13/17.
Kelly, James F.	June 20/16		Transferred as pvt. 1 Cl fr pvt 1Cl. Co. A, 14 NY Inf. Oct. 15/17 GO9 Hq. 27 Div, Oct. 1/17 & RSO 211 par. 8 Oct. 15/17.
Lardner, William J.	Apr. 14/17		
Larsen, Tilford L.	Apr. 13/17		
McElroy, William	May 4/14		Transferred as pvt. 1Cl. fr pvt 1Cl. Co. A, 14 NY Inf. Oct. 15/17 GO9 Hq. 27 Div, Oct. 1/17 & RSO 211 par. 8 Oct. 15/17.
McGivney, Thomas F.	June 6/17 Absent	Absent	Transferred as Pvt. 1 Cl. fr. Pvt. 1Cl Co. H, 14 NY Inf. Oct. 17/17 GO9 Hq. 27 Div. Oct. 1/17 & RSO 211 par 8 Oct. 17/17. On D/S at Hq. 27 Div. Camp Wadsworth, So. C. since Aug. 20/17 SO24 Hq. 27 Div. Aug. 20/17 & RSO 245 par. 7 Supps Oct. 28/17.
McNevin, George	July 25/17		AWOL Sept. 19/17 to Sept. 20/17. Forfeit 2ds pay SC Sept. 26/17. Aptd pvt. 1Cl. fr pvt. Oct. 13/17 CO 40 Oct. 13/17.
Mason, Ernest C.	Nov. 8/15		Aptd pvt. 1 Cl fr pvt. Oct. 13/17 CO 40 Oct. 13/17.
Metcalf, Harry	Sept. 20/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 20/17 RSO 195 Sept. 20/17. Aptd. pvt. 1 Cl. fr pvt. Oct. 13/17 CO 40 Oct. 13/17.
Messner, Arthur F.	Apr. 16/17		Aptd pvt. 1 Cl fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 CO 40 Oct. 13/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mullin,Jr.,Henry	June 11/17		Aptd Pvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt.Oct.13/1700. 40 Oct.13/17.
Nicholas,Cyril	Apr.15/17		
O/Toole,Terrance F.	Sept.24/17		Joined by Assignment Sept.25/17 RSO 186 Sept.25/17. Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct.13/17.
Owen,Clarence H.	June 15/17		AWOL Sept.20 to 21/17.Aptd Pvt.1Cl. fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct.13/17.
Patterson,Stuart R.	June 15/17	Absent	AWOL since Sept.25/17.
Prusinsky,Vincent J.	Dec.20/16	Absent	Transferred as Pvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt.1Cl. Co.A,14NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO9 Hq. 27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8. Oct.15/17.On 14 ds.furlough,since Oct.24/17 Par.106 AR 1913.
Roeberg,Ragnar	May 24/15		Aptd Pvt.1 Cl fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct.13/17.
Ryder,Minton B.	May 5/17		
Schirmuhly,TheodoreD.	Apr.9/17		Transferred as Pvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt.1Cl. Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 Hq. 27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct. 15/17.
Sickles,William H.	May 28/17		Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct.13/17.
Sols,Philip G.	June 15/17		Transferred as Pvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt1Cl. Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 Hq.27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211,Par.8 Oct. 15/17.
Spofford,Edward V.	June 1/17		Joined by Assignment Sept.13/17 RSO 179 Par.3 Sept.13/17.Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl. Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct.13/17.
Staib,Alfred E.	May 7/17		Transferred as Pvt.1 Cl.fr.Pvt1 Cl. Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 Hq.GO.9 Hq.27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Starr,Irving	Aug.31/17		Joined by assignment Sept.13/17 RSO 179 Par.1 Sept.13/17.Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl.fr.Pvt.Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct 13/17.
Swain,Enoch C.	June 28/17		Aptd Pvt.1 Cl fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct.13/17.
Thursby,Rodney M.	July 30/17		Aptd Pvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct.13/17.
Tobin,Jerome J.	May 13/17		Aptd Pvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct.13/17.
Volpe,Tony N.	June 22/16		Transferred as Pvt.1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Oct.17/17 Co.M,14 NY Inf.GO 9 Hq. 27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 223 Par.8 Oct.27/17.
Walker,Ray	Apr.13/17		

3-592

	Walsh,William V.	July 21/17	Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct.13/17.
+D	Ward,John J.	June 13/17	AWOL Sept.12 to 19/17.Forfeit 14 ds pay SC Sept.21/17.Aptd.Pvt.1Cl fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 CO 40 Oct.13/18.
	Westgate,Oscar L.	June 20/18	Aptd Pvt.1 Cl.fr Pvt.Sept.20/18 CO 37 Sept.20/17.
	Privates,		
+D	Alexander,Milton	Sept.22/17	Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.Sk not in LD under GO 45 WD 1914 since Oct.9/17.
	Allen,Arthur T.	July 21/17	
	Allister,James	Apr.18/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO9 Hq.27Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.6 Oct.15/17 & RSO 223 Par.6 Oct.28/17.
	Bachrach,David	Sept.19/17	Joined by assignment Sept.21/17 RSO 187 Par.14 Sept.21/17.
	Barca,Angelo	Sept.19/17	Joined by assignment Sept.19/17 RSO 186 Par6 Sept.19/17.
	Beagan,Thomas J.	Aug.14/17	Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.CoH 14 NY Inf.Oct.17/17 GO9 Hq.27 Div.Oct.1/17 & RSO 213 Par.6 Oct.17/17.Forfeit 3 ds pay SC Oct.25/17.
	Bernard,Ellsworth	Sept.22/17	Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
+D	Benoit,Alphonse	June 6/17	Sk not in LD under GO45 WD1914. Aug.31/17 to Oct.1/17.Sk notin LD under GO45 WD 1913 since Oct. 30/17.
	Beck,Chriss	May 14/17	
XD	Bianco,Matthew	Apr.23/17 absent	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt.Co.H, 14 NY Inf.Oct.17/17 GO9 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 and RSO 213 Par6 Oct.17 1917. AWOL since Oct 31/17
	Billings,Arthur F.	Sept.20/17	Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO195 Sept.29/17.
	Boenau,Arthur H.	Sept.22/17	Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
	Bondelino,Jacino	June 9/17	Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt Co H. 14 NY Inf.Oct.17/17 GO9 27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 213 Par.6 Oct.17/17.
	Brancarto,Charles F.	June 23/18	Transferred as Pvt.fr.Pvt. Co.H, 14 NY Inf.Oct.17/17 GO9 27Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 213 Par.6 Oct.17/17.
	Broesler,Walter V.	Sept.24/17	Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
	Brooks,Samuel	June 2/17	
	Brown,William H.	July 18/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GO9 27 Div.Hq. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.6 Oct.15/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bruder,Morris	Sept.15/17		Joined by assignment Sept.15/17 RSO 181Par.10 Sept.15/17.
Bugera,Joseph	Oct.5/17		Joined by Assignment Oct.17/17 RSO 213.Par.1 Oct.17/17.
Burke,Walter J.	Apr.4/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211.Par.8 Oct.15/17
Burry,Edwin	Aug.28/17		Joined by assignment Sept.13/17 RSO 177 Par 1[illegible]ct.13/17.
Burry,Walter H.	Aug.28/17		Joined by assignment Sept.13/17 RSO 177 Par1 Sept.13/17.
Burton,Thomas	Sept.21/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Callanan,Charles T.	Sept.25/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO195 Sept.29/17.
+A Calleran,George J.	July 31/17		Forfeit 2 ds pay SC Sept.21/17.Aptd Pvt 1 Cl.fr Pvt.Oct.13/17 CO [illegible]Oct. 13/17.AWOL Oct.15 to 17/17.Rd.fr. Pvt.1 Cl.to Pvt.Oct.16/17 CO 45 Oct.15/17.Forfeit 4 ds pay SCOct. 19/17.
+A Campy,Vincent	Sept.18/17		Joined by assignment Sept.21/17 RSO 187 Par 14 Sept.21/17.AWOL fr Sept.23 to 28/17.
+A Cantor,Frank F.	Sept.20/17	Absent	Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.AWOL since Oct. 25/17.
Carpenter,Joseph C.	Sept.21/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Carboy,William J.	July 5/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par 8 Oct.15/17.
Casazza,John	June 1/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf Oct.15/17 GOO Hq 27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Cassidy,James J.	Sept.24/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Chiantella,Frank	Aug.1/17		
Cleary,James M.	Sept.23/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Cole,Edward A.	July 25/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par 8 Oct.15/17.
Colligan,William J.	July 5/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Crimmins,John F.	Apr.13/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf. Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.

DeMeo, Anthony	Sept.24/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
DeSilva, James J.	Sept.24/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Doherty, Frank J.	May 9/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Doherty, James J.	June 11/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Dorh, Philip R.	Oct.8/13		Transferred as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.E,10th Inf.Oct.15/17 SO 40 Hq.28 Div.Oct. 12/17 & VOGO 27 Div.Oct.15/17 & RSO 211 Par.1 - Oct.15/17.
Drake, JohnA.	Sept.18/17		Joined by assignment Sept.18/17RSO 184 Par.10 Sept.18/17.
Drury, Timothy	June 7/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A,14 NoY.Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par 8 Oct.15/17
Duncan, Charles W.	May 9/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Dwyer, Edward	Sept.22/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Ellis, John J.	Sept.24/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Myers, Walter E.	Mch.28/17		Pvt fr Ck to Pvt.Oct.6/17 GO 38,Hr 2 Oct.6/17.
Finney, Roland H.	Sept.17/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Fitzpatrick, PhillipA.	June 29/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27Div.Oct. 1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Foster, Arthur R.	Sept.24/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Galvin, John F.	Sept.25/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Gargarell, Henry	Sept.24/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Gilbert, Harold C.	Sept.29/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Gilbert, Howard L.	Oct.11/17		Joined by assignment Oct.17/17 RSO 213 Par.1 Oct.17/17.
Gilberta, Nicholas	Sept.21/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Gill, Bernard	Aug.24/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8, Oct. 15/17.
Giovanna, Pitar D.	Sept.19/17		Joined by assignment Sept.21/17 RSO 187 Sept. Par.14 Sept.21/17. AWOL Sept.23 to 24/17.
Goldstein, Jacob	Aug.28/17		Joined by assignment Sept.13/17 RSO 179 Par.1 Sept.13/17. AWOL Sept. 7 to 8/17.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (5).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Grenadd,John	Apr.18/18		Transferred as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.A,14 N.Y.Inf.Oct.17/17 G09 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 213 Para Oct.17/17.
Gulbrandsen,GustaveV.	June 22/18		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 G09 Hq.27 Div.Oct. 1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Halpin,George W.	Sept.23/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Harris,Lester G.	Sept.3/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.A,14 N.Y.Inf.Oct.15/17 G09 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Harty,Raymond	Sept.18/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Harvig,Niels	Sept.22/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Hefenberg,Joseph	Sept.18/17		Joined by assignment Sept.21/17 RSO 187 Par.14 Sept.21/17.
Hemmerle,William J.	Sept.22/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Hewitt,Gilbert	June 18/17		
Hill,Alex	Sept.22/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Hill,John J.	May 26/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 G09 Hq. 27 Div. Oct.1/17,RSO 211 Par 8 Oct.15/17.
Horeis,Albert H.	Sept.17/17		Joined by assignment Sept.17/17 RSO 183 Par.4 Sept.17/17.
James,Thomas	July 25/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 G09 Hq.27 DivOct. 1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Kalinowsky,Stanley	Sept.20/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Kelly,William	Sept.20/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
King,Frederick C.	May 5/17		
Kerwin,Daniel J.C.	Sept.18/17		Joined by assignment Sept.21/17 RSO 187 Par.14 Sept.21/17.
Krasa,Edward	Sept.18/17		Joined by assignment Sept.21/17 RSO 187 Par 14 Sept.21/17.
Krause,Theodore W.	Sept.22/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Kreamer,Thomas W.	Apr.10/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A,14 N.Y.Inf.Oct.15/17 G09 Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
LeDuc,Harold J.	Sept.29/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 196 Sept.29/17.
Lewis,Winfield J.	Oct.31/16		Sk not in LD under G045 #D1914 Sept.7 to Oct.1/17.Aptd.Pvt.1 Cl.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			fr.Pvt.Oct.15/17 GO 40 Oct.13/17. AWOL Oct.15 to 17/17.Rd.fr.Pvt.1 Cl to Pvt.Oct.15/17 GO 43 Oct.15/17. Forfeit 4 ds Pay SC Oct.19/17.
Lynan,Joseph A.	June 6/17		
McDonald,Jr.,Daniel J.	July6/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr.Pvt. Co.A,14 N.Y.Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.6 Oct.15/17. Forfeit 3 ds pay SC Oct.25/17.
McDonald,George W.	May 28/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.A,14 N.Y.Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.6 Oct.15/17. Forfeit 3 ds pay SC Oct.25/17.
McElroy,Francis	July 6/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.6 Oct.15/17.
Mangin,George A.	July 23/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.A,14 N.Y.Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.6 Oct.15/17.
Managin,James J.	July 25/17		Transferred as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.A,14 N.Y.Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.6 Oct.15/17.
Manuel,George	Sept.23/17		Joined By assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Manzione,Joseph E.	Sept.23/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Marks,Sidney A.	Sept.21/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Mattio,Thomas C.	Aug.21/17		Joined by assignment Sept.13/17 RSO 179 Par.1 Sept.13/17.
McCormack,James T.	Sept.23/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Miller,John W.	Sept.18/17		Joined by assignment Sept.21/17 RSO 187 Par.14 Sept.21/17.AWOL Sept.23 to 26/17.
Minder,Ernest	Sept.23/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Mooney,Thomas J.	Sept.23/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Mottlock,Frank J.	Sept.29/16		Transferred as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.6 Oct.15/17
Muller,Peter N.	Oct.6/17		Joined by assignment Oct.17/17 RSO 213Par 1 Oct.17/17.
Mulvey,James V.	Apr.6/14		Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par 6 Oct.15/17
Nelson,Henry G.	Aug.24/17		Joined by assignment Sept.13/17 RSO 179 Par.1 Sept.13/17.
Nolan,George	July 12/15		Transferred as Sgt.fr Sgt.Co.A, 14 N.Y.Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.6 Oct.15/17. Rd fr Sgt.to Pvt.Oct.25/17 RSO [illegible] Par 5 Oct.25/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
O'Brien,Frank	Sept.22/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
O'Brien,John J.	Sept.21/17		Joined by assignment Sept.23/17 RSO 187 par.15 Sept.21/17.
Oberle,Charles F.	July 18/17		Transferred as pvt.fr.pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct.15/17.
O'Connor,Thomas F.	Sept.21/17		Joined by assignment Oct.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
O'Donnel,William J.	May 13/17		
O'Keefe,Edward	Sept.27/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Olsen,George A.	Sept.21/17		Joined by assignment Sept.21/17 RSO 187 par.15 Sept.21/17.
Pauley,William J.	July 20/17		
Phillips,Benjamin S.	Sept.15/17		Joined by assignment Sept.15/17 RSO 181 Par.10 Sept.15/17.
Pizzirusso,Angelo	Sept.15/17		Joined by Assignment Sept.15/17 RSO 181 Par.10 Sept.15/17.
Ploger,Francis E.	May 20/17		
Ramos,Manuel	Sept.22/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Redden,Jr.,Edward J.	Aug.22/17		Joined by assignment Sept.13/17 RSO 179 par.1 Sept.13/17.
Reilly,Jr.,Phillip C.	May 1/18		Transferred as pvt.fr.pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct.15/17. & RSO211 Par.8 Oct.29/17.
Richardson,William J.	July 9/17		Transferred as pvt.fr.pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO211 Par.8 Oct.15/17.
Roberg,John E.	Sept.24/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
+ D Runyon,LeRoy R.	July 24/17		Sr.not.in LD under GO45 WD1914 Sept.7/17 to Oct.1/17.
Sacks,Edward	Sept.24/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Saville,Harold J.	July 26/17		
Schineller,Edward	Sept.15/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Schulman,Benjamin	Sept.24/17		Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
Seinsoth,Richard W.	May 11/17		
+ D Sheridan,James P.	Sept.18/17		Joined by assignment Sept.21/17 RSO 187 Par.14 Sept.21/17.AWOL Sept.23 to 28/17.
+ D Smariga,[illegible] Peter	Sept.22/17	Absent	Assigned to Co.Sept29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.Never Joined. AWOL Since Sept.29/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

	Smith,Louis	Sept.26/17	Joined by assignment Sept.29/17, RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
	Strogarak,Lawrence S.	Apr.9/17	Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A.14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct.15/17 RSO 223 Par.6 Oct.28/17.
	Stryker,Earl J.	Sept.23/17	Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
	Tate,Harold J.	Aug.22/17	Joined by assignment Sept.14/17 RSO 179 par.3 Sept.13/17.
	Taylor,Robert S.	June 13/17	Transferred as pvt fr Pvt.Co.A,14. NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par 8 Oct.15/17. Forfeit 2 ds pay SC Oct.20/17
+	Testagrossa,Jr.Frank A.	Apr.24/17	AWOL Sept.9 to 11/17.Forfeit 4 ds. pay SC Sept.21/17.
	Tuttle,Jerome A.	Sept.24/17	Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
	Watton,Frank	Sept.19/17	Joined by assignment Sept.21/17 RSO 187 Sept.21/17.
	Wendell,Phillip E.	Apr.14/17	
	Wight,Edward R.	May 8/18	Transferred as Pvt.fr.Pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct.15/17.
	Winiarsky,Marian	July 13/17	Transferred as Pvt.fr. Pvt.Co.A,14 N.Y.Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct.15/17.
X	Wymbs,James J,	July 6/17	Transferred as Ck fr Ck Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div.Oct. 1/17 & RSO 211 par.8 Oct.15/17. Rd. fr.Ck.to Pvt.Oct.18/17 GO45 Oct.18/17 AWOL Oct.17. to 18/17.Forfeit 2ds. pay SC Oct.20/17.
	Young,Wesley	July 28/17	Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A, 14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct15/17.
	Zorn,William	Sept.25/17	Joined by assignment Sept.29/17 RSO 195 Sept.29/17.
	Zimmerman,Frank	July 11/17	Transferred as Pvt.fr Pvt.Co.A,14 NY Inf.Oct.15/17 GOO Hq.27 Div. Oct.1/17 & RSO 211 Par.8 Oct15/17.
	Losses.		
	For Convenience of Govt.		
	Privates.		
	Barrell,Edwin	June 23/18	Hon.Discharge Sept.13/17 at Ft.Jay NY for convenience of Govt.S.O. 238 Par.3 HED Sept.13/17. CharExcel
	Service Record		AWOL No absence under GO45 WD 1914
	Freda,Joseph		Erroneously assigned to this Co. and Sec. this Regt.Sept.14/17 RSO 180 Par.3 Sept.14/17 & RSO 179 Sept.13/17. Soldier joined

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			this Co.Sept.14/17.AWOL Sept.20 to Oct.4/17. Erroneous assignment to this Co.corrected Oct.4/17 by R&O 199 Par.1 Oct.3/17.
By Physical Disability.			
Privates			
Embree,William H.	Nov.10/16		AWOL Sept.9 to 20/17.Forfeitures pay 30 Aug.28/17.In confinement awaiting trial at Van Cortlandrk. N.Y.City,N.Y.Sept.20 to 24/17.
			Charges withdrawn and Hon.Disch. Sept.24/17 at Van Cortland park, N.Y.City,N.Y.2nd Ind.NED Sept.7/17. on SCD.Character:Good.AWOL:Apr2/17; Apr.3/17;Apr.8/17;June 18 to 22/17; July 14 to 23/17;Aug.10 to 13/17; Sept.9 to 20/17;No.absence fr. duty under G046 WD 1914.
Keller,John R.	June 13/17		Hon.Disch.Oct.3/17,at Gen.Hosp.No. 1 N.Y.City,NY.by 2nd Ind.AGO WD Oct.1/17.on SCD.Character:Excellent Service honest and faithful.No AWOL.No absence fr.duty under G0 46 WD 1914.
Wise,George J.	Feb.5/17		Hon.Disch.Sept.13/17 at Van Cortland Park,New York City,N.Y., 2nd Ind.NED Sept.7/17 on SCD 1/30 degree Character:Good.Service:Honest & Faithful.No AWOL. No absence fr. duty under G046 WD 1914.
By Transfer.			
Corporals.			
Fredman,Albert C.	June 18/10		Transferred while on D/S at R.O.T.C Plattsburg Barracks,N.Y.to 14 NY Inf NG.Oct.14/17 G.O. Hq.27 Div.Par.16 Oct.1/17 & R&O 210,Par.1 Oct.14/17
Privates 1st Cl.			
Neale,John H.	May 7/17		Transferred to 27 Div.Hq.Troop, Oct.17/17 SO 75 Par3 Hq.27 Div. Oct.17/17.
Privates.			
Mulrenan,William J.	May 21/17		Bk under G046 WD 1914 since Sept. 7/17.Transferred to M.G.Co.this Regt. Sept.15/17 R&O 181 Par.3 Sept.15/17
Fraudulent Enlistment.			
Private			
Verona,Vincent	Sept.20/17		Disch.Camp.Wadsworth,S.C.on account fraudulent enlistment Oct.24/17

3rd Ind. Hq 27 Div. Oct 23/17.
Character excellent. Service Honest and Faithful. No AWOL, No absence from duty under GO46 WD 1914.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: Oct. 31st, 1917.

Ed Edwards.

Capt. 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair & Good

ARMS: Generally good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Generally good } Insufficient

CLOTHING: Fair & Good

W. A. D'Lamatter

Major 106 Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Mexican Troop 106 Inf.

of the 7th Cavalry

from the 31 day of August 1917

to the 31 day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

8—882

MUSTER ROLL of Detachment, 106th Inf of the 27th Division Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. Cc
Private, 1st Class	June 6/17		
McGivney, Thomas F		A	Detailed to Div.Hdqrs,27th Div. on special duty as clerk by S.O. 24,Par 3. Joined detachment August 19th,1917.
			Transferred from Co.H,14th N.Y.Inf to 106th Inf. per S.O.587,Hq.14th N.Y.Inf., dated Oct.17,1917, in compliance with G.O.9, Hq.27th Div. dated October 1, 1917.
The enlisted man whose name appears on this roll was drafted into the Military service of the United States, August 5th, 1917.			

3—882

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: October 31st, 1917.

Edward L. Ranger

Major, Acting Adjutant.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: None

ACCOUTERMENTS: None

CLOTHING: Good

Edward L. Ranger

Major, Acting Adjutant.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—982

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

C File

MUSTER ROLL

of Company A

106 Inf.

of the 191

from the 31st day of Oct., 191

to the 31st day of Dec., 191.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16-50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company A of the 106th Infantry

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Euston F.Edmunds	Mch.7/16		
1st Lieutenants			
Harry F.Sullivan	Jany.28/16		AWL Nov.9 to 16/17 S.O.29,Par.4, Hq.27 Div.Nov.8/17.
Arthur P.Guttzeit	May 5/17	Absent	AWL Nov.24 to Dec.6/17-SO41,Par.1 Hq.27 Div.Nov.22/17. AWL since Dec.6/17
Gilbert F.Rudkin	June 2/17		Transferred as 1st Lt.fr.1st Lt. 12 N.Y.Inf.NG.Nov.3/17 SO 91,Par.11 Hq.27 Div.Nov.2/17 & RSO 229,Par.5 Nov.3/17.
2nd Lieutenants			
Waldemar Busing	May 3/17	Absent	Sk at Base Hospital,27 Div.Dec.16 to 22/17.-Fr.duty to AWL since Dec.27/17. SO 77,Par 3.Hq 27th Div. Dec 27/17.
James B.Post	May 10/17	Absent	AWL Dec.10/17 to Dec.20/17,SO58 Par.4,Hq.27 Div.Dec.8/17. AWL since Dec.30/17-RSO 386,Par.6-Dec.30/17.
1st Sergeant			
Langhorst,William A.	Apr.27/14		Absent on furlough Dec.22 to 30/17 2nd Ind.Hq.106 Inf.Dec.21/17.
Supply Sergeant			
Schmitz,Raphael	Apr.26/15	Absent	Absent on 15 days furlough since Dec.20/17 2nd Ind.Hq.106 Inf.Dec.27/17.
Mess Sergeant			
McBurnie,Robert J.	June 26/16		Absent on furlough fr.Dec.8 to 22/17 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Dec.7/17.
Sergeants			
Cole,Guthrie	June 22/16		Absent on furlough fr.Dec.14 to 28/17-2nd Ind.Hq.106 Inf.Dec.13/17.
Egan,James B.	June 22/16		
Burdett,Harold S.	June 21/16		
Burr,Walter W.	June 22/16	Absent	Fr.duty to Absent on 15 days furlough since Dec.23/17-2nd Ind.Hq.106Inf Dec.22/17.

Killans, Robert G.	Mch 9/14		On furlough fr Nov 8/17- 22/17 3d Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Nov 7/17.
Wheeler, Karl H.	Oct 19/14	Absent	Absent on furlough since Dec 30/17 3d Ind.Hq 106th Inf.Dec 28/17.
Sterling, Earl M.	Jun 24/16	Absent	Absent on furlough since Dec 31/17 3nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Dec 30/17.
McChesney, Charles G.	Nov 30/14		
Petersen, Arthur H.	Jan 5/16		On S.D. at Div.Stockade Prison. since Oct 19/17.SO 76,Hq 27th Div. Oct 18/17.RSO 315,Par 3,Oct 20/17.
Formoso, Alexander I.	Feb 3/14	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Cpl Dec 6/17.RSO 363, Par 3.Dec 6/17.Absent on Furlough since Dec 25/17.3nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf. Dec 24/17.
de Gaudenzi, Guy	Jun 22/16	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Cpl.Dec 6/17.RSO 363, Par 3. Dec 6/17.Absent on furlough since Dec 23/17.3nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf. Dec 22/17.
Rossuck, Hiram M.	May 27/17		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl.Dec 6/17.RSO 363, Par 3. Dec 6/17.
Corporals			
Kapplemann, Otto C. J.	Jun 23/16	Absent	Absent on furlough since Dec 31/17 3nd Ind Hq 106th Inf.Dec 22/17.
Lawrie, Sidney	May 1/16		On furlough fr Dec 14 - 18/17. 3nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf. Dec 13/17.
Stinsman, Jr. George	Jun 20/16		
Knudsen, Alfred F.	Jun 21/16	Absent	Absent on furlough since Dec 23/17 3nd Ind Hq 106th Inf.Dec 22/17.
Schneider, William F.	Jun 21/16	Absent	Absent on furlough since Dec 31/17 3nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Dec 13/17.
Poucher, William R.	Apr 24/16		On furlough fr Dec 14 - 28/17. 3nd Ind Hq 106th Inf.Dec 13/17.
Naylor, William B.	Apr 14/17		
Long, Ledyard	Apr 15/17		
Swain, Hobson W.	Apr 20/17	Absent	Absent on furlough since Dec 24/17 3nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf.Dec 23/17.
Anglim, Frank A.	Apr 21/17		
Schwanery Harry J.	May 1/17		On furlough fr Nov 30 - Dec 4/17. 3nd Ind Hq 106th Inf.Nov 19/17.
Stevens, Robert F.	Jun 14/17		On furlough fr Nov 10 - 24/17. 3nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 9/17.
Conley, Edward F.	Apr 21/17		
Dempsey, John J.	Apr 23/17		On furlough fr Nov 13 - 27/17. 3nd Ind. Hq 106th Inf. Nov 12/17.
Sullivan, Walter J.	July 18/17		
Thayer, Charles C.	May 9/17		
Rockwood, Horace S.	Aug 6/17		Sk at 27th Div Base Hosp. Nov 4th to 10th/17. In L.D.
Mutell, Alfred J.	Jun 30/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Habel, Stephen P.	Jun 24/16		
McGuigan, Raymond A.	Apr 30/14		
Hough, John L.	May 1/17	Absent	Absent on furlough since Dec 33/17 2nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf.Dec 22/17.
Dorn, Philip R.	Oct 8/16		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt.Dec 6/17.RSO 363, Par 3.Dec 6/17.
Staib, Alfred E.	May 7/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt.1st Cl.Dec 6/17. RSO 363,Par 3.Dec 6/17.
Claassen, Harry J.	May 25/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt.1st Cl.Dec 6/17. RSO 363,Par 3. Dec 6/17.
Sickles, William H.	May 28/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 6/17. RSO 363,Par 3.Dec 6/17.On furlough fr Nov 30 to Dec 6/17. 2nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf.Nov.10/17.
Taylor, Robert S.	Jun13/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt.Dec 6/17.RSO 363, Par 3.Dec 6/17.
Franco, Edward	Aug 23/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl.Dec 617.RSO 363, Par 3.Dec 6/17.
Bock, Charles J.	Sept 3/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl.Dec 6/17. RSO 363,Par 3.Dec 6/17.
Metcalf, Harry	Sept 10/17		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl.Dec 6/17. RSO 363,Par 3.Dec 6/17.
Cooks.			
Hughes, John	Jun 23/16		On SD at Field Bakery # 101 fr Nov 17/17 RSO 343,Par 9.Nov 16/17to Nov 18/17.RSO 344,Par 1.Nov 18/17.
Wymbs, James J.	Jul 8/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Baker Nov 13/17 CO 47.Nov 13/17.On SD at Field Bakery # 101,Nov 18/17.RSO 343,Par 9.Nov 18/17.to Nov 18/17.RSO 344, Par 1,Nov 18/17.
Prusinsky, Vincent J.	Dec 26/16		Fr absent on Furlough to duty 12/6/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1st Cl.Nov 23/17 CO 47.Nov 13/17.
Colligan, William J.	Jul 3/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Dec 1/17.CO 53,Dec 1/17.
Mechanics			
Anderson,Gideon	Jul 26/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl Nov 33/17 CO 49-Nov 33/17.
Bleeker, Frank F.	Jun 23/16		
McElroy, William	May 4/16		Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl.Nov 38/17 CO 50, Nov 38/17.
Thursby, Gerard R.	Jun 11/17		
Buglers			
Everhard, Edwin S.	Jul 16/17		

Taylor, William A.	Dec 11/18		
Privates,1st Cl			
Apt, Bernard A.	Apr 11/17		
Alaio,Charles	Apr 38/15		
Armstrong, Hugh J.	Jun 14/18		Rd frvSgt to Pvt.Dec 6/17.RSO 382 Par 3,Dec 6/17.Aptd Pvt-1stCl fr Pvt Dec 6/17.CO 51,Dec 6/17.
Bahrsn William J.	Apr 3/17		
Benson, Harry J.	Jul 17/17		
Berger, Meyer	Apr 33/17		
Beyer, Joseph N.	Apr 18/17		
Birney, Frank d.	Apr 11/17		
Boland,Clark M.	Apr 13/17		Furlough fr Dec 8/17 to 32/17.3nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf.Dec 7/17
Boland, Lloyd E.	Apr 13/17		
Breithut, Walter	Nov 16/14		
Brophy, Augustine	Apr 6/17		In confinement fr Nov 8/17 to Dec 5/17.SC Nov 8/17.
Brown, Samuel T.	May 39/17		
Buechner, Edwin A.	Jun 30/16		Furlough fr Dec 14 - 38th/17.3nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf Dec 13/17.
Cohan, Henry B	Jun 31/16		
Conlan, Charles F.	Apr 19/17		
Cronin, Frank E.	May 38/17		On furlough fr Nov 9 - 33/17.3nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf. Nov 8/17.
Earl, William C.	Jun 13/17		On furlough fr Nov 15 -30/17.3nd Ind Hq 106th Inf.Nov 14/17.Furlough extended to Dec 4/17.1st Ind.Hq 106th Inf.Nov 27/17.
De Feo, Carmine J.	Jun 16/16		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt.Dec 6/17.RSO 382, Par 3/17.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17.CO 51.Dec 6/17.
Fair, William T.	Jun 19/18		On furlough fr Nov 33 -Dec 7/17; 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf.Nov 33/17.
Gedney, George B.	Jun 38/17		
Giles, Arthur L.	Jun 11/17		
Graham, Walter	May 17/17		
Greco, Louis J.	Jun 1/17		
Hall, Isaac H.	Jul 1/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Heck, William R.	Jun 7/17		On furlough fr Dec 8/17 - 22/17. 2nd Ind Hq 108th Inf.Dec 7/17.
Hill, Edward F.	May 7/17		
Johnson, Oscar J.	Jul 19/17		
Kelly, James F.	Jun 30/16		
Lardner, William J.	Apr 14/17		Forfeit 5 Days Pay.SC Dec 16/17.
Larsen, Tilford L.	Apr 13/17		
Loomis, James F.	May 14/17		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt.Dec 6/17.RSO 362, Dec 6/17.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17.CO 51, Dec 6/17.
McNevin, George.	Jul 25/17		
Mantell, Thomas F.	Jun 5/17		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt.Dec 6/17.RSO 362 Par 3.Dec 6/17.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt.CO 51.Dec 6/17.
Mason, Ernest C.	Nov 8/15		
Messner, Arthur F.	Apr 16/17		
Mullen, Jr. Henry	Jun 11/17		
Nicholas, Cyril	Apr 15/17		
O'Toole, Terence P.	Sept 24/17		
Owen, Clarence H.	Jun 15/17		
Roeberg, Ragnar	May 24/15		
Ryder, Minton B.	May 5/17		
Schirmuhly, TheodoreD	Apr 9/17		
Solomon, Emmanuel	Jul 23/15		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl fr Co.A, 47th N.Y.Inf.Dec 7/17. SO 134,Hq 27th Div.RSO 363,Par1 Dec 7/17.
Spofford, Edward V.	Jun 1/17		
Swain, Enoch C.	Jun 28/17	Absent	Absent on furlough since Dec 29th 1917. 3nd Ind Hq 108th Inf Dec27/17.
Thursby, Rodney V.	Jul 30/17		
Tobin, Jerome J.	May 13/17		
Volpe, Tony N.	Jun 23/16		
Walker, Ray	Apr 13/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Walsh, William H.	Jul 31/17		On furlough fr Nov 1/17 to 10/17
Westgate, Oscar L.	Jun 30/16		Rd 108th Inf. Oct 31/17.Furlough extended to Nov 15/17. RSO 334, Par 1. Nov 8/17.
Wulff, Alexander M.	Apr 3/18		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Dec 8/17.RSO 363 Par 3,Dec 8/17.Apptd Pvt.1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 8/17.CO 51.Dec 8/17.
Privates			
Alexander, Milton	Sept 23/17		Fr Sk not in LD under GO 45, WD 1914 to AWOL Nov 23/17.Fr AWOL to confinement Regt Guard House Dec 8/17 Forfeit 35 days pay SC Dec 17/17 and confined for 3 mos.SC 12/17/17 Fr Confinement in Regt Guard House to confinement in Div Prison Stockade,Dec 21/17.
Allen, Arthur T.	Jul 21/17		
Barca, Angelo	Sept 19/17		
Beagan, Thomas J.	Aug 14/17	Absent	Forfeit 2/3 of pay for one mo SC Nov 1/17.Fr duty to confinement for one mo.SC Nov 1/17.Fr confinement to duty Nov 18/17.RSO 243 Par 8.Nov 17/17.Fr duty to absent on furlough Dec 20/ - 24/17. 2nd Ind. Hq. 108th Inf.Dec 19/17.Fr absent on furlough to AWOL since Dec 25 17.
Beck, Chriss	May13/17		
Benoit, Alphonse	Jun 6/17		Fr Sk not in LD under GO 45, WD1914 to duty Dec 20/17.
Bernard, Ellsworth	Sept 23/17		
Bernstein, Julius	May 29/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt,Co.A,47th N.Y.Inf.Dec 7/17.SO 134Hq 27thDiv. Dec 5/17.RSO 363 Par 1.Dec 7/17.
Bianco, Matthew	Apr 23/17		
Billings, Arthur P.	Sept 20/17		
Boenau, Arthur H.	Sept 23/17		
Bondelino,Jacino	Jun 9/17		Fr duty to sk at Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,SC.since Dec 23/17.
Brancato, Charles L.	Jun 23/18		Forfeit 2/3 of pay per mo for three mos.and confinement for 3 mos.SC Nov 9/17.Fr confinement to duty on parole,Dec 24/17.
Broesler, Walter V.	Sept 24/17		
Brown, William H.	Jul 16/17		
Bruder, Morris	Sept 15/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bugera, Joseph	Oct 9/17		
Burke, Walter J.	Apr 4/17		
Burry, Edmund	Aug 28/17		
Burry, Walter H.	Aug 28/17		
Burton, Thomas	Sept 31/17		
Callanan, Charles T.	Sept 25/17		
Calleran, GeorgeJ.	Jul 31/17		Forfeit 2/3 of pay for 1 mo and confinement for one mo SC Nov 1/17; fr confinement to duty Nov 16/17.RSO 343,Par 5.Nov 16/17.
Campy, Vincent M.	Sept 18/17		Fr AWOL to duty Nov 1/17.
Canta, Frank P.	Sept 30/17		
Carey, Louis J.	Sept 23/17	Absent	Rd fr Ck to Pvt Nov 13/17 SO 47, Nov 13/17.On furlough fr Dec 4-18th 1917,2nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf.Dec 3/17. Fr absent on furlough to AWOL since Dec 18/17.
Carpenter,Joseph R.	Sept 31/170		On SD at Field Bakery # 101 since Nov 1/17 RSO 95 Par 1. Oct 27/17.
Casazza, John	Jun 1/17		
Cassidy, James J.	Sept 24/17		
Castle, Charles E.	Jul 30/17		On furlough fr Dec 3 - 16/17.2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf.Dec 1/17.Fr absent on furlough to AWOL Dec 17/17.to Dec 19/17.Rd fr Corp to Pvt Dec 31/17. RSO 377,Par 1. Dec 31/17.
Cleary, James M.	Sept 23/17		
Cole, Edward A.	Jul 25/17		
Collins, John J.	Jun 23/18		Sk not in LD under GO 45,WD 1914 at Base Hosp,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.since Nov 27/17.Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt. Dec 26/17.CO 53,Dec 26/17.
Crimmins, John P.	Apr 13/17		
De Meo, Anthony	Sept 23/17		
Daily, John	Jul 18/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt,Co.A,47th N.Y.Inf,Dec 7/17.SO 134,Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17,RSO 363,Par 1.Dec 7/17.
De Silva,James J.	Sept 24/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Doherty, Frank J.	May 9/17		
Doherty, James J.	Jun 11/17		
Drake, John A.	Sept 18/17		
Drury, Timothy S.	Jun 7/17		
Duffy, Walter F.	Jun 21/17		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt.Dec 6/17.RSO 362 Par 3.Dec 6/17.
Duncan, Charles T.	May 9/17		
Dwyer, Edard	Sept 23/17		
Ellis, John	Sept 24/17		
Eusepi, Dominick	Jul 13/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt,Co.A,47 N.Y.Inf.Dec 7/17.SO 124.Hq 27th Div.Dec 5/17.RSO 363,Par 1.Dec 7/17.
Evers, Walter E.	Nov 28/17		
Faaland, Christian	Jun 4/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt,Co.A, 47th N.Y.Inf.Dec 7/17.SO 134,Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17.RSO 363,Par 1, Dec 7/17.
Fitzpatrick, Philip A	Jun 29/17		
Foster, Arthur R	Sept 24/17		
Gelvin, John F.	Sept 25/17		
Gilbert, Harold C.	Sept 30/17		
Gilbert, Howard L.	Oct 11/17		
Gilberto, Nicholas	Sept 21/17		
Gill, Bernard	Aug 24/17		
Giovanna, Pitar D.	Sept 19/17		
Goeb, George C	Jun 3/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt,Co.A,47th N.Y.Inf.SO 134,Hq 27th Div.12/5/17. RSO 363,Par 1,Dec 7/17.
Goldstein, Dasob	Aug 28/17		
Gordon, Edmund B.	Jun 21/18		Rd fr ck to Pvt Nov 13/17.CO 47, Nov 13/17.
Gray, John	Sept 18/17		Rd fr Mech to Pvt.Nov 28/17.CO 50. Nov 28/17.
Haeberle, August	July 23/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt,Co.A,47th N.Y.Inf.Dec 7/17.SO 134.Hq.27th Div.Dec 5/17.RSO 363,Par 1.Dec 7/17,
age Deserted Oct 27/18 rule ag 201			On furlough fr Dec 14 - 18/17,2nd Ind. 106th Inf.Dec 13/17.Fr absent on furlough to AWOL fr Dec 19/17 to Dec 27/17.In confinement since Dec 27/17.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Halpin, George J.	Sept 22/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt,Co.A,47th N.Y.Inf.Dec 7/17.SO 134, Hq 27th Div.Dec 5/17. RSO 363, Par 1. Dec 7/17. On furlough fr Dec 10th to 334/17.3nd Inf.Hq.106th Inf. Dec 18/17.
Heiser, Jefferson	May 31/17		
Harris, Lester G.	Sept 3/17		
A Harty, Raymond	Sept 22/17		Forfeit 3/3 of pay per mo for three mos and confinement for 3 mos.SC Nov 15/17.Fr confinement to duty Dec 24/17.
Harvig, Niels	Sept 22 17		
Hedenberg, Joseph	Sept 19/17		
A Hemmerle, William J.	Sept 22/17		Forfeit ten days pay and confinement for 3 mos.SC Dec 11/17.Fr confinement to duty on parole Dec 24/17.
Hewitt, Gilbert	Jun 19/17		
Hill, John J.	Jul 25/17		
James, Thomas	Jul 25/17		
Kelly, William	Sept 20/17		
Kerwin, Daniel J.C.	Sept 19/17		
King, Frederick C.	May 5/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt.Co.A,47th N.Y.Inf.Dec 7/17.SO 134,Hq 27th Div.Dec 5/17.RSO 363,Par 1.Dec 7/17
Klecker, Dominick	Mau 29/17		
Krauss, Edward	Sept 19/17		
Krause, Theodore W.	Sept 22/17		
Kreamer, Thomas W.	Apr 10/17		
Le Duc, Harold J.	Sept 26/17		
A Lewis, Winfield J.	Oct 19/16		Forfeit 3/3 of pay for one mo and confinement for 1 mo.SC Nov 1/17. Fr confinement to duty Nov 16/17. RSO 343, Par 3.Nov 16/17.
Lynan, Joseph A	Jun 6/17		On furlough fr Nov 14 to 28/17. 3nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Nov 13/17.
McCormack, James T.	Sept 22/17		
McDonald, George W.	May 30/17		

McElroy, Francis J.	Jul 6/17	
Mangin, George A.	Jul 23/17	
Mangin, James J.	Jul 23/17	
Manuel, George	Sept 27/17	
McNaughton, Patrick J.	Jun 28/18	Rd fr Ck to fyt Dec 6/17.RSO 362, Par 3, Dec 6/17.
Manzione, Joseph E.	Sept 22/17	
Marks, Sidney A.	Sept 21/17	
Mattio, Thomas J.	Aug 31/17	
Miller, John J.	Sept 18/17	
Minder, Ernest	Sept 22/17	
Mooney, Thomas J.	Sept 23/17	
Moran, Thomas F.	Aug 17/17	Fr absent on furlough to duty, Nov 16/17.Rd. fr Ck to fyt Nov 17/17.SO 48, Nov 17/17.Sk at Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Fr Nov 20/17 to Dec 28/17.
Mortlock, Frank J.	Jun 28/18	On furlough fr Dec 8 to 23/17.3nd Ind.Hq 108th Inf.Dec 6/17.
Muller, Peter E.	Oct 9/17	
Mulvey, James T.	Apr 8/14	
Nelson, Henry W.	Aug 24/17	
Nolan, George	Jul 12/18	On SD at Field Bakery # 101, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Nov 16/17.RSO 343, Par 9, Nov 17/17.
Oberle, Charles F.	Jul 18/17	
O'Brien, Frank	Sept 23/18.	
O'Brien, John J.	Sept 21/17	Fr duty to confinement for 1 mo Nov 9/17.SC Nov 9/17.Fr confinement to duty Dec 9/17.RSO 280, Par 5.Dec 19/17 Fr duty to confinement for 3 mos. Dec 11/17.SC Dec 11/17.Fr confinement to duty on parole Dec 24/17.Fr duty to confinement Dec 29/17.
O'Connor, Thomas F.	Sept 21/17	
O'Donnell, William J.	May 15/17	On SD at DiV Stockade Prison, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.since Oct 19/17;SO 76 Hq 37th Div.Oct 18/17 RSO 315, Par 4 Oct 19/17.
O'Keefe, Edward	Sept 27/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Olsen, George A.	Sept 11/17		
Pauley, William J.	Jul 30/17		
Phillips, Benjamin S.	Sept 15/17		
Pizzirusso, Angelo	Sept 15/17		
Floger, Francis E.	May 30/17		On furlough fr Nov 16 to 30/17. 3nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Nov 15/17.
Redden,Jr.Edward J.	August 23/17		On furlough fr Nov 1 to 8/17. 3nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf.Oct 31/17.
Reilly, Jr.Philip C.	May 1/16.		
Reilley, Frank G.	Jul 24/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt,Co.A,47th N.Y.Inf.Dec 7/17.SO 134,Hq.37th Div Dec 5/17.RSO 363,Par 1.Dec7/17.
Richardson, William J.	Jul 8/17		On furlough fr Nov 33 to Dec 7/17. 2nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf.Nov 33/17.
Roberg, John F.	Sept 24/17		
Runyon, Le Rot R.	Jul 24/17		On furlough fr Dec 7 to 31/17. 3nd Ind. Hq 106th Inf. Dec 6/17.
Sacks, Edward	Sept 24/17		
Schimeiler, Edward	Sept 19/17		
Sheridan, James P.	Sept 18/17		
Smith, Louis	Sept 30/17		
Silverberg, Benjamin	Jun 3/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co.A,47th N.Y.Inf.Dec 7/17.SO 134,Hq 37th Div Dec 5/17.RSO 363,Par 1,Dec 7/17.
Silvestri, Joseph	Jun 5/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt.CoA, 47th N.Y.Inf.Dec 7/17.SO 134, Hq 37th Div.Dec 5/17.RSO 363,Par 1.13//17.
Strogarek, Lawrence	Apr 8/17		
Tate, Harold J.	Aug 23/17		
Testagrossa,Jr.Frank	AppApr 24/17		
Tuttle, Jerome A.	Sept 24/17		
Watton, Frank	Sept 19/17		
Wendell, Philip L.	Apr 14/17		
Wight, Edward R.	May 8/16		On furlough fr Nov 15 to 29/17. 3nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Nov.14/17.Forfeit 10days pay and confinement fob 1 mo SC Dec 11/17.Fr confinement to duty on Parole Dec 24/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Winiarsky, Marian	Jul 15/17		Transferred asrvt fr Hyt Co A, 47th
Yarrington, Ira L.	Jun 30/18		N...Inf.Dec 7/17.Sr 134,Hq.37 th Div.Dec 5/17.RSO 363,Par.1.Dec7/17.
Young, Wesley	Jul 28/17		
Zimmerman, Frank	Jul 11/17		
Zorn, William	Sept 25/17		
Losses.			
Physical Disability.			
Privates,1st Cl..			
Barthold, George A.	May 11/17	Hon Dis on SCD, 4th Ind.Hq.37th Div.Nov8/17.	Character: Excellent.No AWOL,No absences fr duty under GO 45, WD 1914. Service Honest & Faithful.
Brown, Harry V.	Jun 30/18	Hon. Dis on SCD.4th Ind.Hq 37th Div.	Nov. 16/17.Character:Excellent.No AWOL,No absences fr duty under GO 45, WD 1914.Service Honest & Faithful
Starr, Irving	Aug 31/17	Hon Dis on SCD ,4th Ind.Hq, 37th Div	Nov 1/17.Character:Excellent.No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45, WD 1914.Service Honest & Faithful.
Privates.			
Grenard, John	Apr 19/18	Hon Dis on SCD,4th Ind.Hq 37th Div.	Nov 13/17.Character:Excellent.No AWOL.No absence fr duty under GO 45, WD 1914.Service Honest & Faithful.
Desertion.			
Private. * Relative to disposition of charge of desertion, vide AG 201-4/9/31			
* Smariga, Peter	Sept 21/17		Never joined this Co.AWOL since Sept 29/17.Dropped as deserter Nov 2/17.
Fraudulent Enlistment			
Private			
Schulman, Benjamin	Sept 24/17		Dis a/c fraudulent enl& Dec 8/17.1st Ind.Hq.37 th Div.Dec 2/17.2nd Ind. Hq 150th Inf.Dec 7/17.Service Honest & Faithful.No AWOL.No absence fr duty under GO 45, WD 1914. Character Very Good.
Transfers.			
Pvts.1st Class.			
Farrar, Jr. James M.	Jul 2/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Hq Co, this Regt. Nov 4/17.RSO 329, Par 3 Nov 5/17.

3-267

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Finney, Marvin M.	May 4/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl. to Div Hq Troop 80 148,Par 3.Hq 27th Div. Dec 27/17.
Havens, Jr. DeWitt M.	Jun 30/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl to Hq Co this Regt Nov 3/17;RSO 338,Par 3.Nov 3/17 Fr [illegible] to SD at Hq 27th Div,3nd Ind Hq 27th Div,Nov 3/17.Trans as Pvt 1st Cl to QMC,NA,and assigned to duty with Remount Depot # 307,SO 113,Par 11,Nov 24/17.
Patterson, Edwin R.	Jun 12/17		Fr AWOL since Sept 25/17 to transfer as Pvt 1st Cl to Aviation Sect Signal Corps & report to school of Military Aeronautics at Texas State Univ.Austin,Tex.as per 1st Ind. TD AGO,Oct 27/17.& SO 288,Par 9.Nov 12/17.
Solz, Philip	Jun 12/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to 14th N.Y.Inf.Nov 30/17.SO 110,Par 1 Hq 27th Div.Nov 31/17.
Ward, John J.	Jun 12/17		Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Hq Co this Regt.Dec 14/17.RSO 368,Par 4 Dec 13/17.
Privates.			
Allister, James	Apr 12/17		Trans as Pvt to Co A, 103nd Eng.Nov 28/17.SO 111,Par 11.Hq 27th Div.11/23/17.
Bachrach, David	Sept 12/17		Trans as Pvt to 10th N.Y.Inf.Nov 22 17,SO 111,Par 13.Hq 27th Div Nov 22 1917.
Brooks, Samuel	Jun 3/18		Trans as Pvt to Sup Co,this Rgt. Dec 12/17.RSO 358.Par 1.Dec 3/17.
Carboy, William J.	Jul 5/17		Trans as Pvt to 14th N.Y.Inf.Nov 22 17.SO 110.Par 1,Hq 27th DivNov31/17.
Chiantella, Frank	Aug 1/17		Trans as Pvt to 10th N.Y.Inf.Nov 22 17.SO 111,Par 13.Hq 27DiV.Nov 22/17.
Finney, Roland H.	Sept 17/17		Trans as Pvt to QMC,NA.and assigned to duty with Camp QM.Dec 31/17.SO 140-Par 13.Hq 27th Div.Dec 31/17.
Hargarell, Henry	Sept 24/17		Trans as Pvt to 10th N.Y.Inf.Nov 22 17.SO 111,Par 13.Hq27thDiv.Nov22/17.
Gulbranden, Gustav V.	Jun 12/18		Trans as Pvt to BattMB,105thF.A.Dec 24/17.SO 140,Par 6.Hq 27 Div.12-31/17
Hill, Alex	Sept 22/17		Trans as Pvt to 10th N.Y.Inf.Nov 22 17.SO 111,Par 10.Hq 27Div.Nov 22/17.
Horeis, Albert H.	Sept 17/17		Trans as Pvt to 10th N.Y.Inf.Nov 22 17.SO 111,Par 10.Hq 27Div.Nov 22/17.
Kalinowsky,Stanley	Sept 30/17		Transf as Pvt to 10th N.Y.Inf. [illegible] 17.SO111,Par 13.Hq 27Div.11/22/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

McDonald, Daniel J.	Jul 5/17		Trans as Pvt to Co.F,10?nd Eng. Dec 23/17.SO 139,Par 15,Hq 27th Div.Dec 29/17.
Ramos, Manuel	Sept 23/17		Trans as Pvt to 10?th N.Y.Inf Nov. 23/17,SO 111,Par 14,Hq.27th Div. Nov 23/17.
Seinsoth, Richard V.	May 11/17		Transferred as Pvt to Hq.Co.this Regt.Nov.4/17.Rso 289,Par 2.11/3/17
Saville, Harold J.	Jul 5/17		Trans as Pvt to Batt.5, 10?th F.A. Nov 28/17.SO 11?,Par 3,Hq 27th Div. Nov 28/17.
Stryker, Earl J.	Sept 23/17		Trans as Pvt to Co.A, 10?th Inf. Nov 28/17.SO 111,Par 30,Hq 27th Div. Nov.23/17.
Williams,Bailey	Jun 30/18		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt.Dec 18/17.RSO 3?5 Par 1.Dec 19/17.Trans as Pvt to 10?th M.G.Batt?11?,Dec 18/17,SO 176,Par 3.Hq 27th Div.Dec 17/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: Dec. 31/17

E. O'Connell

Capt. 106 Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair & Good

ARMS: Fair & Good - Some

ACCOUTERMENTS: Generally poor, Very Some

CLOTHING: Fair & Good

W. A. D'Lamatter

Maj 106 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—982

SPACER

SPACER

9-6

MUSTER ROLL

of Company A N R

of the 126th Infantry

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918

RECEIVED
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 16 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—382

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under the circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Company A **of the** 106th Infantry

Army of the United States from the 31st **day of** December **, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 28th **day of** February **, 191** 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Euston F.Edmunds	Mar.7/13		AWLfr Feb.4/18-Feb.6/18 SO 33 P Par.2,106th Inf.Feb.2/18
1st Lieutenants			
Harry F.Sullivan	Jan.28/15		AWL fr Jan.31/18-Feb.10/18 SO28 Hqr.27th Div.Jan.31/18.
Arhtur P.Guttzeit	May 5/17		
Gilbert F.Rudkin	June2/17		Fr duty to DS Jan.1/18 at Ft Sill Okla.SO 47 Par.6 Hqr 27th Div.Dd Dec.28/17 Fr DS to absent 10 day leave fr Feb.6/18-Feb16/18 SO32 Ft.Sill,Feb.4/18
2nd Lieutenants			
Waldemar Busing	May 3/17		Fr AWL to duty Jan.7/18
James B.Post	May 10/17		Fr AWL to duty Jan.1/18
1st Sergeant			
Langhorst,William H.	Apr.27/14		On D/S Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth,S.C.since Jan.8/18 VORC Jan.8/18
Supply Sergeant			
Schmitz.Raphael	Apr.26/15		1206416-Fr Absent on furlough to duty Ja.12/18
Mess Sergeant			
Mc Burnie,Robert J.	June 26/16		1206417
Sergeants			
Cole,Guthrie	June 22/16		On D/S Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth,S.C since Jan.8/18 VORC Jan8/18
Egan,James B.	June 22/16		On D/S Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth,S.C.since Jan.8/18 VORC Jan8/18
Burdett,Harold S.	June 21/16		On D/S Officers Training school Camp Wadsworth,S?C.since Jan.8 1918 VORC Jan.8/18
Burr,Walter W.	June 22/16		On D/S Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan.8/18 VORC Jan.8/18.Absent on furlough to duty Jan.6/18

Millans, Robert G.	Mar.9/14	1206418-
Wheeler, Karl H.	Oct.19/14	Fr Absent on furlough to duty Jan. 7/18.On D/S4 Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth, S.C.since Jan.8/18 VORC Jan.8/18/
Sterling, Earl M.	June 24/16	1206419-Fr absent on furlough to duty Jan.5/18.On furlough fr Feb.12-Feb.21 /18-2nd Ind.Hqr.106th Inf.Feb.11/18
Mc Chesney, Charles G.	Nov.30/14	1206420-
Petersen, Arthur H.	Ja.5/16	1206421-On S/D Prison Stockade since Oct.19/17 SO 76 Hq.27th Div.Oct.18/18 S.O.115 Par.2 Oct.19/17
Formoso, Alexander W.	Feb.2/14	1206422-Fr absent on furlough to duty Jan.8/18 On furlough 11 days fr Jan. 15-Jan.25.2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Jan14/8
Rossuck, Hiram M.	May 27/17	1206423
Corporals		
Lawrie, Sidney	May 1/16	1206424-Fr duty to AWOL Feb.17/18
Stinsman, jr. George	June 21/16	1206425-On furlough 10 days fr Jan.23 /18-Feb.1/18 2nd Ind.Hqr.106th Inf. Jan.19/18
Knudsen, Alfred F.	June 21/16	1206426-Fr absent on furlough to duty Jan.6/18
Schneider, William F.	June 21/16	1206427-Fr absent on furlough to duty Jan.6/18
Poucher, William R.	Apr.24/16	1206428
Naylor, William B.	Apr.14/17	1206429-On furlough 15 days fr Jan.7- Jan.21/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Jan5/18
Long, Ledyard	Apr.5/17	1206430-On furlough 15 days fr Jan.8- Jan.22/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Jan8/18
Anglim, Frank A.	Apr.21/17	1206431-on furlough 15 days fr Jan.7/ 18-Jan.21/18.2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Jan.5/18
Schwaner, Harry W.	May 1/17	1206432-
Stevens, Robert F.	June 14/17	1206433
Conley, Edward F.	Apr.21/17	1206434-on furlough 15 days fr Jan.7/18 Jan.21/18 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Jan.5/18
Dempsey, John J.	Apr.23/17	1206435
Sullivan, Walter J.	July 18/17	1206436
Rockwood, Horace S.	Aug.6/17	1206437-On furlough 10 days fr Feb.14- Feb 23/18-2nd Ind.106th Inf .Feb.14/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS.
Mutell,Alfred J.	Jun.20/16		1206438-On S/D fr Feb.7/18-Feb.30/18 Div.Stockade as per memo.Hq.106th Inf Feb.7/18
Habel,Stephen P.	Jun 24/16		1206439
Mc Guigan,Raymond A.	Apr.20/14		1206440-on furlough 15 days Feb2/18-Feb.16/18.2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Feb2/18
Hough,John L.	May 1/17		1206441-fr absent on furlough to duty Jan.6/18.
Dorn,Philip R.	Oct.8/13		1206442-
Staib,Alfred E.	May 7/17		1206610
Claassen,Harry J.	May 25/17		1206443-on furlough of 10 days Jan.13-Jan.22/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Jan.10/18
Sickles,William H.	May 28/17		1206444
Taylor,Robert S.	Jun.12/17		1206445
Franco,Edward	Aug.22/17		1206446-
Bock,Charles J.	Sep.3/17		1206447
Metcalf,Harry J.	Sep.22/17		1206448-on furlough of 10 days Jan31-Feb.9/18 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf Jan.31/18
Castle,Charles E.	Jul.20/17		1206621-Aptd.Cpl.fr Pvt RS08 Par.2 Jan.8/18.
Cooks			
Hughes,John	June 22/16		1206449-On furlough 10 days Jan.20-Jan.29/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Fr furlough to AWOL Jan.30/18 Fr AWOL to duty Feb.9/18/
Wymbs,James J.	July 6/17	Absent	1206450-Fr duty to AWOL Feb.26/18
Prusinsky,Vincent J.	Dec.26/16		1206451
Colligan,William J.	July 3/17		1206452
Mechanics			
Anderson,Gideon	July 25/17		1206453
Bleeker,Frank F.	June 22.16		1206454
Mc Elroy,William	May 4/14		1206455
Thursby,Gerard R.	June 11/17		1206456
Buglers			

Everhard,Edwin J.	July 16/17	Absent	1206457-on furlough of 10 days fr Feb.2-Feb.11/182nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Feb.1/18 Fr duty to AWOL since Feb.26/1
Taylor,William A.	Dec.11/16		1206458
Privates-1st Cl.			
Abt,Bernard A.	Apr.26/15		1206611
Alaio,Charles	Apr.26/15		1206459-on furlough of 10 days Jan.25-Feb.3/18-2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Jan.23/18 Fr furlough to AWOL Feb.4/18 Fr AWOL to duty Feb.10/18
Armstrong,Hugh A.	June 14/16		1206460
Bahrs,William J.	Apr.6/17		1206461
Berger,Meyer	Apr.23/17		1206462
Birney,Frank J.	Apr.11/17		1206463
Boland,Clark M.	Apr.13/17		1206464
Boland,Lloyd E.	Apr.13/17		1206466
Brophy,Augstine	Apr.6/17		1206465
Brown,Samuel T.	May 22/17		1206467
Cohan,Henry B.	June 22/16	Absent	1206468-absent on 15 day furlough Feb.22/18-2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Feb20 1918.
Beyer,Joseph W.	Apr.18/17		1206622
Conlan,Charles W.	Apr.19/17		1206469
Cronin,Frank E.	May 28/18		1206470
De Feo,Carmine J.	June15/16		1206471
Earl,William C.	June 12/17		1206472
Fair,William T.	June19/16		1206473-on furlough 5 days fr Feb.22/1 Feb26/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Feb20/18
Gedney,George B.	June 26/17		1206474
Giles,Arthur L.	June11/17		1206475-on furlough 10 days Jan.24/18-Feb.2/18.2nd Hq.106th Inf.Jan22./18
Graham,Walter	May 17/17		1206476-
Greco,Louis J.	June1/17		1206477
Hall,Isaac H.	July 1/16		1206478-fr duty to Base Hospital,27th

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hill,Edward F.	May7/17		Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Feb.4/18 1206479
Johnson,Oscar J.	Jul.19/17		1206480 Absent on 15 day furlough since Feb.22/18-2nd. Ind.Hq.106th. Inf.Feb.21/18
Kelly,James F.	June20/16		1206481
Larsen,Tilford L.	Apr. 13/17		1206482
Loomis,James F.	May 14/17		1206483
McNevin,George	JULY 25/17		1206484
Mason,Ernest C.	Nov.8/15		1206485 On furlough of 10 days fr. Jan.21/18-Jan29/18.2nd.Ind.Hq.106th. Inf.Jan.21/18
Messner,Arthur F.	Apr.16/17		1206486
Nicholas, Cyril	Apr.15/17		1206487 On furlough of 15 days fr. Jan.21/18-Jan.29/182nd.Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Jan.21/18
O'Toole,Terrence P.	Sept.24/17	Absent	1206488 Absent on furlough of 15 days since Feb.18/182nd.Ind.Hq.106th.Inf Feb.18/18
Roeberg, Radnor	May14/15		1206489
Owen,Clarence H.	June15/17		1206490
Runyon,LeRoy R.	Jul.24/17		1206491 Aptd. 1stCl Pvt.Feb.18/18 fr.Pvt.CO 53 Feb.18/18
Ryder,Minter B.	May5/17		1206492
Schirmuhly,Theodore D	Apr.9/17		1206493
Spofford,Edward V.	June1/17		1206494
Thursby,Rodney W.	Jul.30/17		1206495
Tobin,Jerome J.	May 13/17		1206496
Volpe,Tony N.	June 22/16		1206497
Walker,Ray	Apr.13/17		1206498-on furlough of 15 days fr Jan.5-Jan.19/18.2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Jan.3/18.Fr.furlough to absent sick U.S.Genl.Hospital No.1,N.Y.City.Jan 19/18 as per postal attending Surgeon New York City.Jan.18/18.Fr absent to duty Feb.1/18

3—892

Westgate,Oscar L.	June 20/16		1206499
Wulff,Alexander M.	Apr.3/16		1206500-Fr duty to S/D Div.Stockad Feb.7/18 as per memo.Hq.10[illegible] Inf eb.7/18.Fr S/D to duty Feb.[illegible]0/18
Privates.			
Alexander,Milton	Sep.22/17		1206501-
Barca,Angelo	Sep.1?/17		1206502-On a furlough of 10days f Feb.3/18-reb.12/18,2nd Ind.[illegible].106th [illegible]eb3/18.
Coagan,Thomas J.	Aug.14/17		1206503-Fr A[illegible] to confinment regt. guard house jan.17/18 fr confinment Regt.Guard House to confinment Div. Stockade Jan.25/18 for 3mos,and forfeit 2/3 or pay for 3 mos7Jan.21/18
Beck,Chriss	May 12/17		1206504
Benoit,Alphonse	June 6/17		1206505
Benson,Merry J.	Jul.17/17		1206506-Rd.to Pvt.1st Cl.to Pvt. Jan.1/18 CO and forfeit 5 days pay SC Dec.22/17.
Bernard,Ellsworth	Sep.22/17	Absent	1206507-Absent on 15 day furlough fn Feb22/18.2nd Ind.Hq.106th [illegible]nf.Feb 21/18
Bernstein,Julius	May 20/17		1206508
Bianco,Mathew	Apr.23/17		1206509
Billings,Arthur P.	Sep.20/17		1206510
Boneau,Arthur H.	Sep.22/17		1206511
Bondelino,Jacinto	Jun.9/17		1206512-Fr sick [illegible]ase Hospital to duy Feb.5/18.
Brancato,Charles L.	Jun.22/16		1206513
Broesler,Walter V.	Sep.24/17		1206514
Brown,William H.	Jul.26/17		1206515
Bugera,Joseph	Oct.6/17		1206516
Burke,Walter J.	Apr.4/17		1206517-on furlough of 15 days fr Jan.7/18-Jan.21/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Jan.5/18
Burry,Edmund	Aug.25/17		1206518
Burry,Walter H.	Aug.23/17		1206520
Burton,Thomas	Sep.21/17		1206519-Fr duty to sick Base Hospital Feb.5/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Callanan, Charles T.	Sep.25/17		1206521
Calleran, George J.	Jul.31/17		1206522-AWOL fr Feb.17-Feb.21/18 Fr AWOL to duty Feb.21/18.
Cantor, Frank P.	Sep.20/17		1206523
Carey, Louis J.	Sep.22/17	Absent	1206524-fr AWOL to confinment Jan.25/18 fr confinment to duty Ja.26/18 Forfeit 1/3 pay per mo.for 3 mos.SC Jan.26/18
Casazza, John	June1/17		Fr duty to AWOL Feb.2/18 1206525
Cassidy, James J.	Sep.24/17		1206526
Cleary, James M.	Sep.22/17		1206527
Collins, John J.	June 22/16		1206528-Fr sk not in Ld under GO 45 WD,1914,at Base Hospital,Camp Wadsworth S.C.to duty Feb.1/18
Crimmins, John P.	Apr.13/17		1206529
De Meo, Anthony	Sep.22/17		1206530-Onfurlough of 10 days fr Jan. 25/18-Feb.3/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Jan.23/18
Daily, John	July 10/17		1206531
De Silva, James J.	Sep.24/18		1206532-on furlough of 10 days fr. Jan.23-Feb.1/18,2nd Ind,Hq.106th Inf. Jan.21/18 Fr duty to S/D Motor Div. QM Corps N.A.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.as per verbal order Commander General 27th Div Feb.5/18.
Doherty, Frank J.	May 9/17		1206533
Doherty, James J.	June 14/17		1206535
Drake, John A.	Sep.18/17		1206534-on furlough of 10 days fr Feb 3-Feb.12/18.2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Feb3/18
Drury, Timothy S.	Jun.7/17		1206536
Duffy, Walter F.	Jun.21/17		1206537-on furlough of 10 days fr Jan. 13/18-Jan.22/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Jan.10/18.
Duncan, Charles W.	May 8/17		1206538-Fr duty to S/D Motor Div.QM Corps N.A.Camp Wadsworth,S.C as per verbal order Commanding General 27th Div. Feb.5/18.
Dwyer, Edward	Sep.22/17	Absent	1206539-Absent on 15 day furlough since Feb.22/18 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Feb21/18
Ellis, John	Sep.24/18		1206540

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

~~Eusepi,Dominick~~	~~Jul.15/17~~		~~1206541~~
Evers,Walter A.	Mar.20/17		1206542
Faaland,Christian	Jan.4/17		1206543
Foster,Arthur R.	Sep.24/17		1206544
Galvin,John F.	Sep.15/17	Absent	1206545-Absent on 15 day furlough since ~~Feb.21/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Feb.18/18~~
Gilbert,Harold C.	Sep.30/17		~~1206546~~
Gilbert,Howard L.	Oct.11/17		1206548
Gilberta,Nicholas	Sep.21/17		1206547
Gill,Bernard	Aug.24/17		1206549
Goeb,George C.	Jun.12/17		1206550
Goldstein,Jacob	Aug.28/17		1206551
Gordon,Edmund B.	Jun.21/16		1206552
Gray,John	Sep.13/17		1206553
Haeberle,August	Jul.23/17		1206554-Fr confinment to duty on parole ~~Jan.16/18 SO 16 Par4,Jan.16/18 Fr~~ duty on parole to AWOL Jan.18/18.Fr AWOL to confinment Ja .20/18 ~~for 1 mo.SO~~ Jan20/1 Fr confinment to duty Feb.11/18SO 41 Pa ~~8,Feb.10/18.~~
Halpin,George W.	Sep.22/17		1206555
Heisen,Jefferson	May 31/18		1206556
Harris,Lester G.	Sep.25/17		1206557
Harty,Raymond	Sep.16/17		1206558
Hedenberg,Joseph	Sep.10/18		1206559 on furlough for 10 days fr Jan.11/18-Jan.20/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th. ~~Inf.Jan.10/18~~
Hemmerle,William J	Sep.25/17	Absent	1206560-Fr duty on parole to confinment Jan.4/18.Regt Guard House for 3 mos.hard labor and forfeit ~~1/3~~ pay per mo for 3 mos.SO Jan.4/18.Fr confinment ~~Regt.Guard House to confinment Div.~~ Stockade Ja.29/18.Fr Confinment ~~Div.~~ Stockade to absent sk in confinment Gen.Hospital No.6,Ft.Mc Pherson Atlanta Georgia,~~Feb.18/18 So48,Par.4,~~ Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Feb.17/18
Hewitt,Gilbert	Jun.19/17	Absent	1206561-Absent on 15 day furlough since Feb.22/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Feb.21/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
James, Thomas	Jul.25/17		1206562-
Kelly, William	Sep.30/17		1206563- Fr duty to confinment Regt. Guard House Jan.29/18. Forfeit 60 days pay and to be confined for 3 mos. SC Jan.31/18. Fr confinment Re t Guard House to Div. Stockade Feb.4/18.
Kerwin, Daniel, J.C.	Sep.19/17		1206564
Klecker, Dominick	May 29/17		1206565
Krase, Edward	Sep.19/17		1206566-on furlough of 10 days fr Jan. 24/18-Feb.2/18, 2nd Ind. Hq. 106th Inf. Jan.23/18.
Krause, Theodore W.	Sep.22/17		1206567
Kreamer, Thomas W.	Apr.10/17		1206568
Le Duc, Harold J	Sep.26/17		1206569
Lewis, Winfield J.	Oct.12/16	Absent	1206570-Fr duty to AWOL since Feb.17/17
Lynam, Joseph A.	Jun.6/17		1206571
Mc Cormack, James T.	Sep.23/17		1206572
Mc Donald, George W.	May 22/17		1206573
Mc Elroy, Francis J.	Jul.6/17		1206574
Mangin, George A.	Jul.22/17		1206575
Mangin, James J.	Jul.15/17		1206577
Mantell, Thomas F.	Jun.5/17		1206576-Rd.fr Pvt.1st Cl.to Pvt. Feb.18 /18 C053, Feb.18/18 Forfeit 5 days pay Feb.18/18.
Manzione, Joseph E.	Sept.25/17		1206578
Marks, Sidney	Sept.21/17		1206612-On 10 day furlough Jan.25/18- Feb.4/18, 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Jan.25/1
Minder, Ernest	Sep.22/17		1206613
Mooney, Thomas J.	Sep.22/17		1206614
Mortlock, Frank J.	Jun.25/16		1206615-Forfeit $10.00 per for 3 mos SC. Jan.31/18.
Muller, Peter N.	Oct.8/17		1206616

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mulvey,James T.	Apr.6/14		1206617-on furlough 10 days fr Feb.14 to Feb.23/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Feb.14/18;fr furlough to AWOL Feb23/18 Fr AWOL to duty Feb.25/18.
Nelson,Henry G.	Aug.14/17		1206618
O'Brien.Frank	Sep.22/17		1206619
O'Brien,John J.	Sep.21/17		1206579-Confined for 3 mos and forfeit15 day.pay SC.Jan.4/18Fr Confinment Regt.Guard House to confinment Div. Stockade Jan.14/18.Fr confinment to duty on account of good conductFeb27/18
O'Connor,Thomas F.	Sept.21/18		1206620-on furlough for 10 days fr Feb.14/18-Feb.23/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Feb.14/18.
O'Donnell,William J	Aug 13/18		1206580-
O'Keefe,Edward	Sep.27/17		1206581
Olsen,George A.	Sep.21/17		1206582
Pauley,William	Jul.30/17		1206583 -on furlough for 10 days fr Feb3/18-Feb.12/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf Feb.3/18.Absent on furlough to absent sick,letter from Surgeon Post Hospital Ft.Hamilton, .Y.Fr absent sick to duty Feb.18/18.
Phillips,Benjamin	Sep.15/17		1206584
Pizzirusso,Angelo	Sep.15/17		1206585-on furlough 10 days fr Jan. 25/18-Feb.3/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Jan.23/18
Rioger,Francis	May 20/17		1206586-Forfeit 10 days pay SC.Jan4/ 1918.Fr duty to Sk Base Hospital Feb.5/18
Reddan,jr.Edward J.	Aug.27/17		1206587
Reilly,jr,Philip C.	May 1/18		1206588-on furlough 10 days fr Feb.DO Feb.19/18,2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Feb9/18 fr furlough to AWOL Feb.19/18.fr AWOL to duty Feb.23/18
Riley,Frank G.	July 24/18		1206589
Richardson,WilliamJ.	July 9/17		1206590
Roberg,John P.	Sep.24/17		1206591
Sacks,Edward	Sep.24/17		1206592
Schineller,Edward	Sep.19/17		1206593-fr duty to AWOL Jan.8/18.Fr AWOL to confinment to regt.Guard House Jan.31/18.Confined at hard labor 60d days and forfeit 46 days pay.
Silverberg,Benjamin	June 2/17		1206594

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

1-567

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Silvestri, Joseph	June 5/17		1206596
Tate, Harold J.	Aug. 22/17		1206596-Fr duty to sk in Base Hospital since Jan.30/18.
Testagrossa, jr. Frank	Apr. 24/17		1206597
Tuttle, Vreome	Sep. 24/17		1206598-on furlough for 10 days fr Feb10-Feb.19/18; 2nd Ind. Hq. 106th Inf Feb. 2/18.
Watton, Frank	Sep. 19/17		1206599-on furlough for 10 days fr Jan.31-Feb.9/18, 2nd Ind. Hq. 106th Inf Jan. 30/18. Fr furlough to Abs. Feb9/18 Fr AWOL to duty Feb.10/18.
Wendell, Philip L.	Apr. 14/17		1206600
Wight, Edward R.	May 8/16		1206601
Winiarsky, Marian	Jul. 13/17		1206602
Yarrington, Ira L.	Jun. 20/16		1206603
Young, Wesley	Jul 28/17		1206604
Zimmermann, Frank	Jul. 11/17		1206605
Zorn, William	Sep. 25/17		1206606-on furlough 10 days fr Jan24-Feb. 2/18, 2nd Ind. Hq. 106th Inf. Feb25/18
Cleary, jr. John J.	May 25/17		1206607-Trans. fr Supply Co. this Regt. RSO15, Par. 3, Jan. 15/18
Kessler, Martin	Sep. 22/17		1206608-Trans. fr Supply Co. this Regt. RSO15, Par. 3, Jan. 15/18.
Quadri, Sepn	Apr. 3/17		1206609-Trans. fr Supply Co. This Regt. RSO 15, Par. 3, Jan. 15/18.
Losses			
Physical Disability			
Privates 1st. Class			
Solomon, Emanuel	July 22/15	non. Dis.	Hon. Discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC, Feb. 15/18 on SCD 4th. Lnd. Hq 27th Div. Jan. 31/18 Service Honest & Faithfull. No AWOL. No absences fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914, Character Excellent.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates			
Hill, John J.	July 6/17	Hon. Dis.	Hon. Discharged at camp Wadsworth S C, on SCD 4th. Ind. Hq. 27th. Div. Jan. 8/18 Service Honest & Faithfull. No AWOL. No absences fr duty under GO 45 W D 1914 Character Excellent.
Moran, Thomas	Aug 17/18	Hon. Dis.	Hon. Discharged at Camp Wadsworth S C on S.O. 4th. Ind Hq. 27th. Div. Dec. 29th. 1918 Service Honest and Faithfull, No absences fr duty under GO 45 W D 1914, No AWOL. Character Excellent.
Transfers.			
Corporals			
Swain, Hobson W.	Apr. 20/17		Transferred as corp. to Detachment Pigeon Section, Signal Corps, 27th. Div. Camp Wadsworth, SC. Feb. 21/18
Thayer, Charles G.	May 9/17		Transferred as Corp. Feb. 11/18 to 19th. Engineers, Camp Merrill, N. J. per SO 40 Par. 1 Hq. Camp Wadsworth. SC. Feb. 9/18
Privates 1st Class			
Breithut, Walter	Nov. 16/14		Transferred as Pvt. Feb. 4/1 to QM Corps N.A. and attached to Field Bakery Co. #101. Camp Wadsworth, SC as per SO 32 Par. 1. Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 1/18
Buechner, Erwin	June 20/16		Transferred as Pvt Feb. 4/18 to 42nd. Engineers Depot Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, SC. as per SO 30 Par. 5, Hq. Camp Wadsworth, SC. Jan. 30/18
Heck, William R.	June 7/17		Transferred as Pvt. Feb. 4/18 to Field Bakery Co. #101 Camp Wadsworth, SC. as per SO. 32. Par. 1, HQ. Camp Wadsworth, SC. Feb. 1/18
Lardner, William J.	Apr. 14/17		Transferred as Pvt Feb. 4/18 to Q.M. Corps. N.A. and attached to Field Bakery Co. #101, Camp Wadsworth, SC. as per SO. 32, Par. 1. Hq. Camp Wadsworth, SC. Feb. 1/18
Mullin, Jr. Henry	June 11/17		Transferred as Pvt Feb. 4/18 to QM. Corps. N.A. and attached to Field Baker Co. #101 Camp Wadsworth, SC. as per SO. 32. Par. 1. Hq. Camp Wadsworth, SC. Feb 1/

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated by this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Swain, Enoch C.	June23/17		Transferred as Pvt.1st.Class Feb. 25/18 toDetachment Pigeon Section Signal Corps,27th.Div.Camp Wadsworth, SC.Feb.21/18
Privates			
Bruder,Morriss	Sept.15/18		Transferred as Pvt. Feb.8/18 to enlisted Ordnance Corps N.A. and assigned to Ordnance Depot Co. 118 as per SO.39 Par. 1. Hq. Camp Wadsworth SC.Feb. 8/18
Carpenter,Joseph	Sept.21/17		Transferred asPvt.Feb. 4/18 to QM. Corps NA and attached to Field Bakery Co.#101 Camp Wadsworth,SC. as per SO.32 Par.1 Hq. Camp Wadsworth SC.Feb 1/18
Cole,Edward A.	July 25/17		Transferred as Pvt. Feb.4/18 to Qm. Corps NA and attached to Field Bakery Co #101,Camp Wadsworth,SC. as per SO.32 Par.1,Hq.Camp Wadsworth SC.Feb.1/18
King,Frederick G.	May 5/17		Transferred as Pvt Feb.2/18 to Motor Truck Co.377 Camp Merritt,N.J.as per 31,Par.7 Hq. Camp Wadsworth SC.Jan.31/
McNaughton,Patrick	June26/16		Transferred as Pvt. Feb.4/18 to Qm. Corps NA and attached to Field Bakery Co. #101 Camp Wadsworth,SC.as per SO.32 Par.1,Hq.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Feb.1/18
Nolan, George	July12/16		Transferred as Pvt.Feb.4th 1918 to QM Corps NA.and attached to Field Bakery Co. #101,Camp Wadsworth,SC.as per SO.32,Par.1,Hq.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Feb.1/18
Smith, Louis	Sept.15/17		Transferred as Pvt,Feb.4/18 to QM. Corps NA.and attached to Field Bakery Co #101,Camp Wadsworth,SC.as per SO 32, Par.1.Hq.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Feb.1/18
de Gaudenzi,Guy	June 22/16		Rd. fr. Sgt. to Pvt.RSO 49 Par.4 Hq. 106th. Inf.Feb.16/18,transferred as Pvt.to enlisted Ordnance Corps,and assigned to Ordnance Depot,Camp Sevier, Greenville,SC.Feb.17/18 as per SO.45 Par.13,Hq.Camp Wadsworth,SC.2/14/18

Allen, Arthur P	July24/17	Transferred as Pvt. toMotor Mechanics Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga.SO 28 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.28/18
Campy, Vincent M.	Sept.18/17	Transferred as Pvt. to SupplyCo. this Reft.RSO.15 Par.8Jan.15/18
Walsh, William V.	July 24/17	Rd A Fd 1st Class to pvt Jan 28/18 Trans to Battery C 106th F.A. SO 28 Par 5 Hq 27th Div. Jan 28/18
Fitzpatrick, Philip A.	June29/17	Transferred as Pvt. to Motor Mechanics Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga.SO.28 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,SC. Jan.28/18
Giavanna,ritar D	Sept.10/17	Transferred as Pvt To Motor Mechanics Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga.SO.28.Hq.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.28/18
Harvig, Niels	Sept.2/17	Transferred as Pvt to Motor Mechanics Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga.SO.28.Hq.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.28/18
Kappelmann,Otto C.W.	June23/16	Rd.fr.Corp to Pvt. R O 22 Par.6,Jan. 23/18 trans.to QMCorps N...SO.21 Par. 5,Hq.Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.21/18
Manuel,George	Sept22/17	Transferredto Motors Mechanics Regt. Camp Hancock,Ga. SO.28.Hq.CampWadsworth,SC. Jan.28/18
Mattio,Thomas C.	Aug.11/17	Trans.to QM Corps,NA.SO.21 Par.5 Hq. Camp Wadsworth,SC.Jan.21/18
Miller, John W	Sept 16/17	Transferred as Pvt.To Supply Co.this Regt.RSO.15 Par.8 Jan.15/18
Oberle, Charles F	Jul.15/17	Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt. Camp Hancock,Ga. SO.28.Hq.CampWadsworth,SC Jan.28/18
Sheridan,James S.	Sept 16/17	Trans to Supply company this Regt. RSO. 15.Par.8 Jan.15/18
Strogarak, Lawrence	Apr.9/17	Trans.to Motor Mechanics Regt.Camp Hancock,Ga. SO28.Hq.Camp Wadsworth,SC Jan.28/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: Feb 28-1918

[signature]

Capt 106th Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

George E Bryant

Capt 106th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

2—883

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

NOV 6 - 1920

MUSTER ROLL

of Company C.

of the 106th Infantry

from the 1st day of February 191 P

to the 30th day of April 191 P.

S—NW2

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company A of the 106th Infantry.

Army of the United States from the 2 th day of February, 191 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 191 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Euston P. Edwards	Mar 7/15	Absent	Fr Duty to D/S enroute to France April 2 th 191 as per confidential order #9 Hq 27th Div Apr 29th 191 .
1st Lieutenant			
Barry F. Sullivan	Jan 2 /15		Fr duty to S/D at Rifle Range as per Par #2 SO 77 Hq 27th Div Mar 19/1 effective Mar 22/1 . Fr S/D Rifle Range to duty Apr 9/18. To major Johnson B mess.
Guttsedt, Arthur P.	May 5/17		
Gilbert P. Rudkin	Jun 2/17	Absent	Fr duty to AWL 10 days Apr 23/1 .
Waldemar Dusing	May 3/17		Apptgd 1st Lieut fr 2nd Lieut as per Tel Commanding General, Washington DC 4/27/1 . assigned to Co B 106th Inf Forbes Par 50 #18 Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 27/18.
2nd Lieutenant			
James B. Post	May 10/17		AWL 10 days fr 3/9/1 as per SO 63 Par 21 Hq Camp Wadsworth 3/4/1 .
1st Sergeant			
Langhorst, William A. #177563	Apr 27/14	Absent	Fr D/S Officers Training School to duty as per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 19/18. Fr duty to absent on furlough of 15 days April 20/18.
Sergeants			
Cole, Guthrie #177595	Jun 22/16	Absent	Fr D/S Officers Training School to duty as per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 19/18. Fr duty to absent on furlough of 15 days April 20/18.
Egan, James S. #177591	Jun 22/16	Absent	Fr D/S Officers Training School to duty as per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 19/18. Fr duty to absent on furlough of 15 days April 20/18.
Surdett, Harold S. #177593	Jun 21/16	Absent	Fr D/S Officers Training School to duty as per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 19/18. Fr duty to absent on furlough of 15 days April 20/18.
Wheeler, Earl H. #177304	Oct 19/14	Absent	Fr D/S Officers Training School to duty as per SO 104 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 19/18. Fr duty to absent on furlough of 15 days April 20/18.
Doty William D. Jr	May 1/17	Absent	#177596 assigned to Co A as per SO #18 Hq 106th Inf Apr 27/18 absent on furlough Mar Apr 28/18.

3—892

Selmits, Raphael	Apr 26/15	Absent	# 1206410 Fr duty to D/S enroute to France as per confidential Order # 9 Hq. 27th Div April 28/18.
Killans, Robert G.	Mar 9/14	Absent	#120441 Fr duty to S/D Div Quartermaster as per SO 65 Par #2 3/6/1 . # 1206419
Sterling, Earl H.	Jun 24/16		
McChesney, Charles G.	Nov 30/14		Absent on 15 day furlough fr # 1206420 Mar 24/1 to Apr 7/1 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 3/20/1 .
Petersen, Arthur H.	Jan 6/16		# 1206421 Fr S/D Div Stockade to duty 4/16/18 as per SO 106 Hq 106th Inf. Camp Wadsworth SC April 15/18.
Formoso, Alexander M.	Feb 2/14		# 1206422 D/S with Ret. Detch. 27th Div 4/15/18 as per Par #11 SO 99 Hq 27th Div 4/13/18. Fr D/S to duty 4/27/18.
Rossuck, Hiram H.	May 27/17		# 1206423 15 day furlough fr Mar 29/18 to Apr12/18. 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 3/28/18. fr duty to D/S with Ret. Detch 27th Div SO 30 mar 25/18. fr D/S to duty 4/27/18.
Anglin, Frank A.	Apr 21/17		# 1206431 apptgd Sgt fr Cpl SO 71 Hq 106th Inf. 3/11/18.
Corporals			
Stinsman, Jr. George	Jun 20/16		# 1206425
Knudsen, Albert F.	Jun 21/16		# 1206426
Schneider, William F.	Jun 21/16		# 1206427
Poucher, William R.	Apr 24/16		# 1206428.
Naylor, William B.	Apr 14/17		# 1206429
Long, Ledyard	Apr 5/17		# 1206430
Schraner, Harry W.	May 1st 17		# 1206432
Stevens, Robert P.	Jun 14/17		#1206433
Conley, Edward F.	Apr 21/17		# 1206434
Dempsey, John J.	Apr 23/17		# 1206435
Sullivan, Walter J.	Jul 8/17		# 1206436
Mutell, Alfred J.	Jun 20/16		# 1206438
Mabel, Stephen P.	Jun 24/16		# 1206439
McGuigan, Raymond A.	Apr 20/14		# 1206440
Keogh, John L.	May 1/17		# 1206441

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Dorn, Phillip R.	Oct 8/13		# 1206442
Staib, Alfred E.	May 7/17		# 1206610 15 Days furlough Mar 9 to Mar 23- 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 8/18.
Classen, Harry J.	May 25/17		# 1206443 Fr duty to S/D to Rifle Range as per Par 2 SO 77 Hq 27th Div 3/19/18 effective 3/22/18 fr S/D to duty 4/25/18
Sickles, William H.	May 28/17		# 1206444
Taylor, Robert S.	Jun 12/17		# 1206445 15 day furlough fr Mar 26/18 to Apr 9/18 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 3/24/18
Franco, Edward	Aug 22/17		# 1206446
Book, Charles J.	Sep 3/17		# 1206447
Metcalf, Harry J.	Sep 20/17		# 1206448 3/25/18 fr SK base Hospital to duty 4/25/18. Fr duty to Sk in Base Hospital
Castle, Charles E.	Jul 20/17		# 1206621 3/24/18.fr Sk Base Hospital to duty 4/6/18. Fr duty to SK in Base Hospital
Runyon, LeRoy R.	Jul 24/17		# 1206491 Apptgd Cpl. fr Pvt 1st cl 3/10/ 18. per SO 70 Hq 106th Inf.
Cooks.			
Hughes, John	Jun 22/16		# 1206449
Prusinsky, Vincent J.	Dec 26/16		# 1206451
Colligan, William J.	Jul 3/17		# 1206452
Mulvey, James T.	Apr 6/14		# 1206617 Apptgd Cook fr Pvt Mar 1/18 SO 55 3/1/18.
Mechanics			
Anderson, Gideon	Jul 25/17		# 1206453
Blocker, Frank F.	Jun 22/16		# 1206454 15 day furlough Apr 11 tp Apr 25/18. 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. 4/10/18.
McElroy, William F.	May 4/14		# 1206455
Thureby, Gerard K.	Jun 11/17		# 1206456
Buglers			
Everhard, Edwin S.	Jul 16/17		# 1206457
Taylor, William A.	Dec 11/16		# 1206458

Privates 1st Class		
Abt, Bernard L.	Apr 11/17	# 1206611
Alaio, Charles	Apr 26/15	# 1206459
Armstrong, Hugh A.	Jun 14/16	# 1206460
Bahrs, William J.	Apr 6/17	# 1206461
Berger, Meyer	Apr 23/17	# 1206462
Beyer, Joseph, W.	Apr 18/17	# 1206622 15 day furlough3/26 to 4/9/18
Birney, Frank J.	Apr 11/17	# 1206463 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 3/24/18.
Beland, Clark M.	Apr 13/17	# 1206464
Beland, Lloyd E.	Apr 13/17	# 1206466 15 day fur lough fr Apr 11 to
Brophy, Augustine	Apr 6/17	# 1206465 Apr 25/18 2nd Ind Hq 106th In: 4/10/18.
Brown, Samuel T.	May 29/17	# 1206467
Cohan, Henry B.	Jun 21/16	# 1206468. 15 day furlough Apr 11 to
Conlan, Charles W.	Apr 19/17	# 1206469 Apr 25/18 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 4 10/18.
Cronin, Frahk E.	May 28/17	# 1206470
DeFeo, Carmine J.	Jun 16/16	# 1206471
Earl, William C.	Jun 12/17	# 1206472
Fair, William T.	Jun 19/16	# 1206473
Gedney, George B.	Jun 26/17	# 1206474
Giles, Arthur L.	Jun 11/17	# 1206475
Graham, Walter	May 17/17	# 1206476
Greco, Louis J.	Jun 1/17	# 1206477 Fr Ck Base Hospital to duty
Hall, Isaac E.	Jul 1/16	# 1206478 Mar 20/18 fr duty to furl ough Apr 12/18 to Apr 26/18 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 4/11/18.
Hill, Edward F.	May 7/17	# 1206479
Johnson, Oscar J.	Jul 19/17	# 1206480
Kelly, James F.	Jun 20/16	# 1206481 15 day furlough 3/26 to 4/9/18
Larsen, Tilford L.	Apr 13/17	# 1206482 2ind Hq 106th Inf 3/24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Loomis, James F.	May 14/17		1206435
McKevlin, George	Jul 25/17		1206434 15 Day furlough fr Apr 11 to Apr 25/18 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 4/10/18.
Mason, Ernest C.	Nov 8/15		1206436
Meesmer, Arthur F.	Apr 13/17		1206466 15 Day furlough fr Apr 11 to Apr 25 /1 2nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf 4/10/1
Nicholas, Cyril	Apr 18/17		1206467
O Toole, Terrance P.	Sep 14/17		1206468
Poborg, Tagmar	May 14/18		1206469
Owen, Clarence H.	Jun 15/17		1206490
Ryder, Minton B.	ay 5/17		1206492
Schirmahly, Theodore E.	Apr 9/17		1206493 15 day furlough fr Apr 12 to Apr 26/1 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 4/11/1
Spofford, Edward V.	Jun 1/17		1206494 15 day furlough fr Mar 13 to Mar 27 /1 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 3/20/1
Thursby, Rodney M.	Jul 30/17		1206495
Tobin, Jerome J.	ay 13/17		1206496 Fr duty to SK in base Hospital 3/14/18 fr sk in Base Hospital to duty 3/31/18.
Velpe, Tony M.	Jun 2?/18		1206497
Walker, Ray	Apr 13/17		1206498.
Woolgate, Oscar L.	Jun 20/18		1206499
Wulff, Alexander M.	Apr 3/18		1206500
Privates			
Alexander, Wilton	Sep 2?/17	Absent	1206501 Fr conf Div Stockade to duty 4/26/18 fr duty to AWOL 4/27/18.
Barca, Angelo	Sep 19/17		1206502
Keegan, Thomas	Aug 16/17	Absent	1206503 absent AWOL Conf. 1 Mc Pherson Ga. Co. 88 Park Hq Camp Wadsworth S.C. since 9/19/17
Sack, Sheiba	XXXXXX	XXX	XXXX
Boniot, Alphonse V	Jun 6/17		1206505
Bonson, Harry J.	Jul 17/17		1206506 15 Day furlough fr Apr 12 to Apr 26/18 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. 4/11/18.

✓	Bernard, Ellsworth	Sep 22/17		# 1206507
✓	Bernstein, Julius	May 29/17		# 1206508
✓	Bianco, Matthew	Apr 25/17		# 1206509
✓	Billings, Arthur P.	Sep 20/17		# 1206510
✓	Benson, Arthur H.	Sep 22/17		# 12065 11
✓	Bondolino, Jacino	Jun 9/17		# 1206512
✓	Brunsets, Charles	Jun 22/16		# 1206513
✓	Bressler, Walter V.	Sep 24/17		# 1206514
✓	Brown, William H.	Jul 26/17		# 1206515
✓	Bugers, Joseph	Oct 9/17		# 1206516
✓	Burke, Walter J.	Apr 4/17		# 1206517
✓	Burry, Edmund	Aug 28/17		# 1206518
✓	Burry, Walter H.	Aug 28/17		# 1206520
✓	Burton, Thomas	Sep 21/17		# 1206519
✓	Callanan, Charles T.	Sep 25/17		# 1206521 15 day furlough Mar 9 to Mar 25 2nd Ind 106th Inf Mar 8/18.
✓	Canter, Frank P.	Sep 20/17	Absent	# 1206523 AWOL since Mar 24/18.
✓	Carey, Louis J.	Sep 22/17	Absent	# 1206524 AWOL since Feb 2/18.
✓	Casazza, John	Jun 1/17		# 1206525 15 day furlough fr Mar 26 to Apr 9/18 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 3/24/18
✓	Cassidy, James J.	Sep 24/17		# 1206526
✓	Cleary, James M.	Sep 20/17		# 1206527
✓	Collins, John J.	Jun 22/16		# 1206528
✓	Crimmins, John P.	Apr 1/17		# 1206529
✓	De Meo, Anothony	Sep 22/17		# 1206530
✓	Daily, John	Jul 18/17		# 1206531
✓	DeSilva, James J.	Sep 14/17		# 1206532
✓	Doherty, Frank J.	May 9/17		# 1206533
✓	Doherty, James J.	Jun 11/17		# 1206535
✓	Drake, John A.	Sep 18/17		# 1206534
✓	Drury, Timothy S.	Jun 7/17		# 1206536

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Duffy, Walter P.	Jun 21/17		# 1206637	
Duncan, Chas W.	May 9/17		# 1206638	
Dwyer, Edward	Sep 22/17		# 1206639	
Ellis, John	Sep 24/17		# 1206640	
Esposi, Dominick	Jul 13/17		# 1206642	
Evers, Walter, E.	Mar 26/17		# 1206642	
Fuglsang, Christian	Jun 4/17		# 1206643	
Foster, Arthur R.	Sep 24/17		# 1206644	
Galvin, John F.	Sep 26/17		# 1206645	
Gilbert, Harold C.	Sep 20/17		# 1206646	
Gilbert, Howard L.	Oct 11/17		# 1206654	
Gilberts, Nicholas	Sep 21/17		# 1206647	
Gill, Bernard	Aug 24/17		# 1206649	
Gleavy Jr. John J.	May 28/17		# 1206607	
Goeb, George C.	Jun 12/17		# 1206650	
Goldstein, Jacob	Aug 28/17		# 1206651	
Gordon, Edward E.	Jun 21/16		# 1206652	
Grey, John	Sep 18/17		# 1206655	Fr duty to S/D 30 Tl Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 12/18 fr S/D to duty April 29/18.
Haeberle, August	Jul 23/17	Absent	# 1206664	Fr duty to AWOL April 1/18. fr AWOL to conf Apr 4/18 SC Apr 6/18 to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos fr conf Regt Guard House to duty on Parole Apr 18/18 Fr duty to AWOL 4/18 Fr AWOL to duty 4/19 fr duty to conf in Stockade 4/21/18 f. conf in Div Stockade to duty 4/26 AWOL since 4/27/18.
Halpin, George W.	Sepp 22/17	Absent	# 1206656	Absept on furlough since Apr 11/18
Harris, Lester G.	Sep 5/17		# 1206657	
Harty, Raymond	Sep 26/17		# 1206658.	
Hellenberg, Joseph	Sep 19/17		# 1206659	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

✓	Hewitt, Gilbert G.	Jun 19/17		#1206561
✓	James, Thomas	Jul 26/17		# 1206562 15 day furlough fr April 11/18 to Apr 28/18 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 4/10/18.
✓	Kessler, Martin	Sep 22/17		# 1206606
✓	Kirwin, Daniel, J.C.	Sep 19/17		# 1206564 fr Duty to SK in base Hospital since 4/24/18.
✓	Klecker, Dominick	May 29/17		# 1206565 fr duty to conf Regt Guard H se 3/28/18 to be conf at hard labor for 2 mos SC 3/30/18. Fr conf Regt Guard House to duty 4/18/18.
✓	Krause, Theodore W.	Sep 22/17		# 1206567 15 day furlough Mar 9 to Mar 23/18 2nd Ind 106th Inf 3/8/18
✓	Kresmer, Thomas W.	Apr 10/17		# 1206563
✓	LeDue, Harold J.	Sep 26/17		# 1206569
✓	Lawrie, Sidney	May 1/16		# 1206424 Fr duty to AWOL Feb 17/18 fr AWOL to duty Mar 18/18 fr duty to Conf Regt Guard House to duty 3/25/18 SC Mar 26/18 conf at hard labor for 3 mos in Div Stockade and rd fr Cpl to Pvt. Fr Div Stockade to duty 4/26/18.
✓	Lewis, Winfield J.	Oct 19/16		#1206570 Fr duty to AWOL Feb 17/18 fr AWOL to duty Mar 21/18 Fr duty to Conf Regt Guard House 3/21/18 SC Mar 26 Conf at hard labor for 3 Mos in Div Stockade & forfiet 15 da-s pay fr conf Div Stockade to duty 4/26/18
✓	MacBurnie, Robert J.	Jun 26/16		# 206417 d fr Sgt to Pvt Apr 1/18 as per SO 90 Par 6 Hq 106th Inf 3/30/18
✓	McCormack, James T.	Sep 22/17		# 1206572
✓	McDonald, George W.	May 28/17		# 1206573
✓	McElroy, Francis, J.	Jul 6/17		# 1206574
✓	Mangin, Geo A.	Jul 25/17		# 1206575
✓	Mangin, James J.	Jul 25/17		# 1206577
✓	Mannione, K Joseph E.	Sep 22/17		# 206578 15 day furlough Mar 9 to Mar 23 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 8/18.
✓	Mantell, Thomas F.	Jun 5/17		# 1206576
✓	Marks, Sidney A.	Sep 21/17		# 1206612
✓	Minder, Ernest	Sep 22/17		# 1206613
✓	Mooney, Thomas J.	Sep 22/17		# 1206614 15 day furlough Mar 9 to Mar 23 2nd Ind 106th Inf Mar 8/18.
✓	Mortlock, Frank J.	Jun 29/17		# 1206615 SC Mar 14/18 forfeit 5 das pay and be restricted to Co. Street for one month.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
✓ Muller, Peter N.	Oct 6/17		# 1206616
✓ Nelson, Henry C.	Aug 24/17		# 1206618.
✓ OBrien, Frank	Sep 22/17		# 1206579
✓ OConnor, Thomas F.	Sep 21/17		# 1206620
ODonnell, William J.	May 13/17		# 1206580
✓ Olsen, George A.	Sep 21/17		# 1206582
✓ Pauley, William J.	Jul 20/17		# 1206585 Fr duty to SK in Base Hospita l 4/24/18 fr SK in base Hospital to duty 4/23/18.
✓ Phillips, Benjamin S.	Sep 15/17		# 1206621
✓ Pissirusso, Angelo	Sep 15/17		# 1206535
Pleger, Francis E.	May 20/17		# 1206586 Fr SK Base Hospital to duty 3/20/18 fr duty to absent on furlough 3/21 fr absent on furlough to duty 4/20 fr duty toSK Base Hospital 4/23/18
✓ Quadri, Joseph	Apr 3/17		# 1206609
✓ Redden, Jr. Edward J.	Aug 22/17		# 1206587
✓ Reilly, Phillip C.	May 1/16		# 1206588
✓ Riley, Frank G.	Jul 24/17		# 1206589 15 day furlough fr Mar 9 to Mar 23/18 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Mar 6/18 Fr furlough to AWOL Mar 28 Fr AWOL to duty Mar 29/18 fr duty to confd Light Guard House 3/29/18 to be confd at hard labor 30 days. Ap 1/18 SC fr confd Reg Guard House to duty 4/17/18
✓ Roberg, John P.	Sep 24/17		# 1206581
✓ Rookwood, Horace S.	Aug 6/17		# 1206637 Pvt to Pvt fr Cpl. 2d C I Par 4 GO 92 Hq 106th Inf 4/1/18
✓ Sachs, Edward	Sep 24/17		# 1206592
✓ Schindler, Edward	Sep 19/17		# 1206636 Fr Conf Div Stockade to duty 4/26/18 AWOL since 4/27/1
✓ Silverberg, Benjamin	Jun 2/17		# 1206594 15 day furlough Mar 26 to Apr 9/18 2nd ind Hq 106th Inf 3/24/18
✓ Silvestri, Joseph	Jun 5/17		# 1206595
✓ Tate, Harold J.	Aug 22/17		# 1206596 Fr SK in Base Hospital to duty 3/1/18. Fr duty to absent 30 day furlough fr Mar 3 to Apr 1/18. 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 3/2/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Testagrosse Jr. Frank A	Apr 24/17	# 1206597	
Tuttle, Jerome A.	Sep 24/17	# 1206598	
Watton, Frank	Sep 19/17	# 1206599	Fr duty to Conf 3/28/18 SC Mar 30/18 to be conf at hard Labor for one mo fr conf to duty 4/17/18.
Wendell, Phillip L.	Apr 14/17	# 1206600 3/24/18	15 day furlough Mar 26 to Apr 9/18 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf.
Wight, Edward R.	May 8/16	# 1206601	
Wynbe, James J.	Jul 5/18	# 1206450	rd fr Cook to Pvt CO 55 Mar 1/ 18.
Yarrington, Ira L.	Jun 20/16	# 1206605 3/24/18.	15 day furlough Mar 26th to Apr 9/18 2nd Ind Hq. 106th Inf
Young, Wesley	Jul 28/17	# 1206604	
Zimmerman, Frank	Jul 11/17	# 1206605	
orn, William	Sep 25/17	# 1206[illegible]8	
Meiser, Jefferson	May 31/17	# 1206[illegible]56	
Recruits.			
Annerumo, Gaetano	Apr 4/18	#2670389	assigned to Co. A. per VOOG 27th Div April 26/18.
Bartley, William J.	Apr3/18	#407 52	assigned to Co. A. as per VOOG 27th Div April 26/18.
Beckling, Jacob	Apr 4/18	# 2671288	assigned to Co. A. as per VOOG 27th Div April 26/18.
Bennett, James O.	Apr 5/18	# 407380	assigned to Co. A. as per VOOG 27th Div April 26/18.
Brenner, Abraham	Apr 5/18	# 2672088	assigned to Co. A. as per VOOG 27th Div April 26/18.
Cohen , Louis A.	April 4/18	# 2671307	assigned to Co. A. as per VOOG 27th Div April 26th 1 918
Davidson, Joseph V.	Apr 4/18	# 2672553	assigned to Co. A. as per VOOG 27th Div April 26/18.
Drabkin, Solomon	Apr1/18	#2480430	Assigned to Co. A. as per VOOG 27th Div April 26/18.
DeRosa, Charles P.	Apr 3/18	# 2670065	assigned to Co. A. as per VOOG 27th Div April 26/18.
Duffy, John	Apr 4/18	# 2672557	assigned to Co A as per VOOG 27th Div April 26/18.
Essig, George J.	Apr 5/18	# 2671736	assigned to Co A per VOOG 27th Div Apr26/18.
Ferrell, Peter J.	Apr4/18	# 2670700	assigned to XXXX Co. A. per VOOG 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Gargan, Patrick	Apr 4/18	# 2670727	assigned to Co, A per VOOG 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Harjes Jr. Herman	Apr 4/18	# 2669638	assigned to Co. A. per VOOG 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Hechtman, Samuel	Apr 1/18	# 2450418	assigned to Co. A. per VOOG 27th Div Apr 26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ingraham, Bertram P	Apr 5/18		assigned to Co. A. per VOGG # 407565 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Lowerski, Boleslew	Apr 5/18		assigned to Co. A. per CGVO # 2672798 27th Div Apr 26/18
Kessler, Joseph	Apr 2/18		assigned to Co. A. per VOCG # 2452877 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Klein. Frederick	Apr 4/18		assigned to Co. A. per VOCG # 267921 27th Div Apr 26/18
McHugh, Peter J.	Apr4/ 18		assigned to Co. A. per VOCG # 2670709 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Meshbe, David	Apr 1/18		assigned to Co. A. per VOCG # 2450928 27 h Div Apr 26/18.
Nassano, Paul	Apr 5/18		assignes to Co. A. per VOCG # 2671963 27th Div Apr 26/18
Novinsky, Philip	Apr 1/18		assigned to Co. A. per VOCG # 2451160 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Reisman, Solomon	Apr 3/18		assigned to Co. A. per VOCG # 2669006 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Roberts, Walter J.	Apr 2/18		assigned to Co. A. per VOCG # 406 12 27th Div Apr 26/18
Rogers, Cornack	Apr 4/18		assigned to Co. A. per VOCG # 2671587 27th Div Apr 26/18.
Shinnick, William	Apr 4/18,		assigned to Co. A per VOCG # 2670616 27th Div Apr 26/18
Simms, George	Apr 5/18		assigned to Co. A. per VOCG # 2671806 27th Div Apr 26/18
Weston, Bertlet J.	Apr 4/18		assigned to Co. A. per VOCG # 267969 27th Div Apr 26/18
Losses			
By Discharge			
Privates			
Hennerle, William J.	Sep 25/17		Hon Discharge at Fort McPherson Mar 18/18. on SCD 4th Ind Hq SED Charleston SC service Honest and Faithful, knew AWOL No Absence fr duty under GO 46 WD 1914 Character Excellent.
OBrien, John J.	Sep 21/17		Hon Discharge at Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 28/18 on SCD 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Service Honest and Faithful No absence fr duty under GO 46 WD 1914 No AWOL Character - Very Good.
By Transfer			
Privates			
Richardson, William J.	Jul 9/17		Trans Mar 8/18 to Supply Co. 106th Inf SO 67 Hq 106th Inf Mar 7/18.
Book, Chriss	May 12/17		# 1206504 Trans to Casual Detch. 27th Div as per SO 112 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth as April 28/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

4 Calleran, George J.	Jul 31/17		#1206822 Trans to Engineers Nat Reserve Corps Inactive List April 12/18. Par 6 SO 97 Hq. Camp Wadsworth SC 4/11/1 Service Honest and Faithful, AWOL fr Oct 15 to 17th 1917 and Feb 17 to Feb 21/18 No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Kelly, William	Sep 20/17		#1206565 Apr 29/18 Trans to Casual Detch 27th Div as per SO 112 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 28/18.
Krasa, Edward	Sep 19/17		#1206568 Apr 29/18 Trans to Casual Detch 27th Div as per SO 112 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 28/18.
Lynam, Joseph A.	Jun 6/17		#1206571 Apr 29/18 Trans to Casual Detch 27th Div as per SO112 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC April 28/1
O Keefe, Edward	Sep 27/7		#1206891- Trans to Engineer Enlisted Reserve Corps, Inactive List Apr 12/1 , as Par 6 SO 95 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC 4/11/1 Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Winderecky, Marian	Jul 13 17		#1206608- Trans to 40th U.S.Inf as per Par 10 SO 107, 27th Div Apr 23/1

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

2—2647

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: April 30. 1918.

Harry F Fullerton
1st Lieut 106th Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Harry C Starrett
Captain 106th Inf
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular [illegible]. *[illegible]. *[illegible]

*National Guard, State of New Jersey

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Casuals sick in Gen.Hosp.#6
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fort McPherson,Ga.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Feburary 28, *1918*
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, *1918*.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in the alphabetical order of their names; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (a).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades held and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Casuals sick in Gen.Hosp.#6 *of the* 106 Infantry
(Company) McPherson, Ga. (Camp) Greenville, S.C.

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* Feburary, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Prinate.			
1.Beagan, Thomas J.	No.S.R.Regd.		Co.A.Sick in Gen.Hosp.#6 Since Apr.11/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

1—8-2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

C.J.Cahill C J Cahill

1st.Lt.Med.Res.Corps.
Registrar ~~Commanding the Organization.~~

STATION Fort McPherson,Ga.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

C. J. Cahill C J Cahill

1st.Lt.Med.Res.Corps.
Registrar *Mustering Officer.*

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company A.

of the 106th Infantry

from the 30 day of April, 1918

to the 30 day of June, 1918

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
SEP 11 1918
Quartermaster Corps

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company A. of the 186th Infantry.

Army of the United States from the 30th day of April, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Euston F. Edmunds	March 7,1918	Absent	On D/S since 4/27/18 as per conf. Order No Hq 27th Div. 4/27/18.
1st Lieut's			
Barry F. Sullivan	Jan.28/15		On d/S to Army Infantry Schobl as per memo Hq 186th Inf. 6/9/18 to 6/19/18
			On D/S to Trenches as per memo Hq 186 th Inf. from 6/28/18 to 6/25/18
Arthur P. Guttzeit	May 5th/17		On S/D with S. & T. Co. as per V.O. Batt. Hq. under 1st Batt. 186th Inf. 6/25/18
Gilbert P. Rudkin	June 2/17	Absent	On D/S to Musketree Schmol as per memo Hq 186th Inf. from 6/12/18 to 6/24/18. on D/S ends June 17/18 to Army Inf School at Langres as per Sous-Chef Hq 186th Inf 6/27/18
2nd Lieuts.			
James B. Post	May 18th/17		On D/S/ to Bayonett and Physical Training School as per memo Hq 186th Inf. fr 6/9/18 to 6/20/18.
George Archer Jr.		Absent	On D/S/ at Gas Defence School as per memo Hq 186th Inf from 6/1/18 to 6/9/18 On D/S/ at School E 19th Corp Lewis Machine Gun Schol as per Bn Order #5 #186th Inf since 6/21/18
1st Lieuts. Attached			
William K. Otis	Nov. /17		Attached to this Co. since 6/18 as per S/O Regt Inf. 6/6/18
Officer Candidates			
1st Sergeant			
Langhorst, William A.	April 17/14		# 1225462
Sergeants			
Cole, Guthrie	June 22/16		# 1225295 On S/D at T&S Co as per V.O. Bn Commander 186th Inf. since June 26/18
Egan, James B.	June 22/16		# 1225478, On D/S at Trenches as per S/O 151 Hq 186th Inf. from 6/18/18 to 6/25/18 #1225293
Burdett, Harold S.	June 21/16		# 1225304
Wheeler, Kerl H.	October19/14		#1225406, On D/S at June 12/18 to June 24/18 as per memo 186th Inf 6/10/18
Doty, William D. Jr.	May 4/17		Returned from furlough may 6/18

1—682

1st Sergeant			
M c Chesney, Charles G.	Nov. 30/14		#1206420 Appointed 1st Sergt from Sergt. as per Co. O. 66 6/1/18, On D/S at trenches from 6/20/18 to 6/25/18 as per memo Hq 1st Bn. 106 th Inf 6/19/18
Sergeants			
Schmitz, Rachael	April 26/15	Absent	#1206416, On D/S since 4/27/18 as per confidential order #2 Hq 27th Div 4/27/18
Burr, Walter W.	June 22/16	Absent	# 1225294 - on D/S at Front Line trenches since June 20/18
Sterling Earl M.	June 24/16		1206409 On D/S at Musketree School from 6/2/18 to 6/15/18 as per memo hq 106th 6/1/18 On D/S/ since june 20/18 to Trenches as per memo Hq 1st Bn 106th Inf. 6/18/18
Formoso, Alexander W.	Feb. 14/18	Absent	# 1206422 - on D/S since June 9/18 1st Army Inf Special at School at Langres, as per S.O. 73 Hq 27th Div.
Rosenck Hirem	May 27/17		# 120423
Anglim, Frank A.	April 21/17		#1206431
Long, Ledyard	April 15/17	Absent	# 1206438, Apptd Sergt fr Corp. as per V.O.R.C 106th Inf. 5/4/18 from duty to S/D/ at Bombing School as per G.O. 73 Hq 106th Inf. 6/9/18 fr S/D/ to Sick in Hospital 6/25/18
Claessen, Harry J.	May 25/17		1206443 On D/S to Musketree School fr June 6 to June 15/18 as per G.O. hq 106th Inf 6/9/18
Sullivan, Walter J.	July 18/17		Apptd Sergt. from Corp as per S.O. 157 Hq 106th Inf. June 6/18
			# 1206436 Apptd Sergt. from Corp. as per V.O.R.C. 106th Inf. 5/4/18
Book, Charles J.	Sept 3/17		# 1206447, Apptd Sergt. from Corp. as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18. On S/D/ from June 2/18 to June 9/18 to Musketry School as per G.O. 73 Hq 106th Inf 6/1/18
Metcalf, Harry	Sept 20/17		#1206448 apptd Sergt from Corp as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18. On S.D. from June 9/18 to June 15/18 to Pysical Treining and Bayonett School as per G.O. 73 Hq 106th Inf.
Corporals			
Schneider, William F.	June 21/16		# 1206427, On S/D/ from June 9/18 to June 15/18 to Lewis Machine Gun School as per S.O. 73 Hq 106th Inf. # 1206429
Taylor, William B.	April 14/17		
Stevens, Robert S	June 14/17		#1206433, D.S. from June 16/18 to June 24,18 to School E. 19th Corps Lewis Machine Gun School as per memo Hq 106th Inf. 6/16/18
Dempsey, John J.	April 3/18		# 1206435, on D/S from June 2nd to June 16/18 at Sniping School as per S.O. 153 Hq 106 th Inf 6/1/18 #1206432, On D.S. since June 16/18
Mutell, Alfred J.	June 26/16	Absent	to School C 5th Army Snipping School as per S.O. Hq 106th Inf. 6/15/18
			# 1206439
Hebel, Stephen P.	June 24/16		
McGuigan, Raymond A.	April 20/14		# 1206440 On D/S/ to Scouting School from June 9/18 to june 15/18 as per G.O. 73 Hq 106th Inf. June 8 th /18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hough, John L.	May 1/17		# 1206441 On S/D since June 27/18 as per V.O. Bn. Co. Hq 106th Inf. 6/28/18
Dorn, Philip R.	October 8/13		# 1206432 On S/D at Lewis Machine Gun School from June 2nd to June 8 1918 as per G.O. 70 Hq 106th Inf. 6/2/18
Staib, Alfred E.	May 7/17		# 1206610
Sickles, William R.	May 28th.17		# 1206444 On D/S at Gas Defence School from June 2/18 to June 9/18 as per memo Hq 106 Inf. 6/7/18
Taylor, Robert S.	June 12/17	Absent	# 1206445 - on S/S to Bayonet School June 9/18
Franco, Edward	August 22/17		# 1206446
Castle, Charles E.	July 28/17		# 1206621
Runyon, Leroy R.	July 24/17		# 1206491
Behrs, William J.	April 6/17		# 1206461 Apptd Corp. Fr Pvt. 1st Cl. as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18
Conlen, Charles W.	April 19/17		# 1206469 Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18
Cronin Frank E.	May 28/17		# 1206479 Apptd Corp. fr Pvt 1st Cl as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18
McKeown, George	July 25/17		# 1206484 Apptd Corp. fr Pvt. 1st Cl as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf 5/4/18
Burke, Walter J.	April 4/17		# 1206517 Apptd Corp fr Pvt. as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18
Collins, John J.	June 22/16		# 1206528 Apptd Corp fr Pvt as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18
Duffy, Walter H.	June 21/17	Absent	# 1206537 Apptd Corp fr Pvt. as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18. On D/S at Lewis Machine Gun School as per Gen Order #5 since 6/21/18
Gordon, Edmund R.	June 21/16		# 1206552 Apptd Corp fr Pvt as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf 5/4/18. On D/S at Physical Training and Bayonett School as per memo Hq 106th Inf. 6/8/18. From 6/8/18 to 6/20/18
Harris, Lester G.	Septe 3/17		# 1206557 Apptd Corp Fr Pvt as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18
Tuttle, Jerome A	Sept 24/17		# 1206528 Apptd Corp. fr Pvt. as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18
Peterson, Arthur H.	Jan 5/16		# 1206421, On S/D to Bayonet School from June 2/18 to June 9/18 as per S.O. 70 Hq. 106th Inf 6/2/18. Reduced fr Sergt. to Corp. as per S.O. 166 Hq 106th Inf 6/15/18. On S/D since 6/27/18 with Co. as per V.O. Bn.Co. Hq 106th Inf. 6/28/18
Supply Sergeant.			
Spofford, Edwin E.	June 1/17		# 1206494 Appt'd Sergt. fr Pvt 1st Cl as per S.O. 122 Hq 106th Inf 5/8/18 # apptd Supply Sergt. fr Sergt. as per C.O. 57 5/8/18 On D/S from June 1/18 to June 14/18 as per Memo Hq 106th Inf. 5/31/18

S—282

Mess Sergeant		
Hughes, John	June 22/16	#1206449 Appt'd Sergt. from Cooks as per S.O. 123 Hq 106 th Inf 5/2/18 Appt'd Mess Sergt. from Sergt. as per C.O. 58 5/3/18
Cooks		
Prusinski, Vincent J.	December 26/16	# 1206451
Colligan, William J.	July 3/17	# 1206452
Mc Burnie, Robert J.	June 26/16	# 1206417 Appt'd Cook from Pvt.C.O. 59 May 4/18
Doherty, James J.	June 11 /17	# 1206535 Appt'd Cook from Pvt. as per C.O. 59 5/4/18
Mechanics		
Anderson, Gideon	July 25/17	# 1206453
Blecker, Frank F.	June 22/16	# 1206454
McElroy, William	May 4/14	# 1206455
Thursby, Gerard R.	June 11/17	# 1206456 On S/D to Mechanic Armoures School from June 2/18 to June 15/18 as per C.O.70 Hq 106th Inf. June 1/18 On S/D since June 27/18 to T&S Co. V.O. Bn Co. 106th Inf. 6/27/
Corporals		
Larson, Tillford L.	April 13/17	# 1206 482 Appt'd Corp. from Pvt 1st Cl as per S.O. 157 Hq 106th Inf 6/6/18
McElroy, Francis	July 6/17	# 1206574 Appt'd Pvt.1st Cl from Pvt. as per C.O. 59 5/4/18. On D/S from June 1/18 to June 14/18 as per memo Hq 106th Inf. 5/31/18 Appt'd Corp from Pvt 1st Cl as per S.O. 157 Hq 106th Inf. 6/6/18
Buglers		
Taylor, William A	December11/16	#1206458
Everhard, Edwin S.	July 16/18	# 1206457 In Conf't since 6/4/18
Privates 1st Class		
Apt, Bernard L.	April 11/17	# 1206611
Alison, Charles	April 26/15	# 1206459 On S/D/ with T&S Co since June 14/18 as per Bn Order #1 106th Inf.
Armstrong, Hugh	June 4/16	#1206460 On S/D/ with T&S Co since June 14/18 as per Bn Order #1 106th Inf.
Berger, Meyer M.	April 23/17	# 1206462
Buyer, Joseph W.	April 18/17	# 1206622
Benson, Harry J.	July 17/17	# 1206 506 Appt'd Pvt 1st Cl from Pvt. C.O. 57 5/4/18
Birney, Frank J.	April11/17	# 1206463

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Boenou, Arthur H.	Sept. 22/17		# 1206511 Appt'd Pvt. 1st Cl from Pvt as per C.O. 59 5/4/18
Boland, Clark M.	April 13/17		# 1206464
Boland, Lloyd E	April 13/17		# 1206466 On D/S from June 8/18 to June 20 as per Hdqs Memo Hq 106th Inf 6/8/18 # 1206465
Brophy, Augustine	April 6/17		
Brown, Samuel T.	May 29/17		#1206467 On S/D with T&S Co. since June 14/18 as per Bn Order #1- 106th Inf.
Bugera, Josef	October 9/17		# 1206516 Appt'd Pvt 1st Cl from Pvt. as per C.O. 59 5/4/18 # 1206468
Cohan, Henry B.	June 21/16		
Conley, Edward F.	April 21/17		# 1206434 Reduced to Pvt from Corp. as per W.O.R.C. Hq 106th Inf 5/4/18 Appt'd Pvt 1st Cl from Pvt. as per C.O. 59 5/4/18 On S/D since 6/24/18 with T&S Co. as per Bn Order #1 106th Inf.
Crimmins, John P.	April 13/17		# 1206529 Appt'd Pvt 1st Cl from Pvt as per C.O. 59 5/4/18 On D/S from June 8/18 to June 14/18 as per memo Hq 106th Inf. 5/31/18
Doherty, Frank J.	May 6/17		# 1206533 Appt'd Pvt 1st Cl from Pvt. as per C.O. 59 5/4/18 # 1206472
Esel, William C.	June 23/17		
Faaland, Christian	June 4/17		# 1206543 Appt'd Pvt 1st Cl from Pvt as per C.O. 59 5/4/18 # 1206474
Gedney, George B.	June 26/17		
Giles, Arthur S.	June 11/17		# 1206475
Gill, Bernard	August 24/17		# 1206549 Appt'd Pvt 1st Cl from Pvt. C.O. 59 May 4/18 # 1206476
Graham, Walter	May 7/17		
Greco, Louis J.	June 1/17	Absent	# 1206477 On D.S. since June 21/18 as per Bn # 1- 106th Inf. 6/21/18 # 1206478
Hall, Isaac	July 1/16		
Hewitt, Gilbert J.	June 19/17		1206561 Appt'd Pvt 1st Cl from Pvt. C.O. 59 Bn #1- 106th Inf 5/4/18 # 1206479
Hill Edward F.	May 7th /17		
Johnson, Oscar J.	July 19/17		# 1206480
Loomis, James F.	May 14 /17		# 1206483
Mason, Earnest C	Nov. 8/15		#1206485
Messner, Arthur F.	April 16/17		# 1206486
Mooney, Thomas J.	Sept. 22/17		# 1206614 Apptd Pvt. 1st Cl from Pvt C.O. 59/ 5/4/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

McDonald, George W.	May 28/17		#1206573 Appt'd Pvt 1st Cl from Pvt. C.O. 52 5/4/18
Nelson, Henry J.	March 24.17		# 1206618 Appt'd Pvt. 1st Cl from Pvt C.O. 59 5/4/18
Nicholas, Cyril	April 15/17		# 1206487
O'Brien, Frank E	Sept 22/17		# 1206579 Appt'd Pvt 1st Cl from Pvt. C.O. 59 5/4/18
O'Toole, Terrance P.	Sept. 24/17		# 1206488
Owen, Clarence H.	June 15/17		# 1206490
Roeberg, Regner	May 24/15		# 1206489
Stinsmen, George	June 20/16		# 1206425 Red'cd to Pvt from Corp. as per V.O.R.C. No. 106th Inf. 5/4/18 ap t'd Pvt. 1st Class from Pvt, C.O. 59/ 5/4/18
			# 1206492
Ryder, Minton B.	May 5/17		# 1206493
Schirmahly, Theodore B	April 6/17		# 1206495
Thureby, Rodney W?	July 30 /17		# 1206496
Tobin, Jerome J.	May 13/17		# 1206497
Volpe, Toney M.	June 22/16		# 1206498
Walker, Ray	April 13/17		# 1206 499
Westcote, Oscar L.	June 20/16		# 1206500
Wulff, Alexander M.	April 3/16		
P			
Privates			
Abeles, Richard W.	May 27/17		# 1206341
Alexander, Milton	Sept.22/17		# 1206571 A.W.O.L. from 4/27/18 to 5/5/18
Alger, Ralph E.	Sept22/17		# 1206343
Annarumma, Gaetano	April 4/18		# 2670390
Bekkling, Jacob	April 4/18		# 2671288
Bennett, James O.	April 6/18		#407880
Bezes, Angelo	Sept. 19/17		# 1206502
Benoit, Alphonse V.	June 6/17		# 1206505
Bernard, Ellsworth	Sept. 22/17		# 1206507
Bernstein, Julius	May 29/17		# 1206508
Bianco, Matthew	April 23/17		# 1206509

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Billings, Arthur P.	Sept. 20/17		# 1206510
Bondelino, Jacino	June 9/17		# 1206512
Brancato, Charles L.	June 22/16		# 1206513
Brenner, Abraham	April 5/18		# 2672087
Bressler, Walter V.	Sept. 24/17		# 1206514
Brown, William H.	July 16/17		# 1206515
Burry, Edmund R.	Aug. 28/17		# 1206518
Burry, Walter H.	Aug. 28/17		# 1206520
Burton, Thomas	Sept. 21/17		# 1206519
Callanan, Charles T.	Sept. 25/17		# 1206521
Cassasse, John	June 1/17		# 1206525
Cassidy, James [illegible]	Sept. 24/17		# 1206526
Cleary, James M.	Sept 22/17		# 1206527
Cohen, Louis A.	April 4/18		# 2671307
DaFeo, Carmine J.	June 16/16		# 1206471 Reduced to Pvt from Pvt 1st Cl C.O. 59 5/4/18
De Meo, Anthony	Sept. 22/17		# 1206539
De Silver, James J.	Sept. 24/17		# 1206532
Daley, John	July 18/17		# 1206531
Davidson, Leon	April 29/18		# 365714
Davidson, Joseph	April 4/18		# 2672553
Diamond, David	April 2/18		# 2451691
Drabkin, Solomon	April 1/18		# 2459430
Drake, John A.	Sept. 18/17		# 1206534
Drury, Timothy S.	June 7/17		# 1206536
Duffy, John	April 4/18		# 2672557
Duncan, Charles W.	May 9/17	Absent	# 1206538 On D/S / from 6/17/18 to 6/24/18 as per memo. He 106th Inf. 6/18/18
Dwyer, Edward	Sept. 22/17		# 1206539 A.W.O.L. since June 27, 1918 A.W.O.L. [illegible]
Ellis, John	Sept. 24/17		# 1206540

On D/S and duty Army from 6/17/18 as per S.O. 178 - Par. 2 Hq 27 Div 6/17/18 at Army Sig. Specialist School.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 9.

Epstein, Louis	April 3/18		# 2452302
Eugeni, Dominick	July 13/17		# 1206541
Evers, Walter E.	March 26/17		# 1206542
Foster, Arthur R	Sept.24/17		# 1206544
Gilbert, Harold C.	Sept 26 /17		# 1206546
Gilbert, Howard L.	Oct.11 /17		# 1206548
Gilberts, Nicholas	Sept 21/17		# 1206547 On S/D/ since June 14/18 with T&S Co. as per Bn Order # 106th Inf.
Gleavy, John J	May 28.17		# 1206607 On S/D since June 14/18 with T&S Co. as per Bn Order # 106th Inf.
Goeb, George C.	June 12/17		# 1206550
Goldstein, Jacob	August 28/17		# 1206551
Goldstein, Nathan	April 3/18		# 2452966
Goolst, Isreal	April 3/18		# [illegible] 2452927
Gray, John	Sept. 18/17		# 1206553
Greenberg, Hyman C.	April3 /18		# 245270
Helpin , George W.	Sept 22/17		# 1206555
Harty, Raymond	Sept 26/17		# 1206558
Hechtman, Samuel	April 1/18		# 2450418
Ingraham, Bertram P.	April 5/18		# 407565
James, Thomas	July 25/17		# 1206562
Kessler, Martin	sept 22/17		# 1206608
Klecker, Dominick	May 29/17		# 1206565
Klien, Fredrick	April 4/18		# 2670921
Knudsen, Albert F.	June 21/16		# 1206426 On D/S From June 9/18 to / June 15/18 at wiring School as per S.O. 73 Hq 106th Inf. Reduced to Pvt from Corp. as per S.O. 146 para.3 Hq 106th Inf. 6/25/18
Krause, Theodore W.	Sept. 22/17		# 1206567
Kraemer, Thomas W.	April 10/17		# 1206568
LeDuc, Harold J.	Sept 26/17		# 1206569
Lewris, Sidney	May 1/16		# 1206424
Lewis, Winfield J.	Oct 19/16		# 1206570
McCormack, James T.	Sept 22/17		# 1206572

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McHugh, Peter J.	April 4th /18		# 2670709
Mangin, George A.	July 23/17		# 1206575
Mangin, James J.	July 25/17		# 1206577
Mantell, Thomas F	June 5/17		# 1206576
Manzione, Joseph E.	Sept. 2?/17		# 1206578
Marks, Sydney A	Sept. 21/17		# 1206612
Minder, Earnest	Sept 22/17		# 1206613
Mortlock, Frank	June 29 /16		# 1206615 On D/S from June 2/18 to June 9/18 as orderly at Gas Defence School as per memo Hq 106th Inf. 6/1/18
Muller, Peter E.	Oct 6/17		# 1206616
Nessero, Paul	April 5/18		# 2671?63
Novinsky Philip	April 1/18		# 2451160
O'Conner, Thomas F.	Sep. 21/17		# 1206620 A.W.O.L. May 25/18 from A.W.O.L. to Conf't at Casemates Fortress 5/25/18
O'Donnell, William J.	May 13/17		From Confinenment to duty 5/27/18 # 1206520
Olsen, George A.	Sept 21/18		# 1206522
Pauley, William J.	July 20/17		# 1206585
Paglucs, Antonio	April 3/18		# 2452251
Philips, Bejamin S.	Sept. 15/17		# 1206584
Pizzirusso, Angelo	Sept 15/17		# 1206 585
Poucher, William R.	April 24 /18		# 1206428 Reduced to Pvt from Corp. as per S. O. 176 Para 3 Hq 106th Inf. 6/25/18
Quadri, Joseph	April 3/18		# 1206609
Redding, Edward J.	August 22/17		# 1206587
Reilly, Philip C.	May 1/16		# 1206588
Reisman, Solomon	April 3/18		# 2669005
Riley, Frank G.	July 24/17		# 1206589
Roberg, John P.	Sept 24/17		# 1206591
Roberts, Walter J.	April 2/18		# 406312
Rockwood, Horace S.	August 6/17		# 1206437
Rogers, Cormack	April 4/18		# 2671587

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Rzonca, Joseph	April 1/18		# 2670402
Mulvey, James V.	April 6.18		# 1206617 Reduced from Cook to Pvt. as per S.O. R.C. Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18
Sacks, Edward	Sept 24/17	Absent	# 1206592 From Duty to sick in Hosp. CCS 49 since June 13/18
Schmeller, Edward	Sept.19/17		# 1206593 A.W.O.L. from 4/27/18 to 5/3/18
Schmalkin, Harry	April 2/18		# 2669316
Schwaner, Harry W.	May 1/17		# 1206452 Reduced from Corp. to Pvt. as per S.O. 175, Para. 3 Hq 106th Inf. 6/25/18
Shagum, Roman	April 3/18		# 2670185
Shinnick, William	April 4/18		# 2670616 A.W.O.L. May 25/18 fr A.W.O.L. to Conf't at Casemant Fortress 5/25/18 from confinement to Duty 5/27/18
Shore, Abram	April 3/18		# 2669297
Silverberg, Benjamin	June 2/17		# 1206594
Silvestri, Joseph	June 5/17		# 1206595
Tate, Harold J.	Aug 27/17		# 1206596
Testagrossa, Frank A.	April 24/17		# 1206 597
Wattan, Frank	Sept 19/17	Absent	# 1206598 From Duty to sick in Hospital C.C.S. 49 since June 22/18 June 22-
Wedell, Philip L.	April 14/17		# 1206600
Weston, Bartley J.	April 4/18		# 2670228
Wight, Edward R.	May 8/16		# 1206601 On D/S from June 9/18 to 6/19/18 as orderly to Army Infantry School as per memo Hq 106th Inf. 6/9/18
Wymbs, James J	July 6/17		# 1206450 A.W.O.L. from June 17/18 to 6/19/18
Yarrington, Ira L.	June 20/16		# 1206663
Young, Wesley	July 28/17		# 1206604
Zimmermann, Frank	July 11/17		# 1206605
Zorn, William	Sept 26/17		# 1206606

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Losses			
Physical Disability			
Privates 1st Class			
Kelly, James F.	June 28/16		# 1206481 Ho. Dis. at Camp Wadsworth S.C. May 3 1918 on S.C.D. 44th Ind. Hq 27th Div. 5/1/18 Service Honest and faithfull A.W.O.L. from Aug. 4/1917 to aug. 8/17 No Absence under W.D. 45 1914 Character excellent
Transfered			
Sergeants			
Killens, Robert G.	March 8/14		# 1206418 Transfered May 2/18 to Div. Q.M.C. as per S.O. 115 G.C. 113 W.D. 1917 Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/1/18
Privates 1st Class			
Fair, William T.	June 18/16		# 1206473 Trans. as Pvt 1st Cl. to Hq Co. 106th Inf. as per S.O. para 3 Hq 106th Inf
Privates			
Bartlow, William T.	April 3/18		# 407252 Trans. to 105th F.A. as per S.O. 118. para 22 Hq 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/3/18
Beegan, Thomas J.	Aug 14/17		# 1206503, Trans. May 5/18 to U.S. Gen. Hosp. #6 Fort McPherson Ga. as per V.O.R.C. Hq 106 th Inf.
DeRose, Charles P.	April 3/18		#2670065 Transfered may 3/18 to Casual Det. 27th Div. as per S.O. 116 Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/1/18
Essig, George G.	April 5/18		# 2671736 Trans. to Casual Det. May 3, 18, 27th as per S.O. 116 Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/1/18
Farrell, Peter	April 4/18		# 2670700 Trans. to Casual Det. 27th Div. Camp as per S.O. 116 Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/1/18
Galvin, John F.	Sept.25/17		# 1206445 Trans. 5/4/18 to Hq. Co. 106th Inf. as per S.O. 125, para 3 Hq 106th Inf. 5/4/18
Gargan, Patrick	April 4/18		# 2670727 Trans. 5/25/18 to Sen. De 106th Inf. as per S.O. 176 Hq 106th Inf. 5/25/18
Harjes, Herman Jr.	April 4/18		# 2669698 Trans. to Casual Det. 27th Div. as per S.O. 116 Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth 5/3/18
Hedenberg, Joseph	Sept 19/17		# 1206529 Trans. as Pvt 1st Cl. to Casual Det. V.O.C. Port of Embarkation 5/3/18
Heiser, Jefferson	May 31/17		# 1206556 Trans. to Casual Det. 5/3/18, 27th Div. as per S.O. 112, Hq 27th Div. 5/2/18
Jomoraki, Boleslair	April 5/18		# 2672798 Trans May 3/18 to Casual Det. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth as per S.O. 116 Hq 27th Div. 5/2/18
Kessler, Joseph	April 2/18		# 2452877 Trans to Casual Det 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth as per S.O. 116 Hq 27th Div. 5/3/18
Kerwin, Daniel J.C.	Sept.19/17		# 1206564 Trans. 5/4/18 to Casual Det. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth as per S.O. 117 Hq 27th Div. 5/3/18
Kochbe, David	April 1/18		# 2450928 Trans 5/3/18 to Casual Det. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth as per S.O. 116 Hq 27th Div. 5/3/18
Ploger, Francis E.	May 20/17		# 1206536 Trans. to Casual Det. 27th Div. as per S.O. 117 para 11 Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth SC 5/3/18
Sinnas, George	April 5/18		# 2671805 Trans 5/3/18 to CasualDet. 27th Div Camp Wadsworth as per S.O. 116 Hq 27th Div. 5/2/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Deserters		
Privates		
Center, Frank P.	Sept. 29/17	# 1206523 Dropped as deserter 5/4/18
Carey, Louis J.	Sept 22/17	# 1206524 Dropped as deserter 5/4/18
Heeberle, August	July 23/17	# 1206564 Dropped as deserter 5/4/18

D
4
4

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: A.E.F. France

DATE: June 30-1918

Harry P Shelton
1st Lieut - 106th Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Excellent

ARMS: Excellent

ACCOUTERMENTS: Worn + Poor Condition

CLOTHING: Worn + Poor Condition

Major 106th Inf Am Exp

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY SIL AGPC 167-90

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company A (Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 31, 1918.

Signature J. P. Hamilton

1st Lieut. 106th Infantry
Commanding Officer.

Not wanted in R&R

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	N.G. Inf.	
Hughes 1206449 John	Mess Sergt.	
Ingraham 407565 Bertram P.	Private	
James 1206[illegible]562 Thomas	Private 1st	On D/S at Signal School.
Johnson 1206460 Oscar J.	Private 1st	
Kessler 1206608 Martin	Private	
Kleckar 1206565 Domeniok	Private	
Klein 2670921 Fredrick	Private	
Knudsen 1206426 Albert F.	Private	
Krause 1206567 Theodore W.	Private 1st	
Kreamer 1206568 Thomas W.	Private	
LeDuc 1206569 Harold J.	Private	
Larsen 1206482 Tilford L.	Corporal	
Laurie 1206424 Sidney	Corporal	
Lewis 1206570 Winfield J.	Private	
Long 1206480 Ledyard	Sergeant	
Loomis 1206482 James F.	Private 1st	
McBurnie 1206417 Robert J.	Cook	
McChesney 1206420 Charles G.	Sergeant	
McCormack 1206572 James [illegible]	Private	
McDonald 1206573 George [illegible]	Private 1st	
McElroy 1206455 William [illegible]	Mechanic	
McGuigan 1206440 Raymond [illegible]	Corporal	
McHugh 2670709 Peter J.	Private	
McNevin 1206484 George	Private	
Mangin 1206575 George A.	Private 1st	
Mangin 1206577 James J.	Private 1st	
Mantell 1206576 Thomas L.	Private 1st	
Mansdens 1206578 Joseph E.	Private	
Marks 1206612 Sidney A.	Private	
Mason 1206485 Earnest C.	Private 1st	
Messner 1206486 Arthur F.	Private 1st	
Metcalf 1206448 Harry	1st Sergt.	
Minder 1206615 Ernest	Private	
Mooney 1206614 Thomas J.	Private 1st Cl	
Mortlock 1206615 Frank J.	Private	
Muller 1206616 Peter H.	Private 1st	
Mulvey 1206617 James V.	Private	
Mutell 1206438 Alfred J.	Corporal	
Massano 2671965 Paul	Private	
Naylor 1206429 William B.	Corporal	
Nicholas 1206487 Cyril	Private 1st	
Nevinsky 2451160 Philip	Private	
O'Brien 1206579 Frank	Private 1st	
O'Conner 1206620 Thomas F.	Private	
O'Donnell 1206580 William J.	Private	
O'Toole 1206488 Terance P.	Private 1st	
Olsen 1206582 George A.	Private	
Owen 1206490 Clarence H.	Private 1st	
Pagluca 2452281 Antonio	Private	
Pauley 1206583 William J.	Private	
Petersen 1206421 Arthur H.	Corporal	On S/D with This Co/
Philips 1206584 Benjamin S.	Private	
Pissarusco 1206585 Angelo	Private	
Poucher 1206428 William R.	Private	
Prusinsky 1206451 Vincent J.	Cook	
Quadri 1206609 Joseph	Private	
Redden 1206587 Edward J.	Private	
Reilly 1206588 Philip C.	Private	
Reisman 2669005 Solomon	Private	
Riley 1206589 Frank O.	Private 1st	
Roberg 1206591 John P.	Private	
Roberts 406812 Walter G.	Private	
Rockwood 1206457 Horace S.	Private 1st	
Roeberg 1206489 Ragnar	Private 1st	
Rogers 2671587 Cormack	Private	
Runyon 1206491 Le Roy R.	Corporal	
Ryder 1206492 Minton B.	Private 1st	
Rzonca 2670402 Joseph	Private	
Schineller 1206592 Edward	Private	
Schirmuhly 1206493 Theodore D.	Corporal	
Schneider 1206427 William F.	Corporal	
Schmelkin 2669316 Harry	Private	
Schwaner 1206432 Harry	Private	
Shamm 2670[illegible]185 Roman	Private	
Shore 2669397 Abram	Private	
Shinnick 2670616 William	Private	
Sickles 1206444 William H.	Corporal	
Silverberg 1206594 Benjamin	Private 1st	
Silvestri 1206595 Joseph	Private 1st	
Spofford 1206494 Edward V.	Sup. Sergt	
Staib 1206610 Alfred E.	Corporal	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as E. A. N. C.; Inf. E. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	U.S. Inf.	
Archer, George	2nd Lieut.	Present
Edmunds, Euston P.	Captain	Present
Guttseit, Arthur P.	1st Lieut.	on S/D with T.& S.Company
Post, James B., 3d	2nd Lieut.	Present
Rudkin, Gilbert P.	1st Lieut.	on D/S at Army Infantry School
Abeles, 1206441 Richard	Private	
Abt, 1206611 Bernard L.	Bugler	
Alaio, 1206459 Charles	Private, 1st	on S/D with T.& S.Company
Alger, 1206545 Ralph	Private	
Annaramo, 2670299 Gaetano	Private	
Andersen, 1206453 Gideon	Mechanic	
Anglim, 1206431 Frank A.	Sergeant	
Armstrong, 12056460 Hugh J.	Private 1st	on S/D with T.& S.Company
Behrs, 1206461 William J.	Corporal	
Barca, 1206502 Angelo	Private	
Bookling 2671288 Jacob	Private	
Bennett 497880 James O.	Private	
Benoit 1206505 Alphonse V.	Private	
Benson 1206506 Harry J.	Private 1st	
Berger 1206462 Meyer M.	Corporal	
Bernard 1206507 Ellsworth	Private 1st	
Bernstein 1206508 Julius	Private	
Beyer 1206622 Joseph W.	Private 1st	
Bianco 1206509 Matthew	Private	
Birney 1206465 Frank J.	Private 1st	
Bleecker 1206454 Frank F.	Mechanic	
Book, 1206447 Charles J.	Sergeant	
Boenau 1206511 Arthur H.	Private 1st	
Boland 1206464 Clark M.	Private 1st	
Boland 1206466 Lloyd E.	Private 1st	
Bondelino 1206512 Jacino	Private	
Brancato 1206513 Charles L.	Private	
Brenner 2672088 Abraham	Private	
Broesler 1206514 Walter V.	Private	
Brophy 1206455 Augustine	Private 1st	
Brown 1206467 Samuel T.	Private 1st	on S/D with T.& S.Company
Brown 1206515 William H.	Private	
Bugera 1206516 Josef	Private 1st	
Burke 1206517 Walter J.	Corporal	
Burr 1225294 Walter W.	Sergeant	
Burry 1206510 Walter H.	Private	
Burton 1206519 Thomas	Private	
Callanan 1206521 Charles T.	Private	
Casazza 1206525 John	Private	
Cassidy 1206526 James J.	Private	
Castle 1206521 Charles E.	Corporal	
Claassen 1206443 Harry J.	Sergeant	
Cleary 1206527 James M.	Private	
Cohan 1206468 Henry B.	Private	
Colligan 1206452 William J.	Cook	
Collins 1206528 John J.	Corporal	
Conlan 1206469 Charles W.	Corporal	
Conley 1206434 Edward F.	Private 1st	on S/D with T.& S.Company
Crimmins 1206529 John	Private 1st	
Cronin 1206470 Frank E.	Corporal	
De Feo 1206471 Carmine J.	Private	
De Meo 1206530 Anthony	Private	
De Silva 1206532 James J.	Private	
Daily 1206531 John	Private 1st	
Davidman 265714 Leon	Private	
Davidson 2672553 Joseph	Private	
Dempsey 1206435 John J.	Corporal	
Diamond 2451691 David	Private	
Doherty 1206533 Frank J.	Private 1st	
Doherty 1206535 James J.	Cook	
Dorn 1206442 Philip R.	Corporal	
Drabkin 2450420 Solomon	Private	on D/S Division Headquarters Troo
Drake 1206534 John A.	Private	
Drury 1206536 Timothy S.	Private	
Duffy 1206537 Walter F.	Corporal	
Duffy 2672557 John	Private	
Duncan 1206538 Charles W.	Private 1st C	on D/S at Army Inf. School
Dwyer 1206539 Edward	Private	
Earl 1206472 William C.	Private 1st	
Ellis 1206540 John	Private 1st	
Epstein 2452302 Louis	Private	
Eusepi 1206541 Domenic	Private 1st	
Everhard 1206457 Edwin S	Private	
Fealand 1206543 Christian	Private 1st	On D/S at Gas School
Formoso 2206422 Alexander	Sergeant	On D/S at Army Inf. School
Foster 1206544 Arthur R.	Private	
Franco 1206446 Edward	Corporal	
Gedney 1206474 George B.	Private 1st	
Gilbert 1206546 Harold C.	Private	
Gilbert 1206548 Howard L.	Private	
Gilberto 1206547 Nicholas	Private	on S/D with T&S Co.
Giles 1206475 Arthur L.	Private 1st	
Gill 1206549 Bernard	Private 1st	
Gleavy 1206607 John J.	Private	on S/D with T&S Co.
Goob 1206550 George C.	Private	
Goldstein 1206551 Jacob	Private	
Goldstein 2452956 Nathan	Private	
Goolst 2452927 Isreal	Private	
Gordon 1206552 Edmund B.	Corporal	
Graham 1206476 Walter	Corporal	
Grey 1206553 John	Private	
Greco 1206477 Louis J.	Private 1st	
Greenberg 2452780 Hyman L.	Private	
Hall 1206478 Isaac. H.	Private	
Habel 1206439 Stephen P/	Corporal	
Halpin 1206555 George W.	Private 1st	
Harris 1206557 Lester G.	Corporal	
Harty 1206558 Raymond	Private	
Hechtman 2450418 Samuel	Private	
Hewitt 1206561 Gilbert C.	Private 1st	
Hill 1206479 Edward F.	Corporal	
Hough 1206441 John L.	Corporal	on S/D with T&S Co.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company A.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 31 ..... 1918 ...

Signature G. O. Rankin

1st Lieutenant, 106th Infantry
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., R. A., Inf., M. A., Ord., S. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R.A.M.C.; Inf. R.A. etc.) M.G. Inf.	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Steinman 2670677 Bernard	Private	On D/S at 11nd Army Corps as Orderly
Sterling 1206419 Earl M.	Sergeant	
Stephens 1206433 Robert F.	Sergeant	On D/S 44th Division Gas Officer
Stinsman 1206425 George	Private 1st	
Sullivan 1206436 Walter J.	Sergeant	
Tate 1206596 Harold J.	Private	
Taylor 1206445 Robert S.	Corporal	
Taylor 1206 58 William A.	Bugler	
Testagressa 1206597 rank A	Private	
Thursby 1206456 Gerard R.	Mechanic	On D/S with T&S Co.
Thursby 1206495 Rodney W.	Private 1st	
Tuttle 1206598 Jerome A.	Corporal	
Velpe 1206497 Toney N.	Private 1st	
Walker 1206498 Ray	Private 1st	
Watton 1206599 Frank	Private	On D/S at Military Postal & Ex.Ser.
Wendell 1206600 Philip L.	Private	
Westgate 1206499 Oscar L.	Private 1st	
Weston 2870989 Bartley	Private	
Wight 1206601 Edward R.	Private	
Wulff 1206500 Alexander M.	Private 1st	
Wymbs 1206450 James J.	Private	
Yarrington 1206603 Ira L/	Private 1st	
Young 1206604 Wesley	Private 1st	
Zimmerman 1206605 Frank	Private	
Zorn 1206606 William	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company A
(Company or Detachment)

of 106 Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug. Sept., 1918

Signature: J. P. Rushin
1st Lieut., 106 Inf. Col
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 97, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jakubiak,	2040417	Anthony	Pvt	N.A.	
James,	1206562	Thos.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Jenkins,	2041231	John C	Pvt	N.A.	
Johnson,	1206480	Oscar J	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Kessler,	1206608	Martin	Pvt	N.G.	
Klecker,	1206565	Domonick	Pvt	N.G.	
Klein,	2670921	Fredrick	Pvt	N.A.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Knudsen,	1206426	Albert F	Corp.	N.G.	
Krause,	1206567	Theo. W	Pvt 1st	N.G.	Joined
Larsen,	1206482	Tilford	Corp	N.G.	
Lawrie,	1206424	Sidney	Corp	N.G.	Joined
Le Duc,	1206569	Harold J	Pvt	N.G.	
Lewis,	1206570	Winfield	Pvt	N.G.	
Long,	1206430	Ledyard	Sgt	N.G.	Sick in Hospital
Loomis,	1206483	Jas. F	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Lowe	3169238	Wm	Pvt	N.A.	
Mc Burnie,	1206417	Robt J.	Cook	N.G.	
Mc Chesney	1206420	Chas. G.	Sgt	N.G.	
Mc Cormick	1206572	Jas. T.	Corp. Pvt	N.G.	
Mc Donald,	1206573	George W	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Mc Elroy,	1206455	Wm.	Mech.	N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Mc Hugh,	2670709	Peter J	Pvt	N.A.	
Mc Nevin,	1206424	George	Pvt	N.G.	
Mangin,	1206575	George A	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Mangin,	1206577	Jas. J.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Mantell,	1206576	Thos. F.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Manzfone,	1206578	Jos. E	Pvt	N.G.	
Marks,	1206512	Sidney	Pvt	N.G.	
Mason,	1206485	Ernest C	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Messmer,	1206486	Arthur F.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Metcalf,	1206448,	Harry	1st Sgt	N.G.	Joined
Minder,	1206613	Ernest	Pvt	N.G.	Sick in Hospital
Mooney,	1206614	Thos. J.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Mortlock,	1206615	Frank J	Pvt	N.G.	
Muller,	1206616	Peter N.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Mulvey,	1206617	James V.	Pvt	N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Mutell,	1206438	Alfred J	Corp.	N.G.	
Massano,	2671963	Paul	Pvt	N.A.	
Naylor,	1206429	Wm B.	Corp.	N.G.	
Nicholas,	1206487	Cyril	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Novinsky,	2451160	Philip	Pvt	N.A.	Joined
O'Brien,	1206579	Frank,	Pvt	N.G.	
O'Connor	1206620	Thos. F	Pvt	N.G.	
O'Donnell,	1206580	Wm J.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Olsen,	1206582	George A	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
O'Toole,	1206488	Terrance P.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Owen,	1206490	Clarence H.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Pagluca,	2452281	Antonio	Pvt	N.A.	Sick in Hospital
Pauley,	1206583	Wm J.	Pvt	N.G.	
Petersen,	1206421	Arthur H	Corp.	N.G.	
Phillips,	1206584	Benj. S	Pvt	N.G.	
Pizzurusso,	1206585	Angelo	Pvt 1st	N.G.	Sick in Hospital
Poucher,	1206428	Wm R.	Pvt	N.G.	Joined Base Sec
Prusinsky,	1206451	Vincent	J. Cook	N.G.	
Quadri,	1206609	Joseph	Pvt	N.G.	
Redden,	1206587	Edw. J.	Pvt	N.G.	
Reilley,	1206588	Phillip	C Pvt	N.G.	
Reisman,	2669005	Solomon	Pvt	N.A.	
Riley,	1206589	Frank G.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Roberg,	1206591	John P	Pvt	N.G.	
Roberts,	406812	Walter G	Pvt	N.A.	
Roeberg,	1206489	Rayner	Corp.	N.G.	
Rogers,	2671587	Cormack	Pvt 1st	N.A.	
Runyon,	1206491	Le Roy R	Corp	N.G.	
Ryder,	1206492	Minton B	Pvt	N.G.	
Schineller	1206593	Edward	Pvt	N.G.	
Schirmuhly	1206493	Theo D	Corp.	N.G.	
Schmelkin,	2669316	Harry	Pvt	N.A.	
Schneidner	1206427	Wm F	Pvt	N.G.	
Schwaner,	1206432	Harry W	Pvt	N.G.	Sick in Hospital
Shagum,	2670185	Roman	Pvt	N.A.	
Shinick,	2670616	Wm	Pvt	N.A.	Sick in Hospital Dropped
Shore,	2669397	Abram	Pvt	N.A.	On D/S Div. Hqt Troop
Sickles,	1206444	Wm H.	Corp.	N.G.	Sick in Hospital
Silverberg,	1206594	Benj.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Silvestri	1206595	Jos.	Pvt 1st	N.G.	
Spofford,	1206494	Edw. V.	Sup. Sgt	N.G.	
Staib,	1206610	Alfred E	Pvt	N.G.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. Inf. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Archer, George	2nd Lt. N.G.	Present
Edmunds, Euston F.	Capt. N.G.	On D/S at 53d Inf. Brigade Hq.
Guttmeit, Arthur P.	1st Lt. N.G.	On S/D at T^ac S^co. Co.
Post, James B.	2nd Lt. N.G.	On D/S a t tt 3rd Army Corp School
Rudkin, Gilbert P.	1st Lt. N.G.	Present
Enlisted Men		
Abeles, 1206341 Richard W.	Pvt. N.G.	
Abt, 1206411 Bernard L.	Bugler N.G.	Joined Joined
Alger, 1206343 Ralph	Pvt. N.G.	Depot, Wounded
Amarusso, 2670399 Gaetano	Pvt. N.A.	
Amerman, 1206483 Gideon	Mech. N.G.	
Anglin, 1206431 Frank A.	Corp. N.G.	On S/D with T & S Co.
Armstong, 1206460 Hugh J.	Pvt. 1st N.G.	
Bahre, 1206461 Wm J.	Corp. N.G.	
Baron, 1206502 Angelo	Pvt N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Bath, 2170725 Fred G.	Pvt N.A.	Joined
Beckling, 2671238 Jacob	Pvt N.A.	
Bennett, 407280 James O.	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Benoit, 1206505 Alphonse B	Pvt. N.G.	
Benson, 1206506 Harry J.	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Berger, 1206462 Meyer M.	Corp. N.G.	
Bernard, 1206507 Ellsworth	Pvt 1st N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Bernstein, 1206508 Julius	Pvt N.G.	
Beyer, 1206422 Jos. W	Pvt 1st N.G.	Joined
Bianco, 1206509 Matthew	Pvt N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Birney, 1206463 Frank J.	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Bleecker, 1206464 Frank F.	Mech. N.G.	
Book, 1206447 Chas. J.	Sgt. N.G.	
Boeman 1206511 Arthur H.	Pvt 1st N.G.	Joined
Boland, 1206466 Lloyd E.	Pvt 1st N.G.	Sick in Hospital
Bondelino 1206512 Jasino	Pvt 1st N.G	
Brancato, 1206513 Chas. L.	Pvt N.G.	
Broesler, 1206514 Walter E.	Pvt N.G.	Joined
Brophy, 1206465 Augustine	Pvt N.G.	
Brown, 1206467 Samuel T	Pvt 1st N.G.	On S/D with T & S Co.
Brown, 1206515 Wm H.	Pvt N.G.	Sick in Hospital
Bugara, 1206516 Jos.	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Burke, 1206517 Walter J.	Corp. N.G.	
Burr, 1206294 Walter W	Sgt N.G.	On D/S Third Army Corps.
Burry, 1206520 Walter H.	Pvt N.G.	Joined Joined
Burton, 1206519 Thos	Pvt N.G.	
Callanan, 1206521 Chas. T.	Pvt N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Casanza, 1206525 John	Pvt N.G.	
Cassidy, 1206526 Jas. J.	Pvt N.G.	
Castle, 1206621 Chas. E.	Corp. N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Clausen, 1206443 Harry J.	Sgt N.G.	
Cleary, 1206527 Jas. M.	Pvt N.G.	
Cohen, 1206468 Henry B.	Pvt N.G.	
Colligan, 1206652 Wm J.	Pvt N.G.	
Collins, 1206528 John J	Corp. N.G.	
[illegible] 1206469 Chas. [illegible]	Mess Sgt NG	
Colombino, 1206529 John P	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Crum[illegible] [illegible] Stanley J	Corp N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
D'Amico, 1206530 Anthony	Pvt N.G.	
DeSilva 1206532 Jas. J.	Pvt N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Davidman, 365714 Leon	Pvt N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Davidson, 2672553 Jos.	Pvt N.A.	
Dempsey, 1206435 John J.	Corp. N.G.	
Diamond, 2451691 David	Pvt N.A.	
Doherty, 1206533 Frank J.	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Doherty, 1206535 James J	Cook N.G.	On D/S at Cook School
Dorn, 1206442 Phillip H	Corp N.G.	Joined
Drabkin, 2450450 Solomon	Pvt N.A.	On D/S at Div. Hqt Troop.
Drake, 1206534 John A	Pvt N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Drury, 1206536 Timothy S	Pvt N.G.	Joined Joined
Duffy, 2672557 John	Pvt N.A.	
Duffy, 1206537 Walter F.	Corp. N.G.	
Dunham, 1206538 Chas. W	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Dunn, 2721611 Leon A.	Pvt N.A.	
Dwyer, 1206539 Edward	Pvt N.G.	
Earl, 1206652 Wm. C.	Pvt 1st N.G.	Joined
Ellis, 1206540 John	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Epstein, 2452302 Louis	Pvt N.A.	
Esposi, 1206541 Domenic	Pvt 1st N.G.	Joined
Everhard, 1206457 Edwin S	Pvt N.G.	
Fasano, 1206543 Christian	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Ferrero, 1206422 Alex. W.	Sgt N.G.	
Foster, 1206544 Arthur R.	Pvt N.G.	Joined
Franco, 1206446 Edward	Sgt N.G.	
Fulmer, 2692479 Chas. L.	Pvt N.A.	
Gadney, 1206474 George B	Pvt 1st N.G.	Joined
Gilbert, 1206546 Harold C	Pvt N.G.	
Gilbert, 1206548 Howard L	Pvt N.G.	
Giles, 1206475 Arthur L	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Gill, 1206549 Bernard	Corp. N.G.	
Gleavy, 1206607 John J.	Pvt N.G.	On S/D with T & S Co.
Goch, 1206550 George C	Pvt N.G.	Joined
Goldstein 1206551 Jacob	Pvt N.G.	Joined
Goldstein, 2452966 Nathan	Pvt N.A.	
Goolst, 2452927 Isreal	Pvt N.A.	Joined
Gordon, 1206552 Edmund E.	Corp. N.G.	
Graham, 1206476 Walter,	Corp N.G.	Joined
Gray, 1206553 John	Pvt N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Greco, 1206477 Louis J	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Greenberg, 2452780 Hyman L	Pvt N.A.	Joined
Habel, 1206439 Stephen P	Corp N.G.	Joined
Hall, 1206478 Isaac H	Pvt N.G.	
Halpin, 1206555 George W	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Harris, 1206557 Lester G	Corp N.G.	Sick in Hospital Joined
Harty, 1206558 Raymond	Pvt N.G.	Joined
Hechtman, 2450418 Samuel	Pvt N.A.	
Hewitt, 1206561 Gilbert G	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Hill, 1206479 Edward F.	Corp. N.G.	
Hoh, 1206441 John L.	Corp. N.G.	On S/ D with T & S Co.
Hoos, 1206449 John	Cook N.G.	
Horwhan, 407565 Bertram P	Pvt N.G.	Joined

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company A
(Company or Detachment)

of 106 Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug. 31st, 1918.

Signature [signature]

1st Lieut. 106 Inf. Co A.
Commanding Officer.

Mailed in R&P

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER
(Surname first)

RANK
(Give date of rank)
U.S.A.
N.A.
U.S.R.
N.A.(U.S.R.)

REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf, R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Steinman, 2670577 Bernard	Pvt N.G.	On D/S at 2nd Army Corps Sch'l
Sterling, 1206419 Earl M.	Sgt N.G.	
Stevens, 1206433 Robt F.	Sgt N.G.	On D/S Div. Gas Office
Stineman, 1206428 George	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Sullivan, 1206436 Walter J	Sgt N.G.	
Tate, 1206596 Harold J.	Pvt N.G.	Joined
Taylor, 1206445 Robt. S.	Sgt N.G.	
Taylor, 1206458 Wm A.	Bugler N.G.	
Tomlagrossa 1206597 Frank A	Pvt N.G.	
Thursby, 1206456 Gerard R.	Mech N.G.	On S/D with T & C Co.
Thursby, 1206495 Rodney W	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Tuttle, 1206598 Jerome A	Corp N.G.	
Volpe, 1206497 Tony N.	1st Pvt N.G.	Joined
Walker, 1206498 Ray	Corp N.G.	
Watson, 1206599 Frank	Pvt N.G.	On D/S Military Postal Express Service.
Wendell, 1206600 Phillip L.	Pvt N.G.	Joined
Westgate, 1206499 Owen L	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Weston, 2670989 Bartley	Pvt N.A.	
Wight, 1206601 Edward H	Pvt N.G.	
Wulff, 1206500 Alex M.	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Wymbs, 1206450 Jas. J.	Pvt N.G.	
Yarrington, 1206603 Ira L	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Young, 1206604 Wesley	Pvt 1st N.G.	
Zimmerman, 1206605 Frank	Pvt N.G.	
Zorn, 1206606 Wm.	Pvt 1st N.G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co A -
(Company or Detachment)

of 10th Inf
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Eg
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept 1918

Signature Arnold H. Sibley
2nd Lieut
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

...er will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained ... to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on ...ay of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the ...l Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, ...n Ex. Forces.

...ersonnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of ...will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by sol... alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will ...n as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

...Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the ...g of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Cav. N. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate special service officers.
Hall 1206478 Isaac H.	[illegible]	Sick in Hospital since Sept 23rd
Harris 1206557 Lester G	Corp NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Harvey 1206[illegible]8 Raymond	Pvt NG	DO DO Sept 29th
Hechtman 2450418 Samuel	Pvt NA	Sick in Hospital since Aug.26th
Hewitt 1206561 Gilbert G.	Pvt 1st	S/D Medical Corps VOBC Sept 18th
Hill 1206[illegible] Edward P.	Corp NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Hough 1206[illegible]1 John L,	Corp NG	S/D with 1st Bn Supply since Jun 26
Hughes 1206449 John	Cook NG	
Ingraham 407565 Bertram P.	Pvt NG	Sick in Hospital since Aug 26th
Jakubiak 2040[illegible]7 Anthony	Pvt NA	
James 1206562 Thomas	Pvt 1st NG	
Jenkins 2041231 John C.	Pvt NG	Missing since Sept 29th
Johnson 1206480 Oscar J.	Pvt NG	DO DO 27th
Kessler 1206[illegible]1 Martin	Pvt NG	DO DO 27th
Kleckar 1206[illegible]5 Dominick	Pvt NG	W
Klein 2670[illegible]1 Frederick	Pvt NA	
Knudson 1206426 Albert P.	Corp NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Krause 1206[illegible]7 Theodore W.	Pvt 1st	
Kreamer 1206568 Thomas W.	Pvt NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Larsen 1206[illegible] Tilfor L.	Corp,NG	DO DO [illegible]th
Lawrie 1206424 Sidney	Corp NG	Gassed, in Hospital since Aug.28th
Le Duc 1206[illegible]7 Harold J.	Pvt NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Lewis 1206[illegible]0 Winfield J.	Pvt NG	Missing since Sept 24th
Long 1206[illegible]0 Ledyard	Sgt NG	Wounded in Hospital since Aug 20th
Loomis 1206483 James F.	Pvt 1st NG	Missing since Sept.27th
Love 3169[illegible]8 William	Pvt NA	DO DO 27th
MC Burnie 1206417 Robert J.	Cook NG	
MC Cormack 1206572 James T.	Pvt. NG	
MC Donald 1206573 George W.	Pvt 1st NG	
MC ELroy 1206[illegible] William	Mech NG	
MC Hugh 2670[illegible] Peter J.	Pvt NA	Wounded in Hospital since Sept 24th
MC Nevin 1208[illegible]4 George	Pvt NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Mangin 1206575 George A.	Pvt 1st NG	
Mangin 1206[illegible]7 James J.	Pvt 1st NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Mantell 1206[illegible]0 Thoams F.	Pvt 1st NG	DO DO Sept 27th
Manzione 1206578 Joseph B.	Pvt NG	DO DO 27th
Marks 1206612 Sidney A.	Pvt NG	Sick in hospital since Sept 14th
Mason 12[illegible]6485 Ernest C.	Pvt NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Messmer 1206486 Arthur F.	Pvt 1st NG	DO DO 27th
Metcalf 1206448 Harry	1st Sgt NG	DO DO 27th
Mindor 1206613 Ernest	Pvt NG	
Mooney 1206614 Thomas J.	Pvt 1st NG	Missing since Sept 2[illegible]th
Nassano 2671[illegible] Paul	Pvt NA	DO DO 27th
Naylor 1206429 William B.	Corp NG	DO DO 27th
Mortlock 1206615 Frank J.	Pvt NG	S/D at Medical Corp VORC
Muller 1206616 Peter N.	Pvt NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Mulvey 1206617 James T.	Pvt NG	
Mutell 1206438 Alfred J.	Corp NG	
Nicholas 1206487 Cyril	Pvt 1st NG	Wounded in Hospital since Sept 27th
Novinsky 2451160 Philip	Pvt NA	Wounded in Hospital since Aug.26th
O' Brien 1206579 Frank S.	Pvt NG	Missing since Sept 29th
O' Connor 1206620 Thomas F.	Pvt NG	DO DO 27th
O' Donnell 1206580 William J.	Pvt 1st NG	DO DO 27th
O' Toole 1206[illegible]8 Terrance P.	Pvt 1st NG	Wounded in Hospital since Sept 7th
Olsen 1206582 George A.	Pvt NG	
Owen 1206490 Clarence H.	Pvt 1st NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Pagulca 2452281 Antonio	Pvt NA	S.I.W. IN HOSPITAL SINCE SEPT 7th

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as Inf., M.G. Co. 1st Lt. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty if assigned.
Officers		
Euston [illegible]	Capt. [illegible]	Present
Arthur [illegible] Guttveit	1st Lt. M.G. Inf.	Present
Gilbert [illegible] Rudkin	1st Lt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th, 19 [illegible]
James B. Post	2nd Lt. M.G. Inf.	On S/D as commander of M.G.
George Archer Jr.	2nd Lt. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital
Enlisted men		
Abele, 1306341 Richard [illegible]	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	
Abt, 1306611 Bernard L.	Sgt. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Sept 27th
Alger, 1306563 Ralph	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Sept 7th
Amorum 2670099 Gaetano	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th
Anderson 1306455 Gideon	Mech. M.G. Inf.	
Anglin 1306451 Frank M.	Corp. M.G. Inf.	On S/D with Tel Co.
Armstrong 1306460 Hugh J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	On S/D with T&S Co.
Behr 1306461 William J.	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th
Berce 1306510 Angel	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Sept 9th
Bet[illegible] 1757[illegible] Fred G.	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept 27th.
Bec[illegible]ing 2671085 Jacob	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Aug 26th
Ben[illegible] 1307010 James [illegible]	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Sept 12
Benoit 1306505 Alphonse V.	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th
Benson 1306506 Harry E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	Wounded Sept. 24th
Berger 1306462 Roger M.	Corp. M.G. Inf.	Wounded Sept 27th
Bernard 1306507 Jacob [illegible]	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Aug. 27th
Bean [illegible] 1306508 Julius	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Wounded Sept. 24th
Beyer 1306628 Joseph E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Aug. 28th
Bianco 1306509 Matthew	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Aug 26th
Birney 1306463 Frank J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	
Bl[illegible]er 1306[illegible] Ivan T.	Mech. M.G. Inf.	Wounded Sept 27th
Bock 1306[illegible] Bernhard J.	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept 27th
Bo[illegible]ou 1306[illegible] Arthur H.	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	
Boland 1306[illegible] Lloyd E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Sept 9th
Bond [illegible] 1306[illegible] Jacino	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Charles L.	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th
Brenda [illegible] 1306[illegible] Braham	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th
Bressler [illegible] Walter W.	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Aug. 27th
Brophy [illegible] Augustine	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Wounded Sept. 27th
Brown 1306467 Samuel	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	On S/D with T&S Co.
Bro[illegible] 1306[illegible] William H.	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Sept 1st
Bugera 1306516 Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th
Burns 1306517 Walter J.	Corp. M.G. Inf.	Wounded Sept. 27th
Burry 1306518 Edmund [illegible]	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Assigned to this Co. Sept.6th as per S.O. 249 Par 1 Hq.6th Inf. On D/ at Division Baths Sept 27th,
[illegible] 06510 Walter [illegible]	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Walter [illegible]	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	On D/ at 3rd Army Corps School Aug
[illegible] Thomas	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept 27th
[illegible] Charles I.	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Aug 28th
[illegible]	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th
[illegible]	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	
[illegible]	Corp. M.G. Inf.	
[illegible]	M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept 27th
[illegible]	[illegible]	Missing since Sept 27th
[illegible]	[illegible]	From a/D with Dental Corp to D/S at 53rd Brigade Hq. as per S.O. 4 53rd Infantry Brigade Sept 1st
[illegible]	Inf.	Missing since Sept 27th
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	M.G. Inf	Missing since Sept 27th
[illegible]	M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Sept 28th
[illegible]	M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept 27th
[illegible]	M.G. Inf.	Wounded Sept 27th
[illegible]	M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Aug 27th
1306555 Joseph	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept 27th
Dempsey 1306450 John J.	Corp M.G. Inf.	
Diamond 2451051 David	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept 27th
Doherty 1306548 Frank J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	On D/ with T&S Co.
Doherty 1306550 James J.	Cook M.G. Inf.	From D/ at Corps Remd to Duty Sept 2
Dorn 1306442 Philip R.	Corp. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Sept 9th
Drabkin 2450430 Solomon	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	From D/S at Div. Hq. Troop to D/ at Chief Purchasing Agent as per S.O. 52 Par.1 Hq. 16th Inf. Sept.9
Drake 1306504 John A.	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	From Sick in Hospital to duty Sept 16th, Sick in Hospital since Sept 24th
Drury 1306536 Timothy	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since August 26th
Duffy 3672557 John	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept 29th
Duffy 1306537 Walter F.	Corp. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept 27th
Duncan 1306538 Charles F.	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since August 28
Dun 2721511 Leon A.	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	From Sick in Hospital to Duty Sept 16th, Missing since Sept. 27th
Dyer 1306539 Edward	Pvt. M.G. Inf.	Missing since Sept 27th
Earl 1306472 William T.	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	Sick in Hospital since Aug. 26th
Eas[illegible] 1306540 Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G. Inf.	
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Dominic	Pvt. M.G.	Missing since Sept. 27th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Walter E.	Pvt. M.G.	
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Edwin S,	Pvt. M.G.	Missing since Sept 27th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Christian	Pvt. M.G.	Sick in Hospital since Sept 27th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] William T,	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G.	Missing since Sept. 27th.
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Arthur R	Pvt. M.G.	" " "
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Edward	Pvt. M.G.	Wounded in Hospital since Aug 26th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Charles L.	Sgt. M.G.	" " " Sept 27th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] George	Pvt. 1st Cl. M.G.	Missing since Sept. 27th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Howard L	Pvt. M.G.	
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Harold C,	Pvt. M.G.	Sick in Hospital since Sept 27th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Arthur L.	Pvt. 1st M.G.	
[illegible] 1306[illegible] George C.	Pvt. M.G.	Missing since Sept 29th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Bernard	Corp. M.G.	Wounded in Hospital since Sept. [illegible]th
[illegible]tein 1306[illegible] Jacob	Pvt. M.G.	
[illegible]tein 1306[illegible] Nathan	Pvt. M.G.	Missing since Sept 29th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Israel	Pvt. M.G.	Wounded in Hospital since Aug 26th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Edmund B	Corp. M.G.	Missing since Sept 27th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] John J,	Pvt. M.G.	Wounded in Hospital since Sept 24th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Walter	Sgt. M.G.	
[illegible] 1306[illegible] John	Pvt. M.G.	
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Louis	Pvt. M.G.	Wounded in Hospital since Sept 28th
[illegible]rg 2452[illegible] Hyman	Pvt. M.G.	" " Aug 27th
[illegible] 1306[illegible] Stephen P.	Cor. M.G.	Missing since Sept 27th

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. A (Company or Detachment)

of 106 Inf (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Amusan C.3 (Station)

Corrected as of the last day of Sept 30 1918

Signature. Capt H. Sibley

2nd Lieut. Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 57, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Pauley 1206583 William J.	Pvt NG	Sick in Hospital since Aug 26th
Petersen 1206421 Arthur H.	Corp NG	
Phillips 1206584 Benjamin	Pvt NG	Missing since Sept.27th
Pizzurusso 1206585 Angelo	Pvt 1st NG	Wounded in Hospital since Aug 27
Poucher 1206420 William R	Pvt NG	DO DO DO 26
Prusinsky 1206451 Vincent J.	COOK NG	
Quadri 1206607 Joseph	Pvt NG	
Redden 1206587 Edward J.	Pvt NG	
Reilly 1206588 Philip C.	Pvt NG	Wounded in Hospital since Sep 27
Reisman 2669005 Solomon	Pvt NA	DO Do Do 25
Riley 1206589 Frank G.	Pvt 1st NG	
Roberg 1206591 John P.	Pvt NG	
Roberts 406812 Walter G.	Pvt NG	Wounded in Hospital since Aug 26
Rockwood 1206457 Horace S.	Pvt NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Roeberg 1206489 Ragnar	Corp NG	Do Do 27th
Rogers 2671587 Cormack	Pvt 1st NG	DO DO 27th
Runyon 1206491 Le Roy R.	Corp NG	S/D with Personnel 106th Inf RSO 2
Ryder 1206492 Minton B.	Pvt	Missing since Sept 27th
Saska 1206592 Edward	PvtNG	DO DO 27th
Schaeffler 1206593 Edward	PVT NG	
Schirmuhly 1206493 Theodore B	Corp NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Schneider 1206427 William F.	Pvt NG	Sick in Hospital since Sep 29
Schwaner 1206432 Harry	Pvt NG	DO DO DO Aug 26th
Slagun 2670185 Roman	Pvt NA	Missing since Sept 27th
Sickles 1206444 William H.	Sgt NG	
Silverberg 1206594 Benjamin	Pvt 1st NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Silvestri 1206595 Joseph	Pvt NG	
Schmeikin 2669316 Harry	Pvt NA	
Shore 2669397 Abram	Pvt NA	D/S Div Hdqr Troop Memo Hq 106th
Spofford 1206494 Edwin V.	SUP SGT NG	
Staib 1206610 Alfred E.	Pvt NG	
Steinman 2670677 Bernard	Pvt NA	D/S 2nd Army Corp
Stinsman 1206425 George	Pvt NG	
Stevens 1206435 Robert F.	SGT NG	D/S Div Gas Officer
Sullivam 1206436 Walter J.	Sgt NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Tate 1206596 Harold J.	Pvt NG	Wounded in Hospital since Aug 27
Taylor 1206445 Robert S.	Sgt NG	Do Do Do Sep 26
Taylor 1206458 William A.	Bugler NG	
Testagrossa 1206597 Frank A.	Pvt NG	Sick in Hospital since Sep 21
Thursby 1206456 Gerard R.	Mech NG	S/D with 1st Bn Supply
Thursby 1206475 Rodney W.	Pvt 1st NG	
Volpe 1206497 Tony N.	Pvt 1st NG	
Walker 1206498 Ray	Corp NG	
Wendell 1206600 Philip L.	Pvt NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Westgate 1206499 Oscar L.	Pvt NG	Do Do 29th
Wight 1206601 Edward R.	Pvt NG,	Sick in Hospital since Sep 24
Wulff 1206502 Alexander M.	Pvt 1st NG	Missing since Sept 27th
Wyabs 1206450 James J,	Pvt NG	
Yarrington QMP//1206603 Ira	Pvt 1st NG	
Young 1206604 Wesley	Pvt 1st NG	
Zimmerman 1206605 Frank	Pvt NG	

Central Records Office Form No. [illegible]

MONTHLY ROSTER

14 NOV 1918

CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

of ..... Co. - A. .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 4.M.G. C. .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of ..... Oct 1918

Signature ..... Grant Hadley .....

..... 2nd Lieut. 166 Inf .....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sibley, Grant H	2nd Lt.	Commanding Company
Anderson, Gideon #1206453	Mech.	
Anglim, Frank A 1206451	Corp.	On S.D. with Batt.-Transport
Armstrong, Hugh J 1206460	Pvt. 1st Cl.	On S D With Batt Transport
Baun, Fred G 3175723	Pvt	Sick in hospital since Oct 26/18
Berger, Meyer M 1206[illegible]	Corp	Sick in hospital since Sept 27/18
Birney, Frank J 1206462	Pvt 1st Cl.	Sick in hospital since Oct 19/18
Boenau, Arthur H 1206511	Corp	Sickin hospital since Oct 22/18
Broesler, Walter V 1206514	Pvt	
Brown, William H 1206515	Pvt	
Bugera, Josef 1206516	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Burry, Edmund R 1206518	Pvt	On D.S. At Div. Baths.
Cassidy, James J 1206526	Pvt	
Castle, Charles E 1206621	Corp	
Conlan, Charles W 1206467	Sgt, Mess	
Colligan, William J 1206452	Pvt	
Clayton, John R 3097663	Pvt	Attachedv for duty since Oct 27/18
Davison, Joseph 2074[illegible]	PVT	
DeMeo, Anthoney 1206[illegible]	Pvt	
Dempsey, John J. 1206[illegible]	Pvt	Sick in Hospital since Oct.29/18
DeSilva, James 1206532	Pvt	
Doherty, Frank 1206533	Pvt	Sick in hospital since Oct 17/18
Doherty, James J 1206535	Cook 1st Cl	Sick in hospital since Oct 25/18
Dostal, William F 4003059	Pvt	
Drabkin, Solomon 2450430	Pvt	On D.S. with chief purchasing agent, Pa[illegible]
Drury, Timothy S 1206536	Pvt	
Ellis, John R 1206540	Pvt 1st Cl	
Emery, William A 3092607	Pvt	Sick in hospital since Oct 30/18
Engler, Walter 3097951	Pvt	Attached for duty sinceOct 27/18
Eusepi, Domenic 1206541	Pvt 1st Cl,	
Gedney, George B 1206474	Pvt.	
Goldstein, Jacob 1206551	Pvt 1st Cl	
Graham, Albert 3264045	Pvt	Attached for duty since Oct 27/18
Graham, Walter 1206476	Sgt	
Hall, Isaac H 1206478	Pvt	
Halloran, James G 1752[illegible]	CORP	
Hanson, Walter J 1752078	Corp	
Hechtman, Samual 2450418	Pvt	
Hewitt, Gilbert G 1206501	Pvt 1st Cl	On S, D, With Medical Corps
Hough, John L 1206[illegible]	Corp	On S, D. With Batt. Trans.
Hughes John 1206[illegible]	Cook	Sick in hospital since Oct 22/18
Jakubiak, Anthony 2040[illegible]7	Pvt	
James, Thomas 1206[illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mc Allister, Steward E 3263[illegible]	PVT	Attached for duty since Oct 27/18
McDonald, George W 1206575	Pvt 1st Cl	Sick in hospital since Oct 16/18
McLain, Ernest 3258[illegible]51	Pvt	attached for duty since Oct27/18
McElory, William 1206455	Mech	
McBurnie, Robert J 1206417	Cook	Sick in hospital since Oct 25/18
McCormack, James T 1206572	Pvt	On S.D.with Batt. Hdqs.
Mangin, James J 1206577	Corp	
Minder, Ernest 1206613	Corp	
Mortlock, Frank J 1206615	Pvt	On S.D. Wqth Medical Corps
Muller, Peter N 1206616	Pvt 1st Cl	
Mulvey, James J 1206[illegible]17	Pvt	
Mutell, Alfred J 1206[illegible]8	1st Sgt	Sick in hospital since Oct 27/18
Olsen, George A 1206582	Pvt1st Cl	Sick in hospital since Oct 19/18
Osman, Anton 4000613	Pvt	
Pagluca, Antonio 2452281	Pvt	
Patty, John A 3494[illegible]5	Pvt	Attached for duty since Oct 29/18
Pearson, George E. 1923138	Pvt	
Pearson, Robert 3496388	Pvt	
Peek, Ollie T. 3499611	Pvt	
Pendecost Sylvester 3498200	Pvt	
Pendergast Wm. H. 3275815	Pvt	
Pendleton Wm. R. 3256786	Pvt	
Perdue Godfrey C. 3256651	Pvt	
Perry George R. 3490371	Pvt	
Perry James E. 3501408	Pvt	
Perry Theodore 3629108	Pvt	
Peters Jesse G. 3804310	Pvt	
Peterson Christopher 4902165	Pvt	
Peterson Gustave 378057	Pvt	
Peterson Harry A. 3803282	Pvt	
Petree Robert 3257176	Pvt	
Pilney Albert 4008178	Pvt	
Porter Clayton 2315[illegible]0	Sgt.	
Prusinsky Vincent J. 1206[illegible]51	Cook	Sick in Hospital Oct.23/18
Riley Frank G. 1206585	Pvt 1st Class	On S/D with Lieut. Post
Rollins Ernest P. 363[illegible]	Corporal	Attached for duty since Oct.29/18
Runyon LeRoy R. 1206491	Corporal	On S/D with Personeil Office Sept.15/18
Schineller Edward 1206593	Pvt	
Schmelkin Harry 2669316	Pvt	
Schwaner Harry W. 1206432	Pvt	Sick in Hospital Oct. 26/18
Shore Abram 2669397	Pvt	On D/S to Div. Headquarters Troope 7/9/18
Sickles William H. 1206444	Sgt	
Staib Alfred E. 1206610	Pvt	
Stevens Robt. F. 1206433	Sgt	On D/S at Division Gas School since 9/[illegible]/18
Steinman Bernard 2670677	Pvt	On D/S at Div. Headquarters since 7/8/18
Thursby Girard B 1206456	Mech	Sick in Hospital since
Thursby Rodney W. 1206[illegible]	Pvt 1st Class	Sick in Hospital since Oct.3/18
Welsh Simeon G. 363695	Corporal	Attached for Duty since Oct.27/18
Walker Ray 1206[illegible]	Corporal	On D/S as Batt. Gas N.C.O.
Wight Edward R. 1206601	Pvt	Sick in Hospital since Oct.26/18
Wymbs James J. 1206450	Cook	Sick in Hospital since Oct 22/18
Young Wesley 1206604	Pvt 1st Class	Sick in Hospital since Oct 16/18
Zimmerman Frank 1206605	Pvt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Co. C
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... Nov. ..... 1918.

Signature ..... William Birney

..... Lt. 106th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Büsing, Waldemar	1st. Lt.	Present with Co.
Post, James J.	1st. Lt.	Sick in Hospital
Sibley, Grant H.	2nd. Lt.	On D/S at School of Inf.
..ger, #3137402 Calvin	Pvt. 1st. Cl	Duty with Co.
Anderson #1206453 Gideon	Mech.	" " "
Anglin #1206431 Frank A.	Corp.	On S/D-with-Transport
Armstrong #1206460 Hugh J	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Beckling #2671288 Jacob	" " "	" " "
Begger Meyer #1206462	Sgt.	" " "
Bernard #1206507 Ellsworth	Pvt. 1st Cl.	" " "
Birbeck #3440753 Norman F	" " "	" " "
Birney #1206463 Frank J.	" " "	" " "
Boenau #1206511 Arthur H	Corp.	" " "
Broesler #1206514 Walter V.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	" " "
Brown #1206535 Wm. H.	" " "	" " "
Bugera #1206516 Josef	" " "	Sick in Hospital
Burry #1206518 Edmund	" " "	On D/S at Div. Baths
Callahan #3087335 John L.	Cook	Duty with Co.
Cassidy #1206526 James J.	Pvt 1st Cl.	On 7 Day Leave
Castle #1206521 Chas. H	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Clayton #3097863 John A.	Pvt.	" " "
Collins #1206528 John J.	Corp.	" " "
Conlan #1206469 Chas. W	Sgt.	" " "
Colligan #1206452 Wm. J.	Pvt.	" " "
Davidman #365714 Leon	"	" " "
Davison #2672553 Joseph	Pvt 1st. Cl	" " "
DeMeo #1206530 Anthony	Pvt.	" " "
DeSilva #1206532 James J.	"	On 7 Day Leave
Doherty #1206535 James J	Cook	Duty with Co.
Doherty #120653[illegible] Frank J.	Pvt 1st. Cl.	On S/D with Batt Supply
Dostal #4003059 Wm. F.	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Drabkin #2450430 Solomon	Pvt.	On D.S. with Chief Purchasing Agent--Paris
Drury #1206536 Timothy	Pvt. 1st Cl	Duty with company
Duffy #2672557 John	Pvt.	Duty with company
Ellis #1206540 John	Cook	" " "
Engler #3097951 Walter	Pvt. 1st Cl	" " "
Eusepi #1206541 Domenic	Pvt. 1st Cl	" " "
Gadney #1206474 George B	Sgt.	" " "
Gilbert #1206546 Harold C	Pvt.	" " "
Giles #1206475 Arthur L	Pvt. 1st Cl	" " "
Gosb #1206550 George C.	Pvt. 1st Cl	" " "
Goldstein #1206551 Jacob	Corp.	" " "
Graham #2264045 Albert	Pvt.	" " "
Graham #1206476 Walter	Sgt	" " "
Greco #1206477 Louis J.	Pvt1st cl	" " "
Greenberg #2452780 Hyman	Pvt,	" " "
Hall #1206478 Isaac H.	Pvt 1st cl	On 7 day leave
Halloran #1735223 James C.	Corp	Duty with co.
Hansen #1752098 Walter J.	"	Sick in Hosp,
Harty #1206558 Raymond	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with co.
Hechtman #2450418 Samuel	" " "	" " "
Hewitt #1206561 Gilbert J.	" " "	On 7 day leave
Hough #1206441 John L.	Corp.	Sick in Hosp.
Ingraham #407565 Bertram	Pvt 1st cl.	Duty with co.
Jakubiak #2040417 Anthony	" " "	On 7 day leave
James #1206564 Ttomas	" " "	Duty with Co.
Kemkes #3126274 John J	" " "	" " "
Kleckar #1206565 Dominic	Pvt.	" " "
Larsen #1141875 John T.	Corp.	" " "
LeDuc #1206569 Harold J.	Pvt.	" " "
Lilienthal #1[illegible] Morris	Corp.	" " "
Long #1206[illegible] Ledyard	Sgt.	" " "
Mangin #1206577 James J.	Corp.	" " "
Minder #1206613 Ernest	Sgt.	" " "
Mortlock #1206615 Frank	Pvt. 1st Cl	On 7 Day leave
Muller #1206616 Peter N	Corp.	Present with Co.
Mulvey #1206617 James V	Pvt.	Sick in hospital
Mutell #1206438 Alfred J	1st Sgt.	Duty with co.
McAllister #3263830 Stewart	Pvt.	" " "
McCormack #1206572 James	Pvt, 1st Cl	" " "
McDonald #1206573 George W	" "	" " "
McElroy #1206455 Wm.	Mechanic	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
McLain #3258951 Ernest	Pvt.	Present with Co.
McLeod #108704 Wm. H.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	" " "
O'Connell #166750 James J.	Corporal	On D/S at School of Inf.
Osman #4000613 Anton	Pvt.	Present with Co.
Paglucia #3458381 Antonio	"	" " "
Patty #3494495 John A.	"	" " "
Pearson #1923138 George E.	Pvt 1st Cl.	" " "
Pearson #[illegible] Robert	Pvt.	" " "
Peek #3479611 Ollis T.	Pvt. 1st Cl.	" " "
Pendergast #[illegible] Wm H.	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
Pendelton #3256736 Wm R.	Pvt 1st Cl.	Present with Co.
Pentecost #3498256 Sylvester	" "	" " "
Perdue #3256651 Godfrey C.	Pvt.	" " "
Perry #3496571 George	"	" " "
Perry #3501408 James E.	"	" " "
Perry #3529103 Theodore	"	" " "
Peters #3504510 Jesse G	"	" " "
Peterson #4003155 Christopher	Pvt.	" " "
Peterson #3503282 Harry A.	"	Sick in Hospital
Peterson #3478557 Gustave	"	Present with Co.
Petree #3257176 Robert	"	" " "
Pilney #4006178 Albert	Pvt. 1st. Cl.	" " "
Porter #2315180 Clayton	Sgt.	" " "
Prusinsky #12064 1 Vincent	Cook	Sick in Hospital
Redden #1206587 Edward	Pvt. 1st.Cl.	Present with Co.
Reilly #1207588 Phillip	" " "	" " "
Riley #1206589 Frank G.	" " "	" " "
Rollins #3503595 Ernest P.	Corp.	" " "
Sachs #1206598 Edward	Pvt;1st cl.	" " "
Schaelkin #2693[illegible] Harry	"	" " "
Schineller #1206[illegible] Edward	Pvt.	On D/S At Div. H'D'Q'T'S Troops
Shore #3503597 Abram	"	Present with Co.
Sickles #1206444 Wm. H.	Sgt.	" " "
Spofford #1206491 Edward	"	" " "
Staib #1206610 Alfred E.	Pvt. 1st.Cl.	" " "
Steinman #3570677 Bernard	Pvt.	" " "
Sutter #3058146 Albert	"	" " "
Tate #1206596 Harold J.	Pvt. 1st. Cl.	" " "
Teatagrossa #1206597 Frank	" " "	" " "
Thursby #1206456 Girard R.	Mech.	On S/D with Batt. Trnsport
Thursby #1206495 Rodney W.	Pvt. 1st. Cl	Present with Co.
Turpinat #3056183 Maurice	Cook	" " "
Walker #1206498 Ray	Corp.	On 7 Day Leave
Watson #3137104 James C.	"	Present with Co.
Wiley #3463503 Percie E.	Pvt;1st Cl.	" " "
Welsh #3503695 Simeon G.	Corp.	On 7 Day Leave
Wyche #1206450 James J.	Cook	Present with Co.
Yerrington #1206603 Lr	Corp.	" " "
Young #1206604 Wesley	Pvt.1st cl.	On D/S as per R.HQ.#315
Zimmerman #1206605 Frank	" " "	On S/D with Capt. Rice

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Co. A
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 18 C Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191....

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
		@Base.
Pearson [illegible]	Capt.	On D/S at Hdqrs. Hdqtrs.
Bunting Alexander	1st. Lt.	Duty with Co.
Bonney Edward	2nd. Lt.	Duty with Co.
Sibley Grant H.	2nd. Lt.	Duty with Co.
Abeles Richard [illegible]	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Ager Calvin	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Anderson Gideon	Mech.	Duty with Co.
Anderson John [illegible]	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital since dec 23
Anglin Frank	Corp.	On D/S with Provisional Supply Co.
Anstress Hugh J.	"	On D/S with Batt. Transport
Avello Bernardino	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Bailey [illegible]	"	
Bane Charles	"	" " "
Barlow Dirk.	"	" " "
Bartlett Jacob.	"	" " "
Baum Fred [illegible]	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Beckling Jacob	Pvt 1st Cl	On D/S with Batt. Transport
Bernard Ellsworth	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty with Co.
Berger Meyer	Sgt.	Duty with Co.
Bette George	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Bevilacqua Francesco	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Bianchi Clorindo	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Bianco Matthew	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Birbeck Norman	Pvt. 1st Cl	On 7 day leave
Birney Frank	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Blair Samuel	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Bland Jesse	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Blecker Frank	Mech.	Duty with Co.
Blunt Thomas	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Boatwright John	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Bowman Arthur	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Boland Lloyd	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Bonanno Vincent	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Booker Jenning	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Boutwell Edward	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Boyard Charles	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Boyd James	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Brackett James	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Bradley Custer	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Bradley Walter	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Brady John	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Brancato Charles	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Brandon Chas.	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Brazzi Thomas	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Brink Stanley	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Briston Thomas	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Broesler Walter	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Brophy Augustine	Corp	Duty with Co.
Brossmer Peter	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital since Dec. 11/18
Brown Edgar	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Brown [illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Brust John	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Bryan Vernon	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Bryant [illegible] R.	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital since Dec.18/18
Buchanan James	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Buchheit Philip	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Bugera Joseph	Pvt 1st Cl.	Duty with Co.
Burns Florentine	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Burns Thomas	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Burry Edmund	Pvt.	On D/S with Div. Baths
Burry Walter	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Burton Thomas	Pvt. 1st Cl	Duty with Co.
Bynon Arthur	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Cable Raymond	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Calson Benjamin	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Calhoun Chas.	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Callahan John	Cook	Duty with Co.
Campbell Aaron	Pvt	Duty with Co.
Camp		
Campadona Vito	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Cappa Fred	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Carpenter Thomas	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Carrier [illegible] C.	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Cart Lavinie	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Carter Victor	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Casey Young	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
[illegible]	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Castle Chas.	Cpl.	Duty with Co.
Chalfont Vernon	Pvt.	On D/S with Provisional Supply Co.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Chivasoli Dane	4236440	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Christiansen Wm.	4062213	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Ciarlo Guiseppi	4239771	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Clark Alice	4236980	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Claycomb [illegible]	4027310	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Clayton John	3097065	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Clayton Ernest	4295848	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Cleary James	1206527	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Clemmons Julius	4241699	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Cline Doras	4070268	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Coleman Lonnie	1207961	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Colligan Wm	1206452	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Collins Jom	1206528	Sgt.	Duty with Co.
Conlan Chas. W.	1206469	Sgt.	Duty with Co.
Covert Wm. [illegible]	4240468	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Creek Yancie	1562749	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Cremshaw Jas. Wm.	4296827	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Crompton James	1561980	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Cruming Wm.	4626925	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Cupp Robert	3874778	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Curts Clifford	4241027	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Czenis Wm.	4240457	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Daily John	1206531	Pvt. 1st cl	On D/S with Hdqtrs.
Daniano Vito	4240905	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Davidman Leon	3657146x	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Davidson Joseph	2672553	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Decelionio Antonio	4240995	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
De[illegible]co Anthony	1206530	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
DeSilva James	1206542	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Doherty Frank	1206535	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Doherty James	1206535	Sgt (mess)	Duty with Co.
Dostal Wm F	4003069	Pvt.	On D/S with Provisional Supply Co.
Drabkin Solomon	2450430	Pvt.	On D/S with Junior Purchasing Agent
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Drake John A.	1206554	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Drury Timothy	1206536	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Duffy Jeremiah J.	4240570	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Duffy John	2672557	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Duncan Chas. W.	1206538	Pvt 1st cl.	Duty with Co.
Dunn Leon A.	2721611	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Dunning James	4240466	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Dwyer Edward	1206529	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Elling Albert	4625902	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Ellis John	1206540	Cook	Duty with Co.
Emery Joseph	4240560	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Engler Walter	3097961	Pvt. 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Esposi Domenic	1206548	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Evans Arthur	4625854	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Ewers Walter	1206542	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Faaland Christian	1206543	Pvt. 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Feuter Arthur	1206544	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Fetter Stanley	4625937	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Fey Peters	4239167	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Feeney George	1206474	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Filbert Harold C.	1206546	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Giles Arthur	1206475	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Gobb George	1206550	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Goldstein Jacob	1206551	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Grabowsky Arthur	4241036	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Graham Albert	3264046	Pvt.	On D/D with Mtt. Transport
Graham Walter	1206476	Sgt.	Duty with Co.
Gray John	1206553	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Greco, Louis	1206477	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Greenberg Ayman	2452780	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Gruszczynski Michael	4625919	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Hall Isaac	1206478	Pvt. 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Halloran James	1706228	Corp	On D/S with Provisional Supply Co.
Hansen Walter	1752096	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Hanson Harry	4071129	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Harris Lester	1206507	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Harty Raymond	1206558	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Heentman Samuel	2450416	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Heslett Gilbert	1206561	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Hough John L	1206441	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Hughes John	1206449	Cook	Duty with Co.
Ingraham Bertram	4075[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Jakubiak Antnony	2040417	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
James Thomas	1206562	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Jenkins John	2041231	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Kaplan Daniel	4240230	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Kemkes John	2226274	Pvt. 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Kessler Martin	1206508	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Kleckner Domenick	1206560	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Klein Frederick	2670921	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Knudson Albert	1206426	Corp.	Duty with Co;
Krause Theodore	1206568	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Lafferty Joseph	4240756	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Larsen John	3141875	Corp.	On 7 day leave
Lemo Harold	1206569	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Lewis Winfield	1206570	Pvt.	Duty with Co,
Lilienthal Morris	1532733	Sgt.	Duty with Co
Long Ledyard	1206430	Sgt.	On 7 day leave
McAllister Steward	3263830	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
McCormack James	1206572	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
McDonald George	1206573	Corp.	Duty with Co.
McIlroy Wm.	1206455	Mech	On 7 day leave
McMain Ernest	3258951	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
McLeod Wm.	4087047	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
McNevin George	1206484	Pvt.	On 7 day leave
Maczulis Peter	4240533	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Madden Howard	4236804	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Mainzer John	4035214	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Mangin George	1206576	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.
Mangin James	1206577	Corp.	Duty with Co.
Mantell Thomas	1206586	Pvt 1st cl	On 7 Day Leave
Mansione Joseph	1206578	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
Marion James	4240480	Pvt.	On D/S with Provisional Supply Co.
Martin Henry	4236012	Pvt.	Duty with Co.
~~Messner Arthur~~	~~1206466~~	~~Corp.~~	~~Duty with Co.~~
Mills Arthur	4238008	Pvt.	Duty with Co.

(Continued)

COMPANY ROSTER OF CO - 106th. INFANTRY Correct as of last day of Dec /18

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK	REMARKS
Schneller Edward	1206596	Pvt.	Admitted Hospital since Dec/10/18
Schmelkin Harry	2822116	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with co
Schneider ?.	1206427	Pvt	duty with co
Shimmick ??	2670616	Pvt.	Duty with Co
Sickler ??.	1206444	Sgt.	On 7 day leave
Silvestri Joseph	1206595	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with co
Spofford Edward	1206494	Sgt(supply)	Duty with co
Staib Alfred	1206610	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with co
Stolman Bernard	2670677	Pvt	On D/T with Div Hdqts. Troops
Stineman George	1206423	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co
Sutter Albert	3088146	Pvt	Duty with Co
Tate ??rod	1206596	Pvt 1st cl	On S/D with Matt. Transport
Testagrossa Frank	1206597	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co
Taylor ??	1206456	Bugler	Duty with co
Thursby Gerard	1206456	Mech	Duty with co
Thursby Rodney	1206495	Corp	Duty with co
Turpin ?aurice	3086123	Cook	Duty with co
Tuttle Jerome	1206598	Sgt.	Duty with Co
Volpe Tony	1206497	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with co
Wendell Philip	1206600	Pvt	Duty with co
Walker ??.	1206498	Corp	Sick in Hospital since Dec2?/18
Watson James	2157104	Sgt.	Duty with co
Welsh Simeon	263695	Corp	Duty with co
Wight Edward	1206601	Pvt.	Duty with Co
Wile, ?.?.	3488203	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co
Wynbs James	1206450	Pvt.	A. W. O. L. since Dec 7/18
?errington ??	1206603	Corp.	Duty with co
Young ?enley	1206604	Pvt 1st cl	On D/T as per R. ?. O. #15 11/11/18
Zimmerman ?rank	1206605	Pvt 1st cl.	On S/D with Capt. Rice
Zorn William	1206606	Pvt 1st cl	Duty with Co.

(Continued)

Roster of Co. A 104th Sanitary Corps as of last day of Dec/18

Name and No. (Surname first)	Rank	Remarks
Minder Ernest 1206615	Sgt.	Duty with Co
Northcock Irving 1206618	Pvt 1cl	On D/D with Lt. Medley
Miller Peter 1206616	Corp	Duty with Co
Mulvey James 1206617	Pvt.	Duty with Co
Mutell Alfred 1206486	1st Sgt.	Duty with Co
Nelson Henry 1206618	Pvt 1cl	Duty with Co
O'Connell James 1206780	Corp	Duty with Co
O'Connell Wm. 1206680	Pvt 1cl	Duty with Co
Olsen George 1206682	Pvt 1cl	Duty with Co
Osman Anton 4000615	Pvt	Duty with Co
Olsen Clarence 1206490	Pvt 1cl	Duty with Co
Pagliaro Antonio 2482281	Pvt	Duty with Co
Patty John 3494495	Pvt	On D/D with Batt Transport
Pearson George 1923128	Corp	Duty with Co
Pearson Robert 3496568	Pvt	Duty with Co
Peek Ollie 3499611	Pvt 1cl	On D/D with Batt Transport
Pendergast Wm 3275615	Pvt	Duty with Co
Pendleton Wm R. 3256786	Pvt 1cl	Sick in Hospital since Dec16/18
Pentecost Sylvester 3498266	Pvt 1cl	On D/D with Batt Transport
Perdue Godfrey 3256651	Pvt	Duty with Co
Perry George 3496371	Pvt	Duty with Co
Perry James 3501408	Pvt	Duty with Co
Perry Theodore 3502910	Pvt	Duty with Co
Peters Jesse 3504510	Pvt	Duty with Co
Peterson Christopher 4002165	Pvt	Duty with Co
Peterson Gustave 376957	Pvt	Duty with Co
Petree, Robert 3257176	Pvt	Duty with Co
Pinney Albert 4006178	Pvt 1cl	Duty with Co
Pondi Michael 462 121	Pvt	Duty with Co
Porter Clayton 2215180	Sgt	Duty with Co
Poucher Wm R. 1206428	Corp	Duty with Co
Prusinsky Vincent 1206451	Cook	Duty with Co
Redden Edward 1206587	Pvt 1cl	Duty with Co
Reilley Philip 1206588	Pvt 1cl	Duty with Co
Reisman Solomon 2669005	Pvt	Duty with Co
Riley Frank 1206589	Corp	Duty with Co
Roberg John 1206591	Pvt	Duty with Co
Rockwood Horace 1206427	Pvt 1cl	Duty with Co
Rollins Ernest 3.3.95	Carp	Duty with Co
Rzonca Joseph 2670402	Pvt	Duty with Co
Samirmaly Theodore 1206493	Corp	Duty with Co
Silverberg Benjamin 1206594	Pvt 1cl	Duty with Co
Smith Edward 1206592	Pvt 1cl	Duty with Co

ROSTER OF A COMPANY. 106TH INFANTRY. AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY31, 19. 1919.

O[illegible]n

L[illegible]son H. G.

On [illegible] at 53rd Brigade Hdqts.

NOV 5 1920

File

1st Lieutenants
1. Busing Waldemar
2. Henriet Artmar J. Joined Jan. 6/19

2nd. Lieutenants.
1. Bonney Edward J
2. Sibley Grant H.

1st Sergeant
1. Mutell Alfred J 1206438

Mess Sergeant
1. Doherty James J 1206535

Supply Sergeant
1. Spofford Edward V.1206494

Sergeants.
1. Long Ladyard 1206430
2. Claassen Harry 1206443
Joined Jan.7/19
3. Comlan Charles W 1206469
4. Sickles William 1206444
5. Graham Walter 1206476
6. Minder Ernest 1206613
7. Berger Meyer M. 1206462
8. Collins John J 1206528
9. Castle Charles 1206621
10. Watson James 3137104
11. Lilienthal Morris 1632733
12. Tuttle Jerome 1206598

Corporals.
1. Anglin Frank 1206431
2. Hough John 1206441
3. Harris Lester 1206557
4. Sehirmahly Theodore 1206493
5. Boeman Arthur 1206511
6. Yarrington Ira 1206603
7. Halloran James 1235223
8. Goldstein Jacob 1206551
9. Mangin James 1206577
10. Haller Peter 1206616
11. Welsh Simeon 363695
12. Larsen John 3141875
13. Rollins Ernest 363595
14. O'Connell James 1632780
15. Armstrong Hugh J 1206460
16. Broesler Walter 1206514
17. Cassidy James 1206526
18. D'Silva James 1206532
19. Thursby Rodney 1206[illegible]5
20. Riley[illegible] Frank 1206589
21. McDonald George 1206573
22. LeDue Harold 1206569
23. Greco Louis 1206577
24. Gilbert Harold C. 1206546
25. Cadney George 1206474
26. [illegible]aseol Dominiek 1306541
27. Birney Frank 12 06453
28. Boland Lloyd 1206466
29. Brophy Augustine 1206465
30. [illegible]Evers Walter 1206542
31. Gil es Arthur 1206 475
32. Mosmer Arthur 1206486
33. [illegible]ueber Rudyard 1206429

Cooks.
1. Hughes John 1206449
2. Ellis John 1206540
3. Callahan John 3087235
4. Turpinat Maurice 3086123

Mechanics.
1. Anderson Gideon 1206453
2. Bleecker Frank F 1206454
3. Thursby Girard 1206456

Buglers.
1. Taylor William A 1206458

Privates 1st Class
1. Ager Calvin 3137402
2. Beckling Jacob 2671288
S/D with Battalion Transport
3. Bernard Ellsworth 1206507
4. Birbeck Norman P. 3240732
5. Bl[illegible] Brown William H 1206515
6. Bugura Josef 1206516
7. Bur ton Thomas 1206519
8. Davidson Joseph 2672853
9. Doherty Frank 1206533
10. Drury Timothy 1206536
11. Duncan Charles 1206538
12. Engler Walter 3097951
13. Faaland Christian 1206543
14. Goeb George 1206550
15. Hall Isaac H. 1206478
16. Harty Raymond 1206588
17. Hochman Samuel 3450418
18. Hewitt Gilbert 1206561
19. Ingraham Bertram 407565
20. Jakubiak Anthony 2040417
21. James Thomas 1206562
22. Kemkes John 3126274
23. Krause Theodore 1206567
24. McCormack James 1206572
25. McLeod William 4087047

Privates 1st. Class

26. Mangin George 1206575
27. Mortlock Frank 1206615
28. Nelson Henry 1206618
29. O'Donnell William 1206630
30. Olsen George 1206638
31. Orem Clarence 1206639
32. Peck Ollie 3499611 S/D with Batt. Trans.
33. Pentecost Sylvester 3498284 S/D with Batt. Trans.
34. Pilney Albert 4006178
35. Reddem Edward 1206507
36. Reilly Philip 1206538
37. Redwood Horace 1206437
38. Seaton Edward 1206592
39. Schmeltzin Harry 2669316
40. Silverberg Benjamin 1206594
41. Silvestri Joseph 1206595
42. Stein Alfred 1206610
43. Stineman George 1206625
44. Tate Harold 1206598 S/D with Batt. Trans.
45. Testagrossa Frank 1206597
46. Velpi Tony H 1206497
47. Wiley Parke E 3488305
48. Zorn William 1206606
49. Zimmerman Frank 1206605 S/D with Capt. Rice

Privates.

1. Abeles Richard 1206541
2. Anderson John 4237186
Joined Jun. 9/19
3. Avelle Rocfhele 4240988
4. Bailey William 3072833
5. Bane Charlie 4236653
6. Barlow Nick 4236259
7. Bartlett Arch. 4295032
8. Bean Fred G. 3175723
9. Betts George 4241141
10. Bevilacqua Francesco 4241478
11/ Bianchi Clarindo 4236462
12. Blair Samuel 4296734
13. Bland Jesse 3669312
14. Blatt Thomas 4240604
15. Boatright John 4237171
16. Bottura Vincenzo 4239295
17. Bowers Jennings 3674724
18. Bonteli Pi 3671125
19. Boyard Charles 4236168
20. Boyd James 3675009
21. Brunetto Charles 1206515
22. Brunett James 4237186
23. Bradley Carter 4295443
24. Bradley Walter 3349079
25. Brady John 4240505
26. Brandon Charles 4239140
27. Brown or Abraham 2670268
Joined Jun. 19/19

Privates Continued

28. Brossi Thomas 4626387
29. Brink Stanley 4626856
30. Brister Thomas 4294671
Sick In Hospital since Jan. 28/19
31. Brown Edgar 4236234
32. Brost John 4239645
33. Bryan Vernon 1856328
34. Bryant William 4236682
S Joined Jun. 14/19
35. Buchanan James 3674630
36. Buchheit Philip 4241745
37. Burns Florentine 4294599
38. Burns Thomas 4241008
39. Burry Edward 1206519
40. Burry Walter 1206520
41. Byron Arthur 4236445
42. Cable Raymond 4071125
43. Calhoun Charles 4297695
44. Campbellaren 4628125
45. Capadona Vitot 4236451
46. Cappa Fred 3672270
47. Carpenter Thomas 4236845
48 Carrier William 3674127
49. Cart Savinio 4296991
On D/S Provisional Supply Co.
50. Carter Victor 4241536
51. Chang Bung 4070643
52. Chalfant Vernon 4240785
53. Christianson William 4063313
54. Chivarelli Dano 4236446
55. Ciarlo Guiseppi 4239771
56. Clagcomb Charles 4627310
57. Clayton John 3097853
58. Clayton Ernest 4236848
59. Cleary James 1206527
60. Clemmons Julius 4241699
61. Cline Dorene 4070369
62. Coleman Jennie 1572951
63. Colligan William 1206482
64. Covert William 4236469
65. Creek Dante 1562749
66. Crenshaw James 4236427
67. Crumpton James 1861965
68. Cummings William 4626925
69. Cupp Robert 3674778
70. Cutre Clifford 4241827
71. Dennis William 4236457
72. Davidson Loch 368714
73. DeBellonio Antonio 4236995
74. DeBartolomeo Angelo 4239825
75. DeMeo Anthony 1206820
S/D with Batt. Transport
76. Dempsey John J 1206435
RE Joined Jn. 5/19

Privates Continued.

77. Dostal William 4003089
D/S with Provisional Supply Co.
78. [illegible] Solomon 2830430
D/S with Chief Purchasing Agent Paris
79. [illegible] John A 1206584
80. [illegible] Jeremiah 4240670
81. Duffy John 2672857
82. Dunn Leon 2721611
83. Dunning Jesse 4240465
84. Dwyer Edward 1206839
85. Elling Albert 4625902
x 86. [illegible] Joseph Re 4240560
87. Evans Arthur 4625884
88. Foster Arthur 1206844
89. Foster Stanley 4626937
90. Fry Lorenz 4239167
91. Goelet Lorenl 2452927
Joined Jan. 6/19
92/ Grabowsky Arthur 4248036
93. Graham Albert 3244045
S/D with Batt. Trans.
94. Gray John 1206585
95. Greenberg Hyman 2452780
96. Gruszczynski Michael 4625919
97 Hanson Harry 4071129
98. Hansen Walter 1752098
99. Jenkins John 2041231
100. Kaplan Daniel 4240230
101. Koesler Martin 1206608
102. Klecznar Dominick 1206565
103. Klein Frederick 2870221
104. Knudsen Albert 1206426
105. Lafferty Joseph 4240756
106. Lewis Winfield 1206570
107. McAllister Steward 3263920
108. McLain Ernest 3258951
109. McMevin George 1206484
110. Macmulin Peter 4240685
111. Madden Howard 4256804
112. Meixner John 4065214
113. Mennisma Joseph 1206878
114. Merrick James 4239420
R/ S with Provisional Supply Co.
115. Martin Henry 4239015
116. Mills Arthur 4239006
117. Mulroy James 1206617
118. Owens Anton 4000613
119. Pagliua Antonio 2452281
120. Patty John 3494495
S/D with Batt. Trans.
121. Pearson George 1885130
122. Pearson Robert 3496588
123. Pendergast William 3275815

Privates Continued.

124. Perkins Godfrey 3256651
125. Perry George 3496571
126. Perry James 3263408
127. Perry Sol 3489160
128. Peters Jesse 3804510
129. Petersen Christopher 4002165
130. Petersen Gustave 378057
131. Petersen Harry 3003562
Joined Jan. 14/19
132. Petrus Robert 3257176
133. Pezdi michael 4238121
134. Peterson Solomon 2469005
135. Ryberg John 1206581
136. Rosman Joseph 2670402
137. Schneider William 1206427
138. Shimniok William 2470616
139. Steinman Bernard 2670677
D/S at 2nd Army Corps
140. Sutter Albert 3003166
141. Thomsen Robert 1206268
Joined Jan. 14/19
142. Wendell. Philip 1206600

ARRIVALS DURING THE MONTH.

Sergeants.

1. Porter Clayton 2515180
Dropped Jan. 16/19

Corporals

1. Walker Ray 1206490
Dropped Jan. 6/19

Cooks.

1. Krusinsky Vincent 1206461
Dropped Jan.8/19

Mechanics.

1. McElroy William 1206465
Dropped Jan.26 /19

Privates 1st Class

1. Daily John 1206581
Transferred Jan.24/19
2. Mantell Thomas 1206576
Dropped Jan . 26/19
3. Young Wesley 1206604
Dropped Jan 14/19

Privates.

1. Anderson John W. 4237186
Dropped Jan 6/19
2. Bienas Matthew 1206809
Transferred Jan.30./19
3. Brosmer Peter 4237468
Dropped Jan./6/19
4. Bryant William 4236821
Dropped Jan.6/19

ADDRESS CONTINUED.
PRIVATES

5. [redacted] Benjamin 4241698
Dropped Jun.24/19
6. Clark Enice 4236885
Dropped Jun.26/19
7. Damiano Vito 4240955
Transferred Jun.4/19
8. Pendelton William 3256706
Dropped Jun.8/19
9. Schindler Edward 1206593
Dropped Jun 8/19
10. Wight Edward 1206601
Dropped Jun.24/19
11. Wynbs James 1206458
Dropped Jun 8/19

A.C.O.

Waldemar Buesing

1st. LIEUTENANT COMMANDING CO "A" 106TH INFANTRY

Roster of Co "A" 106th Infantry as of Feb/28

Officers

Waldemar Busi ng Capt/ Present
H G Pearson On D/S with53rd Brigade Hdqts/ (captain(
Arthur Henrici 1st Lt On D/S with advanced off: return to US
Edward J Mooney 2nd Lt,On D/S with advanced off, return to US

Enlisted Men

Name	Rank	No/	Remarks.
Mutell Alfred	1st Sgt.	1206438	Present
Doherty James M.	Sgt	1206535	do
Spofford Edward B..	Sgt	12o6494	do
Walter Burr	Sgt	1225296	do
Long Edyard	"	12o643o	do
Claassen Harry	"	12o6443	do
Conlan Charles	"	12o6469	do
Sickles William	"	12o6444	do
Graham Walter	"	12o6476	do
Minder Ernest	"	12o6613	
Berger Meyer	"	12o6462	
Collins John	"	12o6528	
Castle Charles	"	12o6621	
Tuttle Jerome	"	12o6598	
Anglim Frank	Corp	12o6451	
Hough John	"	12o6441	
Harris Lester	"	12o6557	
Schirmuhly Theodore	"	12o6493	
Yarrington Ira	"	12o66o3	
Boenau Arthur	"	12o6511	
Goldstein Jacob	"	12o6551	
Langin James	"	12o6577	
Rollins Ernest	"	363595	
Muller Porter	"	12o6616	
Armstrong Hugh	"	12o646o	
Birney Frank	"	12o6463	
Broesler Walter	"	12o6514	
Cassidy James	"	12o6526	
DeSilva James	"	12o6532	
Gilbert Harold C	"	12o6546	
Gedney George	"	12o6484	
Eusepi Dominick	"	12o6541	
LeDuc Harold	"	12o6569	
McDonald George	"	12o6573	
Riley Frank	"	12o6589	
Thursby Rooney	"	12o6495	
Boland Lloyd	"	12o6466	
Greco Louis	"	12o6477	
Giles Arthur	"	12o6475	
Evers Walter	"	12o6542	
Boucher William	"	12o6428	
Messner Arthur	"	12o6486	
Hughes John	Cook	12o6449	
Ellis John	"	12o656o	
Bleecker Frank	Mech	12o6454	
Anderson Gideon	"	12o6453	
Thursby Girard	"	12o6456	
Taylor William	Bug/	12o6458	
Bernard Eklsworth	Pvtlstcl	12o65o7	
Brown William	"	12o6516	
Burry Edmund	"	12o6518	
Burry Walter	"	12o652o	
Cleary James	"	12o6527	
Davidson Joseph	"	2672553	
Doherty Frank	"	12o6533	
Drake John	"	12o6534	
Drury Timothy	"	12o6536	
Duncan Charles	"	12o6538	
Faaland Christian	"	12o6543	
Foster Arthur	"	12o6544	
Goeb George	"	12o655o	

(Roster Continued)

Name	Rank	No.	Remarks
Hall Isaac	Pvt 1stcl	12o6478	Present
Harty Raymond	"	12o6558	do
Hechtman Samuel	"	245o418	
Hewitt Gilbert	"	12o6561	
Ingraham Bertram	"	467565	
James Thomas	"	12o6582	
Krause Theogore	"	12o6587	
McCormack James	"	12o6572	
Mangin George	"	12o6575	
Nelson Henry	"	12o6618	
O'Donnell William	"	12o6580	
Olsen George	"	12o6582	
Owen Clarence	"	12o649o	
Redden Edward	"	12o6487	
Reilly Philip	"	12o6588	
Rockwood Horace	"	12o6437	
Schmelkin Harry	"	2669316	
Shinnick William	"	267o616	
Silverberg Benjamin	"	12o6598	
Silvestri Joseph	"	12o6595	
Staib Alfred	"	12o661o	
Stinsman George	"	12o6625	
Tate Harold	"	12o6596	
Volpi Tony	"	12o6497	
Zimmerman Frank	"	12o66o5	
Zorn William	"	12o66o6	
Abeles Richard	Pvt	12o6341	
Beckling Jacob	"	2671288	
Brancato Charles	"	12o6513	
Brenner Abraham	"	2672888	
Davidman Leon	"	365714	
DeLeo Anthony	"	12o653o	
Dempsey John	"	12o6435	
Dunn Leon	"	2721611	
Duffy Edward	"	12o6539	
Goolst Israel	"	2452927	
Greenberg Hyman	"	2452780	
Kessler Martin	"	12o6608	
Klecker Dominick	"	12o6565	
Kleib Frederick	"	267o921	
Knudson Albert	"	12o6426	
Lewis Winfeild	"	12o657o	
McNevin George	"	12o6484	
Manziome Joseph	"	12o6578	
Mortlock James	"	12o6615	
Mulvey James	"	12o6617	
Paglica Antonio	"	2852281	
Peterson Gustave	"	378057	
Prusinsky Vincent	"	12o6451	
Reisman Solomon	"	2669oo5	
Rzonca Joseph	"	267o4o2	
Roberg John	"	12o6591	
Sacks Edward	"	12o6592	
Schneider William	"	12o6427	
Smith Alban	"	1213416	
Testagrossa Frank	"	12o6597	
Thomson Robert	"	12o6268	
Tendell Philip	"	12o66oo	
Wight Edward	"	12o66o1	

Captain Co "A" 106th Inf.

MONTHLY R STER OF C NY A 106th INFANTRY
AS OF MARCH 31 191

OFFICERS

CAPTAINS

I-WALDEMAR BUSING- Present with company

2-H.G.PEARSON-On D.S. at 53rd Brigade Headquarters

FIRST LIEUTENANTS

I-ARTHUR J. HENRICI

SECOND LIEUTENANTS

I-EDWARD J. BOWLEY

EN ISTED MEN PRESENT WITH C PANY

FIRST SERGEANT

I-ALFRED J MUTELL I206438

MESS SERGEANT

I-JAMES J. DOHERTY I206535

SUPPLY SERGEANT

I-EDWARD V. SPOFFORDI206494

SERGEANTS

I-WALTER W. BURR I205294
2-EDWARD LONG I206430
3-HARRY J. CLASSEN I206443
4-CHARLES W. CONLAN I206469
5-WILLIAM H SICKLES I206444
6-WALTER GRAHAM I206476
7-ERNEST MINDER I206613
8-MEYER M. BERGER II206462
9-JOHN JOSEPH COLLINS I206528
IO-CHARLES E. CASTLEI20662I
II-JEROME TUTTLE I206598

CORPORALS.

XXXXXXXXX

I-FRANK A. ANGLIN I20643
2-JOHN L. HUGH I20644I
3-LESTER G. HARRIS I206557
4-THEODORE SCHIRMEISTER I206493
5-IRA L. YARRINGTON I206603
6-ARTHUR H.BOEMAU I206511
7-JACOB GOLDSTEIN I206551
8-JAMES J. MANGIN I206577
9-ERNEST P. ROLLINS 363595
IO-PETER N. MULLER I206616
II-HUGH J. ARMSTRONGI206460
I2-FRANK J. BIRNEY I206463
I3-WALTER V.BRESLERI206514
I4-JAMES J CASSIDY I206526
I5-JAMES J DE SILVA I206532
I6-HAROLD C. GILBERTI206546
I7-GEORGE B. GEDNEY I206474
I8-DOMINICK RUESPI I206541
I9-HAROLD C. LE DUC I206569

XXXXXXXXXX

20-GEORGE W. MCDONALD I206573
2I-FRANK G. RILEY I206589
22-RODNEY W. THURSBYI206495
23-LLOYD E. BOLAND I206466
24-LOUIS J. GRECO I206477
25-ARTHUR L. GILES I206475
26-WALTER E EVERS I206542
27-WILLIAM R PFAUCHERI206428
28-ARTHUR F. MESSNERI206486

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

COOKS

I-JOHN HUGHES I206449
2-JOHN ELLIS I206540

MECHANICS

I-FRANK F. BLEEKER I206454
2-GIDEON ANDERSON I206453

MONTHLY ROSTER CONTINUED

MECHANICS CONTINUED
3-GERARD R. THURSBY I206456
BUGLERS
I-WILLIAM R. TAYLOR I206458
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS
I-ELLSWORTH BERNARD I206507
2-WILLIAM H. BROWN I206515
3-EDMUND R. BURRY I206518
4-WALTER H. BURRY I206520
5-JAMES M. CLEARY I206527
6-JOSEPH V. DAVIDSON 2672553
7-DOHERTY FRANK J. I206533
8-JOHN A. DRAKE I206534
9-TIMOTHY L. DRURY I206536
I0-CHARLES W.DUNCAN I206538
II-CHRISTIAN FAALAND I206543
I2-ARTHUR R. FOSTER I206544
I3-GEORGE C. GOEB I206550
I4-ISAAC H. HALL I206478
I5-RAYMOND HARTY I206558
I6-SAMUEL HECHTMAN 2450418
I7-GILBERT G HEWITT I206561
I8-BERTRAM INGRAHAM 1407565
I9-THOMAS JAMES I206562
20-THEODORE KRAUSE I206567
2I-JAMES MCCORMACK I206572
22-GEORGE MANGIN I206575
23-HENRY NELSON I206618
24-WILLIAM O·DONNELL I206580
25-GEORGE OLSEN I206582
26-CLARENCE OWEN I206490
270EDWARD REDDEN I206587
28-HORACE S.ROCKWOOD I206437
29-HARRY SCHMELKIN 2669316
30-WILLIAM SHINNICK 2670616
3I-BENJAMIN SILVERBERG I206594
32-JOSEPH SILVESTRII I206595
33-ALFRED STAIB I206610
34-GEORGE STINSMAN I206425
35-HAROLD TATE I206596
36-TONY VOLPI I206487
37-FRANK ZIMMERMAN I206605
38-WILLIAM ZORN I206606
39-JOHN DAILY I206531
PRIVATES
I-RICHARD ABELES I206341
2-JACOB BECKLING 2671288
3-CHARLES BRANCATO I206513
4-ABRAHAM BRENNER 2672088
5-LEON DAVIDMAN 2657I4
6-ANTHONY DE MEO I206530
7-JOHN DEMPSEY I206435
8-LEON DUNN 2721811
9- JOHN DUFFY 2672557
10- EDWARD DWYER 1206539
11- ISRAEL GOOLST 2452927
12- HYMAN GREENBERG 2452780
13- MARTIN KESSLER 1206608
14- DOMINICK KLECKAR 1206565
15- FREDERICK KLEIN 2670921
16- ALBERT KNUDSON 1206426
17- WINFEILD LEWIS 1206570
18- GEORGE MCNEVIN 1206484
19- JOSEPH MANZIONE 1206578
20- FRANK MORTLOCK 1206615
21- JAMES MULVEY 1206617

ROSTER CONTINUED

22-	ANTONIO PAGLUCA	2452281
23-	GUSTAVE PETERSON	378057
24-	VINCENT PRUSINSKY	1206451
25-	SOLOMON REISMAN	266905
26-	JOSEPH RZONCA	2670402
27-	JOHN ROBERG	I206591
28-	EDWARD SACKS	I206592
29-	WILLIAM SCHNEIDER	I206427
30-	ALBAN H SMITH	I213416
31-	FRANK TESTAGROSSA	I206596
32-	ROBERT THOMSON	I206868
33-	PHILIP WENDELL	I206600
34-	EDWARD WIGHT	I206601

GAINED DURING THE MONTH

I-JOHN GALVIN SGT I206545 TRANSFERRED TO THIS COMPANY FROM HEADQUARTERS COMPANY THIS REGIMENT MARCH1 1919 AS PER R.S.O. 49.

LOST DURING THE MONTH EX
I-SIMEON G. WELSH CORPORAL 363695 TRANSFERRED TO INFANTRY UNASSIGNED .ATTACHED TO FIRST COMPANY 152nd BRIGADE AS PER S.O. 89 HEADQUARTERS CAMP UPTON NEW YORK MARCH 30 1919.

ABSENT
I-PRIVATE WILLIAM J COLLIGAN I206452 A.W.O.L.

Waldemar Bussing
Capt 106 Inf

DEMOBILIZED.

FINAL ROSTER — APRIL 2 1919

COMPANY A 106th INF.

OFFICERS

CAPTAINS
WALDEMAR BUSING
H.G.PEARSON

FIRST LIEUTENANTS
ARTHUR J. HENRICI

SECOND LIEUTENANT
EDWARD J. BONNEY

ENLISTED MEN

ALFRED MUTELL	FIRST SERGEANT	I206438	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/19
JAMES J DOHERTY	MESS SERGEANT	I206535	DO.
EDWARD V SPOFFORD	SUPPLY SERGEANT	I206494	DO.
SERGEANTS			
WALTER W BURR		I225294	DO.
LEDYARD LONG		I206430	DO.
HARRY J. CLAASSEN		I206443	DO.
CHARLES W. CONLAN		I206469	DO.
WILLIAM H. SICKLES		I206444	DO.
WALTER GRAHAM		I206476	TRANSFERRED.
ERNEST MINDER		I206613	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/19
MEYER BERGER		I206462	DO.
JOHN J COLLINS		I206528	DO.
CHARLES E CASTLE		I206621	DO.
JEROME TUTTLE		I206598	DO.
CORPORALS			
FRANK A ANGLIN		I206431	DO.
JOHN L HOUGH		I206441	TRANSFERRED
LESTER G HARRIS		I206557	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/19
THEODORE SCHIRMUHLY		I206493	DO.
IRA YARRINGTON		I206603	DO.
ARTHUR H BOENAU		I206581	DO.
JACOB GOLDSTEIN		I206611	TRANSFERRED
JAMES J MANGIN		I206577	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/19
ERNEST P ROLLINS		[illegible]	DO.
PETER N MULLER		I206616	DO.
HUGH J ARMSTRONG		I206460	DO.
FRANK J BIRNEY		I206463	DO,
WALTER V BROESLER		I206514	DO.
JAMES J CASSIDY		I206526	DO.
JAMES J DE SILVA		I206532	TRANSFERRED
HAROLD C GILBERT		I206546	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/19
GEORGE B GEDNEY		I206474	DO.
DOMINICK EUSEPI		I206541	DO.
HAROLD C LE DUC		I206569	TRANSFERRED
GEORGE W MCDONALD C		I206573	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/19
FRANK G RILEY		I206589	DO.
RODNEY W THURSBY		I206495	DO.
LLOYD E BOLAND C		I206466	DO.
LEWIS J GRECO		I206479	DO.
ARTHUR L GILES		I206475	DO
WALTER E EVERS		I206542	DO.
WILLIAM R POUCHER		I206428	DO.
ARTHUR F MESSNER C		I206486	DO.
COOKS			
JOHN HUGHES		I206449	DO.
JOHN ELLIS		I206540	DO.
MECHANICS			
FRANK F BLEEKER		I206454	DO
GIDEON ANDERSON		I206453	DO.
GERARD R THURSBY		I206456	DO.
BUGLER			
WILLIAM A TAYLOR		I206458	TRANSFERRED

FINAL ROSTER APRIL 2 1919 CONTINUED

FIRST CLASS PRIVATES		
ELLSWORTH BERNARD	I206507	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/I9
WILLIAM H BROWN	I206515	DO.
EDMUD R BURRY	I206518	DO.
WALTER H BURRY	I206520	DO
JAMES M CLEARY	I206527	DO
JAMES V DAVIDSON	XXXX 2672553	DO.
FRANK J DOHERTY	I206533	DO.
JOHN A DRAKE	I206534	TRANSFERRED
TIMOTHY L DRURY	I206536	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/I9
CHARLES W DUNCAN	I206538	XXXXXXXXXX DO.
CHRISTIAN FAALAND	I206543	DO.
ARTHUR R FOSTER	I206544	DO.
GEORGE C GOEB	I206550	DO.
ISAAC HOSMER HALL	I206478	DO.
RAYMOND HARTY	I206558	DO.
SAMUEL HECHTMAN	2450418	DO.
GILBERT H HEWIT	I206561	DO,
BERTRAM INGRAHAM	407565	DO.
THOMAS JAMES	I206562	DO.
THEODORE KRAUSE	I206567	DO.
JAMES McCORMACK	I206572	DO.
GEORGE MANGIN	I206575	TRANSFERRED
HENRY NELSON	I206618	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/I9
WILLIAM O'DONNELL	I206580	DO.
GEORGE A OLSEN	I206582	DO.
CLARENCE OWEN	I206590	DO.
EDWARD REDDEN	I206587	DO.
HORACE S ROCKWOOD	I206437	DO.
HARRY SCHMELKIN	2669316	DO.
WILLIAM SHINNICK	2670616	TRANSFERRED
BENJAMIN SILVERBERG	I206594	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/I9
JOSEPH SILVESTRI	I206595	DO.
ALFRED STAIB	I206610	DO.
GEORGE STINSMA	I206425	DO.
HAROLD TATE	I206596	DO.
TONY VOLPI	I206497	DO.
FRANK ZIMMERMAN	I206605	DO.
WILLIAM ZORN	I206606	DO.
JOHN DAILY	I206531	DO.
PRIVATES		
RICHARD ABELES	I206341	DO.
JACOB BECKLING	267188	DO.
CHARLES BRANCATO	I206513	DO.
ABRAHAM BRENNER	2672088	DO.
LEON DAVIDMAN	365714	DO.
ANTHONY D E MEO	I206530	DO.
JOHN DEMPSEY	I206436	TRANSFERRED
LEON DUNN	271611	DO.
JOHN DUFFY	2672557	DO.
EDWARD DWYER	I206539	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/I9
ISREAL GOOLST	2452927	DO.
HYMAN GREENBERG	2452780	DO.
MARTIN KESSLER	I206608	DO
DOMINICK KLECKAR	I206565	DO.
FREDERICK KLEIN	2670921	DO.
ALBERT F KNUDSEN	I206426	DO.
WINFIELD LEWIS	I206570	DO.
GEORGE McNEVIN	I206484	DO.
JOSEPH MANZIONE	I206578	DO.
FRANK MORTLOCK	I206615	DO.
JAMES MULVEY	I206617	DO.
ANTONIO PAGLUCA	2452281	DO.
		TRANSFERRED
GUSTAVE PETERSON	378057	DO.
VINCENT PRUSINSKY	I206541	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/I9
SOLOMON REISMAN	266905	TRANSFERRED
JOSEPH RZONCA	2670402	DO.
JOHN ROBERG	I206591	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/I9
EDWARD SACKS	I206592	DO.
WILLIAM SCHNEIDER	I206427	TRANSFERRED
ALBAN H SMITH	I213416	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2? I9
FRANK TESTAGROSSA	I206596	DO
ROBERT THOMSON	I206268	DO.

FINAL ROSTER April 2 1919

PRIVATES CONTINUED

FRANK TESTAGROSSA		I206596	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/19
ROBERT THOMSON		I206268	DO.
PHILIP WENDELL		I206600	DO.
EDWARD WIGHT		I206601	DO.
PHILIP REILLY		I206[illegible]	TRANSFERRED
WILLIAM J COLLIGAN I		I206452	DO.

ADD.

JOHN GALVIN	SGT.	I206545	HONORABLY DISCHARGED 4/2/19
SIMEON G WELSH	CORP.	363695	TRANSFERRED

Co A 106th Inf. 1917-1919

For prior records see notation on
Headquarters Compa ny

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

Co. B. 1st Regt. Engrs.

Organization.

Capt. Chas. E. Kilbourne

Commanding.

from the 7th day of Aug., 1917

to the 31st day of Aug., 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 8 1917

8—1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Detachment. of the Co.B.106th.Inf.

Army of the United States from the 31st. day of August., 191 7(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st. day of October., 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Private.			
McCallen, Fred.	No.S-H.		Conf Order C.O.Oct.30/17.Viol.58th. A.W.

3—892

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Fort Jay N. Y.

DATE: October. 31st. 1917.

William Lynch

2nd Lt 22nd Infantry.

Prison Officer. *Commanding the Organization.*

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: }
ARMS: }
ACCOUTERMENTS: } Good
CLOTHING: }

William Lynch

2nd Lt 22nd Infantry.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3--882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M.P. 1 Oct 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY 'B'

of the 106th U.S. INFANTRY

from the 31st day of August / September, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Received
NOV 24 1917

3—8852

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

Prin. Memo
23 Nov 1917

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY 'B' of the 106th U.S.INFANTRY Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Harry C. Starrett	June 27/16		Transferred as Captain fr Captain 14th NY Inf NG and assigned to Co Oct 20/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 216 par 4 1917
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Charles G. Ostberg	July 22/16		Transferred as First Lieutenant fr First Lieutenant 14th NY Inf NG and assigned to Co Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 6 1917
Fred E. Mayor	May 1/17		Returned fr DS at Regtl Hq Bklyn NY Sept 29/17 RSO 195 par 2 1917
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Guy A. Mc Corkle	May 1/17	ABSENT	On 2 mos leave of abs Aug 15-Oct 15/17 SO 214 par 16 Hq EDept 1917. Extended 30 days SO 269 par 33 Hq EDept 1917
Louis Peterson	May 2/17		Transferred as Second Lieutenant fr Second Lieutenand 14th NY Inf NG and assigned to Co Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 14 1917
FIRST SERGEANT			
Lyons, Alfred H.	Sept 27/15		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Pate Jr, Robert E	June 27/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Kay, Louis	July 1/15		
SERGEANTS			
Borchers, Richard	July 1/15		
Van Nosdale, Charles M.	Apr 27/14		
Siegele, William A.	Nov 29/15		

Bartels, George M.	Dec 14/14		Transferred as Sergt fr Sergt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Holfrich, Henry W.A.	May 3/15		
James, William J.	June 20/16		
Rowley, Frank S.	Mar 16/14		On DS Second Casual Detach Bklyn NN Sept 15-20/17 RSO 181 par 11 and RSO 195 par 2 1917.
Walkinshaw, Robert M.	June 6/10		
Turner, George W.	June 9/17		Transferred as Sergt fr Sergt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Sire, Dominick M.	May 17/16		Transferred as Sergt fr Sergt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Hilton, Herbert M.	May 1/17		Aptd Sergt fr Corp Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 6 1917
Mac Pherson, Samuel G.	July 9/17		Transferred as Sergt fr Sergt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
CORPORALS			
Douty, Harry C.	July 17/16		
Roome, James A.	Nov 30/14		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Murray, Francis J.	Feb 28/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Murphy, Frank A.	June 23/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Kelly, James	June 26/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Hartmann, Charles	Apr 9/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. ((Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Trussler, Fred	Apr 27/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co I 14th NY Inf NG Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 par 9 1917
Brooks, Edward B.	July 3/16		
Ott, Charles F.	June 22/16		
Kelly, Joseph	June 27/16		
Loomis, Josiah R.	Mar 16/14		
Patterson, Joseph S.	Mar 2/14		
Batten, John	May 29/16		On DS Second Casual Detach Bklyn NY Sept 15-29/17 RSO 181 par 11 and RSO 195 par 2 1917. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Sept 5/17 RSO 171 par 1 1917
Scott, Ralph C.	June 23/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Sept 5/17 RSO 171 par 1 1917
Johnston, John J.	Oct 25/15		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Stackpole, Harry L.	June 9/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Meeker, Edwin R.	June 20/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Bridgeon, Joseph H.	June 23/16		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Gurley, Henry F.	Apr 19/16		On DS Second Casual Detach Bklyn NY Sept 15-29/17 RSO 181 par 11 and RSO 195 par 2 1917. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 8 1917 Sk in Post Hospital in LD Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg S C Oct 10-12/17
Hartley, Alexander S.	Feb 12/17		On DS Second Casual Detach Bklyn NY Sept 15-29/17RSO 181 par 11 and RSO 195 par 2 1917. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1,cl Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 8 1917
Harris, Gurdon S.	Mar 12/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 8 1917

Volkle, Arthur C.	Apr 9/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Keenan, James A.	Apr 30/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Longenecker, Warren T.	June 20/17		Transferred as Corp fr Corp Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Mc Dermott, George A.	May 23/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Sept 6/17 O-31 1917 Aptd Corp fr Bugler Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 6 1917
Lydike, Lewis C.C.	May 22/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 6 1917
Onderdonk, John W	May 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 6 1917
Stevens, John W.	May 1/17		On DS Second Casual Detach Bklyn NY Sept 15-29/17 RSO 181 par 11 and RSO 195 par 2 1917 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 6 1917
Rizzo, Edward	May 4/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt Sept 1/17 O-30 1917 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Sept 21/17 O-33 1917 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 6 1917 AWOL Sept 24-28/17
Schaumburg, Bernard C.	May 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Sept 21/17 O-33 1917 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 6 1917
Sharkey, William F.	June 6/17	ABSENT	Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Sept 21/17 O-33 1917 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 6 1917 On furlough Oct 16-22/17 par 106 AR and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Oct 16/17 AWOL since Oct 22/17
Marcus, David E.	May 15/16		Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 1/17 O-33 1917 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 6 1917
Pyle, Harvey J.	June 27/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 6 1917
COOKS			
Williams, James	Sept 5/17		Transferred as Ck fr Ck Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Croke, Walter J.	June 27/16		
Lutz, Theodore	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917 Aptd Ck fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O-33 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Smith, Charles J.	July 14/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917 Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 18/17 O-36 1917
MECHANICS			
Ley, John W.	Aug 4/16		
Jensen, Jens A.	July 9/17		Transferred as Mech fr Mech Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Herrlein, Harry C	May 22/16		Transferred as Mech fr Mech Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Reuter, Charles	Sept 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917. Aptd Mech fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O-35 1917
BUGLERS			
A Schlosser Jr, Frank	May 15/16		To be confined at hard labor for 1 mo and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Sept 26/17
Lear, Walter S.	June 22/16		Transferred as Bugler fr Bugler Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Abele, Anthony J	Apr 30/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Assip, William F.	July 5/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Belfield, Allan K.	June 4/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917 Sk in LD in Post Hospital Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg SC since Oct 23/17
Berggren, Joseph D.N.	Apr 23/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct 29/17 RSO 224 par 1 1917 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 29/17 O-38 1917
Binzer, Charles A.	June 4/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Bowman, George S.	Apr 17/17		Returned fr AWOL Sept 10/17
Bradley, Albert	Nov 17/13		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Burke, Luke P.	Aug 14/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Connor, James H.J.	July 2/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Costello, Edward J.	June 4/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
De Martini, Peter J.	July 5/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Dorney, Thomas J.	May 4/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917. ~~Sept x 2/17 x Sept x 10/17, Sept x 30/17.~~
Eichelman Jr, John C.	June 2/17		
Erickson, Walter A.	Mar 27/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Eustace, Walter A	June 9/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Farrell, Chester A.	June 4/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Fearn, William	July 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O-34 1917
Fogarty, George J.	Aug 16/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gillin, John	July 9/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Geddard, Gilbert T.	June 5/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Gregory, Harry V.	Apr 30/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Harkin, George A.	July 20/17	ABSENT	Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917. On furlough since Oct 26/17 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Oct 26/17 par 106 AR
Hart, George A.	July 20/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Heffran, Maurice	July 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O-34 1917
Higgins, George	Sept 4/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Holliday, Dominic	May 5/17		
Hynes, Edward P.	July 12/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Keenan, James J.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O-34 1917
Kemp, Ronald C.	June 6/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Klemm, Joseph H.	July 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O-34 1917

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Kropp, Charles H.	Apr 6/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Lagno, Augustus	July 5/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Lamar, Arthur V.	Apr 30/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Lang, James J,	May 14/17		On DS Second Casual DetachBklyn NY Sept 15-29/17 RSO 181 par 11 and RSO 195 par 2 1917. On SD at Camp Prison Guard Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg SC since Oct 19/17 RSO 215 par 2 1917
Lehmann, Gustav C.	Apr 20/17		
Lippert, Frederick W.	May 8/17		
Lynch, Albert J.	May 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O-34 1917
Mc Cann, John F.	June 10/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O-34 1917
Mc Cormick, Thomas	Apr 20/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co I 14th NY Inf NG Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 par 9 1917
Mc Gauley, Thomas E.	Apr 30/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Mc Kenna, William J.	June 4/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Mc Manus, Bernard J.	July 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O-34 1917
Madden, Austin D.	June 2/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Moore, Wilbur	June 22/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Morgan, Abbott A.	Mar 8/15		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
✓ Munch, Eugene S.	June 9/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Murnane, Jeremiah J.	July 25/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Murphy, Leo A.	June 1/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
O'Brien, Arthur H.	May 14/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Schmieder, Charles V.	Apr 12/17		
Schumacher, Edward	May 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Sept 21/17 O-33 1917
Shanley, Patrick J.	Aug 3/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O-34 1917
Simonds, Samuel	July 13/17		Transferred as pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1,cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Spellman, Arthur F.	May 1/17		
Spellman, Charles W.	May 5/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1 cl Sept 1/17 O-30 1917 Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 4/17 O-33 1917. Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O-34 1917
Spina, Joseph	Mar 22/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Spratt, James E.	May 8/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Sullivan, John J.	June 27/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Summers, Joseph	June 11/17		On DS Second Casual Detach Bklyn NY Sept 15-29/17 RSO 181 par 11 and RSO 195 par 2 1917. Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O-34 1917
Thompson, Oscar F.	July 18/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Trippe, John	July 7/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Van Houten, John J.	June 23/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Wayne, Lester R	July 27/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Wehringer, Harry R.	May 8/16		
PRIVATES			
Albrecht, Harold	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Alwill, Thomas C.	July 31/17		
Amari, Reuato	Sept 27/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195,1917
Anderson, Andrew A.	July 24/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Bailey, Harry E.	July 25/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Baker, James E.	Aug 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 par 1 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bedell, Otis H.	July 30/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Borchert, James F.W.	Aug 28/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 1917
Brady, John A.	July 3/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 SO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Brandstretter, John	Sept 20/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Brockman, Harold	Oct 9/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 par 1 1917
Britton, Frank I.	June 1/17		
Brotherhood, Ernest A.	June 19/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 16 1917
Brotosky, Harry	Sept 20/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Brown, Howard G.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Browne, Edward S.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Bullock, Robert F	July 30/17		
Buoniconto, Frank	June 13/17		
Burke, Eugene W.	May 15/17		
Burke, Harold	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Butler, Hubert B.	July 5/16		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Sept 6/17 O-31 1917. To be confined at hard labor for 1 mo and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Sept 26/17
Campbell, Joseph F.	June 6/17		
Cangley, Thomas J.	July 18/17		
Capolina Jr, Daniel J.	June 23/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Carney, James E.	June 23/16	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Cinoa, Paul	Sept 26/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Cassari, Frederick F.	Sept 22/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Courtney, John	Sept 5/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Cunningham, Frank	Aug 21/17	Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co I 14th NY Inf NG Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 par 9 1917. Rd fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Oct 18/17 0-37 1917.
Dalrymple, Leon M.	June 5/17	
Dailey, Leonard C.	Sept 20/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Daly, Walter	Apr 2/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Daly, William	July 31/17	
Del Negro, Peter	June 8/17	
Domdi, Louis	May 7/17	Rd fr Mech to Pvt Oct 13/17 0-35 1917
Domdi, Vito	Sept 21/17	Joined by assignment Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 15 1917
Donovan, John J.	Aug 14/17	Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 par 1 1917
Dowd, William G.	July 10/17	
Douglas, Alfred	July 22/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Driscoll, John	May 2/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14th NY Inf NG Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 par 9 1917
Dubroff, Louis	Sept 22/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Eagleson, Thomas	June 12/17	Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co I 14th NY Inf NG Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 par 9, 1917 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 18/17 0-37 1917 Service Record not found

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Eggleston, Henry F.	July 29/17		
Esposito, James	May 8/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Esposito, Nicholas	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Fay, John H.	Sept 18/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17 RSO 186, par 8 1917/ AWOL Oct 16-19/17
Fay, Luke A.	June 22/17		
Finklestein, Mort A.	Apr 20/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co I 14th NY Inf NG Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 par 9 1917 Rd fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Oct 18/17 O-37 1917
Fleming, William	Sept 27/17		Joined by assignment Sept 27/17 RSO 193 par 3 1917
Foley, John J.	July 31/17		
Fredericks, Harry A.	June 18/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Galvin, Michael T.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Garrison, Robert F.	Apr 13/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 16 1917
Giordano, Enrico	June 15/17		
Gladd, Leighton	Apr 4/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Greenhagen, Charles L.	June 12/17		
Gundersen, Carl	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Harmeyer, Arthur M.	June 6/17		AWOL Sept 19-25/17 Oct 16-19/17
Hartnett, Timothy D.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Hatton, Thomas	Sept 23/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Heines, William	June 29/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917

Henderson, Francis G	July 20/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Henry, Frank F.	May 18/17	
Hensler, Christian G.	Sept 24/17	Joined by assignment Sept 24/17 RSO 190 par 4 1917
Halcombe, John	Nov 3/13	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14th NY Inf NG Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 par 9 Oct 18/17 Sk in LD in Post Hospital Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg SC since Oct 15/17
Horowitz, Samuel	Sept 25/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Hoynes, George D	Sept 25/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Hughes, Charles J.	July 25/17	AWOL Sept 24-29/17
Kampf, Alexander G.	Apr 10/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt ~~Co D 14th~~ 17 Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Kelhetter, John H.	July 27/17	AWOL Aug 26-Sept 2/17
Kelly, Edmond A.	July 10/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Kessler, Martin A.	Aug 28/17	Joined by assignment Sept 14/17 RSO 179 par 2 1917
Kinsler, Jack W.	June 1/17	
Kuhl, George E.	June 29/16	Aptd Ck fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O-33 1917 Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 18/17 O-36 1917
Kraft, Isaac	Sept 23/17	Joined by assignment Sept 23/17 RSO 189 par1 1917
Leidich, Frederick W.	Apr 25/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Lind, Urban L.	July 13/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Ludwig, William	July 20/17	
Lundin, Edwin L.	July 28/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mc Auliffe, John P.	July 28/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
			Sk in LD in Post Hospital Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg SC since Oct 15/17
Mc Cabe, Francis	July 16/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Mc Call Jr, Peter E.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Mc Gill, James L.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Mc Grisken, George D.	July 26/17		
Mc Leish, George G.	July 17/17		
Mc Mahon, James	May 3/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Mc Veigh, Frank	July 21/17		AWOL Sept 24-29/17
Maddam, Royal T.L.	June 1/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917.
			Rd fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Oct 18/17 O-37 1917
Mahr, George A.	June 23/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Maida, Michael	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Malone, Walter J.	July 21/17		Sk in LD in Post Hospital Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg S C since Oct 22/17
Mancuso, Louis D.	July 20/17		
Manguso, Joseph	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 22/17 RSO 188 par 2 1917
Marmor, Morris H.	July 31/17		
Marro, John	July 25/17		
Meehan, James T.	Apr 30/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917

Meissner, Ralph P.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Michelson, Ragner S.	Aug 22/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Murphy, William J.	June 26/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Neary, John F.	May 3/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Nickel, William G.	Mar 5/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
O'Brien, John F.	Sept 28/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17 RSO 186 par 8 1917
Olker, Eugene C.	June 28/17		
O'Neill, John J.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Ott, Ferdinand W.	Sept 6/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 par 2 1917
Paynter, Edward L.	June 11/17		Fr DS Regtl Hq Bklyn NY to SD with Supply Officer 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg SC since Sept 13/17 RSO 179 par 19
Pearsall, William E.	Sept 27/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Pierre, Joseph G	Sept 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept 19/17 RSO 185 par 6 1917
Pineman, Lester	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Piper, Angelo	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Pitille, Charles C.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Pivniska, Anton	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Quinn, Cornelius J.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Rauth, John E.	Sept 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Rudelph, Henry C.	June 28/17		
Russo, Vincent J.	May 14/17		
Sage, Benjamin F?	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Scanlon, John F.	July 14/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt ~~xxx~~ Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Sculley, Martin E.	May 29/17		
Seaman, John L.	June 15/17		
Shannon, John P.	Sept 23/17		Joined by assignment Sept 23/17 RSO 189 par 1 1917
Shannon, Andrew F.	July 30/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Spence, Daniel G.	Apr 30/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co d 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Springer, Charles L.	July 25/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Starr, Frank	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Stypeck, Anthony J.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Sullivan, George F.	July 30/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Trabold, Albert	June 4/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Tucker, Joseph J	Apr 23/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Twaits, Harold	July 18/17		
Upton, James M.	June 22/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917

Do not write in this space. See instruction 5.

8—2967

Tynan, Thomas	Sept 27/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Van Name, Harold H.	May 1/17		
Van Name, Walter	May 14/17		
Vetter, Joseph F.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Vincenzo, Pittorino	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Valper, Vito	Sept 8/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14th NY Inf NG Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 par 9 1917
Wade, Perry	Sept 10/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14th NY Inf NG Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 par 9 1917
Wallace, James W.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Ward, John W.	June 27/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Weber, John T	July 22/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Weed, Raymond L.	July 14/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Weinreich, Max	Sept 23/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195, 1917
Wesel, Rudolph J.	May 15/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Whalen, William P.	Apr 6/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917
Winter, Walter A.	Feb 19/17		AWOL Sept 13-20/17 Forfeit 10 days pay SC Sept 8/17. To be confined at hard labor for a period of 21 days and to forfeit 14 days pay SC Oct 4/17

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
	LOSSES		
	BY DISCHARGE		
Dykeman, James H.	May 14/17		Hon Disch Aug 27/17 at Bklyn NY on SCD Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914 ~~Final statement given~~ Erroneously omitted from prior Muster Roll
Enslow, Ridley M.	Feb 3/16		Disch Oct 4/17 for convenience of the Governmentby reason of not being of legal age at present time for enlistment in US Army 10th Ind Hq 27th Div Sept 27/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and faithful ~~Is not recommended for reenlistment~~ No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914 ~~No final statements given~~
Arimento, Joseph H.	Sept 19/17		Disch Oct 6/17 by reason of fraudulent enlistment 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 5/17 Character Good Service Honest and faithful No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914 Is not recommended for reenlistment by reason of being under age ~~No final statements given~~
	BY DESERTION		
Pollock, James W.	May 2/17		Deserted at Van Cortlandt Park, N.Y. Sept 3/17 Dropped from rolls Sept 4/17 ~~Due US date of desertion~~
Trenkle, Charles	Apr 18/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf NG Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 4 1917 Deserted at Camp Harkness, Bklyn NY Sept 24/17 Dropped from rolls Oct 25 1917 No clo issued
	BY TRANSFER		
CAPTAIN William A. Ronalds	May 1/17		Transferred as Captain Oct 12/17 to 71st NY Inf NG GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 208 par 3 1917
PRIVATE Hickey, James S.	Aug 10/17		Transferred to Co E this Regt Oct 10/17 RSO 206 par 2 1917

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg S.C

DATE: Oct. 31. 1917

Henry C. Smith

Capt. 106th M.G. Bn.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair & Good

ARMS: Generally Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Generally Good } Duly Effected

CLOTHING: Fair & Good

T. A. D. Lawrence

Major 106 Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the statements are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—1902

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "B"

of the 108th U.S. Infantry

from the 31st *day of* October, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* December, *1917*

Form No. 61–1, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 1, 1917. 20,000.

8—692

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

MUSTER ROLL of Company "B" of the 106th U.S. Infantry Army of the United States from the 31st day of October 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Harry C. Starrett	Jun 27/16		
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Charles G. Ostberg	Jul 22/16		
John T. Sheehan	Apr 7/17	ABSENT	Transferred as First Lieutenant fr First Lieutenant 2nd N.Y. Infantry and assigned to Company Nov 15/17 SO 101 par 23 Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 and RSO 241 par 1 Nov 15/17. On ten days leave since Dec 27/17 SO 67 par 44 Hq Camp Wadsworth Dec 17/17
Fred E. Mayor	May 1/17		
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Guy A. McCorkle	May 1/17		Returned fr leave Nov 16/17. On SD with Supply Officer this Regt since Nov 16/17 VORC.
Louis Petersen	May 2/17		
FIRST SERGEANT			
Lyons, Alfred H.	Sep 27/17		On furlough Dec 13-22/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 12/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Pate Jr., Robert E.	Jun 27/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Rowley, Frank S.	Mar 9/14		Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt 0-39 Nov 1/17
SERGEANTS			
Borchers, Richard	Jul 1/15	ABSENT	On 15 days furlough since Dec 23/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 15/17
Van Nosdale, Charles M.	Apr 27/14		
Bartels, George M.	Dec 14/14		
Helfrich, Henry W. A.	May 3/15	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since Dec 23/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind 106th Inf Dec 15/17

James, William J.	Jun 26/16		
Walkinshaw, Robert M.	Jun 6/10		
Turner, George W.	Jun 9/17		
Siro, Dominick M.	May 17/16		
Hilton, Herbert M.	May 1/17	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since Dec 24/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 15/17
MacPherson, Samuel G.	Jul 9/17	ABSENT	Sk in LD Post Hosp Camp Wadsworth since Dec 23/17
McDermott, George A.	May 23/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 243 par 1 Nov 17/17
CORPORALS			
Douty, Harry C.	Jan 17/16		
Murray, Francis J.	Feb 28/16		
Murphy, Frank A.	Jun 23/16	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 23/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 15/17
Kelly, James	Jun 26/16	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 24/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 17/17
Hartmann, Charles	Apr 9/17		
Patterson, Joseph S.	Mar 2/14		On furlough Dec 20-29/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 17/17
Johnston, John J.	Oct 25/15		
Stackpole, Harry L.	Jun 9/17		
Meeker, Edwin R.	Jun 20/17		
Brideson, Joseph H.	Jun 23/16		
Harris, Gurden S.	Mar 12/17		
Volkle, Arthur C.	Apr 9/17		
Keenan, James A.	Apr 30/17		
Lydike, Lewis C.C.	May 22/16		
Onderdonk, John W.	May 1/17		
Stevens, John W.	May 1/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Rizzo, Edward	May 4/17		
Schaumburg, Bernard C	May 20/17		
Marcus, David E.	May 15/16		
Pyle, Harvey J.	Jun 27/17		On S.D. Bakery Co 101 Camp Wadsworth since Nov 1/17 SO 85 Hq 27th Div 1917
Burke, Luke P.	Aug 14/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RSO 240 par 4 Nov 14/17
Siegele, William A.	Nov 29/15		Rd fr Sgt to Corp RSO 274 par 2 Dec 18/17
COOKS			
Williams, James	Sep 5/17		
Croke, Walter J.	Jun 27/16	ABSENT	Sk in LD Post Hosp Camp Wadsworth Nov 24 to Dec 27/17
Lutz, Theodore	Sep 21/17		AWOL Dec 7-10/17 Rd fr Ck to Pvt O-41 Dec 7/17. To be confined at hard labor for 12 days and forfeit 8 days pay SC Dec 15/17. Aptd Ck fr Pvt O-44 Dec 21/17
Sullivan, John J.	Jun 27/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1 Cl O-41 Dec 7/17
MECHANICS			
Jensen, Jens A.	Jul 9/17		
Reuter, Charles	Sep 19/17		
Thompson, Oscar S.	Jul 16/17		Aptd Mec fr Pvt 1 Cl O-42 Dec 7/17
Klemm, Joseph H.	Jul 18/17		Aptd Mec fr Pvt 1 cl O-42 Dec 7/17
BUGLERS			
Schlosser Jr., Frank	May 15/16		
Lear, Walter S.	Jun 26/18		
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Abele, Anthony J.	Apr 30/17		
Assip, William F.	Jul 5/17		

Barggren, Joseph D.N.	Apl 23/17		
Binzer, Charles A.	Jun 4/17		
Bonner, Frank W.	Jun 28/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co A 47th N.Y. Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Bradley, Albert	Nov 17/33		
Brehme, Henry	Jun 23/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co A 47th N.Y. Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Broadhurst, Daniel	Jun 26/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co A 47th N.Y. Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Conner, James H.J.	Jul 2/17		
Costello, Edward J.	Jun 4/17		
De Martini, Pter J.	Jul 5/17		
Donohue, John	Jun 21/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co A 47th N.Y. Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Droney, Thomas J.	May 4/1		
Eichelman Jr, John C.	Jun 2/17		
Erickson, Walter A.	Mar 27/16		
Eustace, Walter A.	Jun 9/17	ABSENT	On furlough Dec 12-21/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 11/17. AWOL Dec 22-30/17
Fancetta, Peter	un 19/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co A 47th N.Y. Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Farrell, Chester A.	4/17		
Fearn, William	26/17		
Fogarty, George J.	Aug 16/17	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since Dec 23/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 17/17

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gillin, John	Jul 9/17		
Goddard, Gilbert T.	Jun 5/17		
Gregory, Harry V.	Apr 30/17		SIQ LD since Dec 23/17
Harkin, George A.	Jul 20/17		Returned fr furlough Nov 4/17
Hart, Daniel A.	Jun 9/15		
Heffran, Maurice	Jul 26/17		
Higgins, George	Sep 4/17		
Holliday, Dominic	May 5/17		
Hynes, Edward P.	Jul 12/17		On furlough Dec 11-25/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 9/17. AWOL Dec 26-28/17
Kemp, Ronald C.	Jun 6/17		
Kropp, Charles H.	Apr 6/17		
Lagno, Augustus	Jul 5/17		
Lamar, Arthur V.	Apr 30/17		
Lang, James J.	May 14/17		On So. Camp Prison Guard Camp Wadsworth since Oct 19/17 RSO 215 par 2 1917
Lippert, Frederick W.	May 8/16		
Lynch, Albert J.	May 11/17		
McCann, John F.	Jun 10/17		
McGauley, Thomas E.	Apr 30/17	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since Dec 23/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq [redacted] Inf Dec 18/17
McKenna, William J.	Jun 4/17	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since Dec 23/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 18/17
McManus, Bernard J.	May 29/17		
Madden, Austin D.	Jun 2/17	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since Dec 20/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 18/17
Moore, Wilbur	Jun 22/16		
Munch, Eugene S.	Jun 9/16		AWOL Nov 23-Dec 6/17. To be confined

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			at hard labor for 42 days and to forfeit 28 days pay SC Dec 12/17. AWOL Dec 12/17 To be confined at hard labor for one mo and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for one mo SC Dec 18/17 Released on probation Dec 24/17 WORC
Murnane, Jeremiah J.	Jul 25/17		
Murphy, Leo A.	Jun 1/17		
Nixon, Frederick	Jun 20/16		Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
O'Brien, Arthur H.	May 14/17		On furlough Dec 10-19/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 9/17
Shanley, Patrick J.	Aug 3/17		
Simonds, Samuel	Jul 15/17	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since Dec 23/17. Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 21/17
Spellman, Arthur F.	May 1/17		On SD Bakery Co 101 Camp Wadsworth since Nov 1/17 SO 85 Hq 27th Div 1917
Spina, Joseph	Mch 22/17		
Spratt, James E.	May 8/16		
Trippe, John	Jul 7/15		
Van Houten, John J.	Jun 23/16		
Wayne, Lester R.	Jul 27/17		
Wehringer, Harry R.	May 8/16		On SD Bakery Co 101 Camp Wadsworth since Nov 1/17 SO 85 Hq 27th Div 1917
Herrlein, Harry G.	May 22/16		Rd fr Mec to Pvt 1 cl 0-42 Dec 7/17
PRIVATES			
Albrecht, Harold	Sep 21/17		
Anari, Keuato	Sep 27/17		
Anderson, Andrew A.	Jul 24/17		
Bailey, Frank S.	May 31/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Bailey, Harry E.	Jul 25/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Baker, James E.	Aug 21/17		
Batten, John	May 29/16	ABSENT	Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 267 par 3 Dec 11/17. On 10 day furlough since Dec 29/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 18/17
Bedell, Otis H.	Jul 30/17		
Borchert, James F.W.	Aug 28/17		
Brady, John A.	Jul 3/17		
Brandstretter, John	Sep 20/17		
Britton, Frank I.	Jun 1/17		
Brockman, Harold	Oct 9/17		
Brooks, Edward B.	Jul 3/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 240 par 1 Nov 14/17
Brotherhood, Ernest A	Jun 19/16		
Browne, Edward S.	Sep 25/17		To be confined at hard labor for 3 days and to forfeit 3 days pay SC Dec 18/17
Bullock, Robert F.	Jul 30/17		To forfeit 3 days pay SC Dec 18/17
Buoniconto, Frank	Jun 13/17		On furlough Dec 20-29/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 17/17
Burke, Eugene W.	May 15/17		On furlough Nov 4-6/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 4/17
Burke, Harold	Sep 24/17		
Butler, Hubert B.	Jul 5/16		
Cangley, Thomas J.	Jul 18/17		
Carney, James E.	Jun 23/16		
Casey, John	Jul 25/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Cassella, Steven O.	May 31/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17

Cassidy, Eugene F.	Jul 12/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 17/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 273 par 2 Dec 17/17
Cinca, Paul	Sep 26/17		
Collins, Peter	Apr 14/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 Par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 273 par 2 Dec 7/17
Conners, James F.	Jan 9/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 273 par 2 Dec 7/17
Courtney, John	Sep 5/17		
Curtin, Patrick W.	Jul 13/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 273 par 2 Dec 7/17
Dailey, Leonard C.	Sep 20/17		To forfeit 3 days pay SC Dec 18/17
Dalrymple, Leon M.	Jun 5/17		
Daly, Walter	Apr 2/17		
Daly, Wllian	Jul 31/17		On furlough Dec 13-22/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 12/17. AWOL since Dec 23/17 - 29/17.
Daly, William T.	Jul 20/15		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 273 par 2 Dec 7/17
Del Negro, Peter	Jun 8/17		To forfeit 3 days pay SC Dec 18/17
Dondi, Louis	May 7/17		To forfeit 1 days pay SC Dec 18/17
Douglas, Alfred	Jul 22/17		
Dowd, William A.	Jul 10/17		
Driscoll, John J.	May 2/17		
Eggleston, Henry F.	Jul 29/17		
Esposito, James	May 8/17		
Esposito, Nicholas	Sep 26/17		Sk in LD in Post Hosp Camp Wadsworth fr Nov 22-Dec 21/17 To forfeit 3 days pay SC Nov 1/17
Fay, Luke A.	Jun 22/17		To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 3 mos SC Nov 8/17. AWOL Oct 16-19/17 omitted fr previous muster roll. Released on probation Dec 24/17 VORC

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Foley, John J.	Jul 31/17		
Fredericks, Harry A.	Jun 18/17		
Galski, Leo S.	Jun 28/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Hq 106th Inf Dec 7/17
Galvin, Michael T.	Sep 25/17		
Garrison, Robert F.	Apr 13/17		
Giordano, Enrico	Jun 15/17		
Gladd, Leighton	Apr 4/17		
Gluck, Harold	May 29/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Hq 106th Inf Dec 7/17
Gunderson, Carl	Sep 24/17		
Harmeyer, Arthur M.	Jun 6/17		To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 3 mos SC Nov 8/17 Released on probation Dec 24/17 VORC
Hartley, Alexander S.	Feb 12/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 227 par 1 Nov 1/17. On furlough Nov 16-25/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 15/17
Hartnett, Timothy D.	Sep 21/17		On furlough Nov 10-14/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 10/17
Heinss, William	Jun 29/17		
Henderson, Francis G.	Jul 20/17		
Hennessy, James	Jul 5/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Hq 106th Inf Dec 7/17
Henry, Frank F.	May 18/17		

Herold, George	Apr 15/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Herron, Thomas C.	Jul 23/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Hogg, Charles	May 31/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Horowitz, Samuel	Sep 25/17		
Hughes, Charles J.	Jul 25/17		
Ilzhoefer, Max	May 9/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Joslen, Peter H.	Jul 23/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Kaiser, Jr., George	Jul 30/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Kampf, Alexander G.	Apr 10/17		
Kay, Louis	Jul 1/15		Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt O-39 Nov 1/17 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RSO 227 par 1 Nov 1/17
Kelley, Edmund A.	Jul 10/17		
Kelly, Joseph	Jun 27/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 267 par 3 Dec 11/17. To forfeit 3 days pay SC Dec 18/17
Kessler, Martin A.	Aug 28/17		
Kinsler, Jack W.	Jun 1/17		Camp Wadsworth On SD Bakery Co 101/since Nov 1/17 SO 85 Hq 27th Div 1917,
Kraft, Isaac	Sep 23/17		Sk in LD in Post Hosp Camp Wadsworth fr Oct 28-Nov 3/17. On furlough Nov 16-25/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 15/17
Kuhl, George E.	Jun 29/16	ABSENT	AWOL since Dec 29/17
Lauer, George P.	Jul 9/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Leidich, Frederick W.	Apr 25/17		To forfeit 3 days pay SC Dec 18/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lind, Urban L.	Jul 13/17		
Longenecker, Warren F.	Jun 20/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 267 par 3 Dec 11/17
Loomis, Josiah R.	Mch 16/14		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 267 par 3 Dec 11/17
Lundin, Edwin L.	Jul 28/17		
McAuliffe, John P.	Jul 28/17	ABSENT	Returned fr sk in LD in Post Hosp Camp Wadsworth Nov 4/17. To be confined at hard labor for 5 days and to forfeit 5 days pay SC Dec 6/17 AWOL since Dec 19/17
McKabe, Francis	Jul 16/17		
McCall Jr, Peter E.	Sep 21/17		
McGill, James L.	Sep 22/17		To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos SC Dec 6/17 Released on probation Dec 24/17 VORC.
McGrisken, George D.	Jul 26/17		To be confined at hard labor for 5 days and to forfeit 5 days pay SC Dec 6/17
McMahon, James	May 3/17		To be confined at hard labor for 5 days and to forfeit 5 days pay SC Dec 6/17
McKean, Thomas	Jun 26/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
McVeigh, Frank	Jul 21/17		
Madden, Royal T.L.	Jun 1/16		
Mahr, George A.	Jun 23/16		To forfeit 3 days pay SC Dec 18/17
Maida, Michael	Sep 24/17		
Mancuso, Louis D.	Jul 20/17		
Manguso, Joseph	Sep 22/17		
Mantell, Harry	Jul 18/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Marro, John	Jul 25/17		

Meehan, James T.	Apr 7/17		
Michelsen, Ragner S.	Aug 22/17		SK in LD in Post Hosp Camp Wadsworth Dec 18-24/17
Murphy, William J.	Jun 26/17		
O'Brien, John F.	Sep 28/17		
Olker, Eugene G.	Jun 28/17		
O'Neill, John J.	Sep 22/17		
Ott, Ferdinand W.	Sep 6/17		
Piper, Angelo	Sep 27/17		
Pitillo, Charles C.	Sep 26/17		On furlough Dec 18-27/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 16/17.
Quinn, Cornelius J.	Sep 25/17		
Rauth, John E.	Sep 19/17		
Roome, James A.	Nov 30/14	ABSENT	Rd fr Corp to Pvt and to be confined at hard labor for 1 mo SC Nov 9/17 Released on probation Nov 27/17 RSO 253 par 4 1917. AWOL since Dec 19/17
Rudolph, Henry C.	Jun 28/17		ON SD Bakery Co 101 Camp Wadsworth since Nov 1/17 SO 85 Hq 27th Div 1917
Russo, Vincent J.	May 14/17		To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of pay for 3 mos SC Nov 8/17. Released on probation Dec 24/17 VORC
Scanlon, John F.	Jul 14/17		
Scott, Ralph C.	Jun 23/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 227 par 1 Nov 1/17
Sculley, Martin E.	May 29/17		To forfeit 3 days pay SC Dec 18/17
Seaman, John L.	Jun 15/17		
Shannon, Andrew F.	Jul 30/17		
Smith, Charles J.	Jul 14/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt 0-44 Dec 21/17
Spellman, Charles W.	May 5/17		Rd fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt 0-43 Dec 18/17 To forfeit 3 days pay SO Dec 18/17
Spence, Daniel C.	Apr 30/17		On furlough Dec 14-28/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 13/17
Springer, Charles L.	Jul 25/17		To forfeit 1 days pay SC Dec 18/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Sullivan, George F.	Jul 30/17		
Taylor, Charles W.	Jul 31/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Trabold, Albert	Jun 4/17		
Upton, James M.	Jun 22/17		
Valper, Vito	Sep 8/17		
Van Name, Walter	May 14/17		
Vecchio, Joseph	Jan 13/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO par 1 263 Dec 7/17
Vetter, Joseph F.	Sep 20/17		
Vincenzo, Pittorino	Sep 22/17		
Wade, Perry P.	Sep 10/17		
Wallace, James W.	Sep 20/17		
Ward, John W.	Jun 27/17		On furlough Dec 9-18/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2nd Dec 8/17
Weber, John T.	Jul 22/17		
Weed, Raymond L.	Jul 14/17		
Weis, Edwin	Jul 31/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17
Wesal, Rudolph J.	May 15/16		
Winter, Walter A.	Feb 17/17		
Wooley, Harry	Jun 28/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div 1917 and RSO 263 par 1 Dec 7/17 AWOL since Dec 19/17 - Dec 31/17
Sharkey, William F.	Jun 5/17	ABSENT	Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 227 par 1 Nov 1/17. AWOL Oct 22-Nov 6/17 In confinement since Nov 6/17.

-: L O S S E S :-

BY DISCHARGE

Brotosky, Harry	Sep 20/17	Hon Disch Nov 14/17 Camp Wadsworth on SCD 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17. No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO-45 WD/14 Service Honest and Faithful. Character "Excellent". Not recommended for re-enlistment - Flat Feet
Brown, Howard G.	Sep 25/17	Hon Disch Nov 12/17 Camp Wadsworth on SCD 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 29/17. No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO-45 WD/17 Service Honest and Faithful Character "Excellent" Not recommended for re-inlistment - Flat Feet
Campbell, Joseph F.	Jun 6/17	Hon Disch Nov 3/17 Camp Wadsworth on SCD 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 31/17 No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO-45 WD/14 Service honest and faithful Character "Excellent" Not recommended for re-enlistment - Hernia
Δ Capolina, Jr Daniel J.	Jun 23/17	Disch Nov 6/17 Camp Wadsworth SC in accordance with proceedings of Bd aptd under par 148½ AR 1913 Approved Nov 1/17 Hq 27th Div Character "Bad" Service not honest and faithful Not recommended for re-enlistment being inadaptable for military service. AWOL June 21-22/17, Jul 23; Aug 8-9/17 Aug 25-31/17. No abs fr duty under GO-45 WD/14
Cassari, Frederick F.	Sep 22/17	Disch Dec 6/17 Camp Wadsworth SC by reason of fraudulent enlistment 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO-45 WD/14
Fleming, William	Sep 27/17	Disch Nov 9/17 Camp Wadsworth SC by reason of fraudulent enlistment 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No abs fr duty under GO-45 WD/14 No AWOL
Gurley, Henry F.	Apr 19/16	Rd fr Corp to Pvt Nov 1/17 RSO 227 par 1 Nov 1/17. Disch Nov 21/17 Camp Wadsworth SC by reason of fraudulent enlistment 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 19/17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No abs fr duty under GO-45 WD/14 No AWOL
Keenan, James J.	Jun 4/17	Hon Disch Dec 6/17 Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 3/17 No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO-45

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 19-17—5m—cwt
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			WD/14 Service honest and faithful Character Excellent Is not recommended for re-enlistment - flat feet
A Ludwig, William	Jul 20/17		To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 2.3 of his pay for 2 mos SC Nov 8/17. Disch Nov 12/17 Camp Wadsworth SC by reason of fraudulent enlistment 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 9/17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO-45 WD/14
Malone, Walter J.	Jul 21/17		Hon Disch Dec 6/17 Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17 No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO-45 WD/14 Service honest and faithful Character Excellent. Is not recommended for re-enlistment. Pulmonary chronic active left lung
Neary, John F.	May 3/17		Disch Nov 21/17 Camp Wadsworth SC by reason of fraudulent enlistment 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 19/17 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO-45 WD/14
Pierro, Joseph G.	Sep 19/17		Disch Nov 4/17 Camp Wadsworth SC by ~~reason of fraudulent enlistment~~ 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 2/17 Character ~~Excellent Service honest and faithful~~ No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO ~~45 WD/14~~
Tucker, Joseph J.	~~Apr 23/17~~		~~Hon Disch Dec 6/17 Camp Wadsworth~~ SC on SCD 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 3/17 ~~No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO-45~~ WD/14 Service honest and faithful ~~Character Excellent. Mitral Stenosis~~
Van Name, Harold H.	May 1/17		~~Disch Nov 21/17 Camp Wadsworth SC~~ by reason of fraudulent enlistment ~~2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 19/17~~ Character Excellent Service Honest ~~and faithful No AWOL No abs fr duty~~ under GO-45 WD/14
A Whalen, William P.	Apr 6/17		Disch Nov 4/17 Camp Wadsworth by ~~reason of fraudulent enlistment~~ 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 2/17 Character ~~Excellent Service honest and faithful~~ AWOL Jul 20-31/17 Aug 13-14/17 ~~Sep 30/17 No abs fr duty under GO~~ 45 WD/14

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

BY TRANSFER

CORPORALS		
Trussler, Frederick A.	Apr 27/17	Transferred as Corp fr Corp to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
MECHANIC		
Ley, John W.	Aug 4/16	Transferred as Mec fr Mec to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 13 Nov 22/17 Hq 27th Div
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS		
Belfield, Allan K.	June 4/17	Transferred as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1 cl. to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 10 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Bowman, George S.	Apr 17/17	Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl to 102nd Mobile Ord Repair Shop Clintonville Wis. SO 126 par 2 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17 . Transferred Dec 8/17
Lehmann, Gustav Carl	Apr 20/17	Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl to 102nd Field Signal Bn Dec 24/17 SO 142 par 1 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
McCormick, Thomas J.	Apr 20/17	Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Morgan, Abbott A.	Mch 8/15	Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl to 102nd Field Signal Bn Dec 24/17 SO 142 par 1 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
Schmieder, Charles V.	Apr 12/17	Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl to Supply Co this Regt Dec 7/17 RSO 253 par 2 1917
Summers, Joseph	June 11/17	Transferred as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 10 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
PRIVATES		
Alwill, Thomas C.	Jul 31/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Cunningham, Frank L.	Aug 21/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Dondi, Vito	Sep 21/17	Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 13 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Donovan, John J.	Aug 14/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 102nd Engineers Dec 23/17 SO 140 par 1 Hq 27th Div Dec 21/17. To be confined at hard labor for 3 days and to forfeit 2 days pay SC Dec 12/17
Dubroff, Louis	Sep 22/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Eagleson, Thomas C.	June 12/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17.
Fay, John H.	Sep 18/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Finklestein, Mort A.	Apr 20/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Greenhagen, Charles L.	June 12/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 10 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Hatton, Thomas	Sep 23/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 102nd Field Signal Bn Dec 24/17 SO 142 par 1 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17. To be confined at hard labor for 3 days and to forfeit 2 days pay SC Dec 12/17
Hensler, Christian G.	Sep 24/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov4/17
Holcombe, Julian	Nov 3/13		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 22/17 SO 110 par 1 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Kelhetter, John H.	Jul 27/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Hoyns, George D.	Sep 25/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 102nd Field Signal Bn Dec 24/17 SO 142 par 1 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17.
McLeish, George G.	Jul 17/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Meissner, Ralph P.	Sep 21/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17

Nickel, William C.	Mch 5/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 102nd Field Signal Bn Nov 21/17 SO 109 par 20 Hq 27th Div Nov 20/17
Ott, Charles F.	June 22/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 10 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Paynter, Edward L.	June 1/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 10 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Pearsall, William	Sep 27/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 13 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Pineman, Lester	Sep 25/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 10 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Pivniska, Anton	Sep 21/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 13 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Sage, Benjamin F.	Sep 21/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Schumacher, Edward	May 1/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Shannon, John P.	Sep 23/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Starr, Frank	Sep 22/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Stypeck, Andrew J.	Sep 22/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Twaits, Harold	Jul 18/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Co. C 106th M.G. Bn Dec 26/17 SO 143 par 12 Hq 27th Div Dec 24/17
Tynan, Thomas	Sep 27/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Weinreich, Max	Sep 23/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 10 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Warmor, Morris H.	Jul 31/17		Transferred as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 111 par 10 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S C

DATE: Dec 31/17

Harry C Starrett

Captain 106th Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair & Good

ARMS: Fair & Good Short

ACCOUTERMENTS: Generally poor Very Short

CLOTHING: Fair & Good

W. A. D'Laurentis

Maj 106 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

9-7

MUSTER ROLL

of Company F N R

of the 106th U.S Infantry

from the 31st day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 16 1918
JACKETED.

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

2—8972

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations [illegible] of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Company B. **of the** 106th Infantry

Army of the United States from the 31st **day of** December, 191 8 **(date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 28th **day of** February, 191 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.			
Harry C.Starrett	June 27/16		On 10 days leave Feb 10-20/18 per SO 25 Hq Camp Wadsworth S.C.1/25/18.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.			
Charles G.Ostberg.	July 22/16.		
John T.Sheehan	Apr.7/17.	ABSENT.	Returned fr leave 1/5/18.On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth S.C. per GO 2 Hq.27th Div.1/2/18.since 1/2/18.
Fred E.Mayor.	May 1/17.		
SECOND LIEUTENANT.			
Guy A.McCorkle.	May 1/17.		On SD with Supply Officer VORC this regiment Nov 16/17-Jan10/18.On SD VORC Hq.Co.this Regiment since 2/5/18 per RSO #36 P.2 2/5/18.
Louis Petersen	May 2/17.		On 10 days leave Jan 16-28/18 per SO 4 Par 1 Hq.Camp Wadsworth S.C. 1/4/18.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Alfred H.Lyons.	Sept.27/15		1206631 On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth S.C.1/4/18 to 2/14/18.per Memo 1/4/18 SO 45 Hq.27th Div.2/14/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT.			
Pate Jr.Robert E.	June 27/16.		1206632 On furlough 1/22-31/18.Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27 div.1917.& 2nd Ind. Hq. 106th Infantry.1/21/18.
SERGEANTS.			
Borchers,Richard	Jul 1/15.	ABSENT.	HQ On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C.since 1/8/18.per Memo 1/8/18.Ret fr.Furlough 1/7/18.
Van Nostdale,Charles.M.	Apr.27/14.		1206634 On furlough 1/10-19/18.Bul.1 Par 47 Hq.27 div.1917.& 2nd Ind. Hq. 106th Inf.1/9/18.

Bartels,George M.	Dec.14/14.		1206635 On Furlough 1/16-25/18.Bul 1 Par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917.& 2nd.Ind. Hq.106th Infantry 1/15/18.
Helfrich,Henry W.A.	May 3/15.		1206636 Ret.fr.Furlough.1/7/18.
James William J.	June 25/16.		1206637
Walkinshaw,Robert M.	June.6/16.	ABSENT.	~~[illegible]~~ #60 On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since 1/9/18.per Memo 1/4/18.
Turner,George W.	June 9/17.	ABSENT.	~~[illegible]~~ #60 On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth SC since 1/8/18. per Memo 1/6/18.
Siro,Domonic.	May 17/16.		1206640 On furlough 1/16-25/18.Bul 1 Par 47 Hq.27 Div.1917.& 2nd Ind. Hq.106 Inf.1/15/18.
Hilton,Herbert M.	May 1/17.	ABSENT.	~~[illegible]~~ #60 On DS at OTS Camp Wadsworth S.C. since 1/8/18.per Memo Hq.27 Div 1918.Ret fr Furlough 1/5/18.
McPherson,Samuel G.	July 9/17	ABSENT.	1206642 Sick in LDat FH Camp Wadsworth S.C.12/23/17-2/7/18.On 30 day furlough since 2/10/18.Bul 1 Par 47 Hq 27 Div.1917 & 7th Ind. Hq.27th Div.2/17/18.
McDermott,George A.	May 23/17.		1206643 On furlough 2/2-11/18.Bul 1 Par 47 Hq.27th Div 1917.& 2nd Ind.Hq 106th Infantry 2/1/18.
Rowley,Frank G.	Mar 9/14.		1206644 On furlough 2/16-26/18.Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917. & 2nd Ind. Hq.106th Infantry 2/15/18.Rd from Mess Sgt.to Sgt.per O-47 2/8/18.
CORPORALS.			
Douty,Harry C.	Jan 17/16.		1206645 On furlough 1/27-2/5/18 Bul 1 Par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917.& 2nd Ind. Hq.106th Infantry 1/26/18.
Murray,Francis J.	Feb 28/16.		1206646 On furlough 1/13/18-2/1/18. Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917.& 2nd Ind Hq.106th Inf.1/17/18.
Murphy,Frank A.	June 23/16.		1206647 Ret fr Furlough 1/1/18.
Hartmann,Charles.	Apr 9/17		1206648 On furlough 2/6-15/18. Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917.& 2nd Ind Hq 106th Infantry 2/5/18.
Patterson,Joseph,E.	Mar. 2/14		1206649

3-822

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Johnston,John G.	Oct 25/15.		1206650 On furlough 1/10/18-1/19/18. Bul/1 Par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917. & 2nd Ind.106th Infantry 2/9/18
Stackpole,Harry L.	June 9/17.		1206651 On furlough 1/10-19/18.Bul 1 Par 47 27th Div:1917 & 2nd Ind. Hq. 106th Infantry 1/9/18.
Meeker,Edwin R.	June 20/17	ABSENT	1206652 AWOL since 1/29/18.
Bridason,Joseph H	June 23/16.		1206653
Harris,Gurden S.	Mar 12,1917		1206654 On furlough 2/5/18-2/14/18. Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917.& 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Infantry.2/4/18.
Volkle,Arthur C.	Apr.9/17.		1206655. On furlough 1/10-19/18. Bul 1 par 47 hq 27th Div 1917. & 2nd Ind. Hq.106th Infantry 1/9/18.
Keenan,James A.	Apr 30/17.		1206656 On furlough 1/27/18-2/2/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div 1917.& 2nd Ind Hq.106th Infantry 2/4/18.
Lydike,Lewis C.C.	May 23/16.		1206657 On furlough 1/26/18-2/5/18. Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div 1917.& 2nd Ind Hq.106th Infantry 1/27/18.
Onderdonk,John W.	May 1/17.		1206658 On furlough 2/2/18-2/11/18. Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917.& 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Infantry 2/1/18.
Stevens,John W.	May 1/17.	ABSENT	1206659 On 10 day furlough since 2/27/18 bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div 1917&2nd Ind. Hq.106th Infantry 2/26/17.
Rizzo,Salvatore.	May 6/17.		1206660 On furlough 2/2-11/18.Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917 & 2nd Ind. Hq.106th Infantry 2/1/18Awol 2/12,13/18
Shaumberg,Bernard C.	May 20/17.		1206661 On furlough 2/5-15/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917 & 2nd Ind Hq. 106th Infantry 2/6/18.
Maroua,David E.	May 15/16.		1206662 On furlough 1/27-2/5/18. Bul1par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917.& 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Infantry 1/26/18.
Siegle,William A.	Nov.29/15.		1206663 On furlough 1/10/18-1/19/18. Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917.& 2nd Ind Hq.106th Infantry 2/9/18.
Abela,Anthony J.	Apr.30/17.	ABSENT	1206664 On furlough 2/13-25/18 Bul 1 Par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917.& 2nd Ind. hq 106th Inf.2/15/18.Int.Corp Ir 1st.el IV 1/14/18.R2014 Hq.106th Infawol since 2/26/18.

Binzer, Charles A	June 4/17		1206665 - Aptd Corp from pvt 1s cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 Hq 106 Inf
DeMartini, Peter J.	July 5/17		1206666 * Aptd Corp from Pvt 1s cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 Hq 106 Inf
Fogarty, George J.	Aug 15/17		1206667 - Returned from furlough 1/7/18. Aptd Corp from pvt 1s cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 Hq 106th Inf.
Heffran, Maurice	July 26/17		1206668 - Aptd Corp from pvt 1s cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 Hq 106 Inf
Hynes, Edward P.	July 19/17		1206669 - Aptd Corp from pvt 1s cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 Hq 106 Inf
Bonner, Frank W.	June 28/16		1206670 - Aptd Corp from pvt 1s cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 Hq 106 Inf.
Casey, John T.	July 25/17		1206671 - On furlough 2/6-15/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 Aptd Corp from pvt 1s cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 Hq 106th Inf.
Ilzhoefer, Max	May 19/16		1206672 - On furlough 2/16-25/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 Aptd Corp from pvt 1s cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 Hq 106th Inf.
Kay, Louis	July 1/15		1206673 - Aptd Corp from pvt 1/14/18 RSO 14 Hq 106th Inf.
McVeigh, Frank	July 21/17		1206674 - On furlough 2/3-18/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 Aptd Corp from pvt 1/14/18 RSO 14 Hq 106 th Inf.
Scott, Ralph C.	June 23/16	ABSENT	1206675 - On 10 day furlough since 2/20/18. Aptd Corp from pvt 1/14/18 RSO 14 Hq 106th Inf.
COOKS			
Williams, James	Sept 5/17	ABSENT	1206676 - On 10 day furlough since 2/26/18. Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/25/18
Groke, Walter J.	June 27/16		1206677 On furlough 12/30/17 to 1/15/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917. Sick In PH Ft Hamilton N. Y. 1/14/18 to 2/6 18 Sck In LD Post H. Camp Wads 27th since 2/14/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Broadhurst, Daniel	June 26/16		1206678 On furlough 2/2-11/18 Bul 1 par 47, 27th Div 1917. Aptd Ck fr 1s cl pvt CO 47 2/8/18
Longnecker Warren F.	June 20/16		1206679 Apt ck from pvt CO 47 2/8/18
MECHANICS			
Jensen, Jens A.	July 9/17		1206680
Rauter, Charles	Sept 19/17		1206681-On furlough 1/10-19/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2 Ind Hq 106th Inf 1/9/18
Thompson, Oscar S.	July 18/17		1206682- On furlough 1/10-19/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27 Div 1917 and 2nd Ind hq 106th Inf 1/9/18
Kleman, Joseph H.	July 18/17		1206683-On furlough 2/9-18/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27 Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/8/18
BUGLERS			
Schlenser, Frank Jr.	May 19/16		1206684
Lear, Walter S.	June 26/17		1206685-On furlough 1/10-24/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27 Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 1/9/18
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Assip, William F.	July 5/17	ABSENT	1206686-On 10 days furlough since 2/20/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27 Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf 2/19/18
Berggren, Joseph D H.	Apr 23/17		1206687-On furlough 1/5/18 1/14/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 1/4/18
Bradley, Albert	Nov 17/17	ABSENT	1206688-On 10 day furlough since 2/27/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27 Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/26/18
Brehne, Henry	June 26/16	ABSENT	1206689-On 10 day furlough since 2/27/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27 Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/26/18
Conner, James H J	July 2/17		1206690-
Costello, Edward J.	June 4/17		1206691On Furlough 2/2-11/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27 Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/1/18
Donahue, John	June 26/16		1206692

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Droney, Thomas J.	May 4/17		1206693-
Eichelman John	June 2/17		1206694-
Fancetta, Peter	June 19/16		1206695-On furlough 1/23-31/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27 Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 1/22/18
Farrell, Chester A	June 4/17		1206696-On furlough 1/5-14/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 1/4/18 AWOL January 15 and 16th 1918
Fearn, William	July 26/17		1206697-On furlough 1/10-24/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 1/9/18
Goddard, Gilbert E.	June 5/17	ABSENT	1206698-On 10 day furlough since 2/20/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf.2/19/1
Gregory, Harry V.	April 30/17		1206699
Harkin, George A.	July 20/17		1206700
Hart, Daniel A.	June 9/16		1206701
Herron, Thomas	July 23/17		1206702-On furlough 2/15-25/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Dive 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. 2/15/18
Higgins, George	Sept 4/17		1206703
Holliday, Dominic	May 5/17		1206704
Kropp, Charles H.	Apr 6/17		1206705
Lagno, Augustus	Jul 5/17		1206706
Lang, James J.	May 14/17		1206707-Returned from SD at Camp Prison Guard Camp Wadsworth S. C. February 21 1918 WORC
Lippert, Frederick W.	May 8/16		1206708-On furlough 2/6-15/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. 2/5/18
Lynch, Albert J.	May 11/17		1206709-On furlough 2/16-25/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. 2/15/18 AWOL 1/26-27/18
McCann, John F.	June 10/17		1206710-
McKenna, William J.	June 4/17		1206711 Ret from furlough 2/7/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McManus, Bernard J	May 29/17		1206712-On furlough 1/23-31/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf1/22/18
Madden, Austin D.	June 2/17		1206713-Returned from fur 1/3/18
Moore, Wilbur	June 23/16		1206714-
Murphy Leo A-	June 1/17		1206715-
Nixon, Frederick	June 20/17		1206716-
O'Brien Arthur H	May 14/17		1206717-
Shanely Patrick J	Aug. 3/17		1206718-On furlough 2/3-14/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/4/18
Spina, Joseph	Mar 23/15		1206719-
Spratt, James E.	May 8/16		1206720-
Trippe, John	Jul 7/15		1206721-
Van Houten, John J	June 23/16		1206722-
Wayne, Lester R.	July 27/17		1206723-
PRIVATES			
Albrecht, Harold	Sept 21/17		1206725-
Anari, Reusto	Sept 27/17		1206726-
Andersen, Andrew A.	July 24/17		1206727-
Bailey, Frank G.	May 31/17		1206728-
Baker, James E.	Aug. 31/17		1206729-
Batten, John	May 29/16		1206730-Returned from furlough 1/8/18
Bedell, Otis H	Jul 30/17		1206731
Bevans, Earl E.	Sep 5/17		1206732-Trans as pvt from Pvt Co D. 102 M.P. per SO 14 Hq 27th Div 1/14/18
Borchert, Charles F.	Aug 28/17		1206733-
Brady, John A.	Jul 3/17		1206734-
Branstretter, John	Sep 20/17		1206735-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Britton, Frank I.	June 1/17		1206736
Brockman, Harold	Oct 9/17		1206737
Brooks, Edward E	Jul 3/16		1206738
Brotherhood Earnest	Jun 19/16		1206739
Browne, Edward S.	Sept 25/17		1206740-To be confined to the limits of the regimental Camp for 15 days and to forfeit 5 days pay. SC 1/12 1918. To be confined at Hard Labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period SC 1/21/18. In confinement since 2/15 1918. Sick, not LDGO 31/12 since 2/13/18.
Bullock, Robert F.	Jul 30/17		1206741-In confinement since 2/22/18 Awaiting trial
Burke, Eugene W.	May 15/17		1206742-On SD at Motor Div 4thCorps Camp Wadsworth S. C. 2/6-11/18 per memo Hdq 106th Inf 2/5/18.
Burke, Harold	May 15/17		1206759-
Cangley, Thomas J	July 13/17		1206743-
Carney, James E.	June 25/16		1206744-
Cassella, Stephen	May 30/17	ABSENT	1206745-On 10 day furlough since 2/27/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf 2/26/18
Cassidy, Eugene F.	July 12/17		1206746-On SD Reg Canteen per Memo Hq 106th Inf 2/13/18.
Cinoa, Paul	Sept 26/17		1206746
Collins, Peter	Apr 15/17		1206748
Connare, James F.	Jan 9/17		1206749-On furlough 2/16-25/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Dive 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/15/18
Courtney, John	Sept 5/17		1206750
Curtin, Patrick W.	July 13/17		1206751
Dailey, Leonard C.	Sept 20/17		1206752
Dalrymple, Leon M	June 5/17		1206753-On furlough 2/14-23/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind 106th Inf 2/13/18
Dailey, Walter	Apr 2/17		1206754

3—892

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Daly, William	July 31/17		1206786-To be confined at hard labor for 21days and to forfeit 14 days pay Summary Court 1/4/18. To be confined at hard labor for 1 month SC 2/6/18
Daly, William T.	July 29/18		1206794-
DelNegro, Peter	June 8/17		1206755-On furlough 1/16-25/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind 106 Inf Hq 1/15/18 Awol 1/26 to 31/18. To be confined at hard labor for 21 days and to forfeit 10 days pay SC 2/6/18.
Douglass, Alfred	Jul 22/17		1206756-
Dowd, William A	Jul 10/17		1206757-
Driscoll, John J.	May 2/17		1206758-
Eggleston, Henry F.	Jul 29/17		1206760-
Ehrickson, Walter	May 27/17		1206761-Rd fr lcl pvt to pvt 046 Jan 16 1918
Esposito, James	May 8/17		1206762-To be confined at hard labo for 3 mos and to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period Sp CO Ma. 15 Hq 106th Inf 2/16/18.
Esposito, Nicholas	Sept 26/17		1206795-
Fay, Luke A.	Jun 22/17		1206763-
Foley, John J.	Jul 31/17	ABSENT	1206764-On 10 day fur since 2/20/18 Bul 1 par 47, Hq 27 Div. 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/19/18.
Fredericks, Harry A.	Jun 18/17		1206765-
Galeski, Leo S.	Jun 28/18		1206766-
Galvin, Michael E.	Sep 25/17		1206767-On fur 1/26-2/4/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 1/25/18.
Garrison, Robert F.	Apr 13/17		1206768-
Giordano, Enrico	Jun 15/17		1206769-
Gillen, John	Jul 9/17		1206770-Re fr pvt 1s cl to pvt 046 1/16/18.

Gladd, Leighton	Apr 4/17		1206771
Gluck, Harold	May 29/17		1206772
Gundersen, Carl	Sep 24/17		1206773
Harmeyer, Arthur M.	June 6/17	ABSENT	1206774-Awol since Jan 29/18
Hartley, Alexander S.	Feb 12/17		1206775
Harnett, Timothy D.	Sep 21/17		1206776
Henderson, Francis G	Jul 20/17		1206777
Hennessey, James	Jul 5/17	Absent	1206778-On 10 days furlough since 2/27/17 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/26/18
Henry, Frank F.	May 18/17		1206779-On furlough 2/6-15/18 Bul 1 par 47 27th Div. 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. 2/5/18
Herold, George	Apr 14/17		1206780-In confinement fr 2/14-20/18 awaiting trial. Restored to Duty without trial per Memo Hq 106th Inf 2/21 1918
Hogg, Charles	May 31/17		1206781
Horowitz, Samuel	Sept 25/17		1206782
Hughes, Charles J.	Jul 25/17		1206783
Josten, Peter H.	Jul 23/17		1206784
Kaiser, Jr George	Jul 30/17		1206785
Kampf, Alexander G.	Apr. 10/17		1206787-On furlough 2/16-25 1918 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. 2/16/18
Kelly, Edmund A.	Jul 10/17		1206788
Kessler, Martin A.	Aug 28/17		1206789
Kraft, Isaac	Sep 23/17		1206790
Kuhl, George E.	Jun 29/16		1206791-Awol Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18 To forfeit 1 days pay per SO 1/26/18. To be confined at hard labor for 1 month and to forfeit 30 days pay SO 1/25/18. Due US $2.38 War tax and $30.12 for transportation of guards and prisoner from N. Y. City to Camp Wadsworth, S. C. and Pullman accomadation of Guards returning from Camp Wadsworth S. C. to N. Y. City per SO 14 par 5

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2517

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Hq.Fort Jay 1/15/18.—F1890S.Due U.S S.S.& T.FY1918 refundment commutation of rations $1.89 paid on voucher 1 (Sub-voicher 1554154) account of Capt.G.W.Cook,QMRC for the month of January1918.Restored to duty on probation at Guard Mount 2/12/18 SO 43 Hq.106th Infantry 2/12/18.
LaMar, Arthur V.	Apr.30/17	ABSENT	1206792 Red fr ~~1st cl pvt~~ to pvt 1/15 18 per O-46 1/15/18.On 10 day furloug ~~since 2/27/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th~~ Div.1917 & 2nd Ind.106th Infantry ~~Hq.3/26/18.~~
~~Lauer, George P.~~	~~July 9/17.~~		~~1206793~~
~~Leidich, Frederick W.~~	~~Apr 25/17~~		~~1206795~~
Lind, Urban L.	~~July 13/17.~~		~~1206797~~
Loomis, Josiah R	~~Mar 14/14.~~		~~1206798~~ On furlough 1/5-14/18.Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div.1917 & 2nd Ind. Hq.106th Infantry 1/4/18.AWol 1/15,16
Lutz, Theodore	Sept 21/17		1206799-Re fr ck to pvt C47 2/8/18.
Lundin, Edwin L	Jul 28/17		1206800
McAuliff, John P.	Jul 28/17		1206801-AWol Dec 19/17 to 2/11/18 To be confined at hard labor 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period.SC 2/13/18.
McCabe, Francis	Jul 16/17		1206802
McCall, Peter H.	Sep 21/17		1206803-On furlough 1/27/18 to Feb 8/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind 106th Inf Hq 1/26/18
McGill, James L.	Sept 22/17		1206804
McGrisken, George D	Jul 26/17		1206805
McKeon, Thomas	Jun 26/16		1206806
McMahon, James	May 3/17		1206807
Madden, Royal F.	Jun 1/16		1206808-Sick in LD in FH Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 1/18-2/3/18. On furlough 2/8-19/18 Bul par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/8/18
Mahr, George A.	Jun 22/16		1206809

Maida, Michael	Sept 24/17	ABSENT	1206810-On 10 day fur since 2/27/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div. 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/26/18.
Mancuso, Louis D.	Jul 20/17		1206811
Manguso, Joseph	Sep 22/17		1206812
Mantell, Harry	Jul 18/17		1206813
Marro, John	Jul 25/17		1206814
Meehan, James T.	Apr.30/17	ABSENT	1206815-On 10 day fur sinc 2/27/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 2/26/18
Michaelson, Ragner S.	Aug 22/17		1206816
Munch, Eugene S.	Jun 9/16		1206817-Rd fr pvt Is cl to pvt Dec 18/17. 043 12/18/17 ommited December Muster roll. Awol 2/11 to 13/18. To forfeit 45 days pay. SC 2/15/18 In confinement, since 2/26/18 awaiting trial. Awol 2/24, 25/18.
Murphy, William J.	June 26/17		1206818
O'Brien, John F.	Sep 18/17		1206819
Olker, Eugene G.	Jun 28/17		1206820
O'Neill, John J.	Sep 22/17		1206821
Ott, Ferdinand W.	Sep 6/17		1206822
Piper, Angelo	Sep 27/17		1206823
Pitillo, Charles C	Sep 26/17		1206824
Quinn, Cornelius J.	Sep 25/17		1206825-On furlough 1/26-2/4 18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 1/25/18
Rauth, John E.	Sep 19/17		1206826-
Roome, James A.	Nov 30/14		1206827-Awol Dec 19/17 to 2/11/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period SC 2/14/18.
Rudolph, Henry C.	June 28/17		1206828-On furlough 1/4-13/18. Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 1/3/18. Awol 1/14 to 16/18.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Russo, Vincent J.	May 14/17		1206829
Scanlon, John F.	Jul 14/17		1206830
Scully, Martin E.	May 29/17		1206831
Seaman, John L.	June 15/17		1206832-On SD with Supply Co. this regimentsince 2/6/18 per SO 37 Hq 106th Inf. 2/6/18.
Shannon, Andrew F.	July 30/17		1206833
Shirkey, William P.	June 5/17	ABSENT	1206834-Awol since Dec 19/17
Smith, Charles J.	Jul 14/17	ABSENT	1206835-Awol since Jan 27/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 days So. 1/7/18. On furlough 1/17 to 26/18. Sul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 1/16/18.
Spellman, Charles M.	May 5/17		1206836
Spence, Daniel C.	Apr 30/17		1206837
Springer, Charles L	Jul 25/17		1206838
Sullivan, George F.	Jul 30/17		1206850
Sullivan, John J.	June 27/17		1206839-Rd from ck to pvt 1/11/18 per 045 1/11/18. AWOL 1/11-2/16/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period . SO 2/18/18
Taylor, Charles F.	July 31/17		1206840
Trabold, Albert	June 4/17		1206841
Vulper, Willo	Sept 8/17		1206842-On SD with Supply Co this regiment since 2/6/18 per WDRO 106th Inf.
Vecchio, Joseph	Jul 16/17		1206843
Vetter, Joseph F.	Sept 26/17		1206844-On furlough 2/9-18/18 Sul 1, par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind, Hq 106th Inf 2/6/18.
Vincenza, Pitterino	Dec 22/17		1206845
Wade, Perry P.	Sept 10/17		1206846
Wallace, James F.	Sept 28/17		1206847

Reported April 4. 1918. Escaped from guard April 5. 1918, Undelivered

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Ward, John W.	June 27/17		1206848-Due US. $1.33 for War Tax and $17.25 for transportation from N. Y. City to Camp Wadsworth, S.C per GO 382, par 5, HDD, 12/18/17
Webber, John T.	July 22/17		1206849-
Weed, Raymond L.	July 14/17		1206851-On furlough 1/23-31/18 Bul 1, par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 108th Inf. 1/22/18.
Weis, Edwin	July 31/17		1206852
Winter, Walter A.	Feb 17/17		1206853
Wooley, Harry	Jun 28/16		1206724-To be confined at hard labor for 30 days and to forfeit 26 days pay SC Jan 4/18. Awol 8/8-15/18. To be confined at hard labor for 2 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC 8/20/18.
	"LOSSES" BY DISCHARGE		
CORPORAL			
Kelly, James	June 26/18		Hon Disch 2/4/18 Camp Wadsworth S.C. on SCD 5th Ind. Hdq 27th Div 2/4/18. Awol 1/3/18. No Abs from duty under GO 45 WD 1914. Service Honest and Faithful; Character Excellent. Is not recommended for re-enlistment. Prorated fest. final Statements Given.
PRIVATES.			
Butler, Hubert B.	July 5/16		Hon Disch 1/10/18 Camp Wadsworth S.C. on SCD 4th Ind. Hdq 27th Div 1/10/18. Awol 5/24-27/17. 9/18-19 1917 and 9/26/17. No abs from duty under GO 45 WD 1914. Service Honest and Faithful. Character Excellent Final Statements given. Is not recommended for reenlistment. flat feet.
Bustace, Walter A.	June 9/17		Hon Disch 1/8/18 Camp Wadsworth S.C. on SCD 5th Ind Hdq 27th Div 1/8/18. Awol 9/28/17 10/22/17-12 30/17. No abs from duty under GO 45 WD 1914. Service Honest & Faithful Char. Excellent Final Statements Given Is not rec for Reenlist. Tuberculosis.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Heines, William	June 29/17		Hon. Disch 1/10/18 Camp Wadsworth S.C on SCD 4th Ind. Hdq 27th Div. 1/10/18. No awol. No abs from duty under GO 45 WD 1914. Service Honest & Faithful. Character Excellent. Is not recommended for reenlistment. Pronated feet. Final statement given
Kelly, Joseph	June 27/16		Hon Disch 1/29/18 Camp Wadsworth S. C. on SCD 5th Ind Hdq 27th Div. 1/29/18. No awol. No abs from duty under GO 45 WD 1914. Service Honest & Faithful. Character Excellent. Is Not recommended for reenlistment. Pronated feet. Final statement given
Upton, James M.	June 22/17		Hon Disch 1/29/18 Camp Wadsworth S. C. on SCD 5th Ind Hdq 27th Div. 1/29/18. No awol. No abs from duty under GO 45 WD 1914. Service Honest & Faithful. Character Excellent. Is not recommended for reenlistment. Pronated feet. Final statement given
Vesel, Rudolph, J.	May 15/16		Hon Disch. Fraudulent Enlistment 1/3/18. 1st Ind Hdq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, S.C 12/31/17. No Awol. No Abs from duty under GO 45 WD 1914 Service Honest & Faithful Character Excellent. No final statements given.
	BY TRANSFER		
CORPORAL			
Pyle, Harvey J.	June 27/17		fr Corporal Trans as Corp to Field Bakery Co 101 2/15/18 per SO 45 Hq 27th Div 2/14/18
COOK			
Kemp, Ronald C.	June 5/17		Trans as cook fr cook to Motor Mech Reg. Augusta Ga. per SO 28 Hdq Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Herrlein, Harry G.	May 22/15		Trans as 1s cl pvt fr 1st cl pvt to Motor Mech Reg. Augusta, Ga per SO 28 Hdq Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18.
McGauley, Thomas E.	Apr. 30/17		Trans to Co. B. 102nd Military Pol. 1/22/18 per SO 21 Hdq 27 Div. 1/21/18 as Pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Murname, Jeremiah J.	July 25/17		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl to Motor Mech Reg. Augusta, Ga. per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18
Simonds, Samuel	June 12/17		Trans as pvt 1s cl fr pvt 1s cl to 9th CDC Ft Hancock NJ. SO 32 par 39 Dec 28 1917.
Spellman, Arthur F.	May 1/17		Trans as Pvt 1s cl fr pvt 1s cl to Field Bakery #101, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. per SO 32 Camp Wadsworth, 1/31/18
Wehringer, Harry H.	May 6/16		Trans as Pvt 1s cl fr pvt 1s cl to 102 Military Police, Camp Wadsworth S.C. per SO 32 Hdq 27th Div 1/1/18.
PRIVATES			
Buoniconto, Frank	June 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr pvt to Hq 106th Inf 1/9/18 per SO 40 Hq 106th Inf 1/9/18
Bailey, Harry E.	Jul 25/17		Trans as Pvt from Pvt to Motor Mech Reg. Augusta Ga. per SO 28 Hdq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C 1/28/18
Dondi, Louis	May 7/17		Trans as Pvt from Pvt to Motor Mech Reg. Augusta Ga(Aviation Section S C per SO 30 Hdq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth 1/30/18
Kinsler, Jack W.	June 1/17		Trans as Pvt fr pvt to Field Bakery 101, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. per SO 32 Hdq 27th Div 2/4/18.
Van Hane, Walter	May 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr pvt to Motor Mech Reg. Augusta Ga. per SO28 Hdq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, 1/28/18.
		DIED	
CORPORAL Burke, Luke P.	Aug 14/17		Died at Camp Wadsworth S.C. 1/15/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Divisional Trenches Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: Feb 28, 1918

Charles G. Ostberg
1st Lieut 106th U.S. Infantry
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

Lorrin B. Smith
Captain 106th Inf
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

NOV 6 1916

MUSTER ROLL

of Company B

of the 10th Infantry

from the 2d day of January, 1917

to the 30th day of April, 1917

3—8962

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "B" of the 106th Infantry

Army of the United States from the 28th day of February, 191 8(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 191 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Harry C. Starrett	June 27/16		On 5 days leave March 25-30th 1918 RSO 83 par 1, 1918. Sk in LD Post Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C April 17-26th 1918
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Charles G. Ostberg	July 22/16		On 5 days leave March 31-April 4th 1918 RSO 90 par 1, 1918.
Fred E. Mayor	May 1/17		On 10 days leave March 24th 1918 to Apr 2/18 SO 70 Par 5 Hq Camp Wadsworth 1918.
Waldman Busing	Apr 27/18		Promoted fr 2nd Lieutenant and assigned to this Co. 4/27/18 RSO 118 Par 8 1918
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Louis Petersen	May 2/17		On 10 days leave Apr 8-17/18, SO 90, par 3 Hq Camp Wadsworth 1918
FIRST SERGEANT			
Lyons, Alfred H.	Sep 27/15		1206631
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Pate Jr. Robert E.	Jun 27/16		1206632
MESS SERGEANT			
Rowley, Frank S.	Mar 9/14		1206644 Apt Mess-sgt fr sgt O-49 3/8/18
SERGEANTS			
Borchers, Richard	Jul 1/15	ABSENT	1225292 On furlough since Apr 21/18 VORCG. Ret fr DS OTS Camp Wadsworth Apr 20/18 GO-3 Hq 27th Div 1918
Van Nosdale, Charles M	Apr 27/14		1206634
Bartels, George M.	Dec 14/14		1206635 On DS Rifle Range Glassy Rock, S.C 4/16-24/18 SO 101 Hq 27th Div 1918

3—282

Helfrich, Henry W. A.	May 3/15		1206636	
James, William J.	Jun 26/16		1206637	On furl 4/16-25/18 Bul 1 Par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 & 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. 4/15/18.
Walkinshaw, Robert M	Jun 6/10	ABSENT	1225482	On furlough since Apr 21/18 VORCC Ret fr DS OTS Camp Wadsworth, Apr 20/18 GO-8 Hq 27th Division 1918.
Turner, George W.	Jun 9/17	ABSENT	1225303	On furlough since Apr 27/18 VORCC Ret fr DS OTS Camp Wadsworth, Apr 26/18 GO-8 Hq 27th Division 1918.
Siro, Domonic.	May 17/16		1206640	
Hilton, Herbert M.	May 1/17	ABSENT	1225299	On furlough since Apr 21/18 VORCC. Ret fr DS OTS Camp Wadsworth, Apr 20/18 GO-8 Hq 27th Division 1918
McPherson, Samuel G	Jul 9/17		1206642	Ret fr furl March 11/18
McDermott, George A.	May 23/17		1206643	
CORPORALS				
Douty, Harry C.	Jan 17/16		1206645	
Murray, Francis J.	Feb 28/16		1206646	
Murphy, Frank A.	Jun 23/16		~~1206647~~ 1206647	
Hartmann, Charles	Apr 9/17		1206648	
Patterson, Joseph S.	Mar 2/14		1206649	
Johnston, John E.	Oct 25/15		1206650	
~~[illegible], Henry J.~~	~~Jun 2/17~~		~~1206651~~	
~~Bridesch, Joseph H.~~	~~Jun 23/16~~		~~1206652~~	
Harris, Gurden S.	Mar 12/17		1206654	
Volkle, Arthur C.	Apr 9/17		1206655	
Keenan, James A.	Apr 30/17		1206656	
Lydike, Lewis C. C.	May 22/16		1206657	
Onderdonk, John W.	May 1/17		1206658	
Stevens, John W.	May 1/17		1206659	Ret fr furl 3/8/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
~~Rizzo, Edward~~	~~May 4/17~~		~~1206660~~
Schaumberg, Bernard C.	May 20/17		1206661
Marcus, David E.	May 15/16		1206662
Siegle, William A.	Nov 29/15		1206663
~~Abele, Anthony J~~	~~Apr 30/17~~		~~1206664 Returned fr furl 3/4/18~~
Binzer, Charles A.	Jun 4/16		1206665
DeMartini, Peter J.	Jul 5/17		1206666 On DS Detachment 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth 4/18-26/18 RSO 109 4/18/18
Fogarty, George J.	Aug 16/17		1206667
Heffran, Maurice	Jul 26/17		1206668 On DS Detachment 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth 4/18-26/18 RSO 109 4/18/18
Hynes, Edward P.	Jul 12/17		1206669
Bonner, Frank W.	June 28/16		1206670
Casey, John T.	Jul 25/17		1206671
McVeigh, Frank	Jul 21/17		1206674 On DS Rifle Range Glassy Rock, S.C 4/15-24/18 30 101 Hq 27th Div 1918
Scott, Ralph C.	Jun 23/16		1206675
Shanley, Patrick J.	Aug 3/17		1206718 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1s cl RSO 68, par 4 3/8/18.
COOKS			
Williams, James	Sep 5/17		1206676
Broadhurst, Daniel	Jun 26/16		1206678
Longnecker, Warren F.	Jun 20/16		1206679
Hogg, Charles	May 31/17		1206781 Aptd ck fr pvt O-50 4/17/18
MECHANICS			
Jensen, Jens A.	Jul 9/17		1206680
Reuter, Charles	Sep 19/17		1206681
Thompson, Oscar S.	Jul 18/17		1206682
Klemm, Joseph H.	Jul 18/17		1206683

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

BUGLERS			
Schlosser, Frank Jr.	May 15/16	1206684	
Lear, Walter S.	Jun 26/17	1206685	On furl 4/16-25/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div. 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. 4/18/18.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Assip, William F.	Jul 5/17	1206686	
Bradley, Albert	Nov.17/13	1206688	On furl 2/27-3/8/18 Bul. 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div. and 2nd Ind. Hq 106th Inf. 3/26/18 Awol 3/9/18 to3/26/18
Brehme, Henry	Jun 23/16	1206689	Rtd fr furl 3/8/18
Conner, James H. J.	Jul.2/17	1206690	On furl 4/16-25/18 Bul. 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div. 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq. 106th Inf. 4/18
Donohue, John J.	Jun 22/16	1206692	
Droney, Thomas J	May 4/17	1206693	
Eichelman, Jr. John C.	Jun 2/17	1206694	On furl 3/7-16/18 Bul 1. par 47 Hq 27th Div. and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. 1918.
Fancetta, Peter	Jun 19/16	1206695	
Farrel, Chester A.	Jun 4/17	1206696	
Fearn, William	Jul 26/17	1206697	
Goddard, Gilbert T.	Jun 5/17	1206698	Rtd fr furl 3/1/18
Gregory, Harry V.	Apr 30/17	1206699	
Harkin, George A.	Jul 20/17	1206700	
Hart, Daniel A.	Jun 9/16	1206701	
Herron, Thomas	Jul 23/17	1206702	On SD Regtl. Guard House 3/37-4/18/18 SO 86 par 7 3/37/18
Higgins, George	Sept. 4/17	1206703	On furl 3/28-4/6/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27 Div. 1917 and 2nd Ind. Hq. 106th Infantry 3/27/18
Costello, Edward J.	Jun 4/17	1206691	On SD Campobello S. C. 3/6-4/14/18 SO 65 par 20 Hq 27th Div. Mar. 6/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 19-17—50,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Holliday, Dominic	May 5/17		1206704
Kropp, Charles H.	Apr 6/17		1206705
Lagno, Augustus	Jul 5/17		1206706
Lang, James J.	May 14/17		1206707
Lippert, Frederick W.	May 8/16		1206708
Lynch, Albert J.	May 11/17		1206709
Mc Cann, John F.	Jun 10/17		1206710
Mc Kenna, William J.	Jun 4/17		1206711
Mc Manus, Bernard J.	May 29/17		1206712
A Madden, Austin D.	Jun 2/17	[illegible]	1206713 On furl 4/6/18-4/15/18 & 4/16-25/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq. 27 Div. & 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Awol since 4/25/18 to 4/[illegible]/18 1640
Moore, Wilbur	Jun 22/16		1206714
Murphy, Leo A.	Jun 1/17		1206715
Nixon, Frederick	Jun29/17		1206716
O'Brien, Arthur H.	May 14/17		1206717 Awol 4/21-26/18
Spina, Joseph	Mar 22/15		1206719
Spratt, James E.	May 8/16	ABSENT	1206720 On furl 4/26-25/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq. 27th Div. 1917 and 2nd Ind 106th Inf. 4/15/18 Extended 10 days from 4/25/18 2nd Ind Hq. 106th Inf. 4/26/18
Trippe, John	Jul 7/15		1206721 On furl 3/26-4/7/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27 Div. 1917 & 2nd Ind 106th Inf. 3/27/18
A Van Houten, John J.	Jun 23/16		1206722 Tombs confined at hard labor for 1 mo. SC 3/28/18. released on probation 4/16/18 RSO 107 par 11
Wagne, Lester R.	jun 27/17		1206723
PRIVATES			
Abele, Anthony J.	Apr. 30/17		1206664 Red fr Corp to Pvt. 4/22/18 RSO 120 par 1.
A Albrecht, Harold	Sep 21/17		1206725 Awol 4/21-26/18
Anari, Reuato	Sept. 27/17		1206726 Sk in LD past Hosp. Camp Wad. since 3/19/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Andersen, Andrew A.	Jul 24/17		1203787	
Bailey, Frank G	May 31/17		1206728	
Baker, James E.	Aug 21/17		1206729	To be confined at hard labor for 1 month SC 3/. 28/18 Released on probation 4/11/18. RSO-102 par 3 1918
Batten, John	May 29/16		1206730	
Bedell, Otis H.	Jul 30/17		1206731	
Belawitz, Michael	Apr 5/18		2671168	Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCG 27th Division 1918
Beresofsky, Jacob	Apr 5/18		[illegible]090	Joined by assignment April 26/18 VOCG 27th DIVision 1918.
Bevans, Earl E.	Sep 5/17		1206732	
Borchert, Charles W.	Aug 28/17		1206733	
Brady, John A.	Jul 3/17		1206734	
Brandstretter, John	Sep 20/17		1206735	
Brideson, Joseph H.	Jun 23/16		1206653	Rd fr Corp to pvt 4/29/18 RSO 120 par 1 1918
Britton, Frank I.	Jun 1/17		1206736	On furl 3/28-4/6/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27 Div 1917
Brooks, Edward B	Jul 3/16		1206738	
Brotherhood, Ernest A.	Jun 19/16		1206739	On furl 3/28-4/6/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 3/27/18
Browne, Edward S.	Sept 25/17	ABSENT	1206740	Ret fr sk not LD 3/7/18. Awol 3/19-25/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 10 days pay. SC 3/28 1918. Released on probation SO 108 par 6 Hq Camp Wadsworth 4/17/18. Awol Since 4/29/18
Bruschansky, Samuel	Apr 5/18		2672079	Joined by assignment April 26/18 VOCG 27 Div 1918
Bullock, Robert F.	Jul 30/17		1206741	To be confined at hard labor for one Month Sp.CM 3/7/18 Released on probation 3/23 18RSO 83 par 3 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Burke, Eugene W.	May 15/17		1206742
Burke, Harold	May 15/17		1206759
x Butch, Dominick	Apr 1/18		2450448 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCG 27th Div 1918
x True name is Dominic Barcia, vide ltr 201-3/29/32			
Campanis, Joseph	Apr 4/18		2671118 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCG 27th Div 1918
Cangley, Thomas J.	Jul 18/17		1206743 Awol 3/14-27/18. To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 10 days pay. SC 3/30/18. Released on probation by [illegible] 4/11/18 RSO 106 par [illegible] 1918
Carney, James E.	June 23/16		1206744
Cassella, Stephen	May 30/17		1206745 On 10 day furl 2/27-3/8/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917, and 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 3/26/18. Awol Mar 9th to 20/18. Released on probation fr confinement awaiting [illegible] 4/18/18 RSO-106 par 6. 4/17/18
Cassidy, Eugene F.	Jul 12/17		1206746 On SD Reg Canteen per Memo Hq 106th Inf 3/13/18
Cinca, Paul	Sept 26/17		1206747
Cioffari, Giovanni	Apr 2/18		2450521 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCG 27th Div 1918
Collins, Peter	Apr 15/17		1206748
Colavolpe, Francesco	Apr 5/18		2671085 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCG 27th Div 1918
Conners, James F.	Jan 9/17		1206749 On SD at Reg Guardhouse 3/27/18 to 4/19/18 RSO 86 par 7 Hq 106th Inf.
Courtney, John	Sept 5/17	ABSENT	1206750 Awol since 4/19/18
Curtin, Patrick W.	Jul 15/17		1206751
Dailey, Leonard C.	Sept 20/17		1206752

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Dalrymple, Leon M.	Jun 5/17		1206753	
Daly, Walter	Apr 2/17		1206754	On furlough 3/30-4/8/18 bul. 1, par 47 Hq 27th Div. 1917. Awol 4/9-21/18
Daly, William	Jul 31/17	ABSENT	1206755	Awol 3/26-4/7/18. To be confined at hard labor for 4 mos and to forfeit $10. of his pay per month for a like period. Released on probation SO 104, Hq 27th Division 4/19/18. Awol since 4/19/18
Daly, William T.	Jul 20/18		1206794	On furl 3/28-4/9/18, Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div. 1917 & 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf.
DelNegro, Peter	Jun 8/17		1206758	
DeLuca, Dominick	Apr 1/18		2451453	Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VOCG 27th Div 1918
Douglas, Alfred	Jul 22/17		1206756	
Dowd, William A.	Jul 10/17		1206757	On furl 3/16-25/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div 1917 & 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf.
Driscoll, John J.	May 2/17	ABSENT	1206760	Absent sick in LD at Brooklyn N. Y. since 3/28/18. post letter Office Fort Commander Ft Hamilton N Y. 4/8/18
Eggleston, Henry F.	Jul 29/17		1206760	
Erickson, Walter A.	Mar 27/17	ABSENT	1206761	Awol Mar 13-Apr 20/18. Released on probation per SO 108 par 6 Hq 106th Inf. 4/17/18 while awaiting trial Awol since 4/23/18
Esposito, James	May 8/17		1206762	Released on probation 3/20 1918. SO-80 par 6 3/20/18
Esposito, Nicholas	Sept 26/17	ABSENT	1206796	Awol since Apr 19/18
Fay, Luke A.	Jun 28/17		1206763	
Ferens, Frank J	April/18		2451050	Joined by assignment April 26/18 VOCG 27th Division 1918.
Fredericks, Harry A.	June 18/17.		1206765	

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
French,Walter W.	April 4/18.		2470027 Joined by assignment April 26/18.VOCO 27th Division 1918.
Galski,Leo S	Jun 26/17.		1206766
Galvin,Michael G.	Sep 25/17		1206767
Garrison,Robert F.	Apr 13/17.		1206768
Giordano,Enrico.	Jun 15/17.		1206769
Giannotta, Emanuel	April 1/18.		2450449 Joined by assignment April 26/18. VOCO 27th Division 1918.
Gillen,John.	Jul 9/17.		
Gladd,Leighton.	Apr 4/17.		1206771 To forfeit five days pay SC 4/11/18.
Gluck,Harold.	May 29/17.		1206772 Sick in Post Hosp in LD Camp Wadsworth,S.C.4/1/18-4/27/18.
Gunderson,Carl	Sep 24/17.		1206773 On furlough 4/13-17/18 Bul 1 Par 47 Hq.27th Division 1917.and 2nd Ind Hq.106th Infantry 4/12/18.
Harkins,James J.	April 2/18.		2451270 Joined by assignment April 26/18. VOCO 27th Division 1 18.
△ Harmeyer,Arthur M.	Jun 6/17.	ABSENT.	1206774 Awol Jan 29/18- April 20/18. Awol since 4/28/18.
Hartley,Alexander S.	Feb 12,1918		1206775 On furlough 4/5-9/18.Bul 1 Par 47 Hq.27th Division 1917.and 2nd Ind. Hq.106th Infantry 4/4/18.
Hartnett,Timothy D.	Sep 21/17.		1206776
Henderson,Francis C.	Jul 20/17.		1206777
Hennessy,James.	Jul 5/17.		1206778 Returned fr furlough3/8/18.
Henry,Frank F.	May 18/17.		1206779
△ Herold,George.	Apr.14/17.	ABSENT.	1206780 On furlough 4/16-25/18 Bul 1 Par 47 Hq.27th Division and 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Infantry 4/15/18.Awol since 4/25/18

3-2357

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Horowitz,Samual.	Sep 25/17.	1206784	
Hughes,Charles J.	Jul 25/17.	1206763	
Ilzhoefer,Max.	May 19/16.	1206[illegible]	Red fr Corp to Pvt RSO 120 Par 1 HQ.4/29/18.
Jarnace,Earnest.	April 4/18.	1206788	Joined by assignment Apr 26 18.VOCG 27th Division 1918.
Jesten,Peter H.	Jul 23/17.	1206764	
Kaiser,Jr.George.	Jul 30/17.	1206765	
Kampf,Alexander G.	Apr.10/17.	1206767	
Kay,Louis.	Jul 1/16.	1206673	Red fr Corp to Pvt.RSO 120 Par 1 4/29/18.
Kelley,Edmund A.	Jul 10/17.	1206768	
Kessler,Martin A.	Aug.28/17.	1206769	
Kraft,Isaac.	Sep 23/17.	1206790	
△Kuhl,George E.	Jan 29/16.	1206791	Awol 3/23—4/5/18.To be confined at hard labor for 2 mo.SO 4/8/18.Released on probation 4/19/18.SO 104 Hq.27th Division.1918.
Lamar,Arthur V.	Apr/30/17.	1206792	Ret from furlough 3/6/18.
Landolfi,Arthur.	Apr 4/18.	206976	Joined by assignment Apr. 26/18. VOCG 27th Division 1918.
Lauer,George P.	Jul 9/17.	1206793	On furlough 3/27/18—4/8/18 Sul 1 Par 17 Hq.27th Division 3/26/18 and 2nd Ind. Hq.106th Infantry 3/26/18.
Leidich,Fred rick W.	Apr 26/17.	1206795	Sick in LD Post Hosp Camp Wadsworth 4/22/18—4/26/18.
Lind,Urban L.	Jul 13/17.	1206796	
Loomis,Josiah R.	Mar 16/14.	1206798	
△Lutz,Theodore	Sept 21/17. ABSENT	1206799	Apt4 Sergt fr Pvt RSO 64 Par 6 3/4/18.Red fr Sergt to Pvt 3/8/18.RSO 40 Par 6 3/8/18.Reported [illegible] confined at hard labor fence mos.Awol since.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
				4/25/18.Released on proba tion 4/27/18 SO 104 Hq.27th Division 4/19/18.
△Mc Auliff,John P.	Jul 26/17.	ABSENT	1206801	Awol since 4/19/18.Released on probation 3/20/18.SO 80 Par 6 Hq 27th Division 1918
Mc Cabe Francis	Jul 16/17.		1206802	
Mc Call,Peter Jr.	Sep 21/17.		1206803	
Mc Donough,Edward.	Apr 6/18.		2669414	Joined by assignment Apr. 26/18.VOCO 27th Division 1918.
Mc Grimkan,George D.	Jul 26/17.		1206806	
Mc Keon,Thomas.	Jun 26/16.		1206806	On SD at regimental guard-house 3/27/18-4/19/18.R30 86 par 7
Mc Mahon,James.	May 3/17.		1206807	
△Maddon,Royal C.L.	Jun 1/16.		1206808	Awol 3/23-4/15/18.On furlough April 16-17/18.Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Division 1917. and 2nd Ind Hq.105th Infant 4/15/18.
△Mahr,George A.	Jun 23/16.	ABSENT	1203809	On furlough 4/16-25/18.Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Division 1917.and 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. 4/25/18. Awol since 4/25/18
△Maida,Michael.	Sept.24/17.		1206810	Awol 3/9-4/18/18.
Manzuso,Louis D	Jul 20/17.		1206811	
Mantell,Harry.	Jul 18/17.		1206813	
Markman,Otto P.	Apr 4/18.		2670163	Joined by assignment Apr.26 1918.VOCO 27th Division 1918
Marro,John	Jul 26/17.		1206814.	
Meehan,James T.	Apr.30/17.		1206815	On furlough 2/27-3/8/18.Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Division 1918.and 2nd Ind Hq.106th Infantry 2/26/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Hooker, Edwin R.	Jun 20/17.		1206658	Awol 1/29/18-4/7/18. Red fr Corp to Pvt.4/3/18 RSO 94 P.2
Michaelson, Ragner S.	Aug.2?/17.		1206836	
Munch, Eugene S.	Jun 9/16.		1206817	Released on probation 3/27 18.30 106 Hq.27th Division 1918.
Murphy, William J.	June 26/17.		1206818	
O'Brien, John F.	Sep 18/17.		1206819	
Olker, Eugene S.	Jun 23/17.		1206820	On furlough 4/16-25/18 Wtd 1 par 47 Hq.27th Division 1917 and 2nd Ind Hq.106th Infantry 4/15/18.
O'Neill, John J.	Sep 22/17.		1206821	
Ott, Ferdinand W.	Sep 6/17.		1206822	To be confined at hard labor for 30 days and to forfeit 30 days pay.3C 4/11/18.Released on probation SO 4/17/18 RSO 106 par 6 1918.
Fleming, Frederick.	Apr 3/18.		2669190	Joined by assignment Apr 26/18.VOCG 27th Division 1918.
Piper, Angelo.	Sept 26/17.		1206825	
Possansky Maurice.	Apr 5/18.		2671641	Joined by assignment Apr 26/18.VOCG 27th Division 1918.
Quinn, Cornelius J.	Sept 26/17.		1206826	
Rauth, John B.	Sept 19/17.		1206834	
Rizzo, Edward.	May 4/17.		1206860	Red fr Corp to Pvt 4/20/18 RSO 130 P.1
Roome James A.	Nov 20/14.	ABSENT	1206827	Released on probation 3/20 1918. RSO 80 par 6, 1918 Awol 3/29-4/10/18. Awol Since 4/11/18
Rudolph, Henry C.	Jun28/17.		1206828	
Russo, Vincent J.	May 14/17.		1206829	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sanquist,Pearl P	Apr.6/18.		2671420 Joined by assignment A 26/18.VOCG 27th Divisio 1918.
Scott,William F.	Apr 1/18.		2450607 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18.VOCG 27th Division 1918.
Sculley,Martin,E.	May 29/17.		1206831
Shannon,Andrew F.	Jul 30/17.		1206833 Awol 3/24/18—4/25/18.
Smith,Charles J.	Jul 14/17.		1206835 Released on probation Apr 27/18.SO [illegible] 104 Hq.27th Division 4/16/18. To be confined at hard labot for 3 mos and to forfeit $5 days pay SC 3/26/18.
Spellman,Charles W.	May 5/17.		1206836 To forfeit 5 days pay SO 3/26/18.
Spence,Daniel C.	Apr.30/17.		1206837
Springer,Charles E.	Jil 25/17.		1206838
Spinello,Anthony	Apr 3/18.		2669060 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18.VOCG 27th Division 1918.
Stackpole.Harry L.	Jun 9/17.		1206851 Red fr Corp to Pvt 4/22/ 18 RSO 120 par 1.
Sullivan George F.	Jul 30 17.		1206850 On furlough 3/10-19/18. 3/22-4/1/18 Bul 1 Par 47 Hq.27th Division 1917.& 2nd Ind Hq.106th Infantry 3/9/18and 3/21/18.Awol 4/2-25/18.
Su livan,John J.	Jun 27/17.		1206839 Released on probation 3/ 20/18 RSO 80 par 6.
Taylor,Charles W.	Jul 30/17.		1206840 On furlough 3/7/-16/18. Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div. 1917 and 2nd Ind.Hq 106th Infantry 3/6/18.
Trabold,Albert	Jun 4/17.		1206841 On furlough 3/13-[illegible]/18.Bul 1 par 47 Hq.27th Div 1917 & 2nd Ind Hq.106th Inf.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction [illegible]

				18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 4/15/18 released on probation 4/17 SO 106 par 6 Hq 106 Inf.
Trenkle, Charles	Apr 18/17		1206841	Trans. as pvt fr pvt Co. D 14th N.Y. Inf. 10/17/17 G.O. 9 Hq. 27 Div. 10/1/17 & REO 813 par 4 10/17/17 deserted at Camp Harkness Brooklyn, N.Y. Dropped fr rolls as deserter 10/25/17 No clo issued apprehended at Brooklyn, N.Y. 3/19/18 To be confined at hard lab or for 1 year GCMO 68 Hq. 27 Div. 4/14/18 released on probation 4/27/17 SO 104 Hq. 27th Div. 1918.
Vecchio, Joseph,	Jul.16/17		1206843	on furl 3/30-4/14/18 Bul 1 par 47 Hq 27th Div. 2nd Ind Hq. 105th Inf. 1918. Sk. in Ld. post Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, 4/15-28/18.
Vetter, Joseph F.	Sept. 26.17		1206844	
Vincenzo, Pittorino	Sept 22/17		1206845	
Wade, Perry P.	Sept. 10/17		1206846	
Wallace, James W.	Sep 20/17		1206847	
Ward John W.	Jun 27/17		1206848	
Webber, John T.	Jul 22/17		1206849	
Weed, Raymond L.	Jul 14/17		1206851	
Weis, Edwin	Jul 31/17		1206858	
Winter, Walter A.	Feb. 17/17		1206853	Awol Apr. 19-22/18
Wobley, Harry	Jun 28/16	ABSENT	1206724	Released on probation 5/24/18 WOBC AWOL since 3/19/18
Foley John J.	Jul 31/17		1206754	Rtd fr furl 3/1/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Alvarez Joseph	Apr 4/18		2672830 Joined by assignment 3/26/18
			VCCC 27th Div. 1918.
	LOSSES		
COOK.	BY DISCHARGE		
Croke Walter J.	June 27/16	1836877	Disch. 4/6/18 Camp Wadsworth S.C.
			4th Ind Hq. 27th Div. on C D. No AWol No absence fr duty under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914 Service Honest And Faithful, Character Excellent entitled to travel pay. Not recommended for re-enlistment Asthma, Bronchial, Chronic.
PRIVATES.			
Manguno, Joseph.	Sept 22/17.	1206812	Discharged 3/27/18. Camp Wadsworth SC Fraudulent Enlistment SO 83 par 7 Hq 27th Division 3/26/18. No Awol No abs from duty under GO 45 WD 1914. Service Honest and Faithful Character Excell ent Not entitled to travel pay.
Pitillo, Charles C.	Sept 26/17.	1206824	Discharged 4/23/18 Camp Wads orth SC Certificate of Disability 4th Ind. Hq 27th Division 4/19/18. No Awol No abs from duty under Go 45 WD 1914. Servic Honest and Faithful Character Excell ent Entitled to travel pay. Not rec- ommended for re-enlistment Flat Feet
	BY TRANSFER.		
1ST CLASS PRIVATES.			
Berggren, Joseph D.N.	Apr 23/17.	1206687	Transfered as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to 103rd Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop Camp Wadsworth S.C. per Co 95 par 2 Hq. 27th Div. 4/6/18.
PRIVATES.			
Brockman, Harold.	Oct 9/17.	1206737	Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Medical Corp National Army 4/27/18 SO 106 par 4 Hq. Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Lundin, Edwin L.	Jul 28/17.	1206800	Transfered as pvt from pvt to Medical Corps National Army 4/27/18 SO 106 par 4 Hq Camp Wadsworth S.C.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mc Gill,James L.	Sept 22/17.	1206804	Transfered to Engineers Enlisted Reserve Corps inactive list SO 97 par 5 Hq Camp Wadsworth 4/11/18.as pvt from pvt.
Scanlon,John F.	Jul 14/17.	1206830	Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Engineers Enlisted Reserve Corps inactive list SO 97 par 5 Hq Camp Wadsworth 4/11/18.
Seaman,John L.	June 15/17.	1206858	Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Supply Company this regiment 3/9/18 RSO 67 par 5 3/9/18.
Valper,Vito.	Sept 8/17.	1206842	Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Supply Company this Regiment 3/9/18 RSO-67 par 5 3/9/18.
DESERTED.			
PRIVATES.			
Sharkey,William F.	June 5/17.	1206834	Deserted 4/17/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
1st Lieutenant	BY TRANSFER		
John T. Sheehan	Apr 7/17		On 15 days leave since Apr 25/18 SO 103 par 7 Hq 27th Div 1918. Rtd fr DS April 25th 1918. Promoted to Captain and assigned to Co. C. 106th Inf. Apr 27/18 RSO 118 par 8 1918
2nd Lieutenant			
Guy A. Mc Carthy	May 1/17		Transferred as 2nd Lieut fr 2nd Lieut to M. Co. this Regt. RSO 80 5/26/18

Do not write in this space. See instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mc Gill, James L.	Sept 22/17.		1206804 Transferred to Engineers Enlisted Reserve Corps inactive list SO 97 par 6 Hq Camp Wadsworth 4/11/18. as pvt from pvt.
Scanlon, John F.	Jul 14/17.		1206830 Transferred as pvt fr pvt to Engineers Enlisted Reserve Corps inactive list SO 97 par 6 Hq Camp Wadsworth 4/11/18.
Seaman, John L.	June 15/17.		1206838 Transferred as pvt fr pvt to Supply Company this regiment 3/9/18 RSO 67 par 5 3/9/18.
Valper, Vito.	Sept 8/17.		1206842 Transferred as pvt fr pvt to Supply Company this Regiment 3/9/18 RSO-67 par 5 3/9/18.
DESERTED.			
PRIVATES.			
Sharkey, William F.	June 5/17.		1206852 Deserted 4/17/18 at Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: April 30, 1918.

Charles G. Dorsey
1st Lieut 106 Infantry
Commanding the Organization

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Harry O'Hurnett
Captain 106th Inf
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RNC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of _____

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company K

(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Regiment Infantry,

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at In the Field A. E. F.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, while men not yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, according to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outposts or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "B" of the 106TH INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Harry C. Starrett	June 27/16		On DS with British Divisions in the Line 6/11-15/18 per SO 161 Hqs 27th Div. Amex 6/10/18 and RSO 161 par 3 6/10/18. On DS Army Infantry School St. Valery sur Somme 6/16-23/18. GO 70 Hqs 106th Inf 6/14/18
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
Charles G. Ostberg	July 22/16		
Fred E. Mayor	May 1/17	ABSENT	On SD Physical Training & Bayonet School, Coulonvillers, France, 6/10-15/18 GO 73 Hqs 106th Inf. 6/8/18.
Waldemar Busing	Apr 27/18		On DS at 7th Corps Gas School, St. Valery sur Somme since 6/22/18 per Btn Memo 6/21/18 On DS Sniping School, Pont Remy Hutment Camp 6/3-17/18 per Btn Memo 6/2/18.
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Arthur J. Henrici	May 5/18		Aptd 2nd Lieutenant fr 1st Sergeant and assigned to this company 5/5/18 par 3 RSO 126, 1918. On DS 5 Corps Gas School, St. Valery sur Somme 6/3-10/18 per Bn Memo 6/2/18
George W. Turner S	May 5/18	ABSENT	Aptd 2nd Lieutenant fr Sergeant and assigned to this company 5/5/18 par 4 RSO 126, 1918. On DS Corps Lewis M.G. School, Nouvion, 6/9/18 to 6/17/18. par GO 71, Hdq 106th Infantry 1918. On DS since 6/[illegible]/18 Army Inf Specialist School Langres SO 178 Hdq 27 Div 6/20/18 Attached to Company 6/[illegible]/18 per par 3 RSO 160 1918.
Stanley Phillips	May 11/17		
FIRST SERGEANT			
Lyons, Alfred H.	Sep 27/15 ✓		1206631
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Pate Jr, Robert E.	June 27/16 ✓		1206632

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

MESS SERGEANT				
Hynes, Edward P.	Jul 12/17	✓	1206669	Aptd Sgt fr Cpl 6/5/18 par 2, RSO 156 6/5/18. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O-52 6/5/18.
SERGEANTS				
Borchers, Richard	Jul 1/15	✓	1225292	
Walkinshaw, Robert M.	Jun 6/10	✓	1225482	
Hilton, Herbert M.	May 1/17	✓	1225283	On DS with British Div. in the Line 6/16-21/18 Bn Memo 6/15/18
Pendergast, Owen	Jul 21/17		1225571	Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt Co. B. 102nd Military Police per par 22 SO 104 Hdq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 19/18 & par 4 RSO 170 6/19/18. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1cl 6/19 1918, par 22 SO 104 Hdq 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth S. C. 1918.
VanNoedale, Charles M.	Apr 27/14	✓	1206634	On DS Corps Gas School St. Valery sur Somme 6/9-16/18 GO 71 Hdq 106 Infantry 1918.
Bartels, George M.	Dec 14/14	✓	1206635	
Helfrich, Henry W. A.	May 3/15	✓	1206636	On SD Lewis Gun School Coulonvillers, 6/10-16 18. GO 73 Hdq 106th Inf. 1918
James, William J.	Jun 26/16	ABSENT	1206637	On DS since 6/29/18 Army Inf. Specialist Sch Langres SO 178 Hq 77 Div 6/28/18
Rowley, Frank B.	Mar 9/14	✓	1206644	Pvt fr Mess Sgt to Sgt O-52 6/5/18. On DS Intelligence School St. Riquier 6/11-18/18 Bn Memo 6/10/18. On DS with British Div. in the Line 6/20-27/18 Bn. Memo 6/19 1918
Siro, Dominick M.	May 17/16	ABSENT	1206640	On DS since 6/29/18 with 12 Div BEF in the line Bn Memo 6/28/18
Douty, Harry C.	Jan 17/16	✓	1206645	Aptd Sgt fr Cpl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918. On DS 66th Div. Lewis M.G Sch. Bretel, 6/10-20/18 GO 71 Hdq 106th Inf. 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Murray, Francis J.	Feb 23/16	✓	1206646	Aptd Sgt fr Cpl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918. On SD Physical Training & Bayonet School, Coulonvillers, 6/3-13/18 Bn Memo 6/2/18.
Harris, Gurden S.	Mar 12/17	✓	1206654	Aptd Sgt fr Cpl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918. On DS School of Musketry, Pont Remy Hutment Camp, 6/3-13/18 Bn Memo 6/2/18.
Marcus, David E.	May 15/18	✓	1206662	Aptd Sgt fr Cpl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918. On DS School of Musketry, Pont Remy Hutment Camp 6/3-13/18 Bn Memo 6/2/18
Johnston, John J.	Oct 25/15	✓	1206650	Aptd Sgt fr Cpl 6/7/18 Par 1 RSO 159 1918. On DS School of Musketry, Pont Remy Hutment Camp, 6/12-24 18. Bn Memo 6/11/18
Scott, Ralph C.	Jun 23/16	✓	1206675	Aptd Sgt fr Cpl 6/7/18 Par 1 RSO 159 1918. On SD ~~MG~~ Lewis Gun School, Coulonvillers 6/3-13/18. Bn Memo 6/2/18.
CORPORALS				
Murphy, Frank A.	Jun 23/16	✓	1206647	
Hartmann, Charles	Apr 9/17	✓	1206648	
Patterson, Joseph S.	Mar 2/14	✓	1206649	
Volkle, Arthur C.	Apr 9/17	✓	1206655	
Keenan, James A.	Apr 30/17	✓	1206656	
Lydike, Lewis C. C.	May 22/16	✓	1206657	
Onderdonk, John W.	May 1/17	✓	1206658	
Stevens, John M.	May 1/17	✓	1206659	
Schaumburg, Bernard C.	May 20/17	✓	1206661	
Siegele, William A.	Nov 29/15	✓	1206663	
Binzer, Charles E.	Jun 4/17	✓	1206665	
DeMartini, Peter J.	Jul 5/17	✓	1206666	On DS 5th Corps Gas School St. Valery sur Somme 6/5-13 1918 per Bn Memo 6/2/18

Fogarty, George J.	Aug 16/17	✓	1206667
Heffran, Maurice	Jul 26/17	✓	1206668 On SD Bombing School at Coulonvillers 6/10-16/18 GO 73 Hdq 106th Inf 1918.
Bonner, Frank M.	Jun 28/16	✓	1206670 On SD School of Wiring Coulonvillers 6/10-15/18 GO 73 Hdq 106th Inf 1918.
Casey, John P.	July 25/17	✓	1206671
Mc Veigh, Frank	Jul 21/17	ABSENT	1206674 On DS 5th Army, Sniping Observation & Scouting School, since 6/16/18. GO 70 Hdq 106th Inf. 1918
Shanley, Patrick J.	Aug 3/17	✓	1206718
Goddard, Gilbert T.	Jun 5/17	✓	1206691 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1 cl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918
Van Houten, John J.	Jun 23/16	✓	1206722 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1 cl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918
Moore, Wilbur	Jun 22/16	✓	1206714 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1 cl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918.
Lang, James J.	May 14/17	✓	1206707 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918. On SD Physical Training & Bayonet School 6/10-15/18 GO 73 Hdq 106th Inf. 1918
McManus, Bernard J.	May 29/17	✓	1206712 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918.
Herron, Thomas	Jul 23/17	✓	1206702 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1cl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918.
Batten, John	May 29/16	✓	1206730 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918. On SD School of Musketry 6/10-15/18 GO 73 Hdq 106 Inf/18
Dalrymple, Leon M.	Jun 5/17	✓	1206753 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918.
McPherson, Samuel G.	Jul 9/17	✓	1206642 Rd fr ~~Sgt~~ Sgt to Cpl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918
MCDermott, George A.	May 23/17	✓	1206643 Rd fr Sgt to Cpl 6/5/18 par 2 RSO 156 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
COOKS				
Williams, James	Sep 5/17	✓	1206676	On DS 66th Div. BEF School of Cookery, Bretel, 6/10-20 1918 Bn SO 88 par 2 6/8/18
Broadhurst, Daniel	Jun 26/16	✓	1206678	
Longnecker, Warren F.	Jun 20/16	✓	1206679	
Hogg, Charles	May 31/17	✓	1206781	
MECHANICS				
J[illegible]son, Jens A.	Jul 9/17	✓	1206680	
Reuter, Charles	Sep 19/17	✓	1206681	
Thompson, Oscar S.	Jul 18/17	✓	1206682	
Klamm, Joseph H.	Jul 18/17	✓	1206683	
BUGLERS				
Schlosser, Jr. Frank	May 15/16	✓	1206684	
Lear, Walter S.	Jun 26/16	✓	1206685	
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS				
Anderson, Andrew E.	Jul 24/17	✓	1206727	Apt Pvt 1 cl fr pvt 6/15/18 O-53 6/15/18
Assip, William F.	Jul 5/17	✓	1206696	
Borchert Charles W.	Aug 28/17	ABSENT	1206733	Apt Pvt 1 cl fr pvt 6/15/18 O-53 6/15/18. On DS Army General Staff College, AEF since 6/25/18 par 2 SO 173 Hdq 27th Div. AEF 1918
Bradley, Albert	Nov 17/13	✓	1206688	
Brady, John A.	Jul 3/17	✓	1206734	Apt Pvt 1 cl fr pvt 6/15/18 O-53 6/15/18. On DS 5 Corps Gas School St. Valery sur Somme 6/3/18-6/13/18 Bn Memo. 6/8/18
Brandstretter, John	Sep 20/17	✓	1206735	Apt Pvt 1 cl fr pvt 6/15/18 O-53 6/15/18.
Brehme, Henry	Jun 23/16	✓	1206689	

Britton, Frank I.	Jun 1/17		1206689	Aptd Pvt lcl fr pvt 6/15/18 0-53 6/15/18
Burke, Harold	Sep 24/17		1206759	Aptd Pvt lc fr pvt 6/15/18 0-53 6/15/18
Cangley, Thomas J.	Jul 18/17		1206743	Aptd Pvt lcl fr pvt 6/15/18 0-53 6/15/18
Cassidy, Eugene F.	Jul 12/17		1206746	Aptd Pvt lcl fr pvt 6/15/18 0-53 6/15/18
Collins, Peter	Apr 18/17		1206748	Aptd Pvt lcl fr pvt 6/15/18. 0-53 6/15/18
Conner, James H. J.	Jul 2/17		1206690	
Conners, James F.	Jan 9/17		1206749	Aptd Pvt lcl fr pvt 6/15/18. 0-53 6/15/18
Costello, Edward J.	Jun 4/17	ABSENT	1206691	On SD Physical Training & Bayonet School, Coulonvilliers, 6/10-15/18 GO 73 Hdq 106th Inf. 6/8/18. On DS at 7 Corps Gas School St. Valery sur Somme sine 6/22/18 per Bn Memo 6/21/18.
Curtin, Patrick W.	July 13/17		1206751	Aptd Pvt lcl fr pvt 6/15/18. 0-53 6/15/18
Donahue, John X.	Jun 22/16		1206692	
Droney, Thomas J.	May 4/17		1206693	
Eggleston, Henry F.	Jul 29/17		1206760	Aptd Pvt lcl fr pvt 6/15/18. 0-53 6/15/18
Eichelman, Jr. John C.	Jun 2/17		1206694	
Fancetta, Peter	Jun 19/16		1206695	
Farrell, Chester A.	Jun 4/17		1206696	
Fearn, William	Jul 26/17		1206697	
Foley, John J.	Jul 31/17		1206767	Aptd Pvt lcl fr pvt 6/15/18. 0-53 6/15/18
Galvin, Michael T.	Sep 25/17	ABSENT	1206767	Aptd Pvt lcl fr pvt 6/15/18. 0-53 6/15/18 On DS 6/20/18 Army Inf. Specialist School Langres, SO 178 Hdq 27th Div 6/28/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and accounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Garrison, Robert F.	Apr 13/17	✓	1206768 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Giordano, Enrico	Jun 15/17	✓	1206769 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Gregory, Harry V.	Apr 30/17	✓	1206699
Harkin, George A.	Jul 20/17	✓	1206700
Hart, Daniel A.	Jun 9/17	✓	1206701
Higgins, George	Sep 4/17	✓	1206703
Holliday, Domonic	May 5/17	✓	1206704
Josten, Peter H.	Jul 23/17	✓	1206784 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Kay, Louis	Jul 1/15	✓	1206673 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Kraft, Isaac	Sep 23/17	✓	1206790 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Kropp, Charles H.	Apr 6/17	✓	1206705
Lagno, Augustus	Jul 5/17	✓	1206706
Lauer, George P.	Jul 9/17	✓	1206793 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Lind, Urban	Jul 13/17	✓	1206797
Lippert, Frederick W.	May 8/16	✓	1206708
Lynch, Albert J.	May 11/17	✓	1206709
McCann, John F.	Jun 10/17	✓	1206710
McKenna, William J.	Jun 4/17	✓	1206711
Madden, Austin D.	Jun 2/17	✓	1206713
Mantell, Harry	Jul 12/17	✓	1206813 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Meehan, James T.	Apr 30/17	✓	1206815
Michaelson, Ragner S.	Aug 22/17	✓	1206816 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Murphy, Leo A.	Jun 1/17	✓	1206715
Nixon, Frederick	Jun 20/17	✓	1206716

O'Brien, Arthur H.	May 14/17		1206717	
Olker, Eugene G.	Jun 28/17		1206820	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Rizzo, Edward	May 4/17		1206660	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Russo, Vincent J.	May 14/17		1206829	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Spina, Joseph	Mar 22/15		1206719	
Spratt, James E.	May 8/16		1206720	
Stackpole, Harry L.	Jun 9/17		1206651	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
Trippe, John	Jul 7/15		1206721	
Wayne, Lester R.	Jul 27/17		1206723	
Ward, John W.	Apr 30/17		1206848	Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 6/15 18. O-53 6/15/18
PRIVATES				
Abele, Anthony J.	Apr 30/17		1206664	
Addorisio, Grencenzio	Mar 30/18		2450537	Joined by assignment 5/4 18, VOCG Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Albrecht, Harold	Sep 21/17		1206725	
Bailey, Frank G.	May 30/17		1206728	
Baker, James E.	Aug 21/17		1206729	
Bedell, Otis H.	Jul 30/17		1206731	
Belawitz, Michael	Apr 5/18		2671168	
Beresofsky, Jacob	Apr 5/18		2672090	
Berger, Max	Apr 1/18		2451030	Joined by assignment 5/4 18, VOCG Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Berte, Francesco	Mar 31/18		2451486	Joined by assignment 5/4 18, VOCG Camp Wadsworth S. C.
Bevans, Earl E.	Sep 5/17		1206732	
Bolger, Edward	Apr 4/18		2669858	Joined by assignment 5/4 18, VOCG Camp Wadsworth S. C.
Bonafade, Salvatore	Jun 26/17		1206348	Transfered as pvt fr pvt fr Machine Gun Co. this regiment 5/4/18 per RSO 125

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
Bourdo, Wilmer	Sep 23/17	✓	1206350	Transfered as pvt fr pvt fr Machine Gun Co. this regiment 5/4/18 R&O 123.
Brideson, Joseph H.	Jun 23/16	✓	1206653	
Brooks, Edward E.	Jul 3/16	✓	1206738	
Brotherhood, Ernest	A Jun 19/16	✓	1206739	Rat fr Awol 5/5/18
Browne, Edward S.	Sep 25/17	Absent	1206740	To forfeit two-thirds of his pay per month for 3 months SC 6/25/18
Bruschansky, Samuel	Apr 5/18	✓	2672079	
Bullock, Robert F.	Jul 30/17	✓	1206741	
Burke, Eugene W.	May 15/17	Absent	1206742	
Butch, Dominick	Apr 1/18	✓	2450448	
Cassidy, Frank	Apr 4/18	✓	2570323	Joined by assignment VOCG 5/4/18 Camp Wadsworth, S C
Carney, James E.	Jun 23/16	✓	1206744	
Cassella, Steven C.	May 30/17	✓	1206745	
Cinoa, Paul	Sep 26/17	✓	1206747	
Cioffari, Giovanni	Apr 2/18	✓	2450521	To forfeit one days pay per SC 6/25/18.
Dailey, Leonard C.	Sep 20/17	✓	1206752	
Daly, Walter	Apr 2/17	✓	1206754	
Daly, William T.	Jul 31/17	✓	1206794	
DelNegro, Peter	Jun 8/17	✓	1206755	
DeLuca, Dominick	Apr 1/18	✓	2451453	
Douglas, Alfred	Jul 22/17	✓	1206756	
Dowd, William A.	Jul 10/17	✓	1206757	
Esposito, James	May 8/17	✓	1206762	
Esposito, Nicholas	Sep 26/17	✓	1206796	Ret fr Awol 5/2/18
Fay, Luke A.	Jun 22/17	✓	1206763	
Ferens, Frank J.	Apr 1/18	✓	2451050	
Fredericks, Harry A.	Jun 18/17	✓	1206765	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

French, Walter W.	Apr 4/18		2670027	
Galaki, Leo S.	Jun 28/16		1206766	On SD with Battalion T & S Detach since 6/14/18 GO 77 Hdq 106th Inf. 1918
Giannetta, Emanuel	Apr 1/18		2450449	
Gillin, John	Jul 9/17		1206770	
Gladd, Leighton	Apr 4/17		1206771	
Gunderson, Carl	Sep 24/17		1206773	
Harkins, James J.	Apr 2/18		2451270	
Harmeyer, Arthur M.	Jun 6/17		1206774	Ret fr Awol 5/5/18. On [redacted] with Battalion T & S Detach since 6/14/18 GO 77, Hdq 106th Inf. 1918
Hartley, Alexander S.	Feb 12/17		1206775	
Hartnett, Timothy D.	Sep 21/17		1206776	
Henderson, Francis G.	Jul 20/17		1206777	
Hennessey, James	Jul 5/17		1206778	On SD with Battalion T & S Detach. since 6/14/18 GO 77, Hdq 106th Inf. 1918
Henry, Frank F.	May 18/17		1206779	
Horowitz, Samuel	Sep 26/17		1206782	
Ilzhoefer, Max	May 19/16		1206672	
Kaiser, Jr. George	Jul 30/17		1206785	On SD with Battalion T & S Detach. since 6/14/18 GO 77, Hdq 106th Inf. 1918
Kampf, Alexander G.	Apr 10/17		1206787	
Kelley, Edmund A.	Jul 10/17		1206788	
Kessler, Martin A.	Aug 28/17		1206789	
Kuhl, George E.	Jun 29/16		1206791	On SD with Battalion T & S Detach. since 6/14/18 GO 77, Hdq 106th Inf. 1918
Kutznetsof, Ermie	Apr 5/18		2673253	Joined by assignment VOCG 5/4/18 Camp Wadsworth, S.C 1918
LaMar, Arthur V.	Apr 30/17		1206792	
Landolfi, Arthur	Apr 4/18		2669736	
Lawens, Albinas	Apr 6/18		2672170	Joined by assignment 5/4/18 VOCG Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS.
~~Leidich, Frederick W.~~	~~Apr 25/17~~	~~ABSENT~~	~~1206795~~	~~Sick in LD at 42nd Field Ambulance, since 6/14/18~~
McAuliffe, John P.	Jul 28/17	ABSENT	1206801	Awol 4/11-5/9/18. Ret fr Awol 5/9/18. To forfeit two thirds of his pay per month for 3 months SC 6/25/18. Sick in LD at C.C. Station St. Riquier, France since 6/12/18
McCabe, Francis	Jul 16/17	✓	1206802	
~~McCall, Jr. Peter E.~~	~~Sep 21/17~~	~~ABSENT~~	~~1206803~~	~~Awol 5/27-6/1/18. Absent in confinement since 6/1/18 at Casemates, Fautras, France.~~
McDonough, Edward J.	Apr 5/18	✓	2669414	
McGrisken, George D.	Jul 26/17	✓	1206805	
~~McKeen, Thomas~~	~~Jun 26/16~~	~~ABSENT~~	~~1206806~~	~~Awol 5/27-6/1/18. Absent in confinement since 6/1/18 at Casemates Fautras, France.~~
McMahon, James	May 3/17	✓	1206807	
Madden, Royal T. L.	Jun 1/16	✓	1206808	
Maida, Michael	Sep 24/17	✓	1206810	
Mancuso, Louis D.	Jul 20/17	✓	1206811	
Marro, John	Jul 25/17	✓	1206814	
Meeker, Edwin R.	Jun 20/17	✓	1206658	
Murphy, William J.	Jun 26/17	✓	1206818	
O'Brien, John F.	Sep 18/17	✓	1206819	
O'Neill, John J.	Sep 22/17	✓	1206821	
Ott, Ferdinand W.	Sep 6/17	✓	1206822	
Piening, Frederick	Apr 3/18	✓	2669190	
Piper, Angelo	Sep 26/17	✓	1206823	
Posnansky, Morris	Apr 5/18	✓	2671641	
Rauth, John E.	Sep 19/17	✓	1206826	

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2107

Roome, James A.	Nov 30/14	✓	1206827	Ret fr Awol 5/9/18. To perform hard labor for six months and to forfeit two thirds of his pay per month for a like period per Special Court Martial O-75 5/14 1918
Sanquist, Carl F.	Apr 5/18	✓	2671480	
Scully, Martin E.	May 29/17	✓	1206831	
Shannon, Andrew F.	Jul 30/17	✓	1206833	
Spellman, Charles W.	May 5/17	✓	1206836	
Spence, Daniel C.	Apr 30/17	✓	1206837	
Springer, Charles	Jul 25/17	✓	1206838	
Spinello, Anthony	Apr 3/18	✓	2669060	To forfeit one days pay SC 6/25/18
Sullivan, George F.	Jul 30/17	✓	1206850	
Sullivan, John J.	Jun 27/17	✓	1206839	
Taylor, Charles W.	Jul 31/17	✓	1206840	
Trabold, Albert	Jun 4/17	✓	1206841	
Trenkle, Charles	Apr 18/16	✓	1206641	
Vetter, Joseph F.	Sep 26/17	✓	1206844	
Vincenzo, Pittorino	Sep 22/17	✓	1206845	
Wade, Perry P.	Sep 10/17	✓	1206846	
Wallace, James W.	Sep 20/17	✓	1206847	
Webber, John T.	Jul 14/17	✓	1206849	
Weed, Raymond L.	Jul 14/17	✓	1206851	
Weis, Edwin	Jul 31/17	✓	1206852	
Winter, Walter A.	Feb 17/17	✓	1206853	

LOSSES
BY DISCHARGE

SERGEANT				
Turner, George W.	Jun 9/17		1225303	Hon Disch 5/4/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for convenience of Gov to accept commission as 2nd Lieut per SO 118 par 21 Hdq 27 Div. 5/4 18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			No Awol. No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914. Service Honest and faithful. Character excellent.
	BY DESERTION		
Daly, William	Jul 31/17		1206786, Dropped for Desertion at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 5/6/18. Due US at date of desertion $35.86 Ord. and $93.96 Qm. Due Sol clothing Nothing Last paid to 2/28/18 by Capt Blaisdell acting agent Capt. L.M. Thibadeau QMC Awol 3/25-4/7/18. To be confined at hard labor for 4 mos and to forfeit $10. per mo for a like period. Awol 4/19/18 to 5/6/18 date when dropped fr rolls of Company.
Eriokson, Walter A.	Mar 27/16		1206761. Dropped for Desertion at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 5/6/18. Due US at date of Desertion $12.38 Ord. and $96.41 Qm. Due soldier for clothing Nothing. Last paid to Jan. 31 1918 by Capt. Blaisdell acting agent for Capt. L.M. Thibadeau, QMC. Due Sol pay as lol pvt 1/1-16/18. Due U.S $1.95 War Tax $24.18 transportation of Guard & Prisoners fr N.Y. City to Spartanburg, S.C. per SO 101 par 4 Hdq CD S.N.Y on T/R 560727 4/18/18. Due US $2.21 Liq Coffee money in returning from N.Y. City to Spartanburg, S C. in compliance with par 4 SO 101 Hdq C.D.S.N.Y. Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. 4/18/18. Red fr pvt lcl to pvt O-47 1/16/18. Awol 4/28/18 to 5/6/18 date when dropped fr rolls of company.
Herold, George	Apr 14/17		1206780, Dropped for desertion at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 5/6/18. Due US at date of Desertion $11.24. Ord & $102.84 QM. Due Sol for Clothing Nothing. Last paid to 3/31/18 by Capt. Blaisdell acting agent for Capt L.M. Thibadeau, QMC. Awol 3/25 to 5/6/18 date when dropped fr rolls of company.
Lutz, Theodore	Sep 21/17		1206799, Dropped for desertion at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 5/6/18. Due US at date of desertion $11.24 Ord & $106.68 QM. Due Sol for clothing Nothing. Last paid to 1/31/18

		Rad fr Sgt to pvt 3/8/18 O-47 Aptd Sgt fr pvt RSO 64 par 6, 3/4/18. Rad fr Sgt to pvt 3/8/18. RSO par 4. Awol 3/7-25/18. Due U.S 12¢ War Tax and $1.50 transportation fr Spartanburg to Woodruff, S.C and return of Guard and prisoner par T/R 619047 & 619046, 10¢ transportation to Spartanburg and 20¢ transportatio Spartanburg to Camp Wadsworth. Awol 4/28 to 5/6/18 date when dropped fr rolls of company.
Mahr, George	Jun 23/16	1206809, Dropped for desertion at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 5/6/18. Due U.S. at date of Desertion $11.35 Ord & $103.00 QM. Due Sol for clothing Nothing. Last paid to 3/31/18 by Capt. Blaisdell acting agent for Capt. L. M. Thibadeau, QMC. Awol 4/25/18 to 5/6/18 date when dropped fr rolls of company.
Wooley, Harry	Jun 28/16	1206724, Dropped for desertion at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 5/6/18. Due US at date of Desertion $37.97 Ordnance and $108.55 QM. Due SoI for Clothing, Nothing. Last paid to 12/31/17 by Capt Blaisdell acting agent for Capt. L. M. Thibadeau QMC Awol 12/19-31/17. Awol 4/19 to 5/6/18 date when dropped fr rolls of Company.
	BY TRANSFER	
Becker, Emil		2451458, Joined by assignment 5/4/18 as pvt fr pvtVOCG. Transferred as pvt fr pvt to attending surgeon 5/10 1918. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J. per GO-32 11/27/17
Brannigan, Victor		2452816, Joined by assignment 5/4/18 VOCG. Transfered as pvt fr pvt to attending surgeon 5/10/18. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J. per GO 32 11/27/17.
Bernstein, Jacob		2452749, Joined by assignment 5/4/18 VOCG. Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 5/6/18 per SO 118 Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. 5/4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bartallotta, Angelo			2451119. Joined by assignment 5/4/18 VOCG. Transfered as pvt fr pvt to attending surgeon 5/10/18 Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J. per GO 52 11/27/17
Bongiovanni, Rosalina			2672808. Joined by assignment 5/4/18 VOCG. Transfered as pvt fr pvt to attending surgeon 5/10/18 Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. per GO 52 11/27/17
Loomis, Josiah.			1206798, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/4/18 per SO 116, par 9 Hdq 27th Div. 5/2/18
Gluck, Harold			1206772, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/4/18 per SO 116 par 9 Hdq 27th Div. 5/2/18
Vecchio, Joseph			1206843, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/4/18 per SO 116 par 9 Hdq 27th Div. 5/2/18.
Colavolpa, Francesco			2671023, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/4/18 per SO 116 par 9 Hdq 27th Div. 5/2/18.
Scott, William F.			2450607, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/4/18 per SO 116 par 9 Hdq 27th Div. 5/2/18
Jarmace, Ernest			2669792, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/4/18 per SO 116 par 9 Hdq 27th Div. 5/2/18
Markman, Otto			2670143, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/4/18 per SO 116 par 9 Hdq 27th Div. 5/2/18
Rudolph, Henry			1206828, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth S.C. 5/5/18 per SO 117 par 28 Hdq 27th Div. 5/3/18.
Campanis, Joseph			2671118, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth S. C. 5/5/18 per SO 117 par 28 Hdq 27th Div. 5/3/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—3007

Courtney, John	Sep 5/17		1206750, Transfered as pvt fr pv t to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 5/5/18 per SO 117 par 11, Hdq 27th Div. 5/3/18
Anari, Heuato	Sep 27/17		1206726, Transfered as pvt fr pv to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. 5/5/18 per SO 117 par 11, Hdq 27th Div. 5/3/18
Alvarez, Jose			2672530 Transfered as pvt from pvt to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. 5/6/18 per VOCG Hdq 27th Div. 5/6/18.
✓ Munch, Eugene	Jun 9/16		1206817 Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Detachment, [redacted]. Port of Embark- ation, Hoboken, N.J. VOCG P of E 5/9/18
Driscoll, John J.	May 2/17		1206758, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to Casual Det. Port of Embar kation, Hoboken, N.J. VOCG P of E. 5/9/18
Smith, Charles J.	Jul 14/17		1206835, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J. GO 32 11/27/17 Hdq P of E. Hob- oken, N. J. 5/10/18
Quinn, Corneilus J.	Sep 25/17		1206825, Transfered as pvt fr pvt to attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N. J. 5/10/18 per GO 32 11/27/17 Hdq P of E. Hoboken, N. J.
Hughes, Charles J.	Jul 25/17		1206783 Transfered to Casual Det Port of Embarkation, Hoboken N. J. as pvt fr pvt 5/10/18 VOGG Port of Embarkation, Hoboken N. J. 5/10/18
Leidich, Frederick W.	Apr 25/17		1206795, Sick in LD at 42nd F. A. 6/14/25/18. Transferred fr 42nd F.A to S.O.S Hospital 6/26/18 per GO 46 G/H.Q. A.E.F. 1918 as pvt fr pvt.
A McCall, Jr. Peter E.	Sep 21/17		1206803. Awol 5/27-6/1/18. Absent in confinement at Casemates Fautras France 6/1-30/18. Trans as pvt fr pvt 6/30/18 in accordance with G.O 46, G.H.Q.A.E.F. 1918 to replacemen organization
A McKean, Thomas	Jun 26/16		1206806, Awol 5/27-6/1/18. Abs in confinement at Casemates, Fautras France 6/1-30/18. Trans as pvt fr pvt 6/30/18 in accordance with G.O 46, G.H.Q.AEF. 1918 to replacement organization

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Harry C. Sturrett.

Captain 106th Infantry
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: [illegible]

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

[illegible signature]
Major 106 Infantry
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—[illegible]

Use this side, uncut, for

STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD

For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:

Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras

Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

FLASH NO.

1

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106TH INFANTRY A.E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature Stanley Phillips
2nd Lieutenant, N. A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 27, A.E.F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. S. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note M on detached service or otherwise absent and where about. Indicate present duty of officers.
Busing, Waldemar	1st Lieut. N.G. Infantry	On SD with Bn Hdqs as Intelligence Officer
Henrici, Arthur J.	2nd Lieut. N.G. Infantry	Duty in Company
Mayer, Fred E.	1st Lieut. N.G. Infantry	On DS with Division Salvage Officer since 7/15/18, par 3, SO 194 Hq 27th Div 7/14/18
Ostberg, Charles G.	1st Lieut. N.G. Infantry	Duty in Company
Phillips, Stanley,	2nd Lieut. N.A. Infantry	(attached since 6/9/18) Duty in Company
Starrett, Harry G.	Captain N.G. Infantry	On DS Co. B. 2nd Prov Rep Bn. since 7/22/18
Turner, George W.	2nd Lieut. N.G. Infantry	On DS Infantry Specialist Sch. as student. Langres, France since 6/29/18.
Abele, Anthony J.	1206684 Pvt. Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Addorisio, Gennaro	2450537 Pvt. Inf N.A.	"
Albrecht, Harold	1206725 Cpl. Inf N.G.	"
Anderson, Andrew A.	1206727 Pvt 1cl N.G.	"
Assip, William F.	1206684 Pvt 1cl N.G.	"
Bailey, Frank C.	1206728 Pvt. Inf N.G.	SD with T & S Detach, 106th Inf
Baker, James E.	1206729 Pvt. Inf N.G.	Wounded and sent to 13th Gen. Hospital 7/30/18
Bartels, George F.	1206635 Sgt. Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Batton, John	1206730 Cpl. Inf N.G.	"
Bedell, Otis H.	1206731 Pvt. Inf N.G.	"
Belawitz, Michael,	2671168 Pvt. Inf N.A.	"
Berger, Max	2451030 Pvt. Inf N.A.	"
Berto, Francesco,	2451486 Pvt. Inf N.A.	"
Bevens, Earl R.	1206732 Pvt. Inf N.G.	"
Binzer, Charles A.	1206665 Cpl. Inf N.G	Sick at 13th Gen. Hosp in L/D since 7/30/18
Bolger, Edward	2669858 Pvt. Inf.N.A.	Duty in Company
Bonner, Frank W.	1206670 Cpl. Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Bonafede, Salvatore	1206348 Pvt. Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Borchert, Charles W.	1206733 Pvt 1cl N.G.	DS at Army General Staff College A.E.F. since 6/25/18.
Brady, John A.	1206734 Pvt 1cl N.G	Duty in Company
Bradley, Albert	1206688 Pvt 1cl N.G	Duty in Company
Brandstretter, John	1206735 Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Brehme, Henry,	1206689 Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Brideson, Joseph H.	1206653 Pvt. Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Britton, Frank I.	1206736 Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Broadhurst, Daniel	1206678 Pvt. Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Brooks, Edward B.	1206738 Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Bourdo, Wilmer	1206350 Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Browne, Edward S.	1206740 Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Brusehansky, Samuel	2672095 Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Berensofsky, Jacob	2672090 Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Bullock, Robert F.	1206741 Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Burke, Eugene W.	1206742 Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Burke, Harold	1206759 Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Butch, Dominick	2450448 Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Caughey, Thomas J.	1206743 Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Carney, James E.	1206744 Pvt Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Casey, John P.	1206671 Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Cassella, Steven C.	1206745 Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Cassidy, Frank	2670522 Pvt Inf N.A.	SD at Hq Troop, 27th Div. per VOSC 7/10/18
Cassidy, Eugene F.	1206746 Pvt 1cl N.G	Duty in Company
Cinca, Paul	1206747 Pvt Inf.N.G.	Sck in L/D 13th Gen Hosp since 7/30/18
Cieffari, Giovanni,	2450521 Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Collins, Peter	1206748 Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Connert, James H. J.	1206690 Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Conners, James F.	1206749 Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Costello, Edward J.	1206691 Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Curtin, Patrick W.	1206751 Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Dailey, Leonard C.	1206752 Pvt Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Dalrymple, Leon M.	1206753 Cpl Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Daly, Walter	1206754 Pvt Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Daly, William T	1206794 Pvt Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G., Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Daly, William 1206786	Pvt Inf N.G.	Awol since 7/24/18
DelNegro, Peter 1206755	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Douglas, Alfred 1206756	Pvt Inf N.G.	Wounded in Trenches, sent to Hospital, 7/31/18
[illegible]artini, Peter J 1206666	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
DeJesus, Dominick 2451453	Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Donahue, John 1206692	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Douty, Harry C. 1206645	Sgt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Dowd, William A. 1206757	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Droney, Thomas J. 1206693	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Eggleston, Henry F 1206760	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Eichelman, John Jr. 1206694	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Esposito, James 1206762	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Esposito, Nicholas 1206796	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Fanecetta, Peter 1206695	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Farrell, Chester A 1206696	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Fay, Luke A. 1206763	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Fearn, William 1206697	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Ferens, Frank J. 2451050	Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Fegarty, George J 1206667	Pvt Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Foley, John J. 1206764	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Fredericks Harry A 1206765	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
French, Walter W. 2570027	Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Galeki, Leo S. 1206766	Pvt Inf N.G.	SD with T & S Det, 106th Inf.
Galvin, Michael T. 1206767	Pvt 1cl N.G.	DS Inf. Specialists Sch. as Ord. Langres, since 6/29/18
Garrison, Robert F 1206768	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Gillen, John 1206770	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Giammotta, Emanuel 2450449	Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Giordano, Enrico 1206769	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Gladd, Leighton 1206771	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Gregory, Harry V. 1206699	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Gunderson, Carl 1206775	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Harkin, George A 1206700	Pvt 1cl N.G.	On SD at Signal Corps School at Volkemekhov since 7/17/18.
Harkins, James J. 2451270	Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Harmeyer, Arthur M 1206774	Pvt Inf N.G.	SD with T & S Det, 106th Inf.
Harris, Gurden S. 1206654	Sgt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Hart, Daniel A. 1206701	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Hartley, Alexander S. 1206775	Pvt Inf	Duty in Company
Hartmann, Charles 1206[illegible]	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Hartnett, Timothy D. 1206776	Pvt Inf.	Duty in Company
Heffran, Maurice, 120668	Cpl Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Helfrich, Henry WA 1206656	Sgt Inf N.G.	Duty In Company
Henderson, Francis G 1206778	Pvt Inf	Duty in Company
Hennessey, James 1206778	Pvt Inf N.G	SD with T & S Det, 106th Inf.
Henry, Frank F. 1206779	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Herron, Thomas, 1206702	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Higgins, George 1206703	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Awol since K 7/24/18
Hogg, Charles 1206781	Cook, N.G.	Duty in Company
Holliday, Dominic 1206704	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Horowitz, Samuel 1206782	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Hynes, Edward P. 1206669	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Ilzhoefer, Max 1206731	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
James, William J 1206637	Sgt Inf N.G.	DS at Inf. Specialists Sch at Langres, since 6/29/18 'Student'
Jensen, Jens A. 1206680	Mech Inf NG	Duty in Company
Johnston, John J. 1206650	Sgt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Josten, Peter H. 1206784	Pvt Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Kaiser, George Jr 1206785	Pvt Inf. N.G.	SD with T & S Det. 106th Inf.
Kampf, Alexander G 1206787	Pvt Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Kay, Louis, 1206673	Pvt 1cl N.G.	SD with T & S Det. 106th Inf.
Keenan, James 1206656	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Kelley, Edmund A 1206788	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Kessler, Martin A 1206789	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Kliemm, Joseph H. 1206683	Mech Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Kropp, Charles H. 1206705	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Kraft, Isaac 1206790	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Kuhl, George E. 1206791	Pvt Inf N.G.	SD with T & S Det. 106th Inf.
Kukmetsof, Erime 2673253	Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Lagno, Augustus 1206706	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
LaMar, Arthur V. 1206798	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Landolfi, Arthur 2669756	Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Lang, James J. 1206707	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Lauer, George P. 1206793	Pvt 1cl Inf	Duty in Company
Lawens, Albinas 2672170	Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty In Company
Lear, Walter S. 1206685	Bug Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Leidich, Frederick W 1206795	Pvt Inf.	Sk in L/D at 42nd Amb
Lind, Urban, L. 1206797	Pvt 1cl N.G	Duty in Company
Lippert, Frederick W 1206708	Pvt 1cl	Duty in Company
Longnecker, Warren, 1206679	Cook, Inf	Duty in Company
Lydike, Lewis C.C. 1206657	Cpl Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Lynch, Alfred J. 1206709	Pvt 1cl N.G	Duty in Company
McAuliffe, John P. 1206801	Pvt Inf. NG	[illegible] Duty in Co.
McCabe, Francis 1206802	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
McCann, John F. 1206710	Cook Inf N.G	Duty in Company
McDermott, George 1206643	Bug Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
McDonough, Edward J 2688414	Pvt. N.A.	Duty in Company
McKenna, William J. 1206711	Pvt 1cl NG	Duty in Company
McGrisken, George D 1206805	Pvt Inf NG	Sk at 13 General Hosp since 7/24/18
McMahon, James 1206807	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
MacPherson, Samuel G 1206642	Pvt Inf.	Duty In Company
McVeigh, Frank, 1206674	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Madden, Austin D. 1206713	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Madden, Royal F. 1206808	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Maida, Michael 1206810	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Mancuso, Louis D. 1206811	Pvt Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Mantell, Harry 1206813	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Marcus, David E. 1206662	Sgt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Marro, John 1206814	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Meehan, James T. 1206815	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Meeker, Edwin R. 1206652	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Michaelsen, Ragner S 1206816	Pvt 1cl	Duty in Company
Moore, Wilbur 1206714	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Murphy, Frank A. 1206647	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Murphy, William J 1206812	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Murphy, Leo A. 1206715	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Mixson, Frederick,	1206716	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
O'Brien, Arthur H.	1206717	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
O'Brien, John F.	1206819	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Olker, Eugene G.	1206820	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Onderdonk, John	1206658	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
O'Neill, John J.	1206821	Pvt Inf N.G.	DDty in Company
Ott, Ferdinand W.	1206822	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Pate, Jr. Robert E.	1206632	Supply Sgt.	Duty in Company
Patterson, Joseph S	1206649	Cpl Inf N.G.	Gassed in Trenches 7/31/18. To General Hospital
Pleming, Frederick	2669190	Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Piper, Angelo	1206823	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Pennansky, Harrie	2671641	Pvt Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Rauth, John E.	1206826	Pvt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Reuter, Charles	1206681	Mech Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Rizzo, Edward	1206660	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Rowley, Frank S.	1206644	Sgt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Russo, Vincent J.	1206829	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Rooms, James A.	1206827	Pvt Inf.N.G.	Awol since 7/22/18
Sanquist, Carl F.	2671480 ✓	Pvt Inf.N.A.	Duty in Company
Schaumburg, Bernard C	1206661	Cpl Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Scott, Ralph C.	1206675	Sgt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Schlosser, Jr. Frank	1206684	Pvt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Scully, Martin E.	1206831	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Siegle, William A.	1206665	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Shanley, Patrick J.	1206718	Pvt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Shannon, Andrew F.	1206833	Pvt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Siro, Dominick	1206640	Sgt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Spellman, Charles W	1206836	Pvt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Spence, Daniel C.	1206837	Pvt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Spina, Joseph	1206729	Pvt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Spinello, Anthony	2669060	Pvt Inf N.A	Duty in Company
Spratt, James E.	1206720	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Springer, Charles L	1206838	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Stevens, John W.	1206659	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Stackpole, Harry L	1206651	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Sullivan, John J.	1206839	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Sullivan, George F	1206850	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Taylor, Charles W.	1206840	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Thompson, Oscar E.	1206682	Mech Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Trabold, Albert	1206841	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Trenkle, Charles	1206641	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Trippe, John	1206721	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Van Houten, John J.	1206722	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Van Hosdale, Charles M	1206634	Sgt Inf.	Duty in Company
Vetter, Joseph F.	1206844	Pvt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Vincenze, Pittorino	1206845	Pvt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Volkle, Arthur C.	1206655	Cpl Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Wade, Perry P.	1206846	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Wallace, James W.	1206847	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Ward, John W.	1206848	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Wayne, Lester R.	1206723	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Webber, John T.	1206849	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Weed, Raymond L.	1206851	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Weis, Edwin	1206852	Pvt Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Williams, James	1206676	Cook Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Winter, Walter	1206853	Pvt Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
		LEFT OUT	
Goddard, Gilbert T	1206698	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
McManus, Bernard J	1206712	Cpl Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
		GAINS	
Herold, George	1206780 ✓	Pvt Inf.N.G.	fr Desertion to duty
Erickson, Walter A.	1206761 ✓	Pvt Inf.N.G.	fr Desertion to duty

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "B" (Company or Detachment)

of 106th INFANTRY (Regiment, Corps or Department) A.E.F.

at In the Field (Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918

Signature: Charles H. Cook

1st Lieutenant, Inf. N.G.N.Y.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained by the Commanding Officer of the Company and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer of the Division to reach the latter not later than the 5th day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded to the Statistical Officer of the Central Records Office, A.E.F., G. H.Q., American Ex. Force.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by the enlisted men, also in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier is given as required by G.O. 27, A.E.F., 1918.

3. Special mark will be taken to numbers and the spelling of names

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Here fill in data of casualties since last report, and when absent, indicate present duty or status.
Busing, Waldemar	1st Lieut. N.G.Infantry	On SD with BN Hdqs as Intelligence officer
Ackerly, William	Captain N.G. Infantry	Transf. to 106th Inf fr 102nd M.P. SO 227 Aug. 16th 1918. On SD with 102 nd Military Police.
Henrici, Arthur J.	2nd Lieut. N.G. Infantry	On DS Infantry School as student Fr Camp, since 8/30/18.
Mayor, Fred E.	1st Lieut. N.G Infantry	Transfered fr duty with Company B" 106th, Inf. Assigned to duty with Company C" SO 229 Aug 18/18.
Osberg, Charles G.	1st Lieut. N.G. Infantry	On SD as Batt, Gas Officer
Phillips, Stanley,	2nd Lieut. N.A. Infantry	(attached since 5/9/18) Duty in company
Turner, George W.	2nd Lieut. N.A. Infantry	Duty with Company
Abele, Anthony J.	1206[illegible] Pvt. [illegible] N.G.	Duty in Company
Addorisio, Grenscenzio	2450[illegible]7 Pvt. Inf. N.A.	"
Albrecht, Harold	1206725 Cpl. Inf N.G.	"
Anderson, andrew A.	1206727 Pvt. 1 cl N.G.	"
Assip, William F.	1206686 Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Bailey, Frank C.	1206728 Pvt. Inf N.G.	SD with T&S Detach, 106th, Inf.
Baker, James E.	1206729 Pvt. Inf N.G.	Wounded and sent to 13th Gen. Hospital 7/30/18.
Bartels, George F.	1206633 Pvt. Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Bedell, Otis H.	1206731 Pvt. Inf N.G.	"
Belawitz, Michael	2671168 Pvt. Inf N.A.	"
Berger, Max	2451030 Pvt. 1cl N.A.	"
Berta, Francesco	2151486 Pvt. Inf N.A.	"
Bevans, Earl R.	1206732 Pvt. Inf. N.G.	AWOL since August 23/1918.
Binzer, Charles A.	1206665 Cpl. Inf. N.G.	Dropped fr rolls of Company per GO 111, 8/14/18. Returned to duty from sick in Hosp, 8/24/18.
Bolger, Edward	2669858 Pvt. Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Bonner, Frank W.	1206670 Cpl. Inf N.G.	"
Bonafede, Salvatore	1206848 Pvt. Inf N.G.	"
Borchert, Charles W.	1206733 Pvt. 1cl N.G.	DS at Army General Staff College A.E.F. since 6/25/18.
Brady, John A.	1206734 Pvt. 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Bradley, Albert	1206688 Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	"
Brandstretter, John	1206735 Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	"
Brehme, Henry	1206689 Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	"
Brideson, Joseph	1206653 Pvt. Inf N.G.	"
Britton, Frank I.	1206736 Pvt. Inf N.G.	"
Brooks, Edward B.	1206738 Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	"
Bourdo, Wilmer	1206350 Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Browne, Edward S.	1206740 Pvt. Inf N.G.	AWOL since August 16-1918
Bruschansky, Samuel	2672097 Pvt. Inf N.A.	Duty in Company
Berescofsky, Jacob	2672090 Pvt. Inf N.A.	"
Bullock, Robert F.	1206741 Pvt. Inf N.G.	"
Burke, Eugene M.	1206742 Pvt. Inf N.G.	AWOL since August 19/1918
Burke, Harold	1206759 Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	Duty in Company.
Butch, Dominick	2450488 Pvt. Inf. N.A.	"
Cangley, Thomas, J	1206743 Corp/Inf. N.G.	"
Carney, James, E	1206744 Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Casey, John, P	1206671 Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Cassella, Stephen, C	1206745 Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Cassidy, Frank	[illegible]0323 Pvt. Inf. N.A.	Sick in hospital since SD at Hq Troop 27th Div. per VCRO 7/10/18
Cassidy, Eugene J	1206746 Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Cinoa, Paul	1206747 Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	"
Cioffari, Giovanni	2450521 Pvt. Inf. N.A.	"
Collins, Peter	1206748 Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	"
Conners, James, H.J.	1206690 Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	"
Conners, James, F	1206749 Sergt. Inf. N.G.	On DS Infantry Specialist Sc as student, since 8/30/18

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A., N. G.; Inf. R. A., etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Costello, Edward J.	1206691	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Curtin, Patrick W.	1206761	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Dailey, Leonard C.	1206752	Pvt. Inf N.G.	"
Dalrymple, Leon M.	1206753	Cpl Inf N.G.	On SD with Gaq Personnel 27DIV
Daly, Walter	1206754	Pvt 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company
Daly, William T.	1206794	Pvt. Inf N.G.	Sick in hospital since
Daly, William T	1206786	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Del Negro, Peter	1206755	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Douglas, Alfred	1206756	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Wounded in trenches, sent to hospital 7/31/18
DeMartini, Peter, J	1206666	Sergt, Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
DeLuca, Dominick	2451453	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	"
Donohue, John	1206692	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Douty, Harry, C	1206645	Corp. Inf. N.G.	"
Dowd, William A	1206757	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Droney, Thomas, J	1206693	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Eggleston, Henry, F.	1206760	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Eichelman, John, Jr.	1206694	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Esposito, James.	1206762	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Esposito, Nicholas	1206796	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Fancetta, Peter.	1206695	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Farrell, Chester A	1206696	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Fay, Luke, A	1206763	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Fearn, William	1206697	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Ferens, Frank, J	2451050	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	Sick in hospital since 8/12/18
Fogarty, George, J	1206667	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Foley, John, J	1206764	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Fredericks, Harry, A	1206765	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
French, Walter, E	2670087	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	"
Galski, Leo. S	1206766	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	SD with T & S Det. 106th. Inf
Galvin, Michael, T	1206767	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	Duty in Company.
Garrison, Robert, F	1206768	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Gillen, John	1206770	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Giannotta, Emanuel	2450449	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	"
Giordano, Enrico	1206769	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Gladd, Leighton,	1206771	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Gregory, Harry, F	1206699	Corp, Inf. N.G.	Infantry Specialist Sch since 8/30/18
Gunderson, Carl	1206773	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Hartin, George, A	1206700	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	Sick in hospital since 8/29/18
Harkins, James, J	2451270	Pvt. 1cl N.A.	Duty in company.
Harmeyer, Albert, M	1206774	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	SD with T&S Det. 106th. Inf.
Harris, Gurdon, S	1206654	Sergt, Inf, N.G.	Duty in Company.
Hart, Daniel, A	1206701	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Hartley, Alexander, S	1206775	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Hartman, Charles	1206648	Corp, Inf. N.G.	"
Hartnett, Timothy, D	1206776	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Heffron, Maurice	1206649	Corp. Inf. N.G.	Sick in hospital since
Hendrickson, Nels, N.A.	1206655	Inf. Mach. N.G.	Duty in Company.
Hennessey, Francis, G	1206777	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Henry, James.	1206778	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	SD with T&S Det. 106th. Inf.
Herron, Thomas.	1206779	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company.
Higgins, George.	1206705	Corp. Inf. N.G.	"
Hogg, Charles.	1206781	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Holliday, Dominic	1206706	Cook, Inf. N.G.	"
Horowitz, Samuel	1206782	Corp. Inf. N.G.	"
Haines, Edward, P	1206669	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Ilzhoefer, Max	1206677	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
James, William, J	1206637	Sergt. Inf. N.G.	"
Jensen, Jens, I	1206660	Mech. Inf. N.G.	"
Johnston, John, J	1206652	Sergt. Inf. N.G.	"
Josten, Peter H.	1206684	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Kaiser, George Jr	1206785	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	SD with T&S det. 106th. Inf.
Kampf, Alexander G.	1206787	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Kay. Louis	1206673	Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	SD with T&S det. 106th. Inf
Keenan, James	1206656	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company
Kelley, Edmund A.	1206788	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Kessler, Martin A.	1206789	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
Klemm, Joseph H.	1206783	Mech Inf. N.G.	"
Kropp, Charles H.	1206705	Pvt. 1cl N.G	"
Kraft. Isaac,	1206790	Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	"
Kutnetsof, Erime	2673253	Pvt Inf. N.A.	"
Lagno, Augustus	1206706	CORP. Inf. N.G.	"
La Mar, Arthur G.	1206792	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	"
Landolfi, Arthur	2669746	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	"
Lang, James J.	1206707	Corp Inf. N.G.	"
Lauer, George P.	1206793	Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	"
Lawens, Albinas.	2672170	Pvt. Inf. N.A.	"
Lear, Walter S.	1206685	Bugler, Inf N.G.	"
Lind, Urban L.	1206797	Pvt. Inf N.G.	"
Lippert, Frederick W.	1206708	Corp Inf. N.G.	"
Longnecker, Warren	1206679	Cook Inf. N.G.	"
Lydike, Lewis C.C.	1206657	Corp. Inf. N.G.	"
Lynch, Alfred, J	1206709	Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	Sick in hospital
Mc Auliffe, John, P	1206801	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company.
McCabe, Francis,	1206802	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	"
McCann, John, F	1206710	Cook; Inf. N.G.	SD at Cook Cshool since
McDermott, George,	1206663	Bugler; Inf. N.G.	Sick in hospital
McDonaugh, Edward, J	2669414	Pvt. Inf, N.A.	Duty in company.
McKenna, William, J	1206711	Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	"
McGrisken, George, G	1206805	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Sick at 13 Gen. Hosp. since 7/24/18
McMahon, James,	1206807	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Duty in Company.
MacPherson, Samuel, G	1206642	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Sick in Hospital since 8/23/18
McVeigh, Frank.	1206674	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	Duty in company.
Madden, Austin, D	1206713	Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	"
Madden, John.	1207946	Pvt Inf. N.G.	Trans. from Co. G to Co. B SO 230 P-1 8/19/18
Madden, Royal, T.	1206808	Pvt. 1cl. N.G.	Duty in Company
Mc Manus, Bernard, J	1206712	Corp, Inf. N.G.	"

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R.A.N.G.; Inf. R.A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Maida,Michael	1206810	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company.
Mancuso,Louis,D	1206811	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Mantell,Harry	1206813	Pvt.Icl.N.G.	"
Marcus,David,E	1206662	Sergt.Inf.N.G.	"
Marro,John,[illegible]	1206814	Pvt.Icl.N.G.	"
Meehan,James,T	1206815	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Meeker,Edwin,R	1206662	Corp.Inf.N.G.	"
Michaelson,Ragner S	1206816	Pvt.Icl.N.G.	"
Moore,Wilbur.	1206714	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Murphy,Frank,A	1206647	Mess Sergt.N.G.	"
Murphy,William,J	1206818	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Murphy,Leo,A	1206715	Pvt.Icl.N.G.	"
Murray,Francis,G	1206646	Sergt.Inf.N.G.	Dropped from rolls per GO 46 GHQ AEF.Ret to duty 8/14/18
Nixon,Frederick	1206716	Pvt.Icl.N.G.	Duty in Company.
O'Brien,Arthur,H	1206717	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
O'Brien,John,E	1206819	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Olker,Eugene,G	1206820	Pvt.Icl.N.G.	"
Onderdonk,John	1206658	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
O'Neill,John,J	1206821	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	Sick in hospital since
Ott,Ferdinand,W	1206822	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company
Pater,Jr,Robert E	1206632	Sargt,Inf.N.G.	"
Patterson,Joseph,S	1206649	Corp.Inf.N.G.	Gassed in trenches 7/31/18 to General Hospital.
Piening,Frederick.	2669190	Pvt.Inf.N.A.	Duty in Company
Piper,Angelo.	1206823	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Posnansky,Morris	2671641	Pvt.Icl.N.A.	"
Rauth,John,E	1206825	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Reuter,Charles	1206681	Mech,Inf.N.G.	Sick in hospital
Rizzo,Edward	1206660	Pvt.Icl.N.G.	Duty in Company.
Rowley,Frank,S	1206684	Sergt.Inf.N.G.	"
Russo,Vincent,J	1206829	Pvt.Icl.N.G.	"
Broome,James,A	1206827	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Sanquist,Carl,F	2671480	Pvt.Inf.N.A.	Sick in Hospital
Schaumburg,Bernard C	1206661	Corp.Inf.N.G.	Sick in Hospital
Scott,Ralph,C	1206675	Sergt.Inf.N.G.	Sick in hospital since 8/10/18
Schlosser,Jr,Frank	1206684	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company.
Sculley,Martin,E	1206831	Pvt,Inf.N.G.	"
Siegele,William,A	1206663	Corp.Inf.N.G.	"
Shanley,Patrick,J	1206718	Corp,Inf.N.G.	"
Shannon,Andrew,F	1206833	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Siro,Dominick	1206640	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Spellman,Charles,W	1206836	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Spence,Daniel,C	1206837	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Spina,Joseph	1206719	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Spinello,Anthony	2669060	Pvt.Inf.N.A.	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt,Icl.N.G.	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sullivan,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sullivan,George,F	1206850	Pvt.Inf,N.G.	[illegible]
Taylor,Charles,W	1206840	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company.
Thompson,Oscar,S	1206682	Mech.Inf.N.G.	"
Trabold,Albert	1206841	Sergt,Inf.N.G.	"
Trenkle,Charles,	1206641	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Trippe,John.	1206721	Pvt.Icl.N.G.	"
Van Houten,John,J	1206722	Corp.Inf.N.G.	"
Van Nosdale,Charles,M	1206654	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Vetter,Joseph F	1206844	Corp.Inf.N.G.	Sick in Hospital since
Vincenzio,Pittorino	1206845	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company.
Volkle,Arthur,C	1206655	Corp.Inf.N.G.	"
Wade,Perry P	1206846	Pvt. Inf.N.G.	"
Wallace,James,W	1206847	Pvt,Inf.N.G.	"
Ward,John W	1206848	Pvt.Icl.N.G.	"
Wayne,Lester,R	1206723	Pvt.Icl.N.G.	Sick in hospital
Weber,John,T	1206849	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company.
Weed,Raymond,L	1206851	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Weis,Edwin.	1206852	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Williams,James,	1206676	Cook,Inf.N.G.	"
Winter,Walter	1206853	Pvt,Inf.N.G.	AWOL since 8/16/18
		LEFT OUT	
Goddard,Gilbert,T	1206698	Corp,Inf.N.G.	Duty in Company.
Herold,George	1206780	Pvt.Inf.N.G.	"
Erickson,Walter,A	1206761	Pvt,Inf.N.G.	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....Company "B"....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....104th Infantry....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....On the field....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature ....George W. Turner....

....2nd Lieutenant, 104th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Not wanted in R&R

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Busing, Waldemar	1st Lieut. N.G.	On DS at Army Intelligence Infantry School, as student.
Aokerly, William	CAPTAIN N.G. Inf.	On SD with 102nd Military Pol.
Henrici, Arthur J.	2nd Lieut. N.G. Inf.	On SD at Army Spec. School as student
Ostberg, Charles G.	1st Lieut. N.G. Inf.	MISSING
Turner, George W.	2nd Lieut N.G. Inf.	Duty in Company
Abele, Anthony J. 1206664	Pvt Inf N.G.	Sick in Hospital 9/29/18
Addorisio, Grencenzio 2450537	Inf N.A.	MISSING
Albrecht, Harold 1206725	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty with company
Anderson, Andrew A. 1206727	Pvt Inf. N.G.	MISSING
Assip, William F. 1206686	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hospital
Bailey, Frank C. 1206728	Pvt Inf N.G	SD with T & S Detach 1st Bn.
Bartels, George F. 1206635	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded in Hospital
Bedell, Otis W. 1206731	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hospital
Belawitz, Michael 2071166	Pvt Inf N.A.	MISSING
Berger, Max 2451030	Pvt Inf N.A	MISSING
Berte, Francesco 2451486	Pvt Inf N.A	S.I.W. in Hospital
Bevan, Earl R. 1206732	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Binzer, Charles A. 1206665	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded in Hospital
Bolger, Edward 2669858	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in company
Bonner, Frank W. 1206670	Cpl Inf N.G	MISSING
Bonafede, Salvatore 1206848	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Brady, John A. 1206734	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded in Hospital
Bradley, Albert 1206688	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Brandstretter John 1206735	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Base Hospital
Brehme, Henry 1206689	Pvt Inf N.G	DS with Chief Pur. Officer QMC Paris, France
Brideson, Joseph 1206653	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded in Hospital
Britton, Frank I. 1206736	Pvt Inf N.G	Gassed in Hospital
Brooks, Edward B. 1206738	Pvt Inf N.G.	Sick in Hospital 9/30/18
Bourdo, Wilmer 1206350	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Browne, Edward S. 1206740	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Bruschansky, Samuel 2672097	Pvt Inf N.A	Wounded in Hospital
Berenofsky, Jacob 2672090	Pvt Inf N.A	MISSING
Bullock, Robert F. 1206741	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Burke, Eugene W. 1206742	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Burke, Harold 1206759	Pvt Inf N.G	DS at Doullen, guarding 27th Div. property
Butch, Dominick 2450488	Pvt Inf N.A	Wounded in Hospital
Cangley, Thomas J. 1206743	Cpl Inf N.G	DS with Chief Pur. Officer QMC Paris, France.
Carney, James E. 1206744	Pvt Inf N.G.	Sick in Hospital
Cassella, Stephen C 1206745	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hospital
Cassidy, Frank 2670323	Pvt Inf N.A	SD at Hq Tropp 27th Div.
Cassidy, Eugene F 1206746	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded
Cinoa, Paul 1206747	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in company
Cioffari, Giovanni 2450521	Pvt Inf N.A	Duty in company
Collins, Peter 1206748	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in company
Conners, James H J 1206690	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Conner, James F. 1206749	Sgt Inf N.G	DS Inf. Spec Sch. as student
Costello, Edward J 1206691	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in company
Curtin, Patrick W. 1206751	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Dailey, Leonard C. 1206752	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hospital
Dalrymple, Leon M. 1206753	Cpl Inf N.G	SD with 27th Div. Gas. Personnel
Daly Walter 1206754	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in hospital
Daly, William T. 1206794	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded in hospital
Daly, William 1206786	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
DelNegro, Peter 1206755	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Douglas, Alfred 1206756	Pvt Inf N.G.	MISSING
DeMartini, Peter J 1206666	Sgt Inf N.G.	Wounded in hospital
DeLuca, Dominick 2451453	Pvt Inf N.A	Wounded in hospital
[illegible]		
Donahue, John 1206692	Pvt Inf N.G.	Wounded
Douty, Harry C. 1206645	Cpl Inf N.G.	MISSING
Dowd, William A. 1206757	Pvt Inf N.G.	Sick in C. C. S
Droney, Thomas J. 1206693	Pvt Inf N.G.	Sick in C. C. S
Eggleston, Henry F 1206760	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in company
Eichelman, John Jr. 1206694	Pvt Inf N.G.	Wounded in Base Hospital
Esposito, James 1206762	Pvt Inf N.G.	Wounded
Erickson, Walter A 1206761	Pvt Inf N.G.	Wounded
Esposito, Nicolas 1206796	Pvt Inf N.G.	Missing
Fancetta, Peter 1206695	Pvt Inf N.G.	Duty in company

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. S.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. * Indicate present duty of officers.
Farrell, Chester A.	1206696	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Fay, Luke A.	1206763	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded in Hospital
Fearn, William	1206697	Pvt Inf N.G	On SD as orderly to Lt. Busing
Fogarty, George J.	1206667	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded in Hospital
Foley, John J.	1206764	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Fredericks, Harry	1206765	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded in Hospital
French, Walter W.	2670027	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Galski, Leo S.	1206766	Pvt Inf N.G	SD with T & S Detach 1st Bn.
Galvin, Michael, T.	1206767	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Garrison, Robert F.	1206768	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Gillen, John	1206770	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Giannotta, Emanuel	2450449	Pvt N.G	MISSING
Giordano, Enrico	1206769	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Goddard, Gilbert T.	1206698	Sgt Inf N.G	Wounded
Gladd, Leighton	1206	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Gregory, Harry V.	1206699	Cpl Inf N.G.	DS at Army Spec. School; Student
Gunderson, C.	1206773	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Harkin, George A.	1206700	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Harkin, Jame J.	2451270	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Harmeyer, Arthur M.	1206774	Pvt Inf N.G.	SD with T & S. Detach 1st Bn.
Harris, Gurden S.	1206654	Sgt Inf N.G	Wounded in Hospital
Hartley, Alexander S	1206775	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Hartmann, Charles	1206648	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded in Hospital
Hartnett, Timothy D.	1206776	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Heffran, Maurice	1206668	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded in Hosp.
Helfrich, Henry W.A	1206636	Sgt Inf N.G.	Sick in Hosp.
Henderson, Francis G.	1206777	Pvt Inf N.G	Missing
Hennessey, James	1206778	Pvt Inf N.G	SD with T & S Detach 1st Bn.
Henry, Frank F	1206779	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hosp.
Herron, Thomas	1206702	Cpl Inf N.G	MISSING
Higgins, George	1206703	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded
Hogg, Charles	1206781	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Herold, George	1206780	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded
Holliday, Dominic	1206704	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded
Hughes, Charles	1206788	Pvt Inf N.G	Gassed
Hynes, Edward P.	1206669	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded
Ilzhoefer, Max	1206672	Pvt Inf N.G	DS at Doullen, guarding 27th Div. property.
James, William J.	1206637	Sgt Inf N.G	Sick in Hosp.
Jensen, Jens A.	1206690	Mech Inf NG	MISSING
Johnston, John J.	1206650	Cpl. Inf NG	Wounded
Josten, Peter H.	1206684	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Kaiser, George Jr.	1206785	Pvt Inf N.G	SD with T & S det 106th Inf.
Kampf, Alexander G.	1206787	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Kay, Louis	1206673	Pvt Inf N.G	SD with T & S det 106th Inf.
Keenan, James	1206656	Pvt Inf N.G	SD with T & S det 106th Inf.
Kelley, Edmund	1206788	Pvt Inf N.G	Ds with Chief Pur Officer, GMC Paris
Kessler, Martin	1206789	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty with company
Klemm, Joseph H.	1206783	Mech Inf NG	Sick in Hosp.
Kropp, Charles H.	1206705	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Hospital Company
Kraft, Isaac	1206790	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Kutnetsof, Erime	2673253	Pvt Inf N.A.	MISSING
Lagno, Augustus	1206706	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded
LaMar, Arthur G.	1206792	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Landolfi, Arthur	2669746	Pvt Inf N.A	MISSING
Lang, James J.	1206707	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded in Hospital
Lauer, George P.	1206793	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Lawens, Albinas	2672180	Pvt Inf N.A	MISSING
Lear, Walter S.	1206685	Mus Inf N.G.	Duty in Company
Lind, Urban L.	1206797	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Lippert, Frederick W.	1206708	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded
Longnecker, Warren	1206679	Cook Inf NG	Duty in Company
Lydike, Lewis C. C.	1206657	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded in Hospital
Lynch, Alfred J.	1206709	Pvt Inf N.G.	Gassed
McAuliffe, John P.	1206801	Pvt Inf N.G.	Sick in Hosp.
McCall, Peter	1206	Pvt Inf N.G.	MISSING
McCabe, Francis	1206802	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
McCann, John F.	1206710	Cook Inf NG	Duty in Company
McDermott, George	1206643	Mus Inf N.G	Sick in Hosp.
McDonough, Edward J.	2669414	Pvt Inf N.G	SD at Bn Hq, as clerk
McKenna, William	1206711	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in company
McGrisken, George G.	1206805	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hosp.
McMahon, James	1206807	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
MacPherson, Sam G.	1206642	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hospital
McManus, Bernard J.	1206712	Cpl Inf N.G	MISSING
McVeigh, Frank	1206674	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hosp.
Madden, Austin D.	1206713	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Madden, John	1207946	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING RED K I A
Madden, Royal T.	1206808	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hosp.
Maida, Michael	1206810	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Hosp.
Mancuso, Louis D.	1206811	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Mantell, Harry	1206813	Pvt Inf N.G	DS at Doullen guarding 27th Div. property
Marcus, David E.	1206662	Sgt Inf N.G.	Wounded
Marro, John	1206814	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in company
Meehan, James T.	1206815	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Meeker, Edwin R.	1206652	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded
Michaelson, Ragner S	1206816	Pvt Inf N.G	DS at Doullens guarding 27th Div.
Moore, Wilbur,	1206714	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hospital
Murphy Frank A.	1206647	Mess Sergt	Duty in Company
Murphy, William, J.	1206818	Pvt Inf. N.G	MISSING K. I. A.
Murphy, Leo A.	1206715	Pvt Inf. N.G	Duty in company
Murray, Francis J.	1206646	Sgt Inf. N.G	DS at Doullens, guarding 27thDiv.
Nixon, Frederick	1206716	Pvt Inf. N.G	In Hospital
O'Brien, Arthur H.	1206717	Pvt Inf. N.G	Sick in Hospital
O'Brien, John F.	1206719	Pvt Inf. N.G	MISSING
Olker, Eugene F.	1206820	Pvt Inf. N.G	Duty in company
Onderdonk, John	1206658	Pvt Inf. N.G	Wounded
O'Neill, John J.	1206821	Pvt Inf. N.G	MISSING
Pate, Jr. Robert E.	1206632	Sgt Inf. N.G	Wounded
Patterson, Joseph S.	1206649	Cpl Inf. N.G	Gassed
Fleming, Frederick	2669190	Pvt Inf N.A	Wounded
Piper, Angeld	1206825	Pvt Inf N.G.	MISSING

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Rauth, John E. 1206826	Pvt Inf N.G.	MISSING
Reuther, Charles 1206681	Mech Inf N.G	Gassed
Rizzo, Edward 1206660	Pvt Inf N.G.	Wounded
Russo, Vincent J 1206829	Pvt Inf N.G.	MISSING
Roome, James A. 1206827	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded
Sanquist, Carl F 2671480	Pvt Inf N.A	Duty in Company
Schaumburg, Bernard C 1206661	Cpl N.G	Sick in Hosp.
Scott Ralph C. 1206675	Sgt Inf N.G	Wounded
Schlosser, Frank 1206684	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hospital
Siegle, William . 1206563	Cpl Inf N.G	Wounded
Shanley, Patrick J. 1206718	Cpl Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Shannon, Andrew F 1206833	Pvt Inf N.G.	Wounded
Siro, Dominick 1206640	Pvt Inf. N.G	Wounded
Spellman, Charles W 1206836	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Spence, Daniel C. 1206837	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Spina, Joseph 1206719	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded
Spinnelli, Anthony 266 9060	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Spratt, James E. 1206720	Pvt Inf N.G.	Wounded
Springer, Charles R 1206838	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded
Stevens, John W. 1206659	Cpl Inf N.G	Sick in Hosp.
Stackpole, Harry L 1206651	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded
Sullivan, John J. 1206839	Pvt Inf N.G	~~Wounded~~ Sick
Sullivan, George F 1206850	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hosp
Taylor, Charles E. 1206840	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in company
Thompson, Oscar S. 1206682	Mech Inf N.G	Gassed
Trabold, Albert 1206841	Sgt Inf N.G	Wounded
Trenkle, Charles 1206641	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded
Trippe, John 1206721	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
VanHouten, John J 1206722	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded
VanHosdale, Charles M 1206644	Pvt Inf NG	Wounded
Vetter, Joseph F. 1206844	Cpl Inf N.G.	Sick in Hosp.
Vincenzo, Vittorino 1206845	Pvt Inf N.G	Wounded
Volkle, Arthur C. 1206655	Sgt Inf N.G	Duty in company
Wade, Perry P. 1206846	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Wallace, James E. 1206847	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Ward, John W. 1206848	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Wayne, Lester P. 1206725	Pvt Inf N.G	Sick in Hosp.
Weed, Raymond L. 1206851	Pvt Inf N.G	Duty in Company
Weis, Edwin 1206852	Pvt Inf N.G	MISSING
Williams, James T 1206676	Cook Inf N.G	Duty in company
Winter, Walter 1206853	Pvt Inf. N.G	MISSING

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

RECEIVED
NOV 10
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

of ..... COMPANY. B. .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th. INFANTRY .... A.E.F. .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... A.E.F. .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... OCTOBER 1918

Signature ..... Harry J. Lassing .....

2nd Lt. 106th Inf.

..... Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Trask, Robert H.		1st. Lieut.		S.O. Battalion Commander
Busing, Waldemar		1st. Lieut.		Army Intelligence School
Reinert, Albert S.		1st. Lieut.		S.O. First Battalion Transport
Lessing, Harry F.		2nd. Lieut.		Duty in Company
Polka, James C.		2nd. Lieut.		Wounded In Hospital
Adams, Leo	5[illegible]125	Pvt.		Dut in Company
Albrecht, Harold	1296725	Sgt.		"
Bonofede, Salvatore	1296[illegible]8	Pvt.		"
Burket, Emory	3626[illegible]61	"		"
Bailey Frank G.	[illegible]	"		S.O. First Bat. Trans.
Burke, Harold	1296[illegible]9	"	1cl	S.O. at Coullons. Div.Guard
Borchert Charles W.	[illegible]	"	1cl	S.O. Chauffer at War College, Pa ie.
Brooks, Henry	[illegible]	"	"	S.O. Chief Purchasing Officer
Bullock, Robert F.	[illegible]	"		Sick in Hospital
Bolger, Edward [illegible]	[illegible]	"		In duty with Company
Cangley, Thomas J.	[illegible]	Cpl.		S.O. Chief Purchasing Officer
Cassidy, Frank	[illegible]	Pvt,		S.O. Division Hdqrs. Troop
Camp, Sidney	[illegible]	"		In duty with Company
CioFari, Giovanni	[illegible]	Pvt.		S.O. Battalion Cobbler
Clements, John H.	1816[illegible]	"		Duty with Company
Collins, Peter	[illegible]	"	1cl.	"
Croyman, Francis [illegible]	[illegible]	Cpl.		"
Dalrymple, Leon M.	[illegible]	"		S.O. Division Gas Personnel
De Martini Peter J.	[illegible]	Sgt.		Duty with Company
Driscill, James [illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt.		"
Droney, Thomas J.	[illegible]	Pvt,	1cl.	"
Fancett[illegible], Peter	[illegible]	"	"	"
Fearn, William	[illegible]	"	"	S.O. Intelligence School(Orderlie)
Foley, John J.	[illegible]	Cpl.		Sick in Hospital
Galski, Leo.	[illegible]	Pvt.		S.O. First Batt. T.&S.
Gregory, Henry [illegible]	[illegible]	"		Duty with Company
Hartnett, Timothy [illegible]	[illegible]	"	1cl.	"
Hawkins, George A.	[illegible]	"	"	S.O. With First Batt. T.&S.
Hawkins, James J.	[illegible]	"	"	Duty in Company
Hawkins, William H.	[illegible]	"		"
Hennessey, James	[illegible]	"		S.O. First Batt. T.&S.
Henry, Frank F.	[illegible]	"		Duty in Company
Hogg, Charles	[illegible]	Cook		Sick in Hospital
Howell, Walter T.	[illegible]	Pvt.		Duty in Company
Ilzhoeffer, Max	[illegible]	"		S.O. at Coullons. Div. Guard
Kaiser, George Jr.	[illegible]	"		S.O. First Batt. T.&S.
Kay Louis	[illegible]	"	1cl.	"
Keenan, James A.	[illegible]	Pvt.		"
Kelley, Edmund A.	[illegible]	"		S.O. Chief Pchasing. Officer
Kearney, Barney [illegible]	[illegible]	"		Duty in Company
Kinder, Jubal	[illegible]	"		"
Lear, Walter S.	[illegible]	Bugler		"
Leidman, Isaac	[illegible]	Pvt.		"
Lind, Urban L.	[illegible]	"		"
Longenecker, Warren F.	[illegible]	Cook		"
Lucas William [illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt.		"
Lydike, Louis [illegible]	[illegible]	Cpl.		Sick in Hospital
Mantell, Harry	[illegible]	Pvt.	1cl.	S.O. at Coullons. Div. Guard
Marotti, John	[illegible]	Cpl.		Duty in Company
McCann, John F.	[illegible]	Cook		Sick in Hospital
McLaughlin, James F.	[illegible]	Pvt.		Duty in Company
McNally, William A.	[illegible]	"		"
Michelson, Wagner S.	[illegible]	"	1cl.	S.O. at Coullons. Div.Guard
Moore, Wilbur	[illegible]	Pvt.		Sick in Hospital
Murphy, Frank A.	[illegible]	Mess. Sgt.		Duty in Company
Murphy, Leo A.	[illegible]	Pvt.	1cl.	"
Murray, Francis J.	[illegible]	Sgt.		S.O. at Coullons. Div. Guard
Neesen, William	[illegible]	Pvt.		Duty in Company
Nunaw, Bird A.	[illegible]	"		"
Parks Clyde [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Passick, William	[illegible]	"		"
Patten, Sam	[illegible]	"		"
Patton, Delbert	[illegible]	"		"
Patton, Hubert [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Peters, George [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Pettit, George [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Phillips, William	[illegible]	"		"
Plymale, James A.	[illegible]	"		"
Pollocky, Alexander	[illegible]	"		"
Polk, James P.	[illegible]	"		"
Pool, William [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Pope, Charles [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Rice Ben [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Roderick, Filmore	[illegible]	"		"
Ryan, George [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Slayden, Earl P.	[illegible]	"		"
Smith, Andrew [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Smith William [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Smithers, Edward N.	[illegible]	"		"
Storts, William	[illegible]	"		"
Spence, Daniel	[illegible]	"		"
Springer, Earl	[illegible]	"		"
Stafford, James [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Taylor, Fred [illegible]	[illegible]	"		"
Trippe, John	1296721	Pvt.	1cl.	Sick in Hospital
Viar, Harvey	[illegible]	Pvt.		Duty in Company
Volkle, Arthur [illegible]	1296695	Sgt.	Sply.	"
Williams, James	1296676	Cook		Duty in Company
Woodward, Ralph	[illegible]	Cpl.		Duty in Company

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company B .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th Infantry .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... Auvillers, France .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... November 1918

Signature ..... Harry F. Lessing .....

..... 1st Lieut. 106th Inf. .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Grd. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Trask, Robert H.	Captain	Sick in Hospital
Reinert, Albert	1st Lieut.	S.D. 1st Bn. Transport.
Lessing, Harry F.	1st Lieut.	Duty in Company.
Spencer, Thomas	2nd Lieut.	D.S. 111 Corps Inf. School.
Addorisio, Grenscenzio	2450527 Priv.	Duty in Company.
Adams, Leo	350123[illegible] Bugler	" " "
Albrecht, Harold	1206726 1st Serg.	On Leave
Bailey, Frank G.	12067[illegible]9 Priv.	Sick in Hospital.
Binzer, Charles A.	1206665 Corp.	Duty in Company
Belger, Edward M.	2669858 Priv. 1cl	" " "
Borchert, Charles	1206733 " "	" " "
Bonafede, Salvatore	1206748 Priv.	" " "
Borton, Orrin	1632512 Corp.	" " "
Bradley, Albert	1206688 Priv. 1cl	" " "
Brehme, Henry	1206689 " "	" " "
Breitag, Louis	3086[illegible]309 Priv.	A. Purchasing Officer R.S.O.252
Bullock, Robert F,	1206741 "	Duty in Company
Burke, Harold	1206759 Priv. 1cl.	" " "
Burket, Henry	3626761 Priv.	" " "
Burner, John W.	3082645 Cook	" " "
Camp, Sidney	3256979 Priv.	" " "
Cangley, Thomas J.	1206743 Corp.	Ch. Purchasing Officer R.S.O. 252
Cassidy, Eugene	1206746 "	Duty in Company
Cassidy, Frank	[illegible]670322 Priv.	D.S. DIv. H. Tr[illegible]., V.C.R.C.7/9/18.
Collins, Peter	1206742 Corp.	D.S.111 Corps Inf. School R.S.O.322
Clements, John	1816837 Priv.	Duty in Company
Cieffari, Giovanni	[illegible]450521 "	S.D. Bn. Cobbler
Croynan, Francis	2300363 Corp,	D.S. 111 Corps Gas SchoolR.S.O.328
Del Negro, Peter	1206755 Priv.	Duty in Company
De Martini, Peter J	1206666 Serg.	" " "
Droney, Thomas J.	1206693 Priv. 1cl	On Leave
Driskill, James F.	3498507 Priv.	Duty in Company
Fancetta, Peter	1206695 Priv. 1cl	" " "
Fearn, William	1206667 " "	On Leave
Galski, Leo J.	1206766 Priv.	Duty in Company
Giannetti, Emanuel	2450449 "	" " "
Gibson, Roy J.	3766986 Cook	" " "
Green, Herbert V.	1632408 Serg.	" " "
Harkin, George A.	1206700 Priv. 1cl	" " "
Harkins, James J.	2451270 Corp.	On Leave
Hartmann, Charles	1206648 Serg.	Duty in Company
Hartnett, Timothy D.	1206776 Corp.	" " "
Hawkins, William H.	2943089 Priv.	Sick in Hosp.
Hennessey, James	1206788 "	Duty in Co.
Henry, Frank F,	1206779 Corp.	On Leave
Horowitz, Samuel	1206782 Priv.	Duty in Company
Howell, Walter T.	3256821 "	" " "
Hughes, Charles	1206783 "	" " "
Ilzhoefer, Max	1296672 "	" " "
Kay, Louis	1206673 Priv. 1cl	" " "
Kaiser Jr, George	1206785 Priv.	" " "
Kampf, Alexander	1206787 "	" " "
Kearney, Barney W	3173854 "	" " "
Keenan, James A.	1206656 "	On Leave
Kelley, Edmund A.	1206788 Priv. 1cl	Ch. PurchasingOfficerR.S.O.252
Kinder,Jubal	3629086 Priv.	Duty in Company
Klemm, Joseph H.	1206683 Mech.	" " "
Lagne, Augustus	1206706 Corp.	" " "
Lear, Walter S.	1206685 "	" " "
Lind, Urban L.	1206791 Bugler	" " "
Lederman, Isaac	1909314 Priv.	" " "
Lynch, Albert J.	1206709 "	" " "
Luman, William M.	2870698 "	" " "
Longenecker, Warren	1206679 Cook	On Leave
Mantell, Harry	1206813 Priv. 1cl	Duty in Company
Mac Humber, Ralph	364311 Priv.	" " "
Martti, John	2406[illegible]01 Corp.	" " "
Marshall, Frank A.	1632578 "	" " "
Meeker, Edwin R.	1206652 "	" " "
Murray, Francis J.	1206646 Serg.	" " "
Murphy, Frank A.	1206647	" " "
Murphy, Leo A.	1206715 Priv. 1cl	" " "
[illegible]	[illegible] Priv.	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and [illegible] absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Mc Auliffe, John P.	1206801 Priv.	On Leave
Mc Lafferty, James F	3701153	Duty in Company
Meessen, William	3803624	" " "
O'Brien, Arthur H.	1 06717 Priv. Icl	" " "
Parks, Clyde F.	3805909 Priv.	Sick in Hosp
Passaick, William H	3625775	Duty in Co.
Pate Jr. Robert E.	1206632 Serg.	" " "
Pattee, Sam	3805630 Priv.	" " "
Patterson, Joseph S.	1 06648 Serg.	" " "
Patton, Delbert	3264352 Priv.	" " "
Patton, Hubert O.	3257192	" " "
Pettit, George L.	3495884	" " "
Phillips, Willis	289994[illegible]	" " "
Pitner, Mars	1632605 Corp.	" " "
Patrick, Thomas M.	2788767 Priv.	S.D. Band
Plymale, JamesD.	3256683	Duty in Company
Polk, James R.	3263866	" " "
Polocky, Alexander	3776454	" " "
Pool, William R.	3496[illegible]68	" " "
Renk, Edward	3125107 Corp.	" " "
Rice, Ben M.	3256922 Priv.	" " "
Schenegge, Walter H.	31[illegible]574[illegible] Corp.	" " "
Scott, William	3061[illegible]03 Priv.	Sick in Hospital
Spence, Daniel C.	1[illegible]05837 Corp.	Duty in Company
Spina, Joseph	1206719 Priv.	" " "
Spinnello, Anthony	2669060	" " "
Smith, Andrew T.	3257059	" " "
Smith, William E.	250091[illegible]	" " "
Smithers, Edward	3168966	" " "
Spratt, James E.	1206720	" " "
Sprenger, Carl	3256995	" " "
Shannon, Andrew F.	1206833	" " "
Slayden, Earl P.	3496641	" " "
Stockpole, Harry L.	1206651	" " "
Stafford, JamesE.	2014063	" " "
Storts, Warren	3256949	" " "
Taylor, Charles [illegible]	1206840 Corp.	" " "
Taylor, Frederick G	2400013	" " "
Trippe, John	1206721 Priv. Icl	" " "
Vetter, Joseph	1206844 Corp.	" " "
Viar, Harvey	3501537 Priv.	" " "
Volpi, John	1638643 Corp.	" " "
Volkle, Arthur C.	1206655 Serg.	" " "
Weidling, Carl	3135864 Corp.	" " "
Weis, Edwin	1206852 Priv.	" " "
Williams, James	1206676 Cook	" " "
Woodward, Ralph	2316178 Corp.	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. B.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106 M. Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec. 1918.

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. S. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Trask, Robert H.	Captain	Duty in Company
Reinert, Albert	1st Lt.	S.D. 1st Bn. Transport.
Lossing, Harry F.	1st Lt.	Absent on Leave.
Phillips, Stanley	2nd Lt. C.	Duty in Company Absent on Leave.
Spencer, Thomas M.	2nd Lt.	"
Abele, Anthony J. 1206664	Pvt.	Duty in Company
Adams, Leo 3501238	Bugler	"
Adderisio, Vincenzio 2450537	Pvt.	"
Alley, Claude H. 4297190	"	"
Albrecht, Harold 1206725	1st Sgt.	"
Almond, Jove B. 3349492	Pvt. 1st Cl.	D.S. Provisional Supply Co, 27th Div
Anderson, Edgar G. 1207887	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Duty in Company
Andreoni, Luigi 4296550	Pvt.	"
[illegible]nsani, Seccondo 4241086	"	"
Ashcraft, Robert L. 1582307	"	"
Assip, William 1206685	" 1st Cl.	"
Avance, William 3874986	Pvt.	"
Bailey, Frank G. 1206[illegible]8	Pvt.	D.S. First Batt. Trans.
Bedel, Otis H. 1206731	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Duty in Company
Berger, Max 2405150	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Berte, Francesco 2451486	Pvt.	"
Berton, Mars 163[illegible]512	Cpl.	"
Bevans, Earl 1206[illegible]8	Pvt. C.E.	Sick in Hospital Duty in Company
Beyer, Henry F. 46[illegible]27	"	Duty in Company
Binkley, James 4297[illegible]54	"	"
Binzer, Charles A. 1206665	Sply. Sgt.	"
Blackstone, Roy [illegible] 462646[illegible]	Pvt.	"
Boyce, Ralph [illegible] 46[illegible]693	"	"
Bonofede, Salvatore 1206[illegible]48	"	"
Bolger, Edward H. 2669[illegible]8	1st Cl.	"
Borchert, Charles [illegible].1206[illegible]5	"	"
Bracken, Harry W. 4626394	Pvt.	"
Bradley, Albert 1206688	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Sick in Hospital
Brehm, Henry 1206689	Pvt. 1st Cl.	D.S. Central Printing Plant
Breitag, Louis H. 3086309	Pvt.	Duty in Company
Broadhurst, Daniel 1206678	Pvt.	"
Brown, Otis 4295510	"	"
Brown, James C. 4294445	"	"
Bullock, Robert F. 1206741	"	"
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible]	"	"
Burket, William H. 4627313	"	"
Burner, John W. 3086245	Cook	"
Burton, Joseph R. 4240517	Pvt.	"
Burke, Harold 1206759	1st Cl.	"
Cacciate, Paulo F. 4241774	Pvt.	"
Camp, Sydney F. 3256974	"	"
Cangley, Thomas J. 1206743	Cpl.	D.S. Central Printing Plant
Carney, Lowry N. 4626393	Pvt.	Duty in Company
Carrol, Harry T. 4627166	"	"
Carlson, August B. 4241461	"	"
Carver, Sylvest C. 3670507	"	"
Casselle, Stephen 1206745	"	"
Cassidy, Eugene F. 1206746	Cpl.	"
Cassidy, Frank 2678[illegible]22	Pvt.	D.S. Div. Headquarters Troop
Chiusa, Angelo 3352[illegible]00	"	Duty in Company
Cioffari, Giovanni 24505[illegible]1	"	"
Cinoa, Paul 1206747	" 1st Cl.	"
Clements, John H. 1816873	Pvt.	"
Collins Peter 1206748	Cpl.	"
Comby, William 4295092	Pvt.	"
Conklin, Edward J. 4239[illegible]18	"	"
Connolly Edward F. 4240277	"	"
Corbett, James H. 4627338	"	"
Crews, Walter M. 4040779	" 1st Cl.	"
Crochet, Maurice 4294457	Pvt.	"
Croyman, Fran cis F. 2[illegible]0056[illegible]	Cpl.	"
Curtin, Patrick W. 1206751	Pvt.	"
Daly, William J. 1206785	"	"
Dangelo, Francesco 4240[illegible]26	"	"
Darden, Malloe G. 1573783	"	"
Davidson, James A. 429[illegible]40	"	"
Davis, Wilmer P. 3870274	"	"
Dawson, James F. 1575189	"	"
Deaton, William W. 4294378	" C.E.	Sick in Hospital Duty in Comp.
Del Negro, Peter 1206[illegible]65	"	Duty in Company
De Luca, Domonick 245145[illegible]	"	"
De Martini, Peter J. 1206666	"	D.S. Pfov. Supply Co. 27th Div.
Dempsey, John J. 4241091	"	Duty in Company.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. F. A.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Devlin, Benjamin F.	4296897	Pvt.	Duty in Company
Dismey, Robert	3874962	"	Absent Without Leave.
Dobroweisky, Joseph	4239863	"	Duty in Company.
Donelson, Samuel	4297562	"	Sick in Hospital
Driskill, James F.	3498507	"	S.D.First Batt.Trans.
Dromey, Thomas J.	1206693	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dukes, Sim	4297341	Pvt.	Duty in Company
Duperis, Lucien	4295081	"	D.S.Provisional Sply. Co
Edwards, Charles L.	3871928	"	Duty in Company
Eggleston, Henry F.	1206760	" 1st Cl.	"
Eichelman, John Jr.	1206694	Pvt. " "	"
Esposito, James	1206762	Pvt.	"
Espositi, Nicholas	1206796	"	"
Fanocetta, Peter	1206695	" 1st Cl.	"
Farr, Joey F.	3872635	Pvt.	"
Fearn, William	1206697	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Fiocchi, Robert V.	4239189	Pvt.	"
Fisher, Riley H.	3874704	"	Sick in Hospital
Fleming, John H.	4295713	"	Duty in Company
[redacted], James H.	3875595	"	"
[redacted], Leo	4297370	Mech.	"
[redacted], James H.	4296530	Pvt.	"
[redacted], Julius	4297754	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Galski, [redacted] S.	1206765	Pvt.	S.D.First Batt. Transport
Gammon, Isaak D.	3349384	"	Duty in Company
Gass, Isadore	4240073	"	"
Gatlin, George W.	4296959	" 1st Cl.	D.S.Prov. Sply Co., 27th Div.
Giannotti, Emanuel	2450449	Pvt.	Duty in Company
Gibson, Charles A.	3871846	"	"
Gibson Roy J.	3766986	Cook	"
Giordano, Enrico	1205[illegible]89	Pvt.1st Cl.	"
Giordeno, Sabato	4240637	Pvt.	"
Givens, Jeff	4298849	"	Sick in Hospital
Gladd, Leighton	1206711	"	Duty in Company
Gordon Lewis	4241502	"	"
Gourdin, Arthur C.	1570349	"	"
Green, Herbert V.	1632408	Sgt.	"
Green Samuel R.	4295883	Pvt.	S.D.First Batt. Trans.
Greene McKinley	4070849	"	Dutymin Company
Gregory, Henry L.	3264021	"	"
Gurowski, John	4626206	"	"
Ha[illegible]s, John [illegible].	4069518	"	Sick in Hospital
Harkin, George A.	1206700	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Duty in Hospital Company
Harkins James J.	2451270	Cpl.	Duty in Company
Harmeyer, Arthur M.	1206744	Pvt.	S.D.First Batt. Trans.
Harris, Gurden	1206654	Sgt.	Duty in Company
Hartley, Alexander	1206775	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Absent on Leave.
Hartmann, Charles	1206648	Sgt.	Duty in Company.
Hartnett, Timothy D.	1206776	Cpl.	"
Hawkins, William H.	2943089	Pvt.	"
Heffernan, Maurice	1206668	Cpl.	"
Helton, James H.	3874783	Pvt.	"
Hennessey, James	1206778	"	D.S. Prov. Supply Co. 27thDiv
Henry, Frank P.	1206779	Cpl.	Duty in Company.
Hirschfield, James	4239613	Pvt,	"
Hogg, Charles	1206781	Cook	"
Holland, Jodie	4294937	Pvt.	"
Horowitz, Samuel	1206782	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Horton, Albert N.	4070483	" "	"
Howell, Walter T.	3258871	" "	"
Hughes, Charles J.	1206783	" "	"
Ilzhoeffer, Max	1206672	Pvt.	D.S. Prov. Supply Co. 27th Div
James, William J.	1206637	1st. Sgt	Duty in Company.
Jellison, Albert W.	4240290	Pvt.	"
Jenkins, John G.	3351142	"	"
Johnson, Rocher M.	4241611	"	"
Kaiser, George Jr.	1206785	"	S.D.First Batt. Trans.
Kaiserman, Herman	4240823	"	Duty in Company
Kampf, Alexander	1206787	" 1st Cl.	"
Katoski, Dan	4067346	Pvt.	Sick in Hospital
Kay Louis	1206673	Pvt. 1st Cl.	S.D.First Batt. Trans.
Kearney, Barney W.	3173854	Pvt.	Duty in Company
Keenan, James A.	1206656	"	"
Kelley, Edmund A.	1206788	" 1st Cl.	D.S.Central Printing Plant
Kemble, William	4240411	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Duty in Company
Kinder, Jubal	3229036	Pvt.	"
Klemm, Joseph H.	1206683	Mech.	"
Kropp, Charles	1206705	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Lagno. Augustus	1206706	Cpl.	"
Lauterbach, Walter H.	4240327	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Lawrence, Marion B.	4245945	Pvt.	"
Lear, Walter S.	1206685	Cpl.	"
Lederman, Isaac	1900314	Pvt.	"
Lind, Urban L.	1206797	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Longenecker, Warren	1206679	Cook	"
Luman, William M.	2870698	Pvt.	"
Lynch, Albert J.	1206707	Pvt. 1st cl.	"
Mc ulliffe, John P.	1206801	Pvt.	"
McCall, Peter J?	1206803	"	"
McClure, Cleon	4236952	"	"
McDonough, Edward J.	2669414	Cpl.	S.D.First Batt. Hdqrs.
McGill, James	1206745	Pvt.	Duty in Company
McGrisken, George D.	1206805	"	"
McLafferty, James F.	3703558	"	"
McVeigh, Frank	1206674	"	"
Mac Umber, Ralph	364311	"	"
Malyski, John P.	4628170	"	"
Mantell, Harry	1206813	Mech.	"
Madden, Austin D.	1206713	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Madden Royal T.	1206808	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Marcus, David E.	1206662	Sgt.	"
Maretti, John P.	2406201	Cpl.	"
Marro, John	1206814	Pvt.1st.Cl.	"
Marshall, Frank H.	1632578	Cpl.	"
Marteliani, Tony	4240867	Pvt.	"

General Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..... (Regiment, Corps, etc.)

at ..... (Station)

Correct as of the 1st day of 191

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as supplied by G.O. 82, A.E.F. 1918.

3. Should there not be room in space to enter all the names of men

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., S. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Meeker, Edwin R. 1206652	Cpl.	Duty in Company
Mehl, George Jr. 4240216	Pvt.	"
Miller, John 4240572	"	"
Mekis, Joseph 4240157	"	"
Miele, John 4241516	"	"
Nicholson, Ragnor [illegible].1206816	" 1st Cl.	Sick in Hospital
Moore, Wilbur 1206714	"	Duty in Company
Morongello, Michael 4239409	"	"
Mosco, Donato 4238265	"	"
[illegible]		
Moyer, Samuel M. 4630293	"	"
Moyer, William E. 4626468	"	"
Munnell, Bird A. 4032261	"	"
Mungo, Frank 1207964	"	"
Murphy, Frank A. 1206647	Mess Sgt.	"
Murphy, Leo A. 1206715	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Murphy, Thomas F. 424077[illegible]	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Murray, Francis J. 1206646	Sgt.	Absent on Leave.
Nesseon, William 3803624	Pvt.	Duty in Company.
Parks, Clyde F. 3895009	"	"
Passick, William H. 3815564	"	"
Pate, Robert [illegible]. Jr 1206652	Sgt.	"
Pattee, Dan 3803650	Pvt.	"
Patterson, Joseph S. 1206649	Sgt.	"
Patton, Delbert 3064352	Pvt.	"
Patton, Hubert O. 3257192	"	"
Peters, George W. 3856805	"	"
Petrick, Thomas M. 2788787	"	"
Phillips, Willie B. 2899942	" 1st Cl.	"
Pitner, Orrin W. 1632805	Pvt.	"
Pettit, George C. 3495384	"	"
Pioning, Frederick 2668190	"	"
Polk, James R. 3863860	"	"
Pollocky, Alexander 3776454	"	"
Pool, William R. 3496268	"	"
Pope, Charles B. 3256740	"	"
Pugh, Dock E. 4070993	"	"
Pyatt, Charles 4236[illegible]	"	"
Radios, Charles 4259365	"	"
Renk, Edward W. 3125107	Cpl.	"
Reuter, Charles 1206681	Mech.	"
Rice, Ben M. 3256912	Pvt.	"
Rodriquez, Filmore 3864250	"	"
Roome, James A. 1206687	"	"
Ryan, George C. 3256940	"	"
Sanquist, Carl 3871480	"	"
Schenegge, Walter H. 3125741	Cpl.	"
Scott, Ralph C. 1206675	Sgt.	Absent on Leave.
Scott, William 3061303	Pvt.	U.S. Provisional Supply Co
Schlosser, Frank 1206684	Bugler	Duty in Company
Schanley, Patrick J. 1206718	Sgt.	"
Shannon, Andrew F. 1206[illegible]	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Shytles, Ralph 4256031	Pvt.	"
Siegele, William A. 1206[illegible]	Cpl.	"
Clayton, Earl [illegible]. 3486641	Pvt.	"
Smith, Andrew T. 3857059	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Smith, William [illegible]. 3900911	Pvt. 1st Cl.	S.D.1st Batt. Trans.
Smithers, Edward N. 3068906	Pvt.	Duty in Co.
Spellman, Charles [illegible].1206834	Pvt.1st Cl.	"
Spence, Daniel C. 1206837	Cpl.	"
Spina, Joseph 1206719	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Spinello, nthony 3669060	"	"
Spratt, James [illegible]. 1206720	Pvt.1st Cl.	"
Sprunger, Carl 3256995	Pvt.	"
Springer, Charles 1206838	"	"
Stackpole, Harry L. 1206651	"	"
Stafford, James [illegible]. 3814066	"	"
Stephen, John [illegible]. 1206659	Cpl.	"
Storts, Warren 3256945	Pvt.	"
Taylor, Charles [illegible]. 1206840	Cpl.	"
Taylor, Frederick G. 400013	"	"
Thompson, Oscar [illegible]. 1206682	Mech.	"
Trankle, Charles 1206641	Pvt.	"
Trippe, John 1206721	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Trout, Samuel [illegible]. 4070559	Pvt.	"

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Vetter, Joseph F. 1206844	Cpl.	Absent on Leave.
Wiar, Harvey 3501437	Pvt.	Duty in Company
Volkle, Arthur C. 1206635	Sgt.	"
Volpi, John 1632643	Cpl.	"
Weitling, Carl F. 3135864	Cpl.	"
Weis, Edwin 1206852	Pvt.1st Cl.	D.S.-Prov. Supply Co. 27th Div.
Williams, James 1206676	Cook	Duty in Company.
Woodward, Ralph 2315178	Cpl.	"
Flynale, James D. 3256681	Pvt.	"
Zeiso, Edward 1206660	Pvt.	"

ROSTER OF COMPANY B 100TH INFANTRY, FOR MONTH ENDING JANUARY 31st/19

Captain.

1.Trask, Robert H.

1st Lieutenant.

1.Cleaver, Grover C.Joined 27th.
2.Reinert, Albert F.
3.Lossing, Harry F.

2nd Lieutenant.

1.Phillips, Stanley
2.Spencer, Thomas

1st Sergeant.

1.Albrecht, Harold, 1206725

Mess Sergeant.

2.Murphy, Frank A., 1206647

Supply Sergeants.

Binzer, Charles A. 1206005

Sergeants.

4.Pate, Robert E Jr, 1206632
5.James, William J 1206637
6.Marcus, David E 1206664
7. Murray, Francis J 1206648
8.Scott, Ralph C 1206675
9.Harris, Gurden S 1206654
10.Trabold, Albert 1206641
11.Voiklie, Arthur C 1206655
12.Shanley, Patrick J 1206718
13.Green, Herbert V 1632408
Patterson, Joseph S 1206649
15.Hartmann, Charles 1206648

Corporals.

16.Siegele, William A 1206663
17.Stevens, John W 1206659
18.Hefferan, Maurice 1206668
19.Woodward, Ralph 2315178
Croynans, Francis F 2300363
Maretti, John P 2406201
22.Marshall, Frank H 1632578
23.Pitner, Orrin E 1632605
24.Taylor, Frederick G 400013
25.Lagno, Augustus 1206706
26.Meeker, Edwin R 1206652
27.Cangley, Thomas J 1206743
D.S. Cent.Print.Plant since 9/12/18.
28.Cassidy, Eugene F 1206746
29.Vetter, Joseph F 1206844
30.Volpi, John 1632643
31.Weidling, Carl F 3133864
32. Renk, Edward A 3125107
33.Schenegge, Walter H 3125741
34.Taylor, Charles W 1206840
35. Foley, John J 1206764
36.Shytles, RalphH 4236031
37. Lear, Walter S 1206685
38.Mc Donough, Edward J 2669414
39.Collins, Peter 1206748
40.Hartnett, Timothy D 1206776
41.Henry, Frank F 1206779
42.Harkins, James J 2451270
43. Spence, Daniel C 1206837
44.

Cooks.

44.Williams, James 1206676
45.Longenecker, Warren F 1206679
46.Burnar, John W 3086245
47.Gibson, Roy J 3766986

Mechanics.

48.Bauter, Charles 1206681
49. Klemm, Joseph H 1206683
50.Thompson, Oscar S 1206682
51.Mantell, Harry 1206813

Buglers.

52.[illegible], Leo 3501232
53.Schlosser, Frank Jr 1206684

Privates 1st Class.

54.Anderson, Edgar M 1207827
55.Asip, William 1206686
56.Bedell, Otis H 1206731
57.Berger, Max 2405130
58.Bolger, Edward M 2669858
59.Borchert, Charles W 1206733
60.Burke, Harold 1206759
61.Brehme, Henry 1206689 D.S.Cent Print. Plant since 9/12/18.
62.Cinca, Paul 1206747
63.Crews, Walter M 4070779
64.Eggleston, Henry F 1206760
65.Eichelman, John C-Jr 1206694
66.Fancetta, Peter 1206695
67.Fearn, William 1206697
68.Galliani, Julius 4297754

ROSTER OF COMPANY B 106TH INFANTRY FOR MONTH ENDING JANUARY 31ST 1919.
(CONTINUED)

1st Class Privates (con.)

69. Galvin, Michael T 1206767
70. Gallin, George [illegible] 4296959
D.S. Railhead since 2/15/18.
71. Hartley, Alexander 1206675
Rejoined 11ty
72. Hogg, Charles 1206781
73. Horowitz, Samuel 1206782
74. Horton, Albert M 4070482
75. Howell, Walter T 3256871
76. [illegible] Kampf, Alexander 1206787
77. Kelley, Edmund [illegible] 1206788
D.S. Cent. Print. Plant since 9/12/18.
78. Kemble, William 4240411
79. Kropp, Charles 1206705
80. La Mar, Arthur V 1206792
Rejoined 19th
81. Lauterbach, Walter H 4240327
82. Lind, Urban L 1206797
83. Lynch, Albert J 1206707
84. Madden, Austin D 1206713
85. Madden Royal T 1206808
86. Marre, John 1206814
87. Michelsen, Ragnor S 1206816
Rejoined 31st
88. Murphy, Lee 1206715
89. Murphy, Thomas F 4240772
90. O'Brien, Arthur H 1206717
91. Pittit, George C 3495884
92. Phillips, Willie E 2899942
93. Shannon, Andrew F. 1206833
94. Smith, Andrew T. 3257059
95. Smith, William E. 2300929
96. Spink, Joseph 1206719
97. Spratt, James E. 1206720
98. Trippe, John 1206721
99. Weis, Edwin 1206852

PRIVATES

100. Abele, Anthony J. 1206664
101. Addorisio, Gransoenzio 2450537
102. Andreoni, Luigi 3296550
103. Ansania, Secondo 4241086
104. Ashcraft, Robert L 1582307
105 Avance, William A. 3874986
106. Bailey, Frank G. 1206728
107. Berts, Francesco 2451486
108. Bevans, Earl E. 1206732
109. Bonafede, Salvatore 1206348
110. Binkley, James W. 4297254
111. Blackstone, Roy S. 4626262
112. Boice, Ralph E. 4626593
113. Breitag, Louis 3086309
114. Bracken, Harry W. 4626394
115. Brown, James C. 4294445
116. Brown, Otis 4295510
117. Broadhurst, Daniel 1206678
118. Bullock, Robert F. 1206741
119. Burket, Emory W. 3636761
120. Burket, William H. 4627313
121. Burton, Joseph R. 4240517

PRIVATES CONTD

122. Beyers, Henry T. 4628127
123. Cacciato, Paule F. 4241774
124. Camp, Sidney M. 3255979
125. Carleon, August B. 4241461
126 Carney, Lowry M. 4626393
127. Carrol, Harry T. 3627166
128. Carver, Sylvest O 3870567
129. Cassella, Stephen 1206745
130. Cassidy, Frank 2678322
131. Chiuma, Angelo 3362200
132. Cioffari, Giovanni 2450521
133. Clesente, John M. 1816873
134. Cody, William 4296098
135. Conklin, Edward J. 4239218
136. Connelly, Edward F. 4240277
137. Corbett, James H. 4627358
138. Crochet, Maurice 4294457
139. Curtin, Patrick W. 1206751
140. Dangelo, Francesco 4240080
141. Darden, Willace G. 1579785
142. Davidson, James A. 4295449
143. Davis, Wilmer P Jr 3870274
144. Dawson, James F. 1575189
145. Deaton, William W. 4294378
146. Del Negro, Peter 1206755
147. DeLuca, Dominick 2451453
148. DeMartini, Peter J 1206666
149. [illegible] since 2/15/19
150. Dempsey, John J. 4341491
151. Devlin, Benjamin F 4296897
152. Dibrowolcky, Joseph 4239663
153. Dimney, Robert 3874962
154. Driskill, James F 3498507
155. Dukes, Jim 3297341
156. Dupuis, Lucien 4295081
157. Daly, William J. 1206726
158. Edwards, Charles L 3871928
159. Erickson, Walter A 1206761
160. Esposito, Nicholas 1206796
161. Farr, Joe F. 3872635
162. Fiocchi, Robert V. 4239189
163. Fisher, Bibby H. 3872704
164. Fleming, John H. 4295713
165. Fogarty, George J. 1206667
166. Foster, James H. 3875593
167. Fredericks, Harry A 1206765
168, Frene, Lee 4297370
169, Fuller, James M. 4295520
170. Galski, Lee S 1206766
171. Gamon, Isaak 3349364
172. Gaes, Isadore 4240073
173. Giannetti, Emanuel 2450449
174. Gibson, Charles A 3871846
175. Giordano, Furico 1206769
176. Giordano, Gabato 4240637
177. Gladd, Leighton 1206771
178.* Gordon, Louis 4241508
179. Gourdin, Arthur G. 1570349
180. Green, Samuel R. [illegible]
180 Greene McKinley 4270649
181. Gregory, Henry E 3264021

* Soldiers true name is Reuben Waxman.
vide A.G. 201 5-28-25 2nd

ROSTER OF COMPANY B 106TH INFANTRY FOR MONTH ENDING JANUARY 31st 1919
(COPTINUED)

PRIVATES CONT'D

182. Gunderson, Carl #1206775
183. Hass, John E. 4069518
184. Harkin, George A. 1206700
185. Harmeyer, Arthur M 1206744
186. Helton, James T. 2874783
187. Henderson, Francis G1206777
188. Hennessey, James 1206778
D.S Railhead since 12/19/18
189. Hirschfeld, James A. 4239613
190. Holland, Jodie 4294937
191. Hughes, Charles J. 1206783
192. Ilzhoefer, Max 1206672
D.S. Railhead since 12/15/18
193. Jellison, Albert W. 4240290
194. Jenkins, John G. 3351142
195. Johnson, Hecker M. 4241611
196. Kaiser, George Jr. 1206785
197. Kaiserman, Herman 4240623
198. Kearney, Barney W. 3173854
199. Keenan, James A. 1206656
200. Kinder, Jubal H. 3629085
201 Lawrence, Marion B, 4245945
202. Ledesman, Isaac 1909314
203. Luman, William M. 2870698
204. Mac Umber, Ralph 364311
205. Malysko, John E. 4628170
206 Mehl, George Jr. 4240206
207. Mellor, John 4240872
208. Mekis, Joseph 4240157
209. McClure Cleon 4238952
210. McCall, Peter 1206803
211. McGill, James 1206804
212. Megrisken, George D 1206805
213. McLafferty, James F. 3705558
214. Moveigh, Frank 1206674
215. Miele, John 4241516
216. Moore, Wilbur 1206714
217. Memongelli, Michael J 4239499
218. Moyer, Samuel N. 4630233
219. Moyer, William E. 4626258
220. Meece, Donato 4239265
221. Mumaw, Bird A 4082261
222. Mungo, Frank 1207964
223. Neessen, William 3803624
224. Parks, Clyde F. 3805009
225. Passick, William M. 3625684
226. Pattee, Sam 3803630
227. Patten, Delbert 3254352
228. Patten, Hubert O. 3257192
229. Peters, George W. 3856825
230. Petrick, Thomas M. 2786787
S.D with Band since 11/15/18
231. Plymale, James D. 3256683
232. Polk, James H. 3263868
233. Pollocky, Alexander 3776454
234. Pool, William R. 3496288
235. Pope, Charles B. 3256740
236. Pugh, Dock E. 4070997
237. Pyatt, Charles 4236438
238. Pfening, Frederick 2669190
239. Radice, Charles 4239355
240. Rice, Ben M. 3256924
241. Rodrigues, Philmore 3264255
242. Roone, James A. 1206837
243. Rizzo, Edward 1206660
244. Sanquist, Carl 2871480
245. Scott, William 3061393
D.S. Railhead 12/15/18
246. Slayden Earl P. 3486641
247. Smither, Edward L. 3168966
248. Spellman, Charles W. 1206836
249. Spreager, Carl 3256995
250. Springer, Charles W 1206838
251. Stackpole, Harry L. 1206851
252. Stafford, James E. 201[illegible]
253. Starts, Byrd 325[illegible]
254. Trout, Samuel S. 407[illegible]
255. Trenkle, Charles 1206841
256. Vier, Harvey 3501437
257. Vliadis, Costas G. 2450257
258. Lauderdale, Carl 3869209
259. Berton, Mars F. 1632512

PRIVATE 1 CLASS

260. Amond, Gove B. 3349492

LOSSES DURING MONTH

FIRST CLASS PRIVATES

1. Dromey, Thomas J. 1206693, Dpd. Awol. 25th 1918

PRIVATES

2. Batoski, Dan. 4067346, Trans B.H 25th 1919
Spigarello, Anthony, 2669060 Trans. B.H. 25th 1919
4. Bradley, Albert 1206688 Trans. B.H. 25th 1919
5. [illegible]elman, Wagner S. 1206816 Trans. B. H. 25th 1919
6. Givens, Jeff #296849 Trans. B. H. 25 th 1919
7. Hawkins, William H. #2943089 Trans. B. H. 25th 1919
8. Donelson, Samuel #4297562 Trans. B. H. 25th 1919
9. Martelliano, Tony #4240857 Trans. B. H. 25th 1919
10. McAuliffe, John P. 1206801 Trans B. H. 31 1919
11. Gurowski, John 4626206 Trans B. H. 31 1919

"ROSTER " OF CO.[illegible] th.INFANTRY

Jet. 28-19.9

NAME	RANK	NUMBER	REMARKS
ROBERT H TRASK	CAPTAIN		Duty In Co.
Albert F Niemert	First Lieutenant		Do.
Stanley Phillips	Second Lieutenant		Do
Albrecht Harold	First Sergeant	1206725	Duty In Co
Abele Antony J	Pvt	1206564	Do
Addorisio Grencensio	"	2450537	Do
Anderson Edgar M	" 1cl	1207827	D O
Aseip William F	" 1cl	1206686	Do
Bailey Frank G	"	1206728	Do
Bodellotis H	" 1cl	1206731	Do
Berger Max	" 1cl	2405150	Do
Berte Francesco	"	2451485	Do
Belger Edward M	Corporal	2669858	Do
Bonafede Salvatore	Pvt	1206548	Do
Borchert Charles W	" 1cl	1206753	Do
Broadhurst Daniel	"	1206675	Do
Bullock RobertF	"	1206741	Do
Binner Charles A	Sergeant(Sply)	1206665	Do
Cassels Stephen	Pvt	1206745	Do
Cinca Paul	Corporal	1206747	Do
Cioffari Giovanni	Pvt	2451521	Do
Curtin Patrick W	"	1206751	Do
Daly William J	"	1206786	Do
De Luca Domenick	"	2451453	Do
De Martini Peter J	"	1206666	Do
Del Negro Peter	"	1206755	Do
Eggleston Henry F	Corporal	1206760	Do
Ehrhelman John CJr.	Pvt 1cl	1206694	Do
Eliades Costas	"	2450257	Do
Expesits Nicholas	"	1206796	Do
Fanzetta Peter	" 1cl	1206595	Do
Fearn William	" 1cl	1206697	Do
Fegarty George J	Corporal	1206667	Do
Frederickm Harry A	Pvt	1206765	Do
Galski Lee A	"	1206756	Do
Galvin Michael T	" 1cl	1206767	Do
Giannotti Emanuel	"	2450449	Do
Giordano Enrico	" 1cl	1206769	Do
Gladd Leighton	Corporal	1206771	Do
Gunderson Carl	Pvt	1206773	Do
	"	1206700	Do
Harkin George A	Corporal	2451270	Do
Harkins James J	"	1206775	Do
Hartley Alexander S	Sergeant	1206648	Do
Hartmann Charles	Corporal	1206776	Do
Hartnett Timothy D	Pvt	1206774	Do
Harmeyer Arthur H	"	1206654	Do
Harris Carlon S	"	1206777	Do
Henderson Francis G	"	1206778	Do
Hennessey James J	Corporal	1206779	Do
Henry Frank J	Cook	1206781	Do
Hogg Charles	Pvt 1cl	1206782	Do
Horowitz Samuel	"	1206785	Do
Hughes Charles	Corporal	1206668	Do
Heffran Maurice	Pvt	1206672	Do
Ilshoefer Max	"	1206785	Do
Kaiser George	" 1cl	1206787	Do
Kampf Alexander G	"	1206673	Do
Kay Louis	" 1cl	1206705	Do
Kropp Charles	" 1cl	1206792	Do
La Mar Arthur V	Corporal	1206685	Do
Lear Walter S	Pvt	1909314	Do
Lederman Isaac	" 1cl	1206797	Do
Lind Urban L			D

ROSTER OF CO.B Cont. Feb.28 th 1919

NAME	RANK	NUMBER	REMARKS
Longenneeker Warren F	Cook	1206679	Duty In Co.
Lynch Albert J.	Pvt 1cl	1206709	"
Madden Bastin	Cpl.	1206713	"
Maddan Royal T.	Pvt 1cl	1206808	"
Marro John	Cpl.	1206814	"
Marcus David E.	Pvt.	1206662	"
Mc Umber Ralph	"	[illegible] 364311	"
Mc Auliffe John P.	"	1206801	"
Mc Call Peter	"	1206803	"
Mc Gill James L	"	1206804	"
Mc Grisken George D	"	1206805	"
Mc Donough Edward J	Cpl.	2269414	"
Michelson Wagner S	Pvt	1206815	"
Murray Francis J	Sgt.	1206646	"
Mahgo Frank	Pvt	1207964	"
Murphy Frank A	Pvt	1206647	"
Murphy Lee A	" 1cl	1206715	"
Meeker Edwin R	Cpl.	1206652	"
Mantell Harry	Mech	1206813	"
Moore Wilbur	Pvt	1206714	"
O'Brien Arthur H	" 1cl	1206717	"
Pate Robert Jr.	Sgt	1206632	"
Patterson Joseph S	Pvt	1206649	"
Fleming Frederick	Pvt	2669190	"
Reuter Charles	Mech	1206681	"
Rizzo Edward J.	Pvt	1206640	"
Roome James A.	Pvt	1206817	"
Sanquist Carl F	Pvt	2671480	"
Scott Ralph C.	Sgt	1206675	"
Stevens John W	Cpl.	1206659	"
Seigele William A /	Cpl	1206663	"
Spence Daniel C	Cpl	1206837	"
Shannon Andrew F	Cpl	1206833	"
Spellman C HALMES	Cpl	1206836	"
Sprott James R/	Cpl	1206720	"
Schlosser Frank	Bugler	1206654	"
Smith William E.	Pvt/c	2300921	"
Spina Joseph	"	1206719	"
Shankey Patrick	Sgt/	1206718	"
Spinelle Anthony	Pvt	2659060	"
Springer Charles L.	"	1206658	"
Stackpole Harry L.	"	1206651	"
Taylor Charles W.	Cpl.	1206840	"
Taylor Fredericks	Cpl	400815	"
Trabold Albert	Pvt	1206841	"
Trankle Charles	"	1206641	"
Vetter Joseph F.	Cpl	1206844	"
Weis Edwin	"	1206852	"
Williams James	Cook	1206676	"
Woodward Ralph	Cpl	2315178	"
James William J.	Sgt	1206637	"
Conners James F.	"	1206749	"
Collins Peter	Cpl	1206748	"
Foley John J.	"	1206764	"
Keenan James A.	"	1206656	"
Trippe John	"	1206721	"
Klemm Joseph H.	Mech/	1206683	"
Thompson Oscar S.	"	1206682	"

Robert H.Trask,
Captain 106th Infantry

ROSTER OF COMPANY B 106th INFANTRY.

March 31,1919

NAME	RANK	NUMBER	REMARKS.
Robert H Trask	Captain		Duty in Company
Albert F Rienert	First Lieutenant		do
Stanley Phillips	Second Lieutenant		do
Albrecht Harold	First Sergeant	1206725	Duty in Company
Abele Anthony J	Pvt	1206664	Duty in Company
Addorisio Grancenzio	"	2450527	do
Anderson Edgar M	" lcl	1207827	do
Assip William F	" "	1206685	do
Bailey Frank G	"	1206728	do
Bedell Otis H	" lcl	1206731	do
Berger Max	" "	2405130	do
Berte Francesco	"	2451486	do
Bolger Edward M	Corpl	2669858	do
Bonafede Salvatore	Pvt	1206348	do
Borchert Charles W	" lcl	1206733	do
Broadhurst Daniel	"	1206678	do
Bukkook Robert F	"	1206741	do
Binzer Charles A	Sply Sgt	1206665	do
Cassella Stephen	Pvt	1206745	do
Cassidy Eugene F	Cpl	1206746	do
Cassidy Frank	Pvt	2670823	do
Cinca Paul	Cpl	1206747	do
Cioffari Giovanni	Pvt	2461521	do
Curtin Patrick W	"	1206751	do
Daly William J	"	1206786	do
De Lucca Dominick	"	2451453	do
De Martini Peter J	"	1206665	do
Del Negro Peter	"	1206755	do
Eggleston Honey F	Cpl	1206760	do
Eichelman John C Jr	Pvt lcl	1206694	do
Eliades Costas	"	2450257	do
Esposito Nicholas	"	1206796	do
Fanecetta Peter	" lcl	1206695	do
Fe rn William	" lcl	1206697	do
Fogarty George J	Cpl lcl	1206667	do
Frederick Harry A	Pvt	1206765	do
Galski Leo S	"	1206766	do
Galvin Michael T	" lcl	1206767	do
Giannetti Rmanuel	"	2450449	do
Giordano Enrico	" lcl	1206769	do
Gladd Leighton	Cpl	1206771	do
Gunderson Carl	Pvt	1206773	do
Harkin George A	"	1206700	do
Harkins James J	Cpl	2451270	do
Hartley Alexander S	"	1206775	do
Hartmann Charles	Sgt	1206648	do
Hartnett Timothy D	Cpl	1206776	do
Harmeyer Arthur M	Pvt	1206774	do
Harris Gurdon S	"	1206654	do
Henderson Francois G	"	1206777	do
Hennessey James J	"	1206778	do
Henry Frank F	C pl	1206779	do
Hogg Charles	Cook	1206781	do
Horowitz Samuel	Pvt lcl	1206782	do
Hughes Charles	"	1206783	do
Hofferan Maurice	Cpl	1206668	do
Ilzhoefer Max	Pvt	1206672	do
Kaiser George Jr	"	1206785	do
Kampf Alexander G	" lcl	1206787	do
Kay Louis	"	1206673	do
Kropp Charles	" lcl	1206705	do
La Mar Arthur V	" lcl	1206792	do
Lear Walter S	Cpl	1206685	do
Lederman Isaac	Pvt	1209714	do
Lind Urban E L	" lcl	1206797	do

DEMOBILIZED.

Company Ex. 165th Infantry

Final Roster as of April 2, 1919.

Robert H. Track	Captain		Hon. Discharged April 2, 1919.
Reinert Albert F.	1st Lieut.		do
Phillips Albert F.	2nd Lieut.		do
Albrecht Harold	1st Sgt.	1206725	Hon. Disch. April 2, 1919.
Binzer Charles A.	Sply. "	1206665	do
Pate Robert E. Jr	Sergeant	1206632	do
James William J.	"	1206637	do
Murray Francis J.	"	1206646	do
Scott Ralph C.	"	1206675	do
Connors James F.	"	1206749	do
Shanley Patrick F.	"	1206718	Trans. to Con. Centre 4/1/19
Hartmann Charles	"	1206648	Hon. Disch. April 2, 1919
Stevens John W.	Corporal	1206659	do
Siegele William A.	"	1206663	do
Heffran Maurice	"	1206668	do
Woodward Ralph	"	[illegible]178	Trans. to
Taylor Frederick G.	"	400013	
Cassidy Eugene F.	"	1206746	Hon. Disch. April 2, 1919
Meeker Edwin R.	"	1206652	do
Vetter Joseph F.	"	1206844	Trans. to Conv. Centre 4/1/19
Taylor Charles W.	"	1206840	do
Foley John J.	"	1206764	Hon. Disch. April 2, 1919.
Lear Walter S.	"	1206685	do
McDonough Edward J.	"	2669414	do
Collins Peter	"	1206748	do
Hartnett Timothy D.	"	1206776	do
Spence Daniel C.	"	1206837	do
Henry Frank F.	"	1206779	do
Harkins James J.	"	2451270	do
Conv. Berger Edward M/	"	2669858	Trans. to Conv. Centre 4/1/19
Burke Hartford	"	1206759	Trans. to Hosp. 3/26/19
Cinca Paul	"	1206747	Hon. Disch April 2 1919
Eggleston Henry F.	"	1206760	do
Hartley Alexander	"	1206775	do
Madden Austin D.	"	1206713	Trans. to Conv. Centre 4/1/19
Marre John	"	1206814	do
Shannon Andrew F.	"	1206833	Hon. Disch April 2, 1919
Spellman Charles W.	"	1206836	do
Trippe John	"	1206721	do
Weis Edwin	"	1206652	do
Fogarty George M.	"	1206667	do
Gladd Leighton	"	1206771	do
Spratt James E.	"	1206720	do
Keenan James A.	"	1206656	Trans. to Conv. Centre 4/1/19
Williams James	Cook	1206676	Hon. Disch April 2, 1919
Longenecker Warren F.	"	1206679	do
Hogg Charles	"	1206781	Trans. to Conv. Centre 4/1/19
Reuter Charles	Mechanic	1206691	Hon. Disch. April 2, 1919
Klemm Joseph H.	"	1206683	do
Thompson Oscar S.	"	1206682	do
Mantell Harry	"	1206813	do
Schleeser Frank Jr	Bugler	1206684	do
Andersen Edgar M.	Pvt. 1/c	1207827	do
Assip William F.	"	1206686	do
Bedell Otis H.	"	1206731	do
Berger Max	"	2405130	do
Berchert Charles W.	"	1206733	do
Eichelman John C. Jr	"	1206694	do
Fanoatta Peter	"	1206695	Trans. to Conv. Centre 4/1/19
Fearn William	"	1206697	Hon. Disch April 2, 1919.
Galvin Michael T.	"	1206767	do
Giordano Enrico	"	1206769	do
Horowitz Samuel	"	1206782	do
Kampf Alexander G.	"	1206787	do
Kropp Charles H.	"	1206705	do
La Mar Arthur V.	"	1206792	do
Lind Urban L.	"	1206797	do
Lynch Albert J.	"	1206709	do
Madden Re al T?	"	1206808	Trans. to Conv. Centre 4/1/19

Murphy Lee A.	Pvt.1/c	1206715	Trans.7th Co. Depot Brigade
O'Brien Arthur H.	"	1206717	Hon. Disch. April 2,1919
Smith William E.	"	2300921	
Spina Joseph	"	1206719	Hon. Disch. April 2,1919
Abele Anthony J.	Private	1206664	do
Adderiele Grenscenzis	"	2450537	do
Bailey Frank G.	"	1206728	do
Berte Francesco	"	2451486	do
Benefede Salvatore	"	1206348	do
Bullock Robert F.	"	1206741	do
Broadhurst Dabel	"	1206678	do
Casselle Stephen	"	1206745	A.W.O.L. Trans, to 1st Batt. 152 depot Brigade S.O.90 P54
Caseidy Frank	Private	2678323	Hon/Disch. April 2,1919.
Ciaffari Giovanni	"	2450521	do
Curtin Patrick W.	"	1206751	Trans.Conv. Centre 4/1/19
Daly William J.	"	1206786	A.W.O.L. Trans to 1st Batt. 152 Depot Brigade S.O.90 P54
Del Negro Peter	Private	1206755	Hon. Disch. April 2,1919
De Luca Domenick	"	2451453	do
De Martini Peter J.	"	1206666	do
Elides Costas	"	2450237	do
Especito Nicholas	"	1206796	do
Fredericks Harry A.	"	1206765	do
Galeki Lee S.	"	1206766	do
Glonnatti Emanel	"	2450449	do
Gunderson Carl	"	1206773	do
Harkin George A.	"	1206700	do
Harrie Gurden S.	"	1206654	do
Harmeyer Arthur	"	1206774	A.W.O.L. Trans to 1st Batt. 152 Depot Brigade S.O.90 P54
Henderson-			
Henderson Francis G.	Pvt.	1206777	Hon. Disch April 2,1919.
Hennessey James	"	1206778	do
Hughes Chadees J.	"	1206783	A.W.O.L. Trans to 1st Batt. 152 Depot Brigade S.O.90 P54
Ilzheeffer Max	Private	1206672	A.W.O.L. Trans. to 1st Batt. 152 Depot Brigade S.O.90 P54
Kaiser George Jr.	Private	1206785	Hon. Disch. April 2,1919.
Kay Leu	"	1206678	A.W.O.L. Trans. to 1st Batt. 152 Depot Brigade S.O.90 P54
Lederman Isaac	Private	1909314	Hon. Disch. April 2,1919.
MacUmber Ralph	"	864311	do
McAuliffe John P.	"	1206801	do
McCall Peter E.	"	1206803	do
McGill James L.	"	1206804	TRANS TO CONV do CENTRE
McGrisken George D.	"	1206805	do
Michelsen Ragner S.	"	1206816	do
Moore Wilbur	"	1206714	Trans. Conv. Centre
Mungo Frank	"	1207964	Hon. Disch April 2,1919.
Murphy Frank A.	"	1206647	do
Marcus David E.	"	1206662	Trans. to Conv. Centre
Patterson Joseph S.	"	1206649	Hon. Disch. April 2,1919.
Peining Frederick	"	2669190	do
Rizzo Edward J.	"	1206660	A.W.O.L. Trans. to Depot Brigad 1st Batt. S.O. 90 P54
Reeme James A.	Private	1206827	Hon. Disch. April 2,1919.
Sanquist Carl F.	"	2671480	do
Spinello Anthony	"	2669060	do
Springer Charles L.	"	1206838	do
Stackpole Harry L.	"	1206651	do
Trabood Albert	"	1206841	do
Trenkle Charles	"	1206641	do

I certify that the above names soldiers were Honorably discharged June 2-19 Unless otherwise noted.

R. H. Trask

Robert H. Trask
Captain 106th Inf.

ROSTER OF CO. B CONT.

NAME	RANK	NUMBR	REMARKS
Longenecker Warren F	Cook	1206679	Duty in Company
Lynch Albert E J	Pvt 1cl	1206709	do
Madden Austin D	Cpl	1206712	do
Madden Royal T	Pvt 1cl	1206808	do
Marro John	Cpl	1206814	do
Marous David E	Pvt	1206662	do
Mc Umber Ralph	"	364311	do
Mc Auliffe John P	"	1206801	do
Mc Cell Peter	"	1206803	do
Mc Gill James L	"	1206804	do
Mc Grisken George D	"	1206805	do
Mc Donough Edward J	Cpl	2669414	do
Michelson Ragnor S	Pvt	1206816	do
Murray Fr nois J	Sgt	1206646	do
Mango Frank	Pvt	1207964	do
Murphy Frank A	"	1206647	do
Murphy Leo A	" 1cl	1206715	do
Meeker Edwin R	Cpl	1206652	do
Montell Harry	Mech	1206813	do
Moore Wilbur	Cpl	1206714	do
O'Brien Arthur H	Pvt 1cl	1206717	do
Pate Robert E Jr	Sgt	1206632	do
Patterson Joseph S	Pvt	1206649	do
Piening Frederick	"	2669190	do
Reuter Charles	Mech	1206681	do
Rizzo Edward J	Pvt	1206650	do
Roome James	"	1206827	do
Sanquist Carl F	"	2671480	do
Scott Ralph C	Sgt	1206676	do
Stevens John W	Cpl	1206659	do
Siegele William A	"	1206663	do
Spence Daniel C	"	1206837	do
Shannon Andrew F	"	1206833	do
Spellman Charles	"	1206836	do
Spratt James E	"	1206720	do
Schlosser Frank	Bugler	1206684	do
Smith William E	Pvt 1cl	2306821	do
Spina Joseph	" 1cl	1206719	do
Shanley Patrick	Sgt	1206718	do
Spinnello Anthony	Pvt	2669060	do
Springer Charles L	"	1206838	do
Stackpole Harry L	"	1206651	do
Taylor Charles W	Cpl	1206840	do
Taylor Frederick	"	4006192	do
Trabold Albert	Pvt	1206841	do
Trenkle Charles	"	1206641	do
Vetter Joseph F	Cpl	1206844	do
Weis Edwin	"	1206852	do
Williams James	Cook	1206676	do
Woodward Ralph	Cpl	2215178	do
James William J	Sgt	1206637	do
Connors James F	"	1206749	do
Collins Peter	Cpl	1206748	do
Foley John J	"	1206764	do
Keenan James A	"	1206656	do
Trippe John	"	1206721	do
Klemm Joseph H	Mech	1206683	do
Thompson Oscar	"	1206682	do

Robert H Trask
Captain 16th Inf,

Co B 106th Inf. 1917-1919

For prior records see notation
on Headquarters Company

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company C.

of the 106th Infantry

from the 31st *day of* August, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* October, *1917*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—30,000.

Brunt absents excused
C.O. 23 11 4

MUSTER ROLL of Company C, of the 106th Infantry Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 19[illegible] (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. OR COMMISSIONED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Rossiter Holbrook	April 7/17		Trans. and assigned to Co. C, 106th Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 Par. 9 Oct. 16/17.
FIRST LIEUTENANT			
John A. Nelson	May 20/15		Trans. and assigned to Co. C., 106th Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 Par 9 Oct. 16/17.
Robert K. Comstock	May 8/17		
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
John C. Tew	May 8/17		
FIRST SERGEANT			
Green, John O.	April 5/16		On furlough fr Sept. 1/17 to Sept. 11/17 per 2nd Ind. Hq. 106th Inf. Aug. 29/17. Extended to Sept. 17/17 as per 1st Ind. Hq. 106th Inf. Sept. 12/17. Absent sick in Gen. Hosp. #1 N.Y.C. in L.D. fr Sept. 18/17 to Sept. 28/17 per Bul. #44 HQD April 3/17.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Riendeau, Norbert A.	Feb. 3/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Jahnsen, Arthur L.	Nov. 15/15		
SERGEANTS			
Walchriat, Edward J.	July 12/15		
Frederickson, Harold C.	Mar. 8/15		
Schneider, Edward	June 26/16		Trans. as Sgt. fr Sgt. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th.

3—8852

			Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5
Bookelman, Harold E.	Dec. 14/14		Trans. as Sgt. fr Sgt. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO-312 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Tracey, Joseph J.	July 13/15		
Holt, Hermet W.	May 31/16		
Maloy, James L.	Feb. 3/14		
Perten, Ernest	July 3/17		Trans. as Sgt. fr Sgt. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO-312 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Noble, Harry W.	Dec. 7/14		Trans. as Sgt. fr Sgt. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO-312 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
George, Wilburt L.	June 21/16		On furlough fr Sept. 14/17 to Sept 18/17 per 2nd Ind. Regt. Hq. Sept. 12/17. Aptd. Sgt. fr Corpl. Sept. 18/17 RSO 194 P-8 SD.
Juchatz, Carl J.	Dec. 7/14		Aptd. Sgt. fr Corpl. Oct. 13/17 RSO 209 P-12 SD.
Tomlinson, James H.	June 26/16		Aptd. Sgt. fr Corpl. Oct. 13/17 RSO 209 P-12 SD.
CORPORALS			
Humphries, Thomas M.	Jan. 15/15		On furlough fr Oct. 18/17 to Oct. 23/17 per 2nd Ind. Regt. Hq. Oct. 18/17.
Snyder, Walter F.	June 23/16		On furlough fr Sept. 11/17 to Sept 16/17 per 2nd Ind. Regt. Hq. Sept. 8/17.
Kelly, Frank J.	May 18/15		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
MacDonald, Foderick J.	June 21/16		
Holmes, Elmer E.	May 23/17		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17. On furlough fr Oct. 23/17 to Oct. 31/17 per 2nd Ind. Regt. Hq. Oct. 21/17.
Kelly, Joseph P.	June 21/16		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Harrison, Thomas P.	Feb. 9/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Beddow, Richard F.	June 21/16		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Burrows, Gordon E.	June 23/16		
Dane, Ralph A.	March 26/17		
Hain, Martin	July 19/15		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17
Oldehoff, Herbert F.	June 22/16		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N. Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Vroman, Charles H.	March 30/14		Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Sept. 18/17 RSO 184 P-8 SD. On furlough fr Sept. 14/17 to Sept. 18/17 per 2nd Ind. Regt. Hq. Sept. 13/17.
Haffey, Frank D.	July 13/14		Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Sept. 18/17 RSO 184 P-8 SD.
Matson, Frederick E.	Sept. 21/14		Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt . 1st Cl. Sept 18/17 RSO 184 P-8 SD.
Johnston, David M.	June 28/15		Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Sept. 18/17 RSO 184 P-8 SD.
LaShier, Lewis E.	June 21/16		Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Sept. 18/17 RSO 184 P-8 SD.
Gibbons, Frank J.	June 21/16		Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. Sept. 18/17 RSO 184 P-8 SD.
Craig, George J.	Dec. 7/14		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N. Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Barr, William C.	Sept. 28/14		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Biesert, Frank.	Jan. 31/15		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
McCullough, John P.	April 4/17		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Roncoroni, Joseph B.	March 23/14		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Smith, Frank R.	June 5/17		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Willard, Bryant	May 2/17		Trans. as Corpl. fr Corpl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 37th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Kolm, Herman A.	March 1/15		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Sept. 19/17 CO 42 SD. Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 13/17 RSO 209 P-12 SD.
Davis, Raleigh A.	Nov. 3/15		Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 13/17 RSO 184 P-8 SD.
Schneider, Clarence	June 23/16		Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 13/17 RSO 209 P-12 SD.
Johnson, Elmer S.	Sept. 20/15		Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 13/17 RSO 209 P-12 SD. Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Bugler Sept. 19/17 O-42 SD.
Dunn, Jr. William E.	May 1/17		Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 13/17 RSO 209 P-12 SD.
Janodat, Eugene T.	May 3/16		Red. fr Bugler Oct. 13/17 to Pvt. O-45 SD. Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 RSO 209 P-12 SD.
Fischer, William F.	May 15/16		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 37th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17. Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 28/17 per RSO 223 P-1 SD.
Tucker, James L.	Dec. 15/13		Aptd. Corpl. fr Pvt. Oct. 28/17 RSO 223 P-1 SD.
MECHANICS			
Carroll, Wilfrid M.	March 20/16		Trans. as Mech. fr Mech. Co. C. 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 37th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Nelson, Frederick	July 6/17		Trans. as Mech. fr Mech Co. C. 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 37th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5. Oct. 16/17.
Nafey, Walter.	May 2/17		
Vath, Edward	Sept. 18/17		Aptd. Mech. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-44 SD.
COOKS			
Kilroe, James H.	Nov. 15/15		
Callahan, Cornelius B.	March 20/16		
Betz, Frederick	June 24/16		Aptd. Cook fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 14/17 O-46 SD.
Lahiff, Bartholomew	July 30/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD. Aptd. Cook fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 8/17 O-49 SD.
BUGLERS			
Beachman, Herbert	July 1/17	Absent	Rtd. to duty fr Confinement Oct. 2/17 Aptd. Bugler fr Pvt. Oct. 7/17 O-43 SD. AWOL since Oct. 2/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will preeede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kahn, Morris	April 20/18		Trans. as Bugler fr Bugler Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17. Forfeit 1 days pay SC Oct. 25/17.
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
Anderson, Albert K.	July 3/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Anderson, Walter M.	June 3/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Baillie, Milton C.	June 21/16		
Barton, Harold A.	May 27/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 7/17 O-43 SD.
Barrett, Thomas J.	July 30/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-43 SD.
Barrett, Vincent I.	April 24/17		Ass. Fr. D.S. to duty Sept. 30/17 per VORC. Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Black, Eugene S.	July 6/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Bonstein, John J.	June 26/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17
Bruton, Jr. Andrew A.	July 14/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Sept. 19/17 O-42 SD.
Caggiano, Louis	April 19/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Cannon, Harold G.	May 29/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Sept. 19/17 O-42 SD.
X Carlin, Jr. John J.	June 29/16		AWOL Sept. 25/17 to Sept. 27/17 Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Cotter, Richard E.	July 30/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Coville, John J.	July 23/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17. Sick in Regt infirmary NLD since Oct 30/17.
Dempsey, Peter E.	July 26/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.

DeWyse, Jr. CharlesF.	May 19/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 7/17 O-43 SD.
Donnelly, Thomas H.	July 10/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Dopp, James E.	June 29/16	
Dunleavy, John	June 8/17	Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P- 5 Oct. 16/17.
Early, James F.	May 1/17	
Elford, Edward F.	June 21/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Farber, Joseph	July 10/17	Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Florence, John L.	June 23/16	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt, Oct, 13/17 O-46 SD.
Gaffney, Walter M.	June 30/16	Red. fr Mech. to Pvt. 1st Cl. Oct. 12/17 O-44 SD.
Harley, Thomas J.	June 1/17	Trans. as Pvt . 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Hood, Harry H.	July 26/17	Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Hottenroth, Raymond F.	July 9/17	Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Johnston, David	April 23/17	
Lahiff, Herbert J.	July 30/17	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. A. 165 Inf. Sept. 17/17 per 3rd Ind. #584 HED Sept. 1/17.
Lundquist, Charles A.	June 23/16	Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
McGarry, Edward W.	July 26/17	Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
McGreevey, Donald E.	May 1/17	
McGreevey, J. D.	May 1/17	
McLoughlin, Charles M.	Nov. 30/14	Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Mammier, Louis E.	June 23/16	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mann, Horrane E.	Sept. 3/17		Trans. as 1st Cl. Pvt. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14th N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Meehan, Michael J.	June 3/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Merz, Herman A.	June 3/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Meyers, Fred H.	July 19/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Muddell, Arthur D.	April 23/17		
Naumann, Harold W.	Feb. 19/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
O'Leary, Irwin	April 30/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Olsen, Sherman	July 6/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
O'Rorke, Francis	May 28/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
O'Sullivan, Harry A.	July 2/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Purcell, Joseph H.	July 10/17		Trans. as 1st Cl. Pvt. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Richman, Russell H.	July 25/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Rynston, Isadore	May 24/17		Trans. asPvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Scheuble, Geo. H.	July 14/17		Aptd. pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Schierloh, Arthur C.	June 28/16		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Sept. 19 17 O-46 SD.
Slavin, John C.	June 4/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Solomon, William	July 25/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Spreiregen, Joseph M.	June 1/15		Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Stanley, Donald G.	March 26/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—267

Sturniclo, David	July 29/17	Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl.Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Sullivan, John J.	May 14/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Tague, Joseph W.	April 23/17	
Totten, William J.	June 21/16	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Sept. 19/17 O-42 SD.
Tubridy, James M.	June 7/16	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Valleau, Thomas F.	Nov. 16/14	Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co.E. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 214 P-16 Oct. 18/17.
Westphal, William W.	May 30/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Sept 19/17 O-42 SD.
Woltman, Ernest C.	May 28/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Sept. 19/17 O-42 SD.
Zasofsky, Benjamin	June 7/17	Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD.
Zimmer, Frank W.	April 30/17	Trans. as Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
PRIVATES		
Abeler, Albert B.	June 9/17	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 N.Y. Inf. Oct. 16/17 GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17
Ahearn, Joseph	July 28/17	
Antoniello, Antonio	Sept. 25/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Bailey, Harry H.	Sept. 19/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD. Forfeit 2 days pay and to be confined at hard labor for 3 days SC Oct. 19/17.
Beattie, Charles R.	Sept. 4/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 13/17 RSO 179 P-1 SD.
Bennett, George H.	Sept. 6/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 14/17 RSO 180 P-1 SD.
Benninger, Henry B.	Sept. 5/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 14/17 RSO 180 P-1 SD.
Bergman, Frank F.	July 13/17	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 N.Y Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17. [illegible]
Berlese, Joseph	Sept. 25/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Bittner, Oscar	Sept. 25/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Baken, John J.	June 22/16		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Sept. 19/17 O-42 SD. Red. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-47 SD.
Booth, Howard	Sept. 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Burns, Donald	Aug. 1/17		Aptd. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-46 SD. Red. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. Oct. 28/17 O-50 SD.
***			
Bush, Harry W.	June 21/16		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Cahill, John T.	Sept. 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Cavalier, Daniel J.	July 11/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Cerrato, Nuncio A.	Sept. 17/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 17/17 RSO 183 P-4 SD.
Christensen, James T.	Aug. 1/17		AWOL Sept. 10/17 to Sept. 11/17
Christiansen, Fred C.	April 9/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Collins, James J.	Sept. 6/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Connolly, Edwin V.	Sept. 5/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 14/17 RSO 180 P-1 SD.
Contrato, Benjamin	June 12/17	Absent	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17. Never joined.
Crapisi, Vincenzo	Aug. 21/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Cunningham, Hugh	June 22/17		AWOL Sept. 3/17 to Sept. 4/17
Cutolo, Fred	Sept. 27/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Dadson, Edgar R.	Sept. 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 21/17 RSO 184 P-15 SD.
Davis, Harold J.	July 3/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Deacon, Charles D.	Sept. 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 26/17 RSO 191 SD.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

*** See end of Muster Roll for names erroneously omitted.

Dempsey, Louis C.	July 25/17	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Donohue, Michael F.	June 21/16	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17
Dooley, James I.	April 13/17	
Dosch, Frederick F.	Sept. 18/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 21/17 RSO 187 P-14 SD.
Doyle, Joseph J.	June 8/17	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Dunikouski, Tony	Sept. 26/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Dugan, George E.	June 20/16	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct 16/17.
Dunphy, Mortimer P.	Aug. 16/12	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. E. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 214 P-16 SD.
Edgeworth, Robert	Sept. 21/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 25/17 RSO 192 SD.
Egan, Timothy A.	Sept. 3/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 14/17 RSO 180 P-1 SD.
Ellis, John C.	May 21/17	On furlough fr Sept. 3/17 to Sept. 5/17 per 2nd Ind. Regt. Hq Sept. 2/17
Fazakerley, Joseph	July 23/17	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct 16/17.
Finan, Thomas F.	Sept. 26/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Fitzgerald, Jr. Curtis J.	June 1/17	
Fitzsimmons, James	Sept. 27/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Flathman, Henry	Sept. 25/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 28/17 RSO 192 SD.
Frisch, William	Sept. 25/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 28/17 RSO 192 SD.
Gaden, Jr. Garland	May 13/17	AWOL Sept. 26/17 to Sept. 27/17
Gilmore, William C.	May 1/17	Red. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. Oct. 7/17 C-43 SD.
Girarde, Stephen	June 21/16	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct 16/17 Forfeit 2/3 pay per month for 3 mos SCM #6 14th NY Inf Aug. 27/17 $30. deducted on Aug. payroll $30. deducted on Sept. payroll Sentence commuted to 3 mos instead of 6 mos. RSO 535 Sept. 24/17 14 NY Inf.

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gleason, Harry J.	March 20/16	Absent	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct 16/17. Sentence of 6 mos. confinement at hard labor SCM #14 Sept. 25 17 14 NY. Inf. Commuted Oct. 14th/ 17 VORC AWOL since Oct. 31st/17.
Griffin, Harold V.	Sept. 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17. RSO 192 SD.
Harris, Julius	Sept. 18/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 18/17 RSO 184 P-10 SD. Forfeit 2 days pay and to be confined at hard labor for 1 day SC Oct. 19/17.
Hartlett, George D.	Sept. 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Hayden, Frank J.	Sept. 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 25/17 RSO 192 SD.
Hennessay, George E.	June 4/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 37th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct 16/17.
Henry, William A.	April 13/17	Absent	Erroneously carried on Aug. Muster Roll as being in Confinement. Should be AWOL since July 25/17.
Herrmann, George F.	Sept. 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 P-2 SD. On furlough fr Oct 11/17 to Oct. 31st/17 per 2nd Ind. Regt. Hq. Oct. 11/17 and 1st Ind. Regt. Hq. Oct. 20/17.
Hickey, Robert E.	July 20/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 37th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Hill, Jr. Milton C.	April 25/17		Sick in Regt. Infirmary fr Sept. 8/ 17 to Oct. 4/17 NLD in Viol. of GO-45 WD 1914.
Hines, James J.	Sept. 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept? 26/17 RSO 190 SD.
Holland, Edward	Aug. 29/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 37th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Horsley, Edwin	Sept. 10/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 14/17 RSO 179 P-2 Sept. 13/17
Hudak, John	April 11/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co.C. 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17
Hutchings, William	Aug. 27/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 37th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

IRWIN, JAMES	July 13/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Jeffreys, Albert E.	July 2/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. E. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 214 P-16 Oct. 18/17.
Kalley, Nelson	Sept. 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 193 SD.
Kelly, Thomas J.	July 17/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Kelly, Walter A.	Sept. 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Kenny, Richard J.	July 5/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Knott, Edward J.	Sept. 4/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 13/17 RSO 179 P-1 SD.
Koehler, George F.	Aug. 16/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Kopp, Edward V.	Sept. 4/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 13/17 RSO 179 P-1 SD.
Kreiselmeier, Walter G.	Sept. 27/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 28/17 RSO 192 SD.
Kurtz, Nathan D.	Sept. 6/17	Absent	AWOL Sept. 25/17 to Sept. 27/17 Trans. to PH ft. Jay NY Sept. 29/17 under Bull 44 HED Apr. 3/17. Abs. sk in L/D.
Lekacos, Louis	Sept. 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 21/17 RSO 187 P-14 SD.
Lefkovitz, Jacob.	June 21/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Lenahan, George	Sept. 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 24/17 RSO 190 P-4 SD.
Levine, Frederick	Sept. 27/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 190 P-4 SD.
Lewis, Henry J.	Apr. 23/17		Aptd. Cook fr. Pvt. Sept. 21/17 O-43 SD Red fr cook to Pvt. Oct 14/17 O-48 SD.
McDonald, Edward C	June 21/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
McKay, Harry W.	June 25/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
McWalters, James	June 13/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mangan, Edward	Sept. 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Marlow, William P.	Apr. 13/17		AWOL Sept. 28/17 to Sept. 29/17 Forfeit 2 days pay and to be confined for three days at hard labor SC Oct. 19/17.
Martin, Charles J.	Sept. 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Moley, James J.	Sept. 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Mulvey, Thomas J.	July 25/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Murphy, John V.	July 2/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Murray, Samuel F.	Apr. 30/17	Absent	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17. AWOL since Oct. 21/17.
Neylan, Thomas V.	Sept. 6/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 14/17 RSO 179 P-2 Sept. 13/17.
Norman, William T.	Sept. 27/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 27/17 RSO 191 SD.
Novara, Thomas	Aug. 3/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
O'Brien, Michael	July 26/17		
O'Donnell, James V.	Apr. 30/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
O'Hare, Thomas	Sept. 4/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 12/17 RSO 179 P-2 SD.
Pedersen, Henry A.	July 26/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Pentola, Anthony	Sept. 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Perine, Alexander G.	July 14/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Pinkerton, Robert	May 2/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. E 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 214 P-16 Oct. 16/17.
Poehner, Edward W.	Sept. 10/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 14/17 RSO 179 P-2 Sept. 13/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Quidor, Chester A.	Sept. 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Quinn, Michael	Sept. 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Raphael, Max	July 10/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. E. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 18/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 214 P-16 Oct. 16/17. On SD. since Oct 20/17 per RSO 215 Oct. 19/17.
Reardon, Maurice A.	Sept. 29/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Reed, Richard	May 28/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Regan, Joseph T.	Sept. 16/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 20/17 RSO 186 P-8 SD.
Rice, Thomas T.	Sept. 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 24/17 RSO 190 P-4 SD.
▽ Reddy, Walter E.	June 29/16		AWOL Sept. 22/17 to Sept. 23/17 On furlough fr Sept. 7/17 to Sept 13/17 per 2nd Ind. Regt. Hq. Sept 7/17.
Roman, John V.	Sept. 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 25/17 RSO 191 P-2 SD.
Ruane, Patrick	Aug. 31/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Ruzicka, Jr. Louis	Sept. 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Ryan, James T.	June 26/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
▽ Sahli, Benjamin	Oct. 4/15	Absent	AWOL fr Sept. 29/17. Soldier reported MED Oct. 20/17. Left Governors Island Oct. 23/17 enroute for this station. Has not reported to this command as yet.
▽ Scanlon, Theodore J.	June 5/17		AWOL Sept. 1/17 to Sept. 10/17 Forfeit 20 days pay and confined for 20 days at hard labor SC Sept 24/17. Forfeit 1/3 pay per month for three months and confined to hard labor for three months fr Oct. 1/17 SC Oct. 25/17
Scott, Willard V.	Sept. 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Skelly, Thomas	July 24/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Skidmore, Walter T.	July 30/17		Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 P-5 Oct. 16/17.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Stickeler, Gaston	Mar 27/16		Forfeit 5 days pay and confined to hard labor for three days SO Oct. 19/17.
Talley, Jr. William C.	Sept. 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Tashman, Samuel	Sept 24/17	Absent	Assigned to Co. Sept. 26/17 RSO 192 SD. Never joined AWOL since Sept. 28/17.
Tew, Jerome L.	Sept.20/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Tommaso, Joseph J.	Feb. 19/17		Red. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. Oct. 7/17 O-43 SD.
Walsh, John F.	Sept. 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192 SD.
Winne, James	Sept. 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept. 29/17 RSO 192.
Wolmer, Alexander E.	Apr. 24/17		Red. fr Pvt. 1st Cl. to Pvt. Oct. 13/17 O-44 SD.
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED			
CAPTAIN JOHN A. JOHNSON	May 3/17		Trans. to 71st NY Inf. Oct. 15/17 per RSO 209 P 15 OCT.13/17 and GO-9 Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 1/17.
PRIVATE			
Roberg, Harry A.	May 24/17		Trans. as Pvt. to 155th Inf. Sept. 18/17 per 3rd Ind. HED Sept. 1/17
DISCHARGED			
O'Rorke, Edward	June 11/17		Honorably discharged Sept. 19/17 at Van Cortlandt Park, NY on SCD as per 3rd Ind. Hq 27th Div. Sept. 1/17. Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence under GO-45 WD 1914 Final statements given.
Johnson, Herbert L.	July 5/16		Honorably discharged at Van Cortlandt Park, NY Sept. 28/17 for dependent relatives per 11th Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Sept. 22/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No Absence under GO-45 WD 1914 Final statements given.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

DISCHARGED CONTINUED

PRIVATES

X Reilly, Albter T.	June 4/17	Hon. Disch. Oct. 23/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on SCD per 2nd Ind. HED Aug. 25/17 Character Good Service Honest and faithful. AWOL Aug. 26/17 to Aug. 27/17 No Absence under GO-45 WD 1914 Final Statements given
Bosse, Arthur	Sept. 20/17	Honorably discharged Oct. 4/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for dependent relatives per 3rd Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Sept. 30/17 Character Excellent, Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No Absence under GO-45 WD 1914 Final statements given.
Mccre, Charles A.	June 27/17	Honorably discharged Oct. 16/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for dependent relatives per 6th Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 11/17. Character Excellent, Service Honest and Faithful. No AWOL No absence under GO-45 WD 1914. Final statements given.
Brua, Joseph A.	Sept. 27/17	Discharged Oct. 28/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind. Hq. 27th Div. Oct. 17/17.

DESERTER

PRIVATE

V McCallen, Fred	Sept. 20/17	Deserted at Brooklyn, N.Y. Sept. 28/17 Due U.S. Nothing at date of desertion. Never paid.

*** Names of men erroneously omitted from body of Muster Roll

Brown, Herbert L.	Apr. 30/17	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C, 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17.
Brown, Hyman	Sept. 24/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 24/17 RSO 190 P-4 SD
Buchan, Charles E.	Aug. 27/17	Trans. as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. C. 14 NY Inf. Oct. 16/17 per GO-9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 213 P-5 Oct. 16/17
Burk, August	June 9/17	

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Oct. 31st, 1917

Austin Holbrook

Captain, 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair & Good

ARMS: Generally Good Fair & Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Generally Good Fair *

CLOTHING: Fair & Good

W. A. D'Hanlon

Major 106 Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—*If* additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "C"

of the 106th Regiment Infantry

from the 31st day of Oct., 1917

to the 31st day of Dec., 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—500,000

8—8?

RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JAN 22 1918

MUSTER ROLL of Co. "C" of the 108th Infantry Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Rossiter Holbrook	Apr 7/17		Comdg Co.
1st Lieutenants			
John A. Nelson	May 20/15		Duty with Co.
Robert Bennett	May 5/17		Duty with Co. Assigned to this company Nov 21/17 per Par 1 RSO 247. Reported sd. On 15 days' leave fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 28/17 SO #58 Hq Camp Wadsworth Dec 8/17
Robert K. Comstock	May 5/17	Absent	On 10 days' leave since Nov 24/17 SO 63 Hq Camp Wadsworth Dec 13/17
2nd Lieutenants			
John C. Tew	May 5/17		Duty with Co. On 10 days' leave fr Nov 25/17 to Dec 4/17 SO 37 Hq Camp Wadsworth Nov 17/17
Robert H. Trask	May 8/17		Duty with Co. Assigned to this company Nov 3/17 per Par 5 RSO 229 Reported Nov 5/17
1st Sergeant			
Maloy, James L.	Feb 3/14		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt O 55 Dec 3/17 On furlough Dec 19/17 to Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Supply Sergeant			
Riendeau, Norbert A.	Feb 2/16		
Mess Sergeant			
Kilroe, James H.	Nov 15/15		Rd fr Cook to Pvt O 56 Dec 9/17 Pmtd Sgt fr Pvt Par 2 RSO 265 Dec 9/17 Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O 57 Dec 9/17
Sergeants			
Gilchrist, Edward J.	Jul 12/15		On furlough Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Green, John O.	Apr 5/16		Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt O 55 Dec 3/17 On furlough fr Dec 20/17 to Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17

Frederickson, Harold G.	Mar 8/15		On furlough fr Dec 21/17 to Dec30/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Schneider, Edward	Jun 26/16		Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt O 53 Nov 7/17 Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt O 57 Dec 9/17
Bockelman, Harold E.	Dec 14/14		
Trasey, Joseph J.	Jul 12/15		On furlough fr Dec 12/17 to Dec 31 /17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Holt, Hermet W.	May 31/16		
Perten, Ernest	Jul 3/17		
Noble, Harry W.	Dec 7/14	Absent	On 10 days furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
George, Wilbart L.	Jun 21/16		
Juchatz, Carl J.	Dec 7/14		
Tomlinson, James H.	Jun 26/16		
Corporals			
Kelly, Frank J.	May 18/15		
Humphrey, Thomas M.	Jan 15/15		
Macdonald, Roderick J.	Jun 21/16	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 22/17 to Dec 31/ 17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Holmes, Elmer E.	May 23/17	Absent	On 10 days furlough since Dec 31/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Harrison, Thomas P.	Feb 9/16		On furlough Nov 26/17 to Dec 5/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Burrows, Gordon E.	Jun 23/16		
Hain, Martin	Jul 19/15		
Oldehoff, Herbert F.	Jun 22/16		
Vroman, Charles H.	Mar 30/14		
Haffey, Frank D.	Jul 13/14		On furlough fr Dec 10/17 to Dec 19/ 17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Johnston, David M.	Jun 28/15		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LaShier, Lewis R.	Jun 21/16		
Gibbons, Frank J.	Jun 21/16		
Craig, George J.	Dec 7/14		On furlough fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 6/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Barr, William C.	Sept 28/14	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 22/17 to Dec 31/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Bissert, Frank	Jan 31/15		On furlough fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 22/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
McCullough, John P	Apr 4/17		
Roncoroni, Joseph B.	Mar 23/14		
Smith, Frank R.	Jun 5/17		On furlough fr Dec 19/17 to Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Willard, Bryant	May 2/17		
Kolm, Herman A.	Mar 1/15		On furlough fr Nov 2/17 to Nov 11/17 2nd Lad.Hq.106th Inf. Nov.3/17.
Schneider, Clarence	Jun 23/16		On furlough fr Nov 22/17 to Dec 1/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Johnson, Elmer S.	Sept 20/15		On furlough fr Nov 9/17 to Nov 18/17 Parl Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Dunn, Jr., William E.	May 1/17		On furlough fr Dec 21/17 to Dec 30/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Fischer, William F.	May 15/16	Absent	10 days On furlough fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 22/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 On furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
MECHANICS			
Carroll, Wilfrid M.	Mar. 20/16		On DS since Dec. 3/17 at Rifle Range, Glassy Rock Mountain, SC. VOBC, sd

Mafey, Walter	May 2/17		
Vath, Edward	Sept 18/17		On furlough fr Nov 22/17 to Dec 1/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div. Nov. 4/17
COOKS			
Callahan, Cornelius B.	Mar 20/16		
Betz, Frederick W.	June 24/16		
Lahiff, Bartholomew	July 30/17		
Mulvey, Thomas J.	July 25/17		Aptd.cook fr Pvt. O.56 Dec 9/17
BUGLERS			
Kahn, Morris	Apr 20/17		
PVTS. 1st Class			
Anderson, Albert N.	July 3/17		
Anderson Walter N.	June 13/17		
Baillie, Milton C.	June 21/16		
Barton, Harold A.	May 27/17		
Barrett, Thomas J.	July 30/17	Absent 10 days	On furlough since Dec. 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Barrett, Vincent I.	Apr 24/17		On furlough fr Nov 25/17 to Dec 4/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Black, Eugene S.	July 6/17		On furlough fr Dec 11/17 to Dec 21/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Bonstein, John J.	June 26/17		Sick in Base Hosp. fr Nov. 9/17 to Dec 26/17 N L D prior to enlistment
Bruton, Jr. Andrew A.	July 14/17		
Burns, Donald	Aug 1/17		Appt. Pvt. 1 Cl. fr Pvt. O.54 Nov. 27/17
Caggiano, Louis	Apr 19/17		
Cannon, Harold C.	May 29/17		
Carlin, Jr., John J.	June 29/16		On furlough fr Dec 13/17 to Dec. 23/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div. Nov. 4/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cotter, Richard R.	July 30/17	Absent	On furlough 10 days since Dec. 30/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div. Nov.4/17
Coville, John J.	July 23/17		Sick N L D GO 31, 1913, and GO 45, 1914 since October 30/17
Dempsey, Peter E.	July 26/17		
Dohrman, Arthur W.	July 12/15		Trans. as Pvt. 1 cl. fr Pvt.1 cl. fr Co. "A" 47 NY Inf. Dec. 7/17 Par. 1 SO 124 Hq 27 Div Dec.5, 17 and par 1 RSO Dec 7/17
Donnelly, Thomas H.	July 10/17		
Dopp, James E.	Jun. 29/16		
Dunleavey, John	Jun 8/17		
Early, James F.	May 1/17		On furlough fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 31/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div. Nov. 4/17
Elford, Edward E.	June 21/17		
Florenee, John L.	June 23/16	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 21/17 to Dec 25/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div. Nov. 4/17 AWOL since Dec. 26/17
Gaffney, Walter M.	June 30/16		
Harley, Thomas J.	June 1/17		
Hood, Harry H.	July 26/17		
Hottenroth, Raymond W.	July 9/17		
Johnston, David	Apr 23/17		
Lahiff, Herbert J.	July 10/17		
Lundquist, Charles A.	June 23/16		On furlough Nov 23/17 to Dec 3/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov. 4/17
McGarry, Edward W.	July 26, 17		
McGreevey, Donald E.	May 1, 17		
McGreevey, John D.	May 1/17		
McLaughlin, Charles M.	Nov 30/14	Absent	On ten days furlough since Dec. 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov. 4/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mammier, Louis E.	June 23/16		
Meehan, Michael J.	June 13/17		
Merz, Herman A.	June 3, 17		
Meyeys, Fred H.	July 19/17		
Muddell, Arthur D.	Apr 23/17	Absent	On ten days furlough since Dec. 30/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div. Nov. 4/17
O'Leary, Irwin	Apr 30.17		On furlough fr Nov 23/17 to Dec 1/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov. 4/17
Olsen, Sherman	July 6, 17		
O'Rourke, Francis A.	May 28/17		Sick in Base Hosp. fr Nov 15/17 to Dec 5/17 in L D ON furlough fr Dec 10/17 to Dec 19/17 Par1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div. Nov. 4/17
O'Sullivan, Harry A.	July 2/17		
Purcell, Joseph H.	July 10/17		
Richman, Russell H.	July 25/17		
Rynston, Isador	May 24/17		
Scheuble, George W.	July 14/17		
Schierloh, Arthur C	June 29/16		
Schneider, Charles C.	June 2/17		Trans. as Pvt. 1 cl fr Pvt. 1 cl. Co. "E" this regiment Dec. 18/17 per Par 3, RSO 274 same date
Slavin, John C.	June 4/17		
Solomon, William	July 25/17		
X Spreiregen, Joseph M.	June 1/15		Erroneously carried on Nov/17 payroll sick NLD since Nov. 13/17
Sturniolo, David	July 29/17		
Sullivan, John J.	May 14/17		
Tague, Joseph W.	Apr 13/17		
Totten, William J.	June 21/16		
Tubridy, James M.	June 7/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Vallean, Thomas F.	Nov. 16/14		
Westphal, William W.	May 30/17		
Woltman, Ernest G.	May 28/17		
Zasofsky, Benjamin	June 7/17		On furlough fr Dec. 10/17 to Dec. 19/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4, 17
Zimmer, Frank W.	Apr. 30/17		
PRIVATES			
Abler, Albert B.	June 8/17		
Ahearn, Joseph	July 26/17		On furlough fr Nov. 23/17 to Dec. 1/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov. 4/17
Antoniello, Antonio	Sept. 25/17		
Bailey, Harry H.	Sept. 19/17		
Beattie, Charles R.	Sept.4/17		
Bennett, George H.	Sept.6/17		
Benninger, Henry B.	Sept.5/17		
Bergman, Frank F.	July 13/17		
Berlese, Joseph	Sept. 25/17		
Billick, Jack	May 9/16		Trans, as pvt. from Pvt. Co. A 47 NY Inf. Dec. 7/17 per P. 1, SO 124 Hq 27th Div. Dec. 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 263 Dec 7/17
Bitner, Oscar	Sept. 25/17		
Bohen, John J.	June 22/16		AWOL fr Nov. 23/17 to Dec.8/17 Forfeit 1 month's pay and confined at hard labor 45 days SC Dec 11/17 Sentence as to confinement commuted Dec. 24/17 BORC
Bolistreri, Toney	Jan 2/17		Trans. as pvt. fr Pvt. Co. A 47th NY Inf Dec. 7/17 per Par .1 SO 124 Hq 27 Div. Dec. 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 263 Dec 7/17
Booth, Howard	Sept.19/17		
Brandt, Frank	June 21/16		Trans. as pvt. fr pvt. Co. A 47 NY Inf. Dec. 7/17 per Par 1 SO 124 Hq 27 Div. Dec. 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 263 Dec 7/16

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Brown, Herbert L.	Apr. 30/17		
Buchan, Charles E.	Aug.27/17		
Burk, August	June 9/17		
Bush, Harry W.	June 21/16		
Cahill, John.T.	Sept.21/17		
Cerreto, Nuncie A.	Sept. 17.17		On furlough fr Nov. 17/17 to Nov. 26/17 Par. 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div. Nov. 4/17
Christiansen, Fred C.	Apr. 9/17		
Christensen, James T.	Aug. 1.17		
Collins, James J.	Sept. 6/17		
Connolly, Edwin V.	Sept.5/17		
Contrato, Benjamin	June 12/17		AWOL Oct. 21/17 to Nov. 1/17 To be confined at hard labor for 32 days and to forfeit 24 day's pay, SC Nov. 15/17 AWOL Dec. 7/17 To be confined at hard labor for 32 days and to forfeit 10 day's pay, SC Dec. 11/17 Unexecuted portion of sentence of SC Nov. 15/17 remitted RSO 260 Dec. 5/17. Unexecuted portion o. sentense of SC Dec. 11/17 remitted Dec . 24/17 VORC.
Crapisi, Vincenzo	Aug. 21/17		
Cunningham, Hugh	June 22/17		
Cutola, Fred	Sept. 27/17	Absent	AWOL from Nov. 23/17 to Dec. 13/17 To be confined at hard labor for 63 days and to forfeit 42 day's pay, SC Dec. 18/17 unexecuted portion of sentence remitted Dec. 24/17 VORC AWOL since Dec. 26/17
Dane, Ralph A.	Mar. 26/18	Absent	Reduced fr Corp. to Pvt. RSO 238 Nov. 12/17. On furlough from Dec. 22/17 to Dec. 31/17 Par. 1 Bulletin 47, Hq 27 Div. Nov. 4, 17.
Davis, Harold J.	July 3/17		
Davis, Raleigh A.	Nov. 3/15		Reduced from Corp. to Pvt. RSO 238 Nov. 12/17
Deacon, Charles D.	Sept.26/17		
Donohue, Michael F.	June 21/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a)..	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dooley, James I.	Apr. 13/17		
Dosch, Frederick F.	Sept.19/17	Absent	AWOL since Dec. 27/17.
Doyle, Joseph J.	June 8/17		On furlough from Nov. 30/17 to Dec. 14/17 Par. 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div. Nov. 4/17
Dugan, George E.	June 20/16		On furlough fr Nov. 23/17 to Dec. 3/17 Par. 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov. 4/17
Dunikouski, Tony	Sept.26/17		
Edgeworth, Robert	Sept.21/17		
Eagan, Timothy A.	Sept. 8/17		
Ellis, John C.	May 21/17		
Fazakerley, Joseph	July 23/17		
Finan, Thomas F.	Sept.26/17		
Fitzgerald, Jr.Curtis J.	June 1/17		
Fitzsimmons, James	Sept.27/17		On furlough from Dec. 19/17 to Dec. 28/17 Par. 1 Bulletin 47, Hq 27 Div. Nov. 4/17
Flathman, Henry	Sept.25/17		
Frisch, William	Sept.25/17		
George, Thomas	July 23/17		Trans. as pvt. fr pvt. from Co. A 47 NY Inf. Dec. 7/17 per Par. 1 SO 124 Hq 27 Div. Dec. 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 283 Dec 7/17
Gilmore, William S.	May 1/17		
Girards, Stephen	June 21/16		
Gleason, Harry J.	Mar. 20/16	Absent	AWOL fr Oct. 21/17 to Nov. 14/17 In confinement Division Stockade.
Griffin, Harold V.	Sept.24/17		
Harris, Julius	Sept. 18/17		On furlough fr Nov. 24/17 to Dec. 3/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47, Hq 27 Div. Nov. 4, 17.
Hayden, Frank J.	Sept. 25/17		Sick in LD Base Hosp. fr Oct. 23/17 to Nov. 8/17
Hennessey, George R.	June 4/17	Absent	On furlough fr Dec. 28/17 to Jan 6/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17

Herrmann, George F.	Sept.21/17		
Hiskey, Robert B.	July 20/17		
Hill, Jr., Milton C.	Apr. 25/17		
Hines, James J.	Sept.26/17	Absent	AWOL since Dec. 27/17
Hochreiter, Frederick	July 17/17		Trans. as private fr pvt. from Co. A 47 NY Inf. Dec. 7/17 per Par. 1, SO 104 Hq 27 Div. Dec. 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 263 Dec 7/17
Holland, Edward	Aug. 29/17		
Holland, John	June 12/17		Trans. as pvt fr pvt from Co A 47 NY Inf. Dec. 7/17 per Par 1 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 263 Dec 7/17
Horsley, Edwin	Sept.10/17		
Hudak, John	Apr. 11/17		Sick in Base Hosp. since Dec. 18/17 in LD
Hutchings, William	Aug. 27/17		
Janodet, Eugene T.	May 3/16		Reduced fr Corp. to Pvt. RSO 256 Nov. 30/17
Jeffreys, Albert H.	July 2/17		
Kelley, Nelson	Sept.19.17		
Kelly, Thomas J.	July 17/17		Sick in base hosp. since Dec. 14/17 NLD
Kelly, Walter A.	Sept.19/17		
Kenny, Richard J.	July 5/17		
Knott, Edward J.	Sept.4/17		
Koehler, George F.	Aug.16/17		
Kopp, Edward V.	Sept. 4/17		
Kreiselmeier, Walter G	Sept 27/17		
Lekasos, Louis	Sept 19/17		
Lefkovitz, Jacob	June 21/17		
Lenahan, George	Sept.24/17		
Levene, Frederick	Sept 27/17		Sick in base hosp. fr Dec. 13/17 to Dec. 28/17 in LD
Lewis, Henry J.	Apr.23/17		Sick in base hosp. fr Dec. 30/17 in LD
McCallen, Fred	Sept.20/17		Deserted Brooklyn, N.Y. Sept.28/17 Apprehended by C.Auth. and delivered

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			to Governor's Island, N.Y., Oct. 30/17. $50 reward paid. Due US, nothing at date of desertion. Confined at regimental guard house Nov. 8/17. Charge of desertion dropped and soldier released from confinement Dec. 7/17. Due US $1.95 for War Tax and $24.20 for trans. from N.Y.N.Y. to Camp Wadsworth of guards and prisoner and trans. and pullman accomodation for return of guards to N.Y.
McDonald, Edward C.	June 21/17		
McKay, Harry W.	June 25/17	Absent	AWOL since Dec. 26/17
McWalters, James	June 13/17		
Malamos, James	May 31/17		Trans. as pvt from pvt from Co. A 47 NY Inf Dec. 7/17 per P 1 SO 124, Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 263 Dec 7/17
Mangan, Edward	Sept.21/17		
Martin, Charles J.	Sept.21/17		
Matson, Frederick E.	Sept. 21/14		Reduced from corp to pvt RSO 239 Nov. 3/17
Moley, James J.	Sept.25/17		
Morangello, Charles	May 31/17		Trans as pvt from pvt from Co. A 47 NY Inf Dec. 7/17 per P 1 SO 124 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 263 Dec 7/17
Murphy, John V.	July2/17		
Murray, Samuel F.	Apr. 30/17	Absent	AWOL Oct. 21/17 to Nov. 1/17 To forfeit 24 day's pay SC Nov. 15/17 Forfeit one month's pay SC Dec11/17 AWOL since Dec. 27/17
Neylan, Thomas V.	Sept 6/17		
Norman, William T.	Sept.27/17		
O'Brien, Michael	July 26/17		
O'Donnell, James V.	Apr.30/17		
O'Hare, Thomas	Sept.4/17		
Petersen, Henry A.	July 26/17		
Pentola, Anthony	Sept.25/17		
Perine, Alexander G.	July 14/17	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 8/18 Per P 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 D Nov 4/17

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Pinkerton, Robert	May 3/17		
Poehner, Edward W.	Sep 10/17		
Quidor, Chester A.	Sep 25/17		
Quinn, Michael	Sep 25/17		
Raphael, Max	July 10/17		On SD since Oct. 20/17 per RSO 215 Oct. 19/17
Reardon, Maurice	Sept.29/17		
Reed, Richard	May 28/17		
Reagan, Joseph T.	Sep 16/17		
Rice, Thomas W.	Sep 24/17		
Roddy, Walter E.	June 29/16		
Roman, John V.	Sep 25/17		Sick in base hosp fr Dec. 14/17 to Dec. 21/17 in LD
Rusicka, Jr. Louis	Sep 19/17		
Ryan, James T.	June 26/17		
Sahli, Benedict	Oct. 4/15		AWOL Sept. 29/17 to Nov. 1/17
Scott, Willard V.	Sept. 25/17		Sick in base hosp. fr Nov. 19/17 to Dec. 9/17 in LD
Skelly, Thomas	Jul 24/17		On furlough fr Nov 23/17 to Dec 3/17 per Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov. 4/17. Sick in Base Hosp. NLD G031 1912 G045 1914 since Dec3/17
Skidmore, Walter T.	Jul 30/17		
Spatafore, Michael	May 2/17		
Stickeler, Gaston	Mar 27/16		
Talley, Jr. William C	Sep 26/17		
Tashman, Samuel	Sep.24/17	Absent	AWOL since Sept. 28/17
Tew, Jerome L.	Sep 20.17		
Tommaso, Joseph J.	Feb. 19/17	Absent	On furlough fr Dec 22/17 to Dec. 31/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Tucker, James L.	Dec.15/17	Absent	Reduced fr corp to pvt RSO 338 Nov.12/17. On furlough fr Dec 10.17 to Dec.19/17 per Par. 1 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div. Nov.4/17 AWOL since Dec. 20.17
Urling, Richard	June 21/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt from Co. A 47 NY Inf Dec. 7, 1917 per P 1 SO 124 Hq 27 Div Dec. 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 283 Dec 7/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			On furlough fr Dec.23/17 to Dec 31/17 Per P 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Venturino, Rose	June 12/17	Absent	Trans as pvt fr pvt from Co. B 47 NY Inf. per P 1 SO 124 Hq 27 Div. Dec. 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 363 Dec 7/17
Waacks, Jr. Herman	Jul 10/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt from Co. A 47 NY Inf. Dec 7/17 per P 1 SO 124 Hq 27 Div. Dec. 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 363 Dec 7/17
Walsh, John F.	Sep 23/17		
Winne, James	Sep 25/17		
Wolmer, Alexander E.	Apr.24/17		
Young, Herbert L.	June 4/17		Trans. as pvt fr pvt Co. A 47 NY Inf Dec 7/17 per P 1 SO 124 Hq 27 Div. Dec. 5/17 and Par 1 RSO 363 Dec 7/17

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES

DISCHARGED		
SERGEANTS		
Jahnsen, Arthur L.	Nov.15/15	Reduced from Mess Sgt. to Sgt. Nov 7/17 O. 53. Honorably Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., on Surgeon Certificate of Disability (Hernia) per 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div. Nov.12/17 Character Excellent, service H&F No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914. Final statements given.
CORPORALS		
Kelly, Joseph P.	June 21/16	H.D. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov. 21/17 on Surgeon' Certificate of Disability (Hernia) per 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div. Nov. 19/17. Character Excellent, service H&F No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914 Final statements given.
Snyder, Walter F.	June 23/16	H.D. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov. 26/17 on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability (tuberculosis) per 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div. Oct. 30/17. Char. Exc. service H&F No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914. Final statements given.
MECHANIC		
Nelson, Frederick	Jul 6/17	HD Camp Wadsworth SC, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability Dec. 26/17 pesplanum, both feat, per 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div. Dec. 22/17. Char Exc. service H&F No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914. Final statements given.
PRIVATES 1ST CL.		
Barber, Joseph	Jul. 10/17	Disch. Nov. 23/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC, for fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind. Hq 27 Div. Nov. 6/17.
Brown, Hyman	Sept.24/17	Disch. Nov. 23/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC for fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind. Hq 27 Div. Nov. 9/17
Cavalier, Daniel J.	Jul. 11/17	Disch. Nov. 17/17 at Cam Wadsworth SC for fraudulent enlistment per 3rd Ind. Hq 27 Div. Nov. 7/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dadson, Edgar R.	Sep 21/17		HD Nov. 23/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability (mitral) insufficiency per 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div. Nov. 19/17 Char. Exc. service H&F No AWOL No absence under GO WD 45, 1914. Final statements given.
Cert in lieu issued July-1-18.		F.F.M.	
Hartlett, George D.	Sep. 22/17		Honorably Discharged Nov. 17/17 at Camp Wadsworth, SC, on Surgeon Certificate of Disability (Deafness) per 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div. Nov. 13/17. Char. Exc. service H&F No AWOL, No absence under GO 45 WD 1914. Final statements given.
Kurtz, Nathan D.	Sep. 6/17		Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability not in line of duty Nov. 7/17 at P.H., Fort Jay, Governor's Island, N.Y., per 4th Ind. HED SD.
Novara, Thomas	Aug.3/17		Discharged Nov. 23/17 at Camp Wadsworth for fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind. Hq 27 Div. Nov. 6/17
Gaden, Jr. Garland	May 12/17		Honorably Discharged Nov. 26/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability (Marked pes eauses) 4th Ind. Hq 27 Div. Dec. 22/17. Char. Exc. AWOL Sept. 26th, 1917 to Sept. 27, 1917. No absence under GO 45 WD 1914. Final statements given.
Henry, William A.	Apr. 12/17		Discharged Dec. 20/17 from enlistment entered into in this company at Camp Wadsworth on Apr. 12/17 per SO 129 Hq 27 Div. Dec. 10/17, on account of prior enlistment. AWOL since July 25th, 1917.
Naumann, Harold W.	Feb. 19/17		Discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Dec. 26/17, for fraudulent enlistment. Reduced from pvt. 1 cl to pvt. Nov. 27/17 O. 54. Disch per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div. Dec 10/17 on SCD
TRANSFERRED			
Privates 1st Class.			
Stanley, Donald G.	Mar. 26/17		Trans, as pvt. 1 cl. to HQ Co. this regiment Nov. 4/17 RSO 229 P 2, Nov. 3/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES		
Dempsey, Louis C.	July 25/17	Trans. as pvt. to 14th N.Y.Inf. Nov. 23/17 RSO 110 P 1, Hq 27 Div Nov. 21/17
Dunphy, Mortimor P.	Aug.6/17	Trans. as pvt. to 14th N.Y.Inf. Nov. 23/17 RSO 110 P 1, Hq 27 Div Nov. 21/17
Irwin, James	July 13/17	Trans. as pvt. to 14th N.Y.Inf. Nov. 23/17 RSO 110 P 1, Hq 27 Div Nov. 21/17
Scanlon, Theodore J.	June 5/17	Trans. as pvt. Dec. 17/17 to Co. M per P 2 RSO 369 Dec. 13/17
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS		
Demyse, Jr. Charles H.	May 19/17	Trans. as pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 18/17 to Co. C 102nd Field Signal Batt. Par. 2 SO 136 Hq 27 Div. Dec. 17/17
Mann, Horace E.	Sept.3/17	Trans. as pvt. 1 cl. Dec. 6/17 to enlisted Ord. N.A. per Par. 10 RSO 116 Nov. 27/17
CORPORALS		
Beddow, Richard T.	June 21/16	Trans. as corp. Dec. 6/17 to Field Medical Sup. Dept. Washington, DC Per SO 113, Hq 27 Div. Nov. 24/17
DESERTERS		
BUGLER		
Beachman, Herbert	July 1, 1917	Discovered to be a deserter from the Navy and dropped from records Dec. 21st, per telegram AGO WD Dec. 11/17
PRIVATES		
Marlow, William P.	Apr. 13/17	Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov. 23/17. Due US C&GE $78.30 Ord. $35.41. Due PE Co. M this regiment $2.50. Last paid to include Oct. 31, 1917 by Lieut. Thibabeau, Q.M.C.
Russo, Patrick	Aug. 31/17	Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov. 23/17. Due US C&GE $57.10 Ord. $31.20. Last paid to inclue Oct. 31/17 by Lieut. Thibabeau, QMC

3—2817

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Dec. 31st, 1917.

Austin H. Colbrook

Captain, 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair & Good

ARMS: Fair & Good Clean

ACCOUTERMENTS: Generally poor Very Dirty

CLOTHING: Fair & Good

W. A. D. Lancaster

Major 106 Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army~~ *~~National Army~~ *~~National Reserve Corps~~

*National Guard, State of S. C.

*Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of A Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 2d C. 106 Inf. Spartanburg S. C.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Ft. Hamilton N. Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of [illegible], in order of grades given in paragraph [illegible], with each grade heading appearing in the order [illegible]; fifth, others, except buglers, privates, first class; sixth, privates, in alphabetical order of grades; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A. not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transfered, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

9-9

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll [illegible], 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of A Detachment of the A.C. 106 Inf. Spartanburg S.C.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* December, 1917.

to muster on the 28 *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private			
Tucker, James L. Jr	S.R.		Sick in Hospital since Jan. 3/18. In line of duty Yes.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

S H Ackerman
Major M C N G.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Ft Hamilton N.Y.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

S H Ackerman
Major M C NG
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

9—

MUSTER ROLL

M R

"C"

of Company

of the 106th Infantry

from the 3rd day of December 1917

to the 28th day of February 1918.

FEBRUARY

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

RECEIVED

MAR 18 1918

3—ANY2

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "C" of the 106th Infantry.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Hossiter Holbrook	Apr 7/17	Absent	Relieved of command and placed In arrest in Regt.Hospital Jan 30/18
1st Lieutenants			
John A. Nelson	May 20/15		Comdg. Co.
			On 10 days' leave of absence fr Jan 4/18 to Jan 13/18 Par 3 SO 6 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 6/18.Extension granted Jan 14/18 10 days Par 5 SO 14 Hq Camp Wadsworth
Murray Taylor		Absent	Assigned to this Co.Feb 15/18.Par 10 RSO 46. On DS at OTS since
Robert K. Comstock	May 5/17	Absent	On DS at Rifle Range Glass Rock Mountain since Feb 21/18 WDMC
2nd Lieutenants			
John C. Tew	May 5/17		Duty with Co.
Robert H. Trask	May 8/17		Duty with Co. On 10 day leave of absence from Jan 25/18 to Feb 4/18 SO 23 Hq 37th Div
Supply Sergeant			
Riendeau, Norbert A.	Feb 3/16		1306854
Mess Sergeant			
Kilroe, James H.	Nov.15/15		1306855 On furlough fr Jan 18 to Jan 27/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 37th Div Nov 4/17
Sergeants			
Green, John O.	Apr 5/16		1306856
Frederickson, Harold G.	Mar 8/15		1306857
Schneider, Edward	June 26/16		1306858 On furlough fr Jan 27/18 to Feb 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 37th Div Nov 4/17
Bockelman, Harold E.	Dec 14,14		1306859 On furlough fr Jan 4/18 to Feb 13/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 37th Div Nov 4/17

Tracey, Joseph J.	Jul 13/15	1306860
Holt, Hermet W.	May 31/18	1306861
Noble, Harry W.	Dec 7/14	1306862 On furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/18
George, Wilburt L.	Jun 21/18	1306863 On furlough fr Feb 4/18 to Feb 13/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4-18
Juchatz, Carl J.	Dec 7/14	1306864 On furlough fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 2 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Corporals.		
Kelly, Frank J.	May 18/15	1306865 On furlough ff Feb 14/18 to Feb 23/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. AWOL Feb 24/18
Humphrey, Thomas M.	Jan 15/15	1306866
Macdonald, Roderick J.	Jun 21/18	1306867
Holmes, Elmer E.	May 23/17	1306868 On furlough fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 8/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Harrison, Thomas P.	Feb 9/18	1306869 Sick in Base Hosp. fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 16/18
Burrows, Gordon E.	Jun 23/16	1306870 On furlough since Feb 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Hain, Martin	Jul 13/15	1306871 On furlough Fr Jan 15/18 to Jan 25/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Oldehoff, Herbert F.	Jun 22/18	1306872 On furlough fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 23/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Feb 24/18
Vroman, Charles H.	Jul 16/17	1306873
Haffey, Frank D.	Jul 16/17	1306874
Johnston, David M.	Jun 28/15	1306875 On furlough fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 13/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Gibbons, Frahk J.	Jun 21/18	1306876 On furlough fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 23/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/18 AWOL Feb24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Craig, George J.	Dec 7/14		1206877
Barr, William C.	Sep 28/14		1206878
Bissert, Frank	Jan 31/15		1206879 On furlough fr Jan 9/18 to Jan 23/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/ 17
McCullough, John P.	Apr 4/17		1206880 On furlough fr Feb 7/18 to Feb 16/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/ 17
Roncornoi, Joseph B.	Jul 16/17		1206881
Smith, Frank R.	Jun 5/17		1206882
Willard, Bryant	May 3/17		1206883
Kolm, Herman A.	Mar 1/15		1206884 On furlough fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 3/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/ 17
Johnson, Elmer S.	Sep 20/15		1206885
Dunn, Jr., William E.	May 1/17		1206886
Fischer, William F.	May 15/18		1206887 On furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 7/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/ 17
Gaffney, Walter M.	Jun 30/16		1206888 Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Par 4 RSO 14 Jan 14/18. Sick in Base Hosp fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 16/18
Johnston, David	Apr 23/17		1206889 Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Par 4 RSO 14 Jan 14/18. On furlough fr Feb 3 18 to Feb 12/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Muddell, Arthur D.	Apr 23/17		1206890 On furlough fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 8/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/ 17. Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Par 4 RSO 14 Jan 14/18
Early, James F.	May 1/17		1206891 Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Par 4 RSO 14 Jan 14/18
Westphal, William W.	May 30/17		1206892 Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Par 4 RSO 14 Jan 14/18
Zimmer, Frank W.	Apr 30/17		1206893 Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Par 4 RSO 14 Jan 14/18. On furlough fr Jan 4 to Jan 13/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov

Barrett, Vincent I.	Apr 24/17		1206894 Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Par 4 RSO 14 Jan 14/18
O'Rorke, Francis A.	May 28/17		1206895 Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Par 4 RSO 14 Jan 14/18.
Tew, Jerome L.	Sep 20/17	Absent	1206896 Pmtd Corp fr Pvt Par 4 RSO 14 Jan 14/18. On furlough since Feb 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Mechanics.			
Carroll, Wilfrid M.	Mar 30/18	Absent	1206898 Fr DS to Duty by YOBC Jan 1/18. On DS fr Feb 8/18 at Rifle Range, Glassy Rock Mtn per Par 19 SO 37 Hq 27th Div.
Hafey, Walter	May 2/17		1206899 On furlough fr Feb 6/18 to Feb 15/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Vath, Edward	Sep 18/17		1206899
Hottenroth, Raymond W.	Jul 9/17	Absent	1206900 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st cl O 58 Jan 3/18. On furlough since Feb 20/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Cooks.			
Callahan, Cornelius B.	Mar 20/16		1206901 On furlough fr Jan 29/18 to Feb 7/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Mulvey, Thomas J.	Jul 25/17		1206902 On furlough fr Feb 7/18 to Feb 16/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Solomon, William	Jul 25/17		1206903 Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1st cl Feb 3/18 O 61. On furlough fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 25/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Lahiff, Bartholomew	Jul 30/17	Absent	1207076 On DS at OTS since Jan 3/18 Par 3 SO 5 Hq Camp Wadsworth SD
Buglers.			
Kahn, Morris	Apr 30/17		1206904
Waacks, Jr., Herman	Jul 10/17		1206905 Pmtd to Bugler fr Pvt O 62 Feb 3/18
Privates, 1st Class.			
Abeler, Albert B.	Jun 8/17		1206906 Pmtd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O 60 Jan 16/18
Anderson, Albert W.	Jul 3/17		1206907

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Anderson, Walter M.	Jun 13/17		1206897
Baillie, Milton C.	Jun 21/16		1206909
Barton, Harold A.	May 27/17		1206910 On furlough fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 18/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/ 17.
Barrett, Thomas J.	Jul 30/17		1206911 On furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/ 17.
Beattie, Charles R.	Sep 4/17		1206912 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 80 Jan18/18
Black, Eugene S.	Jul 6/17		1206913 Sickin Base Hosp.fr Jan 30/18 to Feb 2/18.
Bruton, Jr., Andrew A.	Jul 14/17		1206914 On furlough fr Jan 13/18 to Jan 22/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/ 17.Sick in Base Hosp.since Feb 21/18/
Buchan, Charles E.	Aug 27/17		1206915 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 80 Jan 18/18 On furlough fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 17/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Jan 18/18
Burns, Donald	Aug 1/17		1206916 On furlough fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 17/18 to Jan 17/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Bush, Harry F.	June 21/18		1206917 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 80 Jan 16/18 On furlough fr Jan 9/18 to Jan 18/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Caggiano, Louis	Apr 18/17		1206918
Cannon, Harold C.	May 29/17		1206919
Cotter, Richard R.	Jul 30/17		1206920 On furlough fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 9/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Jan 9 /18
Crapisi, Vincenzo	Aug 21/17		1206921 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 80 Jan 18/18
Dane, Ralph A.	Mar 26/17		1206922 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 80 Jan 18/18
Dempsey, Peter E.	Jul 26/17		1206923 On furlough fr Jan 13/18 to Jan 22/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Dohrman, Arthur M.	Jul 12/18		1206924
Donnelly Thomas H.	Jul 10/17		1206925

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Dopp, James E.	Jun 29/18		1206926
Dunleavey, John	Jun 8/17		1206927
Elford, Edward E.	Jun 21/17		1206928 On furlough fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 23/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Feb 24/18
Ellis, John C.	May 21/17		1206929 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 60 Jan 16/18
Frisch, William	Spp 25/17		1206930 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 60 Jan 16/18
Harley, Thomas J.	Jun 1/17		1206931 On furlough fr Jan 29/18 to Feb 8/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Hennessey, George R.	Jun 4,/17		1206932 On furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 3/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 60 Jan 16/18
Holland, Edward	Aug 29/17		1206933 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 60 Jan 16/18
Hood, Harry E.	Jul 26/17		1206934
Horsley, Edwin	Sep 10/17		1206935 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 60 Jan 16/18
Jancdat, Eugene T.	May 3/18	Absent	1206936 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 60 Jan 16/18 AWOL since Feb 13/18
Kenny, Richard J.	Jul 5/17	Absent	1206937 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 60 Jan 16/18 On furlough fr Feb 17/18 to Feb 26/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL since Feb 27/18
Lahiff, Herbert J.	Jul 10/17		1206938 On furlough fr Feb 13/18 to Feb 22/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Lundquist, Charles A.	Jun 23/18		1206939
McCarry, Edward W.	July 26/17		1206940
McGreevey, Donald E.	May 1/17		1206941
McGreevey, John D.	May 1/17		1206968
McWalters, James	Jun 13/17		1206943 Pmtd Pvt. 1st Cl fr Pvt O 60 Jan 16/18
Mannier, Louis E.	Jun 23/18		1206944
Martin, Charles J.	Sep 21/17		1206945 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 60 Jan 16/18 On furlough fr Feb 17/18 to Feb 26/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Matson, Frederick E.	Sep 21/14		1206946 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 60 Jan 16/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
— Meehan, Michael J.	Jun 13/17	Absent	1206947 On DS since Feb 6/18 at Rifle Range. Glassy Rock Mt perPar 19 SO 37 Hq 27th Div
Merz, Herman A.	Jun 3/17		1206948
O'Leary, Irwin	Apr 30/17		1206949
Olsen, Sherman	Jul 6/17		1206950
O'Sullivan, Harold A.	Jul 2/17		1206951
Purcell, Joseph H.	Jul 10/17		1206952
— Quinn, Michael	Sep 25/17		1206953 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O SO Jan 16/18
Richman, Russell H.	Jul 25/17		1206954
Ryan, James T.	Jun 26/17		1206955 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O SO Jan 16/18
— Rynston, Isador	May 24/17		1206956 Sick in Base Hosp since Feb 15/18
Scheuble, George W.	Jul 14/17		1206957 On furlough fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 18/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
— Schierloh, Arthur C.	Jun 29/16		1206958 On furlough since Feb 23/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Schneider, Charles C.	Jun 2/17		1206959
Slavin, John C.	Jun 4/17		1206960 On furlough fr Jan 9/18 to Jan 18/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Sturniolo, David	Jul 29/17		1206961 On furlough fr Jan 9/18 to Jan 18/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Sullivan, John J.	May 14/17		1206962
Tague, Joseph W.	Apr 13/17		1206963
X Totten, William J.	Jun 21/18	Absent	1206964 AWOL since Feb 17/18
Tubridy, James M.	Jun 7/18		1206965
Winne, James	Sep 25/17		1206942 Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O SO Jan 16/18
Privates			
X Ahearn, Joseph	Jul 26/17	Absent	1206967 AWOL since Feb 17/18
Antoniello, Antonio	Sep 25/17		1206968

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Bailey, Harry H.	Sep.19/17		1206969
Bennett, George H.	Sep 6/17		1206970
Benninger, Henry B.	Sep 5/17		1206971
Bergman, Frank E.	Jul 13/17		1206972
Berlese, Joseph	Sep 25/17		1206973 On furlough fr Feb 18/18 to Feb 27/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Betz, Frederick W.	Jun 24/16		1206974 Red fr Cook to Pvt O 81 Feb 3/18
Billick, Jack	May 9/16		1206975
Bittner, Oscar	Sep 25/17		1206976 Sick in Base Hosp. since Feb 12/18
Boken, John J.	Jun 22/16		1206977
Bollstreri, Toney	Jan 2/17		1206978
Booth, Howard	Sep 19.17		1206979
Brandt, Frank	Jun 21/16	Absent	1206980 On furlough since Feb 25/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Brown, Herbert L.	Apr 30/17		1206981
Burk, August	Jun 9/17		1206982
Cahill, John T.	Sep 21/17		1206983
Carlin, Jr., John J.	Jun 22/16		1206984 Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt O 59 Jan 15/18
Cerrato, Muncie A.	Sep 17/17		1206985
Christensen, James T.	Aug 1/17		1206987 On furlough fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 4/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Feb 4/18 to Feb 10/18. Confined at hard labor for 18 days and to forfeit 18 days pay SC Feb 15/18
Christiansen, Fred C.	Apr 9/17		1206986 On furlough fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 2/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Collins, James I.	Sep 6/17		1206988
Connolly, Edwin V.	Sep 5/17		1206989
Contrato, Benjamin	Jun 13/17		1206990

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Coville, John J.	Jul 23/17		1206991 Sick in Base Hosp not L/D 30 31/12 and 45/14 fr Oct 30/17 to Jan 8/18 Red fr Pvt. 1st Cl to Pvt 059 Jan 15/18
Cunningham, Hugh	Jun 22/17		1206992
Cutola, Fred	Sep 27/17	Absent	1206993 AWOL since Dec 26/17
Davis, Raleigh A.	Nov 3/15		1206994 On furlough fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 17/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Deacon, Charles D.	Sep 26/17	Absent	1206995 On furlough since Feb 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Donohue, Michael F.	Jun 21/16		1206996
Dooley, James I.	Apr 13/17		1206997
Doyle, Joseph J.	Jun 8/17		1206998 Sick in Base Hosp. fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 10/18
Dunikowski, Tony	Sep 26/17		1206999
Edgeworth, Robert	Sep 21/17		1207000
Egan, Timothy A.	Sep 6/17		1207001 On furlough fr Jan 3/18 to Jan 12/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Fazakerley, Joseph	Jul 23/17		1207002
~~Fagan, Thomas F.~~	~~Sep 26/17~~		~~1207003~~ Error
Fitzgerald, Jr. Curtis J.	Jun 1/17		1207004
Fitzsimmons, James	Sep 27/17		1207005
Flatman, Henry	Sep 26/17		1207006 On furlough fr Jan 27/18 to Feb 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL fr Feb 6/18 to Feb 8/18
Florence, John L.	Jun 23/16		1207007 AWOL fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 7/18. Confined at hard labor for 30 days and to forfeit 10 days pay SC Jan 8/18 Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 059 Jan 15/18
George, Thomas	Jul 23/17		1207008 Sick in Base Hosp since Feb 7/18
Gilmore, William G.	May 1/17		1207009

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

—Girards,Stephen	Jun 21/17		1207010 On furlough fr Feb 15/18 to Feb 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
• Griffin, Harold V.	Sep 24/17		1207011
• Hayden, Frank J. Hayden	Sep 25/ 17		1207012
• Herrmann, George F.	Sep 21/17		1207013 On furlough fr Jan 15/18 to Jan 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
• Hickey, Robert B.	Jul 20/17		1207014 On furlough fr Jan 17/18 to Jan 26/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
• Hill,Jr.,Milton C.	Apr 25/17		1207015 On furlough fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 3/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Hines, James J.	Sep 23/17		1207016 AWOL fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 19/18 Confined at hard labor for 60 days and to forfeit 2/3 of pay for like period SC Jan 23/18
—Hochreiter,Frederick	Jul 17/17		1207017 Sick in Base Hosp since Feb 23/17
• Holland, John	Jun 13/17		1207018
—Hudak, John	Apl 11/17	Absent	1207019 Sick in Base Hosp fr Dec 16/17 to Jan 16/18 From Feb 18/18 to Feb 25/18 On furlough since Feb 26/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
• Jeffreys,Albert H.	Jul 2/17		1207020 On furlough fr Jan 8/18 to Jan 17/18 Par 1 Bul 47 27th Div Nov 4/18
• Kalley, Nelson	Sep 19/17		1207021
• Kelly, Thomas J.	Jul 17/17		1207022 In Base Hosp fr Dec 14/17 to Jan 7/18
— Kelly, Walter A.	Sep 19/17	Absent	1207023 On furlough since Feb 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
• Knott, Edward J.	Sep 4/17		1207024 On furlough fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 12/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
• Kopp. Edward V.	Sep 4/17		1207025
• Kreiselmeier,Walter C.	Sep 27/17		1207026
• LaShier,Lewis E.	Jun 21/16		1207027 Red fr Corp to Pvt ESO 1 Par 1 Jan 1/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lekacos, Louis	Sep 19/17		1207038 On furlough fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 3/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Lefkovitz, Jacob	Jun 21/17		1207039
Lenahan, George	Sep 24/17		1207030 On furlough fr Jan 17/18 to Jan 23/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Levene, Frederick	Sep 27/17		1207031
Lewis, Henry J.	Apr 23/17	Absent	1207032 Sick in Base Hosp fr Dec 30/17 to Feb 11/18. On furlough since Feb 12/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
McDonald, Edward C.	Jun 21/17		1207033
McKay, Harry W.	Jun 25/17		1207034 AWOL fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 19/18. Confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 48 days pay SC Jan 24/18
Mangan, Edward	Sep 21/17		1207035
Marlow, William P.	Apr 13/17		1207036 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 23/17 Apprehended by CAuth and delivered to Military control at Ft.Jay NY Jan 11/18. Charges of desertion dropped. Soldier tried for AWOL. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mo, to forfeit ⅔ his pay for like period SCM 653 Jan 15/18
Moley, James J.	Sep 25/17		1207038
Morangello, Charles	May 31/17		1207039
Murphy, John M.	Jul 3/17		1207040 On furlough fr Feb.3/18 to Feb.12/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Murray, Samuel F.	Apr 30/17	Absent	1207041 AWOL since Dec.27/17
Neylan, Thomas W.	Sep 6/17		1207042
Norman, William T.	Sep 27/17		1207043
O'Brien, Michael	Jul 26/17		1207044
O'Donnell, James V.	Apr 30/17		1207045
O'Hare, Thomas	Sep 4/17		1207046
Pedersen, Henry A.	Jul 26/17		1207047

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

— Pentola, Anthony	Sep 25/17	Absent	1207048 On furlough since Feb 25/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Perime, Alexander G.	July 14/17		1207049 On furlough fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 8/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Jan 8/18. To be confined at hard labor for 1 day SC Jan 17/18
Pinkerton, Robert	May 2/17		1207050
Poehner, Edward W.	Sep 10/17		1207051
Quidor, Chester A.	Sep 25/17		1207052
Raphael, Max	Jul 10/17		1207053
Reardon, Maurice A.	Jul 18/17		1207054 On furlough fr Jan 11/18 to Jan 20/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
— Reed, Richard	May 28/17		1207055 On furlough fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 3/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 Sick in Base Hosp. fr Jan 3/18 to Jan 10/18
Regan, Joseph T.	Sep 18/17		1207056
Roman, John V.	Sep 25/17		1207057
Russo, Patrick	Aug 31/17		1207058 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov 3/17 Surrendered Jan 7/18. Charge of desertion dropped-Soldier tried for AWOL. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SC Jan 8/18
Ruzicka, Jr. Louis	Sep 19/17		1207059
Sahli, Benedict	Oct 4/15	Absent	1207060 To be confined at hard labor for 14 days and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SCMO 7 Jan 26/18 AWOL since Feb 13/18
Scott, Willard V.	Sep 25/17		1207061
Skelly, Thomas	Jul 24/17		1207062 Sick in Base Hosp not L/D fr Dec 3/18 to Feb 1/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 60 days pay SCMO 854 Feb 10/18
Skidmore, Walter T.	Jul 30/17		1207063

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Spatafore, Michael	May 2/17		1207064
Spraireger, Joseph L.	Jun 1/15		1207065 This soldier carried sick in Base Hosp not in L/D fr Nov 13/17 to Feb 8/18 Investigation discloses fact soldier recd proper Prophylactic Treatment. Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 059 Jan 15/18
Stickeler, Gaston	Mar 27/18	Absent	1207066 On furlough fr Feb 15/18 to Feb 24/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL since Feb 25/18
Talley, Jr. William C.	Sep 28/17		1207067 On furlough fr Jan 9/18 to Jan 18/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Taskman, Samuel	Sep 24/17	Absent	1207068 AWOL since Sep 28/17
Tommaso, Joseph J.	Feb 19/17		1207069 AWOL Dec 31/17 to Jan 4/18. To be confined at hard labor for 15 days and to forfeit 10 days pay SC Jan 13/18
Tucker, James L.	Jul 16/17	Absent	1207070 AWOL fr Dec 20/17 to Jan 3/18. Absent sick at Ft. Hamilton NY since Jan 3/18
Urling, Richard	June 21/17		1207071
Valleau, Thomas F.	Nov 16/14		1207023 Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 059 Jan 15/18
Ward, King Rose	Jun 12/17		1207073 AWOL fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 9/18. To be confined at hard labor for 27 days and to forfeit 10 days pay SC Jan 15/18
Walsh, John F.	Sep 23/17		1207074 On furlough fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 3/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL fr Feb 4/18 to Feb 10/18. To be confined at hard labor for 15 days and to forfeit 12 days pay SC Feb 15/18
Wolmer, Alexander E.	Apr 24/17		1207003
Young, Herbert L.	Jun 4/17		1207037 Sick in Base Hosp. Jan 2/18 to Jan 19/18
Zascfsky, Benjamin	Jun 7/17		1207023 Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 059 Jan 15/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

DETACHED SERVICE.

1st Sergeant			
Maloy, James L.	Jul 18/17	Absent	On DS at OTS since Jan 5/18 Par 6 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18
Sergeants			
Gilchrist, Edward J.	Jul 12/15	Absent	On DS at OTS since Jan 5/18 Par 6 GO2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18
Perten, Ernest	Jul 3/17	Absent	On Ds at OTS since Jan 5/18 Par 6 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18
Tomlinson, James H.	Jun 26/18	Absent	On DS at OTS since Jan 5/18 Par 6 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18

LOSSES

DISCHARGED

Private 1st Cl.		
Bonstein, John J.	Jun 26/17	Honorably discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 11/18 SCD. Physical Disability tertiory syphilis manifested by both tibre and positive Wasserman test 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 5/18. No unauthorized absences. Service honest and faithful. Character, Excellent. Final statements given.
Privates		
Gleason, Harry J.	Mar 20/16	Honorably discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 25/18 SCD. Physical disability Chronic alcaholism manifested by bloated face, fine tremors of the hands, lips and tongue, surliness, irritability-and outbursts of temper. Mental deficiency 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 3/18. Awol Jul 21/17; Aug 27/17; Sep 9 to 13/17; Oct 21/17 to Nov 14/17. Service not honest and faithful; Character, Good. Final statement, given.
Malamos, James	May 31/17	Honorably discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 17/18 SCD. Physical disability Chronic cardio, valvular disease, initial and aortic involvement 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 7/18. No unauthorized absences; service, honest and faithful; character, excellent. Final statement given.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Meyers, Fred H.	Jul 19/17		Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Cso Jan 15/B Discharged at Camp Wadsworth,SC Feb 8/18 for fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18
Price, Thomas W.	Sep 24/17		Discharged at Camp Wadsworth,S. C. Jan 14/18 Fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 1/18. No unauthorized absences; service, honest and faithful; Character, excellent.
Koehler, George F.	Aug 18.17		Discharged at Camp Wadsworth,SC Jan 31/18 for fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 29/18
McCallen, Fred	Sep 20/17		Discharged at Camp Wadsworth,SC Jan 31/18 for fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 29/18
TRANSFERRED			
1st Lieutenant.			
Robert Bennett	May 5/17		Transferred to Headquarters Co., this Regt per Par 10,R&O 46 Feb 15/18
Corporal			Feb 9/18
Schneider, Clarence	Jun 23/18		Transferred as Corporal to Hdqtrs Co. this Regt Par 1 R&O 40 Feb 9/18
Privates, 1st Cl.			
McLaughlin, Charles M.	Nov 30/14		Transferred Jan 29/18 as Pvt 1st Cl to Aviation Section Signal Corps, Camp Kelly, SoSanAntonio, Tex Par 8 SO 24 Hq 27th Div Jan 24/18
Reddy, Walter E.	Jun 29/18		Transferred Jan 14/18 as Pvt to Aviation Section Signal Corps Camp Kelly So San Antonio, Tex. Par 13 SO 11 Hq. 27th Div. Jan 11/18
Woltman, Ernest G.	May 28/17		Transferred Jan 14/18 as Pvt 1st Cl to Sup Co this Regt Par 3 R&O 8 Jan 8/18
Privates.			
Dosch, Frederick F.	Sep 19/17		Transferred Jan 29/18 as private to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, August, Ga SO 28 Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Dugan, George E.	Jun 20/18		Transferred Feb 9/18 as pvt to Hqtrs Co this Regt Par 1 R&O 40 Feb 9/18
Harris, Julius	Sep 18/17		Transferred Jan 25/18 as pvt to Ord Depot Co 4118 Ord Corps NA Camp Wadsworth SC Par 8 SO 20 Hq 27th Div Jan 20/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Hutchings, William	Aug 27/17	Transferred Jan 29/18 as Pvt to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta Ga SO 28 Hq 27th Div Jan 28/18
Finan, Thomas F.	Sep 26/17	Transferred Feb 10/18 as Pvt to 19th Engineers, Camp Merritt, NJ per Par 1 SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 9/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions: that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: February 28, 1918

John A. Nelson

1st Lieut 106 Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

D. D. Mudd

Capt 106th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of.....
(Company or detachment.)

of the.....
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at.....
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

....., 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on....., 191 .
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the command or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 42, C. of C., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company "D" *of the* 166th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain	Commissioned		
Sheehan, John J.	Apr 10/18	Absent	Assigned to this Co. per Para.8,R&C 118, Hqs 4, 1918. On Det at Cmd School, St.Valery sur Somme fr June 91 to June17,18 WDRD. On Det at Commanding Officers School St.Valery sur Somme since June 21/18 WDRD
1st Lieutenants			
Lynch, John A.	May 10,18	Absent	On Det at Infantry School, Fort Henry, Battalion Camp fr June 2 to June 14/18 WDRD On Det at Army Inf. Specialty School, Langres Par 2 SO 178 87th Div AEF June 16/18, since Jun 20/18
Taylor, Murray	Dec.-, 191	Present	On Det Lewis Machine Gun School, Langres fr June 6 to Jun 14/18 Par 1 SO 79 Hq 166th Inf. Jun 14/18
Comstock, Robert E.	Mar 5/17	Absent	On Det since Apr 20/18 Per Confidential C 9-37 Div Apr 17-18.
2nd Lieutenants			
Dew, John L.	May 5/17	Present	On Det at Gas School St Valery sur Somme fr Jun 18 to June 24/18 Par 1 SO 79 Hq 166th Inf., June 14/18
Meloy, James L.	May 5/18	Present	Assigned to this Company Par 5 R&O 1st May 5/18. On Det at Gas School, St Valery sur Somme fr June 1 to June 9/18 WDRD
WOUNDED			
1st Lieutenant			
Woodard, Francis S. DOW			Attached to this Co Jun 11/18 Par 6, R&O 161, June 20/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Riendeau, Herbert A.	Feb 2/18		1206854-Rad to grade of Sergt and Patd to fill vacancy as 1st Sergt O 65 May 28/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Supply Sergeant			
Barrett, Vincent I.	Apr. 14/17		1206894-Rptd Sergt fr Corp Par 2 R30 16c.,Jun 1/18. Rptd Sup.Sergt fr Sergt O 66, June 3/18. DS at Noyelle Sorting barrack bags fr Jun 1 to Jun 13/18 Par 1 Memo Hq 106th Inf May 31/18
Mess Sergeant			
Kilroe, James H.	Nov 15/15		1206845
Sergeants.			
Gilchrist, Edward J.	Jul 13/15		1225472-On furlough fr Apr 21 to May 6/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/ 17. DS at School of Musketry, Pont Remy, Putnent Camp fr Jun 11 to Jun 24 18 VCRC)
Green, John C.	Apr 5/16	Absent	1206856-TS at front line trenches since Jun 29/18, VCRC
Frederickson, Harold C.	Mar 8/15	Absent	1206857-DS since Jun 29/18 at Army Inf Specialty School, Lemmres, Par 2 30 178, Hq 27th Div AEF Jun 28/18
Schneider, Edward	Jun 26/16		1206858-On furlough fr May 3 to May 6/18, Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/ 17. DS at front line trenches fr Jun 28/18 to Jun 25/18 VCRC
Rockelman, Harold E.	Dec 14/14		1206869-DS at School of Musketry, Pont Remy, Putnent Camp fr Jun 3 to Jun 12/1 18 VCRC
Straez, Joseph L.	Jul 1a,15	Absent	1206860-DS at School of Musketry since Jun 11/18 Pont Remy, Putnent Camp, VCRC
Webb, Earnest W.	May 31,14		1206862
Kobbs, Percy W.	Dec 7/14		1206863
Geerts, Albert D.	Jun 21/16		1206864 DS at Gas School, St. Valery sur Somme fr Jun 9 to Jun 17/18 VCRC
Jochens, Carl F.	Dec 7/14		1206865-To front line trenches fr Jun 28 to Jun 21/18 VCRC
Bertea, Ernest	Jul 6,15		1206866-DS at Gas School St. Valery Sur Somme fr Jun 1 to Jun 9/18 VCRC
Hawkins, James E.	Dec 22/14		1206867-Trans Corps fr Pvt 1st Cl Par 1 Reg Jun 20/18.-Do at Gas School, St. Valery sur Somme fr Jun 13 to Jun 20/18 Par 1 GO 79 Hq 106th Inf Jun 14/18
Lesher, Richard R.	Jun 20/16		
Corporals			
Kelly, Frank J.	Mar 10/16		1206868
Thompson, Thomas E.	Jan 2/16		1206869

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

1—2837

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Burrows, Charles T.	Jun 15/16		1803870
Cain, Curtis	Jul 18/15		1803871
Clickoff, Herbert T.	Jun 13/16		1803872
Crowe, Charles H.	Jun 16/17		1.03873
Hafley, Frank E.	Jul 16/17		1803874
Johnston, David E.	Jun 10/17		1.03875
Gibbons, Frank J.	Jun 12/17		1.03876-Absent with leave to Jun 16/18 YCO to Jun 17/18 YCO
Jones, Calvin J.	Jun 7/17		1803877
Kerr, William E.	Sep 18/16		1.03878
Siegert, Frank	Jun 11/17		1.03879
Wagenseth, John L.	Apr 6/17		1.03880
Rosecrans, Joseph L.	Jul 16/17		1.03881
Smith, Ora R.	Jun 7/17		1.03882
Volz, Herman A.	Mar 7/17		1.03883
Johnson, Oscar M.	Apr 26/16		1.03884
Hagner, William E.	Jun 7/17		1.03885
Gardner, Walter H.	Jun 10/17		1.03886-AS at Camp Custer Mich School, Detail to Jun 2 to Jun 17/18 YCO
Johnston, David	Apr 26/17		1.03887-Absent with leave to Jun 16 to Jun 17/18 YCO
Crockett, Luther M.	Apr 20/17		1.03890-Du at Camp Custer Mich School, Post Rad, Detachment Camp to Jun 2 to Jun 16/18 YCO
Early, James T.	Jun 1/17		1.03887-On furlough to Apr 16 to Apr 8/18 Par 1 Cir 47 HQ 27th Div dcy 4/17
Wagenseth, William J.	Mar 27/17	Absent	1.03891-Du at Camp Custer Mich School, Post Rad, Detachment Camp also Jun 16 Par 1 GO 75 HQ 10th Inf Jun 14/18
O'Hara, Francis A.	Jun 10/17		1.03892
Lee, James L.	Apr 20/17	Absent	1.03890-AS front line trenches since Jun 10/18 YCO

* Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Cecchinno, Louis	Apr 12,17	1809910-Patc Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Par 1 R.O 171 Jun 20/18 ...
Vinson, Fred H.	Apr 20,17	1808803-Patd Corp fr Pvt Par 1 R30 171 Jun 10/18
Clevin, John J.	Jun 4/17	1809269-Patd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Par 1 R30 176 Jun 25/18

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Cacciano, Louis	Apr 12/17		1806916-Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Par 1 R30 171 Jun 20/18 ...
Cimmer, Frank T.	Apr 20/17		1806993-Pmtd Corp fr Pvt Par 1 R30 171 Jun 20/18
Clavin, John G.	Jun 4/17		1806960-Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Par 2 R30 178 Jun 25/18
Donnelly, Thomas F.	Jul 10/17		1806945-Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Par 2 R30 178 Jun 25/18
Dolff, Herbert J.	Jul 10/17		1806938-Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Par 2 R30 178 Jun 25/18
Dowaley, Edwin Washington	Sep 10/17		1806935-Pmtd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Par 2 R30 178 Jun 25/18
Durrell, Wilfrid W.	Jun 20/16		1806908
Daley, Walter	Sep -/17		1806932
Dethermel, Raymond Jacks	Jul 9/17		1806900
Sullahan, Cornelius J.	Jun 20/16		1806901
Lehiff, Bartholomew	Jul 20/17		1807073
Dolvey, Thomas J.	Jun 26/17		1806902
Solomon, William Euglers	Jul 10/17		1806903
Zuhe, Morris	Aug 20/17		1806904
Sarsha, Jr., Herman Privates 1st Class	Jul 10/17		1806905
Adler, Albert E.	Jun 9/17		1806906
Bellis, Milton C.	Jun 21/16		1806907
Barton, Harold A.	Sep 17/17		1806910
Bennett, Thomas J.	Jul 20/17		1806911
Bentis, Charles R.	Aug 4/17		1806912
Black, Eugene A.	Jul 6/17		1806913
Bruton, Jr., Andrew A.	Jul 14/17		1806914
Bruton, Charles E.	Aug 27/17		1806915
Burns, Donald	Aug 1/17		1806916
Cash, Harry	Jun 21/16		1806917--Amd fr Jun 22 to Jun 24/18
Cannon, Harold J.	Sep 27/17		1806918

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 20-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

2—267

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Chantel, Vincenzo	Jun 21/17		1806981
Dano, Ralph A.	Mar 26/17		1806982
Dempsey, Peter E.	Jul 26/17		1806983
Dolman, Arthur W.	Jul 14/16		1806984
Dunleavy, John	Jun 8/17		1806987
Elford, Edward R.	Jun 21/17		1806988
Ellis, John C.	May 22/17		1806989
Frisch, William	Sept 25/17		1806990-DS at Doyelle on log sort ing detail fr Jun 1 to Jun 15/18 Par 1 Memo H, 106th Inf. May 31/18
Fuller, Thomas J.	Jun 1/17		1806991
Hennessey, George R.	Jun 1/17		1806992
Holland, Edward	Jun 9/17		1806993
Ford, Henry E.	Jul 26/17		1806994
Kenny, Richard J.	Jul 3/17		1806995
McGarry, Edward J.	Jul 26/17		1806996
~~McGowan, Bernard E.~~	~~Jun 1/17~~	~~Abs~~	~~Jun 15/18 YCM~~
McGreavey, John B.	May 1/17		1806966
Walters, James	Jun 15/17		1806943
Wenzler, Louis E.	Jun 28/16		1806944
Wetzel, Frederick E.	Sep 21/16		1806946
Whelan, Michael J.	Jun 13/17		1806947
Wise, Vernon A.	Jun 1/17		1806949
Shaw, Sherman	Jul 6/17		1806950
O'Sullivan, Daniel A.	Jul 2/17		1806951
Pearson, Ernest J.	Jun 18/17		1807052
Purcell, Joseph P.	Jul 19/17		1806958-AWOL fr Jun 22 to Jun 24/18
Quinn, Michael	Sep 25/17		1806960 -DS at Cook School, St. Peters Par 3 Memo 68 Sta Hdy Jun 14/18 Par 1 Jun 26 - 8 Jul 25/18 Par 1 30 YS Hq [illegible] June 14, 18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2537

Richmond, Russell T.	Jul 25/17		1406814
Rynster, Isador	Nov 14/14		1406888-Co 1st Platoon ft Apr 1 to May 8/18 Det 1 Jul 47 Fr. 27th Div Nov 4/17
Sabatini, George T.	Jun 14/18		1406827
Schlenker, Lincoln L.	Jun 6/18		1406858
Schreiber, Morton D.	Jun 4/18		1406859
Schwartz, David	Jun 19/18		1406861
Sullivan, John J.	May 14/17		1406865-To perform hard labor 20 days 32 Nov 14/18
Tarry, Joseph M.	Apr 12/17		1406868
Tiers, John	Apr 6/17		1406869
Privates			
Abate, Joseph T	Jun 18/17		1406867
Antonelli, Angelo	Sep 5/17		1406869
Armenti, James	Apr 1/18		1406883
Bailey, Henry H.	Sep 19/17		1406869-AWOL ft Jun 22 to Jun 26/18
Barr, Marion C.	Apr 4/18	Absent	1406865-Sick to Base Hospital ft Jun 22 to Jun 26/18
Bennett, Irvin T.	Sep 6/17		1406870
Bertolino, Frank	Jun 22/17		1406871-AWOL ft Jun 26 to Jun 26/18
Bolden, Joseph	Aug 20/17		1406872
Bolt, Warren M.	Jun 20/18		1406873
Bowden, Jos.	Jun 7/18		1406874
Brown, Jos. D.	Jun 19/18		1406875-Placed in Guard House Jun 14/18 To Fort Jay 10/18-Returned to Fort Jay 26 to Jun 30/18
Burke, Edward	Aug 14/17		1406879
Campbell, Thomas	Jun 2/18		1406880
Carey, Thomas J.	Apr 20/17		1406882
Cella, Michael	Jun 9/17		1406885
Cerbowski, Albert	Apr 9/18		1406886-Joined by Detachment Wdsr Apr 9/18
Cerone, Pasquale	Apr 1/18		1406887
Child, John T.	Apr 23/18		1406888
Cochran, Jr., John T.	Jun 19/18		1406889-AWOL ft Jun 21 to Jun 14/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—8617

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Antenero, Peter	Jun 9/18		2459868
Arreaio, Manuel A.	Jun 27,17		1206985-AWOL fr Jun 16 to Jun 17/18 Joined by assignment YORO Jun 2 to Jun 9/18 YORO
Christensen, Vang- T.	Jun 1,17		1-06987
Christensen, Fred H.	Jun 6/17		1-06988
Ciavarello, Ignazio	Apr 6/18		2871032-Joined by assignment YORO May 8/18
Ciolfio, James	Apr 6/18		2870719-Joined by assignment YORO May 8/18
Cohen, Samuel	Jun 1/18		2457748
Collins, James J.	Jun 6/17		1206989
Colonna, John	Jun 6/18		2871182
Connelly, Mark T.	Jun 6/18	Absent	1206990-Sick in hospital since Jun 25/18 Due to AWOL from Jun 25/18
Corville, John J.	Jul 26 17		1206991
Cremona, Christopher	Apr 6/18		2871028
Cuneo, Bartolomeo	Apr 6/18		2872040-Joined by assignment YORO May 8/18
Cunningham, Frank	Jun 16/17		1206992
Curcuru, Vincenzo	Apr 6/18		2869658
Cutolo, Fred	Jun 27/17		1206993-AWOL fr Jun 16 to June 17/18
Davis, Raleigh A.	Mar 3/18		1206994
Deane, Charles B.	Jun 26/17		1206995
DeGiovanni, Joseph	Apr 6/18		2872046-Joined by assignment YORO May 8/18
Del Vecchio, John	Apr 6/18		2871743
Donohue, Michael F.	Jun 21/16		1206996-AWOL fr Jun 12 to Jun 20/18
Doole, James I.	Apr 16/17		1206997
Doyle, Joseph J.	Jun 6/17		1206998-AWOL fr Jun 12 to Jun 24/18
Druckerman, Harry	Apr 6/18		2871056-Joined by assignment YORO May 8/18
Dumikowski, Joseph	Jun 26/17		1206999-AWOL fr Jun 23 to Jun 24/18
Egan, Dorothy A.	Jun 6/17		1207001
Esposito, John	Apr 1/18		2450104-Joined by assignment YORO May 8/18

* Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Rambler, Joseph	Jul 27/17		1207002
Raura, Dominick	Apr 5/18		2671420
Fitzgerald, Lt., Jurbis J.	Jun 1/17		1207004
Fitzsimmons, James	Sep 27/17		1207005
?V Florence, John L.	Jun 28/16	Absent	1207007 ANOL fr 12 M to 20 P.M. June 20/18
Forgine, Pasquale	Apr 4/18		2670697-Joined by assignment VORC May 9/18
Gaudio, Raffaele	Apr 4/18		2671501
Gilmore, William D.	Nov 1/17		1207009
Gizzardo, Angelo	Jun 11/16		1207010
Graingrow, Jacob	Apr 5/18		2671752
Griffin, Harold V.	Dec 14/17		1207011
Grillo, Andrew	Sep 21/17		1207365-Joined by trans fr U.S. Sig. Res. Par 5 M30 1st May 8/18
Hayden, Vernon L.	Sep 25/17		1207012
Heermans, George F.	Sep 27/17		1207013
Hickey, Robert F.	Sep 30/17		1207014
V Hill, Jr., William D.	Apr 25/17		1207015-ANOL fr Jun 21 to Jun 25/18
V Hines, James J.	Apr 25/17		1207016-A.W.O.L. fr Jun 22 to Jun 26/18
Hochreiter, Frederick	Jul 17/17		1207017
Hoch, John	Apr 1/17		1207019
V Humphrey, Thomas F.	Jun 10/15		1208816-ANOL fr Jun 23 to Jun 24/18
V Iacrisano, Antonio	Sep 22/17		1208571-Joined by trans fr U.S. Sig. Res. Par 5 M30 1st May 8/18- ANOL fr Jun 22 to Jun 26/18
Jenkins, Eugene J.	Sep 6/18		1208926
Jerdrey, Albert E.	Jul 7/17		1207020
Jelinek, Henry O.	Apr 1/18		2450250
Keller, Walter	Sep 24/17		1207021
Kelly, Thomas J.	Jun 27/17		1207022
Kelly, William A.	Sep 13/17		1207023
Kirk, Edward J.	Sep 4/17		1207024
Kopp, Henry F.	Sep 4/17		1207025

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

1—2547

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kreiselmeir, Walter C.	Dec 27/17		1207086
Kriegel, Herman	Dec 8/18		2671967-DS with Divisional Military Postal Service and attached to 3rd. Inf. Brigade Hqrs. Par 4 SO 10 - To 26th Div Aser 2IV Jun 11/18
Lechler, Lewis R.	Dec 27/17		1207087
Lemon, Louis	Dec 12/17	absent	1207088-AWOL fr Jun 22/18 to Jun 24/18
Lesicvic, Jacob	Dec 27/17		1207089
Lenehan, George	Dec 27/17		1207090
Leroux, Frederick	Dec 27/17		1207091
Maxwell, Edward	Jun 21/17		1207092
Mayhew, William J.	Dec 6/18		1672070
Meeler, William F.	Dec 27/17	Absent	1207093 - AWOL since Jun 1/18
Melnik, Isidor	Dec 5/18		2671941
Meier, James J.	Dec 26/17		1207094-AWOL fr Jun 22 to Jun 24/18
Morsarello, Charles	Dec 1/17		1207095
Moylan, Thomas V.	Dec 6/17		1207096
Mynatt, William F.	Dec 27/17		1207097
O'Brien, Michael	Jul 20/17		1207044-AWOL fr Jun 22 to Jun 24/18
O'Donnell, James T.	Dec 20/17		1207045
O'Hara, Thomas	Dec 6/17		1207046
Pedersen, Henry A.	Jul 26/17		1207047
Pentola, Anthony	Dec 26/17	Absent	1207048-DS at Gas School, St. Valery sur Somme as orderly for Capt Sheehan fr Jun 9 to Jun 17/18-DS at St. Valery sur Somme as orderly for Capt Sheehan since Jun 21/18 VCRC
Perina, Alexander G.	Jul 14/17		1207049-AWOL fr Jun 22 to Jun 24/18
Pinkerton, Robert	Dec 6/17		1207050
Postiglione, James	Apr 5/18		2671999
Ricciuto, Joseph	Apr 5/18		2671627
Ruidor, Chester A.	Dec 25/17		1207052

* Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

1—2847

Reardon, Warren A.	Jul 16/17		1207054
Reed, Richard	May 20/17		1207055
ReGan, Joseph T.	Sep 15/17		1207056
Reid, John V.	Sep 25/17		1207057
Revere, Vincent	Apr 5/18		2671894
Rundeln, Jr., Louis	Sep 19/17		1207059
Sahli, Benedict	Oct 4/17		1207060
Scott, Willard V.	Sep 25/17		1207061
Skelly, Thomas	Jul 24/17		1207062
Skidmore, Walter E.	Jul 30/17		1207063-DS at Lewis Machine Gun School, Fowlco as orderly for Lt. [illegible] Jun 12 to Jun 24/18 to 79 Hq 106th Inf. Jun 14/18
Spatafora, Michael	Sep 4/17		1207064-DS at Royalton barrack bag section fr Jun 1 to Jun 18/18 Par 1 Hdqs Hq 106th Inf. May 21/18
Stidmier, Carlos	Mar 17/18		1207065
Talbot, Jr., Willis L.	Sep 20/17		1207067
Tomeo, Joseph J.	Jul 24/17		1207069
Tovey, William F.	Jun 12/18		1207070-Absent sick leave fr Jun 16 to Jun 19/18 VCCS
Tyler, Richard	Jun 12/17		1207071
Walker, Thomas H.	Mar 16/18		1207072
Welch, John K. T	Oct 30/17		1207074
Willard, Irvent	May 4/17		1207082
Wolmer, Alexander R.	Apr 14/17		1207084
Young, Herbert L.	Jun 6/17	Absent	1207087-Pvt, Detached temp fr Jun 8 to Jun 17/18 VCCS-Dist Army Int. Specialty School, Langres, Par 2 SO 178, Hq 27th Div dtd Jun 10/18 orderly for Lt. Nelson.
Zaneski, Benjamin	Jun 7/17		1207088

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1Q.M.Sgt.			
DISCHARGED			
Sergt. Sergeant			
Haley, James L.	Dec 1a/17		1285868-Concerb.; discharged for convenience of the Government by exept commission, Par 21 SO 110, Hdqrs Div May 4/18.
Sergeants.			
Mess Sergeants.			
Lewis, Robert T.			Reas by transfer to "D" Co., 6th Regt Inf, S.O. 124 Par 2/18
Sergeants			
Holmes, Floyd D.			1286867-Transferred to Casual Detachment Camp Caldwell, SO Par 9 SO 110 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Holmes, Floyd D.			1286866 - Transferred as pvt to Co. "D" 6th Regt Par 7 S.O. 124 Hdqrs May 1/18
Privates 1st Class			
Ambrido, Jason M.	Jun 7/16		1286865-Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth SO YORK May 8,18
Privates			
Contrato, Benjamin	Dec 1a/17		1286830-Transferred to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth SO YORK May 8,18
Davidson, Percy			1287001-Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, SO Par 27 SO 117, Hq 27th Div May 3,18
Patrille, Diego	Apr 4/18		1287012-Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, SO Par 9 SO Hq 27th Div May 2,18
Tandberg, Martin A.	Apr 1/18		1287004-Transferred to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Par 9, SO 124 Hq 27th Div May 2,18
Tarrio, Tony J.	Apr 6/18		1287003-Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, SO Par 9, SO 124 Hq 27th Div May 2,18
Vennett, Samuel W.	Apr.20/18		1287041-Transferred to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth, SC YORK May 6,18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Raphael, Max	Jul 10/17		1207053-Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., VORC May 6/18
Russo, Patrick	Aug 31/17		1207058-Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, SC VORC May 6/18
Schuren, Abraham	Apr 1/18		2070198-Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, SC, Par 37 SO 117, Hq 77th Div May 3/18
Shuler, James L.	Jul 15/17		1.07070-Transferred to Post Hospital Ft.Hamilton,N.Y. awaiting SCD per letter Tr.Commanding Surgeon, Ft.Hamilton,NY, May 1/18
Venturino, Rocco	Jun 28/17		1207073-Transferred to Casual Detachment, Camp Wadsworth, SC, Par 9 SO 116,Hq 77th Div May 2,18
Castellano, Vincenzo	Apr /18		Joined by assignment VORC May 3/18 Transferred to C.O. Pt of E, May 9/ 18 GO 32 Hq P of E Nov 27/17
Tronick, Nicholas	Apr /18		Joined by assignment VORC May 3/18 Transferred to CO Pt of E May 9/18 VORC sd
Hannigan, William P.	Apr /18		Joined by assignment VORC May 3/18 Transferred to CO Pt of E May 9/18 GO 32 Hq P of E Nov 17/17
Goldberg, Isador	Apr /18		Joined by assignment VORC May 3/18 Transferred to CO Pt of E VORC May 9/18
Hebriario, James	Apr /18		Joined by assignment VORC May 3/18 Transferred to CO Pt of E May 9/18 GO 32 Hq P of E Nov 27/17
Lopez, Arthur	Apr /18		Joined by assignment VORC May 3/18 Transferred to CO Pt of E May 9/18 GO 32 Hq P of E Nov 27/17
Dunn, William D.	Apr 4/18		[illegible]
Tondi, Paul V.	Apr 3/18		[illegible]
Varlen, Victor P.	Apr 4/18		[illegible]
Edward Le Roux			
Pfeiffer, Harold E.	Apr /18		[illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Murray Taylor

1st Lieut. 106th Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: A. E. F. France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 3 day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

[illegible]

Major 106th Inf

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached under a heading, rubber bands, or paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

NOV 8 1920

Copy

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "C"

of the 106th Infantry

from the 25th day of January, 1918

to the 30th day of April, 1918

3—

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "C" of the 106th Infantry

Army of the United States from the 28th day of February, 191 8 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 191 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain.			
John T. Sheehan	Apr 27/18	Absent	Assigned to command of this Co.Apr 27/18 Par 8280 118 sd.On 15days leave of absence fr Apr 25/18 Par 7 80 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18.
1st Lieutenants			
John A. Nelson	May 30/15		
Murray Taylor	Dec 30/16	Absent	On DS at OTS fr Jan 12/18 to Apr 27/18 Par 8 80 12 Hq 27 Div Jan 12/18.On 15 days leave of absence fr Apr 25/18 Par 7 80 103 Hq 27 Div Apr 18/18.
Robert K.Comstock	May 5/17	Absent	On 5day leave of absence fr Apr 10/18 SO 94 Hq CampWadsworth Apr8/18.On DS
2nd Lieutenants			
John C. Tew	May 5/17		
Robert H. Trask	May 8/17		
1st Sergeant			
Maloy, James L.	Jul 16/17		1225288-Retd to Co.fr DS at OTS Apr 27/18 Par 31 80 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.0
Supply Sergeant			
Riendeau, Norbert A.	Feb 2/18		1206854-On furlough fr Mar 9 to Mar18/18Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
MessSergeants.			
Kilroe, James H	Nov 15/15		1206855
Sergeants.			
Gilchrist, Edward J.	JUL 12/15	Absent	1225472-Returned to Co.fr DS at OTS Apr 27/18 Par 31 80 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18. On furlough since Apr 31/18 for 15 days VO Comdg General Apr 18/18/
Green, John O.	Apr 5/18		1206856
Frederickson,Harold G.	Mar 8/15		1206857
Schneider, Edward	Jun 20/16		1206858

Bookelman, Harold E.	Dec 14/14		1206859
Tracey, Joseph J.	Jul 13/15		1206860
Holt, Vernet T.	May 31/16		1206861
Noble, Harry W.	Dec 7/14		1206862
George, Wilburt L.	Jun 21/16		1206863
Juchatz, Carl J.	Dec 7/14		1206864
Porter, Ernest	Jul 3/17		1235201- Returned to Co fr DS at OTS Apr 19/18 Par 33 SO 103 Hq 27th Div Apr 18/18
Tomlinson, James T.	Jun 28/16	Absent	1235480- On DS at OTS since Ja 16 Par 6 GO 3 Hq 27th Div Jan 3/18
Corporals.			
Kelly, Frank J.	May 16/15		1206865
Macdonald, Roderick J.	Jun 21/16		1206867
Holmes, Elmer E.	May 23/17		1206868
Harrison, Thomas P.	Feb 9/16		1206869
Burrows, Gordon E.	Jun 23/16		1206870- On furlough fr Feb 24/18 Mar 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Fain, Martin	Jul 19/15		1206871
Oldshoff, Herbert F.	Jun 22/16		1206872
Vroman, Charles F.	Jul 16/17		1206873- On furlough fr Mar 28/18 to Apr 8/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. On DS with Recruit Detach fr Apr 17/18 to Apr 27/18 GO 30 Hq 27th Div Mar 25/18
Raffey, Frank B.	Jul 16/17		1206874
Johnston, David W.	Jun 28/15		1206875
Gibbons, Frank J.	Jun 21/16		1206876
Craig, George J.	Dec 7/14		1206877
Barr, William G.	Sep 28/14		1206878
Bisaert, Frank	Jan 31/15		1206879
McCullough, John P.	Apr 4/17		1206880
Roncononi, Joseph B.	Jul 16/17		1206881
Smith, Frank R.	Jun 5/17		1206882

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kolm, Herman A.	Mar 1/15		1306884
Johnson, Elmer S.	Sep 30/15		1306885
Dunn, Jr., William E.	May 1/17		1306886
Fischer, William F.	May 15/16		1306887
Gaffney, Walter M.	Jun 30/16		1306888- On furlough fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 27/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Johnston, David	Apr 23/17		1306889
Huddell, Arthur D.	Apr 23/17		1306890
Early, James F.	May 1/17	Absent	1306891- On furlough since Apr 27/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Westphal, William W.	May 30/17		1306893
Barrett, Vincent I.	Apr 24/17		1306894
O'Rorke, Francis A.	May 26/17		1306895
Tew, Jerome L.	Sep 30/17		1306896- On furlough fr Feb 24/18 to Mar 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Mechanics			
Carroll, Wilfrid W.	Mar 30/16		1306908- On DS since Feb 5/18 at Rifle Range, Glassy Rock Mt par 19 SO 37 Hq 27th Div. Returned to Co Apr 28/18 Confidential Order #1 Hq 27th Div Apr 27/18
Wafey, Walter	May 3/17		1306898
Hottenroth, Raymond W.	Jul 9/17		1306900-On furlough fr Feb 20/18 to Mar 6/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Cooks			
Callahan, Cornelius B.	Mar 30/18		1306901
Lahiff, Bartholomew	Jul 30/17		1307076- On DS at OTS since Jan 5/18 Par 3 SO 5 Hq Camp Wadsworth, SD, Returned to Co Apr 26/18 002Hq 27th Div
Mulvey, Thomas J.	Jul 25/17		1306902

Solomon, William	Jul 25/17		1300903- On DS at Recruit Detachment from April 15/18 to Apr 26/18 Par 13 GO 181 Hq 27th Div Apr 16/18
Buglers			
Kahn, Morris	Apr 30/17		1300904- On furlough fr Apr 18/18 to Apr 27/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Wasson, Jr., Forrest	Jul 10/17		1300905
Privates, 1st Class			
Abeles, Albert B.	Jun 8/17		1300908
Bailliie, Milton C.	Jun 21/18		1300907- On furlough fr May 26/18 to Apr 4/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Barton, Harold A.	May 27/17		1300910
Barrett, Thomas J.	Jul 30/17		1300911
Beattie, Charles R.	Sep 4/17		1300912- On furlough fr March 4/18 to March 13/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Black, Eugene C.	Jul 6/17		1300913
Bruton, Jr., Andrew A.	Jul 14/17		1300914- Sik in Hosp fr Feb 1/18 to Mar 24/18 1/D On furlough fr Mar 26/18 to Apr 1/18 Par 1 Bul 27th Div Nov 4/17. Absent sick Gen. Hosp. #1 NY NY fr Apr 11 to Apr 16/18 L.D
Bunbon, Charles E.	Aug 27/17		1300916
Burns, Donald	Aug 1/17		1300916
Bush, Harry W.	Jun 21/18		1300917
Cantiano, Louis	Apr 19/17		1300918
Cannon, Harold C.	May 29/17		1300919- On furlough fr Mar 30/18 to Mar 10/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Cotter, Richard R.	Jul 30/17		1300920
Crapisi, Vincenzo	Aug 21/17		1300921- On furlough fr Mar 7 to Mar 16/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Dane, Ralph A.	Mar 26/17		1300922
Dempsey, Peter E.	Jul 26/17		1300923

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dohrman, Arthur V.	Jul 12/16		1[illegible]-On furlough Apr 18 to Apr 27/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Donnelly, Thomas H.	Jul 10/17		1[illegible]
Dunleavey, John	Jun 8/17		1[illegible]-On furlough Apr 18 to Apr 27/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Elford, Edward E.	Jun 21/17		1[illegible]
Ellis, John C.	May 21/17		1[illegible]-On furlough Mar 27 to Apr 5/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Frisch, William	Sep 25/17		1[illegible]
Harley, Thomas J.	Jun 1/17		1[illegible]
Hennessey, George H.	Jun 4/17		1[illegible]
Holland, Edward	Aug 29/17		1[illegible]
Hood, Harry H.	Jul 28/17		1[illegible]
Horsley, Edwin	Sep 10/17		1[illegible]-On furlough Apr 7 to Apr 16/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Kenny, RichardJ.	Jul 5/17		1[illegible]-Absent sick L/D in Gen.Hosp. #1 fr Feb 27 to Apr 8/18
Lahiff, Herbert J.	Jul 10/17		1[illegible]
McCarry, Edward W.	Jul 28/17		1[illegible]-On furlough Mar 27 to Apr 5/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
McGreevey, Donald F.	May 1/17		1[illegible]
McGreevey, John D.	May 1/17		1[illegible]
McWalters James	Jun 13/17		1[illegible]-On furlough Mar 27 to Apr 5/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Mesmer, Louis E.	Jun 23/16		1[illegible]-On furlough Apr 7 to Apr 16/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Watson, Frederick E.	Sep 21/14		1[illegible]-On furlough Apr 8 to Apr 17/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Meehan, Michael J.	Jun 13/17		1[illegible]-On DS since Feb 6/18 at Rifle Range, Gleasy Rock Pa Par 20 GO 37 Hq 27th Div Returned to Co Apr 16/18 Confidential Order #1 Hq 27th Div Apr 3/ 18
Vors, Norman A.	Jun 3/17		1[illegible]-On furlough Mar 5 to Mar 9/18 Par 4 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17, extension of 5 days granted by Hq Mar 15 to Mar 14/18
Olsen, Sherman	Jul 6/17		1[illegible]
O'Sullivan, Harold A.	Jul 2/17		1[illegible]-On furlough Mar 27 to Apr 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Poehner, Edward W.	Sep 10/17		1[illegible]-On furlough Mar 27 to Apr 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47, Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 Pvt4 Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Cld Mar 31/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Purcell, Joseph H.	Jul 10/17		1203858
Quinn, Michael	Sep 25/17		1206853—Awol Feb 27 to Mar3/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos 30 Mar 5/18. Placed on probation Par 1 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18
Richman, Russell H.	Jul 25/17		1206854—On furlough Apr 18 to Apr 27/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Rynston, Isador	May 24/17	Absent	1206856—Sick L/D in Base Depo Feb 18, to Mar 28/18. On fur sough since Apr 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Schauble, George W.	Jul 14/17		1206857
Schierloh, Arthur C.	Jun 29/18		1206858—On furlough Feb 25 to Mar 4/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Schneider, Charles C.	Jun 2/17		1206859
Slavin, John C.	Jun 4/17		1206860
Sturniolo, David	Jul 29/17		1206861
Sullivan, John J.	May 14/17		1206863—On furlough Mar 28 to Apr 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Teague, Joseph W.	Aug 13/17		1206863—On furlough Mar 7 to Mar 16/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Tubridy, James W.	Jun 7/18	Absent	1206865—On furlough Apr 7 to Apr 16/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. Absent sick in NY NY since Apr 13/18
Winne, James	Sep 25/17		1206868—On furlough Mar 7 to Mar 16/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Privates.			
Ahearn, Joseph	July 26/17		1206867—AWOL fr Feb17 to Mar 13/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos 30 Mar 14/18. Placed on probation Par 1 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18
Antoniello, Antonio	Sep 25/17		1206868
Arnati, James	Apr 1/18		1461683—Trans as Pvt Joined by assignment VCCC Apr 26/18
Bailey, Harry E.	Sep 19/17		1206866
Bean, William B.	Apr 4/18		1206870 Joined by assignment VCCC Apr 26/18
Bennett, George F.	Sep 6/17		1206870 On furlough Mar 7 to Mar 16/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Bewregn, Frank F.	Jul 13/17		1206872 On furlough Apr 4 to Apr 13/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Berlese, Joseph	Sep 25/17		1206873
Betz, Frederick W.	Jun 24/18		1206874 On furlough Apr 18 to Apr 27/18
Billick, Jack	May 9/18		Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cohen, John J.	Jun 22/16		1[illegible]-AWOL Feb 27 to Mar 1/18.To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos.
			Placed on probation Par 1 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 16/18
Booth, Howard	Sep 19/17		1308979
Brandt, Frank	Jun 21/16		1[illegible]-On furlough fr Feb 25 to Mar 6/18 Par 1 Dul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
			18. To be confined at hard labor for 30 days SO Apr 17/18.Place on parole Par 5 SO 108 Apr 17/18
Brown, Herbert L.	Apr 30/17		1306981
Burk, August	Jun 9/17		1[illegible]
Cafone, Pasquale	Apr 1/18		[illegible]417 Joined by assignment VCCC Apr 26/18
Cahill, John T.	Sep 21/17		130[illegible]63
Carlin, Jr., John J.	Jun 20/16		1[illegible]984
Catenaro, Peter	Apr 3/18		[illegible] Joined by assignment VCCC Apr 26/18
Cerrato, Vincie A.	Sep 17/17		1[illegible]85
Christensen, James T.	Aug 1/17		1[illegible]-AWOL Apr 24/ to Apr 25/18
Christiansen, Fred C.	Apr 9/17		1[illegible] [illegible]451743
Cohen, Samuel	Apr 3/18		Joined by assignment VCCC Apr 26/18
Collins, James J.	Sep 6/17		1[illegible]-On furlough Mar 14 to Mar 24/18 Par 1 Dul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
			AWOL fr Mar 24 to Mar 25/18.To be confined at hard labor for 10 days SO Apr 3/18. AWOL Apr 24 to Apr 25/18
			Place in confinement in Regt.Sd.Ho. Apr 26/18 awaiting trial under 65th AW
Colonna, John	Apr 5/18		[illegible] Joined by assignment VCCC Apr 26/18
Connelly, Edwin V.	Sep 5/17		1[illegible]- AWOL fr Apr 24/18 to Apr 25/18
Contrato, Benjamin	Jun 12/17		1[illegible]-SICK/D in Base Hosp. Mar 5 to Mar 31/18.AWOL Apr 2 to Apr 9/18
			Confined in Regt Gd Ho awaiting trial under AW 61 since Apr 9/18
Coville, John J.	Jul 28/17		1[illegible] [illegible]
Cremona, Christopher	Apr 5/18		Joined by assignment VCCC Apr 26/18
Cunningham, Hugh	Jun 2[illegible]/17		1[illegible] [illegible]
Curcuru, Vincenzo	Apr 4/18		Joined by assignment VCCC Apr 26/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Cutola, Fred	Sep 27/17		1206995-Awol fr Dec 27/17 to Mar 10/18. To be confined at hard labor for- 8 mos SCMO 39 Apr 5/18. Placed on parole Par 1 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 17/18
			AWOL Apr 24 to Apr 25/18
Davis, Raleigh A.	Nov 3/15		1206994
Deacon, Charles D.	Sep 26/17		1206996-On furlough Feb 24 to Mar 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. Awol Apr 24 to Apr 25/18
DelVecchio, John	Apr 5/18		2671745 Joined by assignment VCCG Apr 26/18
Denebus, Michael F.	Jun 21/18		1206996
Deeley, James I.	Apr 13/17		1206997-On furlough Apr 5 to Apr 17/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/18
Doyle, Joseph J.	June 8/17	Absent	1206998-AWOL since Apr 4/18
Dunikowski, Tony	Sep 25/17		1206999-On furlough Mar 10 to Mar 19/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Egan, Timothy A.	Sep 6/17		1207001-AWOL fr Mar 27 to Apr 14/18
Fagakerley, Joseph	Jul 23/17		1207002-On furlough Mar 27 to Apr 5/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Ferra, Dominick, A	Apr 5/18		2671420 Joined by assignment VCCG Apr 26/18
Fitzgerald, Jr., Curtis J.	Jun 1/17		1207004-On furlough Mar 10 to Mar 19/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Fitzsimmons, James	Sep 27/17		1207005
Flathman, Henry	Sep 25/17		1207006
Florence, John L.	Jun 23/18		1207007
Gaudio, Raffaele	Apr 4/18		2671201 Joined by assignment VCCG Apr 26/18
Gilmore, William S.	May 1/17		1207009-On furlough Mar 27 to Apr 5/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Girards, Stephen	Jun 21/18		1207010
Greisegrow, Jacob	Apr 5/18		2672732 Joined by assignment VCCG Apr 26/18
Griffin, Harold V.	Sep 24/17		1207011-On furlough Apr 18 to Apr 27/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Guttilla, Mano	Apr 4/18		2671313 Joined by assignment VCCG Apr 26/18
Hayden, Frank J.	Sep 25/17		1207012-Sick L/D in Base Hosp Mar 30 Apr 13/18
Herzman, George F.	Sep 21/17		1207013
Hickey, Robert B.	July 20/17		1207014-AWOL Apr 4 to Apr 9/18. To be confined at hard labor for 1 mo SC Apr 16/18. Paroled Apr 16/18 Par 1 SO 102 Hqs 17/18
Hill, Jr., Milton C.	Apr 25/17		1207015

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hines, James J.	Sep 26/17		1207018
Hoehreiter, Frederick	Jul 17/17		1207017-Sick L/D in Base Hosp Feb 25 to Mar 1/18. AWOL Mar 26 to Mar 31/18
Hudak, John	Apr 11/17		1207019-On furlough Feb 26 to Mar 7/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Humphrey, Thomas M.	Jan 15/18		1208866-Rsd fr Corp to Pvt Par 8 RSO 64 Mar 4/18
Jacobsen, Charles E.	Apr 1/18		2451498 Joined by assignment VOCG Apr 26/18
Jandot, Eugene T.	May 3/18		1208935-AWOL Feb 18 to Apr 21/18 Rsd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 0 65 Mar 31/18.
Jeffreys, Albert H.	Jul 2/17		1207020-Awol Apr 24 to Apr 26/18 2650158
Johnson, Harry C.	Apr 1/18		Joined by assignment VOCG Apr 26/18
Kelley, Nelson	Sep 19/17		1207021
Kelly, Thomas J.	Jul 17/17		1207072-On furlough Apr 7 to Apr 18/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Kelly, Walter A.	Sep 19/17		1207075-On furlough Feb 24/ to Mar 5/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Knott, Edward J.	Sep 4/17		1207024
Kopp, Edward V.	Sep 4/17		1207025
Kreiselmeir, Walter G.	Sep 27/17		1207026-On furlough Apr 4 to Apr 13/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 14 to Apr 18/18
Kristal, Herman	Apr 3/18		2453867 Joined by assignment VOCG Apr 26/18
LeShier, Lewis R.	Jun 21/18		1207027
Lekases, Louis	Sep 19/17		1207028
Lefkovitz, Jacob	Jun 21/17		1207029
Lenahan, George	Sep 24/17		1207030
Levene, Frederick	Sep 27/17		1207031
Lewis, Henry J.	Apr 23/17		1207032-Sick L/D in Base Hosp fr Feb 12 to Mar 3/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. Absent sick in Gen Hosp #1 Mar 3 to Mar 14/18
McDonald, Edward C.	Jun 21/17		1207033-On furlough Apr 18 to Apr 27/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
McMahon, William J.	Apr 5/18		2671870 Joined by assignment VOCG Apr 26/18
Marlow, William P.	Apr 13/17		1207036-AWOL fr Mar 27 to Apr 7/18
Meloni, Luigi	Apr 5/18		2671341 Joined by assignment VOCG Apr 26/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2867

Moley, James J.	Sep 25/17		1207038
Normgelle, Charles	May 31/17		1207039-On furlough Apr 18 to Apr 27/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Murray, Samuel F.	Apr 30/17		1207041-AWOL Dec 27/17 to Apr 8/18. Confined in Regt.Gd.Ho.awaiting trial under AW 61.
Moylan, Thomas V.	Sept.6/17		1207042 -On furlough Mar 27/18 to Apr 6/1918 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Norman, William T.	Sep 27/17		1207043
O'Brien, Michael	July 26/17		1207044-AWOL Apr 4 to Apr 8/18. To be restricted to limits of regimental camp 30 days.
O'Donnell, James V.	Apr 30/17		1207045-On furlough Mar 7 to Mar 16/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/18 AWOL Mar 18 to Mar 21/18 To be confined at hard labor for 45 days. Dated Mar 16/18. Placed on probation for unexpired term of confinement Par 14 BSO 107 Apr 18/18.
O'Hare, Thomas	Sep 4/17		1207046-On furlough Apr 18 to Apr 27/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Pedersen, Henry A.	Jul 26/17		1207047
Pentola, Anthony	Sep 25/17		1207048-On furlough Feb 25 to Mar 6/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Perins, Alexander G.	Jul 14/17		1207049-AWOL Apr 4 to Apr 9/18 to be confined at hard labor for 1 mo 30 Apr 15/18. Paroled Apr 15/18 Par 1 BSO 103 Apr 17/18.
Pinkerton, Robert	May 8/17		1207050
Pontiglione, James	Apr 5/18		2671898 Joined by assignment VOCO Apr 26/18
Prignano, Joseph	Apr 5/18		2671897 Joine by assignment VOCO Apr 26/18
Quider, Chester A.	Sep 25/17		1207052
Raphael, Max	Jul 10/17	Absent	1207053-AWOL Mar 30 to Apr 4/18 To be confined at hard labor for 30 days BO Apr 6/18. Place on probation for unexpired term of confinement Par 8 BSO 107 Apr 15/18 AWOL since Apr 10/18
Reardon, Maurice A.	Jul 16/17		1207054
Reed, Richard	May 28/17		1207055
Regan, Joseph T.	Sep 16/17		1207056
Roman, John V.	Sep 25/17		1207057-On furlough Mar 24 to Apr 3/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Rovere, Vincent	Apr 5/18		2671894 Joined by assignment VOCO Apr 26/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fusco, Patrick	Aug 21/17		1207058-AWOL fr Apr 4/18 to Apr 9/18 In confinement Regt Gdhe awaiting trial under AW 61
Rusicka, Jr., Louis	Sps 19/17		1207059
Sahli, Benedict	Oct 4/15		1207060-AWOL Feb 13 to Mar 13/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos. Paroled Apr 18/18 Par 1 RSO 100 Apr 17/18
Schuman, Abraham	Apr 4/18		3870493 Joined by assignment WCCG Apr 26/18
Scott, Willard V.	Sep 25/17		1207061
Skelly, Thomas	Jul 24/17		1207062
Skidmore, Walter T.	Jul 30/17		1207063
Spatafore, Michael	May 2/17		1207064-On furlough Apr 7 to Apr 16/18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Stickeler, Gaston	Mar 27/16		1207066-AWOL Feb 25 to Mar 2/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC Mar 13/18.
Talley, Jr., William C.	Sep 26/17		1207067
Tommaso, Joseph J.	Feb 19/17		1207069
Totten, William J.	Jun 21/16		1206864-AWOL Feb 17 to Mar 13/18. To be confined for three months at hard labor SC Apr 1/18. Placed on probation Par 1 SO 104 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt GCM Mar 31/18
Tucker, James L.	Jul 16/17	Absent	1207070-Absent Sick Post Hospital Ft Hamilton, NY since Jan 3/18
Uzling, Richard	Jun 21/17		1207071-On furlough Apr 7/ to Apr 16/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Vallesa, Thomas F.	Nov 16/14		1207072-On furlough Mar 5 to Mar 14/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Venturino, Rose	Jun 13/17		1207073-AWOL Mar 2 to Mar 12/17. To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos SC Mar 13/18
Walsh, John F.	Sep 23/17		1207074
Willard, Bryant	May 2/17		1206883-AWOL Mar 26 to Apr 7/18. To be confined at hard labor for 1 mo SO Apr 11/18. Paroled Apr 18/18 Par 1 RSO 103 Apr 17/18
Wolmer, Alexander E.	Apr 24/17		1207003
Young, Herbert L.	Jun 4/17		1207087-On Furlough Apr 18 to Apr 27/ 18 Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Zasofsky, Benjamin	Jun 7/17		1207088
Zimmer, Frank W.	Apr 30/17		1206883-Red fr Corp to Pvt Par 14 RSO 98 Apr 1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2237

	Losses	
DISCHARGED		
Privates		
Bellotreri, Toney	Jan 2/18	1206978-Discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 10/18 Prevalent Enlistment per Par 9 SO 96 Hq 27th Div Apr 10/18
Holland, John	Jun 12/17	1207018-Discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 10/18 Prevalent Enlistment per Par 9 SO 103 Hq 27th Div Apr 10/18
Tashman, Samuel	Sep 24/17	1207068-Discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC revocation of Par 3 SO 125 1917 as refers to Pvt. Samuel Tashman, per Par 1 SO 94 Apr 3/18.
Transferred.		
Mechanic		
Vath, Edward	Sept 12/17	1206868-Transferred as Mechanic to Casual Detachment this Camp per Par 1 SO 113 Hq 27th Div Apr 20/18
Private 1st Cl.		
Anderson, Albert W.	Jul 3/17	1206897-Transferred to Engrs. Enl RC inactive list Apr 11/18 per Par 6 SO 96 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 10/18
Anderson, Walter W.	Jun 13/17	1206897-Transferred to Engrs Enl RC inactive list Apr 11/18 per Par 6 SO 96 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 10/18
Dorr, James E.	Jun 20/18	1206926-Transferred to Engrs Enl RC inactive list Apr 11/18 per Par 6 SO 97 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 11/18
O'Leary, Irwin	Apr 20/17	1206948-Transferred to Engrs Enl RC inactive list Apr 11/18 per Par 6 SO 97 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 11/18
Ryan, James T.	Jun 22/17	1206955-Transferred to Engrs Enl RC inactive list Apr 11/18 per Par 6 SO 97 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 11/18
Martin, Charles J.	Sep 21/17	1206945-Transferred as Pvt 1st Cl to Casual Detachment this Camp per Par 1 SO 113 Hq 27th Div Apr 20/18.
Coorer, Private		
George, Thomas	Jul 23/17	1207006-Transferred to 46th US Inf as pvt Apr 23/18 Par 12 SO 107 Hq 27th Div Apr 23/18
Landquist, Charles A.	Jun 23/18	1206830-Transferred as Pvt to Depot Co this Post Apr 17/18 SO 106 SD

3-267

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Soldier's true name is Maurice Talley [illegible]			
Murphy, John V.	Jul 2/17		Inactive list Apr 11/18 per Par 1 SO 93 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 9/18
Spreitzer, Joseph W.	Jun 1/18		[illegible]-Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detachment this camp per Par 1 SO 112 Hq 87th Div Apr 28/18.
Tidgewerth, Robert	Sep 21/17		[illegible]-Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detachment this camp per Par 1 SO 112 Hq 87th Div Apr 28/18
Mangan, Edward	Sep 21/17		[illegible]-Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detachment this camp per Par 1 SO 112 Hq 87th Div Apr 28/18
Bittner, Oscar	Sep 25/17		[illegible]-Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detachment this Camp per Par 1 SO 112 Hq 87th Div Apr 28/18
Benninger, Henry B.	Sep 5/17		[illegible]-Transferred as Pvt to Casual Detachment this Camp per Par 1 SO 112 Hq 87th Div Apr 28/18
[illegible]			
Captain			
Rossiter Tolbrook	Apr 7/17		Resignation accepted Apr [illegible]/18 SO 77 War Dept Apr [illegible]/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: April 30, 1918

John A. Nelson

1st Lieut, 106th Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Harry Castlarnette

Captain 106th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3-8972

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army.~~ *~~National Army.~~ *~~Reserve Corps.~~

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Co. L,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Spartanburg, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918;
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The [illegible] grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first; e. g., Smith, John A; not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the roll immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—643
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Det Co C of the 106th Inf.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 27th day of February, 191 9,

to muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private			
Fricker, James L	Nov 5 17		Sick in hospital since January 3, 1918. Hopkinsville, Ky.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and absent except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

S H Ackerman
Major, M.C. N.G.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Ft. Hamilton N.Y.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

S H Ackerman
Major, M.C. N.G.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "G"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry, U.S.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex.Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 31, 1918

Signature: John F. Sheehan
Captain, 106th Infantry.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Rosters will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. One copy will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, alphabetical order, followed by all men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be that contained by G. O. No. 4, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Spelling of names: be sure is right to numbers And the

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. (N. A.) Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Skidmore, Walter T.#1207063	Pvt. NG; Inf.	
Slavin, John C?#1206960	Corp. NG; Inf.	
Smith, Frank R.#1206882	Corp. NG; Inf.	
Solomon, William #1206903	Cook NG; Inf.	
Spatafore, Michael #1207064	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG; INf.	
Stickeler, Gaston #1207066	Pvt. NG; Inf.	
Sturniolo, David #1206961	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG; Inf.	
Sullivan, John J. #1206962	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG; Inf.	
Tague, Joseph W. #1206963	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG; Inf.	
Talley, Jr. William C. #1207067	Pvt. NG; Inf.	
Tew, Jerome L. #1206896	Corp. NG; Inf.	In hospital sick
Tomlinson, James H. #1206480	Sergt. NG; Inf.	
Tommaso, Joseph J. #1207069	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG; Inf.	
Totten, William J. #1206964	Pvt. NG; Inf.	
Tracey, Joseph J. #1206860	Sergt. Ng. Inf	
Urling, Richard #1207071	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG; Inf.	
Valleau, Thomas F. #1207022	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG; Inf.	
Vroman, Charles H. #1206875	Corp. NG; Inf.	
Wacks, Jr. Herman #1206905	Bugl. NG; Inf.	
Walsh, John F. #1207074	Pvt. NG; Inf.	
Westphal, William W. #1206892	Corp. NG; Inf.	
Willard, Bryant #1206883	Pvt. NG; Inf.	
Winne, James #1206942	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG; Inf.	
Wolmer, Alexander E. 1207003	Pvt. NG; Inf.	
Young, Herbert L. #1207037	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG; Inf.	DS Army Specialty School.
Zasofsky, Benjamin #1207023	Pvt. NG; Inf.	
Zimmer, Frank W. #1206895	Corp. NG; Inf.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gibbons,Frank J.#1206876	Corp.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Gilmore,William S.#1207009	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Girards,Stephen #1207010	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Gottlieb,Joseph #166738	Pvt.[illegible].NA;Inf.	In hosp. fr accidental injury
Greissgrow,Jacob #2672738	Pvt.[illegible].NA;Inf	DS at Machine Gun School-Cumiers
Griffin,Harold V. #1207011	Pvt.[illegible].NA;Inf.	
Grille,Andrew #1206366	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Haffey,Frank D. #1206874	Corp.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Hain,Martin #1206871	Corp.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Harley,Thomas J.#1206931	Pvt 1st Cl.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Harrison,Thomas P.#1206869	Corp.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Hayden,Frank J.#1207012	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Henneesey,George R.#1206932	Pvt.1st Cl.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Herrmann,George F.#1206013	Pvt.1st Cl.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Hickey,Robert B.#1207014	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Hill,Mr.,Milton C.#1207015	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Hines,James J. #1207016	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Hochreiter,Frederick #1207017	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Holland,Edward #1206933	Pvt.1st Cl.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Holt,Hermet E.#1206861	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Hood,Harry H.#1206854	Pvt.1st Cl.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Horsley,Edwin #1206935	Corp.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Hottenroth,Raymond #1206900	Mech.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Hudak,John #1207019	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Humphrey,Thomas M.#1206866	Pvt.1st Cl.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Ingrisano,Antonia #1206871	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Janodet,Eugene T. #1206936	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Jeffreys,Albert H. #1207020	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Johnson,Elmer S. #1206885	Corp.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Johnson,Harry C. #2450158	Pvt.[illegible].NA;Inf	
Johnston,David #1206889	Corp.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Johnston,David M.#1206875	Corp.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Juchatz,Carl J.#1206864	Sergt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Kahn,Morris #1206904	Bugl.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Kalley,Nelson #1207021	Pvt.[illegible].NA;Inf.	At school in Cumiers
Kelly,Frank J.#1206865	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Kelly,Thomas J. #1206072	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Kelly,Walter A. #1207075	Pvt.1st Cl.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Kenny,Richard J.#1206937	Pvt.1st Cl.[illegible].NG;Inf.	DS with Div.Gq Troop.
Kilroe,James H.#1206855	Mess Sergt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Knott,Edward J.#1207024	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Kolm,HermanA. #1206884	Corp.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Kopp.Edward V. #1207025	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Kreuselmeir,Walter G.#1207026	Pvt.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
Kristal,Herman #2452967	Pvt.[illegible].NA;Inf.	DS with Div.Mil.Postal Service
Lahiff,Bartholomew #1207076	Cook R.A.NG;Inf	
Lahiff,Herbert J.#1206938	Corp.[illegible].NG;Inf.	
LaShier,Lewis R. #1207027	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Lefkovitz,Jacob #1207029	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Lekacos,Louis #1207028	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Lenahan,George #1207030	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Levene,Frederick #1207031	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
McCullough,John P.#1206880	Corp.R.A.NG;Inf.	
McDonald,Edward C.#1207033	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
McGarry,Edward W.#1206940	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf	
McGreevey,John D. #1206966	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
McMahon,William #2671570	Pvt.R.A.NA;Inf.	
McWalters,James #1206943	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Matson,Frederick E.#1206946	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Meehan,Michael J.#1206947	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Meloni,Luigi #2671541	Pvt.R.A.NA;Inf.	
Mers,Herman A.#1206948	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Meley,James J.#1207036	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Morangello,Charles #1207039	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Mulvey,Thomas J.#1206902	Cook R.A.NG;Inf.	
Murray,Samuel F.#1207041	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Nafey,Walter,#1206898	Mech.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Neylan,Thomas V.#1207042	Pvt.1st Cl R.A.NG;Inf.	
Noble,Harry W.#1206852	Sergt.R.A.NG;Inf	
Norman,WilliamF.#1207043	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
O'Brien,Michael #1207044	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
O'Donnell,James V.#1207045	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
O'Hare,Thomas #1207046	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Oldehoff,Herbert P.#1206872	Corp.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Olsen. Sherman #1206950	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
O'Rorke,Francis A.#1206895	Corp.R.A.NG;Inf.	
O'Sullivan,Harold A.#1206951	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Pederson,Henry A.#1207047	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Pentola,Anthony #1207048	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Perine,Alexander G.#1207049	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf	AWOL
Pinkerton,Robert #1207050	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Poehner,Edward W.#1207051	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Postiglione,James #2671999	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NA;Inf.	
Prignano,Joseph #2671627	Pvt.R.A.NA;Inf.	
Purcell,Joseph H.#1206952	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Quidor,Chester A.#1207052	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Quinn,Michael #1206953	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	In hosp. fr wound received in action,
Raphael,Max #1207053	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Rearden,Maurice A. #1206054	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Reed,Richard #1207055	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Regan,Joseph T. #1207056	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Richamm,Russell H.#1206955	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Riendeau,Norbert A.#1206854	1st Sergt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Roman,John V.#1207057	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Roncoroni,Joseph B.#1206881	Sergt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Russo,Patrick #1207058	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Ruzicka,Louis Jr.#1207059	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Rynston,Isador #1206956	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Sahli,Benedict #1207060	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Scheuble,George W.#1206957	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Schierloh,Arthur C.#1206958	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Schneider,Charles C.#1206959	Pvt.1st Cl.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Schneider,Edward #1206858,	Sergt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Scott,Willard V.#1207061	Pvt.R.A.NG;Inf.	
Skelly,Thomas #1207062	Corp.R.A.NG;Inf.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "Q"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry, U.S.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex.Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 31, 1918

Signature

Captain, 106th Infantry.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of name.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Cotter, Richard R. #1206920	Sergt. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Coville, John J. #1206991	Pvt. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Craig, George J. #1206877	Corp. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Crapisi, Vincenzo #1206921	Pvt. 1st Cl. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Cremona, Christopher #2671028	Pvt. R.A.NA;Inf.	
Cuneo, Bartolomeo #2672599	Pvt. R.A.NA;Inf.	
Cunningham, Hugh #1206992	Pvt. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Curcuru, Vincenzo #2669638	Pvt. R.A.NA;Inf.	
Cutola, Fred #1206993	Pvt. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Dane, Ralph A. #1206922	Pvt.1st Cl. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Davis, Raleigh A. #1206994	Pvt. R.A.NG;Inf.	
DeGiovanni, Joseph #2672936	Pvt. R.A.NA;Inf.	
DelVecchio, John #2671745	Pvt. R.A.NA;Inf.	
Dempsey, Peter E. #1206923	Pvt.1st Cl. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Dohrman, Arthur W. #1206924	Pvt.1st Cl. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Donnelly, Thomas H. #1206925	Corp. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Donohue, Michael F. #1206996	Pvt.1st Cl. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Dooley, James I. #1206997	Pvt. R.I.NG,Inf.	
Doyle, Joseph J. #1206998	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf,	
Druckerman, Harry #2671056	Pvt. R.I.NA;Inf,	
Dunikouski, Tony #1206999	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Dunleavey, John #1206927	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Dunn, Jr., William E. #1206886	Corp. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Early, James F. #1206891	Corp. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Egan, Timothy A. #1207001	Pvt. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Elford, Edward E. #1206928	Pvt.1st Cl. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Ellis, John O. #1206929	Pvt.1st Cl. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Esmazzo, John #2450104	Pvt. R.A.NA;Inf.	
Fazakerley, Joseph #1207002	Pvt. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Ferro, Dominick #2671420	Pvt. R.A.NA;Inf.	
Fischer, William F. #1206887	Corp. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Fitzgerald, Jr. Curtis J. 1207004	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Fitzsimmons, James #1207005	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Florence, John L. #1207007	Pvt. R.A.NG;Inf.	
Foroina, Pasquale #2670697	Pvt. R.A.NA;Inf.	
Frederickson, Harold G. 1206857	Sergt R.A.NG;Inf	DS—Student at Army Specialty School Langres
Frisch, William #1206930	Corp. R.A.NG;Inf,	
Gaffney, Walter M. #1206888	Corp. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Gaudio, Raffaele #2671 301	Pvt. R.I.NA;Inf.	
George, Wilburt L. #1206863	Sergt. R.I.NG;Inf.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Comstock, Robert K.	1st Lieut. R.I.NG ;Inf.	Leader of 4th Platoon
Maloy, James L.	2nd Lt: R.I.NG;Inf.	Leader of 3rd Platoon
Nelson, John A.	1st Lt. R.I.NG;Inf	DS--Army Specialty School--Langres
Sheehan, John T.	Captain R.I.NG;Inf	Command of Company
Tew, John C.	2nd Lt. R.I.NG;Inf	Leader of 2nd Platoon
Woodard, Brannin S.	1st LT. R.I.USR Inf	Leader of 4th Platoon
Abeler, Albert B. #1206906	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Ahearn, Joseph #1206967	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Antoniello, Antoni #1206968	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Armatti, James #2451623	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf	
Bailey, Harry H. #1206969	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Baillie, Milton C. #1206909	R.I.NG;Inf.	
Barr, William C. #1206878	Pvt.1st Cl. Corp. R.I.NG;Inf	
Barrett, Thomas J. #1206911	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Barrett, Vincent I. #1206894	Sup.Sergt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Barton, Harold A. #1206910	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Beattie, Charles R. #1206912	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Bennett, George H. #1206970	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Bergman, Frank F. #1206972	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Berlese, Joseph #1206973	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Betz, Frederick W. #1206974	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Billiok, Jack #1206975	R.I.NG;Inf	
Bissert, Frank #1206879	Pvt. Sergt R.I.NG;Inf	
Black, Eugene S. #1206913	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Bookelman, Harold E. #1206859	Sergt. R.I.NG;Inf	
Bohen, John J. #1206977	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	Confinement by M.P. at Winnesocke
Booth, Howard #1206979	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Brandt, Frank #1206980	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Brown, Herbert L. #1206981	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Bruton, Jr., Andrew A. #1206914	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Buchan, Charles E. #1206915	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Burk, August #1206982	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Burns, Donald #1206916	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Burrows, Gordon E. #1206870	Sergt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Bush, Harry W. #1206917	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Cacciotti, Simone #2671306	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Cafone, Pasquale #2450417	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	Sick in Hospital fr S.I.W.
Caggiano, Louis #1206918	Corp. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Cahill, John T. #1206983	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Callahan, Cornelius B. #1206901	Cook R.I.NG;Inf.	
Cannon, Harold C. #1206919	Pvt.1st Cl. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Carlin, Jr., John J. #1206984	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Carroll, Wilfrid M. #1206908	Mech. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Catenaro, Peter #2452962	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Cerrato, Nunzio A. #1206985	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Christiansen, Fred C. #1206986	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Cimarchi, Carmelo #2671456	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Cioffio, James #2670719	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Cohen, Samuel #2451743	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Collins, James J. #1206988	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Colonna, John #2671122	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	
Contrato, Benjamin #1206990	Pvt. R.I.NG;Inf.	

C

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company C

(Company or Detachment)

of One Hundred Sixth Regiment

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Upton, L. I.

(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature: John J. Sheehan

Captain, U.S.A.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. S. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sheehan, John J.		Captain	In command of Battalion
Nelson, John A.		1st Lieut	Commanding Company
Mayor, Fred E		1st Lieut	At School
Woodard, Branim S.		1st Lieut	Hospital
Maloy, James L.		2nd Lieut	Duty with Company
Love, Frank		2nd Lieut	Duty with Company
Riendeau, Norbert A	1206854	1st Sgt	
Barrett, Vincent I	1206894	Supp. Sgt	
Kilroe, James H	1206855	Mess Sgt	Hospital
Frydrickson, Harold G	1206857	Sgt	
Beeklesman, Harold E	1206859	Sgt	
Schneider, Edward	1206858	Sgt	
Tracey, Joseph J	1206860	Sgt	
Noble, Harry W	1206962	Sgt	At school. Chattillion-sur-Sieme
Bechatz, Carl J	1206964	Sgt	
Tollinson, James H	1225480	Sgt	313 General Hospital
Cotter, Richard E	1206920	Sgt	
Bissert, Frank	1206879	Sgt	
Roseerond, Joseph B	1206881	Sgt	
Caffney, Walter [redacted]	1206888	Sgt	Prtd Sgt. fr Corp per Par 2 R.S.O. [redacted], 1918
Slavin, John C [redacted]	1206960	Sgt	Prtd Sgt. fr Corp per Par 2 R.S.O. Aug 5, 1918
Harrison, Thomas P.	1206869	Corp	Hospital
[redacted], Gordon E.	1206870	Corp	
Enis, Martin	1206871	Corp	
Vreeman, Charles H	1206873	Corp	
Raffey, Frank D	1206874	Corp	
Gibbons, Frank J	1206876	Corp	
Craig, George J	1206877	Corp	
Barr, William C	1206878	Corp	
McGullough, John P	1206880	Corp	Missing
Smith, Frank R	1206882	Corp	
Kelm, Herman A	1206884	Corp	Hospital
Johnson, Elmer S	1206885	Corp	
Dunn, William E	1206886	Corp	
Fischer, William F	1206887	Corp	
Johnston, David	1206889	Corp	
Carly, James F	1206891	Corp	
Westphal, William F	1206892	Corp	
O'Rorke, Francis A	1206895	Corp	38 Stationary Hospital
Caggiano, Louis	1206918	Corp	
Zimmer, Frank W	1206893	Corp	
Donnelly, Thomas H	1206919	Corp	
Lahiff, Herbert J	1206938	Corp	
Horsley, Edwin	1206935	Corp	
Frisch, William	1206930	Corp	
Skelly, Thomas	1206962	Corp	Hospital
Hennessey, George R	1206932	Corp	Prtd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl par 2 R.S.O August 5,1918
Meehan, Michael J	1206947	Corp	Prtd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl par 2 R.S.O. August 5.1918
Olsen, Sherman	1206950	Corp	Prtd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl par 2 R.S.O. August 5,1918
Carroll, Wilfrid [redacted]	1206908	Mech	
Mafey, Walter	1206898	Mech	
Hottenroth, Raymond	1206900	Mech	
Tetrault, Joseph	2709005	Mech	Assigned to Co. Aug 18,1918 as per Par 1 RSO 228 Aug 17,1918
Callahan, Cornelius B	1206901	Cook	
Lahiff, Barthglomew	1225581	Cook	
Mulvey, Thomas J,	1206902	Cook	
Simmons, William	1206903	Cook	
Kahn, Morris	1206904	Bugler	
Wanchs, Herman Jr	1206905	Bugler	
Absler, Albert B	1206906	Pvt 1st Cl	
Beillie, Hilton C	1206909	Pvt 1st Cl	
Barton, Harold A	1206910	Pvt 1st Cl	
Barrett, Thomas J	1206911	Pvt 1st Cl	
Beattie, Charles R	1206912	Pvt 1st Cl	
Brandt, Frank	1206960	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bruton, Andrew A	1206914	Pvt 1st Cl	Killed in Action August 31,1918
Buchan, Charles E	1206915	Pvt 1st Cl	
Burns, Donald	1206916	Pvt 1st Cl	
Bush, Harry W.	1206917	Pvt 1st Cl	
Cannon, Harold C	1206910	Pvt 1st Cl	
Christiansen, Fred C	1206936	Pvt 1st Cl	Prtd pvt 1st cl per O 89 Aug 6,18
Crapisi, Vincenzo	1206921	Pvt 1st Cl	
Dase, Ralph A	1206922	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Dohrman, Arthur W	1206924	Pvt 1st Cl	
Donohue, Michael F	1206996	Pvt 1st Cl	

Dwaleayy, John	1206927	Pvt 1st Cl	
Elford, Edward E	1206928	Pvt 1st Cl	
Ellis, John C	1206929	Pvt 1st Cl	
Fitzgerald, Curtis J Jr	1207004	Pvt 1st Cl	
Fitzsimmons, James	1207005	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Harley, Thomas J	1206939	Pvt 1st Cl	
Herrmann, George F	1207013	Pvt 1st Cl	
Holland, Edward	1206933	Pvt 1st Cl	
Hood, Harry H	1206934	Pvt 1st Cl	
Humphrey, Thomas M	1206856	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kalley, Nelson	1207021	Pvt 1st Cl	Pmtd pvt 1st cl O 69 Aug 6/18
Kelly, Walter A	1207075	Pvt 1st Cl	
Kenny, Richard J	1206937	Pvt 1st Cl	D.S. Div.Hdq.Troop
Levens, Frederick	1207031	Pvt 1st Cl	
McDonald, Edward C	1207033	Pvt 1st Cl	
McGarry, Edward C	1206940	Pvt 1st Cl	
McGreevey, John D	1206966	Pvt 1st Cl	
McWalters, James	1206943	Pvt 1st Cl	Killed in action August 31/18
Mammier, Louis E	1206944	Pvt 1st Cl	
Matson, Frederick E	1206946	Pvt 1st Cl	
Merz, Herman A	1206948	Pvt 1st Cl	
Neylan, Thomas V	1207042	Pvt 1st Cl	
O'Sullivan, Harold A	1206951	Pvt 1st Cl	
Poehner, Edward W	1207051	Pvt 1st Cl	
Postiglione, James	2671999	Pvt 1st Cl	
Ryaston, Isador	1206955	Pvt 1st Cl	
Sahli, Benedict	1207060	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Scheuble, George W	1206957	Pvt 1st Cl	
Schierloh, Arthur C	1206958	Pvt 1st Cl	
Schneider, Charles C	1206959	Pvt 1st Cl	
Spapafore, Michael	1207064	Pvt 1st Cl	
Sturniolo, David	1206961	Pvt 1st Cl	
Sullivan, John J	1206062	Pvt 1st Cl	
Tague, Joseph W	1206063	Pvt 1st Cl	
Talley, Jr. William C	1207067	Pvt 1st Cl	Pmtd Pvt 1st Cl O.69 Aug 6/18
Tommaso, Joseph J	1207069	Pvt 1st Cl	
Valleau, Thomas F	1207022	Pvt 1st Cl	
Winne, James	1206942	Pvt 1st Cl	
[illegible], Herbert L	1207037	Pvt 1st Cl	
Abrams, Joseph	1206967	Private	D. S. Div. Motor Transport
Antoniello, Antonio	1206968	Private	
Armattin, James	2451623	Private	
Bailey, Harry H	1206969	Private	
Berlose, Joseph	1206073	Private	
Betz, Frederick W	1206974	Private	
Billlck, Jack	1206975	Private	
Bohan, John J	1206977	Private	Hospital
Booth, Edward	1206979	Private	
Brown, HerbertL	1206981	Private	
Burk, August	1206982	Private	
Cacciotti, Simon	2671303	Private	Hospital
Cahill, John T	1206983	Private	
Carlin, John J.Jr	1206984	Private	Hospital
Catamaro, Peter	[illegible]	Private	
Collins, James J	1206989	Private	
Colonna, John	2671122	Private	
Contrato, Benjamin	1206990	Private	
Coville, John J	1206991	Private	Hospital
Cremona, Christopher	2671028	Private	
Cunco, Bartolomeo	2672599	Private	
Cunningham, Hugh	1206992	Private	
Curcura, Vincenzo	2669638	Private	
Cutola, Fred	1206993	Private	
Davis, Raleigh A	1206994	Private	
Deacon, Charles D	1206995	Private	
DeGiovanni, Joseph	2672936	Private	
DelVecchio, John	2671745	Private	
Dooley, James I	1206997	Private	
Doyle, Joseph J	1206998	Private	
Druckerman, Harry	2671056	Private	
Dunikowski, Tony	1206999	Private	
Egan, Timothy A	1207001	Private	
Ermazzo, John	2450104	Private	
Fazakerly, Joseph	1207002	Private	
Ferro, Dominick	2671420	Private	
Florence, John L	1207007	Private	
Forcina, Pasquale	2670699	Private	
Gaudio, Raffaele	2671301	Private	
George, Wilburt L	1206863	Private	Hospital. Reduced fr Sgt to pvt Par 2 Aug 5/18
Gilmore, William S	1207000	Private	
Girards, Stephen	1207010	Private	Hospital
Gottlieb, Joseph	166738	Private	
Greissgrow, Jacob	2672732	Private	
Griffin, Harold V	1207011	Private	
Grillo, Andrew	1206866	Private	
Hayden, Frank J	1207012	Private	
Hickey, Robert B	1207014	Private	
Hill, Milton C Jr	1207015	Private	
Hines, James J	1207016	Private	
Hoehreiter, Frederick	1207017	Private	
HoltmHermet W	1206861	Private	
Hudak, John	1207019	Private	
Ingrisano, Antonio	1206371	Private	
Jamodet, Eugene T.	1206936	Private	

Cerrato, 1206985 Nuncio A. Pvt.
Cimarchi, 2671056 Carmelo Pvt.
Cioffio, 2670719 James Pvt.
Cohen, 2451743 Samuel Pvt.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Army and Corps, as R.A., N.G., Inf., R.A., etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or elsewhere absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....191...

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by O. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jeffreys, Albert H.	1207020	Private	D. S. Div. Motor Trans.
Johnson, Harry O.	2450258	Private	
Kelly, Frank J.	1206865	Private	
Kelly, Thomas J.	1207072	Private	64th C. C. S.
Knott, Edward J.	1207024	Private	
Kopp, Edward V.	1207025	Private	
Kreiselmeier, Walter G	1207026	Private	
Kristal, Herman	2452967	Private	Div. P.C.
LaShier, Louis R.	1207027	Private	Hospital
Lekacos, Louis	1207028	Private	
Lefkovitz, Jacob	1207029	Private	Hospital
Lenahan, George	1207030	Private	Hospital
McMahon, William J.	2671370	Private	Killed in action August 31, 1918
Meloni, Luigi	2671541	Private	
Moley, James J.	1207032	Private	Missing since August 31, 1918.
Morangello, Charles	1207033	Private	
Murray, Samuel F.	1207041	Private	
Norman, William T.	1207043	Private	
O'Brien, Michael F.	1207044	Private	
O'Donnell, James V.	1207045	Private	
O'Hare, Thomas	1207046	Private	
Oldehoff, Herbert F.	1206672	Private	
Pedersen, Henry A.	1207047	Private	Hospital
Pentola, Anthony	1207048	Private	
Perine, Alexander G.	1207049	Private	
Pinkerton, Robert	1207050	Private	
Prignano, Joseph	2671627	Private	
Quidor, Chester A.	1207052	Private	Hospital
Raphael, Max	1207053	Private	Hospital
Reardon, Maurice A.	1207054	Private	Killed in action August 31, 191
Reed, Richard	1207055	Private	
Regan, Joseph T.	1207056	Private	
Roman, John V.	1207057	Private	
Russo, Patrick	1207058	Private	Hospital
Ruzicka, Louis Jr.	1207059	Private	
Scott, Willard V.	1207061	Private	
Skidmore, Walter T.	1207063	Private	
Stickeler, Gaston	1207064	Private	
Totten, William J.	1206964	Private	
Willard, Bryant	1206883	Private	
Wolmer, Alexander E.	1207003	Private	Hospital
Yasofsky, Benjamin	1207073	Private	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September, 1918

Signature: [illegible]

1st Lieut. 106th Infantry
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 97, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gibbons, Frank J. #1206876	Corp. NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Gilmore, William S. #1207009	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Girards, Stephen #1207010	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Gottlieb, Joseph 166738	Pvt NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Greissgrow, Jacob #2672732	Pvt NA INF	Wounded in action; in hosp
Griffin, Harold V. #1207011	Pvt NG INF	
Grillo, Andrew #1206366	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Haffey, Frank D. #1206874	Corp. NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Hain, Martin #1206871	Corp. NG INF	
Harley, Thomas J. #1206931	Pvt 1st Cl NG INF	
Harrison, Thomas P. #1206869	Corp NG Inf	Sick in hosp.
Hayden, Frank J. #1207012	Pvt NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Hennessey, George R. #1206932	Corp NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp
Herrmann, George F. #1207013	Pvt 1st Cl NG INF	
Hickey, Robert B. #1207014	Pvt NG INF	
Hill, Jr., Milton C. #1207015	Pvt NG INF	
Hines, James J. #1207016	Pvt NG INF	AWOL
Hochreiter, Frederick 1207017	Pvt NG INF	Sick in hosp
Holland, Edward # 12069 3	Pvt 1st Cl NG INF	Missing in action
Holt, Hermet W. #1206861	Pvt NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Hood, Harry R. #1206934	Pvt. 1st Cl	Wounded in action; in hosp
Horsley, Edwin #1206935	Corp NG INF	Wounded in action
Hottenroth, Raymond W. #1206900	Mech NG INF	Missing in action
Hudak, John #1207019	Pvt INF NG	Gassed; in hosp.
Humphrey, Thomas M. #1206866	Cook NG INF	
Ingrisano, Antonia #1206371	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Janodet, Eugene F. #1206936	Pvt NG Inf	Missing in action
Jeffreys, Albert E. #1207020	Pvt NG INF	Det with Div Motor Trans.
Johnson, Elmer S. #1206885	Corp NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Johnson, Harry C. #2450158	Pvt NA Inf	
Johnston, David #1206889	Corp. NG INF	
Johnston, David M. #1206875	Corp NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Kahn, Morris #1206904	Bugl. NG INF	
Kalley, Nelson #1207021	Pvt 1st Cl NG INF	Missing in action
Kelly, Frank J. #1206865	Pvt. NG INF	AWOL
~~Kelly, Thomas J. #1207076 Pvt. NG INF~~		
Kelly, Walter A. #1207075	Pvt 1st Cl.	Sick in hosp.
Kenny, Richard J. #1206937	Pvt 1st Cl	Det with Div Hq Troop
Knott, Edward J. #1207024	Pvt NG INF	Gassed; in hosp.
Kopp, Edward V. #1207025	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Kreiselmeir, Walter G. #1207026	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Kristal, Herman #2452967	Pvt NA Inf	Det Div Mil Postal Service
LaMiff, Bartholomew #1225591	Cook NG INF	
Lahiff, Herbert J. #1206938	Corp NG INF	Wounded in action! in hosp
LaShier, LewisR #1207027	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action;; in hosp
Lefkovitz, Jacob #1207029	Pvt NG Inf	Sick in hosp.
Lekacos, Louis #1207028	Pvt NG Inf	Missing in action
Levene, Frederick #1207031	Pvt NG Inf	
McDonald, Edward C. #1207033	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
McGarry, Edward M. #1206940	Pvt NG Inf	Missing in action
McGreevey, John F. #1206966	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Mammier, Louis E. #1206944	Pvt 1st Cl. NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Matson, Frederick E. #1206946	Pvt 1st Cl. NG Inf	
Mahan, Michael J. #1206947	Corp NG Inf	Missing in action
Meloni, Luigi #2671541	Pvt NA Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Merz, Herman A. #1206948	Pvt 1st Cl. NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Moley, James J. #1207036	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Mulvey, Thomas J. #1206902	Cook NG Inf	
Murray, Samuel F. #1207041	Pvt NG Inf	
Nafey, Walter #1206898	Mech NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Neylan, Thomas F. #1207042	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	Gassed; in hosp
Noble, Harry W. #1206882	Sgt. NG Inf.	Sick, in hosp
O'Brien, William F. #1207043	Pvt NG Inf	Missing in action
O'Brien, Michael #1207044	Pvt NG Inf	Sick in hospital
O'Hare, Thomas #1207046	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Oldehoff, Herbert F. 1206872	Pvt NG Inf	
Olsen, Sherman #1206950	Pvt 1st Cl NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp
O'Sullivan, Harold A. #1206951	Pvt 1st Cl NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp
Pedersen, Henry A. 1207047	Pvt NG Inf	Gassed; in hosp
Pentola, A		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Love, Frank W.	2nd Lt.MA Inf.	Wounded in Hospital
Maloy, James L.	2nd Lt MA Inf.	Wounded in hospital
Mayor, Fred E.	1st Lt.NG Inf.	DS at Army Specialty School
Nelson, John A.	1st Lt. NG Inf	SL with Regt. Transport
Sheehan, John F.	Capt.NG Inf	DS at O.T.S.
Abeler, Albert B. #1206906	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	Missing in action
Ahearn, Joseph #1206967	Pvt NG INF	DS with Div.Motor Transport
Antoniello, Antonio #1206968	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Armatti, James #2451623	Pvt MA INF	
Bailey, Harry H. #1206969	Pvt.NG	Wounded in action in hosp.
[redacted], Milton C. #1206909	Pvt.1st Cl. NG INF	[redacted]
Barr, William C. #1206[redacted]	Corp [redacted]	Wounded in action; in Hosp.
Barrett, Thomas J. #1206911	Pvt.1st Cl. NG INF	
Barrett, Vincent I. #1206894	Sup.Sgt NG Inf	
[redacted], Beattis, Charles R. #1206912	Pvt.1st Cl. NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Berlese, Joseph #1206973	Pvt. NG.INF	Sick in hosp.
Betz, Frederick W. #1206974	Pvt.NG INF	
Bissert, Frank #1206879	Sgt. NG INF	Sick in hosp.
Bookelman, Harold B. #1206859	SGT NG INF	Missing in action
Bohen, John J. #1206977	Pvt.NG Inf	Confinement
Booth, howard #1206979	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Brandt, Frank #1206980	Pvt.1st Cl. NG INF	Wounded in action; in hospital
Brown, Herbert L. #1206981	Pvt.NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Buchan, Charles E. #1206915	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG INF	Gassed; in hosp.
Burk, August #1206982	Pvt NG INF	Gassed; in hosp
Burns, Donald E. #1206916	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG INF	
Burrows, Gorden E. #1206870	Corp NG INF	Sick in hosp.
Bush, Harry W. #1206917	Pvt.1st Cl. NG INF.	AWOL
Cacciotti, Simone #2671306	Pvt MA Inf	Gassed; in hosp.
Cafone, Pasquale #2450417	Pvt MA INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Caggiano, Louis #1206918	Corp.NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Cahill, John E. #1206983	Pvt.NG INF	
Callahan, Cornelius D. #1206901	Pvt.NG INF	Missing in action
Cannon, Harold C. #1206919	Pvt.1st Cl. NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp
Carlin, Jr., John J.	Pvt. NG Inf	Gassed; in hosp,
Carroll, Wilfrid M. #1206908	Mech NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
[redacted]		
Carnaro, Peter #2452962	Pvt.MA Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Carrato, Muncie A. #1206985	Pvt. NG INF	
Christiansen, Fred C. #1206986	Pvt NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Cimarchi, Carmelo #2671056	Pvt.MA INF	Wounded in action;
Cioffio, James #2670719	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Cohen, Samuel #2451743	Pvt. MA INF	Wounded in action; in hosp
Collins, James J. #1206988	Pvt.NG INF.	Sick in hosp
Colonna, John #2671122	Pvt. MA.INF	
Connolly, Edwin V. #1206989	Pvt.NG Inf	
Contrato, Benjamin, #1206990	Pvt NG Inf	Missing
Coville, John J. #1206991	Pvt.NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Craig, George J. #1206877	Corp NG INF	
Crapisi, Vincenzo #1206921	Cook NG Inf	
Cremona, Christopher 2671028	Pvt MA Inf	Missing in action
Cuneo, Bartolomeo #2672599	Pvt.MA INF	Missing in action
Cunningham, Hugh #1206992	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Curcuru, Vincenzo #2669628	Pvt MA INF	
Cutola, Fred #1206993	Pvt.NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp
Dane, Ralph A. #1206922	Pvt 1st Cl	Sick in hosp.
Davis, Raleigh A. #1206994	Pvt.NG INF	
Deacon, Charles D. #1206995	Pvt.NG Inf	Gassed; in hosp.
De Giovanni, Joseph 2672936	Pvt MA Inf	
Del Vecchio, John #2671745	Pvt MA INF	Wounded in action; in hosp
Dohrman, Arthur B. #1206924	Pvt.1st Cl NG INF	
Donnelly, [redacted] Thomas M. #1206925	SGT.NG.INF	Wounded in action; in hosp
Donohue, Michael F. #1206996	Pvt.1st Cl NG INF	
Dooley, James L. #1206997	Pvt NG INF	AWOL
Doyle, Joseph J. #1206998	Pvt NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Druckerman, Harry #2671056	Pvt MA INF	Missing in action; [redacted].
Dunikouski, Tony #1206999	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Dunbeavey, John J. #1206927	Pvt 1st Cl. NG INF.	Missing in action
Dunn, William E. #1206986	Corp. NG INF	
Early, James F. #1206891	Sgt.NG Inf	Missing in action
Egan, Timothy A. #1207001	Pvt.NG INF	Sick in hosp
Elford, Edward E. #1206928	Pvt.1st Cl.	Missing in action
Ellis, John C. #1206929	Pvt.1st Cl. NG INF	Missing in action
Lomazzo, John #2450104	Pvt.MA INF	Missing in action
Lazakerley, Joseph #1207002	Pvt NG INF	Missing in action
Ferro, Dominick #2671420	Pvt.MA INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Fischer, William F. #1206867	Sgt NG INF	Wounded in action
Fitzgerald, Curtis J. #1207004	Pvt 1st Cl NG INF	
[redacted]	[redacted]	
Florence, John L. #1207007	Pvt NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp.
Forcina, Pasquale #2670697	Pvt MA INF	
Frederickson, Harold G. #1206857	SGT NG INF	Wounded in action; in hosp
Gaffney, Walter M. #1206888	SGT NG INF	Wounded in action
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
George, Wilburt L. #1206863	Pvt NG INF	Sick in hosp.

Duplicate

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "C" 1
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September *191*8

Signature Amos Broom

1st Lieut. 106th Infantry
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note If on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officer.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Pentola, Anthony #1207048	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Perine, Alexander C. #1207049	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Pinkerton, Robert #1207050	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Poehner, Edward W. #1207051	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Postiglione, James #2671999	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Prignano, Joseph #2671627	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Quidor, Chester A. #1207052	Pvt NG Inf	
Raphael, Max #1207053	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Reed, Richard #1207055	Pvt NG Inf	Missing in action
Regan, Joseph F. #1207056	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Roman, John V. #1207057	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Roncoroni, Joseph B. #1206881	Sgt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Russo, Patrick #1207058	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Rybston, Isador #1206956	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	
Sahli, Benedict #1207060	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	Missing in action
Scheuble, George W. #1206957	Pvt 1st Cl	Wounded in action; in hosp
Schierloh, Arthur C. #1206958	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	Missing in action
Schneider, Charles C. #1206959	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	Missing in action
~~Schneider~~ Scott, Willard ·. #1207061	Pvt NG Inf	
Skelly, Thomas #1207062	Corp. NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Skidmore, Walter F. #1207063	Pvt NG Inf	
Slavin, John C. #1206960	Sgt. NG Inf	Sick in hosp.
Smith, Frank R. #1206882	Corp NG Inf	Missing in action
Solomon, William #1206903	Pvt NG Inf	Missing in action
Spatafore, Michael 1207064	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Stickeler, Gaston #1207066	Pvt NG Inf	
Sturniolo, David #1206961	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	Missing in action
Sullivan, John J. #1206962	Pvt 1st Cl NG NY	Missing in action
Tague, Joseph W. #1206963	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	
Talley, William C. #1207067	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Tomlinson, James H. #1225480	Sgt. NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Tomaso, Joseph J. #1207069	Pvt NG Inf	
Tew, Jerome L. #1206896	Corp NG Inf	
Totten, William J. #1206964	Pvt NG Inf	
Tetrault, Joseph 2729005	Pvt NA Inf	Missing in action
Treacy, Joseph J. #1206860	Sgt NG Inf	Missing in action
Valleau, Thomas F. #1207022	Pvt NG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Vroman, Charles H. #1206873	Corp NG Inf	Missing in action
Wallacks, Jr., Herman #1206905	Bugl. NG Inf	Missing in action
Westphal, William W. #1206892	Corp NG Inf	
Willard, Bryant #1206883	Pvt NG Inf	Sick in hosp
Winne, James #1206942	Pvt 1st Cl	Missing in action
Wolmer, Alexander B. #1207003	Pvt NG Inf	Sick in hosp.
Young, Herbert L. #1207027	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf	
Zabofsky, Benjamin #1207023	Pvt NG Inf	Missing in action
Zimmer, Frank W. 1206893	Corp NG Inf	Sick in hosp.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Pentola, Anthony #1207048	Pvt MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Perine, Alexander C. #1207049	Pvt MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Pinkerton, Robert #1207050	Pvt MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Poehner, Edward W. #1207051	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Postiglione, James #2671999	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Prignano, Joseph #2671627	Pvt MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Quidor, Chester A. #1207052	Pvt MG Inf	
Raphael, Max #1207053	Pvt MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Reed, Richard #1207055	Pvt MG Inf	Missing in action
Regan, Joseph T. #1207056	Pvt MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Roman, John V. #1207057	Pvt MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Roncoroni, Joseph B. #1206881	Sgt MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Russo, Patrick #1207058	Pvt MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Rynston, Isador #1206956	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	
Sahli, Benedict #1207060	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Missing in action
Scheuble, George W. #1206957	Pvt 1st Cl	Wounded in action; in hosp
Schierloh, Arthur C. #1206958	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Missing in action
Schneider, Charles C. #1206959	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Missing in action
~~Schneider~~ Scott, Willard . #1207061	Pvt MG Inf	
Skelly, Thomas #1207062	Corp. MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Skidmore, Walter J. #1207063	Pvt MG Inf	
Slavin, John C. #1206960	Sgt. MG Inf	Sick in hosp.
Smith, Frank R. #1206882	Corp MG Inf	Missing in action
Solomon, William #1206903	Pvt MG Inf	Missing in action
Spatafore, Michael 1207064	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Stickeler, Gaston #1207066	Pvt MG Inf	
Sturniolo, David #1206961	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Missing in action
Sullivan, John J. #1206962	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Missing in action
Tague, Joseph W. #1206963	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	
Talley, William C. #1207067	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Tomlinson, James E. #1225480	Sgt. MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Tomaso, Joseph J. #1207069	Pvt MG Inf	
Tew, Jerome L. #1206896	Corp MG Inf	
Totten, William J. #1206964	Pvt MG Inf	
Tetrault, Joseph 2729005	Pvt MG Inf	Missing in action
Treacy, Joseph J. #1206860	Sgt MG Inf	Missing in action
Valleau, Thomas F. #1207022	Pvt MG Inf	Wounded in action; in hosp
Vroman, Charles H. #1206873	Corp MG Inf	Missing in action
Wallacks, Jr., Herman #1206905	Bugl. MG Inf	Missing in action
Westphal, William W. #1206892	Corp MG Inf	
Willard, Bryant #1206883	Pvt MG Inf	Sick in hosp
Winne, James #1206942	Pvt 1st Cl	Missing in action
Wolmer, Alexander D. #1207003	Pvt MG Inf	Sick in hosp.
Young, Herbert L. #1207037	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	
Zabofsky, Benjamin #1207023	Pvt MG Inf	Missing in action
Zimmer, Frank W. 1206893	Corp MG Inf	Sick in hosp.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company "A" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th Infantry .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... American Expeditionary Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October *191* 8

Signature .....

2nd Lieutenant, 106th Infantry
Commanding Officer

Not wanted by R&R

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Steinoger, Ernest	3804559	Pvt Co. Inf	Present
Steanett, [illegible]	3803537	Pvt Co. Inf	Present
Stickler, Preston	1207066	Pvt Co. Inf	Present
Strouse, Jobs H.	3804946	Pvt Co. Inf	Present
Studstill, Fred L.	4001931	Pvt Co. Inf	Present
Stynes, Melvin	3804946	Pvt Co. Inf	Present
Sutgian, Enfield R.	3264722	Pvt Co. Inf	Present
Sutton, Ernest	3498526	Pvt Co. Inf	Present
Swanson, Oscar	3498822	Pvt Co. Inf	Present
Tague, Joseph W.	1206963	Pvt 1st Cl Co. Inf	Sk 1st Sq Transport
Tew, Jerome L.	1206896	Sup. Sergt. Co. Inf	Present
Thomas, William H.	3804589	Pvt. Co. Inf	Present
Thomas, Frank	3872165	Pvt Co. Inf	Present
Tomasso, Joseph J.	1207069	Pvt 1st Cl Co. Inf	Sick in hospital
Totten, William J.	1206968	Pvt Co. Inf	Absent
Westphal, William [illegible]	1206892	Sergt Co. Inf	Sick in hospital
Wilmer, Alexander [illegible]	1207063	Pvt Co. Inf	Present
Young, Herbert L.	1207057	Pvt. 1st Cl. Co. Inf.	Sk 1st Sq Transport
Zuchetz, Carl J.	1206864	Pvt. Co. Inf	Present

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brown, Ames [illegible]		1st Lt. [illegible] Inf	Wounded in Hospital
Bevis, Hubert V.		2nd Lt. [illegible] Inf	Commanding Company
Budtke, William [illegible]		2nd Lt. [illegible] Inf	Second in Command
Sheehan, James [illegible]		Capt. [illegible] Inf	At Army Candidate School
Spencer, Thomas		2nd Lt. [illegible] Inf	Wounded in Hospital
Shoura, Joseph	1206967	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Det with Div. Motor Trans.
Armatti, James	24[illegible]1626	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Wounded in Hospital
Baillio, Milton [illegible]	1206909	Sgt. [illegible] Inf	Present
Both, Frederick [illegible]	1206974	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Det with 1st Bn Trans.
Boultnno, Charles H.	2510998	Corp. [illegible] Inf	Present
Burk, August	1206962	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Present
Burns, Donald	1206936	Pvt. 1st Cl. [illegible] Inf	Det with 1st Bn Trans
Bush, Harry [illegible]	1206917	Pvt. 1st Cl. [illegible] Inf	In confinement--held by U.S.
Cahill, John [illegible]	1206963	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Wounded in Hospital
Carrato, Aunolo [illegible]	1206985	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Present
Contrato, Benjamin	1206990	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Present
Connolly, Edwin V.	1206989	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Det with Division Baths
Coville, John J.	1206991	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Present
Crapisi, Vincenzo	1206921	[illegible] [illegible] Inf	Present
Curcuru, Vincenzo	2669[illegible]8	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Davis, Bartholomew	3263911	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Davis, Raleigh [illegible]	1206994	[illegible] Inf	Present
DeGiovanni, Joseph	2672936	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Diles, Edward	3264156	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Dohrman, Arthur [illegible]	1206934	Pvt. 1st Cl. [illegible] Inf	Det with 1st Bn Trans.
Donnelly, Thomas [illegible]	1206925	1st Sgt. [illegible] Inf	Present
Donohue, Michael [illegible]	1206996	Pvt 1st Cl [illegible] Inf	Present
Dooley, James L.	1206997	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	AWOL
Doyle, Joseph J.	1206998	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Wounded-in hosp.
Eason, James [illegible]	3263919	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Fauskerley, Joseph	1207002	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Fitzgerald, Jr., Curtis J.	1207004	Pvt 1st Cl. [illegible] Inf	Present
Forcina, Pasquale	2670697	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Present
Fowler, Charles [illegible]	3265884	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Frederick, [illegible]rton [illegible]	3257129	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
George, Wilbur [illegible]	1206963	Sgt [illegible] Inf	Present
Griffin, Harold V.	1207011	Pvt. 1st Cl. [illegible] Inf	Present
Hain, Martin	1206971	Corp [illegible] Inf	Sick in Hospital
Harley, Thomas J.	1206931	Pvt. 1st Cl. [illegible] Inf	Present
Harrison, Thomas [illegible]	1206869	Corp [illegible] Inf	Present
Herman, George F.	1207013	Corp [illegible] Inf	Sick in hospital
Hickey, Robert B.	1207014	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Sick in hospital
Hines, James J.	1207016	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Horsley, Edwin	1206935	Corp [illegible] Inf	Present
Hudak, John	1207019	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Humphrey, Thomas [illegible]	1206866	Cook [illegible] Inf	Present
Janodot, Eugene [illegible]	1206936	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Present
Jeffreys, Albert [illegible]	1207020	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Det with Div. Motor Trans.
Johnson, Harry [illegible]	2430158	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Sick in hospital
Johnston, David	1206869	Corp [illegible] Inf	Present
Jordan, Mike	2670940	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Kahn, Morris	1206904	Sgt [illegible] Inf	AWOL
Keech, John H.	3256876	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Kelly, Frank J.	1206865	Pvt [illegible] Inf	In confinement by U.S.
Kelly, Walter [illegible]	1207075	Pvt. 1st [illegible] Inf	Sick in hospital
Kenny, Richard J.	1207037	Pvt. 1st Cl. [illegible] Inf	Det with Div. Hq. Troop
Kohiff, Bartholomew	1225591	Cook [illegible] Inf	Sick in hospital
Lamier, Lewis H.	1207027	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Det as 1st Sgt Manner
Leffovits, Jakob	1207029	Pvt. [illegible] Inf	Present
Levono, Frederick	1207031	Pvt. 1st [illegible] Inf	Present
Matson, Frederick [illegible]	1206946	Sgt [illegible] Inf	Present
Meloni, [illegible]igi	2671541	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Middell, Arthur [illegible]	1206890	Corp. [illegible] Inf	Sick in hospital
Malvey, Thomas [illegible]	1206902	Cook [illegible] Inf	AWOL
Murray, Samuel [illegible]	1207041	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Sick in hospital
O'Brien, Michael	1207044	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Sick in hospital
Oldehoff, Norbert [illegible]	1206872	Corp [illegible] Inf	Present
Olson, Norman	1206930	Corp [illegible] Inf	Present
O'Rorke, Francis [illegible]	1206895	Corp [illegible] Inf	Present
Patterson, Henry [illegible]	1207047	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Sick in hospital
Pentola, Anthony	1207048	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Sick in hospital
Postiglione, James	2671999	Pvt 1st Cl [illegible] Inf	Present
Quidor, Chester [illegible]	1207052	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Read, Carl H.	3490997	[illegible] [illegible] Inf Corp	Present
Rubbo, Patrick	1207053	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Sick in hospital
Ryaston, Isador	1206956	Pvt 1st Cl.	Det with 1st Bn Transport
Schatsch, Mike	1666708	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Schick, George H.	4003331	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Schmahl, Adolph [illegible]	990642	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Schmsbruch, Albert	[illegible].3776180	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Scott, Willard V.	1207061	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Silverstein, Abe	1279767	[illegible] [illegible] Inf	Present
Simons, Walter [illegible]	2626478	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Skelly, Thomas	1207064	Corp [illegible] Inf	Present
Skidmore, Walter [illegible]	1207065	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Snider, William	1629079	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Spoler, Joseph J.	3495606	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Stanton, Oliver	3494396	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Statchan, Frank	1206[illegible]31	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present
Stodge, Oliver	3776234	Pvt [illegible] Inf	Present

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

DEC 24 1918

of ....Company "D"....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....106th Infantry....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November....1918.

Signature ....

Captain, 106th Infantry.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Mulvey 1206902-Thomas F.	Sergt MG Inf	Present
Nafey 1206898-Walter	Mech MG Inf	Present
Olsen 1206950-Sherman	Corp MG Inf	Present
O'Rorke 1206895-Francis ...	Corp MG Inf	Present
Pastorino 23 0998-Charles	Corp MG Inf	Present
Pentola 1207048-Anthony	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Present
Pinkerton 1207050-Robert	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Present
Postiglione, 2671999-James	Corp MG Inf	Present
Quidor 1207052-Chester A.	Pvt 1st Cl	Present
Reed 3490997-Carl H.	Corp MG Inf	Present
Ruzicka 1207059-Louis	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Rynston 1206956-Isador	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Present
Schatack 3626702-Mike	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Schick 4002231-George A.	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Schmahl 4000642-Adolf J.C.	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Schnobrich 3776180-Robert P.	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Scott 1207061-Millard V.	Pvt 1st Cl	On lv of abs since Nov 16 Bul 116 Hq 27th Div Nov 11/18
Silverstein, 1379767-Abe H.	Mess Sergt. MG Inf.	Present
Simmons 3626473-Walter E.	Pvt MG Inf	Sk in Hosp since Nov 19/18
Skelly 1207062-Thomas	Corp MG Inf	Present
Skidmore 1207063-Walter T.	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Snider 3629079-William	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Spoler 3495603-Joseph J.	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Stanton 3494996-Oliver	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Statham 3264 31-Frank H.	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Stedje 37.6234-Oscar	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Steinegger 3804559-Ernest A.	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Stennett 3262537-Roy	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Strouse 3804946-Webs H.	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Studstill 4002913-Fred F.	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Stunes 3804855-Melvin M.	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Stutzman 3624727-Winfield R.	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Sutton 3498525-Ernest	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Swanson 3495872-Oscar	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Tague 1206963-Joseph M.	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Present
Tew 1206896-Jerome L.	Sup.Sergt.	On lv of abs since Nov 24/18 Bul 116 Hq 27th Div Nov 11/18
Thomas 2872165-Frank	Pvt MG Inf	Present
Thomas 3804589-William H.	Pvt MG Inf	Sk in hosp since Nov 15/18
Tommaso 1207069-Joseph J.	Pvt 1st Cl	Present
Vermulm 3140794-Albert	Corp MG Inf	Present
Wolmer 1207003-Alexander L.	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf.	Present
Young 1207037-Herbert L.	Pvt 1st Cl MG Inf	Present
Zimmer 1206893-Frank W.	Corp MG Inf	Present

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Brown, Ames F.	Captain USA Inf.	Command of the Company
Davis, Hubert V.	2nd Lt. NA Inf.	Sick in hosp since Nov 2/18
Klinge, Sophus	2nd Lt. NA Inf.	DS at Inf Spec School, Clamency since Nov 19/18
Ludtke, William E.	2nd Lt. NA Inf	Acting Bn Adj.
Sheehan, John F.	Captain	DS at Army Candidate School since Sep 17/18, Par 4, SO 254, Hq 27th Div sd
Ahearn	1206967-Joseph	Pvt.NG.Inf. DS with Div Motor Trans since Aug 19/18Par 11 SO 223, Hq 27th Div Aug 12/18
Armatti	2451623-James	Pvt.NA.Inf. Present
Baillie	1206909-Milton C.	Sgt.NG.Inf Present
Betz	1206974-Frederick W.	Pvt.NG.Inf. Present
Buchan	1206915-Charles D.	Pvt.NG.Inf. Present
Burk	1206982-August	Pvt.1st Cl. NG Inf. Present
Burns	1206916-Donald	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG Inf Present
Cacciotti	2671306-Simoni	Pvt.NA.Inf. Present
Cerrato	1206985-Muncie	Pvt.1st Cl. NG Inf. Present
Connolly	1206989-Edwin V.	Pvt.NG.Inf. DS with Div Baths since Sep 15/18 Par 5 RSO 257 sd
Contrato	1206990-Benjamin	Pvt.NG.Inf. Present
Cotter	1206920-Richard R.	Sgt.NG Inf. Present
Coville	1206991-John J.	Corp.NG Inf. Present
Clarkson	3086093-Carl M.	Pvt.NA Inf Sk in hosp since Nov 30/18
Crapisi	1206921-Vincenzo	Cook NG Inf Sk in hosp since Nov 28/18
Curcuru	2669638-Vincenzo	Pvt 1st Cl NA Inf Present
Damascus	3123341-John P.	Corp NA Inf Present
Danis	3087049-Sam	Pvt.NA.Inf. Present
Davis	3263911-Barthol-omew M.	Pvt NA Inf Present
Davis	1206994-Raleigh A.	Sgt NG Inf Present
Deacon	1206995-Charles D.	Pvt.1st Cl NG Inf. Present
DeGiovanni	2672936-Joseph	Pvt.1st Cl. NA Inf. Present
Diles	3264156-Edward	Pvt.NA.Inf. Present
Dohrman	1206927-Arthur W.	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf. Present
Donnelly	1206925-Thomas E.	1st Sgt. NG Inf. Present
Donohue	1206996-Michael F.	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf Lv of abs Bul 116, Hq 27th Div Nov 11/18since Nov 20/18
Druckerman	2671056-Harry	Pvt NA Inf Present
Durand	3141840-Arthur J.	Mech.NA Inf. Present
Eason	3263919-James C.	Pvt NA Inf Present
Fazakerley	1207002-Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl. NG Inf. Present
Ferro	2671420-Dominick	Pvt.1st Cl. NA Inf. Present
Ferguson	3141540-George J.	Mech NA Inf Present
Fitzgerald	1207004-Curtis J.	Pvt 1st Cl. NG Inf. Present
Forcina	2670697-Pasquale	Pvt. 1st Cl. NA Inf. Present
Frederick	3257129-Erton E.	Pvt NA Inf Present
Frisch	1206930-William	Corp NG Inf Present
George	1206983-Wilburt L.	Sgt NG Inf On Lv of abs since Nov 26/18 Bul 116 Hq 27th Div Nov.11/18
Hain	1206871-Martin	Corp NG Inf Present
Harley	1206931-Thomas J.	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf Present
Hines	1207016-James J.	Pvt NG Inf Present
Hochreiter	1207017-Frederick	Pvt NG Inf Present
Holt	1206861-Hermet W.	Pvt NG Inf Present
Horsley	1206935-Edwin	Sgt.NG Inf. DS with Div Hq Troop since Nov 4 18 Par 9 SO 300 Hq 27th Div sd
Hudak	1207019-John	Pvt 1st Cl On lv of abs since Nov 20/18 Bul 116 Hq 27th Div Nov 11/18
Humphrey	1632420-Joseph	Cook NA Inf. Present
Janodet	1206936-Eugene F.	Pvt NG Inf Present
Johnson	Elmer S. 1206885	Corp NG Inf DS at Inf Spec School, Clamency since Nov 19/18
Jeffreys,	1207020-Albert H.	Pvt NG Inf On DS with Div Motor Trans sinc Aug 19 Par 11 SO 223 Hq 27th Div Aug 12/18
Johnston	1206889-David	Corp NG Inf Present
Jordan	2870940-Luke	Pvt NA Inf Present
Juchatz	1206864-Carl J.	Sgt.NG INF Present
Kahn	1206904-Morris	Bugl. NG Inf Present
Kane	1632783-Frank J.	Corp. NA Inf Present
Keeoh	3256876-John E.	Pvt. NA Inf Present
Kenny	1206927-Richard J.	Pvt 1st Cl. DS with Div.Hq Troop since Jul 9/18 Instruction SC 27th Div sd
LaShier	1207027-Lewis R.	Pvt 1st Cl NG Inf Present
Lefkovitz	1207029-Jacob	Pvt 1st Cl. NG Inf Present
Levene	1207031-Frederick	Pvt 1st Cl Sk in hosp not L/D GO 31/12 GO 45/14 since Nov. 23/18
McFadden	2788915-Walter E.	Corp NA Inf Present
Matson	1206946-Frederick E.	Sgt. NG Inf Present
Meloni	2671541-Luigi	Pvt 1st Cl. NA Inf Present
Moss	3157075-Lon J.	Cook-NA Inf Present
Muddell	1206890-Arthur D.	Sgt NG Inf DS at Inf Spec School, Clamency since Nov 23/18.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
OFFICERS.		
Brown, Ames T.	Capt.Inf.USA	Present-Commanding Co.
Davis, Hubert V.	1st Lt.Inf. USA	Present-Commanding 1st Platoon
Klinge, Sophus	2nd Lt.USA Inf.	Present-Commanding 3rd Platoon
Ludtke, William E.	2nd Lt.USA Inf.	Present-Commanding 2nd Platoon
Woodard, Brannin S.	1st Lt. USA Inf.	Present-SD with 1st Bn Trans.
ENLISTED MEN		
Abraham, Frank H. 1870290	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Ahearn, Joseph 1206967	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Absent--DS Div.Motor Trans since Aug.13/18 Par 11 SO 223 Hq 27th Div. Aug/12/18
Armatti, James 2451623	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Baker, Horace G. 4294406	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Baillie, Milton C.1206909	SGT.USA.Inf.	Present
Barber, Thomas A. 3869201	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Barr, William C. 1206878	SGT.USA.Inf.	Present
Barrett, Vincent I.1206894	Cff.Sand. USA.Inf.	Present
Baxley, Daniel E. 4238083	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Beattie, Charles R.1206912	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Berlese, Joseph 1206973	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Berry, Frederick S.3874810	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Betz, Frederick W. 1206974	Pvt.USA.,Inf.	Present
Bissert, Frank 1206879	SGT.USA.Inf.	Present
Booth, Howard 1206979	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Brandt, Frank 1206980	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf	Present
Brown, Herbert L. 1206981	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Buchan, Charles E. 1206915	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Absent--Sk in hosp.L/D since Dec 26/18
Burk, August 1206982	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Burns, Donald 1206916	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Burrows, Gordon E. 1206870	Corp.USA.Inf.	Present
Burt, Alvis 3871923	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Bush, Harry W. 1206917	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Absent--Conf.in 1st Bn.Gd.Ho. since Dec.5/18
Cacciotti, Simoni 2671306	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Caggiano, Louis 1206918	Corp.USA.Inf.	Present
Callahan, Cornelius E. 1206901	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Campbell, Thomas J.4237276	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Carlin, John J. 1206984	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Carroll, Wilfrid M.1206908	Mech.USA.Inf.	Present
Cerrato, Muncie A. 1206985	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Cioffio, James 2670719	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Clark, James E. 4240403	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Clarkson, Carl M. 3086093	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Cohen, Samuel 2451743	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Collins, James J. 1206986	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Connolly, Edwin V. 1206989	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Absent--DS Div.Baths since Sep 15/18 SO257 Par 5 sd
Contrato, Benjamin 1206990	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Cotter, Richard R. 1206920	SGT.USA.Inf.	Absent--On leave since Dec 21 18, Bull 111 Hq 27th Div.
Coville, John J. 1206991	Corp.Inf.USA	Present
Craig, George J. 1206877	Corp.USA.Inf.	Present
Crapisi, Vincenzo 1206921	Cook USA.Inf.	Present
Cuneo, Bartolomeo 2672599	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Cunningham, Hugh 1206992	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Curcuru, Vincenzo 2669638	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Damascus, John P. 3128541	Corp.USA.Inf.	Present
Danis, Sam 3087049	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Davidson, Pere E. 4064257	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Davis, Bartholomew 3263911	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Davis, Raleigh A. 1206994	SGT.USA.Inf.	Present
Deacon, Charles D. 1206995	Pvt. 1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Dean, Raymond C. 4241329	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
DeClasio, Pietro 3348569	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
DeGiovanni, Joseph 2672936	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Denard, George C. 4297342	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Devito, Michele 4240069	Pvt.1st Cl.	Absent--DS Prov.Sup.SO.27th Div. since Dec.14/18 SO 107 Hq.27th Div. Dec.12/18.
Diles, Ed 3264136	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Dixon, Joseph W. 4240909	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Dohrman, Arthur W. 1206924	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Donnelly, Thomas H.1206925	SGT.USA.Inf.	Present
Donohue, Michael F.1206996	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Dooley, James I. 1206997	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Doyle, Joseph J. 1206998	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Doyle, William A. 4240377	Pvt.1st Cl.	Present
Druckerman, Harry 2671056	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Durand, Arthur J. 3141840	Mech.USA.Inf.	Present
Early, James F. 1206891	SGT.USA.Inf.	Present
Eason, James C. 3263919	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Ecke, Wilbur L. 4237837	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Evenson, Ole B. 4064169	Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Fazakerley, Joseph 1207002	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Ferguson, George J.3141540	Mech.USA.Inf.	Present
Ferro, Dominick 2671420	Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Fischer, William F.1206887	SGT.USA.Inf.	Present
~~Fitzgerald, Curtis J.~~ 1207004		

S.P.D., Q.M.C.—3000 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of _____ (Company or Detachment)

of _____ (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____ (Station)

Correct as of the last day of _____ *191*

Signature _____

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A., Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Statham, Frank H. 3264331	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Stedje, Oscar 3776234	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Steinegger, Ernest A. 3804559	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Stennett, Roy 3252537	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Strouse, Debs H. 3804946	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Studstill, Fred P. 4002913	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Stunes, Melvin M. 3804855	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Stutzman, Winfield R. 3624727	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Sutton, Ernest 3498525	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Swanson, Oscar 3495872	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Teague, Joseph W. 120[illegible]963	Pvt. 1st Cl. USA. Inf.	Present
Taylor, Franklin G. 1559762	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Tew, Jerome L. 1206898	Sup. Sgt. USA. Inf.	Present
Thomas, Frank 2872155	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Thomas, William H. 3804589	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Thorn, Snowden S. 1560974	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Tittle, Samuel E. 3875418	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Tomlinson, James H. 1225480	1st Sgt. USA. Inf.	Present
Tommaso, Joseph J. 1207069	Pvt. 1st Cl. USA. Inf.	Present
Totten, William J. 1206964	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Absent--In Conf. 1st Bn. Hd. Co since Dec. 13/18
Truitt, Robert S. 4070243	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Tucker, Joe D. 4236591	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Valleau, Thomas F. 1207022	Pvt. 1st Cl. USA. Inf.	Present
Vermulm, Albert 3140794	Corp. USA. Inf.	Present
Walker, Dennis S. 4237015	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Walker, Luther B. 4237711	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Westphal, William W. 1206892	Corp. USA. Inf.	Present
Willard, Bryant 1206883	Pvt. USA. Inf.	Present
Winne, James 1206942	Pvt. 1st Cl. USA. Inf.	Present
Wolmer, Alexander E. 1207003	Pvt. 1st Cl. USA. Inf.	Present
Young, Herbert A. 1207037	Pvt. 1st Cl. USA. Inf.	Present
Zimmer, Frank W. 1206893	Corp. USA. Inf.	Present

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
McGreevey,Donald E.	1206941 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Maher,John	4239030 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Marlow,William P.	1207036 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Masyga,Larry	4063326 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Matson,Frederick E.	1206945 Sgt.USA.Inf.	Present
Meloni,Luigi	2671541 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Milewski,Vincenty	4240200 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Milligan,George	4240170 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Moley,James J.	1207038 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Moss,Lon J.	5137078 Cook USA.Inf.	Present
Muldell,Arthur D.	1206890 Sgt.USA.Inf.	Absent--On Leave since Dec21/18,Bul 11,Hq 27th Div.
Mulvey,Thomas J.	1206902 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Murray,Johnnie J.	4237372 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Murray,Samuel F.	1207041 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Absent-In Conf.1st Bn Gd Ho since Dec.13/18
Murray,Stephen	4237500 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Nafey,Walter	1206898 Mech.USA.Inf.	Present
Neill,Joseph G.	4239051 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Newhouse,Randolph K.	4071118 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Noble,Harry B.	1206862 Sgt.USA.Inf.	Present
O'Brien,James J.	4237499 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
O'Brien,Michael F.	1207044 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Olsen,Sherman	1206950 Corp.USA.Inf.	Present
O'Rorke,Francis A.	1206895 Sgt.USA.Inf.	Present
Oszczepinski,Constant	4236907 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Orton,John S.	4068624 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Owens,Elmer E.	4627569 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Papa,Joseph	4239455 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Paradiso,Luigi	4239434 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Pastorino,Charles,	2300998 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Absent--DS Prov.Sup Co.27th Div.since Dec 14/18 GO 107 Hq 27th Div. Dec.12/18
Patrissi,Antonio	4239186 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Pederson,August	3352195 Pvt.USA Inf.	Present
Penny,Edwin G.	4240043 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Pentola,Anthony	1207048 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Pettinato,George S.	4237496 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Pickell,John D.	4240006 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Pinkerton,Robert	1207050 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Pippitt,Wilber	4240427 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Pitrowski,Maclaw	4240197 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Pochkurao,Ifin	4245069 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Postiglione,James	2671999 Corp.USA.Inf.	Present
Preoopio,Saverio	4237497 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Pridgen,Loyd F.	4237764 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Purifoy,Luther J.	4070151 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Absent--Sk in hosp D/D since Dec.20/18
Quidor,Chester A.	1207052 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Quinn,Martin	4239885 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Raburne,Thomas R.	4239539 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Radford, Harvey S.	4071008 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Reed,Carl E.	3490997 Corp.USA.Inf.	Present
Regan,Joseph T.	1207056 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Reilly,William J.	4241033 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Richner,David E.	4240419 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Roman,John V.	1207057 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Rouzer,Roy M.	4627327 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Ruzicka,Louis	1207059 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Rynston,Isador	1206956 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Sackett,Nick	4240089 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Sanderson,Louis T.	4237251 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Sargis,Joab	4240355 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Sawyer,Charles M.	4071053 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Sayres,Elmer M.	4240391 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Schatack,Mike	3686702 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Absent--DS Prov Sup Co 27th Div since Dec 14/18 GO 107 Hq 27th Div Dec.12/18
Scheurer,John F.	4069570 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Schick,George A.	4003291 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Schmahl,Adolf F.C.	4000642 Pvt.USA Inf.	Present
Schnobrich,Robert F.	3776130-Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Schober,William	4240445 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Schofield,James F.	4237486 Pvt.USA Inf.	Present
Scott,Ira F.	4626921 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Scott,Willard V.	;207061 Pvt.1st Cl. USA.Inf.	Present
Semelsberger,John G.	4627184-Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Shields,Clarence F.	4626509 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Silverstein,Abe H.	1379767 Mess Sgt. USA.Inf.	Present
Silverstein,Otto	4238119 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Simmons,Walter E.	3626473 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Simpson,James B.	3352612 Pvt.USA Inf.	Present
Skelly,Thomas	1207062 Corp.USA.Inf.	Present
Skidmore,Walter L.	1207063 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Snider,William	3629079 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Spoler Joseph J.	3495603 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Present
Stanton,Oliver	3494496 Pvt.USA.Inf.	Absent--DS Prov Sup Co 27th Div.Dec.14/18 GO 107 Hq 27th Div.Dec.12/18

SEP 28 1921

Roster of Company "F", 106th Infantry for Month ending, January 31., 1919.

CAPTAIN (USA)
Brown, Ames T.

1ST LIEUTENANTS
[redacted]
Woodard, Brannin S. (USR)
Davis, Hubert V. (USA)

2ND LIEUTENANTS (USA)
Ludtke, William E.
Klinge, Sophus

1ST SERGEANT
Tomlinson, James H. 1228480

MESS SERGEANT
Kilroe, James H.,1206855

SUPPLY SERGEANT
Tew, Jerome L., 1206896

SERGEANTS
Tracey, Joseph J.,1206860 Joined Jan 18/19
Noble, Harry W.,1206862
Juchatz, Carl J.,1206864
Barrett, Vincent I.,1206894
Cotter, Richard R.,1206920
Rejoined Jan3/18
Bissert, Frank 1206874
Barr, William C.1206878
Fiecher, William F. 1206887
Early, James F. 1206891
Connelly,Thomas H.1206925
Matson,Frederick E 1206946
Baillie,Milton C. 1206909
Davis, Raleigh A. 1206994
Horsley,Edwin 1206935
absent on DS at Div.
Burial Office since Nov.8/18
O'Rorke,Francis A.1206895

CORPORALS.
Burrows,Gordon E.1206870
ON DS at Div.DO since
Jan. 21/19
Main, Martin 1206871
Craig, George J. 1206877
Johnson, Elmer S.1206885
Johnston,David 1206889
Caggiano,Louis 1206918

CORPORALS. CON.
Zimmer, Frank W. 1206893
Lahiff, Herbert J.1206938
Frisch, William, 1206930
Skelly, Thomas 1207052
Olsen, Sherman W.1206950
Herrmann, George F 1207015
Reed, Carl H. 3490997
Kane, Frank J. 1632725
Damascus, John P. 3128341
McFadden, Walter F.2788915
Vermulm, Albert 3140794
Coville, John J. 1206991
Postiglione, James 2671999

COOKS
Lahiff, Bartholomew 1225591
Crapiei, Vincenzo 1206921
Humphrey, Joseph 1632420
Moss, Lon J. 3137075

MECHANICS
Carroll, Wilfrid M. 1206908
Mafey, Walter 1206898
Durand, Arthur J. 3141840
Ferguson, George J 3141540

BUGLERS
Kahn, Morris 1206906

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS
Beattie, Charles R.1206912
Booth, Howard 1206979
Brandt, Frank 1206980
Brown, Herbert L. 1206981
Burk, August 1206982
Burns, Donald 1206916
Cerrato, Muncio A. 1206985
Centrato, Benjamin 1206990
Curcuru, Vincenzo 2669638
Deacon, Charles D 1206995
DeGiovanni, Joseph 2672936
Devito,Michele 4240069
DS with Prov.Sup.Co.27th Div.,
since Dec.12,1918
Dohrman, Arthur W.1206924
Donohue, Michael F. 1206996
Doyle, William A. 4240577
Elford, Edward A.1206928
Joined Jan.18,1919

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS, CON.

Aure, Wilbur L. 4237437
Bazakerley, Joseph 1207002
Berro, Dominick 2671420
Fitzgerald, Curtis J. 1207004
Foreina, Pasquale 2670697
Harley, Thomas J 1206931
Healy, John 4237277
Holland, E ward 1206933
Hudak, John 1207019
Kenny, Richard J. 1206937
Absent on DS with Hq Troop 27th Div.since July 9,1918
LaShier, Lewis R. 1207027
Lefkovitz, Jacob 1207029
McDonald, Edward C. 1207033
McGarry, Edward W. 1206940
McGreevey, D nald E. 1206941
Meloni, Luigi 2671541
Milligan, George 4240170
Murray, Stephen 4237500
Neill, Joseph G 4239051
Penny, Edwin G 4240043
Pentola, Anthony 1207048
Pinkerton, Robert 1207050
Pippitt, Wilber 4240427
Quidor, Chester A. 1207052
Quinn, Martin 4239885
Richner, David H. 4240419
Ruzicka, Jr., Louie 1207059
Rynston, Isador 1206956
Scott, Ira F. 4626921
Scott, Willard V. 1207061
Teague, Joseph W. 1206963
Thorn, Snowden S. 1560974
Tommasa, Joseph J. 1207069
Valleau, Thomas F 1207022
Winne, James 1206942
Wolmer, Alexander E. 1207003
Young, Herbert L. 1207037

PRIVATES.

Abraham, Frank H. 1570290
Ahearn, Joseph 1206967
Rejoined Jan 4/19
Armatt, James 2451623
Baker, Horace C. 4294406
Barber, Thomas A. 3869201
Barley, Daniel E. 4238083
Berlese, Joseph 1206973
Berry, Frederick S. 3874810
Betz, Frederick W. 1206974
Burt, Alvie 3871925

PRIVATES (CON.)

Bush, Harry W 1206917
Absent in conf in 1st Bn Cd. Hqs since Dec. 5,1918.
Cacciotti, Simoni 2671306
Cafone, Pasquale 2450417
Joined Jan.2/19
Callahan, Cornelius B. 1206901
Campbell, Thomas J. 4237279
Carlin, Jr., John J. 1206924
Cioffio, James 2670719
Clark, James E. 4240403
Clarkson, Carl M. 3086093
Cohen, Samuel 2451743
Collins, James J. 1206988
Connolly, Edwin W. 1206989
Absent on DS with Div.Baths, since Sept. 15, 1918
Cuneo, Bartholomew 2672599
Cunningham, Hugh 1206992
Danis, Sam 3087049
Davidson, Pere E. 4064257
Davis, Bartholomew 3263911
Dean, Raymond C. 4241329
DeClasio, Pietro 3348569
Denard, George C. 4297343
Diles, Ed. 3264156
Dixon, Joseph W. 4240909
Dooley, James I. 1206997
Doyle, Joseph J. 1206998
Druckerman, Harry 2671056
Eason, James E. 3263919
Evenson, Ole B. 4064169
Fooks, Abe T 4241374
Fowler, Charles H. 3265884
Frederick, Ertoe E. 3257129
Geddings, Manley 3352568
Greissgrow, Jacob 2672732
Groner, Clarence P. 4236474
Harnish, Ernest 4239948
Henderson, Oliver 4626417
Hickey, Robert B. 1207014
Hill, Jr., Milton O. 1207015
Hines, James J 1207016
Himsley, Wilson T. 4296587
Hochreiter, Frederick 1207017
Hocutt, Fernie E. 4236384
Hogg, Joe F. 4236393
Jamodet, Eugene T. 1206936
Jaroschewski, Adam 4063215
Jeffreys, Albert H 1207/020
Jordan, Luke 2870940
Keech, John H 3256876
Kelly, Frank J 1206865
Absent-Conf in 1st Bn Cd Hq since Dec 5, 1918

PRIVATES. (CON.)

King, Marion B. 4237444
Knott, Edward J. 1207024
Kotodziejaki, Stanislaw 4242127
Kowal, John 4239899
Kowalski, John 4237533
Lancaster, Millard F. 4236391
Lennon, Arthur J 4237482
Leo, Joseph 4237522
Lewis, Fielding 4240655
McDannell, Martin F. 4627341
Rejoined Jan. 7/19
McDevitt, Joseph J. 4240400
Maher, John 4239030
Marlow, William P. 1207036
Masyga, Larry 40633276
Milewski, Vincenty L. 4240200
Moley, James J. 1207036
Mulvey, Thomas F. 1206902
Murray, Johnnie J. 4237372
Murray, Samuel F. 1207041
Absent-Conf in 1st Bn. Gd. Ho. since Dec.13,1918
Newhouse, Randolph K. 4071118
O'Brien, James J. 4237499
O'Brien, Michael F 1207044
Osscsepinski, Constant 4236907
Orton, John S. 4068834
Owens, Elmer L. 4627569
Papa, Joseph 4239465
Paradiso, Luigi 4239434
Pastorino, Charles 2300998
Absent-DS with Prov. Sup.Co., 27th Div. since Dec.12/18
Patrissi, Antonio 4239166
Pedersen, Henry A 1207047
Joined Jan. 21/19
Pederson, August 3352196
Pettinato, George S. 4237496
Pickell, John B. 4240006
Pitscwski, Waclaw 4240197
Pochkurac, Efin 4245369
Precopio, Saverio 4237497
Pridgen, Loyd P 4237764
Purifoy, Luther J. 4070151
Raburne, Thomas R. 4239539
Radford, Harvey S. 4071008
Regan, Joseph T. 1207056
Reilly, William J. 4241033
Roman, John V. 1207057
Rouzer, Roy M. 4627527
Sackett, Nick 4240089
Sanderson, Louis T. 4237251

PRIVATES (CON.)

Sargis, Joab 4240355
Sawyer, Charlie M. 4071053
Sayres, Elmer M 4240391
Schatack, Mike 3626702
DS with Prov. Sup.Co.,27th Div. since Dec.12/19
Scheurer, John F. 4089570
Schick, George A. 4003231
Schmahl, Adolf F.C. 4000642
Schnobrich, Robert F. 3775130
Schober, William 4240405
Schofield, James P. 4237486
Semelsberger, John G. 4627184
Shields, Clarence P. 4526509
Silverstein, Otto 4238119
Simmons, Walter E 3626473
Simpson, James B 3352612
Skidmore, Walter T. 1207053
Snider, William 3629079
Spoler, Joseph J 3495603
Stanton, Olider 3494996
Absent on DS with Prov. Sup. Co.,27th Div. since Dec.12/18
Statham, Frank H. 3264331
Stadje, Oscar 3776234
Steinegger, Ernest A. 3804559
Stinnett, Roy 3262537
Strouse, Debs H. 3804946
Studstill, Fred P. 4002913
Stunes, Melvin A 3804855
Stutzman, Winfield R 3624727
Sutton, Arnest 3498525
Swanson, Oscar 3495872
Taylor, Franklin G. 1659762
Thomas, Frank 2672165
Thomas, William H 3804889
Tittle, Samuel L. 3875418
Totten, William J 1206964
Absent-Conf in 1st Bn Gd Ho since Dec.13/18
Truitt, Robert C. 4070348
Tucker, Joe B 4236591
Walker, Dennis S 4237015
Walker, Luther A. 4237711
Westphal, William H. 420[illegible]92
Willard, Bryan[illegible]

LOSSES.

[illegible]

SERGEANT.

Silverstein, Abe H. 1879767
Transfd Jan. 6/19

SERGEANTS.

George, Wilburt L. 1206863
Transfd Jan 30/19
Muddell, Arthur D 1206890

CORPORALS

Holt, Hermet W. 1206861
Transfd Jan30/19

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

Buchan, Charles E. 1206915
Transfd Jan 26/19

PRIVATES

Kelly, Thomas J. 1207072
Transfd Jan 26/19
McClellan, Arthur A. 4241772
Transfd Jan. 14/19

GENERAL RECORDS DEPT
CANADA
RECEIVED

James T. Brown
Captain 106th Infantry

Roster of Comapny "C", 106th Infantry for Month ending
January22, 191[illegible]

MAJORXXXXXXX (USA)
Brown, Ames T.

1st LIEUTENANT.
Davis, Hubert V. (USA)

2nd Lieutenant
Ludtke, William E. (USA)

1ST SERGEANT.
Tomlinson, James H. 1225480

MESS SERGEANT
Kilroe, James H. 1206855

SUPPLY SERGEANT
Pew, Jerome L.1206896

SERGEANTS.
Tracey, Joseph J. 1206860
Noble, Harry W. 1206862
Juchatz, Carl J. 1206864
Barrett, Vincent I. 1206894
Cotter, Richard H. 1206920
Bissert, Frank 1206879
Barr, William C. 1206878
Fischer, William F. 1206887
Early, James F. 1206891
Donnelly, Thomas H. 1206925
Watson, Frederick E. 1206946
Baillie, Milton C. 1206909
Horsley, Edwin 1206935
Rejoined Feb 25/19
O'Rorke, Francis A. 1206895

CORPORALS.
Harrison, Thomas P. 1206869
Joined Feb 20/19
Burrows, Gordon E. 1206870
Rejoined Feb. 25/19
Hain, Martin 1206871
Craig, George J. 1206877
Johnson, Elmer S. 1206885
Johnston, David 1206889
Caggiano, Louis 1206918
Simmer, Frank W. 1206893
Lahiff, Herbert J. 1206938
Frisch, William 1206930

CORPORALS (CON.)
Skelly, Thomas 1207062
Olsen, Sherman W. 1206950
Herrmann, George F. 1207013
Coville, John J. 1206991
Postiglione, James 2671999

COOKS.
Lahiff, Bartholomew 1225591
Crapisi, Vincenso, 1206921

MECHANICS.
Carroll, Wilfrid M. 1206906
Nafey, Walter 1206898

BUGLERS.
Kahn, Morris, 1206904

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.
Beattie, Charles R. 1206915
Booth, Howard 1206979
Brandt, Frank 1206980
Brown, Herbert L. 1206981
Burk, August 1206982
Burns, Donald 1206916
Cerrato, Muncie A. 1206985
Contrato, Benjamin 1206990
Curcuru, Vincenzo 2669638
Deacon, Charles L.1206995
DeGiovanni, Joseph 2672936
Dohrman, Arthur W. 1206924
Donohue, Michael F. 1206996
Elford, Edward E. 1206928
Fazakerley, Joseph 1207002
Ferro, Dominick 2671420
Fitzgerald, Jr., Curtis J. 1207004
Forcina, Pasquale 2670697
Harley, Thomas J. 1206931
Holland, Edward 1206933
Hudak, John 1207019
Kenny, Richard J. 1206937
absent on DS with 27th Div.Hq.
LaShier, Lewis R. 1207027
Lefkovitz, Jacob 1207029
McDonald, Edward C. 1207033
McGarry, Edward W. 1206940
McGreevey, Donald E. 1206941
Meloni, Luigi 2671541
Pectola, Anthony 1206946
Pinkerton, Robert 1207050

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS (CON.)
Quidor, Chester A. 1207052
Ruzicka, Jr., Louis 1207059
Rynston, Isador 1206956
Scott, Willard V. 1205061
Tague, Joseph W. 1206963
Tommaso, Joseph J.1207069
Valleau, Thomas F. 1207022
Winne, James 1206942
Wolmer, Alexander E. 1207003
Young, Herbert L. 1207037

PRIVATES.
Ahearn, Joseph 1206967
Armatti, James 2451623
Berlese, Joseph 1206973
Betts, Frederick W. 1206974
Bush, Harry W. 1206917
Rejoined Feb 23/19
Cacciotti, Simone 2671306
Cafone, Pasquale 2450417
Callahan, Cornelius B. 1206901
Carlin, Jr., John J. 1206984
Cioffio, James 2670719
Cohen, Samuel 2451743
Collins, James J. 1206988
Connolly, Edwin V. 1206989
DS with 27th Div. Hq.
Cuneo, Bartolomeo 2672599
Cunningham, Hugh 1206992
Dooley, James I. 1206997
Doyle, Joseph J. 1206998
Druckerman, Harry 2671056
Greissgrow, Jacob 2672732
Hickey, Robert B. 1207014
Hill, Jr., Milton C. 1207015
Hines, James J. 1207016
Hochreiter, Frederick 1207017
Janodet, Eugene F.1206936
Jeffreys, Albert H. 1207020
Kelly, Frank J. 1206865
Rejoined Feb 23/19
Knott, Edward J. 1207024
Marlow, William P. 1207036
Meley, James J. 1207038
Mulvey, Thomas F. 1206902
Murray, Samuel F.1207041
Rejoined Feb. 23/19
O'Brien, Michael F.1207044
Pedersen, Henry A. 1207047
Regan. Joseph T. 1207056
Roman, John V. 1207057
Skidmore, Walter T. 1207063
Totten, William J. 1206964
Rejoined Feb. 23/19

PRIVATES (CON)
Westphal, William W. 1206892
Willard, Bryant 1206883

LOSSES.
1ST LIEUTENANT.
Woodard, Brannin S.
Relieved fr D.Feb.12/19

2ND. LIEUTENANTS.
Klinge, Sophus
Relieved fr D. Feb12/19

CORPORALS.
Reed, Carl H. 3490997
Transfd Feb.12/19
Kane, Frank, J. 1632723
Transfd Feb. 12/19
Damascus, John P. 3128341
Transfd Feb. 12/19
McFadden, Walter F. 2788915
Transfd.Feb. 12/19
Vermulm, Albert 3140794
Transfd. Feb.12/19

COOKS
Humphrey, Joseph 1632420
Transfd.Feb. 12/19
Moss, Lon J. 3137075

MECHANICS.
Durand, Arthur J. 3141840
Transfd.Feb.12/19
Ferguson, George J. 3141540

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.
Devito, Michele 4240069
Transfd.Feb.12/19
Doyle, William A. 4240377
Dure, Wilbur L. 4237437
Healey, John 4237277
Milligan, George 4240170
Murray, Stephen 4237500
Neill, Joseph G. 4239051
Penny, Edwin G. 4240043
Pippitt, Wilber 4240427
Quinn, Martin 4239865
Richner, David H. 4248411
Scott, Ira F. 4626921
Thorn, Snowden S. 1560974

LOSSES (CON)

PRIVATES.

[illegible]p

Abraham, Frank H. 1570290
Transfd. Feb.12/1[illegible]

Baker, Horace C. 4294406

Barber, Thomas A. 3269201

Baxley, Daniel E. 4238083

Berry, Frederick [illegible]. 3874810

Burt, Alvis 3872923

Campbell, Thomas J. 4237276

Clark, James E. 4240403

Clarkson, Carl M. 3086093

Danis, Sam 3077049

Davidson, Pere M. 4064257

Davis, Bartholomew 3263911

Dean, Raymond C. 4241329

DeClasio, Pietro 3348569

Denard, George C. 4297343

Diles, Ed 3264156

Dixon, Joseph W. 4240909

Eason, James E. 3263919

Evenson, Ole B. 4064169

Fooks, Ebe T. 4241373

Fowler, Charles H. 3265884

Frederick, Erton E. 3257129

Geddings, Manley 3352568

Groner, Clarence P. 4236474

Harnish, Ernest 4239948

Henderson, Oliver 4626417

Hinsley, Wilson T. 4296587

Hocutt, Fernie W. 4236384

Hogg, Joe F. 4236393

Jaroschewski, Adam 4063215

Jordan, Luke 2870940

Keech, John H. 3256876

King, Marion B. 4237444

Kotodziejski, Stanislaw 4240127

Kowal, John 4239899

Kowalski, John 4237533

Lancaster, Millard F. 4236391

Lennon, Arthur J. 4237482

Leo, Joseph 4237322

Lewis, Fielding 4240655

McDannell, Martin F. 4627341

McDevitt, Joseph J. 4240400

Maher, John 4239030

Masyga, Larry 4063326

Milewski, Vincenty L. 4240200

Murray, Johnnie J. 4237372

Newhouse, Randolph K. 4071118

O'Brien, James J. 4237499

Oszczepinski, Constant 4236907

Orton, John B. 4068834

Owens, Elmer E. 4627569

Papa, Joseph 4239465

Paradiso, Luigi 4239434

Pastorino, Charles 2300998

Patrissi, Antonio 4239186

Pederson, August 3352196

Pettinato, George S. 4237496

Pickell, John B. 4240006

Pitrowski, Waclaw 4240197

Pochkurao, Afin 4245369

Presopic, Saverio 4237497

Pridgen, Loyd. 4237764

Purifoy, Luther J. 4070151

Raburne, Thomas R. 4239539

Radford, Harvey S. 4071006

Reilly, William J. 4241033

Rouzer, Roy M. 4627327

Sackett, Nick 4240089

Sanderson, Louis T. 4237251

Sargis, Joab 4240355

Sawyer, Charlie M. 4071053

Sayres, Elmer M. 4240391

Schatack, Mike 3626702

Scheurer, John F. 4069570

Schick, George A. 4003231

Schmahl, Adolf F.C. 4000642

Schnobrich, Robert F. 3776130

Schober, William 4240405

Schofield, James P. 4237486

Semelsberger, John G. 4627184

Shields, Clarence P. 4626509

Silverstein, Otto 4238119

Simmons, Walter E. 3626473

Simpson, James B. 3352512

Snider, William 3629079

Spoler, Joseph J. 3495603

Stanton, Oliver 3494996

Statham, Frank H. 3264331

Stedje, Oscar 3775234

Steinegger, Arnest A. 3804559

Stinnett, Roy 3263537

Strouse, Debs H. 3804946

Studstill, Fred P. 4002913

Stunes, Melvin M. 3804855

Stutzman, Winfield R. 3624727

Sutton, Ernest 3495525

Swanson, Oscar 3495672

Taylor, Franklin G. 1559762

Thomas, Frank 2872165

Thomas, William A. 3804585

Tittle, Samuel L. 3875416

Truitt, Robert C. 4070348

Tucker, [illegible]. Joe B. 4236591

Walker, Dennis S. 4237015

Walker, Luther E. 4237711

Amos T. Brown
Major, [illegible] Inf

Roster of Company "C", 106th Infantry for month ending March. 31, 1919.

MAJOR (USA)
Brown, Ames T.

1ST LIEUTENANT (USA)
Davis, Hubert V.

2ND LIEUTENANT (USA)
udtke, William E.

FIRST SERGEANT
O'Rorke, Francis A. 1206895,
Pmtd. Mar. 27/19

MESS SERGEANT.
Kilroe, James H. 1206855

SUPPLY SERGEANT.
Tew, Jerome L. 1206896

SERGEANTS.
Tracey, Joseph J. 1206860
Noble, Harry W. 1206862
~~Lubiate, Carl J. 1206864~~
Tomlinson, James H. 1225480
Barrett, Vincent I. 1206894
~~Bissert, Frank 1206879~~
Bissert, Frank 1206879
Barr, William C. 1206876
Fischer, William F. 1206887
Early, James F. 1206891
Donnelly, Thomas H. 1206925
Watson, Frederick D. 1206946
Baillie, Milton C. 1206909
Horsley, Edwin 1206935

CORPORALS.
Harrison, Thomas P. 1206869
Burrows, Gordon E. 1206870
Hain, Martin 1206871
Craig, George J. 1206877
Johnson, Elmer E. 1206885
Johnston, David, 1206889
Caggiano, Louis 1206918
Zimmer, Frank W. 1206893
Lahiff, Herbert J. 1206938
Frisch, William 1206930
Skelly, Thomas 1207062
Olsen, Sherman W. 1206950

CORPORALS (CON)
Herrmann, George F. 1207013
Coville, John J. 1206991
Postiglione, James 2671999

COOKS
Lahiff, Bartholomew, 1225591
Crapisi, Vincenzo 1206921

MECHANICS.
Carroll, Wilfrid M. 1206906
Hafey, Walter 1206896

BUGLER
Kahn, Morris 1206904

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS.
Beattie, Charles R. 1206912
Booth, Howard 1206979
Brandt, Frank 1206980
Brown, Herbert L. 1206981
Buchan, Charles E. 1206915
Joined Mar. 25/19
Burk, August 1206982
Burns? Donald 1206916
Cerrato, Muncie A. 1206965
Contrato, Benjamin 1206990
Curcuru, Vincenzo 2669638
Deacon, Charles D. 1206995
DeGiovanni, Joseph 2672956
Dohrman, Arthur W. 1206924
Elford, Edward E. 1206926
Fakakerly, Joseph 1207002
Ferro, Dominick 2671426
Fitzgerald, 1207004, Curtis J. Jr.
Forcina, Pasquale 2670697
Harley, Thomas J. 1206931
Holland, Edward 1206933
Hudak, John 2207019
Kenny, Richard J. 1206937
D.S. with Hq. 27th Div.
LaShier, Lewis R. 1207027
Lefkovitz, Jacob 1207029
McDonald, Edward C. 1207033
McGarry, Edward W. 1206940
McGreevey, Donald E. 1206941
Meloni, Luigi 2671541
Pentola, Anthony 1207048
Pinkerton, Robert 1207050
Huzicka, Jr. Louis

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS (CON.)

Scott, Willard V. 1207 061
Tague, Joseph W. 1206963
Tommaso, Joseph J. 1207069
Valleau, Thomas F. 1207022
Winne, James 1206942
Wolmer, Alexander B. 1207003
Young, Herbert L. 1207035

PRIVATES.

Ahearn, Joseph 1206967
Berlese, Joseph 1206973
Betz, Frederick W. 1206974
Cacciotti, Simoni 2671306
Callahan, Cornelius B. 1206901
Carlin, Jr., John J. 1206964
Cioffio, James 2670719
Cohen, Samuel 2451743
Collins, James J. 1206988
Connolly, Edwin V. 1206989
DS with Hq. 27th Div.
Cuneo, Bartolomeo, 2672599
Cunningham, Hugh, 1206992
Dooley, James I. 1206997
Doyle, Joseph J. 1206998
Druckerman, Harry 2671056
Greissgrow, Jacob 2672732
Hickey, Robert B. 1207014
Hill, Jr., Milton C. 1207015
Hines, James J. 1207016
Janodet, Eugene T. 1206936
Jeffreys, Albert H. 1207020
Kelly, Frank J. 1206065
Knott, Edward J. 1207024
Marlow, William P. 1207036
Moley, James J.1207038
Mulvey, Thomas F. 1206902
O'Brien, Michael F. 1207044
Pedersen, Henry A. 1207047
Regan, Joseph T. 1207056
Roman, John T. 1207057
Totten, William J. 1206964
Westphal, William W. 1206892
Willard, Bryant 1206883
Wickerer, Gaston 1207066
Joined Mar 12/19

LOSSES.

SERGEANTS.

Cotter, Richard R. 1206925
Transfd Mar. 31/19
Juchatz, Carl J. 1206864
Transfd Mar. 31/19

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

Donohue, Michael F. 1206996
[redacted]
Transfd. Mar. 31.19
Guidor, Chester A. 1207052
Transfd. Mar. 31/19
Ryaston, Isador 1206956
Transfd. Mar. 20/19

PRIVATES.

Armatti, James 2451623
Transfd. Mar. 31/19
Cafone, Pasquale 2450417
Transfd Mar. 31/19
Hochreiter, Frederick 1207018
Transfd Mar. 31/19
Bush, Harry W. 1206917
Transfd. Mar 31/19
Murray, Samuel F. 1207041
Transfd. Mar. 31/19
Skidmore, Walter T. 1207063
Transfd. Mar. 31/19

Ames T. Brown,
Major, 106th Inf.
Comdg. Co.C.

DEMOBILIZED.

Final Roster of Company "C", 106th Infantry, dated.
April 2, 1919.

The following men were honorably discharged April 2, 1919.

1st Sergt. O'Rorke, Francis . 1206895
Mess Sgt. Kilroe, James H. 1206855
Sup. Sgt. Tew, Jerome L. 1206896
Sergts. Treacy, Joseph J. 1206860
Noble, Harry .. 1206862
Tomlinson, James H. 1225480
Barrett, Vincent I. 1206894
Bissert, Frank 1206879
Barr, William C. 1206878
Fischer, William F. 1206887
Early, James F. 1206891
Donnelly, Thomas . 1206925
Matson, Frederick . 1206946
Baillie, Milton C. 1206909
Horsley, Edwin 1206935

Corporals. Harrison, Thomas F. 1206869
Burrows, Gordon .. 1206870
Main, Martin 1206871
Craig, George J. 1206877
Johnson, Elmer 1206886
Johnston, David 1206889
Caggiano, Louis 1206918
Zimmer, Frank .. 1206893
Lahiff, Herbert J. 1206953
Frisch, William 1206930
Skelly, Thomas 1207052
Olsen, Sherman .. 1206950
Herrmann, George J. 1207013
Coville, John J. 1206991
Postiglione, James 2671999

Cooks Lahiff, Bartholomew 1225591
Crapisi, Vincenzo 1206921

Mechanics. Carroll, Wilfrid M. 1206908
Mafey, Walter 1206898

Bugler Kahn, Morris 1206904

Pvts.1st Cl. Beattie, Charles E. 1206912
Booth, Howard 1206979
Brandt, Frank 1206980
Brown, Herbert .. 1206981
Buchan, Charles L. 1206915
Burk, August 1206982
Burns, Donald 1206916
Cerrato, Angelo .. 1206985

Pvts.1st Cl. [redacted].

[redacted],
Contrato, Benjamin 1206990
Curcuru, Vincenzo 2669638
Deacon Charles D. 1206995
DeGiovanni, Joseph 2672936
Dohrman, Arthur [illegible]. 1206924
Elford, Edward [illegible]. 1206928
Fazakerley, Joseph 1207002
Ferro, Dominick 2671420
Fitzgerald, Curtis J. Jr. 1207004
Forcina, Pasquale 2670697
Harley, Thomas J. 1206931
Holland, Edward 1206933
Hudak, John 1207019
LaShier, Lewis R. 1207027
Lefkovitz, Jacob 1207029
McDonald, Edward [illegible]. 1207033
McGarry, Edward [illegible]. 1206940
McGreevey, Donald [illegible]. 1206941
Meloni, Luigi 2671541
Scentola, Anthony 1207048
Pinkerton, Robert 1207050
Ruzicka, Jr., Louis 1207059
Scott, Willard [illegible]. 1207061
Tague, Joseph [illegible]. 1206963
Tommaso, Joseph J. 1207069
Valleau, Thomas F. 1207022
Winne, James 1206942
Wolmer, Alexander [illegible]. 1207003
Young, Herbert L. 1207037

Privates

Ahearn, Joseph 1206967
Berkese, Joseph 1206973
Betz, Frederick W. 1206974
[redacted]
Cacciotti, Simeni 2671306
Callahan, Cornelius B? 1206901
Carlin, Jr., John J. 1206984
Cioffio, James 2670719
Cohen, Samuel 2451743
Collins, James J. 1206988
Cuneo, Bartolomeo 2672599
Cunningham, Hugh 1206992
Dooley, James I. 1206997
Doyle, Joseph J. 1206998
Druckerman, Harry 2671056
Greissegrow, 2672732, Jacob
Hickey, Robert B. 1207014
Hill, Jr., Milton C. 1207015
Hines, James J. 1207016
Janodet, Eugene T. 1206936
Jeffreys, Albert H. 1207020

Kelly, Frank J. 1206865
Knott, Edward J. 1207024
Marlow, William P. 1207036
Moley, James J. 1207038
Mulvey, Thomas F. 1206902
O'Brien, Michael F. 1207044
Pedersen, Henry A. 1207047
Regan, Joseph T. 1207056
Roman, John V. 1207057
Totten, William J. 1206964
Stickeler, Gaston 1207066
Westophal, William W. 1206892
Willard, Bryant 1206883.

The following men transferred to the Convelescent Camp Mar/ 31/19

Juchatz, Carl J. 1206864, Sergt/
Pvts/ 1st Cl. Donohue, Michael F. 1206996
Quidor, Chester A. 1207052
Privates Bush, Harry W. 1206917
Skidmore, Walter T. 1207063

The following men transferred to the 1st Co., 152nd D. B.Mar/31/19

Sergeant/ Cotter, Richard R. 1206925
Privates Armatti, James 2451623
Cafone, Pasquale 2450417
Hochreiter, Frederick 1207017
Murray, Samuel F. 1207041

The following men transferred to Hq/ 27th Div/ Mar. 31/19

Pvt/ 1st. Cl. Kenny, Richard J. 1206937
Pvt. Connolly, Edwin V. 1206989

Ames T. Brown

Ames T. .Brown,
Major, 106th Infantry,
Comdg.CoC.

Co C 106th Inf, 1917-1919

For prior records see notation on
Headquarters Compa ny

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of Washington, D. C.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Dr. Co. D.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Inf. Brig. N. G.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Washington, Washington, D. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Oct. 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Dec. 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLL.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, according to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Det. Co. D. of the 106th Inf., N.Y.N.G.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Chartier, Raphael	Jan 17, 14		Sick in hospital since Dec. 13-17th Endocarditis, I. not in line of duty. #2 Mitral insufficiency. P. not in line of duty.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

S H Ackerman

Major N.Y.M.C.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Ft. Hamilton, N.Y.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

S H Ackerman

Major N.Y.M.C.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

8—883

SPACER

SPACER

9-11

[redacted]
Form No. 14.
Ed. May 8-14—40,000.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the Co. D. 106th Infantry

at Fort Hamilton, N.Y.

from the 31st day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February 1918

JACKETED. W R

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 5 1918

3—3004

MUSTER ROLL of a detachment of Company "D" , Organized Militia of 106th Infantry,
Army of the United States, stationed at Fort Hamilton,N.Y. , from the 31st day
of December , 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of Febuary , 191 8

THE LEGAL TERM OF ENLISTMENT IN THIS STATE IS _____ YEARS.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Private				
Downey, Francis, J				Reported at Fort Hamilton, N.Y. as AWOL on Febuary 27/18. In confinement awaiting trial. No SR received.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Fort Hamilton, N.Y.

DATE: Febuary 28th, 1918

Edward B. Whalen

1st Lieut. C.A.N.A.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Prisoner

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

Paul A. Franklin

1st Lieut. C.A.R.C.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED

*Regular Army, *National Army, *[illegible]

*National Guard, State of S. C. 1918

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of A Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the Co. D. 106th Inf. Spartanburg, S. C.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W R

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED OR ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or [illegible] will be entered in the following order: [illegible] officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; [illegible] order of grades given in paragraph 9, [illegible] under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A. not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

3—882

7-12

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll [illegible], 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or an outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of A Detachment of the C.D. 106th Inf. Plattsburg L.C.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 day of December, 1917,

to muster on the 28 day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sergeant			
Chartier, Raphael	Jan. 14/18		Sick in Hospital since Dec. 13/17. Sw. l. Endovocanditis, acute. Incurred in duty. Not Mustered Regimentation, Ejected from Service to enlistment, Incurred in duty. N

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

2—852

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

S H Ackerman
Major M C N G.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Ft Hamilton N.Y.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

S H Ackerman
Major M C N G.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—888

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC III P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of ..... Company "D"

of the ..... 16th Infantry

from the 31st day of October, 1917

to the 31st day of December, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

3—8002

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "D" of the 106th INFANTRY

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Everett B.Jewett	Aug. 1/17		Fr duty to 10 days leave of absence fr Nov.1-10/17, SO 21 par 8 Hq 27 Div Oct.30/17. Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Nov.25/17 per WDBnC Sd. Fr SD Hq 106th Inf to duty Dec.11/17 RSO 267 par.6 Sd.
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Matthew J.Wilson	June 16/16	Absent	Fr duty to 10 days leave of absence since Dec.22/17 per SO 71 par.9 Dec.21/17 Hq 27th Div
Edward L.Ryan	Mar.24/17	Absent	Asagd to Co Nov.5/17 RSO 230 par.3 Nov.4/17 Fr duty to 10 days leave of absence Dec.22/17 SO 67 par.45 Dec.17/17 Hq 27th Div
George A.Mullarky	June 8/17	Absent	Asagd to Co Nov.12/17 RSO 238 par.8 Nov.12/17 and SO 90 par.2 Hq 27 Div Nov.1/17 Fr duty to 10 days leave of absence since Dec 31/17 per SO 80 par 8 Sd
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
John W.Moran	May 29/16		
Frederick W.Rozeck	May 23/17		Fr duty to D S Fort Sill, Okla., Nov.28/17 RSO 114 par7Nov25/17 27DivHq Fr D S to duty Dec.28/17 SO 250 par 2 Hq Fort Sill, Okla., Dec.31/17
1st SERGEANT			
Lichtenstein, Clarence R	Aug.4/16		2nd Enl. Enl USHC Sep 12/07 Disch Aug 17/10 RTS. Fr duty to 15 day furlough Dec.1-15/17 per Bul 47 27th Div Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Nov4/ 1917
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Penn, Gustave C	Feb.2/16	Absent	Fr duty to 10 day furlough since Dec.24/17 per Bul 47 27th Div Hqr Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17

3—882

MESS SERGEANT			
Robold, Charles J	June 26/16		Fr duty to 7 days furlough Nov.5-11/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4 17
SERGEANTS			
Warnke, Henry L	Oct.26/14		Fr duty to 15 day furlough Dec 1-15/17 Fr furlough to AWOL Dec.16-28/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4 17
Adamson, David R	May 29/16		
Ryan, Frank J	Oct.26/14		Fr duty to 15 day furlough Dec.15-29/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17
Ehrenberg, Harry	July 3/16		Fr duty to 15 day furloughNov.15-29/17 Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf.Camp Wadsworth, SC. Nov.29-Dec.5/17 WORC Fur. per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17
Gilman, John W	Dec.6/15		
Killeen, John S	Nov.29/15	Absent	Fr duty to 15 day furlough since Dec.30/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17 in LD
Chartier, Rayphael	Jan.12/14	Absent	Fr duty to St/ Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, SC, Nov.1-6/17 Fr duty to 30 day furlough Nov.15-Dec.14/17 15 day extension furlough Dec.15-29/17 SIQ Fort Hamilton, NY, awaiting disch on SCD Dec.29/17 Fur per3rd Ind Hq Camp Wadsworth S C Nov 13/17 Ex per 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 15/17
Levy, Harry	Dec.7/14	Absent	Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov.29-Dec.5/17 Serv Res in Act Serv. Fr duty to 15 day furlough Dec.16-30/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17
Browne, Robert D	June 24/16		Fr duty to 15 day furlough Dec 8/22/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div C Wadsworth Nov 17
Pierce, Frank G	May 3/15	Absent	Fr duty to 15 day furlough since Dec.19/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth S C Nov 4/17
Murphy, James F	Jan.17/16		Fr duty to 15 day furlough Dec.7-21/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div C Wadsworth 11 4/17
Garnjost, Jr., Herman	June 21/16		Fr duty to 10 day furlough Dec.8-17/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth S C Nov 4/17
CORPORALS			
Waldron, Frank G	May 1/17	Absent	Fr duty to 10 day furlough since Dec.23/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17
McNamara, Lawrance F	May 15/16	Absent	Fr duty to 15 day furlough since Dec.23/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17
Wiegmann,Jr., August H	June 22/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stewart, George W	June 23/16		Fr duty to 15 day furlough Nov.21-Dec. 6/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17
Reilly, Edward J	Nov.24/13	Absent	Fr duty to 15 day furlough since Dec 29/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17
Anderson, Harry E	June 23/17		
Rauschkolb, Fred	July 1/16		
Tucker, Harlan D	Apr.14/17		
Meyers, Frederick	Nov.2/14	Absent	Serv Res in Act Serv. Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth, SC, Nov.28-Dec.5/17 VORC Fr duty to 10 day furlough since Dec.29/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17
Andrews, Stewart M	Mar 26/17		
McConnell, Martin J	June 22/16	Absent	Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov.28-Dec.5/17 VORC Fr duty to 10 day furlough since Dec.29/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17
Appleton, Lester S	Apr 19/17		
Brown, Robert	Apr.25/17		2nd Enl. Enl Co "F" 13th US Inf Dec 14/09 Disch Dec 15/12 ETS
McCarty, Charles R	Apr 12/17		In LD Fr duty to Sk Base Hospital. Camp Wadsworth, Nov.18-26/17 Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov.26-Dec.5/17 VORC
Cochrane, John W	June 30/16		
Parker, George J	May 22/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt Nov.1/17 RSO 227 Sd
Yount, John D	June 10/17	Absent	Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt Nov.1/17 RSO 227 Sd Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov.28-25/17 VORC Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 3-5/17 Fr duty to 10 days furlough since Dec.30/17
Furbeck,Jr, Ransford W	July 9/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt Nov.1/17 RSO 227 Sd

Harvey, George F	July 18/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt Nov.1/17 RSO 227 Sd
Dunn,Jr., Edward J	June 10/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov.1/17 RSO 227 Sd
Lavin, Patrick	Sep 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov.1/17 RSO 227 Sd
Maguire, John A	Sep 21/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov.1/17 RSO 227 Sd
Raines, Irving A	Sep 21/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov.1/17 RSO 227 Sd
Stroh, Henry P	Sep 27/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov.1/17 RSO 227 Sd
Areskog, William	May 8/16		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt Nov.16/17 RSO 242 Sd
Brown, Morton	Apr 3/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt Nov.16/17 RSO 242 Sd
Adamson, Norman	Apr 14/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt Nov.16/17 RSO 242 Sd
Morris, Joseph H	Apr 19/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt Nov.16/17 RSO 242 Sd Fr duty to 10 days furlough Nov.14-23/17 Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 23-Dec 5/17 TORSO Per Bul.47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth S C. Nov 4/17
Bockmeyer, William C	Aug 4/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt Nov.16/17 RSO 242 Sd
Kennedy, John F	July 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov.16/17 RSO 242 Sd Fr duty to 10 day furlough Nov.27-Dec.6/17
Salisbury, Arthur E	Sep.26/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt Dec.5/17 RSO 261 par 4 Sd
Trombino, Anthony	May 25/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Dec 6/17 RSO 262 par 3 Sd
Frechette, Xavier A	May 7/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st cl Pvt Dec.10/17 RSO 266 par 2 Sd
MECHANICS			
Miller, Warner J	May 7/17	Absent	Fr duty to 10 day furlough since Dec.29/17 per Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17
Schweiker, Frederick G	June 22/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Eriksen, Carl L E	June 4/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Dec.17/17 O 79 Sd
Marino, Angelo	Oct.5/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Dec 19/17 O 80 Sd
COOKS			
Borreson, Christian	May 8/16		Aptd cook fr 1st cl Pvt Nov.1/17 O 74 par 2 Sd
Nevitt, Ernest	Mar 15/14		Trans this co as Pvt fr Pvt Hq Co this regiment Dec 15/17 RSO 270 par4 Dec 14/17 Aptd Ck fr Pvt Dec.16/17 O 78 par 2 Sd
BUGLERS			
Babcock, Gordon M	June 28/16		
Wingert, Charles S	May 15/16		Forfeit 1 day pay SC Nov.1/17. Fr duty to conf Nov.6-7/17 awaiting trial Forfeit 2/3 his pay per month for 3 mos and to be conf for same period from Nov.8/17 SC Sd. To be conf for 1 mo SC Dec 11/17 Released fr conf on probation VORC Dec [illegible]/17
1st CLASS PRIVATES			
Anderson, George C	Mar 27/16		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov.15/17 0758d
Baier, Frederick J	Sep.18/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Decl0/17 O 76 Sd
Buhler, Harry R	Aug.11/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov.15/17 0758d
Byrne, Edward F	Sep.24/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec.10/170768d
Byrnes, Luke F	July 25/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Decl0/17 076 Sd
Cannon, Joseph S	July 19/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov.15/17 0758d
Carney, John A	Apr 26/17		Fr duty to 10 day furlough Nov.23-Dec 2/17 Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Dec.2-5/17 VORC - Fur. [illegible]
Christiansen, Christian	July 17/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov.15/17 0758d
Close, Harry S	Aug 28/16		
Connelly, Timothy A	Sep 21/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d Fr duty to 15 day furlough Dec.15-29/17 [illegible]
Cooper, Lawrence	May 8/16		Trans as 1st cl Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf MG Dec 7/17 RSO 263 par 2 Sd and SO124 par 1 27 Div Hq [illegible]

Taubenschlag, Philip	May 19/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec10/17 0768d
Toms, William A	Apr 16/17		
Tuohey, Henry	June14/17		
Wade, Charles A	July30/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Warfield, Arthur L.	June20/16		
Weber, John C	July28/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Wickstead, Allen T	July 31/17	Absent	Fr duty to 15 day furlough since Dec21/1 Hist. Bul. 47 Hq. 27 Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 9/17
Wilson, Clarence	July29/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 2-5/17 WORC SR Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth SC since Dec15/17
PRIVATES.			
Adams,Jr., Dearborn J	May 15/17		
Aldous, George C	Aug 29/17		
Allen, William	Sep 4/17		
Allman, John		Jul30/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "A" 47th NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 per SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 and RSO 265 par 2 Dec7/17 No service record received
Anderson,Jr.,Frederick J	Oct10/17	Absent	AWOL Dec.22-28/17. Apprehended and held in conf Fort Dupont, Delaware, since Dec 28/17
Baker, Joseph	Dec12/17		
Benedicks, Joseph	Sep 19/17		
Beneke, Albert C	June 26/17		
Beshlain, Maurice	Sep 28/17		
Boesch, Andrew	Sep 25/17		Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 3-5/17 WORC SR Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC since Dec 26/17
Bogart, Richard G	Feb 2/16		Red fr Mech to Pvt Dec 19/17 080 par 1 Sd
Borasky, Leo J	July 19/17		
Bracco, Michael	June 8/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG SO 124 par 1 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Buch, Frederick A	June 15/17		InLD Fr duty to Sk Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth SC Nov.19-Dec 7/17
Buck, John F	Sep 22/17		
Buhring, George	July 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 and RSO 265 par 2 Dec.7/17
Buono, Luigi	Aug.7/17		Forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for 3 mos and conf same period SC Nov.3/17 Released Dec 24/17 WORC
Burke, Frank S	July 22/17		Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov.28-Dec.5/17 WORC
Burns, George L	Aug 10/17		
Candidus, Frederick W	July 26/17		Duty to 10 days furlough Nov.16-25/17 Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov.25-Dec.5/17 WORC
Carguilo, Frank C	July 19,17		
Cavanagh, Sylvester D	Sep 30/17		
Church, Howard A	July 23/17		
*** Clancy, Gilbert F	Sep 24/17		
Colligan, Harry	Sep 20/17		
Collins Jr., Anthony	Sep.27/17		
Connelly, William J	July 17/17	Absent	AWOL Nov.23 to Dec.8/17 Forfeit 32 days pay and to be restricted limits regimental camp 48 days SC Dec.13/17 Released probation Dec.28/17 1st Ind BnC Sd. Fr duty to apprehension and arrest Charlotte, NC, in hands of CAuth since Nov 28/17 Red Sk to Pvt Dec29/17 O 81Sd
Cooney, Joseph A	Sep 4/17		
Cordi, Cosimo	Sep 24/17		
Davis, Nathaniel A.	Sep 5/17		Conf awaiting trial Dec 17-24/17 Restricted to limits of regt camp 3 mos forfeit 15 days pay SC Dec 26/17
Davis, Wilfred H	May 22/17		
Dawson, Richard	May 31/17		Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wads-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Daley, Francis	June 19/16		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Dougherty Jr.,Alex.J	May 19/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Downey, Francis J	June 4/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Doyle, Joseph	Apr 30/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Dunn, Frank R	May 14/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Farrelly, Francis J	Feb.13/17		
Feaman, Henry A	July 3/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Ferretto, Jeremiah P	Oct 5/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec10/17 0768d
Fitzpatrick, James	Sep.22/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15.17 0758d
Fleischman, Walter	Sep.12/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Gartner, Victor C	May 19/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d Fr duty to SD rogimental post exchange Dec18/17 par 1st ind Hq 106 Inf Sd
Grapes, Fred J	Sep 20/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Gray, John T	June 7/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec10/17 0768d
Hebert, Harry W	Sep 25/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Holbrook, George R	June22/16		Trans as 1st cl Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt CoD 47th NY Inf MG Dec.7/17 RSO 265 par2 Sd and SO124 par 1 Hq 27Div Dec.5/17
Huessner, Herbert E	Aug.3/17		Forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for 1 mo SC Dec.21/17
Hughes, Jr., Robert B	June 28/16		On SD Bakery Co 101 since Nov.1/17 SO 85 par 1 Hq 27th Div Oct.27/17
Kennedy, James P	May 29/16		Forfeit 1/3 pay per mo for 2 mos and to be conf for same period fr Oct 19/17 SO Oct 19,17 Fr conf to probation and SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov.27/17 RSO 260 par 5 Dec.4/17 Fr SD to duty Dec 5/17 VORC
Klett, Charles	Oct 5/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec10/17 0768d
Koffer, Willism	Aug.4/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec10/17 0768d
Lawless, John A	Apr 17/17		
Leonard, Peter T	June 17/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Lewshuk, Tony	Sep.26/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec10/17 0768d

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McCormack, Francis J	Sep 10/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov.15/17 0758d Fr duty to 10 day furlough Nov.19 to Nov.28/17 Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov.28-Dec 5/17 VORC Trans. per Bul. No 27 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth S.C. Nov 4/17
McGuire, John J	Apr 10/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov.15/17 0758d
McNamara, Thomas W	Sep.22/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Miller, Herbert F	June14/17		
Nahal, Kareem	July16/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d Fr duty to AWOL Nov29-Dec1/17
Olander, Ernest J	June12/17		
Palmer, Harry A	June28/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Pearson, Harry G	July10/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Pica, Alfonse	July20/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Ryan, John B J	Sep 20/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Sabel, William F	July23/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec10/17 0768d
Schweithelm, Frank L	July19/16		
Semo, Charles A	Aug 8/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Shalach, Afonsi	Sep.25/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Dec10/17 0768d
Simon, Frederick C	July23/17		
Smith, Frank J	May 7/17		
Solomonoff, Isaac	Oct 5/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Southern, Harry J	May 5/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d
Staack, Francis J	June22/16		Trans as 1st cl Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt CoL this regiment Nov.10/17 RSO 235 par 7 Nov 9/17 On SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth Nov.23-Dec 5/17 VORC
Sullivan, Harold	Apr 6/17	Absent	Fr duty to 10 day furlough Dec.20-29. 1917 AWOL since Dec 30/17 per Bul. #7 Hqrs. 27 Div Camp Wadsworth S.C. Nov 4/17
Summerfield, William J	July25/17		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0758d Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 3-5/17 VORC

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		worth SC Dec 3-5/17 WORC. AWOL Dec 9-10/17 Red fr Mech to Pvt Dec 16/17 O 78 par 3 Sd
DeBenedetto, Rocco	Aug 8/18	
DeDios, Ferdinand F	Sep 21/17	
Devarman, George R	July 16/17	
Doell, John H	July 21/17	
Dusenbury, Harold R	Sep 18/17	
Epstein, David M	June 20/16	Forfeit 2/3 pay for 3 mos and to be conf for same period SC Oct 25/17 Released on probation Dec 12/17 par RSO 267 par 8 Dec 11/17 In conf to complete sentence Dec 14/17 RSO 271 par 4 Dec 15/17 Released Dec 24/17 WORC To be conf 1 mo SC Dec 26/17 execution same suspended Wst ind CO 106th Inf Sd
Erb, Frank	July 16/17	In LD 47 Fr duty to sick, Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth SC since Dec 18/17
Falkenmeyer, Philip	July 16/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17 Fr duty to sick, Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth SC since Dec 29/17
Fiorilla, Alfred	Sep 19/17	In conf Nov 23-Dec 19/17 awaiting trial Sentence to be conf 6 mos Division Prison 27th Div Spec C #3 Dec 19/17
Frasca, Charles F	Apr 30/17	
Fromm Jr., Michael	July 30/17	
Gardella, John	Sep 20/17	
Geant, Frank	July 12/17	
Garrestad, William R	Sep 19/17	
Gibson, William	May 4/17	
Giglio, Frank	Sep 6/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17
Goldetsub, Hyman	July 9/17	
Gorman, James J	Sep 21/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Groll, Henry	July 25/17		
Hadler, Thomas	July 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 and RSO 265 par 2 Dec 7/17
Hamilton, Thomas F	Sep 26/17		
Hartmann, Frederick A	July 19/17		
Harvey, George W	July 9/17		
Hayes, Joseph A	June 13/17		
Hayhurst, Benjamin H	May 8/16		
Healey, Arthur J	June 6/17		
Hope, Bernard	June 9/17		Fr duty to 10 day furlough Nov-23 Dec 2/17 Fr duty to SD Hq 20eth Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 2-5/17 VORC per Bul. #7 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth S.C. Nov 4/17
Horsham, Alfred	Feb 6/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 265 par 2 Dec 7/17
Horton, William F	July 20/17	Absent	Fr duty to AWOL Oct 21-Nov 3/17 In conf Nov3-8/17 awaiting trial. To be conf for 32 days SC Nov 8/17 Released on probation Dec 5/17 RSO 260 par 4 Sd Conf Dec 8/17 to complete sentence AWOL since December 18/17
Howard, Henry	June 19/17		
Jacobsen, George	Sep 12/17		
Jones, Leslie A	Apr 20/17		
Jordan, George	Apr 25/17		In conf Nov 3-8/17 awaiting trial Forfeit 1/3 of his pay for 2 mos and to be conf for same period SC Nov8/17 Released on probation Nov 12/17 RSO 267 par 9 Dec 11/17
Jugreno, Philip	June 11/17		
Kaelin, Stephen E	June 15/17		SIQ Not in LD GO31/12 and 45/14 Oct 29-Nov 26/17 Sick Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth SC not in LD GO31/12 and 45/14 since Nov 26/17
Kane, John J	Sep 24/17		

Kelly, Francis O	Aug 14/17		Forfeit 2/3 pay per mo for 3 mos To be conf for same period SC Nov.1/17 Released on probation Dec 20/17 RSO 226 par 4 Sd
Kelly, Thomas	June 20/16		Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov15/17 0753d AWOL Nov 23-Dec 4/17 Conf awaiting trial Dec 5-8/17 Red 1st cl Pvt to Pvt Dec 14/17 O 77 Sd. To be conf for 39 days and forfeit 26 days pay SC Dec 13/17 Released Dec 24/17 VORC
King, Edward	Sep 24/17	Absent	AWOL Nov 23-Dec 8/17 Forfeit 32 days pay and to be restricted to limits of regt.camp 48 days SC Dec 13/17 Released probation Dec 28/17 1st Ind BnC Sd Fr duty to apprehension and arrest Charlotte NC in hands of CAuth since Dec28/17 Red Ck to Pvt Dec 29/17 O 81 Sd
Kosciukewics, Kaliks	Sep 6/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec7/17
Kuck, Maynard	Sep 6/17		
Larburg, August	July 27/17		Forfeit 2/3 pay for 1 mo and to be conf for same period SC Oct 19/17
Large, Frank S	May 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoD 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17
Lawless, William	June23/16	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17 AWOL since Dec 28/17
Locotota, Joseph	Aug 6/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17
Malone, Bernard G	Sep 27/17		Fr duty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 23-Dec 5/17 VORC
Marshall, Howard A	Sep 18/17		
Martines, Richard T	May 14/17	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17 AWOL since Dec 12/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Materrazzo, Anthony J	Sep 23/17		
Mayell, Thomas P	May 16/17		SIQ Not LDG031/12 and 45/14 Oct.27-Nov 26/17 Sick Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC NotLDG031/12 and 45/14 since Nov 26/17
McDowell, Robert W	June 12/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17
McEwan, William J	June 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17
McGowan, Harold J	June 1/17		
McGrath, Anthony J	Apr 6/17		
McLaren, Walter J	Aug 10/17		InLD Sk Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 16-Dec 23/17
McLoughlin, Joseph V	Sep 21/17		
Meyers, Joseph J	June 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17
Miller, Frank L	Aug 4/17		Fr duty to 7 day furlough Oct 29-Nov 4/17 Sk Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Mmcc Dec 25/17
Mooney, William B	June 1/17		
Murphy, Edward J	Sep 26/17	Absent	AWOL Dec 22-28/17 Apprehended and held in conf Fort Dupont, Delaware, since Dec 28/17
Murphy, Joseph P	Apr 16/17		
Myers, Herbert B	June 23/16		Red Ck to Pvt Nov 1/17 O 74 par 1 Sd Fr dpty to SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 2-5/17 WORC
O'Brien, John J	July 21/17		
O'Grady, William F	Sep 27/17		
O'Hare, James A	Nov 29/15		Red fr Corp to Pvt Dec 6/17 RSO 266 par 3 Sd
O'Keefe, John P	Sep 24/17		

Ollquist, Edward H	Sep 18/17		
O'Rourke, Thomas J	Sep 22/17		
Osgood, Charles P	June 12/17		In conf awaiting trial since Dec28/17
Parker, Alfred V	Oct 9/14		Serv Res ih Act Serv
Pearson, Walter J	July 23/17		
Perkins, Russell F	June 23/16		In conf Oct 25/17 awaiting trial Forfeit 2/3 pay for 3 mos and be conf for same period SO Oct 25/17 Released fr conf on probation Dec 20/17 RSO 276 par 2 Sd
Petersen, George	May 8/16		Red fr Corp to Pvt Dec 5/17 RSO 261 par 4 Sd
Post, William	Sep 27/17		
Reehl, Louis	June 27/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17
Reid, Thomas W	Sep 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17
Reynolds, George A	Sep 24/17		
Richards, John D	Sep 22/17		InLD Sk Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC since Dec 22/17
Richardson, Benjamin	July 30/17		On SD Hq 27th Div since Oct 19/17 RSO 215 par 2 Sd
Rider, Henry J	Sep 24/17		
Riley, Charles F	July 17/17		
Romanelli, Anthony M	July 1/17		
Rosenberg, Mitchell	May 8/17		
Ryis Stanley	Sep 17/17		
***Clark, John A	Sep 24/17		InLD Sk Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 2-8/18 On SD 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 25-Dec 5/17 WDRC Sk Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth SC since Dec 6/17
Santori, James V	Apr 3/16		
Santoro, Benny	Sep 30/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Samuald, Louis N	June 7/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17
Schmidt, Edwin W	June 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17
Smith, Edward C	Sep 24/17		
Spinelli, Henry P	June 21/17		Red fr Ck to Pvt Dec 16/17 078 par 1 Sd
Strahle, Charles C	Sep 18/17		
Streeter, Russel D	Sep 22/17		Fr duty to 15 day furlough Dec 15-29/17
Unfer, Jr., William	June 25/17		
Warchaizer, Max	July 16/17		
Williams, Benjamin	July 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO 263 par 2 Dec 7/17
Woodford, Edward J	June 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf NG Dec 7/17 per SO 124 par 1 27th Div Hq Dec 5/17 and RSO Dec 7/17
Young, Charles H	July 14/17		
Zimmerman, Benjamin	Sep 25/17		
LOSSES			
Discharges			
1st CLASS PRIVATES			
Bocccc, John V	Oct 30/16		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 8/17 acct fraud enl per 7th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 7/17 No final statements given Character Good Servies Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
PRIVATES			
Barron, Thomas A	Apr 15/17		Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 6/17 acct phy dis per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17 Final statements given Character Excl Serv Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO45 WD 1914
Bosky, Samuel	Apr 16/17		Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 8/17 acct

		fraud enl per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 6/17 No final statements given Character Good Serv Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Correo, Thomas S	Apr 23/17	Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 14/17 acct phy dis per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 10/17 No final statements given Character Excl Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Cochrane, Albert	June 27/16	Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 27/17 acct dep rel per 6th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 24/17 Final statements given Character Excl Serv Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Duxberry, George	June 20/17	Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 14/17 acct dep rel per 5th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17 Final statements given Character Excl Serv Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Franklin, Peter J	May 1/17	Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 1/17 acct phy dis per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 27/17 Final statements given Character Excl Serv Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Gilmore, Thomas K	June 29/16	Hon Disch Fort Hamilton NY Dec 12/17 acct phy dis per 3rd Ind letter HED Dec 3/17 Final statements given Character poor Service Honest and Faithful AWOL Oct 19-20/17 and Oct 22-Nov 23/17 No absence fr duty under GO45WD 1914
Horowitz, Joseph	June 28/16	Hon Disch Governors Island NY Nov 28/17 acct phy dis on SCD dated Nov 19/17 Final statements given Character Good Service Honest and Faithful AWOL July 19-21/17, Aug 21/17, Oct 19-Nov 15/17 No absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Jones, Edgar C	Apr 25/17	On SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 23-Dec 5/17 WORC Sk Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 17-24/17 Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 25/17 acct phy dis per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Dec 22/17 Final statements given Character Very Good No AWOL No absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914
~~Kaufman, William~~	~~Sep 19/17~~		~~Disch disch Nov 21/17 Camp Wadsworth SC per GCMO 59 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC 1917 Service Not Honest and Faithful Character Poor AWOL Oct 16/17 No absence fr duty under GO45 WD 1914~~
Macchio, John	June 11/17		Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 14/17 acct phy dis per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 Final statements given Character Excl Serv Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO45WD 1914
Murtha, John	Sep 6/17		Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 15/17 acct fraud enl per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17 No final statements given Character Good No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO45WD1914
Price, George H	Sep 27/17		Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 2/17 acct fraud enl per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 1/17 No final statements given Character Good Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO45WD 1914
Reiner, Harry G	July 31/17		Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 14/17 acct fraud enl per 6th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17 No final statements given Character Good Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO45WD 1914
Robins, Julius	Sep 24/17		Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 6/17 acct phy dis per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17 Final statements given Character Excl Service and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO45WD 1914
Simon, Joseph	June 21/16		Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 21/17 acct phy dis per 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 19/17 Final statements given Character Very Good Serv Honest and Faithful No AWOL No abeence fr duty

	Or commission		under GO45WD 1914
TRANSFERS			
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Charles G.Dodd	July 12/17		Trans to 105th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 11/17 per SO 90 Hq 27th Div Nov 1/17
CORPORAL			
Campbell, John J	Apr 25/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp to Ordnance Corps, N.G., Rock Island Arsenal, Dec 8/17 SO 126 par 10 Hq 27th Div Dec 7/17
1st CLASS PRIVATES			
Lockhart, Robert B	June 18/17		Trans as 1st cl Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt to Hq Co this regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Taylor, John J	Aug 29/16		Trans as 1st cl Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt to Supply Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
PRIVATES			
Bacigalupo, John	May 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this regt RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Blanche, Ambrose E	Sep 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this regt RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Buhler, John	Sep 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hq Co this regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Cammerano, Joseph	Sep 19/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Folkhard, August W	Sep 19/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Gage, James B	Sep 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf NG Nov 22/17 SO 111 Hq 27th Div Sd
Jennings, Harold C	Aug 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf NG Nov 22/17 SO 111 27th Div Hq Sd
Johnson, Martin R	Apr 16/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—300,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Libertoff, Leo	May 28/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Pace, Salvatore	Oct 30/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Richards, Joseph	June 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf NG Nov 22/17 SO 111 Hq 27th Div Sd
Soanlon, James E	Sep 21/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Sohlachter, William	Sep 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 10th NY Inf NG Nov 22/17 SO 111 Hq 27th Div Sd
Solomon, Harry	July 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Spence, Arthur C	Sep 21/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hq Co 2nd F.A. Nov 26/17 SO 112 par 25 Hq 27th Div Nov 23/17
Thornton, Thomas J	June 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Su ply Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 23o par 1 Nov 4/17
Wold, Harry	July 10/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
Wright, Franklin J	July 17/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 par 1 Nov 4/17
DESERTED			
Hadfield,Jr., John H	June 20/16		AWOL Oct 22-Nov 3/17 To be conf for 36 days SC Nov 6/17 Released on probation Nov 26/17 RSO 251 par 2. Nov. 25/17 Con SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 26-Dec 1/17 VORC AWOL Dec 1-6/17 Dropped as deserter Dec 6/17 Camp Wadsworth SC
Connelly, Joseph	July 18/17		AWOL Oct 22-Nov 3/17 To be conf for

		36 days SC Nov 6/17 Released on probation Nov 26/17 RSO 251 par 3 Nov 25/17.On SD Hq 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 26-Dec 1/17 VORC AWOL Dec 1-6/17 Dropped as deserter Dec 6/17 Camp Wadsworth SC
DIED		
Wise, George	Sep 16/17	InLD Sk Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 2-8/17 Died Nov 8/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC of broncho-pneumonia InLD
DROPPED		
Kaufman, William	Sep 19/17	Apprehended at Greenville SC Oct 19/17; convicted of desertion and sentenced to be dishon disch,to forfeit all pay and allowances,and to be conf at hard labor for 5 years at the US Disciplinary Barracks, Atlantic Branch, Fort Jay NY GCMO 59 Hq 27th Div Camp wadsworth SC Nov 21,17 Dropped fr records Nov 21/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth. S. C.

DATE: December 31, 1917

Everett B. Smith

Captain 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair & Good

ARMS: Fair & Good Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Generally poor Very Good

CLOTHING: Fair & Good

W. A. D'Lamater

Major 106th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—802

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the Co. "D", 105th. Inf.

at Fort Hamilton, N.Y.

from the 31 *day of* August, *1917.*

to the 31 *day of* October, *1917.*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 12 1917

8—861

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Co. "D". 106th. Inf., Army of the United States, stationed at Fort Hamilton, N.Y., from the 31 day of August, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31 day of October, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Cook.				
Connelly, Joseph.			D.	Surrended at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. Oct. 30, 1917. No SR. received. In conf. awaiting trial.

3—831

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Fort Hamilton, N.Y.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

Edward B. Roberts

2nd. Lieut. C.A.C.,

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

Bryant H. Godley

Lieut. Colonel, N.Y.C.A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—881

SPACER

SPACER

Formerly to D 28 Inf. Sept. 1.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY D

of the 106th INFANTRY

from the 31st *day of* ~~SEPTEMBER~~ AUGUST, *191* 7

to the 31st *day of* OCTOBER, *191* 7

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

8—882

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY D **of the** 106th INFANTRY

Army of the United States from the 31st **day of** August R **, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** OCTOBER **, 191 7**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Everett B Jewett	Aug 1/17		
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Matthew J Wilson	June 16/16		Trans as 1st Lt fr 1st Lt, 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 par 6 Sd
Charles G Dodd	July 12/17		Jd by Asgt Oct 27/17 RSO 222a Sd
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
John W Moran	May 29/16		Trans as 2nd Lt fr 2nd Lt, 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par18 Sd
Frederick W Rozeck	May 23/17		On DS Hq 23 NY Inf Bkn NY Sep 18-29/17 RSO 184 par 5 Sept 18/17 & RSO 195 Par 2 Sept 29/17
1st SERGEANT			
Lichtenstein,ClarenceE	Aug 4/16		2nd Enl. Enl USMC Sept 12/07 Disch Aug 17/10 ETS
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Fenn, Gustave C	Feb 2/16		Rd fr Mech to Pvt Sept 1/17 O 59 par 1 Sd Aptd Sgt fr Pvt Sept 3/17 RSO 169 par 1 Sd Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Sept 3/17 O 60 par 2 Sd
MESS SERGEANT			
Robold, Charles J	June 26/16		On SD Regt Hq 106th Inf Oct 8-20/17 RSO 204 Oct 8/17 & RSO 216 par 2 Oct 20/17
SERGEANTS			
Warnke, Henry L	Oct 26/14		Serv Reserve in Act Serv Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt Sept 3/17 O 60 par 1 Sd
Adamson, David R	May 29/16		
Ryan, Frank J	Oct 26/14		Serv Reserve in Act Serv On DS Hq

		23 NY Inf Bkn NY Sept 18-29/17 RSO 183 par 5 Sept 17/17 & RSO 195 par 2 Sept 29/17
Ehrenberg, Harry	July 3/16	
Gilman, John W	Dec 6/15	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 par 12 Oct 15/17
Killeen, John S	Nov 29/15	
Chartier, Rayphael	Jan 12/14	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO9Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 par 12 Oct 15/17
Levy, Harry	Dec 7/14	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co H 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 par 7 Oct 17/17
Browne, Robert D	June 24/16	On DS Hq 23 NY Inf Bkn NY Sept 16-29 17 RSO 181 par 11 Sept 15/17 & RSO 195 par 2 Sept 29/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 4/17 RSO 200 par 7 Sd
Pierce, Frank G	May 3/15	Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 4/17 RSO 200 par 7 Sd
Murphy, James F	Jan 17/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sept 3/17 RSO 169 par 1 Sd SIQ in LD Sept 4-6/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 16/17 RSO 212 par 2 Sd
Garajost, Jr Herman	June 21/16	On DS Hq 23 NY Inf Bkn Sept 16-29/17 RSO 181 par 11 Sept 15/17 RSO 195 par 2 Sept 29/17 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 20/17 RSO 216 par 1 Sd
CORPORALS		
Waldron, Frank G	May 1/17	
McNamara, Lawrence F	May 15/16	
Petersen, George	May 8/16	
Wiegmann, Jr August H	June 22/16	
Stewart, George W	June 23/16	
Reilly, Edward J	Nov 24/13	On DS Hq 23 NY Inf Bkn NY Sept 16-29 17 RSO 181 par 11 Sept 15/17 RSO 195 par 2 Sept 29/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sept 3/17 RSO 169 Par 1 Sd

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Andersen, Harry E	June 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sept 5/17 RSO 171 par 2 Sd
O'Hara, James A	Nov 29/15		Rd fr Corp to 1st Cl Pvt Sept 5/17 RSO 171 par 2 Sd Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Sept 25/17 RSO 191 par 1 Sd
Rauschkalb, Fred	July 1/16		On SD as Provo Guard Sept 17-18/17 RSO 183 par 2 Sept 17/17 and RSO 184 par 9 Sept 18/17 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Sept 25/17 RSO 191 par 1 Sd
Tucker, Harlan D	Apr 14/17		Rd fr Cook to Pvt Sept 1/17 O 59 par 3 Sd Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 17/17 O 63 par 1 Sd On SD as Provo Guard Sept 17-18/17 RSO 183 par 2 Sept 17/17 and RSO 184 par 9 Sept 18/17 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Sept 25/17 RSO 191 par 1 Sd
Meyers, Frederick	Nov 2/14		Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Sept 12/17 O 62 par 1 Sd Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 17/17 O 63 par 1 Sd On SD as Provo Guard Sept 17-18/17 RSO 183 par 2 Spat 17/17 and RSO 184 par 9 Sept 18 17 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 3/17 RSO 199 par 2 Sd
Campbell, John J	April 25/17		Rd fr Mech to Pvt Oct 3/17 O 66 par1 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 3/17 RSO 199 par 2 Sd
Andrews, Stuart M	Mar 26/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 4/17 RSO 200 par 7 Sd
McConnell, Martin J	June 22/16		SIQ in LD Sept 5-7/17 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 4/17 RSO 200 par 7 Sd
Appleton, Lester S	Apr 19/17		SIQ not in LDGO 31/12 & 45/14 Sept 8 to Oct 4/17 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 4/17 RSO 200 par 7 Sd
Brown, Robert	April25/17		2nd Enl Enl Co F 13 US Inf Sept 14/09 Disch Sept 13/12 ETS Aptd Mech fr 1st Cl Pvt Sept 1/17 O 59 par 2 Sd Rd fr Mech to Pvt Oct13/17 O 68 par 1 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 9 Sd
McCarty, Charles B	Apr 12/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 13/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		RSO 209 par 9 Sd
Cochrane, John W	June 30/16	Aptd Mech fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 3/17 O 66 par 2 Sd Rd fr Mech to Pvt Oct 14/17 O 68 par 1 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 par 9 Sd
MECHANICS		
Begert, Richard G	Feb 2/16	Aptd Mech fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 14/17 O 68 par 2 Sd
Miller, Warner J	May 7/17	Trans as Mech fr Mech Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 12 Oct 15/17
Dawson, Richard	May 31/17	Trans as Mech fr Mech Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Schweiker, Frederick G	June 22/16	Rd fr Cook to Pvt Oct 30/17 O 73 par 1 Sd Aptd Mech fr Pvt Oct 30/17 O 73 par 3 Sd
COOKS		
King, Edward	Sept 24/17	Jd by Asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 16/17 O 68 par 2 Sd
Spinelli, Henry P	Kune 21/17	Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 16/17 O 70 par 2 Sd
Connolly, William J	July 17/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 7 Oct 17/17 Forfeit $5 SC Sept 13/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 30/17 O 73 par 2 Sd ~~Last Paid to include Aug 31/17 by Capt O L Ferris QMC~~
Myers, Herbert B	June 23/16	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11 Oct 17/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 30/17 O 73 par 2
BUGLERS		
Babcock, Gordon M	June 28/16	AWOL Oct 1-2/17
Wingert, Charles S	May 15/16	AWOL Sept 1-5/17 Forfeit 10 Days pay SC Sept 14/17 Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Sept 21/17 O 65 par 1 Sd
1ST CLASS PRIVATES		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Adamson, Norman	Apr 14/17		
Areskog, William	May 8/16		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Brown, Morton	Apr 13/17		SIQ not in LDGO 31/12 & 45/14 Sept 10 to Oct 4/17
Carney, John A	Apr 26/17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Close, Harry S	Aug 28/16		AWOL Oct 1-2/17
Farrelly, Francis J	Feb 13/17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Frechette, Xavier A	May 7/17		
Kennedy, James P	May 29/16		AWOL Oct 1-2/17 To be confined for 2 mos and to forfiet 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SC Oct 19/17
Forbeck, Jr Ransford W	July 9/17		On DS Hq 23 NY Inf Bkn NY Sept 18-28 17 RSO 183 par 5 Sept 17/17 and RSO 195 par 2 Sept 29/17 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 5/17 O 67 Sd
Harvey George F	July 18/17		On DS Hq 23 NY Inf Bkn NY Sept 18-28 17 RSO 183 par 5 Sept 17/17 and RSO 195 par 2 Sept 29/17 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 5/17 O 67 Sd
Huessner, Herbert E	Aug 3/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 5/17 O 67 Sd
Hughes, Jr Robert B	June 28/16		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Lawless? John E	Apr 17/17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Lockhart, Robert B	June 18/17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Miller, Herbert F	June 14/17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co

			A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Morris, Joseph H	Apr 19/17		
Olander, Ernest J	June 12/17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Parker, George J	May 22/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 5/17 O 67 Sd
Schweithelm, Frank L	July 19/17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 17/17
Scocco, John V	Oct 30/16		Trans as 1st Cl,Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 17/17
Simon, Frederick C	July 23/17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Smith, Frank J	May 7/17		
Sullivan, Harold	Apr 6/17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Taylor, John J	Aug 29/16		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17 On SD with Sup Co this Regt since Oct 25/17 RSO 222 Sd
Tems, William A	Apr 16/17		
Tuohey, Henry	June 14/17		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Warfield, Arthur L	June 20/16		Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Wickstead, Allan T	July 31/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 5/17 O 67 Sd
Yount, John D	June 12/17		On DS Hq 23 NY Inf Bkn NY Oct 18-28 /17 RSO 183 par 5 Sept17/17 and RSO 195 par 2Sept 29/17 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 5/17 O 67 Sd
PRIVATES			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Adams, Jr Dearborn J	May 15/17		
Aldous. George C	Aug 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11 Oct 17/17
Allan, William	Sept 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Anderson Jr Frederick J	Oct 10/17		Jd by Asgt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 par 1 Sd
Anderson George C	Mar 27/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11 Oct 17/17
Bacigalupo, John	May 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Baier. Frederick J	Sept 18/17		Jd by asgt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 14 Sd
Baker, Joseph	Sept 12/17		Jd by asgt Sept 19/17 RSO 185 par 2 Sd
Barron, Thomas A	Apr 5/17		Jd by asgt Sept 13/17 RSO 179 par 1 Sd
Benedicks, Joseph	Sept 19/17		Jd by Asgt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 14 Sd
Beneke, Albert C	June 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Beshbain, Maurice	Sept 28/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Blanch, Ambrose E	Sept 24/17		Jd by Asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Boesch, Andrew	Sept 25/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Beckmeyer, William C	Aug 2/17		
Beraski, Leo J	July 19/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Besky, Samuel	Apr 16/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15/ Oct 15/17

Buch, Fred A	June 15/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Buck, John F	Sept 22/17	Jd by Asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Buhler, Harry	Aug 11/17	
Buhler, John	Sept 23/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Buono, Luigi	Aug 7/17	Pay due fr Bal
Burke, Frank S	July 22/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Burns, George I	Aug 10/17	
Byrne, Edward F	Sept 24/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Byrnes, Luke F	July 25/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Cammirano, Joseph	Sept 19/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Candidus, Frederick	July 26/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 7 Oct 17/17
Cannon, Joseph S	July 19/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Carguile, Frank	July 19/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Carrao, Thomas S	Apr 23/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Cavanaugh, Sylvester D	Sept 30/17	Jd by Asgt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 par 1 Sd
Christiansen, ChristianA	July 17/17	
Church, Howard A	July 23/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Clancy, Gilbert F	Sept 24/17	Jd by Asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Clark, Joseph A	Sept 24/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Cochrane, Albert	June 27/16	Due Soldier 2/3 mo pay deducted fr Aug Pay-roll SC Aug 23/17 same being illegal, sentence set aside RSO 187

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			par 3 Sept 21/17, rate of pay as Pvt fr Aug 1-12/17 inc and 1st Cl Pvt Aug 13-31/17 Aptd Cook fr 1st Cl Pvt Sept 5/17 O 61 par 1 Sd Rd fr Cook to Pvt Oct 16/17 O 69 par 1 Sd
Colligan, Harry	Sept 20/17		Asgd this Co Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Jd Oct 3/17. was erroneously carried by Co B this Regt fr Aug 29-Oct 3/17
Collins, Jr Anthony	Sept 27/17		Jd by Asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Connolly, Joseph	July 18/17	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 7 Oct 17/17 AWOL Oct 19-20/17 and since Oct 22/17
Connolly, Timothy A	Sept 21/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Cooney, Joseph A	Sept 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Cordi, Cosimo	Sept 24/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Daley, Francis	June 19/16		Jd by asgt Sept 14/17 RSO 179 par 2 Sept 13/17 AWOL Sept 18-19/17 in conf Sept 19-24/17 Forfeit 4 days pay SC Sept 22/17 ~~last paid to Inel Aug 31/17 by Capt C L Ferris USC~~
Davis, Nathaniel A	Sept 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Davis, Wilfred H	May 22/17		
DeBenedetto, Rocco	Aug 8/17		SIQ not in LDGO 31/12 & 45/14 Sept 6-7/17. Abs Sk Post Hosp Ft Jay NY Sept 8-19/17 not in LDGO 31/12 & 45/14. SIQ not in LDGO 31/12 & 45/14 Sept 20-Oct 4/17
De Dios, Ferdinand F	Sept 21/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Doell, John H	July 21/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Deverman, George R	July 16/17		
Dougherty, Jr Alexander J	May 19/17		
Downey, Francis	June 4/17		Jd by asgt Sept 13/17 RSO 179 par 1

		Sd AWOL Sept 21-28/17 Pay Due fr date of reporting at Co Rcnd 69th NYInf NY NY July 16/17
Doyle, Joseph	Apr 30/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15/Oct 15/17
Dunn, Jr Edward J	June 11/17	
Dunn, Frank R	May 14/17	
Dusenbury, Harold R	Sept 18/17	Jd by asgt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 14 Sd
Duxbury, George	June 20/16	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17 on 7 day furlough Oct 18-25/17
△ Epstein, David M	June 20/16	Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct 3/17 RSO 199 par 2 Sd Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Oct 8/17 AWOL Oct 15-20/17 to be conf for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC Oct 25/17
Erb, Frank R	July 16/17	
Eriksen, Carle L E	June 4/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Feeman, Henry A	July 3/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Fernette, James B	Oct 5/17	Jd by asgt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 par 1 Sd
Fierilla, Alfred	Sept 19/17	Jd by asgt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 Par 14 Sd
Fleischman, Walter	Sept 12/17	Jd by asgt Sept 19/17 RSO 185 par 2 Sd
Folkhard, August W	Sept 19/17	Jd by asgt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 14 Sd
Franklin, Jr Peter	May 1/17	Sick in LD Sept 2-3/17 Aba Sk St Lukes Hosp NY NY Sept 3-28/17 in LD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Frasca, Charles	Apr 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Fromm, Jr Michael	July 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17
Gage, James B	Sept 18/17		Jd by asgt Sept 21/17 RSO 185 par 14 Sd
Gartner, Victor C	May 19/17		
Geant, Frank	July 12/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Gerrestad, William R	Sept 19/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Gibson, William	May 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Gilmore, Thomas K	June 29/16	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 7 Oct 17/17 AWOL Oct 19-20/17 and since Oct 22/17
Goldstaub, Hyman	July 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Gorman, James B	Sept 21/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Grapes, Fred J	Sept 20/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/I7 RSO 195 Sd
Gray, John T	June 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Grell, Henry	July 25/17		
Hadfield, John H	June 20/16	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 7 Oct 17/17 AWOL Oct 19-20 and since Oct 22/17
Hamilton, Thomas F	Sept 26/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Hartman, Frederick	July 19/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L I4 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17

Harvey, George W	July 9/17		
Hayes, Joseph A	June 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
✓ Hayhurst, Benjamin H.	May 8/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17 ~~Last pay to inc Aug 31/17 by Capt O.L.Ferris, M.G.~~
Healy, Arthur J.	Jun 6/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co M 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11 Oct 17/17
Hebert, Harry W.	Sept 25/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
△ Hope, Bernard	Jun 9/17		SIQ Sept 4-7/17 not in LDGO 31/12 and 45/14. Abs Sk at USA Gen Hosp No1 NYC Sept 7-14/17 Not in LDGO 31/12 and 45/14
△ Horowitz, Joseph	Jun 28/16	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17 AWOL since Oct 19/17
Horton, William F.	Jul 20/17	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11 Oct 17/17 AWOL since Oct 21/17.
Howard, Henry	Jun 19/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 Par 11 Oct 15/17
Jacobsen, George	Sept 12/17		Jd by asgt Sept 19/17 RSO 185 par 2 Sd
Jennings, Harold C.	Aug 2/17		
Johnson, Martin R.	Apr 16/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Jones, Edgar C.	Apr 25/17		Rd fr 1st cl Pvt to Pvt Sept 18/17 O 64 par 1 Sd
Jones, Leslie A.	Apr 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Juareno, Philip	Jun 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kane, John J	Sept 24/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Kaufman, William	Sept 19/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Oct 16/17. Apprehended by MP at Greenville, S.C. on or about Oct19/17 and delivered at Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 20/17 Awaiting trial for desertion since Oct 20/17. ~~Last pay to inc Sept 30/17 by Lieut L.M. Thibadeau.~~
Kaelin, Stephen E.	Jun 15/17		SIQ Sept 5-6/17 not in LDGO 31/12 and 45/14. Abs Sk at PH Ft. Hamilton, NY Sept 7-10/17 Not in LDGO 31/12 and 45/14. AWOL Sept 11-20/17. SIQ Sept 20-Oct 4/17 Not in LDGO 31/12 and 45/14. SIQ since Oct 29/17 not in LDGO 31/12 and 45/14.
Kelly, Francis O.	Aug 14/17		Jd by asgt Sept 13/17 RSO 179 par 1 Sd. AWOL Sept 25-27/17.
Kelly, Thomas	Jun 20/16		Jd by asgt Sept 14/17 RSO 180 par 3 Sd.
Kennedy, John F.	Jul 14/17		
Klett, Charles	Oct 5/17		Jd by asgt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 par 1 Sd
Koffer, William I	Aug 4/17		
Kuck, Maynard	Sept 6/17		Asgd this Co Sept 14/17 RSO 180 Par1 Sd. Jd Oct 17/17. Abs sk PH Ft Slocum NY Sept 14- Oct 15/17 in LD enroute to Camp Wadsworth, SC Oct 15 -17/17
Larburg, August	Jul 27/17		Asgd this Co Aug 12/17 RSO 147 par 5 Sd. Jd Sept 10/17 On DS Hq 23 NY Inf Bkn NY Aug 29- Sept 9/17 RSO 164 par 5 Aug 29/17. AWOL Sept 17-24/17 in conf Sept 24-29/17 Forfeit 14 das pay SC Sept 26/17. Forfeit 3 das pay SC Oct 18/17. To be confined for 1 mo and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC Oct 19/17.
Lavin, Patrick	Sept 2/17		Jd by asgt Sept 14/17 RSO180 par 1 Sd
Leonard, Peter T.	Jun 17/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11 Oct 17/17

Lewshuk, Tony	Sept 26/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Libertoff, Lea	May 28/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co M 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11 Oct 17/17
Macchie, John	Jun 11/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Maguire, John A	Sept 21/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Malone, Bernard G	Sept 27/17	Jd by asgt Sept 27/17 RSO 193 par 3 Sd
Marino, Angelo	Oct 5/17	Jd by asgt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 par 1 Sd
Marshall, Howard	Sept 18/17	Jd by asgt Sept 20/17 RSO 186 par 8 Sd
Matarazzo, Anthony J	Sept 23/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17RSO 195 Sd.
Mayell, Thomas P	May 16/17	SIQ Oct 8-10/17 Not in LdGO 31/12 and 45/14. SIQ since Oct 27/17 not in LDGO 31/12 and 45/14
McCormack, Francis J	Sept 10/17	Jd by asgt Sept 14/17 RSO 179 par 2 Sept 13/17.
McGowan, Harold J	Jun 1/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
McGrath, Anthony J	Apr 6/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 Par 15 Oct 15/17
McGuire, John J.	Apr 10/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 Par 15 Oct 15/17
McLaren, Walter J	Aug 10/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
McLoughlin, Joseph V.	Sept 21/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
McNamara, Thomas W.	Sept 22/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Miller, Frank L.	Aug 4/17	Absent AWOL Sept 9-15/17 In conf Sept 15-19/17. On 7 da furlough since Oct 29 17. per 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Oct 28/17
Mooney, William P	Jun 1/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoL 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div, Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 Par 15 Oct 15/17

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Murphy, Edward J	Sept 28/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Murphy, Joseph L.	Apr 16/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Murtha, John	Sept 6/17		Jd by asgt Sept 14/17 RSO 180 par 1 Sd
Nahal, Kareem	Jul 16/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17. ~~Last pay to inc Aug 31/17 by Capt O.L Ferris (.M.~~
O'Brien, John J	Jul 21/17		
O'Grady, William F	Sept 27/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
O'Keefe, John P/	Sept 24/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
O'Rourke, Thomas J	Sept 22/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd.
Ollquist, Edward H.	Sept 18/17		Jd by asgt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 14 Sd Sd.
Osgood, Charles P	Jun 12/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 17/17.
Pace Salvatare	Oct 30/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 14 NY Inf. Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 7 Oct 7/17. Abs Sk at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, SC in LD fr Oct17 to Oct 27/17.
Palmer, Harry A.	Jun 28/17		
Parker Alfred V.	Oct 9/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Pearson, Harry G.	Jul 10/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17.
Pearson, Walter J	Jul 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
Perkins, Russel F.	Jun 27/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Sept 24/17 RSO 190 par 2 Sd AWOL Oct 1-2/17. AWOL Oct 15-20/17. To be confined for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period. SC Oct 25/17.

Pica, Alfonso	Jul 20/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt, Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17
*Boedi's true name is Nelson J. Bell vide aq201 1-23-37.		
*Post William	Sept 27/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Price, George R.	Sept 27/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Rains, Irving A	Sept 21/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Reynolds, George A	Sept 24/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Reiner, Harry G	Jul 31/17	
Richards, John	Sept 22/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Richards, Joseph	Jun 13/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11, Oct 17/17
Richardson, Benjamin	Jul 30/ 17	On SD Hq 27 Div since Oct 19/17 RSO 215 Par 2 Sd.
Rider Henry J	Sept 24/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Riley, Charles F.	Jul 17/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17.
Robins, Julius	Sept 24/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Romanelli, Anthony M	Jul 1/17	
Rosenberg, Mitchell	May 8/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11 Oct 17/17
Ryan, John B.J.	Sept 20/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Ryiz, Stanley	Sept 17/17	Jd by asgt Sept 20/17 RSO 186 par 3 Sd
Sabel, William F.	Jul 23/17	
Salisbury, Arthur E.	Sept 26/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Santori, James V.	Apr 3/16	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11 Oct 17/17.
Santoro, Benny	Sept 30/17	Jd by asgt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 par 1 Sd.
Scanlan, James E.	Sept 21/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Schlachter, William	Sept 24/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Semo, Charles A.	Aug 8/17		
Shalach, Afensia	Sept 25/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Simon Joseph	Jun 21/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 7 Oct 17/17 Sk at Base hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 17 - 26/17 in LD. In confinement since Oct 26/17 awaiting GCM
Smith, Edward	Sept 24/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Salamon Harry	Jul 30/17		
Salamonoff, Isaac	Oct 5/17		Jd by asgt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 par 7 Sd
Southern, Harry J	May 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11 Oct 17/17
Spence, Arthur C.	Sept 21/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Strahle, Charles O	Sept 18/17		Jd by asgt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 14 Sd
Streeter, Russell D.	Sept 22/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Streh, Henry P	Sept 27/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Summerfield, William J	Jul 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 11 Oct 15/17. Rd fr cook to Pvt Oct 16/17 O 70 par 1 Sd
Taubenschlag, Philip	May 19/17		
Thornton, Thomas J	Jun 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 7 Oct 17/17
Trombino, Anthony	May 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 11 Oct 17/17
Unfur, Jr., William J.	Jun 25/17		
Wade, Charles A.	Jul 30/17		
Wald, Harry	Jul 19/17		AWOL Sept 20-24/17. Forfeit 10 das pay. SC Oct 4/17. In confinement Sept 24-29/17

Do not write in this space. See Instructions.

Warehaizer,Max	Jul 16/17	
Weber, John J.	Jul 28/17	
White, Franklin J	Jul 17/17	
Wilson, Clarence	Jul 29/17	
Wise Georga	Sept 16/17	Jd by adgt Sept 20/17 RSO 186 par 8 Sd.
Amp. $1635-9- 1/29/18.		
Young, Charles H.	Jul 14/17	
Zimmerman, Benjamin	Sept 25/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
LOSSES.		
DISCHARGED.		
SERGEANTS.		
Kay, William A.	Sept 28/14	On DS Hq '23 NY Inf Bks NY Sept 18/17 - 28/17 RSO 183 par 5 Sept 17/17 and RSO 195 par 2 Sept 29/17 Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth,SC Oct 4/17 acct depen rel. SO 250 par 12 HED Sept 26/17.Final statements given. character excellent. Sevice honest and faithful.No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914.
BUGLERS.		
Maas, Ludwig	May 9/17	Hon disch at Van Cortlandt Pk NY Sept 20/17 on acct depen rel. SO 238 par 21 HED Sept 13/17 final statements given,Character excellent servicee honest and faithful. No AWOL No absence under GO 45 WD 1914.
1ST. CL PRIVATES.		
Baker, Ralph N.	Mar 26/17	Disch at Van Cortlandt Pk NY Sept 2/17 acct fraud Enl. SO 223, par 15 HED Aug 27/17 no final statements given. Character good, service honest and faithful. NO AWOL.No absence from duty under GO 45 1914 WD,1914.
Homan,Jr.,Joseph G.	Oct 25/15	Hon Disch. at Van Cortland Pk NY Sept 1/17.- for conv of govt SO 219 HED,par 19. Aug 24/17 Final statements given. Character excellent, service honest and faithful, AWOL JUl 26-30/17. No absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES.			
Blinn, Frank H.	Jul 9.17		AWOL Sept 1-4/17. Forfeit 2/3 of His pay per mo for 1 mo and 6 das pay for second mo SC Sept 14/17.In confinement Sept 19-26/17. Disch Camp Wadsworth. SC Oct 5/17 acct of fraud Enl. per 2nd ind Hq 27 Div Sept 27/17 No final statements given. Character good, service honest and faithful no absence under GO 45 WD 1914.
Brandes,Robert D.	Sept 18/17		Jd by asgt Sept 20/17 RSO 186 par 8 Sd. Disch Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 4/17 acct fraud Enl per tel inst AGO Wash DC Sd No final statements given. Character good, service honest and faithful. No AWOL no absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Dillon, Charles S.	Jun 2/17		Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 14 /17 acct depen rel per 8th Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 12/17 Final statements given Character excellent Service honest and faithful AWOL Sept 26-27/17 No absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914 Jd by asgt Sept 13/17 RSO 179 par 1- Sd.
Donohue, Joseph F	Sept 22/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Disch Camp Wadsworth, SC Oct 20/17 acct fraud Enl per 1st Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 17/17. No final statements given. Character good.Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Gebhardt, Frederick C	July 18/17		Hon Disch Van Cortlandt Park, NY Sept 12/17 Acct Phys Dis per 5 Ind HED Sept 10/17 and 6 Ind Hq 23 NY Inf Sept 11/17 Final Statements given Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Gisonda, George A	Sept 24/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 17/17 acct Fraud Enl per 2 Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 15/17 No Final Statements given Character Good Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Glucksman, Samuel	July 7/16		Omitted fr July-August Muster Roll.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			Hon Disch Millwood, NY acct Depen Rel July 13/17 SO 170 par 5 HED July 6/17 Final Statements given Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Kleine, Henry D	Sept 20/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 6/17 acct Fraud Enl per 1 Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 5/17 No Final Statements given Character Good Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No Absence fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Knieriem, Henry F	Sept 20/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 11/17 acct Fraud Enl per 2 Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 10/17 and 3 Ind Hq 106 Inf Oct 11/17 No Final Statements given Character Good Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No Absence fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914
McDonnell Edward	Aug 1/17		Hon Disch at Van Cortlandt Park NY Sept 17/17 Acct Phys Dis. per 3 Ind HED and 4 Ind Hq 23 NY Inf Sept 15 1917 Final Statements given Character Excellent Service Hon & Faithful No AWOL No Absence fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Poppke, Edward F	July 21/17		AWOL Sept 9-18/17 In conf Sept 18-23/17 Forfeit 18 days pay SC Sept 21/17 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Sept 1/17 O 59 par 4 Sd Hd fr Cook to Pvt Sept 5/17 O 61 par 1 Sd Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 21/17 acct Phys Dis per 4 Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 18/17 Final Statements given Character Excellent Service Hon & Faithful No absence fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Reilly, Frederick D	July 14/17		In conf Sept 13-15/17 Hon Disch at Van Cortlandt Pk NY Sept 17/17 acct Phys Dis per 3 Ind HED and 4 Ind Hq 23 NY Inf Sept 15/17 Final Statements given Character Very Good Service Hon & Faithful No AWOL No Absence fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Reydel, Joseph T	July 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17 Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 22/17 acct Phys Dis per 4 Ind Hq 27 Div

Cert in lieu issued July 1-18 E.F.M.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Oct 18/17 Final Statements given Character Good Service Hon & Faithful No AWOL No Absence fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914
TRANSFERS			
SERGEANTS			
Rikeman, Thomas W	Mar 16/14		On DS at ORTC Plattsburg Barracks NY since Aug 25/17 RSO 157 par 1 Aug 22/17 Trans to 14 NY Inf Oct 14/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div par 16 Oct 1/17 and RSO 210 par 1 Oct 14/17
DESERTED			
PRIVATES			
Davis, William B	Sept 18/17		Jd by asgt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 par 14 Sd AWOL Sept 24-Oct 21/17 Dpd as deserter Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 22/17 Never Paid
Russo, Felice	Sept 20/17		Asgd this Co Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Never Jd AWOL Sept 29-Oct 21/17 Dpd as deserter Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 22/17 Never
**********			
1st CLASS PRIVATE			
Berresen, Christian	May 8/16		Erroneously omitted fr above. Rd fr Cook to 1st Cl Pvt Oct 30/17 O 73 par 1 Sd
PRIVATES			
Fitzpatrick, James	Sept 22/17		Jd by Asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Gardella, John	Sept 20/17		Jd by Asgt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Jordan, George	Apr 25/17		Oct 15/17 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf/ GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 par 15 Oct 15/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: Oct 31 1917

Ernest B Burk

6th Inf 12 Div

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair & Good

ARMS: Fair & Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair & Good } insufficient

CLOTHING: Fair & Good

Wad Lawrence

Major 16th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company C 22nd Infantry

of the 106 75 Artillery

from the 1st day of January, 1915

to the 28th day of February, 1915

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 18 1915

3—4182

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "D" **of the** 108th INFANTRY

Army of the United States from the 1st **day of** January **, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 28th **day of** February **, 1918**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Everett B. Jewett	Aug. 1/17		Fr duty to 24 hr leave of absence Feb. 24-25/18 R30 53.p 3,Feb 23/18
1st Lieutenants			
Matthew J. Wilson	June 15/18		Fr duty to 10 day leave of absence Dec. 22/17-Jan 1/18 per SO 71 p 9 Dec 21/17 Hq 27th Div Dec 21/17. 8 days Jan 2-3/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 10/18
Edward L. Ryan	Mar 24/17	Absent	Fr duty to 10 day leave of absence Dec 22/17-Jan 1/18 per SO 71 p 9 Dec 21/17 Hq 27th Div Dec 21/17. 2 days Jan 2-3/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 10/18. On DS Glassy Rock Range since Feb7/18,SO 37, Hq 27th Div, Feb 6/18.
George A. Mullarky	June 8/17		Fr duty to 10 day leave of absence Dec 31/17-Jan 9/18 per SO 80 p 9 Hq 27th Div Dec 31/17
2nd Lieutenants			
John E. Moran	May 29/18		From duty to 15 day leave of absence Jan 19-Feb 3/18 per SO 16 p 11, Hq 27th Div Jan 16/18
Frederick W. Rozeck	May 23/17		On 2D Div Bayonet School since Jan 15/18 per SO 15 Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18.
1st Sergeant			
Lichtenstein,Clarence E	Aug. 4/16		1207081- 2nd Enl. Enl USMC Sept 12/07 Disch Aug 17/10 ETS To be restricted to the limits of the Regt camp for 30 days SO Jan 7/18
Supply Sergeant			
Benn, Gustave C	Feb 2/18		1207082- On 10 day furlough Dec 24/

			17-Jan 2/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 On DS OTS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 5-Feb21/18 per GO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 21/18 and SO 52 p4 Hq 27 Div Feb 21/18
Mess Sergeant			
Robold, Charles J	June 26/16		1207083-
Sergeants			
Warnke, Henry L	Oct 26/14		1207084- Erroneously carried AWOL Dec 16-28/17 on last muster roll should have been AWL per 5th Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 8/18
Adamson, David R	May 28/16	Absent	On DS OTS since Jan 5/18 GO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18
Ryan, Frank J	Oct 26/14	ABSENT	1207085-AWOL since Feb.26/18
Ehrenberg, Harry	July 3/16		1207086-
Gilman, John W	Dec 6/15		1207087- On 10 day furlough Jan 12-21/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Killeen, John B	Nov 29/15	ABSENT	1207088- On 15 day furlough Dec 20/17-Jan 3/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL since Feb 26/18
Chartier, Raphael	Jan 12/14	Absent	1207089- Sk Ft Hamilton NY awaiting disch on SCD since Dec 29/17
Levy, Harry	Dec 7/14		1207090- AWOL Dec 31/17-Jan 1/18
Browne, Robert D.	June 24/16		1207091-
Pierce, Frank G	May 3/15		1207092- On 15 day furlough Dec 19/17-Jan 2/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Murphy, James F	Jan 17/16		1207093-
Garnjost, Jr., Herman	June 21/16	Absent	On DS OTS since Jan 5/18 GO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18
Corporals			
Waldron, Frank G.	May 1/17		1207094- On 1- day furlough Dec23/17-Jan 1/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 5 day extension of furlough Jan 2-6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 1/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McNamara, Lawrence F	May 15/16		1207095- On 15 day furlough Dec 23 /17- Jan 6/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 Sk in LD B H Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 11/18
Wiegmann, Jr., August H	June 22/16		1207096-
Reilly, Edward J	Nov 24/13		1207097- On 15 day furlough Dec 29 /17-Jan 12/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Jan 13-15/18
Rauschkolb, Fred	July 1/16		1207098- On 10 day furlough Feb 10- 19/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Andrews, Stuart L.	Mar 26/17		1207099- On 10 day furlough Jan 3- 12/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Appleton, Lester S	Apr 19/17		1207100- On 10 day furlough Jan3- 12/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Jan 13-15/18
Brown, Robert	Apr 25/17		1207101- 2nd Enl. Enl Co F 13 US Inf Dec 14/09 Disch Dec 13/12 ETS
Cochrane, John W	June 30/16		1207102- On 10 day furlough Jan 2- 11/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Parker, George J	May 22/17		1207103- On 10 day furlough Feb13- 22/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Furbeck, Jr., Ransford	July 9/17		1207104- On 10 day furlough Jan13- 22/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Harvey, George F	July 18/17		1207105- On 10 day furlough Jan 12- 21/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Dunn, Jr., Edward J	June 10/17		1207106- On 10 day furlough Feb 17- 26/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Lavin, Patrick	Sept 1/17		1207107-
Maguire, John A	Sept 21/17		1207108-
Rains, Irving A	Sept 21/17		1207109- On 10 day furlough Jan 25- Feb 3/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17

Stroh, Henry F	Sept 27/17		1207110- On 10 day furlough Feb7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Areskog, William	May 8/16		1207111- On 10 day furlough Jan 11-20/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Brown, Morton	Apr. 3/17		1207112- On 10 day furlough Jan 7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Adamson, Norman	Apr 14/17	ABSENT	1207113- On 10 day furlough since Feb 24/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Bockmeyer, William C	Aug 4/17		1207114- On 10 day furlough Jan 26-Feb 4/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Kennedy, John F	July 1/17		1207115-
Salisbury, Arthur E	Sept 26/17		1207116-
Frechette, Xavier A	May 7/17		1207117-
Petersen, George	May 8/16		1207118- Aptd Corp fr Pvt Jan 7/18 RSO 7 p 3 Sd On 10 day furlough Jan 16-25/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Close, Harry S	Aug 28/16		120 7119- Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Jan 14/18 RSO 14 Sd p11
Doyle, Joseph	Apr 30/17		1207120- Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Jan 14 RSO 14 p 11Sd On 10 day furlough Feb 17-26/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Horsham, Alfred	Feb 6/17		1207121- Aptd Corp fr Pvt Jan 14/18 RSO 14 p 11 Sd On 10 day furlough Feb 2-11/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Miller, Warner J	May 7/17		1207122- Aptd Corp fr Pvt Jan 14/18 RSO 14 p 11 Sd Red fr Lech to Pvt Jan 13/18 O 6 p 1 Sd On 10 day furlough Dec 29/17-Jan 7/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17/
Connelly, Timothy A	Sept 21/17		1207123- Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Jan 14/18 RSO 14 p 11 Sd
Pearson, Harry G	July 10/17		1207124- Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Jan 15/18 R30 16 p 3 Sd
Mechanics			
Schweiker, FrederickG	June 22/16	/	1207125- On 15 day furlough Jan 26-Feb 9/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Eriksen, Carl L E	June 4/17		1207126-Forfeit 20 days pay SC Feb 2/18
△ Marino, Angelo	Oct 5/17	ABSENT	1207127- On 10 day furlough Feb 17-26/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL since Feb 26/18
Dawson, Richard	May 31/17		1207128- Aptd Mech fr Pvt Jan.13/18 O 6 par 2 Sd. On 10 days furlough Jan 22-31/18 per Bulletin 47 27 Div Hq Nov.4/17
Cooks.			
△ Borreson, Christian	May 8/16		1207129-On 10 days furlough Jan.17-26/18 per Bulletin 27 Div Hq Nov.4/17 AWOL Jan 26-30/18 To be restricted to limits of Regt.camp for 30 days and forfeit 5 days pay SC Feb.8/18
Spinelli, Henry P	June 21/17		1207130- Aptd Ck fr Pvt Jan.7/18 O 3 Sd To be restricted to limits of Regt.camp for 30 days and forfeit 5 days pay SC Feb 8/18
Smith, Frank J	May 17/17		1207131- Aptd Ck fr 1st cl Pvt Feb 7/18 C 8 par 2 Sd.
Buglers.			
Babcock, Gordon L	June 28/16		1207132- On 10 days furlough Jan 25-Feb 3/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Wingert Charles S	May 15/16		1207133-
1st class Privates.			
Anderson George C	Mar 27/16		1207316-
Baier, Frederick J	Sep 18/17		1207134-
Buhler, Harry R	Aug 11/17	ABSENT	1207135- On 10 days furlough since

			Feb.27/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div.Nov.4/17
Byrne, Edward J.	Sep 24/17		1207136-
Byrnes, Luke F	Jul 25/17		1207137-
Carney, John A	Apr 26/17		1207138-
Christiansen, Christian A	Jul 17/17		1207139-
Cooper, Lawrence	May 8/16		1207140- On 10 days furlough Feb 7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Daley, Francis	Jun 19/16		1207141- On 10 days furlough Feb 7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Dougherty Jr, Alexander J	May 19/17		1207142-
Downey, Francis J	Jun 4/17	ABSENT	1207143- On 10 days furlough Feb17-26/17 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div
		ABSENT	Nov 4/17 AWOL since Feb 26/18
Dunn, Frank B	May 14/17		1207144-
Farrelly, Francis J	Feb 13/17		1207145- On 10 days furlough Feb11-20/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Feenan, Henry A	Jul 3/17		1207146-
Ferrette, Jeremiah P	Oct 5/17	ABSENT	1207147- On 10 days furlough since Feb 27/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Fitzpatrick, James	Sep 22/17		1207148-
Fleischman, Walter	Sep 11/17		1207149-
Gartner, Victor C.	May 19/17		1207150- On 10 days furlough Jan 25-Feb 3/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Grapes, Fred J	Sep 20/17		1207151-
Gray, John T	Jun 7/17		1207152- On 10 days furlough Feb 17-26/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Hebert, Harry W	Sep 25/17		1207153-
Holbrook, Seaman R	Jun 12/16		1207154-
Huessner, Herbert E	Aug 3/17		1207155-
Klett, Charles	Oct 5/17	ABSENT	1207156- On 10 days furlough since

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Feb 27/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Koffer, William	Aug 4/17		1207157-
Lawless, John A	Apr 17/17		1207158-
Leonard, Peter T	Jun 17/17		1207159-
Lewshuk, Tony	Sep 20/17		1207160-
McCormack, Francis J	Sep 10/17		1207161-
Palmer, Harry A	Jun 20/17		1207162- Sk In LD Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 7/18
Pico, Alfonso	Jul 22/17		1207163- On 10 days furlough Feb 7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Ryan, John E J	Sep 20/17		1207164-
Sabel, Willie F	Jul 22/17		1207165-
Sanwald, Louis M	Jun 13/16		1207166- On 10 days furlough Jan 8-17/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Schweithelm, Frank L	Jul 19/18		1207167-
Scott, Charles A	Aug 2/17		1207168- On 10 days furlough Jan 7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Shelech, Afonsi	Sep 26/17		1207169-
Solomonoff, Isaac	Oct 5/17	ABSENT	1207170- On 10 days furlough since Feb 27/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Southern, Harry J	May 5/17		1207171-
Sullivan, Harold	Apr 6/17		1207172-AWOL Dec 30-Jan 1/18
Summerfield, William J	Jul 25/17		1207173-SIQ In LD Jan 14-15/18
Taubenschlag, Philip	May 19/17		1207174-On 10 days furlough Jan 21-30/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Tone, William A	Apr 16/17		1207175-On 10 days furlough Jan 16-25/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17

Tuohey, Henry	Jun 15/17		1207176-
Wade, Charles A	Jul 30-17		1207177- On 10 days furlough Feb 17-26/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Warfield, Arthur L	Jun 20/16		1207178- On 10 days furlough since Feb 27/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Weber, John C	Jun 28/17		1207179-
Wickstead, Allen J	Jul 31/17		1207180- On 15 days furlough Dec.21/17-Jan 4/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Wilson, Clarence	Jul 19/17		1207181- Sk I.M.D Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Dec.15/17-Feb. 24/18
Privates.			
Adams, Jr., Dearborn J	May 12/17		1207182 On 10 days furlough Jan.25-Feb 3/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Aldous, George C	Aug 22/17		1207183-
Allen, William	Sep 4/17		1207308-
Allman, John	Jul 30/17		1207184-
Anderson, Jr. Frederick	Oct 10/17		1207185-Fr conf Fort Dupont, Del to conf Regt.Q.M.Jan.6/18-Jan.14/18 To be confined at hard labor for 18 days and forfeit 12 days pay 30 Jan 7/18 AWOL Jan 24-27/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and forfeit 60 days pay 30 Jan 28/18
Anderson, Harry E	Jun 22/17		1207186-Rel fr corp to Pvt Jan 12/18 MSO 12 par 2 2d On 10 days furlough Jan 15-28/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Baker, Joseph	Sep 12/17		1207187-
Benedicks, Joseph	Sep 19/17		1207188-On 10 days furlough Feb.17-26/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Beneke, Albert C	Jun 21/17		1207189-On 10 days furlough Feb.17-26/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Boesch, Andrew	Sep 25/17		1207190-Sk I.M.D Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 26/17-Jan.5/18
Bogert, Richard G	Feb 2/15		1207191- On 10 days furlough Jan14-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			25/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Boraski, Leo J	Jul 19/17		1207192-
Bracco, Michael	Jun 8/17		1207193-
Buch, Frederick A	Jun 15/17		1207194-
Buck, John F	Sep 22/17	ABSENT	1207195-On 10 days furlough since Feb 27/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Buhring, George	Jul 9/17		1207196-
Buono, Luigi	Aug 7/17		1207197-
Burke, Frank S	Jul 22/17		1207198-
Burns, George L	Aug 10/17	ABSENT	1207199- AWOL since Jan 23/18
Candidus, Frederick K	Jul 25/17		1207200-
Cannon, Joseph S	Jul 19/17		1207201-Rad fr 1s cl Pvt to Pvt Jan 7/18 C S 2d
Carguilo, Frank C	Jul 19/17		1207202-
Cavanagh, Sylvester D	Sep 30/17		1207203-
Church, Howard A	Jul 23/17		1207204-
Clancy, Gilbert E	Sep 24/17	ABSENT	1207205 - On 10 days furlough since Feb 27/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Clark, Joseph A	Sep 24/17	ABSENT	1207206- On 10 days furlough since Feb 27/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Colligan, Harry	Sep 20/17		1207207-
Collins Jr., Anthony	Jul 17/17		1207208-
Connelly, William J	Jul 17/17		1207209-To be confined at hard labor for 6 months Spec C #4 Jan 17/18 To forfeit 1 days pay SC Jan 23/18
Cooney, Joseph A	Sep 4/17		1207210-On SD as prison guard Div. Stockade Feb 17-20/18 Memo Hq 106th Inf Feb.17/18
Cordi, Cosimo	Sep 24/17		1207211-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Davis, Nathaniel A	Sep 4/17		1207212-
Davis, Wilfred H	May 22/17		1207213-
DeDios, Ferdinand F	Sep 21/17		1207214-
Deverman, George R	Jul 16/17		1207215-On 10 days furlough Feb 7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Doell, John H	Jul 21/17		1207216-
Dusenbury, Harold R	Sep 18/17		1207217-
Epstein, David	Jun 20/16		1207218-To be confined at hard labor for 1 month SC Feb 1/18. Fr conf to duty on probation Feb 16/18 VORC
Erb, Frank	Jul 13/17		1207219-Sk INLD Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 18/17-Jan.12/18
Falkenmayer, Philip	Jul 13/17		1207220-Sk INLD Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC since Dec.29/17
Fiorilla, Alfred	Sep 19/17		1207221-In confinement since Dec19/17
Frasca, Charles F	Apr 30/17		1207222-On 10 days furlough Feb.17-26/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL since Feb 26/18
Fromm Jr., Michael	Jul 13/17		1207223-
Gardello, John	Sep 20/17		1207224-
Geant, Frank	Jul 12/17		1207225- Sk INLD Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan 15-Feb 1/18
Gerrestad, William R	Sep 19/17		1207226-
Gibson, William	May 4/17		1207227-
Giglio, Frank	Sep 6/17		1207228-
Goldstaub, Hyman	Jul 9/17		1207229-
Gorman, James J	Sep 21/17		1207230- On 10 days furlough Jan 7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 To be restricted to limits of Regt.camp for 30 days and forfeit 5 days pay SC Feb 8/18
Groll, Henry	Jul 25/17		1207231-
Hadler, Thomas	Jul 20/17		1207232- On 10 days furlough Feb 17-26/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS.
Hadfield Jr, John H	Jun 20/16		1207233-Fr conf Fort Hamilton NY to conf Regt.GH Jan 8/18 To be confined at hard labor for months
Hamilton, Thomas F	Sep 25/17		1207234-AWOL Jan 20-Feb 5/18 In conf Fort Hamilton NY Feb 5-13/18 Fr conf Fort Hamilton NY to conf Regt GH Feb 14/18 To be confined at hard labor for 2 months and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for like period SC Feb 18/18
Hartman, Frederick A	Jul 19/17		1207235-In conf Regt GH since Feb 15/18 awaiting GCM
Harvey, George W	Jul 9/17		1207236-
Hayes, Joseph A	Jun 13/17		1207237-On 10 days furlough Feb 7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Hayhurst, Benjamin H	May 8/16		1207238-
Healey, Arthur J	Jun 6/17		1207239-
Hope, Bernard	Jun 9/17		1207240-
Horton, William F	Jul 20/17		1207241- AWOL since Dec.18/17
Howard, Henry	Jun 19/17		1207242-
Jacobsen, George	Sep 12/17		1207243-On 10 days furlough Jan16-25/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Jones, Leslie A.	Apr 20/17		1207244-
Jordan, George	Apr 25/17		1207245-
Juareno, Philip	Jun 11/17		1207246-
Kaelin, Stephen E	Jun 15/16		1207247-Sk Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Not IMLD GO 41/12 and 45/14 Nov 26/17-Feb 12/18
Kane, John J	Sep 24/17		1207248-
Kelly, Francis O	Aug 14/17		1207249-
Kelly, Thomas	Jun 20/16		1207250-
Kennedy, James P	Mar 29/16		1207251-On 10 days furlough Jan 2-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

		12/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Jan 12-13/18 Red fr 1st cl Pvt to Pvt Jan 13/18 GO par 3 Sd
King, Edward	Sep 24/17	1207252-To be confined at hard labor for 6 months Spec C #6 Jan 17/18 Sk BH CampWadsworthSC NotIHLD GC 31/12&45/14 since Jan 17/18
Kosciuskewicz, Kalicks	Sep 6/17	1207253-
Kuck, Maynard	Sep 5/17	1207254-
Larburg, August	Jul 27/17	1207255-
Large, Frank S	May 14/17	1207256-
Lawless, William	Jun 23/16	1207257-AWOL Dec 28/17-Jan 28/18 In conf Fort Hamilton NY Jan 28-30/18 Fr conf Fort Hamilton NY to conf Regt GH Jan 31/18 To be confined for 3 months and forfeit 2/3 of a months pay for like period SC Feb 1/18
Locotota, Joseph	Aug 6/17	1207258-
Marshall, Howard A	Sep 18/17	1207259-On 10 days furlough Feb7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Martinez, Richard T	May 14/17	1207260-AWOL Dec.12/17-Jan 12/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and forfeit 1/2 his pay for like period SC Jan 15/18 To forfeit 1 days pay SC Jan 23/18
Materrazzo, Anthony J	Sep 23/17	1207261 AWOL Jan 20Feb 4/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for like period SC Feb 6/18
Moyell, Thomas P	May 15/17	1207262 Sk Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC NotIHLD GO31/12 and 45/14 Nov 26/17-Feb.20/18
McCarty, Charles B	Apr 12/17	1207263-Red fr Corp to Pvt Jan 21/18 SC Sd and RSO 21 par 2 Sd
McConnell, Martin J	Jun 22/16	1207264-On 10 days furlough Dec 29/17-Jan 7/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 Red fr Corp to Pvt Jan 8/18 RSO 8 par 8 Sd
McDowell, Robert W	Jun 12/17	1207265-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McEwan, William J	Jun 9/17		1207266-On 10 days furlough Jan 3-12/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov4/17
McGowan, Harold J	Jun 1/17		1207267-On 10 days furlough Jan 7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
McGrath, Anthony J	Apr 6/17		1207268-To
McGuire, John J	Apr 10/17		1207269-To be confined at hard labor for 1 year GCM #38 Hq 27 Div Feb 9/18 Red fr 1st cl Pvt to Pvt Feb 16/18 O 9 Sd
McLoughlin, Joseph V	Sep 21/17		1207270-
McNamara, Thomas W	Sep 22/17		1207271-AWOL Jan 20-Feb 4/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and forfeit 2/3 of a months pay for like period Feb 6/18 Red fr 1st cl Pvt to Pvt Jan 17/18 O 4 Sd
Meyers, Frederick	Nov 2/14		1207272 On 10 days furlough Dec 29/17-Feb 7/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 Red fr Corp to Pvt Jan 8/18 RSO 8 par 7 Sd
Meyers, Joseph J	Jun 11/17		1207273-
Miller, Frank L	Aug 4/17		1207274-Sk IMLD Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 25/17-Jan 19/18
Miller, Herbert F	Jun 14/17	ABSENT	1207275-SIC IMLD Jan 10-15/18 AWOL since Jan 25/18 Red fr 1st cl Pvt to Pvt Feb 1/18 O 9 par 2 Sd
Mooney, William B	Jun 1/17		1207276-AWOL since Feb 19/18
Murphy, Edward J	Sep 26/17		1207277-Fr conf Fort Dupont Del to conf Regt.GH Jan 6/18-Jan 24/18 To be confined at hard labor for 18 days and forfeit 18 days pay SC Jan 7/18 AWOL Jan 24-27/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and forfeit 60 days pay SC Jan 28/18
Murphy, Joseph F	Apr 14/17		1207278-On 10 days furlough Feb 7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Myers, Herbert B	Jun 23/16		1207279-On 10 days furlough Jan 3-12/

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Nahal, Hareem	Jul 16/17		1207280-To be confined for 3 months and forfeit 15 days pay SC Jan 4/18 Red fr 1st cl Pvt to Pvt Jan 7/18 O 5 Sd.
Nevitt, Ernest	Mar 15/14		1207281-To be restricted to limits of Regt.camp for 30 days and forfeit 5 days pay SC Feb 8/18 AWOL Feb 8-21/18 Red fr Ck to Pvt Feb 7/18 O 8 par 1 Sd
O'Brien, John J	Jul 21/17		1207282-
O'Grady, William F	Sep 27/17		1207283-To be confined at hard labor for 1 month and forfeit 5 days pay SC Feb 1/18 Returned to duty on probation Feb 15/18 VORC
O'Hare, James A	Nov 29/15		1207284-
O'Keeffe, John P	Sep 24/17		1207285-
Ollquist, Edward H	Sep 18/17		1207286-
O'Rourke, Thomas J	Sep 22/17		1207287-
Osgood, Charles P	Jun 12/17		1207288-In confinement since Dec28/17
Parker, Alfred V	Oct 9/14	ABSENT	1207289-On 10 days furlough Feb 7-16/ 18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL since Feb.19/18
Pearson, Walter J	Jul 23/17		1207290
Perkins, Russell F	Jun 23/16		1207291-In conf awaiting trial Jan. 8/ 18 To be confined for 20 days and forfeit 5 days pay SC Jan 13/18 Forfeit 3 days pay SC Feb 18/18
Post, William	Sep 27/17		1207292-Forfeit 5 days pay SC Jan 4/18
Reid, Thomas W	Sep 5/17		1207293-On SD as prison guard Div. Stockade Feb.15-20/18 Memo Hdq.106th Inf Feb.15/18
Reynolds, George	Sep 24/17		1207294-
Richards, John D	Sep 22/17		1207295-
Richardson, Benjamin	Jul 20/17		1207296-On SD as prison guard Div. Stockade Oct.19/17-Feb.20/18 RSC 215 par 2 Sd
Rider, Henry J	Sep 24/17	ABSENT	1207297 On 10 days furlough since

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Feb 27/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Riley, Charles F	Jul 17/17		1207298-
Romanelli, Anthony L	Jul 1/17		1207299-In conf awaiting trial Jan 8/18 To be confined at hard labor for 1 month and forfeit 10 days pay SC Jan 13/18
Rosenberg, Mitchell	May 8/17		1207300-
Ryiz, Stanley	Sep 17/17		1207301-
Santori, James V	Apr 2/16		1207302-Sk NotINLD Co 31/12 and 45/14 Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 6/17-Jan 8/18 Sk NotINLD Co 31/12 and 45/14 Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 19/18
Santoro, Benny	Sep 30/17		1207303-
Schmidt, Edwin W	Jun 25/17		1207304-
Smith, Edward C	Sep 24/17		1207305-SIC since February 25/18
Strahle, Charles C	Sep 18/17		1207306-
Streeter, Russell D	Sep 22/17		1207307-
Tucker, Harlan D	Apr 14/17	ABSENT	1207309-Red fr Corp to Pvt Jan 8/18 RSO 8 par 6 Sd On 10 days furlough since Feb 24/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Unfer Jr William	Jun 25/17		1207310-
Warchaizer, Max	Jul 16/17		1207311-In conf awaiting trial Jan 8/18 To be confined at hard labor for 1 month and forfeit 5 days pay SC Jan 13/18
Williams, Benjamin	Jul 20/17		1207312-On 10 days furlough Feb 7-16/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Feb 16-19/18
Woodford, Edward J	Jun 7/17		1207313-
Young, Charles H	Jul 14/17	ABSENT	1207314-On 10 days furlough since Feb.27/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17

Zimmerman, Benjamin	Sep 25/17		1207315-
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED.			
1st CLASS PRIVATES			
Staack, Francis J	Jun 22/16		Hon.Disch.Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 10/18 acct.phys.dis.per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div Jan 8/18 Final statements given Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr. duty under GO 45 WD 1914
PRIVATES			
Beshlain, Maurice	Sep 28/17		Disch.Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 5/18 acct fraud.enl.per 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Jan 4/18 No final statements given Character Good Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO45WD1914
Δ DeBenedetto, Rocco	Aug 8/17		Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 16/18 acct phys dis per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div Jan 14/18 Final statements given Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL Absent under GO45WD 1914 Sep7-19/17, Sep 20-Oct 4/17
Malone, Bernard G	Sep 27/17		Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 10/18 acct phys dis per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div Jan 8/18 Final statements given Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO45WD1914
McLaren, Walter J	Aug 10/17		SIQ Dec 31/17-Jan 1/18 LWOP Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 10/18 acct phys dis per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div Jan 8/18 Final statements given Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO45 WD 1914
Stewart, George T	Jun 22/16		Rcd fr Corp to Pvt Jan 12/18 Par 12 par 2 Sd Hon Disch Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 18/18 acct phys dis per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div Feb 16/18 Final statements given Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO45WD1914

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
TRANSFERS.			
CORPORALS			
Trombino, Anthony	May 25/17		Trans as Sergt fr Co "B" to 1st Bn Inf NG Camp Green NC Jan 10/18 SO 9 par 17 Hq 27 Div Jan 8/18
1st CLASS PRIVATES			
Hughes, Jr., Robert B	Jun 28/16		On SD Bakery Co 101 Nov 1/17-Feb 2/18 Trans as 1st cl Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt to QMC and assigned Bakery Co 101 Feb 3/18 SO 32 Hq 27 Div Feb 1/18
Morris, Joseph H	Apr 19/17		Trans as 1st cl Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt to Stevedore Regt QMC NA Jan 4/18 SO 3 par 19 Hq 27 Div Jan 3/18 Red fr Corp to Pvt Jan 4/18 RSO 4 par 2 Sd Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 4/18 O 2 par 1 Sd
Simon, Frederick C	Jul 23/17		Trans as 1st cl Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt to Hq Co this Regt Feb 9/18 RSO 40 par 1 Sd
PRIVATES			
Olander, Ernest J	Jun 11/17		Red to Pvt fr 1st cl Pvt Feb 23/18. O 10 Sd Trans to Co "E" this Regt Feb 24/18 RSO 32 par 7 Sd
DIED			
CORPORAL.			
Youst, John D	Jun 10/17		On 10 days furlough Dec 30/17-Jan 8/18 per Bulletin 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 Sk LMLD Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 26-Feb 15/18 Died Feb 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC of malignent tumor.
PRIVATES			
Reehl, Louis	Jun 27/17		Sk LMLD Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 23-31/18 Died Jan 31/18 at Camp Wadsworth, SC of broncho-pneumonia.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Division Trench System

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S C

DATE: February 28, 1918

Conrad Keerd

Captain 106 Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

W. A. Lamaster

Major 105 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—1862

SPACER

SPACER

NOV 6 1920

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "D"

of the 106th Infantry

from the 1st day of March, 1918

to the 30th day of April, 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16--50,000.

3—882

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed heading.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "D" of the 106th Infantry Army of the United States from the 1st day of March, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Everett B. Jewett	Aug.1/17		
1st.Lieutenants			
Matthew J.Wilson	June 16/16		
Edward L.Ryan	Mar.24/17		On DS as Range Officer Glassy Rock SC. Apr.2/18 SO 57 Hq 27th Div Feb 6/18 and SO 85 p 10 Hq 27th Div. Mar.28/18 On DS Rect Det. Camp Wadsworth SC. Apr 11-Apr 29/18 per SO 96 Hq 27th Div.and RSO 23 Apr. 10/18.and YOCS 27th Div.per Lt. Stratton
George A. Mullarky	Jun 8/17		
2nd.Lieutenants			
John W.Lorsn	May 29/16		
Frederick W.Rozeck	May 23/17		On SD Div Reporet School Jan 15-Apr 1/18 SO 15 Hq 27th Div Jan 15 /18.On DS Inf.Musketry School at Glassy Rock SC.Apr 2-Apr 18/18 SO 88 p 15 Hq 27th Div Apr 1/18
1st.Sergeant			
Lichtenstein Clarence L	Aug 4/16		1207081-2nd Enl
Mess Sergeant			
Robold Charles J	Jun 26/16		1207083-7 day furl Apr 5-11/18 per Bull 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Sergeants			
Furnke,Henry L	Oct.26/14		1207094
Adamson,David R	May 29/16	ABSENT	1225289-On DS OCS Jan 5-Apr 19/18 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 8/18 Ret as Officer Candidate GO 104 p 31 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 15 day furl since Apr 20/18 per Bul 47 Hq 27th Div

		Nov 4/17
Ehrenberg Harry	Jul 3/16	1207086-42 Hr furl Mar 27-Mar 29/18 per Bul 43 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 4/18
Gilman John W	Dec 6/15	1207087
Fenn,Gustave C	Feb 2/16	1207082-Red fr Supp Sgt to Sgt O 11 p 1 Mar 4/18
Levy,Harry	Dec 7/14	1207090-42 Hr furl Mar 27-Apr 29/18 per Bul 43 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 4/18
Browne,Robert L	Jan 24/16	1207091
Pierce,Frank G	May 5/15	1207092
Murphy,James F	Jan 17/16	1207093
Carnjost,Jr.Herman	Jun 21/16	1225297-On DS OTS Jan 3-Apr 19/18 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18 Ret as Officer Candidate SO 104 p 37 Hq 27th Div Apr 19/18 On SD Rect Det. Camp Wadsworth,SC. VCCS 27th Div. since Apr 20/18
Waldron,Frank G	May 1/17	1207094-Aptd Sgt.fr Supp Mar 4/18 RSO 64 p 2 Sd On DS Rect Det.Camp Wadsworth Apr 8-27/18 SO 95 p 1 Hq 27th Div Apr 9/18
Salisbury,Arthur	Sep 26/17	1207116-Aptd Sgt.fr corp Mar 4/18 RSO 64 p2 Sd Aptd Sup Sgt.fr Sgt Mar 4/18 O 11 p 2 Sd Red fr Sup Sgt to Sgt.Apr 27/18 O 14 Sd On 10 day furl Apr 5-14 Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 15-24/18
Reilly,Edward J	Nov 24/13	1207097-2nd M.I. Aptd Sgt fr corp Mar 13/18 RSO 73 p 1 Sd 5 day furl Apr 12-14/18 per Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Corporals		
Wolgmen,Jr.August H	Jun 22/16	1207096
Rauschkolb,Fred	Jul 1/15	1207098
Andrews,Stuart	Mar 26/17	1207099
Appleton,Lester S	Apr 19/17	1207100
Lown,Robert	Apr 25/17	1207101-10 day furl Apr 15-24/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			per bul 47 Hq Nov 4/17 Hq 27th Div.
Parker, George J	May 22/17		1207103
Furbeck, Jr. Ransford W	Jul 9/17		1207104-Sk in LD BH since Mar 9/17
Harvey, George F	Jul 18/17		1207105-On DS Rect Det Camp Wadsworth SC. Apr 1-27/18 SO 88 p 8 Hq 27th Div Sd.
Dunn, Jr, Edward J	Jun 10/17		1207106-
Lavin, Patrick	Sep 1/17		1207107
Maguire, John A	Sep 21/17		1207108
Rains, Irving A	Sep 21/17		1207109
Stroh, Henry P	Sep 27/17		1207110
Areskog, William	May 8/16		1207111
Brown, Norton	Apr 3/17		1207112 On DS Rect Det Camp Wadsworth, SC Apr 14-27/18 per SO 95 p 11, Hq 27 Div Apr 13/18
Adamson, Norman	Apr 14/17		1207113 10 da furl Feb 24-Mar 5/18 per bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/18
Bockmeyer, William O	Aug 4/17		1207114
Kennedy , John F	Jul 1/17		1207115
Frechette, Xavier	May 7/17		1207117
Petersen, George	May 8/16		1207118
Close, Harry S	Aug 28/16		1207119
Doyle, Joseph	Apr 3[illegible]/17		1207120
Horsham, Alfred	Feb 26/17		1207121
Connolly, Timothy A	Sep 21/17		1207123 3 da furl Mar 29-31/18 per bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Farrelly, Francis J	Feb 18/17		1207145 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Mar 4/18 R SO 64 p2 SW
Reid, Thomas W	Sep 5/17		1207293 Aptd Corp fr Pvt R SO 64 p2 SW

MECHANICS		
Schmeiker,Frederick G	Jun 22/16	1207125
Eriksen, Carl L E	Jun 4/17	1207126
Marino, Angelo	Oct 5/17	1207127
COOKS		
Borresen,Christian	May 8/16	1207129 On DS Sniping Sch,Glassy Rock,SC, Apr 17-26/18 SO 100,p6 Hq 27 Div Apr 15/18
Spinelli,Henry P	Jun 21/17	1207130
Smith, Frank J	May 17/17	1207131 10 da furl Apr5-14/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Gorman, James J	Sep 21/17	1207230 Aptd Ck fr Pvt Mar 4/18 O 11 p3 Sd
BUGLERS		
Babcock, Gordon K	June 28/16	1207132
Wingert, Charles S	May 15/16	1207133
1st Class Privates		
Anderson, George C	Mar 27/16	1207316 10 da furl Apr 15-24/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Baier, Frederick J	Sep 18/17	1207134 10 da furl Apr 15-24/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Buhler, Harry R	Aug 11/17	1207135 10 da furl Feb 27-Mar8/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Byrne, Edward F	Sep 24/17	1207136
Byrnes, Luke F	Jul 25/17	1207137
Carney, John A	Apr 26/17	1207138
Christiansen,Christian A	Jul 17/17	1207139
Cooper,Lawrence,	May 8/16	1207140
Daley,Francis	Jun 19/16	1207141
Dougherty,Jr,Alexander J	May 12/17	1207142
Downey Francis J	Jun 4/17	1207143
Dunn,Frank R	May 14/17	1207144

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ferretta,Jeremiah P	Oct 5/17		1207147 10 da furl Feb 27-Mar 8/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Fitzpatrick, James	Sep 22/17		1207148 10 da furl Apr 11-20/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Fleischman,Walter	Sep 12/17		1207149 42 hr furl Bul 43 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18 Mar 27-29/18
Gartner, Victor C	May 19/17		1207150
Grapes,Fred J	Sep 20/17		1207151
Gray John T	Jun 7/17		1207152
Herbert,Harry W	Sep.25/17		1207153 10 da furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Holbrook ,George R	Jun 22/15		1207154 10 da furl Apr 15-24/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Knessner,Herbert E	Aug 3/17		1207155
Klett,Charles	Oct 5/17		1207156 10 da furl Feb 27-Mar 8/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Koffer ,William	Aug 4/17		1207157 10 da furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Lawless,John A	Apr 17/17		1207158
Leonard,Peter T	Jun 17/17		1207159 10 da furl Apr 15-24/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Lewshuk,Tony	Sep 26/17		1207160
McCormack,Francis J	Sep 10/17		1207161
Pica, Alfonso	Jun 20/17		1207163
Ryan,John B J	Sep 20/17		1207164 10 da furl Apr 15-24/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Sabel, William F	Jul 23/17	ABSENT	1207165 10 da furl Apr 5-14/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL since Apr 15/18

Samuels, Louis H	Jun 19/16	1207166
Schmeitheim, Frank L	Jul 19/16	1207167 10 ds furl Mar 9-18/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Shalash,Afonsi	Sep 25/17	1207169 3 ds furl Mar 30-Apr 2/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Solomonoff,Isaac	Oct 5/17	1207170 42 hr furl Mar 27-29/18 Bul 43 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18 10 ds furl Feb 27-Mar 8/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Taubenschlag, Philip	May 19/17	1207174 42 hr furl Mar 27-29/18 Bul 43 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18
Toma, William A	Apr 16/17	1207175
Toubey, Henry	Jun 14/17	1207176 on 10 ds furl Apr 5-14/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Wade , Charles A	Jul 30/17	1207177
Warfield, Arthur L	Jun 20/16	1207178 10 ds furl Feb 27-Mar 8/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 On DS Sniping Sch, Glassy Rock, SC, April7-26/18 30 100,p6 Hq 27 Div Apr 15/18
Weber. John C	Jul 28/17	1207179
Wickstead. Allen T	Jul 31/17	1207180
Wilson, Clarence	Jul 29/17	1207181 15 ds furl Mar 26-Apr 9/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/18 Sk BH Mar 5-20/18 in LD
ERIV★ERS		
Accardi, James	Apr 4/18	2671427 Assigned this company Apr 26/18 per WOOO 27 Div Sd
Adams, Jr,Dearborn J	May 15/17	1207182
Aldous,George C	Aug 29/17	1207183
Allen, William	Sep 4/17	1207308 10 ds furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 5-6/18 To be conf to limits of Regt ca p for 1 mo and forfeit 10 das pa SC Apr 14/18
Allman, John	Jul 30/17	1207184 10 ds furl Apr 15-24/18

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Altman, Abraham	Apr 3/18		Apr 26/18 2452207 Assigned this Co./per VOCG 27 Div Apr 26/18
Anderson,Jr,Frederick J	Oct 10/17		1207185 In conf Jan 28-Mar 8/18 Released on prob Mar 8/18 SO 66 p7 Hq 27 Div Mar 7/18
Anseldi, Michael	Apr 5/18		2672380 Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Apr 26/18
Baker, Joseph	Sep 12/17		1207187
Benedicks,Joseph	Sep 19/17		1207188
Benske,Albert C	Jun 26/17		1207189
Bogert, Richard C	Feb 2/16		1207191
Boraski,Leo J	Jul 19/17		1207192 10 da furl Apr 5-14/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Brokhoff, John P	Apr 5/18		2671170 Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Apr 26/18
Bracco, Michael	Jun 8/17		1207193 Sk BH Mar 19-29/18 in L4 10 da furl Apr 15-24/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Brent,James E	Apr 5/18		[illegible] Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Apr 26/18
Buch,Frederick A	Jun 15/17		1207194
Buck, John F	Sep 22/17		1207195 10 da furl Feb 27-Mar 8/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Mar 9-17/18
Brooks,Herbert F	Apr 4/18		2671182 Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Apr 26/18
Buhring, George	Jul 9/17		1207196
Burke, Frank S	Jul 22/17		1207198
Burns, George L	Aug 10/17		1207199 AWOL Jan 24-Mar 4/18 In conf Ft Hamilton, NY Mar 4/18 to Co Regt GH Mar 9/18 To be conf at hard

			labor for 5 mos and forfeit $40 of his pay Spec C 23 Mar 4/18
Camilleus,Frederick W	Jul 26/17		1207200
Cannon,Joseph S	Jul 19/17		1207201
Carguilo,Frank G	Jul 19/17		1207202 10 da furl Apr 5-14/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 15-21/18 AWOL Apr 24/18 Apprehended Apr 25/18 Greenville,SC by MP and returned to Regt GM Apr 26/18
Cavanagh,Sylvester D	Sep 30/17		1207203
Church,Howard A	Jul 23/17		1207204
Clancy,Gilbert F	Sep 24/17		1207205 10 da furl Feb 27-Mar 8/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Clarke,Joseph A	Sep 24/17		1207206 10 da furl Feb 27-Mar 8/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Cochrane,John W	Sun 30/16	ABSENT	1207102 Red fr Corp to Pvt Mar 18/18 RSO 78 p4 3d AWOL since Apr 15/18
Collins,Jr Anthony	Sep 27/17		1207208 10 da furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Connelly,William J	Jul 17/17		1207209 In conf Jan 17-Apr 26/18 Released on prob Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Cooney,Joseph A	Sep 4/17		1207210
Cordi,Cosimo	Sep 24/17		1207211
Davis, Nathaniel A	Sep 6/17	ABSENT	1207212 10 da furl Apr 15-22/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL since Apr 24/18
Davis, Wilfred H	May 22/17		1207213 10 da furl Mar 7-16/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
DeDios,Ferdinand F	Sep 21/17		1207214
DeVincentiis,Lugui P	Apr 1/18		2671224 Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Sd
Deverman,George R	Jul 16/17		1207215
Doell, John H	Jul 21/17		1207216

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dusenbury,Harold R	Sep 18/17		1207217
Eisenbruch,Alfred A	Apr 6/18		2671422 Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Sd
Epstein,David M	Jun 20/16		1207218 42 hr furl per Bul 43 Mar 4 /18 Mar 27-29/18
Erb,Frank	Jul 16/17		1207219 AWOL Apr 18-
Falkenmeyer,Philip	Jul 16/17		1207220 Sk in RD NH since Dec 29/17
Feenan,Henry A	Jul 3/17		1207146 10 da furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 AWOL Apr 5-6/18 To be conf to limits Regt comp for 1 mo and forfeit 5 das pay 30 Apr 14/18
Fiorilla,Alfred	Sep 19/17		1207221 In conf Dec 19/17-Mar 20/18 Released on prob Mar 20/18 SO 76 p 18 Hq 27 Div Sd
Fresco,Charles F	Apr 30/17	ABSENT	1207222 AWOL Feb 26-Mar 4/18 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 90 das pay SO Mar 6/18 In conf Mar 6-Apr 19/18 Released on prob Apr 19/18 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Sd AWOL since Apr 23/18
Fromm,Jr, Michael	Jul 16/17		1207223
Gardella,John	Sep 20/17		1207224 Forfeit 7 das pay SO Apr 17 /18
Gaunt,Frank	Jul 18/17	ARREST	1207225 10 da furl Mar 10-19/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Mar 20-29 /18 AWOL since Apr 13/18
Gerrestad,William R	Sep 19/17		1207226
Gibson,William	May 4/17		1207227 10 da furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 5-6/18 To be conf to limits of Regt comp for 1 mo and forfeit 5 das pay SO Apr 15/18
Giglio,Frank	Sep 6/17		1207228
Goldberg,Uriah	Apr 4/18		2671316 Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Apr 26/18

Goldstaub,Hyman	Jul 9/17		1207229 42 hr furl Mar 27-29/18 Bul 45 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18 10 da furl Apr 15-24/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Groll,Henry	Jul 25/17		1207231
Hadfield,Jr,John H	Jun 20/16		1207233 In conf Jan 8-Apr 26/18 Released on prob Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Sd
Hamilton, Thomas F	Sep 26/17	ABSENT	1207234 In conf Feb 18-Apr 3/18 AWOL Apr 4/18 Apprehended Gastonia NC by MP Sd To conf Regt GM Apr 6/18 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos SC Apr 8/18 AWOL since Apr 27/18 Released on prob Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Sd
Haran, James	Apr 1/18		2450216 Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Sd
Hartman, Frederick J	Jul 19/17		1207235 In conf Feb 15-Apr 7/18 Turned over to Naval auth. Apr 7/18 under Par 133, AR To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos Spec C 20,Mar 9/18
Harvey,George W	Jul 9/17		1207236 10 da furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 5-6/18 To be conf to limits of Regt camp for 1 mo and forfeit 5 das pay 30 Apr 13/18
Hayes,Joseph A	Jun 13/17		1207237
Hayhurst,Benjamin H	May 8/16		1207238
Healey,Arthur J	Jun 6/17		1207239 In conf Apr 2-6/18 awaiting trial. Forfeit 5 das pay 30 Apr 6/18
Hirschfeld,Edward	Apr 4/18		2072250 Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Sd
Hope, Bernard	Jun 9/17		1207240
Horton, William F	Jul 20/17		1207241 AWOL Dec 18/17-Mar 4/18 Apprehended by auth Mar 5/18 and turned over to Mil auth Ft [illegible],NY Sd Conf Regt GM Mar 7/18 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos and forfeit $30 Spec C 28 Mar 15/18 Released on prob Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 DIV Sd
Howard,Henry	Jun 19/17		1207242 10 da furl Apr 15-24/18 Bul

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Jacobsen, George	Sep 12/17		1207243 42 hr furl Mar 27-29/18 Bul 43 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18
Jones, Leslie A	Apr 20/17		1207244
Jordan, George	Apr 25/17		1207245
Jamsens, Philip	Jun 11/17		1207246 10 da furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr5-6/18 To be conf to limits of Regt comp and forfeit 5 das pay So Apr 13/17
Kaelin, Stephen E	Jun 15/17		1207247
Kane, John J	Sep 24/17		1207248
Kelly, Francis O	Aug 14/17		1207249
Kelly, Thomas	Jun 20/16		1207250 AWOL Mar 26-Apr 5/18 to be conf at hard labor for 4 mos Spec O 42 Apr 16/18 Released on probation 4 Apr 18/18 RSO 108 p 8, Apr 17/18
Kennedy, James P	Mar 29/16		1207251
Killeen, John S	Nov 29/15		1207088 AWOL Feb 26-Mar 30/18 Red Mar 4/18r Sgt to Pvt RSO 64 p 2 Mar 4/18
King, Edward	Sep 24/17		1207252 Sk BH not in LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 Jan 17-Mar 3/18 In conf Jan 17-Apr 26/18 . Released on prob Apr 26/18 WOO 27 Div 34
Kosciukewics, Kalicks	Sep. 6/17		1207253
Knock, Maynard	Sep 6/17		1207254 10 da furl Mar 7-16/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Larburg, August	Jul 27/17		1207255
Large, Frank S	May 14/17		1207256 10 da furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 5-6/18 To be conf to limits of Regt comp for 1 mo and forfeit 5 das pay SO Apr 13/18
Lawless, William	Jun 23/17		1207257 Sk BH in Ld Mar9-26/18 In

			conf Feb 1-Mar 8/18 Released Mar 8/18 on prob SO 66 p 7 Hq 27 Div Sd
Levinson,Louis	Apr 5/18		2671039 Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Sd
Manzella,Antonia	Apr 3/18		2669081 Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Sd
Marshall, Howard A	Sep 18/17		1207259
Martinez,Richard T	May 14/17		1207260 AWOL Mar 26-Apr 21/18 Apprehended Salisbury NC by MP and return to Regt GH Apr 26/18 In conf awaiting trial
Matarazzo,Anthony J	Sep 23/17	ABSENT	1207261 In conf Feb 6-Mar 20/18 Released on prob Mar 20/18 per So 78 p 18 Hq 27 Div Sd AWOL Mar 26/18-Apr 18/18 in hands il auth Ft Hamilton NY to conf Regt GH Apr 24/18 Released Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27 Div Sd AWOL since Apr 27/18
Mayell,Thomas P	May 16/17		1207262
McCarty,Charles B	Apr 12/17		1207263 Forfeit 3 das pay SC Apr 17/18
McDowell,Robert W	Jun 12/17		1207265 10 da furl Apr 5-14/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 5 da extension furl Apr 15-19/18 per 1st Ind Hq 106 Inf
McEwan William J	Jun 9/17		1207266
McGowan,Harold J	Jun 1/17		1207267 AWOL Apr 15-26/18 in conf Regt GH awaiting trial
McGrath,Anthony J	Apr 6/18		1207268 10 da furl Mar 9-18/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 To be conf athard labor 1 mo and forfeit 15 das pay SC Mar 26/18 Released on prob Apr 9/18 RSO 100 p 9 Sd
McGuire,John J	Apr 10/17		1207269 In conf Feb 9-Apr 26/18 Released on prob Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div Sd
McLoughlin,Joseph V	Sep 21/17		1207270
McNamara,Thomas W	Sep 22/17	ABSENT	1207271 In conf Feb 6-Mar 20/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Released on prob Mar 20/18 SO 78 p 18 Hq 27 Div Sd AWOL Mar 22-Apr 18 /18 In hands Mil auth Ft Hamilton NY to conf Regt GH Apr 24/18 Released Apr 26/18 on prob VOCG 27 Div Sd AWOL since Apr 27/18
Meyers, Frederick	Nov 2/14		1207271 Sk BH in LD Mar 28-31/18 Sk BH in LD Apr 19-27/18
Meyers, Joseph J	Jun 11/17		1207273 10 da furl Mar 9-18/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Miller Frank L	Aug 4/17		1207274
Miller, Hobbart F	Jun 14/17	ABSENT	1207275 AWOL Jan 23-Feb 27/18 In conf Ft Hamilton NY Feb 27/18 to conf Regt GH Mar 5/18 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 90 das pay SC Mar 6/18 Released on prob Apr 19/18 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Sd AWOL since Apr 23/18
Mooney, William P	Jun 1/17	ABSENT	1207276 AWOL Feb 19-Mar 4/18 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forfeit 90 das pay SC Mar 6/18 Released on prob Apr 19/18 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Sd AWOL since Apr 23/18
Murphy, Joseph P	Apr 16/17		1207278 On DS Sniping Sch Glassy Rock SC Apr 17-26/18 SO 100 p 6 Hq 27 Div Apr 15/18
Myers, Herbert B	Jun 16/17		1207279
Nevitt, Ernest	Mar 15/14		1207281 2nd Enl To be conf for 3mos at hard labor SC Feb 27/18 Released on prob Apr 19/18 SO 104 Hq 27 DivSd AWOL Apr 23/18 Apprehended at Greenville, SC Apr 24/18 by MP and return to conf Regt GH Apr 26/18
O'Brien, John J	Jul 21/17		1207282
O'Grady, William F	Sep 27/17		1207283 To be conf for 30 das Spec C 31 Apr 8/18 Released on prob Apr 18/18 RSO 108 p 8 Apr 17/18
O'Hare, James A	Nov 29/15		1207284 10 da furl Apr 5-14/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

O'Keeffe,John P	Sep 24/17		1207285 10 da furl Mar 10-19/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Ollquist,Edward H	Sep 18/17		1207286 10 da furl Apr 5-14/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
O'Rourke,Thomas J	Sep 22/17		1207287
Osgood,Charles P	Jun 12/17		1207288 In conf Dec 28/17-Mar 20/18 Released on prob Mar 20/18 SO 78 p 18 Hq 27 Div Mar 20/18
Parker,Alfred V	Oct 9/14	ABSENT	1207289 AWOL since Feb 19/18
Pearson,Harry G	Jul 10/17		1207124 10 da furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 5-15/18 Red fr Corp to Pvt Apr 15/18 RSO 104 p 5 Sd Returned under guard fr Ft Jay NY Apr 18/18
Pearson,Walter J	Jul 28/17		1207290
Post,William	Sep 27/17		1207292
Reynolds,George	Sep 24/17		1207294
Richardson,Benjamin	Jul 30/17		1207296 In conf Regt GH awaiting trial since Apr 12/18
Rider,Henry J	Sep 24/17		1207297
Riley,Charles F	Jul 17/17		1207298
Romanelli,Anthony	Jul 1/17		1207299 To be conf at hard labor for 1 mo SC Mar 6/18 Released on prob Apr 16/18 RSO 107 p 12 Sd
Rosenberg,Mitchell	May 8/17		1207300 10 da furl Mar 9-18/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 42 hr furl Mar 27-29/18 Bul 43 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18
Ryan,Frank J	Oct 26/14		1207085 AWOL Feb 25-Mar 5/18 Red fr Sgt to Pvt Mar 4/18 RSO 64 p 2 Sd Forfeit 30 das pay SC Mar 7/18 Sk BH in LD Apr 19-27/18
Ryis, Stanley	Sep 17/17		1207301
Santori,James V	Apr 3/16		1207302 Sk BH not in LDGC 31/12 & 45/14 Feb 19-Mar 9/18
Santoro,Benny	Sep 30/17		1207303

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Schmidt,Edwin W	Jun 23/17		1207304 10 da furl Apr 5-14/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 15-16/18
Southern,Harry J	May 5/17		1207171 10 da furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 Bul. 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 5-6/18 To be conf to limits of Regt camp for 1 mo and forfeit 5 das pay SC Apr 13/18
Smith,Edward C	Sep 24/17		1207305
Strahle,Charles C	Sep 18/17		1207306
Streeter,Russell D	Sep 22/17		1207307
Sullivan,Harold	Apr 6/17.		1207172 AWOL Mar 26-Apr 9/18 In conf Regt GH Apr 9/18 awaiting trial To be conf at hard labor for 2 mos and forfeit 10 das pay SC Apr 15/18 Released on prob Apr 18/18 RSO 108 p 8 Apr 17/18 Red fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Mar 29/18 Q 12 Sd
Tucker,Harlan D	Apr 14/17		1207309 10 da furl Feb 24-Mar 5/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Unfur Jr,William	Jun 25/17		1207310
Warchaizer,Max	Jul 16/17		1207311 42 hr furl Mar 27-29/18 Bul 43 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18
Williams,Benjamin	July 20/17		1207312
Woodford,Edward J	Jun 7/17		1207313
Young Charles H	Jul 14/17		1207314 10 da furl Feb 27-Apr 8/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17
Zimmerman,Benjamin	Sep 25/17		1207315 10 da furl Mar 9-18/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 42 hr furl Mar 27-29/18 Bul 43 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18
Castka, Edward F	Apr 4/18		2670322 Assigned this Co Apr 26/18 per VOOG 27 Div Sd
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

SERGEANTS		
Chartier,Rayphael	Jan 12/14	1207089 Held at Ft Hamilton Ky awaiting disch on SCD fr Dec 29/17 Hon disch at Ft Hamilton NY acct Phy Dis Mar 1/18 per 3rd Ind HED Feb 25/18 Final statements given Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
CORPORALS		
McNamara,Lawrence F	May 15/16	1207095 Sk BH in LD Feb 11-Apr 18/18 Hon disch Camp Wadsworth SC acct Phy Dis Apr 18/18 per 4th Ind H, 27 Div Apr 17/18 Final statements given Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
1st Cl PRIVATES		
Semo, Charles A	Aug 8/17	1207168 Hon disch Camp Wadsworth SC acct Phy Dis Mar 26/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div Mar 23/18 Final Statements given Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
TRANSFERS		
CORPORALS		
Miller,Warner J	May 7/17	1207122 Trans as Corp fr Corp to the Enl Ord Corps,NA and assigned to duty 102nd Mobile Ord Repair Shop,Apr 23 /18 SO 105 p 19 Apr 20/18 Hq 27 Div
MECHANICS		
Dawson,Richard	May 31/17	Apr 12/18 1207128 Trans/to the Eng Enl RC inactive list SO 96 p 6 Hq Camp Wadsworth,Apr 10/18
1st Cl PRIVATES		
Palmer,Harry A	Jan 28/17	1207162 10 da furl Mar 26-Apr 4/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 Trans as 1s Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt to Intelligence Section, Hq Co this Regt Mar 26/18 RSO 86 p 4 34 Sk BH Feb 7-Mar 16/18 in LD
Summerfield,William J	Jul 25/17	1207183 Trans to Med Dept NA and assigned to duty BH Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 4/18 SO 90 p 8 Hq Camp Wadsworth

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			30 Apr 3/18
PRIVATES			
Anderson, Harry E	Jun 23/17		1207186 Trans to Div Hq Troop Apr 21 /18 SO 104 p 7 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18
Boessh, Andrew	Sep 25/17		1207190 10 da furl Mar 9-18/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 Trans to QMC NA and assigned to duty with Camp QM Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 21/18 SO 105 p 2 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 20/18
Buono, Luigi	Aug 7/17		1207197 Trans Sup Co this Regt Mar 7/18 R30 67 p 5 Hq
Colligan, Harry	Sep 20/17		1207207 10 da furl Apr 5-14/18 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17 Trans to Eng NA RO inactive list Apr 12/18 SO 96 p 6 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 10/18
Hadler Thomas	Jul 20/17		1207232 Sk BH not in LDCO 31/12 & 45/ 14 Mar 24-Apr 24/18 Trans to Inf, unassigned and attached to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC April 30/18 SO 112 p 15 Hq 27 Div Apr 28/18
Locotota, Joseph	Aug 6/17		1207258 Trans QMC NA and assigned to duty with Camp QM Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 29/18 SO 84 p 5 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 27/18
McConnell, Martin J	Jun 22/16		1207264 Trans QMC NA and assigned to duty with Camp QM Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 18/18 SO 101 p 5 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 16/18
Mahal, Kareem	Jul 16/17		1207280 AWOL Feb 28-Mar 1/18 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and forf felt 30 das pay SC Mar 12/18 Released fr conf and trans to 40th US Inf Apr 23/18 SO 107 p 10 Hq 27 Div Apr 23/ 18
Richards, John D	Sep 22/17		1207295 Trans to Inf unassigned and attached to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 29/18 SO 112 p 1 Apr 28/18 Hq 27 Div.

	DROPPED		
	Murphy, Edward J	Sep 26/17	1207277 Sentenced to be Dishon disch and to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due and to be conf to hard labor for 5 yrs at the US penitentiary at Atlanta Ga GCMO 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 10/18 Dropped fr records Mar 8/18
	Perkins, Russell F	Jun 23/16	1209291 Sentenced to be Dishon disch to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due and to be conf at hard labor for 6 yrs at the US Disciplinary Bks Ft Leavensworth Kas The execution of that portion of the sent imposing dishon disch suspended until soldier is released fr conf unless sooner ordered by competent auth. GCMO 51 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 6/18 Dropped fr records Mar 11/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC.

DATE: April 30, 1918

Everett D. Smith

Capt. 106th Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Harry C Starrett

Captain 106th Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "D"
(Company or detachment.)

of the ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH INFANTRY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

March 31st, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be given [illegible] from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for'——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* ..... *of the* .....

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ....30th.... *day of* ....APRIL...., *191*8, *to muster on the* ....30th.... *day of* ....JUNE...., *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Everett B.Jewett	Jul 1 1917		On DS Sch of C O St.Valery S/S June 2-9/18 VOBnC. On DS Front Line Trenches June 16-21/18 VOBnC.
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Matthew J.Wilson	Jun 30/16		On SD Bombing Sch Coulon Villers June 9-15/18 VOBnC
Edward L.Ryan	Mar 24/17		On SD Corps Gas Sch St.Valery S/S Jun 9-16/18 VOBnC.
George A. Allaby	Aug 14/17		On DS Sch of Musketry Pont Remy Jun 2-9/18 VOBnC On SD Sch of Musketry Jun 10-15/18 VOBnC.
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Frederic A Rozeck	May 17/17		On DS Sch #3 Bratel Jun 2-10/18 VOBnC
David H Adamson	May 5/18	ABSENT	On DS Sch of Gas Defense St.Valery S/S Jun 2-9/18 VOBnC. On DS Inf. Specialists Sch Langres since June 29/18 SO 178 P 2 Hdqrs 27th Div. Jun 28/18
Charles W.Watkins	May 18/18		U.S.A. temporarily assigned this Co. for duty Jun 10/18 Rec 161 P 6 Bd.
Lst.Sergeants			
Wm Leonard Pierce	May 6/16		
SERGT			
Mills, Edward J	Jun 26/16		120703 Apt'd Supply Sgt. fr Sgt May 21/18 O 18 Sd.On DS Sorting Detail Nogentel Jun 1/18 VOBnC.
CORPORALS			
Robold, Charles J.	Jun 26/16		120703S.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Surname		
Bernhost, Jr. Lorman	Jun 21/16	1225227 Officer Candidate. On Mar1 Apr 28-May 6/18 on DS Sch of Musketry Pont Remy Jun 15-24/18 70BnC
Burke, Henry L	Oct 26/1[illegible]	1207084 On DS SOS Sch Pont Remy since June 10/18 70BnC.
Chrenberg, Henry	Jul 2/18	1201186 On SD Sch of Gen Sch Coulon Villers Jun 9-15/18 70BnC
Gilmen, John F	Dec 6/15	1207087 On DS Lewis Gun Sch Cognion Jun 16-24/18 70BnC.
Jess, Eugene C	Feb 2/18	1207082 On DS Sch of Gas Defense St.Valery S/S Jun 2-9/18 70BnC.
LeVy, Mary	Dec 7/14	1207080 On DS Corps Gas Sch St.Valery S/S Jun 9-19/18 70BnC On DS Inf. Specialists Sch Langres since Jun 29/18 SO 178 P 2 Hdqrs 27th Div Jun 29/18
Payne, Robert D	Jun 24/18	1207081 On DS Corps Gas Sch since Jun 21/18 70BnC.
Pierce, Frank G	May 2/18	1207098 On DS Phys Training and Bayonet Sch Point Du Jeudel Jun 9-20/18 70BnC.
Murphy, James F	Jun 17/16	1207093 On SD Sch of Phys Inst. Coulon Villers Jun 3-9/18 70BnC. On DS Instructive Trenches since Jun 29/18 70BnC
Sullivan, Frank G	May 1/17	1207094
Salisbury, Arthur F	Sep 28/17	1207116 Wad Pr Sgt to Pvt. Apr 20/18 ROO 121 P 7 Sd.Aptd Sgt. From Pvt. Co 1/18 Exc 168 P 3 Gd. On DS Sch Pont Remy Jun 3-16/18 70BnC On DS Instructive Trenches Jun 29-JS/18 70BnC
Brown, Orton	Apr 3/17	1207118 On DS Sch of Instructors Pont Remy since Jun 2/18 70BnC
Survey, George F	Jul 1s/17	1207105 On DS Front Line Trenches Jun 11-15/18 70BnC.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—[illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[illegible]			
Tiegs, Jr. August J	Jun [illegible]/16		1807096-
Rosenkold, Fred	Jul 1/16		1807098-
Andrews, Robert	Apr 26/17		1807099-Co. 82 Sch #9 Coulon Villar Jun 9-15/18 703n0
Appleton, Lester S	Apr 14/17		1807100-Co 82 Sch #1 Coulon Villar Jun 9-15/18 703n0
Barker, George J	Apr 24/17		1807105-Co 82 Sch of Engineers Coulon Villars Jun 4-9/18 703n0.
Dunn, Jr. Edward J	Jun 14/17		1807106-
Kevin, Patrick	Sep 1/17	ABS	1807107-AWOL since Jun 27/18
Lavin, John A	Sep 21/17		1807108-Co 82 Sch #8 Coulon Villar Jun 9-15/18 703n0.
Reina, Irving A	Sep 21/17		1807109-
Brown, Henry E	Sep 27/17		1807110-
Adamson, Norman	Apr 14/17		1807113
Buchmeyer, Elliott C	Aug 4 /17		1807114
Kennedy, John J	Jul 1/17		1807115
Freeman, Lewis A	Apr 7/17		1807117-Co 82 Trans Lines Headquarters Jun 20-27/18 703n0.
Bowden, George	Apr 9/16		1807118-Co 82 Sch #3 Coulon Villar Jun 9-15/18 703n0.
Close, Henry J	Aug 28,18		1807119-
Doyle, Joseph	Apr 5/17		1807120-
Wagner, Alfred	Feb 26/17		1807121-
Connolly, Edward A	Sep 24/17		1807123-Co 82 Sch #1 Coulon Villar Jun 9-15/18 703n0.
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		Villers Jun 3-8/18 YOBnC.
Seawald,Louis H	Jun 19/16	1207166-Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl.Pvt. Jun 1/18 R30 152 P 3 Sd.
Seefield,Arthur L	Jun 20/16	1207178-Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl.Pvt. Jun 1/18 R30 152 P 3 Sd.
Loughrty Jr.Alexander	Nov 19/17	1207142-Aptd Corp fr 1stCl.Pvt. Jun 1/18 R30 152 P 3 Sd.
Hoffer,Philip	Aug 4/17	1207157-Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl.Pvt. Jun 1/18 R30 152 P 3 Sd.
Buhler,Jerry R	Aug 11/17	1207133-Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl.Pvt. Jun 1/18 R30 152 P 3 Sd.
Ryan,Joseph J	Oct 26/14	1207035-Aptd Corp fr Pvt.Jun 1/18 R30 152 P 3 Sd.On DS Sorting Detail Hoevelles Jun 1-18/18 YOBnC.
Kennedy,James F	Apr 29/16	1207251-Aptd Corp fr Pvt.Jun 1/18 R30 152 P 3 Sd.
Murphy,Joseph E	Apr 16/17	1207278-Aptd Corp fr Pvt. Jun 1/18 R30 152 P 3 Sd.
Klett,Charles	Dec 5/17	1207156-Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl.Pvt. Jun 8/18 R30 151 Sd.
[illegible]DLLICS		
Schneider,Frederick C	Jun 24/15	1207125-
Vinson,Perl [illegible]	Jun 4/17	1207126-
Orino,Angelo	Dec 5/17	1207147-On DS as orderly St.Valery 5/8 Jun 9-16/18 YOBnC.
Boertz,Richard E	Feb 2/16	1207131-Aptd Lech fr Pvt Jan 1/18 P 15 Sd. On DS as orderly Coulon Villers Jun 9-15/18 YOBnC.
[illegible]QUOLLS		
Spinelli,Henry P	Jun 21/17	1207130-AWOL Jun 12-13/18
Smith,Fred J	Sep 17/17	1207131-AWOL Jun 12-13/18
Karsen,James E	Sep 11/17	1207[illegible]-On DS cooking mch Coulon

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Villers Jun4-5/18 70Bn0.
Downey, Francis J	Jun 4/17		Aptd Cl 1st Cl.Pvt Jun 1207145- 1/18 0 19 3d.
BUGLERS			
Debeck, Gordon C	Jun 28/16		1207138-On DS Sorting Detail Voy- elles Jun 1-13/18 70BnC.
Ringert, Charles J	May 15/16		1207146-
1st Cl. PRIVATES			
Anderson, George A	Mar 27/15		1207116-
Beier, Frederick J	Sep 13/17		1207154-
Burke, Frank S	Jul 12/17		1207126-Aptd 1st Cl.Pvt fr Pvt. May 6/18 0 17 3d.
Byrne, Edward F	Sep 24/17		1207136-AWOL Jun 1-3/18 apprehen- ded by Mil auth.at Abbeville on that date and ret to Co. Jun 4/18 to forfeit 5 days pay 30 Jun 10/18
Carney, John A	Apr 26/17		1207135-On DS Sorting Detail Voy- elles Jun 1-13/18 70BnC.
Christiansen, Christian A	Jul 17/17		1207139-
Cooper, Lawrence	Sep 8/16		1207140-
Cordi, Cosimo	Sep 24/17		1207211-Aptd 1st Cl.Pvt fr Pvt. May 6/18 0 17 3d.On furl May 1-5/ 18.
Daley, Francis	Jun 19/1		1207141-On SE Bn Transport since Jun 14/18 70BnC.
Dunn, Frank R	May 14/17		1207144-On DS as orderly Bretel Jun 9-19/18 70BnC.
Duranbe, Jeremiah P	Oct 3/17		1207147-
Fitzpatrick, James	Sep 28/17		1207148-
Fleischer, Walter	Sep 28/17		1207149-
Gartner, Victor C	May 15/17		1207150-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

Stepes,Fred J	Sep 20/17		1807151-
Sra,John T	Jun 7/17		1807152-
Rehgrt,Harry T	Sep 25/17		1807153-
Holbrook,George H	Jun 21/18		1807154-
Buesaker,Carlos A	Aug 3/17	✓	1807155-On furl ag 1-10/18 trans Des Det.Camp Talsworth 30.May 6/18 TOCO 27th Div 31.Reported at Gov Is.N.Y. fr furl May 10/18 forw to Overseas Des Camp,Camp Meritt N.J. May 11/18,thence form to this command & fwd and reasgd Jun 28/18 TOEC.34.
Lawless,John A	Apr 17/17		1807156-
Lucasd,Henry E	Jun 17/17		1807159-
Lenshuk,Tony	Sep 26/17		1807160-
McDonough,Francis J	Sep 20/17		1807167-
Mice,Alonso	Jun 20/17		1807168-
Reid,Thomas E	Sep 5/17		1807198-Rsd fr Comp to 1st Cl.Pvt. Apr 30/18 R&O 121 P 2 Bd.
Ryan,John J.	May 20/17		1807164-
Rhelach,Lionel	May 25/17		1807162-
Solo,Ohozz,Isac	Dec 6/17		1807170-
Tenbensche,Philip	Sep 19/17		1807174-
Vos,Philip A	Apr 18/17		1807175- On SS ___ or ___ dept Newy Jun 5-8/18 TOEnC On SS ___ or ___ ___ ___ ___ 18 TOEnC. On SS ___ Transport since ___ 30/18 TOEnC.
Lowley,___	Jun 14/17		1807176-
___,Charles A	___ 2-/17		1807177-
Dehlr,John J	___ 20/17		1807179-
___,Allen C	___ 27/17		1807181-
___,Clarence	___ 19/17		1807182-
___			
___	___ 4/17		1807187-Joined fr Camp to Det 26/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			VOOG 27th Div. Sd.
Adams,Jr.Dearborn J	May 15/17		1207182-
Allen,John	Jul 20/17		1207184-
Alwin,Abraham	Apr 4/18		2472870-Joined by ac 1 Apr 26/18 VOOG 27th Div Sd.
Anderson,Jr.Roberto J	Oct 10/17		1207185-
Arechig,Julio	May 4/18		1207111-Med fr Corp to Pvt. Jun 8 /18 NSO 161 Sd.
Beck,Charles	Apr 4/18		2512772-Joined by acgt May 3/18 VOOG 27th Div Sd.
Beta,Charles J	Apr 1/18		2420820-Joined by acgt May 3/18 VOOG 27th Div Sd.
Bonchiolo,Joseph	Sep 18/17		1207187-
Bemke,Albert D	Aug 24/17		1207188-
Borsehi,Jos J	Jul 13/17		1207191-
Borreson,Christian	May 4/18		1207189-Med fr Pk to Pvt. Jun 1/ 18 O 19 Sd. AWOL Jun 12-13/18 ATOL May 29-Jun 5/18 to forfeit 8 days pay SC Jun 11/18
Brecco,Michael	Jun 1/17		1207192-
Brokaw,John J	Apr 3/18		2471170-
Brooks,Herbert J	Apr 4/18		2471188-
Brown,Robert	Apr 25/17	ABSENT	1207171-Med fr Corp to Pvt. June 26/18 NSO 177 P 5 Sd. ATOL since Jun 27/18
Buch,Frederick J	Jun 18/17		1207194-
Buck,John F	Sep 28/17		1207195-
Bulring,George	Jul 2/17		1207196-
Burns,George L	Aug 10/17		1207199-AWOL Jun 22-26/18
Cardigue,Valerio J	Jul 24/17		1207200-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Carguilo,Frank C	Jul 10/17	1207202
Cavanagh,Sylvester D	Sep 20/17	1207203
Church,Howard A	Jul 25/17	1207204
Clancy,Gilbert F	Sep 24/17	1207205-On DS as orderly St.Valery S/S Jun 2-9/18 TOTmC On DS as orderly Langres since June 29/18 SC 179 P 2 Hq 27th Div Jun 28/18
Clark,Joseph A	Sep 24/17	1207206
Cochrane John W	Jun 20/16	1207102-AWOL Apr 15-May 6/18 Mk in MD Hospital on Transport May 15-16/18.
Collins,Jr Anthony	Sep 27/17	1207208
Davis,Alfred H	Sep 20/17	1207213
DeDios,Ferdinand F	Sep 21/17	1207214
Devarman,George R	Jul 26/17	1207215
Doell,John H	Jul 21/17	1207216-AWOL May 29-Jun 13/18 Forfeit 20 days pay SC Jun 30/18.
Duesburg,Herold R	Sep 16/17	1.07217
Duerling,Christian	Sep 16/17	1206360-Joined by trans fr 16 Co. this Regt.May 3/18 R30 1:3 P 5 My 2/18
Epstein,David	Jun 20/16	1207218-AWOL Jun 10-19/18
Erb,Frank	Jul 16/17	1.07219-AWOL May 27-Jun 8/18 AWOL since Jun 17/18
Feeney,Gary A	Jul 3/17	1.07146
Frost,Jr.Ismael	Jul 1-/17	1207223
Garibaldi,John	Sep 20/17	1207224
Gent,Frank	Jul 1-/17	1.07225-AWOL Apr 13-May 4/18
Gerrettel,Julian F	Sep 16/17	1.07226
Gibson,Silas	May 4/17	1207227
Giglio,Frank	Sep -/17	1207228
Goldberg,Lazar	Apr 5/18	1071216-
Goldstein,Hyman	Jul 2/17	1207229

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Caffiaux, Jr., John F	Dec 10/16		1207835
Harvey, George E	Jul 8/17		1207836
Hayes, Joseph A	Jun 1/17		1207837
Hayhurst, Benjamin H	Sep 8/16		1207838-AWOL Sep 20/16 to expiration same date by G.C.M. Auth and held in conf. at Front since that date.
Healy, Arthur J	Jun 8/17		1207839
Hirschfeld, Edward	Apr 4/16		1207840
Hove, Bernard	Jun 8/17		1207841-On 12 as orderly St. Lo ry. 4/8 Jun 8-9/18 WOBnC On 28 as orderly Front Line Trenches Jun 16-21/18 WOBnC.
Horton, Willis E	Jul 30/17		1207842-To forfeit 4 days pay 30 Jun 11/18
Jackson, Joseph J	Sep 7/17		1206372-Joined by trans fr 1 B Co. Inis Regt. Sep 3/18 R.O. 125 P 5 Sep 8/18
Jacobsen, George	Sep 14/17		1207843
Jones, Leslie A	Apr 20/17		1207844
Jordan, George	Apr 25/17		1207845-On ST Da transport since Jun 14/18 WOBnC
Jurgens, Philip	Jun 11/17		1207846
Kelin, Stephen J	Jun 16/17		1207847
Kane, John J	Feb 14/17		1207848
Kelly, Francis S	Aug 14/17		1207849
Kelly, Thomas	Jun 20/16		1207850-AWOL Sep 20/16 to expiration same date by G.C.M. Auth and held in conf since that date.
Konschuster, Willis	Sep 8/17		1207851-To forfeit 10 days pay 30 Jun 11/18
Krivanec, Evgeny	Apr 9/18		1207852-Joined by trans fr 1 B Co. Inis Regt. Sep 3/18 R.O. 125 P 5 Sep 8/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			VOCG 27th Div Sd.
Huck, Maynard	Mar 6/17		1207254
LaCovara, Domenico	Apr 3/18		2672840-Joined by asgt May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div Sd.
Larberg, August	Jul 27/17		1207255
Large, Frank S	May 14/17		1207256
Lawless, William	Jun 23/16		1207257
Levinson, Louis	Apr 6/18		2671039-
McCarty, Charles B	Apr 12/17	ABSENT	1207263-ABOL since June 27/18
McDowell, Robert T	Jan 12/17		1207263
McEwen William J	Jun 9/17		1207265
McGee, Arthur J	Apr 6/18		2671643-Joined by asgt May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div Sd. to Forfeit 1 days pay 30 Jun 17/18
McGowan, Harold J	Jun 1 17		1207267
Mcgrath, Anthony J	Apr 6/17		1207268
McLoughlin, Joseph V	Sep 21/17		1207270
Mangella, Antonio	Apr 3/18	ABSENT	2669091-Absent sk at QQG dtd 29 since Jun 28/18
Marshall, Herbert A	Apr 6/18		2672958-Joined by asgt May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div Sd.
Marshall, Howard A	Sep 18/17		1207269
Martinez, Richard E	May 14/17	ABSENT	1207260-AWOL since May 29/18
Mazzarello, Nicola	Apr 3/18		2670291-Joined by asgt Apr 3/18 VOCG 27th Div Sd. AWOL May 3-June 2/18
Meli, James	Apr 3/18		2672817-Joined by asgt May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div Sd.
Meyers, Frederick	Nov 2/14		1207272
Meyers, Joseph J	Jun 11/17		1207273 Ord to Dn Transport since Jun 14/18 TOBnO
Miller, Frank L	Aug 4/17		1207274

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Meyers, Herbert B	Jun 16 17		1 07279
Nevitt, Ernest	Mar 15/14		1207281
O'Grady, William E	Sep 27/17		1207283
O'Hara, James A	Nov 20/15		1207284
O'Keeffe, John J	Sep 24/17		1207285
O'Rourke, Thomas J	Sep 2/17		1207287-On furl May 1-10/18 Trans Cas.Det Camp Wadsworth SC.May 6/ 18 Recd 27th Div Sd.Reported at Gov.Is.N.Y.fr furl May 10/18 Fwd to Overseas Cas Camp,Camp Meritt N.J. May 11/18,thence fwd to this command,Joined and reasgd Jun 26/ 18 YORC Sd.
Ollquist, Edward H	Sep 18/17		1207286
Pearson, Harry G	Jul 10/17		1207324
Pearson, Walter J	Jul 23/17		1207290
Post, William	Sep 27/17		1207292
Richardson, Benjamin	Jul 30/17		1207296-To forfeit 20 days pay SC Jun 30/18 On SD On Transport since Jun 14/18 YORMC.
Rider, Henry J	Sep 24/17		1207287
Riley, Charles F	Jul 17/17		1207298
Rosanelli, Anthony	Jul 1/17		1207299
Ryan, Stanley	Sep 17/17		1207301
Santori, James V	Apr 5/16		1207302-On SD On Transport since June 14/18 YORMC
Schmidt, Irwin H	Jun 29/17	Absent	1207304-Absent Sk at CDS #49 since Jun 29/18
Schweithelm, Frank L	Jul 19/16		1207167-Red fr 1st Cl.Pvt to Pvt. May 2/18 C 16 Sd.
Smith, Edward C	Sep 24/17		1207305
Southern, Harry J	May 6/17		1207171-On SD On Transport since

3—2834

		June 14/18 VCBnC.
Strable,Charles C	Sep 18/17	1207306
Streeter,Russell D	Sep 18/17	1207307 Do forfeit 10 days pay 30 June 30/18
Sullivan,Jerold	Apr 6/17	1207172
Reynolds,George	Sep 24/17	1207294 Ord furl May 1-10/18 Trans Cas.Det Camp Tadeworth SC. May 6/18/4036 87th Div Sd.Report at Gov.Is.N.Y.fr furl May 6/18 Fwd to Overseas Cas Det Camp Merritt NJ. May 7/18,thence fwd to this comd and,retned and reasgd June 20/18 VCBC 3d.
Hafer,Jr.William	Jun 26/17	1207510
Tarquinser,SK	Jul 16/17	1207511
Williams,Benjamin	Jul 20/17	1207512
Woodford,Edward	Jun 7/17	1207513
Young,Charles	Jul 14/17	1207514
Zimmerman,Benjamin	Sep 25/17	1207515
LOSSES		
DISCHARGED		
SERGEANT		
Adamson,David R	May 29/18	1255809 Hon Disch Camp Tadeworth SC.May 5/18 for conv.of Govt. to accept commission as 2nd Lieut. per Tel.Inst.War Dept May 4/18 and 30 Nov P 21 H, 87th Div Sd. Final statements given.Service Honest and Faithful.No Amt.,no absence fr duty under AO 45 7D 1914.
CORPORAL		
2nd LIEUT.		
John T.Doran	No record	Relieved fr duty this Sc. May 2/18 and asgd with Cas Det. Camp Tadeworth SC. May 3/18 SO 116 Hq 87th Div Sd. A WOL Apr 30-May 1/18
CORPORAL		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Furbeck, Jr. Ransford W	Jul 9/17		1,07104- Trans as Corp fr Corp to Cas Det.Camp Tadsworth SC May 6/18 TOCG 27th Div 2d.
1st CL. PRIVATES			
Byrnes, Luke F	Jul 23/17		1,07127- Trans as 1st Cl.Pvt fr 1st Cl.Pvt to Cas Det.Camp Tadsworth SC May 6/18 TOCG 27th Div 2d.
PRIVATES			
Aldous, George C	Aug 29/17		1,07183 Trans as Pvt. fr Pvt. to Cas Det. Camp Tadsworth SC May 4/ 18 SO 117 P 11 Hq 27th Div May 5/18
Anseldi, Michael	Apr 5/18		1,07230- Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Cas Det Camp Tadsworth SC May 4/ 18 SO 117 P 11 Hq 27th Div May 5/18
Baker, Joseph	Sep 14/17		1,07187- Trans as Pvt. fr Pvt to Cas Det Camp Tadsworth SC May 6/ 18 TOCG 27th Div 2d.
Brant, James I	Apr 5/18		1,07080- Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Cas Det Camp Tadsworth SC. May 3 /18 SO 116 P 9 Hq 27th Div. May 2/18
Cannon, Joseph S	Jul 10/17		1,07201- Trans as Pvt. fr Pvt.to Cas Det Camp Tadsworth SC May 6/18 TOCG 27th Div 2d.
Castle, Edward T	Apr 4/18		1,07035- Trans as Pvt fr Pvt. to Cas Det Camp Tadsworth SC May 3/18 SO 116 P 9 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Connelly, William J	Jul 17/17		1,07108- Trans as Pvt. fr Pvt to Cas Det Camp Tadsworth SC May 3/18 SO 116 P 9 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Cooney, Joseph A	Sep 6/17		1,07110- Trans as Pvt. fr Pvt. May 6 /18 to Cas Det Camp Tadsworth SC TOCG 27th Div 2d.
Delincenties, Luigi	Apr 1/18		1,07134- Trans as Pvt. fr Pvt to Cas Det Camp Tadsworth SC May 3/18 SO 116 P 9 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Disenbruch, Albert J	Apr 5/18		1,07160- Trans as Pvt fr Pvt. to Cas Det Camp Tadsworth SC May 3/18 SO 116 P 9 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Dolan, Philip	Jul 10/17		1,07120- Trans as Pvt. fr Pvt. to Cas Det Camp Tadsworth SC May 4/18 SO 117 P 11 Hq 27th Div May 5/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Fiorille, Alfred	Sep 19/17		1 07221-trans as Pvt. fr Pvt to Cas Det Camp Wadsworth Sc May 4/18 SO 117 P 11 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
Groll, Henry	Jul 25/17		1 07221-trans as Pvt. fr Pvt to Cas Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SO 117 P 11 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
Kadler, Thomas	Jul 10/17		1207232-trans as Pvt. fr Pvt. to Cas Det Camp Wadsworth S Apr 30/18 SO 112 p 15 Hq 27th Div Apr 24/18
Doran, James	Apr 1/18		2430816-trans as Pvt fr Pvt. to Cas Det Camp Wadsworth Sc May 3/18 SO 116 P 9 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Dubino, Peter	no record		1 [illegible] 17-trans as Pvt. fr Pvt to Cas Det Camp Wadsworth May 6/18 7006717 Div Sd. M by sept May 3/18 7006 27th Div Sd.
Millsen, John S	Nov 29/15		1207066-trans as Pvt. fr Pvt. to Cas Det Camp Wadsworth S May 2/18 SO 114 P 10 Hq 27th Div Apr 30/18
Linden, Charles E	no record		207D46-trans as Pvt fr Pvt. to Cas Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 2/18 SO 114 P 10 Hq 27th Div Apr 30/18 M by sept May 3/18 7006 27th Div Sd
Mayall, Hugh	Dec 16/17		1207206-trans as Pvt fr Pvt. to Cas Det Camp Wadsworth Sc May 3/18 SO 110 P 9 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
O'Brien, Wm J	Jul 1/17		1207206-Trans as Pvt. fr Pvt to Cas Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 6/18 7006 27th Div Sd.
Osgood, Charles J	Jul 1/17		1 07221-trans as Pvt. fr Pvt to Cas Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 3/18 SO 110 P 9 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Pantoro, Henry	Dec 20/17		1 07205-trans as Pvt. fr Pvt to Cas Det Camp Wadsworth Sc May 6/18 7006 27th Div Sd.
Packer, Wesley D	Apr 14/17		1 07219-trans as Pvt fr Pvt. to Wagre Co. this regt May 4/18 R&O 185 P 3 Sd.
[illegible]			
Wiley, James	no record		Pickup left in hands of Port Surgeon Port of Embark for medical examination and forward fr records. May 3/18 7006 27th Div Sd.
Wyman, Frederick	Jul 19/17		1 07206-Absent in conf hands of

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2[illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			~~avi~~ ~~avn~~ dro~~p~~ ~~p~~ for records May 5/18 per tel Inst Ser Dept.Ed.
Levinson, Louis	No record		1875018-left in hands of surgeon Port of Embark for medical exam and dropped fr records May 5/18 Yoca 27 n. Div Ed.
Merril, Stephen F	No record		1869917-left in hands of surgeon Port of Embark for medical exam and dropped fr records May 5/18 Yoca 27 n. Div Ed.
Murlock, John	No record		1850325-left in hands of surgeon Port of Embark for medical exam and dropped fr records May 5/18 Yoca 27 n. Div Ed.
Davis, Marshall	Sep 5/17		1-07218-AWOL Apr 24-May 5/18 and dropped for desertion May 5/18
Fraser, Charles F	Apr 20/17		1-07128- AWOL Apr 20/18-May 5/18 and dropped for desertion May 5/18
Hamilton, Thomas T	Sep 26/17		1-07134-AWOL Apr 20-May 5/18 and dropped for desertion May 5/18
Ing, Edward	Sep 24/17		1-07132-AWOL Apr 20/18-May 5/18 and dropped for desertion May 5/18
McGuire, Wm J	Apr 10,17		1-07128-AWOL Apr 2-/18-May 5/18 and dropped for desertion May 5/18
O'Meara, Thomas	Sep 28,17		1-07271-AWOL Apr 27/18-May 5/18 and dropped for desertion May 5/18
Patterazzo Anthony J	Sep 25/17		1-07261-AWOL Apr 27/18-May 5/18 and dropped for desertion May 5/18
Riley, Everett F	Oct 1-/17		1-07175-AWOL Apr 20/18-May 5/18 and

Do not write in this space. See instruction 6

		drpd. el for desertion May 5/18
Mooney, William P	Jun 1/17	1207278-AWOL Apr 25/18-May 5/18 and dropped for desertion May 5/18
Parker, Alfred V	Oct 9/14	1-07289-AWOL Feb 19/18-May 5/18 and dropped fr records for desertion May 5/18
Sabel, William F	Jul 28/17	1-07166-AWOL Apr 18/18-May 5/18 and dropped for desertion May 5/18 Med fr 1st Cl.Pvt to Pvt. May 2/18 C 16 Cd.
LLD		
KRIVANEK		
Allen, William	Sep 4/17	in LD 1-07308- Bk/at CBS #49 Jun 9-13/18 died from Anthrax June 13/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Ernest B. Hurst
Captain 106 Inf
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: In field American E. F.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 1919, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Ransom J. Miller
Major, 106 Inf
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

SEP 28 1921

ROSTER OF COMPANY "D" 106TH INFANTRY
AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31ST 1918

Captain (MG)
Wilson, Matthew J

1st Lieutenants

1. Adamson, David R (MG)
2. Clifford, Oroville E (MG)

2nd Lieutenant

1 Griffith, Lindsay (MG)

ATTACHED
1st Sergeant
Salisbury, Arthur E 1207116

Mess Sergeant

Robold, Charles 1207083

Supply Sergeant

1 Reilly, Edward 1207097

Sergeants

1 Gilman, John W 1207087
2 Pierce, Frank J 1207092
3 Harvey, George F 1207105
4 Stewart, James 1208200
5 Steinhouser, Arthur 1208003
6 Warfield, Arthur 1207178
7 Kennedy, James P 1207251
8 Brown, Morton 1207112
9 Petersen, George 1207118
10 Ungerhauer, Arthur 1205928
11 Blakney, Moran 1207320
12 Bate, Charles S 2450370
13

Corporals

1 Andrews, Stewart M 1207099
2 Appleton, Lester 1207100 On D/S since Jan 11 1919 at Div. Hq
3 Frechette, Xavier 1207117
4 Close, Harry S 1207119
5 Koffer, William 1207157
6 Feenan, Henry A 1207146
7 Carney, John A 1207138
8 Burke, Frank S 1207198
9 Dougherty, Alexander 1207142
10 Downey, Frank 1207143
11 Cooper, Lawrence 1207140
12 Gibson, William 1207227
13 Adamson, Norman 1207113
14 Marshall, Howard A 1207259
15 McCormack, Francis J 1207161
16 Levinson, Louis 2671039
17 Bell, Sewell 3128628
18 Large, Frank S 1207256
19 Horsham, Alfred 1207121
20 Hawkins, Chester L. 2672074
21 Golden, Seth C. 3125078
22 Connelly, Henry 3125185
23 Coffman, Russell 3125206

Cooks

1 Smith, Frank J. 1207131
2 Spinnelli, Henry P. 1207130
3 Lawless, John A. 1207158
4 Zimmerman, Benjamin 1207315

Mechanics

1 Ryan, Frank J 1207085
2 Woodford, Edward 1207313
3 Aaeskog, William 1207111

Buglers

1 Meyers, Frederick 1207272
2 Miller, Frank L. 1207274

Pvts. 1st Class

1 Baier, Frederick J. 1207134
2 Beneke, Albert C. 1207189
3 Borresom, Christian 1207129
4 Clancy, Gilbert F. 1207205
5 Clark, Joseph 1207206
6 DeDios, Ferdinand 1207214
7 Fleischman, Walter 1207149
8 Goldberg, Uriah 2671316
9 Hamilton, Thomas F 1207224
10 Jones, Leslie A 1207244
11 Kelly, Francis O 1207249
12 Lewless, William 1207857
13 McGowan, Herold J 1207267
14 Pierson, Walter J 1207290
15 Cordi, Cosimo 1207211
16 Rice, Alfonsi 1207163
17 Reilly, Charles F 1207298
18 Wade, Charles A 1207177
19 Byrnes, Edward 1207126
20 Christiansen, Christian 1207139
21 Arnston, John 4294355

ROSTER OF COMPANY "D" 106TH INFANTRY
AT MIDNIGHT [illegible] 31ST 1918
CONTINUED

Pvts.1st Cl. cont'd

22	Back, Charles S	2659778
23	Cavanaugh, Sylvester	1207203
24	Hadfield, John H	1207233
25	Hirschfeld, Edward	2671258
26	Hollbrook, George	1207154
27	Kaelin, Stephen E	1207247

Privates

1	Alestra, Gussippi	4238187
2	Aramom, Isador	4241425
3	Arber, DeWitt S	3875365
4	Avery, Alfred W	3875093
5	Austin, Robert [illegible]	4240661
6	Baker, Walter C	4297412
7	Barber, Robert	4070354
8	Beck, Robert Z	3874827
9	Benedicto, Joseph	1207188
10	Bennet, Edward R	4241245
11	Boone, Luther B	4070358
12	Brown, Claude J	4237441
13	Brokhoff, John P	2671170 On D/S at Div.Hq. since Aug. 2,18.
14	Buck, Frederick A	1207194
15	Buck, John F	1207195 On D/S at Railhead since 11/25/18
16	Buhler, Harry R	1207135
17	Burt, William	4294894
18	Cates, Clarence E	4237665
19	Carvello, Carmin	4240962
20	Casario, Antonio	3348342
21	Chandler, Nathan D	4296534
22	Chigounis, Charles	4239670
23	Cimaglia, Antonio	4237877
24	Clark, James A	3875313
25	Dahm, Joseph J	4240357
26	Davis, Perry C	3774635
27	Dean, William	4250006 On D/S at Railhead since 11/25/18
28	Devereaux, George R	1207215
29	Diffenderfer, Charles	4239902
30	Dunn, Frank R—	1207144
31	Emerling, Christian	1206360
32	Evans, Charlie	4237693
33	Fletcher, Ambrose	3349458
34	Foster, Albert H	891299
35	Frasca, Charles F	1207222
36	Frudenthal, Henry	400999
37	Gaster, Alton M	4070402
38	Geant, Frank	1207225
39	Gentry, Carl L	4070679
40	Giglio, Frank	1207228 On S/D at Det.Trans. since 11/24
41	Gorman, James	1207230
42	Grassy, Richard	3004971
43	Grant, George	4237549
44	Graf, Edward	386789
45	Greer, Irving	4252458
46	Grimbilis, Christian	4239457
47	Guichetoan, Henry	4239302
48	Hacke, Robert E	4245451
49	Hagler, Ernest	4256178
50	Hall, Fred	4237668
51	Hansen, Alfred	4070770
52	Harris, Jennie F	4295885
53	Harvey, George W	1207236
54	Haykurst, Benjamin	1207238
55	Heidenreich, Louis	3766819
56	Heiner, Edward J	3849046
57	Hennessy, Joseph P	1208175
58	Hildebrand, Lee F	4070319
59	Hill, Flem	4239732
60	Himes, Elbert	4236312
61	Hope, Benard	1207240
62	Hunt, William H	4236328
63	Hauser, Frederick	4236585
64	Jamison, Edward	5263974
65	Johns, George	378235
66	Johnson, Homer	1845275
67	Jolly, John	4068838
68	Jokel, Edward	3068838
69	Juarano, Philip	1207246
70	Kane, John J	1207240
71	Kawinski, Peter	2040275 On D/S at Railhead since 11/25
72	Kasper, Frank	2221650
73	Kearns, James	3156552
74	Keenan, George	2299879
75	Kimbler, Cecil	3635585 On S/D Det.Trans. since 11/20
76	Kosciukewics, Kaliks	1207255
77	Kolaszkoski, Joseph	3734164
78	Krekorian, Gregory	2672989
79	Krivanek, Stanley	2302450
80	Kuschner, Benjamin	1240255
81	Lacovera, Domenico	2672540
82	Lance, Wilbert	1372515
83	Levin, Patrick	1207107 On S/D at Det.Trans. since 11/20/1[illegible]
84	Lyons, Henry	4061573

[illegible] this name is Joseph E. Brune, ord. A[illegible] 2-15-27 8 WD

ROSTER OF COMPANY "D" 14TH INFANTRY

CORRECTED

85	Mc Adams, Claudie	4237703	
86	Mc Adams, Walter	4237636	
87	Mc Carthy, Charles B	1207146	
88	Mc Cauley, George	4237719	
89	Mc Ewan, William J	1207266	
90	Mc Kee, Orona	3264358	
91	Mc Knight, Harry L	299016	
92	Mc Loughlin, Joseph	1207270	
93	Mellonee, Benjamin	4237951	
94	Marek, Walter J	4236625	
95	Mazzerello, Nicola	2670892	
96	Memoli, Angelo	3349154	
97	Merriman, David D	4237952	
98	Merritt, Rufus	4237661	
99	Mitchell, Dock	4236623	
100	Miller, Harvey L	4237832	
101	Miller, Sanders Y	1360079	
102	Miller, Elmer E	4244975	
103	Miller Clawrence	4241023	
104	Moore, Jessie J	4235789	
105	Moran, Robert	4102539	
106	Moye, James O	3498340	
107	Morgan, Arthur L	[illegible]	
108	Murphy, Roy A	3273129	
109	Nelson, William	4236548	
111	Nelson, Alvin	4065355	
112	Nelson, Horace	4136818	
113	Neville, Otis	4237725	
114	New, John J	4371640	
115	O'Brien, John J	1207282	
116	O'Grady, William F	1207283	
117	O'Keefe, John F	1207285	
118	O'Rourke, Thomas J	1207287	
119	Oberholtzer, Elmer	4237108	
120	Ogden, Lyle	3288456	
121	Ohler, Francis	4240719	
122	Olsen, Oscar H	1065315	
123	Otte, John H	4062218	
124	Pongonis Joseph	4240374	
125	Rasinlis, Vincent	4241012	
126	Rhodes, Grover	3275565	
127	Rhodes, Horace	3804728	
128	Richardson, Benjamin	1207296	
129	Richardson, John	384743	
130	Rider, Henry J	1207297	
131	Riltcher, Louis	3275637	
132	Revetti, Luigi	2107285	
133	Roberts, Hamley E	3804610	On S/D Bat.Trans.since 11/20/18
134	Robinson, Adam E	3804742	
135	Robinson, Joseph	3804671	
136	Robison, Hubert	3263809	
137	Rochell, Henry	4004667	
138	Roddy, Lennie	3499115	
139	Rogers, Albert	3264758	
140	Rogers, Bruno	4007966	
141	Rogers, Harris	3804576	
142	Rogers, Remus	3500619	
143	Romanelli, Anthony	1207299	
144	Rosenberg, Abraham	1263214	
145	Rosenberg, Mitchell	1207300	
146	Ruffin, Joseph	3494863	
147	Rumor, Benny	4006184	
148	Russell, Joseph	3193450	
149	Santa, Orpad	4241297	
150	Santori, James V	1207302	On S/D Bat.Trans.since 11/20/18
151	Silverhart, David L	4241482	
152	Southern, Harry	1207171	
153	Strahle, Charles	1207306	
154	Tate, Mike	3635391	
155	Tester, Henry	3804292	
156	Tetrick, William	3804748	
157	Thomas, Jessie	3264300	
158	Toms, William	1207175	
159	Tverberg, Carl	4064426	
160	Ventrone, Nicola	4237452	
161	Vignalio, Gaitano	4241059	
162	Wacaser, William R	4001896	
163	Walk, George E	4626774	
164	Warshaiser, Max	1207311	
165	Wachofski, John	4237729	
166	Williams, Benjamin	1207312	
167	Williams, Doran	2867470	
168	Zappolo, Vincent	2672231	

ATTACHED FOR DUTY

1	HICKS, Alfred W	2347921	

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

Privates

1	Epstein, David M	1207218	Trans January 31st.
2	King, Edward	1207253	Trans January 31st.
3	Kelly, Thomas	1207250	Trans January 31st.

Matt A. Wilson

Captain, 106th Inf.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH INFANTRY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature Matt J. Adams
1st Lt. Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adamson, David R.		2nd Lt NGInf	On DS Inf specialist school at Langres since June 29/18.
Jewett, Everett B.		Captain NGInf	Commanding Co. to Jul30/18 reld. to and Jul 31/18 VOHC.
Mullarky, George A.		1st Lt NGInf	On DS coml bn transport since June15/18.
Peacock, Frederick W.		2nd Lt NGInf	On DS army signalschool at Langres since July 12/18.
Ryan, Edward L.		1st Lt NGInf	Platoon commander.
Wilson, Mathew J.		1st Lt NGInf	Administrative officer to Jul 30/18 acting co mander of Co. sinceJul 31/18
Watkins, Charles W.		2nd Lt USRInf	Temporaly assgd this CosinceJune10/18
Accardi, James	2671427	Pvt NGInf	
Adams Jr, DearbornJ.	1207182	"1stCl "	
Adamson, Norman	1207113	Corp "	
Allman, John	1207184	Pvt 1stCl	
Altman, Abersha	2482.07	" NGInf	On DS with Div Hdqrs troops since July 9/18.
Anderson, George C.	1207.18	"1stCl "	
Andrews, Stewart W.	1207099	Corp. "	
Appleton, Lester S.	1207[illegible]	" "	
Arnskog, Willia	1207[illegible]	[illegible] "	
[illegible], Gordon	1207[illegible]	[illegible]ter "	
Beck, Charles	2669[illegible]	[illegible]Cpl "	
Beier, Frederick J.	1207[illegible]	" " "	
Bate, Charles S.	2480376	" " "	
Benedicks, Joseph	1207188	Pvt. "	
Benske, Albert C.	1207180	" "	
Boekmeyer William C.	1207114	Corp. "	
Bogert, Richard G.	1207191	Mech. "	
Boreski, Leo J.	1207192	Pvt. "	
Borresen, Christen	1207129	Pvt1stCl "	
Brasco, Ishal	1207198	" "	
Brokhoff, John J.	2671170	Pvt "	On DS with Div Hdqrs troops since July 9/18.
Brooks, Robert E.	2671188	Pvt1stCl "	
Brown, Norton	1207112	Sgt "	Absent sick at stationary hosp/ 41 since June 15/18
Brown, Robert	1207101	Pvt "	
Browne, Robert D.	1207091	Sgt "	
Buch, Frederick A.	1207194	Pvt "	
Buck, John F.	1207195	" "	
Buhler, Harry H.	1207135	" "	
Buhring, George	1207196	" "	
Burke, Frank S.	1207198	"1stCl "	
Burns, George A.	1207199	Pvt "	
Byrne, Edward F.	1207[illegible]	"1stCl "	
Baker Joseph	1207187	Pvt "	
Candidus Frederick	1207[illegible]	"1stCl "	
Cannon, Joseph	1207201	Pvt "	
Cargallo, Frank C	1207202	" "	
Carney, John A.	1207138	Corp "	
[illegible]gh Sylvester D	1207203	Pvt1stCl "	
[illegible]sen Christian	1207139	" " "	
Church, Howard A	1207204	Pvt "	
Clancy, Gilbert F.	1207205	" "	On DS at Langres as ordely since June 22/18.
Clark, Joseph A	1207206	Pvt1stCl "	
Close, Harry S.	1207119	Corp "	
Cochrane John W	1207102	Pvt "	
Collins Jr Anthony	1207208	"1stCl "	
Connolly Timothy A.	1207193	Corp "	
Cooper, Lawrence	1207140	" "	
Cordi, Cosimo	1207211	Pvt1stCl "	
Daley Francis	1207141	" " "	On DS with Bn transport since June 14/18.
Davis, Ilford H	1207213	" " "	
DeDios Ferdinand F.	1207214	Pvt "	
Devereaux George H.	1207215	" "	
Doell John H	1207216	" "	
Dougherty Jr Alexander J.	1207142	Corp "	
Downey, Francis J	1207143	Pvt "	
Doyle, Joseph	1207120	Pvt "	
Dunn Jr Edward J.	1207100	" "	
Dunn Frank T.	1207144	" "	
Eisenbury Harold H.	1207117	"1stCl "	
Eisenberg, Harry	1207206	Sgt "	
Ekerling, Christian	1206860	Pvt "	
Epstein David	1207218	" "	
Erb Frank	1207219	" "	
Erikson Carl J.	1207126	Mech "	
Farrelly Francis J	1207145	Corp "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Keenan, Henry A.	1207146	Pvt	MGInf
Kerrette, Jeremiah	1207147	Pvt1stCl	"
Kitzpatrick, James	1207148	" "	"
Kliesch[illegible]an, Walter	1207[illegible]	" "	"
Krasco, Charles F. +	1207[illegible]2	Pvt	"
Krechette, Xavier A.	1207117	Corp	"
Krom[illegible]r. Michael	1207[illegible]	Pvt	"
Gandello, John	1207224	"	"
Gartner, Victor C. +	1207[illegible]0	Corp	"
Geant, Frank	1207225	Pvt	"
Gerrestad, William R.	1207226	Pvt1stCl	"
Gibson, Willia[illegible]	1207[illegible]7	" "	"
Giglio, Frank	1207[illegible]8	Pvt	"
Gil[illegible]an, John [illegible].	1207[illegible]7	Sgt	"
Goldberg, Irish	2671516	Pvt	"
Goldstaub, Hyman	1207[illegible]9	"	"
G[illegible]rman, James J.	1207[illegible]0	Cook	"
Grapes, Fred J.	1207[illegible]1	Pvt1stCl	"
Gray, John [illegible].	1207[illegible]2	Corp	"
Redfield Jr. John H.	1207[illegible]3	Pvt1stCl	"
Hamilton, Thomas +	1207[illegible]4	Pvt	"
Harvey, George F.	1207[illegible]5	Sgt.	"
Harvey, George [illegible].	1207[illegible]6	Pvt	"
Hayes, Joseph A.	1207237	"	"
Haythurst, Benjamin H	1207238	"	"
Healey, Arthur J	1207239	"	"
Hebert, Harry [illegible].	1207153	Pvt1stCl	"
Hirschfeld, Edward	2671258	Pvt	"
Holbrook, George [illegible]	1207154	Pvt1stCl	"
Hope, Bernard	1207240	Pvt	"
Horsham, Albert	1207121	Pvt	"
Horton, William F	1207[illegible]1	"	"
Howard, Henry +	1207[illegible]2	"	"
Jackson, Joseph J	1206[illegible]2	"	"
Jacobsen, George	1207243	"	"
Jones, Leslie A	1207244	Pvt1stCl	"
Jordan, George	1207245	Pvt	" On SD with 1st Battalion Transport
Juarano, Philip	1207246	Pvt1stCl	"
Kaelin, Stephen E	1207247	Pvt	"
Kelly, Francis C	1207249	Pvt1stCl	"
Kelly, Thomas	1207250	Pvt	" (1207250)
Kennedy, James P	1207251	Corp	"
Kennedy, John F	1207115	Pvt	"
Klett, Charles	1207156	Corp	" Attending Signal School Instructio[illegible] XII Army Corps Signal School BEF
Koffer, William	1207157	Corp	"
Kosciukewics, Kalicks	1207253	Pvt	"
Krikorian, Gregory	2672989	Pvt	"
Kuck, Maynard	1207254	Pvt1stCl	"
Lacecovara, Domenico	2672840	Pvt	"
Larburg, August	1207255	Pvt1stCl	"
Large, Frank S	1207256	Pvt	"
Lavin, Patrick	1207107	Pvt	"
Lawless, John A	1207158	Pvt1stCl	" Attending Cook School [illegible]
Lawless, William	1207257	Pvt	"
Leonard, Peter T	1207159	Pvt1stCl	" Absent sick 3rd Australian C.C.S. since July 30/18
Levinson, Louis	2671039	Pvt	"
Levy, Harry	1207090	Sgt	" On SD attending course Army School [illegible]
Lozaluk, Tony	1207160	Pvt1stCl	"
McCarty, Charles B	1207263	Pvt	"
McDonnack, Francis J	1207161	Pvt1stCl	"
McDowell, Robert [illegible]	1207265	Pvt	"
McEwan, William J	1207266	Pvt	"
McGee, Arthur J	2671515	Pvt	"
McGowan, Harold J	1207267	Pvt1stCl	"
McGrath, Anthony J	1207268	Pvt	"
McGuire, John J +	1207269	Pvt	"
McLoughlin, Joseph V	1207270	Pvt	"
Maguire, John A	1207[illegible]8	Corp	"
Marshall, Herbert A	26[illegible]	[illegible]Pvt1stCl	"
Marshall, Howard A	1207[illegible]	Pvt1stCl	"
Martinez, Richard T	1207260	Pvt	"
Mazzarello, Nicola +	2670892	Pvt	"
Meli, James	2672017	Pvt	" Absent sick since July 2[illegible]18(23/18)
Meyers, Frederick	1207272	Bugler	"
Meyers, Joseph J	1207273	Pvt	" On SD with 1st Battalion Transport
Miller Frank L	1207274	Pvt	"
Mooney, William P +	1207276	Pvt	"
Murphy James F	1207093	Sgt	"
Murphy, Joseph P	1207278	Corp	" Absent sick 3rd Australian C[illegible] since July 30/18
Myers, Herbert B	1207279	Pvt	"
Nevitt, Ernest	1207281	Pvt	"
O'Brien, John J +	1207282	Pvt	"
O'Grady, William F	1207283	Pvt	"
O'Keefe, John P	1207285	Pvt	"
Ollquist, Edward H	1207286	Pvt1stCl	"
Parker, George J	1207103	Corp	"
Pearson, Harry C +	1207124	Corp	"
Pearson, Walter J	1207[illegible]0	Pvt1stCl	"
Peterson, George	1207118	Corp	"
Pico, Alfonsi	1207163	Pvt1stCl	"
Pierce, Frank G	1207092	Sgt	"
Post, William	1207282	Pvt	"
Raines, Irving A	1207109	Corp	"
Rauschkolb, Fred	1207098	Corp	"
Reid, Thomas [illegible].	1207[illegible]5	Pvt1stCl	"
Reilly, Edward J.	1207097	Sergt	"
Reynolds, George J +	1207294	Pvt	"
Richardson, Benjamin	1207296	Pvt	" On SD with 1st Battalion Transport
Rider, Henry J	1207297	Pvt	"
Riley, Charles F.	1207298	Pvt1stCl	"
Robold, Charles	1207083	Mess Sgt	"
Romanelli, Anthony [illegible]	1207299	Pvt	"
Rosenberg, Mitchell +	1207300	Pvt	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH INFANTRY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 191 8

Signature Walter J. Wilson
1st Lt 106 Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R.A.N.G.; Inf. R.A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ryan, Frank J	1207085	Corp NGInf	
Ryan, John B.J.	1207164	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Ryis, Stanley	1207301	" " " "	
Sabel, William F	1207165	Pvt. "	
Salisbury, Arthur H	1207116	1st Sgt. "	
Sentori, James V	1207302	Pvt. "	On SD Bn Transport since Jun 14/18
Sennold, Louis H	1207166	Corp "	
Schmidt, Edwin H	1207304	Pvt. "	
Schweiker, Frederick G	1207125	Mech "	On D.S. at Calais since Jul 29/18
Schweitzer, Frank L	1207167	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Shulman, Aronsi	1207169	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Smith, Edward C	1207305	Pvt "	
Smith, Frank J	1207131	Cook "	
Solomonoff, Isaac	1207170	Corp "	
Southern, Harry J	1207171	Pvt "	On S.D. Bn Transport since Jun 14/18
Strahle, Charles C	1207306	Pvt "	
Streeter, Russell D	1207307	Pvt. "	
Stroh, Henry P	1207110	Corp "	
Sullivan, Harold	1207172	Pvt. "	
Tantonschlag, Philip	1207174	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Toms, William A	1207175	Pvt 1st Cl "	On SD Bn transport since Jun 14/18
Toohey, Henry	1207176	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Unfer, Jr. William	1207310	Corp "	
Wade, Charles A	1207177	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Waldron, Frank C	1207094	Sgt. "	
Weronaiser, Max	1207311	Pvt. "	
Warfield, Arthur D	1207178	Corp "	
Warnke, Henry L	1207084	Sgt. "	
Weber, John C	1207179	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Weigmann, Jr. August H	1207096	Corp "	
Wickstead, Allan T	1207180	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Williams, Benjamin	1207312	Pvt "	
Wilson, Clarence	1207181	Pvt 1st Cl "	
Wingert, Charles J	1207313	Pvt "	
Woodford, Edward J	1207313	Pvt "	
Young, Charles H	1207314	Pvt "	
Zimmerman, Benjamin	1207315	Pvt 1st Cl "	

Anderson, Jr Frederick J.	1207185	Pvt NGInf	Absent sick since July 26/18.
Connaughton, William F.	1207008	" "	
Cooney, Joseph A.	1207210	" "	
Kuessner, Herbert H.	1207156	Corp "	
O'Rourke, Thomas J.	1207287	Pvt. "	

General Records Office

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of One Hundred & Sixth Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Logan
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of May 31 1918.

Signature: Edward J. Ryan
1st Lieutenant, 106th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

DIRECTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 57, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Matthew J. Wilson	1st Lt. Inf	Commanding Company "D"
Edward L. Ryan	1st Lt. Inf	Platoon Commander
George A. Mullarky	1st Lt. Inf	On D.S.-Battalion Transport
Frederick H. Bozeck	2nd Lt. Inf	Platoon Commander
David R. Adamson	2nd Lt. Inf	On D.S.-Instruction at school.
2671427		
Accardi, James 2671427	Pvt. Inf	On S.D.- Sanitary Train
Adams, Jr., Dearbrom J 1207182	Pvtle Inf	
Allman, John 1207184	Pvtle Inf	
Altman, Abraham 2452507	Pvt Inf	
Anderson, George O 1207314	Pvtle Inf	
Andrews, Stewart L 1207099	Corp Inf	
Appleton, Lester S 1207100	Corp Inf	
Ansbag, William 1207111	Pvt. Inf	Absent sick since Aug.27
Babcock, Gordon M 1207152	Bug Inf	
Back, Charles 2669772	Pvtle Inf	Absent sick since Aug.27
Baier, Frederick J 1207154	Pvtle Inf	Absent sick since Aug.27
Baker, Joseph 1207187	Pvt Inf	
Bate, Charles S 2450370	Corp Inf	Absent since Aug.27 (sick)
Benedicks, Joseph 1207188	Pvt Inf	
Benske, Albert C 1207180	Pvt Inf	Absent sick since Aug.27
Boemeyer, William C 1207114	Sgt Inf	
Bogart, Richard F 1207191	Mech Inf	
[illegible] 1207192	Pvt Inf	
[illegible] 1207129	Pvtle Inf	[redacted]
[illegible] 1207193	Pvtle Inf	
[illegible], John F 2671170	Pvt Inf	On D.S.-Div. Hq. Troop
[illegible], Herbert F. 2671182	Pvtle Inf	
Brown, Morton 1207112	Sgt Inf	
Brown, Robert 1207101	Pvt Inf	
Browne, Robert D 1207091	Sgt Inf	Absent sick since Aug.25
Buch, Frederick A 1207194	Pvt Inf	
Buck, John F 1207195	Pvt Inf	
Buhler, Harry R 1207135	Pvt Inf	Absent sick since Aug 22
Buhring, George 1207196	Pvt Inf	
Burke, Frank S 1207198	Corp Inf	
Burns, George L 1207197	Pvt Inf	
Byrne, Edward F 1207136	Pvtle Inf	
Camidus, FrederickW 1207200	Pvtle Inf	
Cannon, Joseph S 1207201	Pvt Inf	Absent sick since Aug 27
Carguilo, Frank S 1207202	Pvt Inf	
Carney, John A 1207138	Corp Inf	
Cavanagh, Sylvester D 1207205	Pvtle Inf	Absent sick since Aug 26
Christianson, Christian A. 1207139	Pvtle Inf	
Church, Howard A 1207204	Pvt Inf	
Clancy, Gilbert F 1207206	Pvt Inf	Absent sick since Aug 26
Clark, Joseph A 1207206	Pvtle Inf	
Cline, Harry E 1207119	Corp Inf	
Cochrane, John W 1207102	Pvt Inf	
Collins, Jr. Anthony 1207208	Pvtle Inf	
Connaughton, William F 1207209	Pvt Inf	
Connolly, Timothy A 1207183	Corp Inf	
Conway, Joseph 1207210	[illegible]	
Cooper, [illegible] 1207[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Davis, Nathaniel A [illegible]	[illegible]	
Davis, Wilfred E 1207213	[illegible]	
DeDies, Ferdinand F 1207214	Pvt Inf	
Deverman, George R 1207215	Pvt Inf	
Dodd, John H 1207216	Pvt Inf	
Dougherty, Jr., Alexander J 1207142	Corp Inf	
Downey, Francis J 1207165	Corp Inf	
Doyle, Joseph 1207120	Pvt Inf	
Dunn, Jr. Edward J 1207106	Pvt Inf	
Dunn, Frank R 1207144	Pvt Inf	
Dusenbury, Harold R 1207217	Pvt Inf	
Eberling, Christian 1206360	Pvt Inf	
Epstein, David M 1207218	Pvt Inf	
Erb, Frank 1207219	Pvt Inf	A.W.O.L. since Aug 16
Eriksen, Carl L.E. 1207126	Mech Inf	Absent sick since Aug 22
Farrelly, Francis J 1207145	Corp Inf	
Feenan, Henry A 1207146	Pvt Inf	
Ferrette, Jeremiah P 1207147	Corp Inf	
Fitzpatrick, James 1207148	Pvtle Inf	
Fleischman, Walter 1207149	Pvtle Inf	Absent sick Aug 31
Fraser, Charles F 1207222	Pvt Inf	
Frechette, Xavier A 1207117	Corp Inf	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fromm, Jr., Michael	1207223	Pvt Inf	
Gardella, John	1207224	Pvt Inf	
Gent, Frank	1207225	Pvt Inf	
Gerrestad, William R	1207226	Pvt Inf	
Gibson, William	1207227	Corp Inf	
Giglio, Frank	1207228	Pvt Inf	Absent sick since Aug 27
Gilman, John W	1207087	Sgt Inf	On D.S.-Gas School-CHATTILON-SUR-M SEINE
Goldberg, Uriah	2671516	Pvt Inf	
Goldsmith, Hyman	1207229	Pvt Inf	
Gorman, James J.	1207230	Pvt Inf	A.W.O.L. since Aug 16
Gropen, Fred J	1207151	Pvt Inf	
Grey, John T	1207152	Corp Inf	
Hatfield, Jr., John H	1207233	Pvt Inf	
Hamilton, Thomas W	1207234	Pvt Inf	
Harvey, George W	1207105	Sgt Inf	On D.S.-Instruction at school
Harvey, George W	1207236	Pvt Inf	
Hayes, Joseph A	1207237	Pvt Inf	
Haymurst, Benjamin H	1207238	Pvt Inf	
Healey, Arthur J	1207239	Pvt Inf	
Hebert, Harry W	1207153	Pvt Inf	
Herschfield, Edward	2671256	Pvt Inf	
Holbrook, George A	1207154	Pvt Inf	
Hope, Bernard	1207240	Pvt Inf	
Horsham, Alfred	1207121	Pvt Inf	
Horton, William F	1207241	Pvt Inf	
Howard, Henry	1207242	Pvt Inf	Absent sick since Aug 13
Huessner, Herbert E	1207155	Corp Inf	Absent sick since Aug 27
Jackson, Joseph J	1206372	Pvt Inf	
Jacobson, George	1207243	Pvt Inf	
Johnson, Arthur E	2039280	Pvt Inf	
Johnson, Ivold H	2040670	Pvt Inf	
Jones, Leslie A	1207244	Pvtle Inf	
Jordan, George	1207245	Pvt Inf	On S.D.-Battalion Transport
Juarezo, Philip	1207246	Pvtle Inf	
Kaelin, Stephen E	1207247	Cook Inf	
Kaiser, Austin D	2036346	Pvt Inf	
Kaminski, Peter	2040725	Pvt Inf	
Kasper, Ernest	2039311	Pvt Inf	
Kasper, Frank	2021650	Pvt Inf	
Kelly, Francis O	1207249	Pvtle Inf	
Kelly, Thomas	1207250	Pvt Inf	
Kennedy, James P	1207251	Corp Inf	
Kennedy, John F	1207115	Pvt Inf	
Klett, Charles	1207156	Corp Inf	
Koffer, William	1207157	Corp Inf	
Kosmikowics, Kalicks	1207252	Pvt Inf	Absent sick since Aug 29
Krikorian, Gregory	2672989	Pvt Inf	
Kuck, Maynard	1207254	Pvtle Inf	
La Covara, Domenico	2672040	Pvt Inf	
Lerburg, August	1207255	Pvtle Inf	Absent sick since
Large, Frank S	1207256	Pvt Inf	
Lavin, Patrick	1207105	Pvt Inf	On S.D.-Battalion
Lawless, John A	1207158	Corp Inf Cook	
Lawless, William	1207257	Pvt Inf	
Leonard, Peter T	1207159	Pvtle Inf	
Levinson, Louis	2671039	Pvt Inf	
Levy, Harry	1207090	Sgt Inf	
Lewchuk, Tony	1207160	Pvtle Inf	
McCarty, Charles B	1207263	Pvt Inf	Absent sick since Aug 7
McCormack, Francis J	1207161	Pvtle Inf	
McDowell, Robert W	1207265	Pvtle Inf	
McEwan, William J	1207266	Pvt Inf	Absent sick since Aug 29
McGee, Arthur J	2671545	Pvt Inf	
McGowan, Harold J	1207267	Pvtle Inf	
McGrath, Anthony J	1207268	Pvtle Inf	
Maguire, John A	1207269	Corp Inf	Absent sick since Aug 31
McGuire, John J	1207269	Corp Inf	
McLoughlin, Joseph V	1207270	Pvt Inf	
Marino, Angelo	1207127	Mech Inf	
Marshall, Herbert A	1207		
	2672958	Pvt Inf	
Marshall, Howard A	1207259	Pvtle Inf	
Martinez, Richard T	1207260	Pvt Inf	
Mazzarella, Nicolo	2670892	Pvt Inf	Absent sick since Aug 26
Meyers, Frederick	1207272	Pvt Inf	
Meyers, Joseph J	1207273	Corp Inf	
Miller, Frank L	1207274	Pvt Inf	A.W.O.L. since Aug 16
Miller, Herbert E	1207275	Pvt Inf	
[illegible]	1207093	Sgt Inf	
[illegible]	1207279	Corp Inf	
[illegible]	1207282	Pvt Inf	
[illegible]	1207283	Pvt Inf	
O'Keefe, John F	1207285	Pvt Inf	
O'Rourke, Thomas J	1207287	Pvt Inf	
Ollquist, Edward H	1207286	Pvtle Inf	
Parker, George J	1207103	Sgt Inf	
Pearson, Walter J	1207290	Pvt Inf	
Petersen, George	1207116	Sgt Inf	
Pica, Alfonzi	1207163	Pvtle Inf	
Pierce, Frank G	1207092	Sgt Inf	
Post, William	1207292	Pvt Inf	
Raines, Irving A	1207109	Corp Inf	
Ranschkolb, Fred	1207098	Corp Inf	
Reid, Thomas W	1207293	Pvtle Inf	
Reilly, Edward J	1207097	Supp Sgt Inf	
Reynolds, George	1207294	Pvtle Inf	
Richardson, Benjamin	1207296	Pvt Inf	On S.D.-Battalion Transport.
Rider, Henry J	1207297	Pvt Inf	
Riley, Charles F	1207298	Pvtle Inf	
Robold, Charles J	1207083	Mess Sgt Inf	
Romanelli, Anthony M	1207299	Pvt Inf	
Rosenberg, Mitchell	1207300	Pvt Inf	
Ryan, Frank J	1207085	Corp Inf	
Ryan, John B.J.	1207164	Pvtle Inf	
Ryle, Stanley	1207301	Pvtle Inf	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Company "D"...
(Company or Detachment)

of ...One Hundred and Sixth Infantry...
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...Camp Green...
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ...September... 191...

...Signature...

...Lieutenant...

...Commanding Officer.

Not Required in R&R

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 97, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Matthew J. Wilson		1st.Lieut.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 27th
Edward L. Ryan		1st.Lieut.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 29th
George A. Mullarky		1st.Lieut.Inf.	On D.S Bat. Transport
Frederick Rozesk		2nd.Lieut.Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. 29th.
David R. Adamson		2nd.Lieut.Inf.	On D.S. Instruction at School
Accardi, James	2671427	Pvt.Inf.	S.D. Sanitary Train
Adams, Dearborn	1207182	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 15th.
Allman, John	1207184	Pvt. Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. 27th.
Altman, Abraham	2402307	Pvt. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 29th.
Anderson, George	1207316	Pvt. Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. 27th.
Andrews, Stewart	1207099	Corp. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 16th.
Appleton, Lester	1207100	Corp. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 26th.
Arensog, William	1207111	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. 27th.
Babcock, Gordon	1207132	Bugler Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 11th.
Beck, Charles	#669772	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. 23rd.
Benedicto, Joseph	1207188	Pvt. Inf.	
Benske, Albert	1207180	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. 27th.
Beckmeyer, William	1207114	Sgt. Inf.	Att. Officers Training School
Bogart, Richard	1207191	Mech. Inf.	
Borasky, Lee J	1207192	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 27th.
Borrison, Christian	1207189	Pvt.1c.Inf.	
Bracco, Michael	1207193	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Killed in action Sept. 27th.
Brokhoff, John	2671170	Pvt. Inf.	On D.S. Div.Hq.Troop
Brooks, Herbert	2671182	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th.
Brown, Morton	1207112	Sgt. Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. 27th.
Brown, Robert	1207101	Pvt. Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. 26th.
Browne, Robert D	1207091	Sgt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 27th.
Bush, Frederick	1207194	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 15th.
Buck, John F	1207195	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 27th.
Buhler, Harry R	1207135	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 26th.
Buhring, George	1207196	Pvt. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. 27th.
Burke, Frank S	1207198	Corp. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 27th.
Byrnes, George L	1207199	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 29th.
Byrne, Edward	1207136	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 29th.
Candidus, Fred	1207200	Pvt.1c.Inf.	
Cannon, Joseph	1207201	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. 27th.
Carguilo, Frank	1207202	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 29th.
Carney, John A	1207138	Corp. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. 27th.
Cavanaugh, Sylvester	1207203	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick Aug. 26th.
Christiansen, Christian	1207139	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Missing Since Sept. 29th.
Church, Howard	1207204	Pvt.Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th.
Clancy, Gilbert	1207205	Pvt.Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. 26th.
Clark, Joseph A	1207206	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 27th.
Close, Harry S	1207119	Corp.Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 29th.
Cochrane, John W	1207102	Pvt. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th.
Collins Jr Antony	1207208	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. 27th.
Connaughton, William	1208008	Pvt.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 27th.
Connelly, Timothy	1207123	Sgt.Inf.	Missing Since Sept. 27th.
Cooney, Joseph	1207210	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 15th.
Cooper, Lawrence	1207140	Corp. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 29th.
Daley, Francis	1207141	Pvt.1c.Inf.	
Davis, Nathanial	1207212	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 27th.
Davis, Wilfred H	1207213	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 27th.
De Dioma, Ferdinand	1207214	Pvt.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 29th.
Deverman, George	1207215	Pvt. Inf.	D.S. Div. Baths.
Doell, John	1207216	Pvt. Inf.	
Dougherty Jr Alexander J	1207142	Corp. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 26th.
Downey, Francis	1207143	Corp. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. 27th.
Doyle, Joseph	1207120	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 27th.
Dunn, Jr. Ed.J	1207105	Pvt. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. 27th.
Dunn, Frank B	1207144	Pvt. Inf.	
Dunnbury, Harold	1207217	Pvt.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 27th.
Emerling, Christian	1206360	Pvt.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 26th.
Epstein, David M	1207218	Pvt. Inf.	A.W.O.L. Since Aug. 16th.
Erb, Frank	1207219	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Aug. 23rd.
Erickson, Carl	1207126	Mech.	Absent Sick Since Aug. 22nd.
Farrelly, Francis	1207145	Sgt. Inf.	
Feeman, Henry A	1207146	Pvt. Inf.	
Ferrette, Jeremiah	1207147	Corp. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. 27th.
Fitzpetrick, James	1207148	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. 27th.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A., N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fleischman,Walter	1207149	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick since August 31st.
Franca,Charles F	1207xxx	Pvt. Inf.	
Frechette,Javier	1207117	Corp. Inf.	Absent S[illegible] since Sept. x9th.
Frema,Jr.Michael	1207223	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x7th.
Garcella,John	1207224	Pvt. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. x7th.
Ghent, Frank	1207225	Pvt. Inf	P.O.W. Since Sept. x7th.
Gerrestad,William	1207226	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. x6th.
Gibson, William	1207227	Corp. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. x7th.
Giglio, Frank	1207228	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. x7th.
Gillman,John W	1207087	Sgt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x7th.
Goldberg,Uriah	x671b16	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. x7th
Goldsmith, Hyman	1207229	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. x6th.
Gorman, James J	1207230	Pvt. Inf.	A.W.O.L. Since Aug. 16th.
Grapes, Fred J	1207151	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Missing Since Sept. x7th.
Gray, John T	1207152	Corp. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. x7th.
Hadfield,Jr. John	1207233	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x6th.
Hamilton,Thomas	1207234	Pvt. Inf.	
Harbey,George F	1207105	Sgt. Inf.	On. D.S.Instruction at School
Harvey, George W	1207236	Pvt. Inf.	
Hayes, Joseph A	1207237	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x7th.
Haynurst,Benjamin	1207238	Pvt. Inf.	
Healey, Arthur J	1207239	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x7th.
Heibert, Harry	1207153	Pvt.1c.Inf.	
Hershfeld,Edward	x671255	Pvt. Inf.	
Holbrook, George	1207154	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. x0th.
Hope,Bernard	1207240	Pvt. Inf.	
Horsham, Alfred	1207121	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x9th.
Horton,William F	1207241	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x7th.
Howard, Henry	1207242	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Aug. 12th.
Huessner, Herbert	1207155	Corp. Inf.	Missing since Sept. x7th.
Jackson,Joseph J	1206372	Pvt. Inf.	
Jacobsen, George	1207243	Pvt. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th.
Johnsen, Arthur R	x039380	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x7th.
Johnsen,Evold M	x040670	Pvt. Inf.	Missing since Sept. x7th.
Jones,Leslie A	1207244	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick Since Sept. x7th.
Jordan George	1207245	Pvt. Inf.	On S.D. Bat. Transport
Juarmo, Philip	1207246	Pvt.1c.Inf.	
Kaelin,Stephen E	1207247	Cook Inf.	
Kaiser,Austin D	x036346	Pvt. Inf.	Missing since Sept. x7th.
Kaminski, Peter	2040725	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Aug. x8th.
Kasper, Ernest	x039311	Pvt. Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. x6th.
K[illegible]er, Frank	xx21650	Pvt. Inf.	Missing since Sept. x7th.
Kelly, Francis	1207249	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Missing since Sept. x7th.
Kelly, Thomas	1207250	Pvt. Inf.	
Kennedy, James P	1207251	Corp. Inf.	
Kennedy, John F	1207115	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x9th
Klett, Charles	1207156	Corp. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x7th.
Kiffer, William	1207157	Corp. Inf.	
Kosciukewics,Kalicks	1207250	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. x9th.
Krokorian,Gregory	x672969	Pvt. Inf.	
Kuck,Maynard	1207254	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Missing Since Sept. x9th.
LaCovara,Domenico	x672840	Pvt. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. x9th.
Larbrg, August	1207255	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick since August x9th.
Large, Frank S	1207256	Pvt.Inf	On S.D. Transport
L[illegible]wless, John A	1207158	Cook. Inf.	
L[illegible]Mess, William	1207257	Pvt. Inf.	Missing since Sept. x7th.
L[illegible]mard,Peter T	1207159	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Killed in action Sept. x7th.
Levinson, Lewos	x671039	Pvt. Inf.	
Levy, Harry	1207090	Sgt. Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. x7th.
Lewshuk, Tony	1207160	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th.
Mc. Carthy,Charles	1207263	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. 7th.
McCormack,Francis	1207161	pvt.1c.Inf.	
McDowell,Robert	1207265	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x7th.
McEwen,William J	1207266	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. x9th.
McGee, Arthur J	x671548	Pvt. Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. x7th.
McGowan, Harold J	1207267	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. x9th.
McGrath,Anthony J	1207268	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Missing Since Sept. 27th.
Maguire,John A	1207108	Corp. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Aug. 31st.
McGuire, John J	1207269	Corp. Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. 27th.
McLoughlin,Joseph	1207270	Pvt. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. 27th.
Marino, Angelo	1207127	Mech.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 27th.
Marshall, Herbert	x672958	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 27th.
Marthall, Howard A	1207259	Pvt.1c.Inf.	
Martinez,Richard	1207260	Pvt. Inf.	
Mazzorella,Nicolo	x670892	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since August 26th.
Myers,Frederick	1207272	Bugler Inf.	
Myers, Joseph J	1207273	Pvt. Inf.	
Miller, Frank L	1207274	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 27th.
Miller,Herbert F	1207275	Pvt. Inf.	
Murphy, James F	1207093	Sgt. Inf.	Officers Training School
Myers, Herbert B	1207279	Corp.Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. 27th.
O'Brien,John J	1207282	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Aug. x7th.
O'Grady, William	1207283	Pvt. Inf.	
O'Keefe,John P	1207285	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 12th.
O'Rourke,Thomas	1207287	Pvt. Inf.	Missing since Sept. x7th.
Ollquist,Edward M	1207286	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Killed in action Sept. x6th.
Parker,George J	1207103	Sgt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x7thth.
Pierson, Walter J	1207290	Pvt. Inf.	
Peterson, George	1207118	Sgt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 28th.
Pica, Alfonzi	1207163	Pvt.1c.Inf.	
Pierce, Frank G	1207192	Sgt. Inf.	
Post, William	1207292	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. x6th.
Rains, Irving A	1207109	Corp. Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. x6th.
Rauschkolb,Fred	1207098	Sgt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. x7th.
Reid,Thomas W	1207293	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Aug. x7th.
Reilly,Edward J	1207097	S.Sgt. Inf.	
Reynolds, George	1207294	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. x7th.
Richardson, Benjamin	1207296	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Bat. Transport
Ryder, Henry J	1207297	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. x7th.
Riley,Charles F	1207295	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 29th.
Rebold,Charles	1207083	Mess Sgt.Inf.	
Romanelli,Anthony	1207299	Pvt. Inf.	
Rosenberg,Mitchel	1207300	Pvt. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. x7th.
Ryan, Frank J	1207085	Pvt. Inf.	
Ryan, John B J	1207164	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 27th.
Ryis,Stanley	1207301	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Missing Since Sept. x7th.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... G ..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..... 102nd Supply ..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... Camp Greene ..... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... October 31 1918

..... Signature.

..... Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Nelson, John A		1st. Lieut.	Commanding Officer
Matthew J.Wilson		1st.Lieut.Inf.	Wounded In B.H.Dropped
Edward L. Ryan		1st.Lieut.Inf.	" " " "
George A. Mullarky		1st.Lieut.Inf.	S.D. Bat. Transport
[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]
David R. Adamson		1st.Lieut.Inf.	Trans.to G Co.Per S.O. 291
Adams, Dearborn J	1207182	Pvt. Inf.	Sick in Hosp. since Aug.27th.
[redacted]			
Altman, Abraham	2452307	Pvt. Inf.	Missing in action Dropped
Andrews, Stewart	1207099	Corp.Inf.	Sick in Hosp. Dropped Oct.19th.
Appleton, Lester G	1207100	Corp.Inf.	Wounded Dropped Oct.19th.
Areskog, William	1207111	Pvt. Inf.	Wounded in Action Oct. 18th
Babcock, Gordon	1207132	Bugler Inf.	Sick in Hosp. since Sept. 12th.
Back, Charles	2569772	Pvt. Inf.	In Base Hosp. Dropped Oct.19th.
Bayer, Fred J	1207184	Pvt.1c.Inf.	A.W.O.L. since Oct. 13th.
Bate, Charles S	2450370	Corp. Inf.	
Benedicts, Joseph	1207188	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Bat. Transport
Benehm, Albert	1207180	Pvt. Inf.	
Bogert, Richard	1207191	S.Sgt.Inf.	
Borsaki, Leo J	1207192	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Missing in Action Dropped Oct.19
Borrison, Christian	1207129	Pvt.1c.Inf.	
Brokhoff, John T	2671170	Pvt. Inf.	D.S. Div. Hq. Troop
Brooks, Herbert F	2671182	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Miss. In Action Dropped Oct.19
Brown, Robert D	1207091	Sgt. Inf.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27th.
Buch, Frederick	1207194	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 24th.
Buck, John F	1207195	Pvt. Inf.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27th.
Buhler, Harry R	1207135	Pvt. Inf.	
Buering, George	1207196	Pvt. Inf.	Miss.in Action Dropped Oct. 19
Burke, Frank S	1207198	Corp.Inf.	Wounded In action Drpd.Oct. 19
Burns, George L	1207199	Pvt. Inf.	Miss.In Action Dropped Oct. 19
Byrne, Edward F	1207136	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Miss.In Action Dropped Oct. 19
Camilius, Fred W	1207200	Corp.Inf.	Wounded in Action Oct. 18.
Cannon, Joseph	1207201	Pvt. Inf.	Sick since Aug.27.Drpd.Oct. 19.
Cerguilo, Frank S	1207202	Pvt. Inf.	Miss.in action Dropped Oct.19.
Carney, John A	1207138	Corp. Inf.	Miss.in action Dropped Oct.19.
Cavanaugh, Sylvester	12 7203	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Aug. 26th.
Christiansen, Christian	1207139	Pvt.1c.	Miss.in action Dropped Oct. 19.
Church, Howard A	1207204	Pvt. Inf.	Miss.in action Dropped Oct. 19.
Clancy, Gilbert F	1207205	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19.
Clark, Joseph A	1207206	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Close, Harry S	1207119	Corp.Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 29th
Cochrane, John W	1207102	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Connaughton, William	1208008	Pvt.Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Connelly, Timothy	1207123	Corp.Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Cooney, Joseph	1207210	Pvt. Inf.	B.H. Dropped Aug. 19th.
Cooper, Lawrence	1207140	Corp.Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Daley, Francis	1207141	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 26th
Davis, Nathaniel A	1207212	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp Dropped Oct. 19th.
Davis, Wilfred H	1207213	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp Dropped Oct. 31st.
DeDios, Ferdinand	1207214	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Deverman, George L	1207215	Pvt. Inf.	D.S. Div. Baths
Doell, John H	1207216	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 26th.
Dougherty, Jr. Alexander J	1207142	Corp.Inf.	
Downey, Francis J	1207143	Corp.Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Doyle, Joseph	1207120	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Dunn, Jr Edward J	1207106	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Dunn, Frank R	1207144	Pvt. Inf.	
Dusenbury, Harold	1207217	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 31st.
Eberling, Christian	1206360	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 26th.
Epstein, David M	1207218	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 18th.
Erb, Frank	1207219	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Eriksen, Carl	1207126	Mech.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 31st.
Farrelly, Frank J	1207145	1st.Sgt.Inf.	
Feenan, Henry A	1207146	Corp. Inf.	
Ferette, Jeremiah	1207147	Corp. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Fleischman, Walter	1207149	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Fraser, Charles F	1207222	Pvt. Inf.	
Frechette, Xavier	1207117	Corp. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Fromm, Jr Michael	1207223	Pvt.Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 18th.
Gardella, John	1207224	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Geant, Frank	1207225	Pvt. Inf.	P.O.W. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Gibson, William	1207227	Corp. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Giglio, Frank	1207228	Pvt. Inf.	A.W.O.L. since Oct. 8th.
Gilman, John W	1209087	Sgt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 29th.
Goldberg, Uriah	2671316	Pvt.Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th 1918.
Goldstaub, Hyman	1207229	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Gorman, James J	1207230	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 24th.
Gray, John T	1207152	Corp. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Hadfield, John H	1207233	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 26th.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hamilton, Thomas	1207234	Pvt. Inf.	
Harvey, George F	1207185	Sgt. Inf.	Attending Officers Train. School
Harvey, George W	1207236	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Oct. 8th.
Hayes, Joseph A	1207237	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick Since Sept. 29th.
Heyhurst, Benjamin	1207238	Pvt. Inf.	
Hooley, Arthur J	1207239	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Hunsemer, Herbert	1207155	Corp. Inf.	Miss. Dropper Oct 19th.
Hubert, Harry	1207153	Pvt.1c. Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 20th.
Hershfeld, Edward	2671263	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 18th.
Holbrook, George E	1207154	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 21, 1918
Hope, Bernard	1207240	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 22, 1918.
Horsham, Albert	1207121	Pvt. Inf.	
Horton, William F	1207241	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Howard, Henry	1207242	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 31.
Jackson, Joseph J	1206372	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 25th.
Jacobsen, George	1207243	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Johnson, Arthur E	2069380	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Johnson, Rvold E	2040570	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Jones, Leslie A	1207244	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Jordan, George	1207245	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick
Juaramo, Philip	1207246	Pvt. Inf.1c.	
Kaelin, Stephen	1207247	Cook Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 26th.
Kaiser, Austin D	2036346	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Kaminski, Peter	2040725	Pvt. Inf.	A.W.O.L. since October 8th.
Kasper, [redacted]	[redacted]	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Kelly, Francis O	1207249	Pvt.1c.Inf	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Kelly, Thomas	1207250	Pvt. Inf.	
Kennedy, James P	1207251	Corp. Inf.	
Klett, Charles	1207156	Corp. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Koffer, William	1207157	Corp. Inf.	
Kosciukewics, Xalics	1207253	Pvt. Inf.	
Krikorian, Gregory	2672929	Pvt. Inf.	
LaCovaro, Domenico	2672840	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Kuck, Maynard	1207254	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Larburg, August	1207255	Pvt.1c Inf.	Absent sick since Aug. 29th.
Large, Frank S	1207256	Pvt. Inf.	
Lavin, Patrick	1207107	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Bat. Transport
Lawless, John A	1207158	Cook	
Lawless, William	1207257	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped October 19th.
Levinson, Louis	2671039	Pvt. Inf.	
McCarthy, Charles	1207263	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Mc Cormack, Francis	1207161	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 18th.
McDowell, Robert W	1207265	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick Since Oct. 23rd.
McEwan, William	1207266	Pvt.Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 18th.
McGowan, Harold J	1207267	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 18th.
McGrath, Anthony J	1207268	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Maguire, John A	1207108	Corp.Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 31st.
McLoughlin, Joseph	1207270	Pvt.Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Marino, Angelo	1207127	Mech. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Marshall, Herber A	2672959	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 31st.
Marshall, Howard A	1207259	Pvt.1c.Inf.	
Martinez, Richard T	1207260	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 24th.
Mazzarello, Nicolo	2670832	Pvt. Inf.	
Perez, Americk	1207272	Bugler Inf	A.W.O.L. since Oct. 8, 1918.
Myers, J.J.	1207273	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 26th.
Miller, Frank L	1207274	Pvt. Inf	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Miller, Herbert F	1207275	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 27th.
Murphy, Joseph P.	1207278	Corp. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
O'Brien, John J	1207282	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Aug. 27th.
O'Grady, William F	1207283	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 26th.
O'Keefe, John P	1207285	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 31, 1918.
O'Rourke, Thomas	1207287	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Parker, George J	1207103	Sgt.Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Pierson, Walter J	1207290	Pvt.1c.Inf.	
Peterson, George	1207118	Sgt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 28th.
Pica, Alfonsi	1207163	Pvtlcinf.	
Pierce, Frank G	1207092	Sgt. Inf.	
Post, William	1207292	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 26th.
Rauschkolb, Fred	1207098	Sgt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Reid, Thomas	1207293	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Reynolds, George	1207294	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Miss. Dropper Oct. 19th.
Richardson, Benjamin	1207296	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Bat Transport
Rider, Henry J	1207297	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Riley, Charles F.	1207298	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 29th.
Robold, Charles J	1207083	M.Sgt.Inf.	
Romanelli, Anthony	1207299	Pvt. Inf.	A.W.O.L. since Oct. 8th
Rosenberg, Mitchess	1207300	Pvt.Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Ryan, Frank J	1207085	Pvt.Inf.	
Ryan, John B.J.	1207086	Pvt.1c.Inf	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Ryiz, Stanley	1207301	Pvt.1c.Inf	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Sable, William F.	1207165	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Santori, James V	1207302	Pvt. Inf.	S.D. Bat. Transport
Schwald, Louis H	1207166	Corp.Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Schmidt, Edwin W	1207304	Pvt.Inf.	Missing Dropped Oct. 19th.
Schweiker, Frederick	1207125	Mech.Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Schweitheim, Frank	1207167	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Schlack, Alfonsi	1207169	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th. Drpd
Smith, Edward O	1207305	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Smith, Frank J	1207131	Cook	
Southern, Harry J.	1207171	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Oct. 19th.
Strahle, Charles	1207306	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 12th. Drpd
Streeter, Russel D	1207307	Pvt. Inf.	[redacted] B.H. Dropped Oct. 19th
Sullivan, Harold	1207172	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 31st.
Taubenschlag, Philip	1207174	Pvt.1c.Inf.	[redacted] sick since Oct. 18th.
Tone, William A	1207175	Pvt.1c.Inf.	S.D. Bat. Transport
Toubey, Henry	1207176	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Aug. 27th.
Unfer, Jr. William	1207310	Corp.Inf.	Miss Dropped Oct. 19th.
Wade, Charles A	1207177	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 27th.
Waldron, Frank G	1207194	Sgt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 24th.
Warenaiser, Max	1207311	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 31, 1918.
Warfield, Arthur L	1207178	Corp. Inf.	
Weigmann, Jr. August	1207096	Sgt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Wickstead, Allan T.	1207180	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Aug. 29th.
Williams, Benjamin	1207312	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Aug. 25th.

Name and Number	Rank	Remarks: Note if on DS or otherwise absent
Sabel, William F	1207165	Pvt Inf
Salisbury, Arthur E	1207116	1st Sgt. Inf
Santori, James V	1207302	Pvt. Inf — On D/S Bn Transport
Samwald, Louis E	1207166	Corp Inf
Schmidt, Edwin W	1207304	Pvt Inf
Schweiker, Frederick G	1207125	Mech Inf
Schweitheim, Frank L	1207167	Pvt 1c Inf
Shalach, Afonsi	1207169	Pvt 1c Inf — Absent Sk since Aug 27/18
Smith, Edward C	1207305	Pvt Inf
Smith, Frank J	1207131	Ck Inf
Solomonoff, Isaac	1207170	Corp Inf
Southern, Harry J	1207171	Pvt. Inf — On D/S Bn Transport
Strahle, Charles C	1207306	Pvt Inf
Streeter, Russell D	1207307	Pvt Inf
Stroh, Henry P	1207110	Corp Inf — Absent sick since Aug 27/18
Sullivan, Harold	1207172	Pvt. Inf — Absent Sk since Aug 21/18
Taubenschlag, Philip	1207174	Pvt 1c Inf — A.W.O.L. since Aug 16/18
Toms, William A	1207175	Pvt 1c Inf — On D/S Bn Transport
Touhey, Henry	1207176	Pvt 1c Inf — Absent Sk since Aug 27/18
Unfer, Jr. William	1207310	Corp Inf
Wade, Charles A	1207177	Pvt 1c Inf
Waldron, Frank G	1207194	Sgt Inf — Absent Sk since Aug 27/18
Warchaiser, Max	1207311	Pvt Inf
Warfield, Arthur L	1207178	Corp Inf
Warnke, Henry L	1207084	Sgt Inf
Weigmann, Jr. August H	1207096	Corp Inf
Wickstead, Allan T	1207180	Pvt 1c Inf — Absent Sk since Aug 29/18
Williams, Benjamin	1207312	Pvt Inf — A.W.O.L. since Aug 16/18
Wilson, Clarence	1207181	Corp Inf
Wingert, Charles S	1207133	Pvt Inf
Woodford, Edward J	1207313	Pvt Inf
Young, Charles H	1207314	Pvt Inf
Zimmerman, Benjamin	1207315	Cook Inf
Cordi, Cosimo	1207211	Pvt 1c — Absent Sk since Aug 22/18

Wingert, Charles S	1207133	Pvt. Inf.	Base Hosp. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Woodford, Edward J	1207313	Pvt. Inf.	
Young, Charles H	1207314	Pvt. Inf.	Miss. Dropped Oct. 19th.
Zimmerman, Benjamin	1207315	Cook Inf.	
Cordi, Cosimo	1207211	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent sick since Aug. 22nd.
Kane, John J	1207248	Pvt.Inf.	
Teeter, Howard B	3804292	Pvt. Inf.	
Ruffin, Joseph W	3494863	Pvt. Inf.	
Getrick, William F	3804748	Pvt. Inf.	
Tate, Mike	3635691	Pvt. Inf.	
Thomas, Emzie		Pvt. Inf.	
Rumbor, Benny	4000624	Pvt. Inf.	
Rogers, Kennie M	3500619	Pvt. Inf.	
Rochell, Henry	4004007	Pvt. Inf.	
Roddy, Lonnie	3499115	Pvt. Inf.	
Rosenberg, Abraham	1925214	Pvt. Inf.	
Rogers, Morris D	3804576	Pvt. Inf.	
Rogers, Bruno M	4007980	Pvt. Inf.	
Russel, Joseph L	3193450	Pvt. Inf.	
Rogers, Albert S	3264000	Pvt. Inf.	
Robison, Hubert E	3263809	Pvt. Inf.	
Robinson, Joseph F	3804571	Pvt. Inf.	
Robinson, Aden E	3804742	Pvt. Inf.	
Roberts, Manley E	3804610	Pvt. Inf.	
Richardson, John L	3804740	Pvt. Inf.	
Rivetti, Luigi	2107285	Pvt. Inf.	
Rhodes Horace	3804728	Pvt. Inf.	
Rhodes, Grover	3275555	Pvt. Inf.	
Ritcher, Louis	3275557	Pvt. Inf.	
Kimbler, Cecil	3636585	Pvt. Inf.	
Fredenthan, Henry	400999	Pvt. Inf.	
Keenan, George B	2299679	Pvt. Inf.	
Mc Kee, Orons	3264358	Pvt. Inf.	
Jamison, Edward D	3263974	Pvt. Inf.	
Kearns, John A	3266692	Pvt. Inf.	

Post, John A	1st. Lieut.	S.D. Bat. Adj.
Henrici, Arthur J	2nd. Lieut.	Absent sick since Oct. 18th.
Marquard Otto W	2nd. Lieut.	Absent sick since Oct. 18th.
Nelson		

2 Duplicate

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 108th Engrs.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... Camp Lee, Va.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of May ..... 191 8.

Signature ..... O.C. "C" Co.

..... 1st Lieut. 108th Engrs.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Not wanted in P-P

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Wilson, Matthew J.	Captain	Commanding Company
Mundy, Joseph	"	Att. School since Oct. 9th.
Clifford, C.E.	1st Lieut.	
Post James B	1st Lieut.	Trans.to A Co. per R.S.O.
Nelson, John A	1st Lieut.	" as per S.O. 301 Hq. 27th Div.
Griffiths, L.R.	2nd Lieut.	Att. 3rd Army Inf. School
Arenzog, 1207111 William	Private	
Adamson, 1207113 Norman	Corporal	
Benedicto, 1207188 Joseph	Private	S/D San Det. since Oct. 18th.
Baier, 1207154 Frederick J	Private 1cl	
Bate, 7450370 Charles S	Sergeant	
Beneke, 1207150 Albert C	Private	
Bogert, 1207191 Richard G	S. Sergeant	
Borrison, 1207129 Christian	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Brokoff, 2671170 John P	Private	D/S Div.Hq. since July 27th per S.O 197 par 26
Buch, 1207194 Frederick	Private	
Buhler, 1207135 Harry	Private	
Byrne, 1207136 Edward F	Private	
Bell, 3128628 Sewell	Corporal	
Cooper, 1207140 Lawrence	Corporal	
Connealy, 3128255 Henry	Corporal	
Coffman, 3128206 Russel	Corporal	
Daley, 1207141 Francis	Private	Drpd.as deserter Nov. 22, 1918.
Dougherty, 1207142 Alexander	Corporal	
Dunn, 1207144 Frank R	Private	
Emerling, 1206260 Christian	Private	
Farrelly, 1207145 Francis J	1st Sgt.	
Feeman, 1207146 Henry A	Corporal	
Fleischman, 1207149 Walter	Pvt. 1cl	
Fraser, 1207222 Charles	Private	
Frechette, 1207117 Xavier	Corporal	
Frudenthal, 400999 Henry	Private	
Gibson, 1207227 William	Corporal	
Giglio, 1207226 Frank	Private	
Gillman, 1207087 John T	Sergeant	
Gorman, 1207230 James J	Private	
Golden, 3128078 Seth	Corporal	
Hamilton, 1207234 Thomas	Private	
Haymurst, 1207238 Benjamin	Private	
Harvey, 1207236 George W	Private	
Horsham, 1207121 Alfred	Corporal	
Jones, 1207244 Leslie A	Pvt.1cl	
Juarsmo, 1207246 Philip	Private 1cl	
Jamison, 3263974 Edward	Private	
Kuelin, 1207247 Stephen	Cook	
Kaminski, 2040725 Peter	Private	
Kelly, Thomas 1207250	Bugler	
Kennedy, 1207251 James P	Sergeant	
Koffer, 1207157 William	Corporal	
Kosciukowicz, 1207253 Kalics	Private	
Krekorian, 2672989 Gregory	Pvt.1cl	
Kinsler, 3636585 Cecil	Private	
Keenan, 2209679 George B	Private	
Kaspar, 221650 Frank	Private	
Kearns, 3256682 John A	Private	
Kane, 1207248 John J	Private	
Large, 1207256 Frank	Corporal	
Levinson, 2671039 Louis	Corporal	
Leccvara, 2672840 Domenico	Private	
Lawless, 1207158 John A	Cook	
Lavin, 1207107 Patrick	Private	
Marshall, 1207259 Howard	Corporal	Att. school since Nov. 20th.
McGowan, 1207167 Harold	Pvt.1cl	
Mazzerello, 2678892 Nicolo	Private	
McEwan, 1207266 William	Private	
McKee, 3264358 Orons	Private	
McNamara, 1207271 Thomas	Private	
McLoughlin 1207270 Joseph	Private	
O'Rourke, 1207267 Thomas	Private	
O'Keefe, 1207285 John J	Private	
Pierce, 1207092 Frank	Sergeant	
Pierson, 1207290 Walter	Pvt.1cl	
Pica, 1207163 Alfonsi	Pvt.1cl	
Romanelli, 1207299 Anthony	Private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Kuffin, 3494863 Joseph E	Private	
Kobold, 1207083 Charles	M. Sergeant	
Rogers, 40[illegible]7986 Bruno	Private	
Russel, 3193450 Joseph L	Private	
Rogers, 3264355 Albert C	Private	
Robinson, 3263809 Hubert	Private	
Robinson, 3804571 Joseph	Private	
Robinson, 3804742 Agon	Private	
Rivetti, 2107285 Luigi	Private	
Roberts, 3804610 Manley E	Private	
Rhodes 3804[illegible] Horace	Private	
Rhodes, 3275655 Grover L	Private	
Ritcher, 3275637 Louis	Private	
Samwori, 1207302 James V	Private	
Smith, 1207131 Frank	Cook	
Strnale, 1207306 Charles	Private	
Ryan, 1207085 Frank	Mechanic	
Richardson, 1207296 Benjamin	Private	
Richardson, 3804745 John L	Private	
Mochel, 40[illegible]607 Henry	Private	
Moody, 3499115 Lonnie	Private	
Rogers, 3804076 Morris	Private	
Rogers, 3800019 Remus	Private	
Romanelli, 1207299 Anthony	Private	
Rosenberg, 1923214 Abraham	Private	
Rumohr, 4000024 Henry	Private	
Salisbury, 1207116 Arthur S	1st Sgt.	
Teeter, 3804292 Howard B	Private	
Tetrick, 3804746 William J	Private	
Tate, 3635391 Mike	Private	Abs. sick since Nov. 26th. 1918.
Thomas, 3264300 Wade	Private	
Toms, 1207175 William	Bugler	
Warfield, 1207178 Arthur	Ser. Sgt	
Woodroru, 1207313 Edward	Mechanic	
Wade, 1207177 Charles A	Private	
Warchaizer, 1207311 Max	Private	
Zimmerman, 1207315 Benjamin	Cook	
Zappolo, 2672840 Vincent	Private	
Belpert, 1205993 Ira	Corporal	w/d to Hdq. Co. since Nov. 27th
Hawkins, 2672074 Chester S	Corporal	

MONTHLY ROSTER

Name and Number		Rank	Remarks: Date if KIA, DS or otherwise Illness:
Sable,William F	1207165	Pvt. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. 29th.
Salisbury,Arthur E	1207116	1st.Sgt. Inf.	Attending Off. Training Sch.
Santori,James V	1207302	Pvt.Inf.	S.D. Bat. Transport.
Sanwald,Louis	1207166	Corp.Inf	Absent Sick Since Sept.27th.
Schmidt,Edwin W	1207304	Pvt. Inf.	Missing Since Sept.27th.
Schmiker,Frederick	1207125	Mechanic	Missing Since Sept. 27th.
Schweitheim,Frank	1207167	Pvt.1c.Inf	Missing Since Sept.27th.
Shalach,Alfonsi	1207169	Pvt.1c.Inf	Absent Sick since Sept.27th.
Smith,Edward C	1207306	Pvt. Inf.	Missing since Sept. 27th.
Smith,Frank J	1207131	Cook Inf.	
Solomonoff,Isaac	1207170	Corp.Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. 27th.
Southern,Harry J	1207171	Pvt. Inf	S.D.Bat.Transport
Strahls,Charles C	1207306	Pvt. Inf.	Absent sick since Sept. 10th.
Streeter,Russel D	1207307	Pvt. Inf	Absent Sick since Sept. 27th.
Stroh, Henry P	1207110	Corp Inf.	Killed in Action Sept. 27th.
Sullivan,Harold	1207172	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. 21st.
Taubensonlag,Philip	1207174	Pvt.1c.Inf.	A.W.O.L.Since Aug. 16th.
Toms,William A	1207175	Pvt.1c.Inf.	S.D.Bat.Transport
Toohey, Henry	1207176	Pvt.1c.Inf	Absent Sick since Aug. 27th.
Unfer,Jr.William	1207310	Corp. Inf.	Missing Since Sept. 27th.
Wade, Charles A	1207177	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 26th.
Waldron, Frank G	1207194	Sgt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. 27th.
Warchaiser,Max	1207311	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 29th.
Warfield,Arthur L	1207178	Corp. Inf	Absent Sick Since Sept. 29th.
Warnke, Henry L	1207084	Sgt. Inf.	Instruction in U.S.A.
Weigmann,August	1207096	Corp. Inf.	Absent Sick Since Sept. 27th.
Wickstead, Allen	1207280	Pvt.1c.Inf.	Absent Sick since Aug. 29th.
Williams, Benjamin	1207312	Pvt. Inf.	A.W.O.L.Since Aug. 16th.
Wilson, Clawrence,	1207181	Corp. Inf.	Killed In Action Sept. 27th.
Wingert, Charles S	1207133	Corp. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 25th.
Woodford, Edward J	1207313	Pvt. Inf.	
Young, Charles H	1207314	Pvt. Inf.	Absent Sick since Sept. 27th.
Zimmerman,Benjamin	1207315	Cook Inf.	
Cordi, Cosimo	1207212	Pvt. 1c.Inf	Absent Sick since Aug 22nd.

S.&P.D.,Q.M.G.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infty.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Funston
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug, 1917

Signature Thad Wilson
Capt. 106th Infty.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Adamson, David R.	1st Lieut Inf	Commanding Platoon
Clifford, Orville K.	1st Lieut Inf	Commanding 1st Platoon
Griffith, Lindsey	2nd Lieut Inf	Commanding 3rd Platoon
Wilson, Matthew J.	Captain Inf.	Commanding Company
Hamiel Arthur E.	2nd Lt. Inf.	(absent sick)
Adamson, Norman 1207113	Corporal	
Alestra, Guadalupi 4238187	private	
Andrews, Stuart H. 1207099	Corporal	
Appleton, Lester 1207100	Corporal	
Arment, Isadore 4241425	private	D/S Pont de Gennes
Armstrong, William 1207111	private	
Armer, Dewitt 3875365	private	
Armstrong, John 4294455	private	
Austin, Robert 4240661	private	
Avery, Alfred 3875093	private	
Beck, Charles 1669772	1st Cl pvt	
Bier, Frederick 1207134	1st Cl pvt	
Baker, Walter C. 4239412	private	
Bruemmerbert [illegible]	private	
Bate, Charles 2450370	Sergeant	
Beck, Robert 3874987	private	
Bell, Sewell 3128625	Corporal	
Benedict, Joseph 1207184	private	S/D Base Transport
Benecke, Albert C. 1207189	1st Cl pvt	
Bennett, Howard 4241245	private	
Bogert, Richard C. 1207191	private	Argonne Pk
Boon, Luther 4070452	private	
Borreson, Christian 1207129	1st Cl pvt	
Brokhoff, John 2671170	private	D/S 1st Div Hqrs troop
Brown, Claud J. 4237441	private	
Brown, Morton 1207114	Sergeant	
Buck, John F. 1207195	private	D/S at Rolla Missouri
Buch, Frederick 1207193	private	
Buhler, Harry R. 1207185	private	
Burke, Frank P. 1207194	Corporal	
Burt, William [illegible] 4294894	private	
Byrne, Edward 1207186	1st Cl pvt	D/S at Pont de Gennes
Carney, John [illegible] 1207188	Corporal	
Carville, Preston 4236506	private	
Carullo, Carmelo 4240962	private	
Cates, Clarence 4237565	private	
Cavanaugh, Sylvester 1207264	1st Cl pvt	
Cesario, Antonio 3340342	private	
Chandler, Nathan 4290534	private	
Chigoumis, Charles 4239670	private	
Christiansen, Christian 1207179	1st Cl pvt	
Cinaglia, Antonio 4236177	private	
Clancy, Gilbert 1207205	private	
Clark, James A. 3875313	private	
Clark, Joseph 1207206	1st Cl pvt	
Close, Harry 1207119	Corporal	
Coffman, Russell 3125209	Corporal	
Connelly, Henry 3125136	Corporal	
Cooper, Lawrence 1207140	Corporal	
Cordi, Cosmo 1207211	1st Cl pvt	
Cox, Joseph J. 4240267	private	
Davis, Perry 3774025	private	
Dean, William 4250006	private	D/S at Pont de Gennes
Deblois Perdinand 1207214	private	1st Cl
Diffenderfer, Charles 4239602	private	
Dorney, Frank 1207142	Corporal	
Doyle, John 1207215	private	
Dougherty, Alexander 1207142	Corporal	on leave
Dunn, Frank H. 1207144	private	
Emerling, Christian 1207150	private	
Epstein, David 1207218	private	
Evans, Charlie 3811651	private	
Farrelly, Frank 1207148	1st Sgt	
Feeman, Henry A. 1207146	Corporal	
Flanagan, Walter 1207149	1st Cl pvt	
Fletcher, Ambrose 2349436	private	
Foster, Albert 3812[illegible]	private	
Frey, Charles 1207212	private	
Frechette, Xavier 1207117	Corporal	
Freidenthal, Henry 4239999	private	
Fuster, Alton 4240902	private	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gentry, Carl L.	4070679	Private	
Gibson, William	1207227	Corporal	
Giglio, Frank	1207228	Private	on S/D with [illegible] trans.
Golden, Seth	3125098	Corporal	
Goldberg, Uriah	2671516	1st Cl Pvt	
Gilman, John W.	1207087	Sergeant	
Gorman, James	1207230	Private	
Grasse, R	1845275	Private	
Grant, George	4237549	Private	
Graf, Edward	366789	Private	
Grimbilas, Christian	4249437	Private	
Greer, Irving	4252438	Private	
Guichetaau, Henry	4239408	Private	absent sick,
Gadfield, John	1207243	Private	In confinement to Guardhouse
Gaylurst, Benjamin	1207236	Private	
Harvey, George	1207105	Sergeant	
Harvey, George W.	1207246	Private	
Hacke Robert	4246451	Private	
Hagler Arnold	4236178	Private	
Halpern, Jim	1205993	Corporal	S/S at Personnel Office
Hall, Ira	4237666	Private	
Hamilton, Thomas	1207234	Private	
Hanson, Alfred	4070770	Private	
Harris, Johnnie	4295885	Private	
Hawkins, Chester	2672074	Corporal	S/S at Personnel Office
Heiner, Edward	3349046	Private	
Heidenreich, Louis	3766819	Private	
Hill, Plum	4239732	Private	
Hildebrand, Joe	4070319	Private	
Hines, Albert	4236312	Private	
Hirschfield, Edward	2671258	Private	
Holbrook, George	1207154	1st Cl Pvt	
Hope, Bernard	1207240	Private	
Horsham, Alfred	1207121	Corporal	
Houser, Frederick	4238565	Private	
Hunt, William	4236228	Private	
Jamison, Edward	3263974	Private	
Johns, George	3734258	Private	
Johnson, Homer	1845273	Private	
Jolly, John	4068638	Private	
Jokel, Edward	3963858	Private	
Jones, Willie	1207244	1st Cl Pvt	
Jurrens, Philip	1207246	1st Cl Pvt	
Kelly, Stephen	1207247	1st Cl Pvt	
Kaminski, Peter	2040275	Private	S/S at Dep de Journal
Kane, John J.	1207248	Private	
Kasper, Frank	2221650	Private	
Kearns, James	3156652	Private	
Keenan, George	2299679	Private	
Kelly, Thomas	1207250	Private	
Kelly, Francis W.	1207249	1st Cl Pvt	
Kennedy, James	1207251	Sergeant	
Kesterson, Ernest	3916.1	Private	
Kimble, Cecil	3625685	Private	S/S at Ft Crawford
King, Edward	1207252	Private	
Koluczkowski, Joseph	3754154	Private	
Koffer, William	1207157	Corporal	
Kowalewicz, Walter	1207253	Pvt	
Krikorian, Gregory	2672989	1st Cl Pvt	
Krivanek, Stanley	2302458	Private	
Kuhnert, Benjamin	1240235	Private	
Lacovara, Dominico	2672040	Private	
Lanoe, Gilbert C.	1372315	Private	
Lange, Frank C.	1207256	Corporal	absent Sick
Lavin, Patrick	1207107	Private	on S/S with Ft Crawford
Lawler, John	1207158	Cook	
Lawless, William	1207257	1st Cl Pvt	
Levinson, Louis	2671039	Corporal	
Lyons, Henry	4041573	Private	
Mallonee, Benjamin	4237951	Private	
Marek, Walter	4236626	1st Cl Pvt	
Marshall, Howard	1207256	Corporal	
Marzarolic, Nicola	2670892	Private	
Meadows, Claudie	4237703	Private	
Meadows, Walter E.	4237656	Private	
McCauley	4237719	Private	
McEwan, William	1207266	Private	
McGowan, Harold	1207267	1st Cl Pvt	
McKnight, Harry	299016	Private	
McKee, Orrus	3264358	Private	
McLaughlin, Joseph	1207270	Private	
McNamara, Thomas	1207271	Private	
Mancoli, Ancelo	3349154	Private	
Merritt, Rufus	4237661	Private	
Merryman, David	4237952	Private	
Meyers, Frederick	1207272	Bugler	on S/S at Reg. Hdqrs (Bugle School).
Miller, Clarence	4241023	Private	
Miller, Elmer E.	4244975	Private	
Miller, Sanford Y.	1360079	Private	
Miller, Harry W.	4237637	Private	
Miller, Frank L.	1207274	Private	
Mitchell, Buck	4236626	Private	
Moore, Jesse	4236789	Private	
Moran, Robert	4102539	Private	
Morneau, Arthur	4065317	Private	
Moye, James	3498340	Private	
Munson, Roy	3776129	Private	
Nace, William	4236548	Private	
Nelson, Alvin	4065355	Private	
Nelson, Harry	1136380	Private	on S/S at Ft Crawford
Neville, Curtis	4237725	Private	
New, John J.	1.71840	Private	absent Sick.
Obenchter, Elmer J	4237108	Private	
O'Brien, John	1207282	Private	
O'Grady, William	1207283	Private	
O'Keefe, John	1207285	Private	on S/S at Ft Crawford

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (Station)

Corrected as of the last day of ..... 191..

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
O'Rourke, Thomas	1207287	Private	
Ogden, Lyle	2288935	private	
Ohler, Francis	4240719	Private	
Olsen, Oscar	4065815	Private	
Otte, John	4062218	Private	
Pangonis, Joseph	4240574	private	
Pearson, Walter	1207290	Private 1st Cl	
Peterson, George	1207118	Sergeant	
Pica, Alfonsi	1207163	1st Cl Pvt	
Pearce, Frank	1207092	Sergeant	
Pasinlas, Vincent	4241012	Private	
Reilly, Edward	1207097	Supply Sgt	
RhodesGrover	3275555	Private	
Rhodes, Mercer	3804728	private	
Richardson, Benjamin	1207296	Private	S/D at Port Transport.
Richardson, John	3804213	Private	
Rickman, David	3549460	Private	Absent Sick.
Ridgemery	1207297	Private	
Ritchber, Louis	3275637	Private	
Rivetta, Luigi	2107285	Private	
Roberts, Manley	3804610	private	S/D at Port transport
Rebold, Charles	1207065	Mess Sgt	
Robinson, Adam	3804742	Private	
Robinson, Joseph	3804571	private	
Robinson, Hubert	3263809	private	
Rogers, A	3264555	Private	
Rochel, Henry	4004667	Private	
Rogers, Morris	3804578	private	
Rogers, Reuss	3500619	private	
Rogers, Bruce	4007986	Private	
Romanelli, Anthony	1207299	private	
Rosenberg, Abraham	1263214	Private	
Rosenberg, Mitchell	1207300	private	
Ruffin, Joseph	3494865	private	
Rubner, Benny	4000624	private	
Russell, Joseph	3264535	Private	
Ruddy, Lonnie	3499115	private	
Ryan, Frank J.	1207086	Mechanic	
Salisbury, Arthur	1207116	1st Sgt	
Santa, Arpad	4241297	Private	
Santori James V	1207302	private	On S/A with Port Transport.
Silverhart, David	4241481	private	
Smith, Frank J.	1207151	Cook	
[illegible]	1207171	Private	
[illegible]	1207170	Cook	
Stanko, Charles	1207304	private	
Sato, Mike	3535391	Private	
Hester, Henry	3804395	private	
Petrick, William	3804748	Private	
Thomas [illegible]io	3064300	private	
Toms, William	1207175	Bugler	
Tverberg, Carl	4064426	Private	
Vigna, Costanzo	4241069	Private	
Wade, Charles	1207177	1st Cl Pvt	
[illegible]ammer, William	4001896	private	
Wachifski, John	4237729	Private	
Walk George	4626774	Private	
Warchaier, Max	1207311	Private	
Warfield, Arthur	1207178	Sergeant	
Williams, Dorsa	2867470	Private	
Williams, Benjamin	1207312	private	
Woodford Edward	1207313	Mechanic	
Zappolo, Vincent	2672231	1st Cl Pvt	
Zimmerman, Benjamin	1207315	Cook.	

On S/A with Port Transport.

On Leave

ROSTER - COMPANY "D", 106th INFANTRY,
February 28, 1919

Name	Rank	Number
Wilson, Matthew J.	Captain	
Griffith, Lindsey W.	2nd Lieut	
Salisbury, Arthur E.	1st Sergeant	1207116
Farrelly, Francis J.	1st Sergeant	1207145
Reilly, Edward J.	Supply Sergeant	1207097
Robold, Charles J.	Mess Sergeant	1207083
Bate, Charles S.	Sergeant	2450370
Blakeney, Moran	"	1207320
Brown, Morton	"	1207112
Gilman, John W.	"	1207087
Harvey, George F.	"	1207105
Kennedy, James P.	"	1207251
Petersen, George	"	1207118
Pierce, Frank C.	"	1207092
Steinhauser, Arthur	"	1208003
Stewart, James	"	1208200
Ungeheuer, Arthur	"	1205928
Warfield, Arthur L.	"	1207178
Adamson, Norman	Corporal	1207113
Andrews, Stewart M	"	1207099
Appleton, Lester S	"	1207100
Beneke, Albert C	"	1207180
Burke, Frank S	"	1207198
Carney, John A	"	1207138
Close, Harry S	"	1207119
Cooper, Lawrence	"	1207140
Dougherty, Alexander J	"	1207142
Downey, Francis J	"	1207143
Feenan, Henry A	"	1207146
Fleischman, Walter	"	1207149
Frechette, Xavier A	"	1207117
Gibson, William	"	1207227
Goldberg, Uriah	"	2671316
Hamilton, Thomas S	"	1207234
Harvey, George W	"	1207236
Hawkins, Chester S	"	2672074
Horsham, Alfred	"	1207121
Jones, Leslie A	"	1207244
Koffer, William	"	1207157
Large, Frank S	"	1207256
Lawless, William	"	1207257
Levinson, Louis	"	2671039
Mc Cormack, Francis J	"	1207161
Mc Loughlin, Joseph V	"	1207270
Marshall, Howard A	"	1207259
Pearson, Walter J	"	1207290
Romanelli, Anthony M.	"	1207299
Southern, Harry J	"	1207171
Zappolo, Vincint J	"	2672231
Lawless, John A	Cook	1207158
Morando, James	"	1962576
Smith, Frank J	"	1207131
Spinelli, Henry P	"	1207130
Zimmerman, Benjmain	"	1207315
Areskog, William	Mechanic	1207111
Ryan, Frank J	"	1207085
Woodford, Edward J	"	1207313
Meyers, Frederick	Bugler	1207272
Miller, Frank L	"	1207274
Back, Charles	1st cl Pvt	2669772
Baier, Frederick J	"	1207234
Benedicts, Joseph	"	1207188
Bogert, Richard G	"	1207191

Name	Rank	Number
Borreson Christian	1st Cl Pvt	1207129
Buch Frederick A.	"	1207194
Buck John F.	"	1207195
Byrne Edward F.	"	1207136
Cavalle Carmine	"	4240962
Cavanaugh Sylvester D.	"	1207203
Christiansen Christian	"	1207139
Clancy Gilbert F.	"	1207205
Clark Joseph A.	"	1207206
Cerdi Cosimo	"	1207211
DeBios Ferdinand F.	"	1207214
Deverman George	"	1207215
Doell John	"	1207216
Emerling Christian	"	1206360
Foeter Albert H.	"	591299
Frasca Charles	"	1207222
Freudenthal Henry	"	460999
Geant Frank	"	1207225
Gigleo Frank	"	1207228
Graf Edward	"	1207386
Hadfield John H.	"	1207233
Haykuret Benjamin	"	1207238
Hirshfield Edward	"	2671258
Hennessy Joseph	"	1206175
Holbrook George R.	"	1207254
Hope Benard	"	1207240
Johns George	"	375235
Juarene Philip	"	1207246
Kaelin Stephen	"	1207246
Kane John J.	"	1207248
Keenan George	"	2299579
Kelly Francis O.	"	1207249
Kosciuksewics Kalicks	"	1207253
Krikorian, Gregory	"	2672989
Lacovara, Domenico	"	2672840
Levin, Patrick	"	1207107
McEwan, William J	"	1207266
McGowan, Harold J	"	1207167
McKnight, Harry L	"	299016
Mazzarello, Nicolo	"	2670892
Memoli, Ancello	"	3349154
O'Brienm John J	"	1207282
O'Grady, William F	"	1207283
O'Keefe, John P	"	1207285
O'rourke, Thomas J	"	1207287
Pica, Alfonsi	"	1207153
Richardson, Benjmain	"	1207296
Rider, Henry J	"	1207297
Riley, Charles F	"	1207298
Rosenberg, Abraham	"	1923214
Rosenberg, Mitchell	"	1207300
Russel, Joseph	"	3193450
Santori, James V	"	1207302
Strahle, Charles C	"	1207306
Toms, William A	"	1207175
Wade, Charles A	"	1207177
Warchaiz r, Max	"	1207311
Williams, Benjmah	"	1207312
Brokoff, John P	Private	2671170
Buhler, Harry R	"	1207135
Dunn, Frank R	"	1207144
Gorman, James J	"	1207230

COMPANY "D", ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH INFANTRY, Mar.

Name	Number	Rank
Wilson, Matthew J.		Captain
Ryan, Edward L.		1st Lieutenant
Adamson, David R.		1st Lieutenant
Griffith, Lindsey W.		2nd Lieutenant
Salisbury, Arthur E.	1207116	1st Sergeant
Farrelly, Francis J.	1207145	1st Sergeant
Reilly, Edward J.	1207097	Supply Sergeant
Robold, Charles J.	1207083	Mess Sergeant
Bate, Charles S.	2450370	Sergeant
Blakeney, Moran	1207320	"
Brown, Morton	1207112	"
Gilman, John W.	1207087	"
Harvey, George E.	1207105	"
Kennedy, James P.	1207251	"
Petersen, George	1207118	"
Pierce, Frank G.	1207092	"
Steinhaueer, Arthur	1208003	"
Stewart, James	1208200	"
Unsheuer, Arthur	1205928	"
Warfield, Arthur L.	1207178	"
Adamson, Norman	1207113	Corporal
Andrews, Stuart M.	1207099	"
Appleton, Lester S.	1207100	"
Burke, Frank S.	1207198	"
Carney, John A.	1207138	"
Close, Harry S.	1207119	"
Cooper, Lawrence	1207140	"
Dougherty, Alexander J.	1207142	"
Downey, Frank J.	1207143	"
Feenan, Henry A.	1207146	"
Fleischman, Walter	1207149	"
Frochette, Xavier A.	1207117	"
Gibeon, William	1207227	"
Goldberg, Uriah	2671316	"
Hamilton, Thomas F.	1207234	"
Harvey, George W.	1207236	"
Hawkins, Chester S.	2672074	"
Horsham, Alfred	1207121	"
Jones, Leslie A.	1207244	"
Koffer, William	1207157	"
Large, Frank S.	1207256	"
Lawless, William	1207257	"
Levinson, Louie	2671039	"
McCormack, Francis J.	1207161	"
McLoughlin, Joseph V.	1207270	"
Marshall, Howard A.	1207259	"
Pearson, Walter J.	1207290	"
Romanelli, Anthony M.	1207299	"
Southern, Harry J.	1207171	"
Zappolo, Vincent J.	2672231	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lawless, John A.	1207158	Cook
Morando, Jim	1962576	"
Smith, Frank J.	1207131	"
Spinelli, Henry P.	1207130	"
Zimmerman, Benjamin	1207315	"
Areskog, William	1207111	Mechanic
Ryan, Frank J.	1207085	"
Woodford, Edward J.	1207313	"
Meyers, Frederick	1207272	Bugler
Miller, Frank L.	1207274	"

Name	Number	Rank
[illegible]ack, Charles	2669772	1s class Private.
Benedicks, Joseph	1207188	ditto
Bogert, Richard G.	1207191	"
Borreson, Christian	1207129	"
Buch, Frederick A.	1207194	"
Buck, John F.	1207195	"
Byrne, Edward F.	1207136	"
Cavallo, Carmine	4240962	"
Cavanagh, Sylvester D.	1207203	"
Christiansen, Christian A.	1207139	"
Clancy, Gilbert F.	1207205	"
Clark, Joseph A.	1207206	"
Cordi, Cosimo	1207211	"
DeDios, Ferdinand F.	1207214	"
Deverman, George R.	1207215	"
Doell, John H.	1207216	"
Emerling, Christian	120 6360	"
Foster, Albert M.	591299	"
Frasca, Charles F.	1207222	"
Freudenthal, Henry	400999	"
G eant, Frank	1207225	"
Giglio, Frank	1207228	"
Graf, Edward	386789	"
Hadfield, John H.	1207233	"
Hayhurst, Benjamin	1207238	"
Hennessy, Joseph P.	1206175	"
Hirschfeld, Edward	2671258	"
Holbrook, George R.	1207154	"
Hope, Bernard	1207240	"
Johns, George	375235	"
Juareno, Philip	1207246	"
Kaelin, Stephen E.	1207247	"
Kane, John J.	1207248	"
Keenan, George	2299759	"
Kelly, Francis O.	1207249	"
Kosciukewicz, Kalicka	1207253	"
Krikorian, Gregory	2672989	"
Lacovara, Domenico	2672840	"
Lavin, Patrick	1207107	"
McEwan, William J.	1207266	"
McGowan, Harold J.	1207167	"
McKnight, Harry J.	299016	"
Mazzarello, Nicolo	2670892	"
Memoli, Anacleto	3349154	"
O'Brien, John J.	1207282	"
O'Grady, William	1207283	"
O'Keefe, John P.	1207285	"
O'Rourke, Thomas J.	1207287	"
Pica, Alfonse	1207163	"
Richardson, Benjamin	1207296	"
Rider, Henry J.	1207297	"
Riley, Charles F.	1207298	"
Rosenberg, Abraham	1923214	"
Rosenberg, Mitchell	1207300	"
Russell, Joseph	3193450	"
Santori, James V.	1207302	"
Strahle, Charles C.	1207306	"
Toms, William A.	1207175	"
Wade, Charles A.	1207177	"
Warchsbzer, Max	1207311	"
Williams, Benjamin	1207312	"
[illegible]y R.	1207135	Private
[illegible].	1207144	"
[illegible] J.	1207230	"
[illegible]n P.	2671170	"

DEMOBILIZED

DISPOSITION OF COMPANY
COMPANY "F"
ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH INFANTRY

The below named men were Honorably Discharged, April 2, 1919.

Adamson, Norman	1207113	Corporal
Andrews, Stuart	1207099	"
Areskog, William	1207111	Mechanic
Beck, Charles	2669772	1st Cl Pvt
Beier, Frederick	1207134	Corporal
Bate, Charles	2439379	Sergt.
Benedicto, Joseph	1207188	1stCl Pvt
Berresem, Christian	1207139	" " "
Brown, Morton	1207112	Sergeant
Bishney, Morris	1207330	"
Bush, Frederick	1207194	1stCl Pvt
Bush, John F.	1207193	" " "
Buhler, Harry E.	1207135	Private
Burke, Frank S.	1207196	Corporal
Byrne, Edward	1207136	1stCl Pvt
Cavenaugh, Sylvester	1207203	" " "
Christiansen, Christian	1207138	" "
Clancy, Gilbert	1207206	1stCl Pvt
Clark, Joseph	1207204	" " "
Close, Harry	1207119	Corporal
Cooper, Lawrence	1207140	"
Cordi, Cosimo	1207211	1stCl Pvt
DeDios, Ferdinand	1207214	" " "
Devereaux, George	1207215	" " "
Doell, John H.	1207216	" " "
Dougherty, Alexander	1207142	Corporal
Dunn, Frank R.	1207144	Private
Easpling, Christian	1206340	1stCl Pvt
Farrelly, Francis	1207145	1st Sergt
Feenan, Henry	1207146	Corporal
Fleischman, Walter	1207149	"
Fowler, Albert H.	501299	1stCl Pvt
Frazee, Charles	1207222	" "
Frechette, Xavier	1207117	Corporal
Frendenthal, Henry	400999	1stCl Pvt
Gemi, Frank	1207225	" "
Giglio, Frank	1207226	" "
Gibson, William	1207227	Corporal
Goldberg, Urich	2671314	"
Gorman, James	1207230	Private
Hamilton, Thomas	1207234	Corporal
Harvey, George F.	1207105	Sergeant
Harvey, George W.	1207254	Corporal
Hawkins, Chester	2671374	"
Heyhurst, Benjamin	1207238	1stCl Pvt
Hennessy, Joseph	1206175	1stCl Pvt
Hirschfeld, Edward	2671258	" "
Holbrook, George	1207154	" "
Hoye, Bernard	1207240	" "
Horsham, A; Fred	1207121	Corporal
Johns, George	373425	1stCl Pvt
Jones, Leslie	1207244	Corporal
Jourdenais, Philip	1207246	1stCl Pvt
Kaslin, Stephen	1207247	" " "
Kane, John J.	1207248	" " "
Keenan, Cormac B.	2269679	" " "
Kelly, Francis C.	1207249	" " "
Kennedy, James F.	1207251	Sergeant
Kaffer, William	1207157	Corporal
Kosciuskewicz Kalikt	1207255	1stCl Pvt
Lecovera, Dominico	2672040	1stCl Pvt
Lerge, Frank S.	1207256	Corporal
Levin, Patrick	1207187	1stCl Pvt
Lawless, John A/	1207138	Cook
Lawless, William	1207257	Corporal
Levinson, Louis	2671029	"
McCormack, Francis	1207161	"
McEwen, William	1207266	1stCo Pvt
McCowen, Herold	1207267	" " "
McKnight, Harry L.	269016	" " "
McLaughlin, Joseph	1207270	Corporal
Marshall, Howard	1207229	"
Mazzarelle, Nicola	2670302	1stCl Pvt
Memoli, Anscleto	3349154	" " "
Meyers, Frederick	1207272	Bugler
Miller, Frank L.	1207276	"
O'Brien, John	1207282	1st Cl Pvt
O'Keeffe, John	1207285	" " "
O'Rourke, Thomas	1207287	" " "
Pearson, Walter	1207290	Corporal
Peterson, George	1207118	Sergeant
Pica, Alfonsi	1207263	1stCl Pvt
Pierce, Frank	1207292	Sergeant
Reilly, Edward	1207097	"
Richardson, Benjamin	1207296	1stCl Pvt
Riley, Charles	1207298	1stCl Pvt
Rebold, Charles	1207083	Sergeant
Romanelli, Anthony	1207299	Corporal
Rosenberg, Abraham	1925214	1st Cl Pvt
Rosenberg, Mitchell	1207300	" " "
Russell, Joseph	3193436	1stCl Pvt
Ryan, Frank	1207086	Mechanic
Salisbury, Arthur	1207116	1st Sergt
Santori, James	1207302	1stCl Pvt
Smith, Frank	1207131	Cook
Southern, Harry	1207171	Corporal
Spinnelli, Henry	1207130	Cook
Steinhauser, Arthur	1206309	Sergeant
Stewart, James	1206300	"
Strehle, Charles	1207306	1st Cl Pvt
Tems, William	1207178	" " "
Ungerhuer, Arthur	1203928	Sergeant

Wade,Charles 1207177 1st Cl Pvt. Woodford,Edward 1207513 Mechanic
Wertheizer,Max 1207311 " " Zappolo,Vincent 2672231 Corporal
Warfield,Arthur 1207178 Sergeant Zimmerman,Benjamin 1207318 Cook.
Williams,Benjamin 1207212 1stCl Pvt

The below named men transferred to 5th Co.152 Depot Brigade:
Kriterian,Gregory 2672959 K 1st Cl Pvt.

The below named men transferred to Base Hospital,Camp Upton,N New York:

Begert,Richard C.	1207191	1st Cl Pvt
Gilman,John W.	1207037	Sergeant
Hadfield, John	1207223	1st Cl Pvt

The below named men remaining with the Company awaiting transfer to camps for demobilization outside the jurisdiction of this division:

Cavallo, Carmine	4240962	1st Cl Pvt
Graf,Edward	336739	1st Cl Pvt
Maranda,James	1962576	Cook

The below named men transferred to Company No.1 152 D.B. Camp Upton New Yorkfor absence without leave at time of demobilization:

Appleton,Lester	1207100	Corporal
Carney,John A.	1207138	"
Dewey,Francis	1207143	"
O'Grady,William	1207253	1st Cl Pvt
Rider,Henry	1207297	1st Cl Pvt
Brotheff,John P.	2671170	Private

Total to be discharged	109
Total to hospital	3
Total transferred to 5th Co.152 D.B.	1
Total transferred to 1st Co. 152 D.B.	6
Total awiting transfer to other camps	3
	122

The following Officers discharged April 2,1919:

Matthew J. Wilson	Captain
David Adamson	1st Lieutenant
Edward Ryan	1st Lieutenant
Lindsay Griffith	2nd Lieutenant

M J Wilson
Captain,106th Infantry

Co D 106th 1917-1919

For prior records see notation on

Headquarters Company

CO E 106TH INF REGT FOR PRIOR
ROLLS SEE CO C 23 N Y INF N G

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "C"

of the 1st Inf.

from the 31st day of Aug., 1917

to the 31st day of Oct., 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Rd. Aug. 10-16-10,000.

Pvt. Wm. [illegible]
Co. C 23 N. Y. Inf.
Pvt.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "E" of the 106th Infantry Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
1. James G. Conroy	Jun 21/17		Assigned to command of Co. Oct.20, 1917.G.O.9Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 216 Oct.16/17
1st.Lieuts.			
1.Lennox C.Brennan	May 1/17		
2.Thomas K. Ward	May 5/17		Assigned to Co.Oct 16/17 G.O.9 Hq 27 Div.Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct.16/17
2nd.Lieut.			
1.Harold C. deLoiselle	May 13/15		
1st Sergt.			
1.Sawyer,Henry E.	Jun.14/15		
Mess Sergt.			
1.Bleakney,Moran	Jun.24/16		Artd.Sgt fr Cook Sept 26/17 RSO 192 3d. Artd.Mess Sgt fr Sgt Sept 26/17 O#20 3d
Supply Sgt.			
1.Conefrey,Francis A.	Nov.22/15		Artd Supply Sgt fr Sgt. Oct 22/17 O#25 Sd
Sergeants			
1.Hussey,Patrick J.	Feb.8/15		
2.deBanke,Walter E.	Feb.1/15		
3.Byrne,Stephen A.	Nov.8/15		Trans,as Sgt.fr.Sgt.Co"E" 14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9Hq 27 Div Oct1/17 and RSO 212 Oct.16/17

3—882

4. Cruewell, Rudolph W.	Feb.28/15	Rd. fr. Sun. Sgt. to Sgt. Oct.22/17 O#203D
5. Deshong, Maurice K. Jr.	Feb. 4/15	
6. Kretchmer, Frank C.	Nov.9/14	Trans as Sgt. fr. Sgt. Co. "E" 14th NYI October 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct.1/17 and RSO Oct 16/17
7. Clarkson, Edward P.	Jun 15/16	Trans as Sgt. from Sgt. Co. "E" 14th NYI October 16/17 Go 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
8. Hollard, Louis	Oct.19/14	
9. Gehweiler, John A.	May 17/15	
10. Aberle, John E.	July 1/16	Aptd Sgt.fr Corp.Sept.1/17 RSO 167 3D Aptd. Sgt. fr Corp. Sept.1/17 RSO 167 3D
Name changed to Michael Joseph Davidson 4-7-20		
11. Buratbin, Joseph	Nov 9/16	
12. Berfeld, Peter	June 21/16	Trans as Sgt. fr Sgt. Co. "E" 14th NYI Oct 16/17 Go 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
Corporals		
1. Timoney, Edward	Apr 27/17	Trans as Sgt.from Sgt. Co."I" 14th NYI Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct.18/17 Rd from Sgt.to Corp.Oct 28/17 RSO 223 3D
2. Vieron, John	Feb 14/16	Trans as Corp.fr Corp. Co."E" 14th N.Y.I. Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
3. Cornell, Frank J.	Jun 24/16	On DS at Armory Bklyn NY Sept 18/17 to 28/17 RSO 183 Sept 17/17
4. Toole, John L.	May 22/16	Trans as Corp.fr Corp. Co. "E" NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
5. Friedman, William	Nov 10/16	
6. White, Irving S	Apr 23/17	Trans as Corp fr Corp. Co. "E" 14th NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
7. Olander, Rudolph G.	May 15/16	Trans as Corp fr Corp Co. "E" 14th NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
8. Batchelor, Peter McD	Jun 4/17	Trans as Corp fr Corp Co. "E" 14th NYI Oct 16/18 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
9. Allison, Thomas A	Jun 19/16	SIC in YD Sept 15 to 17/17
10. Blamey, Sylvester	Jun 12/16	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
11. Krause, Edwin J	Jun 23/16		
12. Skinner Rufus J.	Jul 13/16		Rtnd fr absent sk in Post Hospital. Ft Hamilton N.Y. to duty Sept 6/17 not in Inf under GO 45 WDR 1917 [illegible] sk not in Inf under GO 45 WDR 1917 Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S C since Oct.21/17
13. Ronalds, James H.	Apr 12/17		
14. Hodgson, Howard R.	Apr 19/17		
15. Stiles, Samson S.	Jun 27/16		
16. Smith, Edwin C.	Apr 19/17		Aptd corp fr 1st cl pvt Sept 1/17 RSO 167 Sd
17. Dunseith, Samuel L.	Jan 20/13		Trans as pvt fr pvt CoI this regt Sept 22/17 RSO 186 Sept 20/17 Aptd Corp fr pvt Sept 27/17 RSO 192 Sept 26/17.
18/ Moore, James E.J.	May 11/14		Trans as pvt fr pvt CoI this regt Sept 22/17 RSO 186 Sept 20/17 Aptd corp fr pvt Sept 27/17 RSO 192 Sept 26/17 on DS at 23rd Regt Armory, Sept 18 to 28/17 RSO 183 Sept 17/17
19. Shannon, Thomas E.J.	Apr 20/14		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co I this regt Sept 22/17 RSO 186 Sept 20/17 Aptd corp fr pvt Sept 27/17 RSO 192 Sept 26.17 On DS at 23rd Regt Armory, Bklyn, NY Sept 18 to 28/17 RSO 183 Sept 17/17
20. Malone, Charles J.	Aug 24/17		Jnd by asmt Sept 13/17 RSO 179 Sd Aptd Corp fr pvt Sept 26/17 RSO 192 Sd.
21. Frankel, Nathan	Aug 16/15		Trans as corp fr corp CoE 14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
22. Nelson, Kleng H.	Feb 8/17		Trans as corp fr corp CoE 14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
23 Towers, Henry H.	Apr 30/17		Trans as corp fr corp CoE 14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
24 Strickland, Harry	Jun 26/17		Trans as corp fr corp CoE 14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
25. Tuthill, Reginald H.	Apr 13/17		On DS at 23rd. Regt Armory, Bklyn NY Sept 18 to 28/17 RSO 186 Sept 20/17 Aptd Corp fr 1st cl pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

26. Milligan, Edgar L.	May 2/17		Aptd corp fr 1st cl pvt [illegible] 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
27. Charles, Joel J.M.	May 7/17		Aptd corp fr 1st cl pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
28. Bantz, Frank D.	Apr 17/17		Aptd corp fr 1st cl pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
29. O'Neill, James H.	Apr 16/17		Aptd corp fr 1st cl pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
30. McKenna, John J.	May 1/17		Aptd corp fr 1st cl pvt Sept 1/17 RSO 167 Sd. Rd fr corp to pvt and to forfeit 10 d/s pay SO 222 Sept 26/17 Aptd Corp fr pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
31. Mongen, Fred W.	May 7/17		Rd fr corp to pvt and to forfeit 10 d/s pay SO 221 Sept 26/17 Aptd corp fr pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
32. Lindsay, Shearman	May 24/17		On OS at 23rd Regt armory Bklyn NY Sept 18 to 28/17 RSO 183 Sept 17/17 Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt O#20 Sd Aptd Corp fr 1st cl pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
33. Ohlandt, Beverly C.	Sept 25/17		Jnd by asmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Aptd corp fr pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
Mechanics.			
1. Benson, Edwin	Apr. 20/17		Trans as mech. fr mech Co# 14 NYI Oct 16/17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
2. Danilin, Irving A.	May 22/17		Trans as mech fr mech Co# 14 NYI Oct 16 1917. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
3. Murphy, DeWitt	Jun 25/17		
4. Wyckoff, John S.	Apr 14/17		
Cooks			
1. Grorud, Thomas R.	May 30/17		
2. Hastings, Michael T.	Jun 1/17		To forfeit 10 d/s pay SO 129 Aug 30 /17 In confinement Sept 15 to 20/17 To forfeit 15 d/s pay SO 176 Sept 18 /17. Aptd cook fr pvt Oct 13/17 O#21 Sd.
3. Israelson, Arthur	Jul 10/17		Trans as cook fr cook Co# 14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
4. Roche, David A.	Jun 27/17		Trans as cook fr cook Co# 14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Buglers			
1. Beddow, Lewis W.	Jun 21/17		Trans as bugler fr bugler CoE 14NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
2. Kirk, Frank L.	Nov 22/15		
Privates, 1st cl			
1. Allison, Robert V.	Mar 26/17		Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg, S.C. since Oct 21/17 Din. LD
2. Barbello, Gelard	July 23/17		AWOL Sept 11/17 to 16/17 In confinement Sept 17 to 20/17. To forfeit 10 d/s pay SO 174 Sept 17/17 Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O#22 Sd
3. Bower, Sidney	July 21/17		AWOL Sept 15 to 17/17 Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt. Oct 13/17 O#22 Sd
4. Boyle, Joseph A.	Apr 2/17		Rd to pvt fr 1st cl pvt Sept 26/17 O#20 Sd. Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O#22 Sd.
5. Buehrer, Arhtur G.	Jun27/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O# 22 Sd
6. Briglio, Alfred E.	Jun 7/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Sept 26/17 O# 20 Sd.
7. Cashman, Francis T.	May 14/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O# 22 Sd
8. Cummings, Edward A.	Jun21/17		Trans as 1st cl pvt fr 1st cl pvt Co E 14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
9. Cuocc, Frank A.	Jun 28/17		AWOL Sept 11 to 16/17 In confinement Sept 17 to 20/17 To forfeit 10 d/s pay SO173 Sept 17/17. Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O#22 Sd
10. DeSentis, Patsy	Jul 21/17		AWOL Sept 18 to 19/17 Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O22 Sd
11. Dodding, Elijah B.	Jun 4/17		On DS at 23rd Regt Armory, Bklyn, NY Sept 16 to 28/17 RSO 181 Sept 15/17 Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Sept 26/17 O# 20 Sd
12. Ehlers, William J.	Apr 25/17		Trans as 1st cl pvt fr 1st cl pvt Co E 14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
13. Ellis, Frank J.	Sept 21/17		Jnd by asmt Sept 21/17 RSO 195 Sd Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O #22 Sd.
14. Erohn, Charles	Jul 25/17		AWOL Sept 26 to 27/17 Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O#22 Sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

16.	Gaffney, Gerard J	May 7/17	
15.	Gaffney, James C	May 7/17	
17.	Gilroy, John B	Apr 20/17	Trans as 1st cl pvt. fr 1st dcl pvt. Co."E" 14th NYI Oct 16/17 GO9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
18.	Hanlar, Frank J	Aug 6/17	Trans as 1st cl pvt. fr 1st cl pvt. Co."E" 14th NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
19.	Higgins, Walter C	Apr 22/17	Trans as 1st cl pvt. fr 1st cl pvt Co."E" 14th NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
20.	Hughes, Mathew N	May 1/17	Rd fr cook to pvt Oct 17/17 O# 23 SD Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 18/17 O# 24 SD
21.	Jackson, Harry G	Jul 23/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Sept 26/17 O# 20 SD
22.	Karpe, Curt	Jun 27/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Sept 1/17 O# 18 SD On Ds at 23rd Reg. Armory Sept 16 to 28/17 RSO 181 Sept 15/17
23.	Kelly, Hugh F	Jun 11/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O# 22 SD
24.	King, James J	Apr 23/17	AWOL Oct 15 to 16/17 to be confined at hard labor for 5 days SC 265 Oct 21/17
25.	Klotz Charly	Jun 5/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Sept 26/17 O# 20 SD
26.	Langan, Peter J	Apr 10/17	Trans as 1st cl pvt fr 1st cl pvt Co."E" 14th NYI Oct 16/17 GO9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
27.	Leeson, Thomas G	Jul 21/17	Aptd Bugler fr pvt O# 18 Sept. 1/17 SD with Band Section Oct 9/17 RSO 209 SD Rd fr Bug to pvt Oct 15/17 O# 22 SD Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O# 22 SD
28.	Lehle, Conrad H	Apr 19/17	SIQ in ID Sept 21 to 25/17 Sick in Base Hos. Camp Wadsworth SC in ID since Oct 16/17
29.	Lewandowski, William	Jul 19/17	AWOL Aug 31 to Sept 1/17 Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O# 22 Sd
30.	Logan, Edward A	Jul 1/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O# 22 Sd
31.	Lowen, Maurice	Sept 22/17	Ind by assignment Sept 22/17 RSO 168 Sd Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O# 22 Sd
32.	Mc Guiness, George V	Jul 1/17	AWOL Sept 25 to 28/17 Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O#22 Sd.
33.	Mc Kenna Frank R	Apr 25/17	
34.	Mc Tiggert, Michael J	Aug 21/17	Ind by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 Sd AWOL Sept 18 to 29/17 Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O# 22 Sd
35.	Mc Veigh, James J	May 4/17	In confinement Sept 22/17 to Sept 24 1917 Rd fr 1st cl pvt to pvt Sept 25 1917 O#20sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			AWOL Sept.26 to 29/17. Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct.13/17 O#22 Sd.
37.Madigan,Joseph A.	Jul 27/17		AWOL Sept 21/17.Absent in confinement at Bklyn.N.Y.Sept.22 to 27/17.AWOL Sept 28 to 29/17.Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O#22 sd.
38.Mallon,Edward J.	May 17/17		On D.S. at 23rd.Regt Armory Bklyn N.Y Sept.18 to 28/17RSO183 Sept.17/17
39.Martin,Bernard J.	Apr 30/17		Trans as 1st cl pvt fr 1st cl pvt Co "E"14 NYI Oct.16/17.G.O.9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
40.Maxwell,James H.	May 1/17		SIQ in LD Sept 11 to 14/17
41.Moore,John A.	Apr.26/17		
42.Moore,William D.	Apr.23/17		SIQ in LD Oct 12 to 16/17
43.Mulcahy,Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		Trans as 1st cl pvt fr 1st cl pvt Co E,14NYI Oct 16/17GO 9 Hq27 Div Oct 1 1917 and RSO 212 Oct 16/17
44.Mulherr,Richard J.	Jul 21/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt O#22 Oct 13/17
45.Murray,Charles	Jul 24/17		Aptd cook fr pvt Sept 26/17 O#20 Sd Rd fr cook to pvt Oct 10/17 O#21 Sd Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O #22 Sd
46.Murray,Joseph B.	Mar.26/17		
47.O'Donnell,Joseph F.	Jul 2/17		Trans as 1st cl pvt fr 1st cl pvt Co "E"14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 anddRSO 212 Oct 16/17.
48.			
48.Nebeling,Ernest A.	Apr 30/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co"I" 14 NYI Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17 Rd fr corp to 1st cl pvt Oct 28/17 RSO 223 3d
49.O'Neill,William	Sept 25/17		Jnd by asmt Sept 25/17 RSO 191 Sd Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O#13 Sd
50.O'Rourke,Michael V.	Jul 27/17		AWOL Sept 18 to 23/17 Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O#22 Sd
51.Oxfeld,Joseph	Oct 23/16		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Sept26/17 O20 Sd.
52.Rathjen,Alfred B.	May 15/17		Trans as 1st cl pvt fr 1st cl pvt Co E 14NYI Oct 16/17 GO9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Oct. 16/17
53.Schneider,Charles C.	Jun 2/17		Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O# 22 Sd

54.	Schroeder, Frederick	July 15/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O 22 Sd AWOL Sept 3 to 4/17
55.	Scott, Jr. Edward F.	July 7/17	Aptd 1st cl pvt fr pvt Oct 13/17 O. 22 Sd
56.	Smith, John J.	Apr 19/17	Trans as Corp fr Corp Co I 14NYI Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17. Rd fr Corp to 1st Cl Pvt Oct 28/17. RSO 223 SD
57.	Taylor, George H.	May 15/17	Fr AWOL to Confinement Sept 1 to Sept 7/17. In Confinement Sept 9 to 18/17. To be confined for 10 days at HL & to forfeit 20 days pay SC 141 Sept 8/17. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17. O #22 SD
58.	Tonry, John A.	Jun 22/17	Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co E 14NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
59.	Turnbell, John W.	May 22/17	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 26/17 O 20 SD
	PRIVATES.		
60.	Ward, Francis J.	May 15/17.	Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt 14 NYI Oct 16/17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
60.	Ward, Charles E. Jr.	July 23/17.	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 26/17. O 20 Sept 26/17.
61.	Williams, Theodore R.	July 23/17.	AWOL Sept 11 to 15/17. In confinement Sept 16 to 20/17. To forfeit 10 days pay SC 172. Sept 17/17. AWOL Sept 25 to 26/17 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Sept 26/17 O 20 Sept 26/17. Rd to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt O 22 Oct 13/17. Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 22 Oct 13/17 SD Rd to Pvt fr Bugler Oct 17/17. O 23 SD Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 18/17 O 22 SD SIQ in ID Oct 21 to 29/17.
62.	Witherington, Thos. A	Jun 19/17.	Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co E 14NYI Oct 16/17. GO 9 Oct 1/17. & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
63.	Wysocki, Leo	Jun 12/17.	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17. O 22 SD
64.	Zilinski, John	Jun 15/17.	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17. O 22 SD AWOL Sept 10 to 13/17. In confinement 14 to 20/17. To forfeit 8 days pay SC 171 Sept 18/17.
	PRIVATES.		
1.	Alexanderowicz, John A	Jun 5/17.	
2.	Attarian, Barkis T.	Sept 26/17.	Ind by Assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
3.	Baccaf, Michael	Jul 18/17.	
4.	Benta, Henry A.	May 21/17	AWOL Aug 31 to Sept 1/17.
5.	Benta, Lester M.	Sept 22/17.	Ind by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
6.Bendleson,Samuel	Sept 22/17.		Jnd by Assignment Sept 23/17RSO 189 SD
7.Berardy,Joseph F.	Sept 24/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17RSO 195 SD
8.Berenberg,Samuel E.	Jul 6/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14NYI Oct 18/17.GO 9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17.& RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
9.Biedenkapp,Henry G.	Sept 27/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD Sk in LD in Hos Camp Meads-worth fr Oct 4 to 17/17.
10.Bonacorda,Anthony	Sept 24/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
11.Boyle,Jesse	Sept 30/17.		Jnd by assignment Oct 17/17.RSO 213 SD
12.Bowes,William M.J.	July 2/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14 NYI Oct 16/17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
13.Brodie,Harry H.	Sept 20/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
14.Bruno, Michael T.	Sept 22/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD Absent Sk in LD at Spartan burg Hosp,Spartanburg,S.C.Oct 19/ to Oct 21/17.Duty to confinement Oct 26/17.
15.Barklin,Richard F.	Jan 29/17.		Transas Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
16.Cafiero,Guido R.	May 4/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoI 14NYI Oct 18/17.GO9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
17.Calandriello,John	Jul 23/17.		AWOL Sept 10 to 11/17.AWOL Sept 13 to 16/17 In confinement Sept 17 to 20/17 To forfeit 10 days pay SO 105 Sept 17/17.
18.Callos,Thomas P.	Jul 23/17.		Absent in confinement at Bklyn NY Sept 22 to 27/17.AWOL Sept26 to 29/17.
19.Coffey, Edward W.	Sept 26/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
20.Cohen, Jacob A.	Sept 21/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 21/17.RSO 187 SD
21.Colvin, Robert P.	Sept 21/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
22.Collins,Frank J.	Jun 26/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoI 14NYI Oct 18/17.GO 9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17 &RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
23.Connolly,James P.	Sept 24/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2557

24.Connors,Edward A.	Jul 21/17.	
25.Connors, Edward J.	Sept 13/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD
26.Conrad, William	Aug 24/17.	
27.Corcoran, Peter	Jul 17/17	Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co I 14NYI Oct 18/17.GO9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17 &RSO 214 Oct 18/17. Rd fr 1st cl pvt to pvt Pvt Oct 28/17 O#25 SD
28.Cordaro,Joseph	Sept 13/17.	Trans as Pvt fr CoE 14NYI Oct 15/17 GO9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 &RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
Δ 29.Cullum,Willard R.	Apr 24/16.	SIC In YD Aug 31 to Sept 3/17.Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Bugler Sept 1/17 O# 18 SD Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Sept 25/17.O# 20 SD AWOL Oct 15 to 17/17.
30.Deninger,Jesse J.	May 28/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14NYI Oct 16/17 GO9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
31.Devlin, James E.	Sept 27/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 193 Sept 27/17.
32.Dolezal,Frank J.	Apr 19/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoB 14NYI Oct 16/17.GO9Hq 27Div Oct 1/17. &RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
Δ 33.Donovan,James F.	Jun 11/17.	AWOL Sept 13/17 to 16/17.In confinement Sept 17 to 20/17.To forfeit 10 days pay SC 178 Sept 18/17 AWOL Sept 21 to 26 AWOL Oct 15 to 16/17. To be confinement at hard labor for 5 days SC 263 Oct 21/17
34.Dougherty,John J.	Apr 2/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14NYI Oct 16/17. GO9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
35.Duddy,William F.	Jun 22/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14NYI Oct 16/17 GO9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17.&RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
36.Duffy, William J.	Aug 31/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14NYI Oct 16/17 GO9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17.&RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
37.Edwards, Charles A.	Sept 24/17.	Jnd by Assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
38.Engel,Joseph B.	Sept 22/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
39.Epstein, Nathan	Jul 21/17.	
40.Fer,Frank	Apr 21/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14 NYI Oct 16/17.GO 9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17. & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
41.		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
41.Bibisch,William J.	Jun 8/17.		
42.Finnegan,John H.	Jun 22/17.		AWOL Sept 26 to 28/17.
43.Flaherty,Henry J.	Jul 17/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoI 14NYI Oct 18/17.GO 9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17. & RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
44.Fogarty, Charles A.	Sept 25/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 28/17. RSO 192 Sept 26/17.
45.Foster,John	Sept 26/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
46.Gass,Bernard	Jun 13/17.		AWOL Aug 22 to 31/17.Sk in ID at Base Hosp.Ft Hamilton NY Sept 1/17 to Sept 14/17. Dy duty to furlough Sept 15 to 28/17 Auth 2nd Ind Hq 23rd Inf.
47.Gendel, Irving	Sept 23/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 23/17.RSO 189 SD
48.Gentile,Gerald M.	Sept 22/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 22/17.RSO 188 SD AWOL Sept 25 to 27/17.
49.Gibbons,Edward J.	July 23/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14NYI Oct 16/17.GO 9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17. & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
50.Gleason,Willis H.	Sept 26/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
51.Glynn, Alfred J.	Sept 30/17.		Jnd by assignment Oct 17/17. RSO 213 SD
52.Goersdorf,Edward	Jul 24/17.		
53.Goldsmith,Lawrence	Jun 27/17.		AWOL Sept 15 to 16/17.
54.Goldstein, Frank	Jun 4/17.		
55.Greene,William	Jun 12/17.		
56.Gully,Timothy	Jun 2/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14 NYI Oct 16/17.GO 9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17. & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
57.Hague,Frederick L.	Jun 1/17.		
58.Hall,Joseph J.	Sept 24/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
59.Hamilton, Louis J.	Aug 23/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 17/17. RSO 179 SD AWOL Sept 20 to 23/17.
60.Hanley,James I.	Jun 4/17.		
61.Harrington,Joseph E.	Jul 23/17.		AWOL Sept 25 to 26/17.
62.Harrison, Benjamin F.	Oct 7/17.		Jnd by assignment Oct 17/17. RSO 213 SD
63.Hart, Michael T.	Sept 26/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD

Δ 64.	Hedrick, William B.	Jul 23/17.	On 4 day furlough fr Sept 5 to Sept 8/17 Auth 1st Ind Hq 23rd NYI Sept 8/17. AWOL Sept 10 to 14/17. AWOL Sept 17 to 18/17. SIQ in LD Sept 19 to 21/17. Sk in Base Hosp in LD Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Oct 22/17
65.	Henrickson, Ernest	Sept 25/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
66.	Hickey, Jas. S.	Aug. 10/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE this Rgt Oct 10/17. RSO 206 SD
67.	Higgnell, Harold	May 11/17.	Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co I 14NYI Oct 18/17. GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17. RSO 214 Oct 18/17. Rg fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Oct 28/17. O#25 Hq 27 Div
68.	Hjordt, Milton	Sept 20/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
69.	Hodge, Emil	Sept 22/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD, SIQ in LD Oct 12 to 16/17.
70.	Holmes, William F.	Jul 21/17.	
71.	Homeyer, Charles E.	Jul 23/17.	
72.	Horn, Alexander	Sept 20/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
73.	Horn, William	Sept 21/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
74.	Hunt, Henry	Sept 20/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
75.	Jacob, William	Sept 22/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
Δ 76.	Kane, William P?	Jul 23/17.	Sk in LD Post Hosp. Ft Hamilton, NY Sept 8 to 11/17. Auth Cir 10 MED Apr 3/17. AWOL Sept 18 to 21/17. AWOL Oct 15 to 16/17. To be confined at hard labor for 5 days SC 264 Oct 21/17.
77.	Kanowitz, Moses	Jun 16/17.	
78.	Kelly, James E.	Aug 19/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14NYI Oct 16/17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
79.	Kelly, John J.	Jul 21/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14NYI Oct 16/17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 &RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
80.	Keresey, Raymond	May 2/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14NYI Oct 16/17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
81.	Kerrigan, James J.	Jul 6/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14NYI Oct 16/17. GO 9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
82.	Klemm, Charles A.	Jun 1/17.	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
83.Knuck,Henry	Sept 24/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
84.Leddy,Patrick	Sept 25/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
85.Lehmann,Peter	Jul 19/17.		
86.Lent, Elbert S.	May 4/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14NYI Oct 18/17.GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17.& RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
87.London,Harry	Sept 27/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 27/17.RSO 193 SD
88.Lynch,James P.	Jul 1/17.		
89.McCarthy,John E.	May 4/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 NYI Oct 18/17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
90.McDonald,John	Oct 6/17.		Jnd by assignment Oct 17/17.RSO 213 SD
91.McGann,John J.	Jul 25/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14 NYI Oct 16/17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
92.McGonigle,Bernard	Sept 12/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
93.McLaughlin,George J.	Sept 19/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
94.McLaughlin,William T.	Sept 10/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 14/17.RSO 179 Sept 12/17.
95.McLeod,Joseph F.	Jul 12/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14NYI Oct 16/17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
96.Maguire,William J.	Sept 22/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
97.Mahoney, Patrick	Sept 21/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
98.Maloney,Patrick J.	Sept 19/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
99.Martin,Jack B.	Jul 26/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14NYI Oct 16/17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
△100.Mascari,Vincent	Sept 26/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD SIQ not in IP Oct 3 to 4/17. SIQ not in IP since Oct 25/17. under GO 45 WD 1914 under GO 45 WD 1914.
101.Mathews,Joseph P.	Apr 26/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14NYI Oct 16/17.GO 9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17 &RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
102.Mauro,Gesmarte	Sept 21/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD

	103.Mead,William D.	Sept 1/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoI 14 NYI Oct 18/17.GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17.& RSO 218 Oct 18/17.
△	104.Meyerson,Harry	May 23/17.	To be confined at hard labor for 1 month and to forfeit two thirds of his pay for like period.SO 219 Oct 11/17.
	105.Mills,Robert W.	Sept 19/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
	106.Murray,John H.	Oct 12/17.	Jnd by assignment Oct 17/17.RSO 213 SD
△	107.Nelson,William G.Jr	May 30/17.	A.W.O.L. Sept 15 to 21/17.
	108.Nerny,James	Oct 10/17.	Jnd by assignment Oct 17/17.RSO 213 SD (erroneously omitted from last RO)
△	109.Noonan,Walter J.	Aug 23/16.	To be confined at hard labor for 45 days GO 21 Hq 23rd NYI July 6/17. A.W.O.L. Sept 11 to 13/17.In confinement Sept 14 to 20/17.To forfeit 8 days pay SO 177 Sept 16/17.A.W.O.L. Sept 26 to 29/17.
	110.O'Brien,Chester J.	Sept 22/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 22/17.RSO 188 SD
△	111.O'Donnell,William T.	Sept 26/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD Duty to confinement Oct 29/17. since
	112.Ochs,William C.Jr.	July 9/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
+ *	113.Paffella,Anthony	Sept 22/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
	114.Pannell,John C.	Sept 21/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
	115.Pateky,John	Aug 24/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 13/17.RSO 179 SD
△	116.Quinn,Peter P.	May 4/17.	A.W.O.L. Sept 27 to 28/17.Duty to confinement Oct 29/17. since
	117.Ramirez,Fred J.	Sept 23/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
	118.Rauschkolb,John R.	Sept 20/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
	119.Reardon,Eugene P.	Sept 24/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD SIC Sept 20 to 21/17.Sk in Pub. Hosp.Spartanburg,SC in LD since Sept 21/17. LD
	120.Reilly,William J.	Aug 12/17.	Trans as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt CoI 14 NYI Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. &RSO 214 Oct 18/17.Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Oct 28/17.RSO 223 SD
	121.Richards,Arthur M.	Jun 5/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14 NYI Oct 16/17.GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 &RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
	122.Richardson,Harry J.	Jun 1/17.	
	123.Ryall,John C.	Sept 19/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 21/17. RSO 187 SD

+ * Soldier's true name is Antonio Papalardo, vide WDAR 201 A A A 09 11/24/40

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
124.Ryan,Arthur T.	Jul 24/17.		Trans as Cook fr Cook Co I 14 NYI Oct 18/17.GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. & RSO 214 Oct 18/17. Rd fr Cook to Pvt Oct 29/17. O#25 SD
125.Salig,Carl	Apr 9/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14NYI Oct 18/17.GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17.& RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
126.Seeger,George M.	Apr 13/17.		AWOL Oct 15 to 17/17.
127.Selnig,Herman	Sept 22/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
128.Simon,Herman	Sept 27/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 192 Sept 27/17.
129.Slater,George L.	Jul 15/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 NYI Oct 18/17.GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
130.Sobeck,Thomas E.	Sept 30/17.		Jnd by assignment Oct 17/17.RSO 212 SD
131.Sombroff,Ira	Sept 21/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 21/17. RSO 187 SD
132.Spears,Harold R.	Jun 28/16.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14 NYI Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17.& RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
133.Stripp,Charles A.	Sept 23/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17RSO 195 SD. SIQ not in LD/Oct 3 to 8/17. SIQ not in LD since Oct 25/17. Under GO 45 1914 Under GO 45 1914
134.Sweeney,Thomas M.	Sept 20/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
135.Taylor,Robert S.	Sept 22/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
136.Tice,Abraham	Sept 24/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 24/17.RSO 190 SD
137.Van Ingen,Richard K.	Sept 24/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 15/17. O#22 SD Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt O#24 Oct 28/17.
138.Vance,Richard J.	Jun 15/17		
139.Vaughan,Peter	Sept 22/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
140.Wagner,Max M.	Jul 30/17.		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoE 14 NYI Oct 16/17.GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17.& RSO 212 Oct 16/17.
141.Walker,Archibald R.	Sept 16/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 15/17.RSO 182 SD
142.Weiss,Paul	Sept 26/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
143.Wheeler,Maurice	Sept 26/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
144.White,Rubin E.	Sept 27/17.		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 192 Sept 27/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

145.Wilson,James A.	Sept 21/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD Antd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17.O 22 SD Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Oct 28/17.O 25 SD
146.Wolff, Charles	Apr 27/17.	Trans as Bugler fr Bugler CoI 14NYI Oct 18/17.GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. &RSO 214 Oct 18/17.Rdfr Bugler to Pvt Oct 28/17.O 25 Hq SD
147.Youdis,Zaharis	Sept 22/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17. RSO 195 SD
148.Zaccaria,Fred'kH.	July 15/17.	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CoI 14 NYI Oct 18/17.GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. &RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
149.Galliers,Charles	Apr 26/17.	AWOL Sept 27 to 28/17.AWOL Oct15 to 17.Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt O 28 Oct 18/17.
	LOSSES	
Discharged Mess Sergeant Scanlon,Lawrence F	June 21, 1916	Hon.Disch.to enable him toenlist SORC Sept 22/17 at Van Cortlandt Pk NY Auth SO 238 HED Sept 13/17. Character-excellent.Service honest & Faithful.No AWOL.Absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914.Final statement given.
Private. Davis,Sidney	July 20/17.	Discharged & not recommended for reenlistment account fraudulent enlistment at Van Cortlandt Pk.NY Auth SO 10 extract 46 HED Aug 17/17. Character Good.AWOL Aug 7 to 9/17 Aug 12 to 13/17. Aug 16 to 17/17 Aug 18 to 22/17.SIQ in ID Aug 27 to 30/17.No absences fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
Transferred 1st Class Private Kade, Edward T.	June 23/16.	On DS at Hqrs 27 Div July 26/17 to Oct 15/17.Trans to Hqrs 27 Div Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Oct 16/17.SO 74 Hqrs 27 Div SD
Deserted Private Kelly, John J.	July 24/17.	AWOL since Aug 21/17.Dropped as deserter Sept 7/17.
	Erroneously omitted from above roll.	
Privates 150.Brecht,Otto J.C.	Sept 24/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
151.Quinn,Edward H.	Sept 24/17.	Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17.RSO 195 SD
152.Trainer,Joseph A.	Jun 1/17.	On DS at 23rd Regt Armory Bklyn NY Sept 18 to 28/17 RSO 182 Sept 17/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: October 31st 1917

James Conroy
Capt. 106th Inf. USA
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good, not completely equipped

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair, not completely equipped

CLOTHING: fair, poorly equipped

G. G. Hollander
Major 106th Infantry
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—692

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "E"

of the 108th Infantry, U.S.A.

31st October, 1917.

from the 1st *day of* November, 1917.

to the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

RECEIVED

JAN 28 1918

3—6492

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "E" of the 10oth Infantry

Army of the United States from the ~~1st~~ 31st day of ~~December~~ October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
1. James G.Conroy	Jun 21/17.		On 15 days leave of absence fr. Dec 10 to Dec.25/17. auth S.O. 39 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, SC. Nov.20/17.
1st Lieutenants			
1. Harold B.Platt	Apr 11/17.		Assigned to Co.Nov 12/17.Par.8 SO 98 Hq.27th Div.USA 11/10/17.& RSO 206 Nov.10/17.
2. Thomas F.Mara	May 5/17.		
2. Winslow Watson	Jun 5/17.	Absent	Assigned to Co. Nov.30/17, Par.17 S.O. 110 Hq. 27th Div., USA., Nov. /21/17 & RSO 258 Nov.30/17. On leave of absence for 15 days since Dec. 30 1917. auth S.O. 70 Hq. Camp Wadsworth SC. 12/20/17.
~~2. Charles Russell~~			
2nd Lieutenants			
1. Harold B.DeLoiselle	Jun. 15/15.		
2. Ivan Penty	May 4/17.		Assigned to Co.Nov 16/17.RSO 240 11/14/17.
1st Sergeant			
1. Sumvet, Henry W.	Jun 14/15.		On furlough fr Dec 14 to Dec 29/17 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div USA Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov. 4/17.
Mess Sergeant			
1. Blenkney, Moran	Jun 24/16.	Absent	On furlough since Dec.29/17. 15 days
Supply Sergeant			
1. Malone,Charles J.	Aug 24/17.		Mptd Sgt fr Corp Nov 12/17 RSO 206 Mptd Sup.Sgt fr Sgt Dec 1/17. O.O. 30
Sergeants			
1. Wenke, Walter W.	Feb 1/15.		On furlough fr Nov 28/17 to Dec 13 1917.Auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div.USA Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17.

~~. Byrne, Stephen ~~.	Nov 8/16.		
3. Crunkell, Rudolph J.	Feb. 28/16.		On furlough fr Nov 15 to Nov 29/17. Auth Bul. 47 Hq 27th Div USA Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 4/17. On SD since Dec. 6/17.
4. Deming, Maurice B.Jr.	Jan 4/16.		
5. Dietzmann, Frank C.	Nov 3/14.		On furlough fr Nov 17 to Nov 27/17. Auth Bul.47 Hq 27th Div USA Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 4/17.
6. Dillard, Louis	Oct 19/14.	Absent	On furlough since Dec 28/17. 10 das
7. Demeiler, John A.	May ~~15/17~~ 17/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 28/17. 10das
8. Doris, John H.	Jul 1/16.		On furlough fr Nov 21 to Nov 30/17. Auth Bul. 47 Hq 27th Div USA Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 4/17.
9. Davidson, Michael J.	Nov 8/16.		Name changed fr Joseph Burstein to Michael Joseph Davidson,letter AGO Dec.10/17.On furlough fr Dec 1 to Dec 30/17 Auth Bul. 47 Hq 27th Div USA Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 4/17.
10. Dunphy, Francis M.	Nov 22/15.	Absent	Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt Dec 1/17. Dy 30 Mo. On furlough since Dec 24/17.
11. Moore, James W.	Mr. 11/14.	Absent	Rptd Sgt fr Corp Nov 27/17. Rpt Dec 30 on furlough since Dec 24/17. 10das
Corporals.			
1. Cornell, Frank C.	Jan 24/16.		On furlough fr Dec 14 to Dec 29/17. Auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div USA Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 4/17.
2. Poole, John H.	May 22/16.		On SD since Dec 1/17.
3. Priesman, William	Nov 10/16.		On furlough from Dec 19/17 to Dec. 30/17. Auth Bul.47 Hq.27th Div., USA Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 11/4/17
4. Olander, Rudolph C.	May 15/16.		
5. Batchelor, Peter McC.	Jun 4/17.		
6. Watson, Thomas H.	Jun 19/16.		
7. Krauss, Edwin J.	Jun 20/16.		
8. Keegan, Howard H.	Apr 19/17.		
9. Smith, Edwin C.	Apr 19/17.		
10. Dunseith, Samuel M.	Jan 20/16.		On furlough fr Nov 27 to Dec 12/17 Auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div USA Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
11. [illegible] Thomas [illegible]	Apr 20/14.	absent	On furlough since Dec. 28/17.
12. Nelson, Aleng [illegible]	Dec 8/17.		
13. Powers, Henry [illegible]	Apr 20/17.		
14. Strickland, Harry	Jun 26/17.		
15. Tutnill, Reginald [illegible]	Apr 16/17.		
16. Milligan, Edgar [illegible]	[illegible] 2/17.		
17. [illegible]es, Joel [illegible].M.	May 7/17.		On S.U. since Dec 2/17.
18. [illegible]ute, Arthur [illegible]	[illegible]r 17/17.		
19. O'Neill, James [illegible]	[illegible]r 16/17.		
20. [illegible]Gowan, John [illegible]	May 4/17.		
21. [illegible]Regan, Fred [illegible]	May 7/17.		
22. [illegible]Hasky, Semrna	[illegible] 4/17.		
23. Ulmandt, Beverly [illegible]	Sept 20/17.		
24. Sully, Timoth,	Jun 7/16.		Apld corp fr evt 1st Cl Nov 12/17. Also [illegible] on furlough fr Dec 6 to Dec 20/17. Auth Jun 47 Inf 27th Div USA Camp [illegible]worth, SC Nov 4/17.
25. [illegible]il, Francis [illegible]	May 15/17.		Apld Corp. fr evt 1st Cl Nov 27/17. Also [illegible]
26. Leddy, Patrick	Sept 20/17.		Apld Corp fr 1st Nov 27/17. Also [illegible]
27. Frankel, Latham	Aug 16/16.		
Mechanics			
1. Nelson, Edwin	Apr 20/17.		On furlough fr Nov 17 to Nov 27th 1917. Auth Jul 47 Inf 27 Div USA Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov 4, 17.
2. Hamilin, Irving [illegible]	May 22/16.		On furlough fr Dec 18 to 28/17. Auth Jul 47 Inf 27th Div USA Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov 4/17.
3. Murphy, Daniel	Jun 25/16.		
4. [illegible]Carri, John S.	Apr 14/17.		
Cooks			
1. [illegible]Carlson, Arthur	Jul 10/17.		On furlough fr Nov 27 to Dec 12/17. Auth Jul 47 Inf 27th Div USA Camp Wadsworth, SC

2. [illegible], [illegible] a.	Jun 27, 17.		On furlough fr Dec 2 to Dec 16/17. Auth Sup 47 Aq 27th Div USA Camp [illegible]dsworth, S.C. Nov 4/17.
3. Bergfeldt, Peter	Jun 21/16.		Rd to Pvt fr Sgt No. 27/17. Hdq 56 Co Apld Cook fr Pvt Nov. 27/17. Op29 Co
4. Bones, William	Jul 2/17.		Apld Cook fr Pvt Dec 1/17. Op30 Co
Buglers			
1. Beddow, Lewis A.	Jun 21/16.		
2. Birk, Frank L.	Nov 22/16.		On furlough fr Nov 28 to Dec 16/17 Auth Sup 47 Aq 27th Div USA Camp [illegible] worth, SC Nov 4/17.
Privates, 1st Class.			
1. Bumer, Sidney	Jul 21/17		
2. Boyle, Joseph A.	Apr 26/17.		On Sp since Dec 29/17.
3. Buehrer, Arthur W.	Jun 27/17.		
4. Brigais, Alfred S.	Jun 2/17 ~~7/17~~		
5. [illegible], Francis E.	May 14/17.		
6. Bumlage, Edward A.	Jun 21/16.		On furlough fr Nov 21 to Dec 6/17 Auth Sup 47 Aq 27 Div USA Camp [illegible]sworth, SC Nov 4/17.
7. Bucco, Frank A.	Jun 26/17.		On furlough fr Nov 17 to Nov 27/17. Auth Sup 47 Aq 27 Div USA Camp [illegible]sworth, SC Nov 4/17.
8. Beccatie, Ruby	Jul 21/17.		
9. Beading, Elijah E.	Jun 4/17.		
10. Dougherty, Owen J.	Apr 2/17.		Apld Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 6/17. Op27 Co
11. Eulers, William J.	Apr 20/17.		
12. Ellis, Frank J.	Sept 24/17.		
13. Erohn, Charles	Jul 25/17.		todas On furlough since Dec. 24/17.
14. Gilroy, Gerard J.	May 7/17. Absent		todas On furlough since Dec 24/17.
15. Gilroy, James W.	May 7/17. Absent		
16. Gilroy, John J.	Apr 20/17.		
17. Gormley, Frank J.	Aug 6/17.		On furlough fr Nov 9 to Nov 18/17 Auth Sup 47 Aq 27th Div USA Camp [illegible]dsworth, SC Nov 4/17.
18. Higgins, Walter W.	Apr 22/17.		
19. Jackson, Harry W.	Jun 20/17.		On furlough fr Nov 9 to 18/17 Auth Sup 47 Aq 27th Div USA Camp [illegible] worth, SC Nov. 4/17.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 19-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
20. Karpe, Curt	Jun 27/17		On SD fr Nov 21 to Dec 6/17. On SD since Dec 13/17.
21. Kelly, Hugh F.	Jun 11/17.		On furlough fr Nov 16 to 25/17 Auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div USA Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov 4/17.
22. King, James J.	Apr 23/17.		Rd fr Pvt 1st Class to Pvt Nov 5/17 O#27 SD Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 1/17. O#30 SD
23. Klotz, Charly	Jun 5/17		
24. Langan, Peter J.	Apr 10/17.		On SD fr Nov 15/17 to Dec 21/17. Fr duty to sk in Regtl Infirmary since Dec 26/17. Sk in LD
25. Leeson, Thomas G.	Jul 21/17.		
26. Lehle, Conrad H.	Apr 19/17.		Fr Sk in Base Hosp in LD to duty Nov 2/17.
27. Lewandowski, William	Jul 19/17.		
28. Loyon, Maurice	Sept 22/17.		
29. McKenna, Frank R.	Apr 25/17		
30. McTigert, Michael J.	Aug 21/17		
31. McVeigh, James J.	May 4/17.		
32. Mallon, Edward J.	May 17/17		
33. Martin, Bernard J.	Apr 30/17		
34. Maxwell, James R.	May 1/17.		
35. Moore, John A.	Apr 26/17.		
36. Moore William D.	Apr 23/17.		
37. Mulcahy, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17.		
38. Mulhern, Richard J.	July 21/17.		
39. Murray, Joseph B.	Mar 26/17.		On furlough fr Dec 16 to Dec 30/17. Auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div USA Camp Wadsworth, SC Nov 4/17.
40. O'Donnell, Joseph F.	Jul 12/17.		On SD fr Dec 2 to Dec 23/17.
41. O'Neill, Lillian	Sept 25/17.		
42. O'Rourke, Michael V.	Jul 27/17.		AWOL Nov 23 to Nov 28/17. Confinement Nov 29/17. To be confined at hard labor for 30 days SC 457 Dec 5/17. Rtd fr confinement Dec 22/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

2—2857

43.Oxfeld, Joseph	Oct 25/16.	
44.Rathjen, Alfred F.	May ~~5/17.~~ 15/17 Dc	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 5/17.O#27 SD
45.Richards,Arthur M.	Jun 5/17.	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Dec 1/17.O#30 SD
46.Richardson,Harry J.	Jun 1/17.	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17.Auth SO 124 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17. & RSO 264 Dec 8/17.
47.Riegger, John	Nov.10/13	
48.Schroeder, Frederick	Jul 5/17.	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 Auth SO 124 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17. & RSO 254 Dec 8/17.
49.Schwartz, Morris M.	May 15/16	
50.Scott, Edward S.	Jul 7/17.	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17.Auth SO 124 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17.&RSO 264 Dec 8/17.
51.Sims, Robert	Jun.13/17	
52.Taylor, George H.	May 15/17.	On SD fr Nov 15 to Dec 22/17.
53.Tonry, John A.	Jun 22/16.	
54.Turnbell, John W.	May 22/17.	On furlough fr Nov 10 to Nov 25/17. Auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth,SC Nov 4/17.Rd fr Corp to Pvt Nov 27/17 HSO 253 SD Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 27/17. O#29 SD
55.Waite, Irving R.	Apr 23/17.	
56. Ward, Charles E.	Jul 23/17.	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17. Auth SO 124 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17.& RSO #264 Dec 8/17.
57.Watson, Francis B.	Jun.8/17	
58.Williams, Theodore B.	Jul 23/17.	
59.Witherington,Thos.J.	June ~~Jul~~ 18/17.	
60.Wysocki, Leo.	Jun 12/17.	On furlough Nov 17 to Nov 29/17.
61.Zilinski, John	Jun 15/17. absent	Did not return AWOL since Nov 29/17. Auth Bul #47 Hq 27 Div & SA Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 4/17.
Privates.		
1.Alexanderowicz,John	Jun 15/17.	
2.Attarian, Sarkis T.	Sept 26/17.	
3.Baccaf, Michael	Jul 18/17.	
4.Banta, Henry A.	May 21/17.	On furlough fr Nov 14 to Nov 25/17. Auth Bul 47 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth,SC Nov 4/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those noted in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
5. Banta, Lester L.	Sept. 22/17		
6. Berardy, Joseph F.	Sept. 24/17		
7. Biedenkapp, Emery, G.	Sept. 27/17		
8. Bonacorda, Anthony	Sept. 24/17		
9. Boyle, Jesse	Sept. 30/17		
10. Brennan, William	Jun. 7/17		Trans as pvt. fr. pvt. 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 Auth SO 124 Hq. 27th Div., Dec. 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 8/17
11. Brodie, Harry J.	Sept. 20/17		
12. Budnick, Harry	Mar. 31/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 Auth SO 124 Hq. 27th Div., Dec. 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 8/17.
13. Burklin, Richard F.	Jan. 29/17		
14. Calandriello, John	Jul 23/17		
15. Callow, Thomas G.	Jul 23/17		
16. Calvanese, Henry	Feb. 9/18		Trans as pvt fr pvt 47th NY Inf. Dec. 9/17 Auth SO 124 Hq 27th Div. Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17.
17. Caputo, Joseph	Sept. 23/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 47th NY. Inf., Dec 9/17 Auth SO 124 Hq 27th Div., Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 8/17
18. Coffey, Edward W.	Sept. 26/17		
19. Colvin, Robert R.	Sept. 21/17		
20. Connelly, James P.	Sept. 24/17		
21. Connors, Edward A.	Jul. 21/17		
22. Connors, Edward J.	Sept 12/17		
23. Conrad, William	May 24/17		
24. Cordaro, Joseph	Sept. 16/17		On furl. fr Dec. 15 to 29/17. Auth. Bul. 47 Hq. 27th Div., USA., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Nov. 4/17.
25. Cullum, Willard R.	Apr. 24/16		
26. Denninger, Jesse J.	May 28/17		On SD fr Nov. 15 to Dec. 23/17
27. Dolezal, Francis J.	Apr. 19/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

X 8

28. Duddy, William F.	Jun.22/16		
29. Duffy, William J.	Aug.31/17		
30. Edwards, Charles A.	Sept. 24/17		
31. Engel, Joseph E.	Sept. 22/17		
32. Foy, Frank	Apr. 21/17		
33. Fibisch, William J.	Jun.8/17		
34. Finnegan, John H.	Jun.22/17		Fr.duty to confine. Dec.11/17. To be conf. at H.L. for 30days SC. 481 Dec.12/17. Returned fr. confine. Dec. 25/17.
35.			
35. Fogarty, Charles A.	Sept. 26/17		
36. Foster, John	Sept.26/17		
37. Francis, Frank	Jun.16/17		Trans. as pvt. fr pvt. 47th NY Inf. Dec. 9/17 Auth S.O.124 Hq.27th Div. Dec. 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17.
38. Gendel, Irving	Sept. 23/17		
39. Gibbons, Edward J.	Jul.23/17		
40. Gleason, Willis H.	Sept.26/17		15. Vdas On furl. since Dec. 21/17
41. Glynn, Alfred J.	Sept. 30/17	Absent	
42. Goersdorf, Edward	Jul.24/17		
43. Goldsmith, Lawrence	Jun. 24/17		
44. Goldstein, Frank	Jun.4/17		
45. Greene, William	Jun.13/17		
46. Hagub, Frederick L.	Jun.1/17		Vdas On furl. since Dec. 18/17.
47. Hall, Joseph J.	Sept.24/17	Absent	
48. Hamilton, Louis J.	Aug.23/17		
49. Harrington, Joseph E	Jul.23/17		
50. Harrison, Benjamin F.	Oct.7/17		
51. Hart, Michael T.	Sept.26/17		
52. Hastings, Michael T.	Jun.1/17		Rd. fr cook to pvt Nov.17/17 Of 28 SD. Fr. sk. in Base Hosp. in LD. to duty Nov.11/17
53. Hedrick, William W.	Jul.23/17		
54. Henrickson, Ernest	Sept.26/17		
55. Heynen, William	Jul.16/17		Trans. as pvt. fr. pvt.47th NY Inf. Dec. 9/17.auth SO 124 Hq.27th Div. Dec.5/17 & RSO 264 12/8/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
56. Hickey, James S.	Aug.10/17		
57. Hjordt, Milton	Sept.20/17		
58. Holmes, William F.	Jul.21/17		
59. Homeyer, Charles E.	Jul.23/17		
60. Horn, Alexander	Sept.20/17		
61. Horn, William	Sept.21/17		
62. Hunt, Henry	Sept.20/17		
63. Jacob, William	Sept.22/17		
64. Kane, William P.	Jul.23/17		
65. Kelly, James E.	Aug.19/17		
66. Kelly, John J.	Jul.22/17		
67. Keresey, Raymond	May 2/17		
68. Kerrigan, James J. (Ab. Deserted May 29/18 M.)	Jul.16/17		On SD. since Dec.21/17
69. Kriegg, John	May 21/17		Trans as pvt. fr pvt. 47th NY Inf. Dec. 9/17 auth SO.124 Hq.27th Div. Dec. 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17
70. Kuok, Henry	Sept.24/1		
71. Lehmann, Peter	Jul.19/17		
72. Libassi, Edward	Jul.25/17		Trans.as pvt fr pvt.47th NY Inf Dec. 9/17 auth SO.124 Hq. 27th Div., Dec. 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17
73. London, Harry	Sept.27/17		
74. Lynch, James P.	Jul.1/17		
75. Mc Elrath, Richard	Jul.20/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 47th NY Inf., Dec. 9/17 auth SO.124 Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 5/17 & RSO. 264 Dec. 8/17
76. Mc Gann, John J. (Ab. Deserted May 29-'18 ms)	Jul.25/17	Absent	On furl. fr. Dec. 20 to Dec. 30/17 auth, Bul.47 Hq.27th Div., USA Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Nov.4/17.
77. Mc Gonigle, Bernard	Sept.19/17		
78. Mc Guiness, George V.	Jul.1/17		Rd. fr pvt 1st cl to pvt. Nov.6/17 SC.363 SD. In confinement Nov. 2 to Nov.6/17. AWOL Nov.23 to Nov. 28/17. In confinement Nov. 29/17. To be confined at h.l. for 30 days SC. 458 Dec. 5/17. Returned fr conf. Dec. 22/17.

79. Mc Laughlin, George J.	Sept.19/17	
80. McLaughlin, William T.	Sept.10/17	
81. Mc Leod, Joseph F.	Jul.2/17	
82. Madigan, Joseph	Jul.27/17	Rd. to pvt. fr pvt 1st cl Dec. 11/17 O# 31 SD. To be confined at h. l. for 5 days SC.484 Dec. 12/17. Duty 12/8 1917.
83.	b	
83. Maguire, William J.	Sept.22/17	
84. Mahoney, Patrick J.	Sept.21/17	
85. Martin, Jack B.	Jul.26/17 Absent	Fr. duty to SIQ. Nov.15/17. Fr. SIQ. to B.H. Nov.26/17 Not in LD. under GO 45 WD 1914. Duty Dec. 14/17. Fr. duty to Sk. in B.H. Not in LD. Dec. 22/17 under GO 45 WD 1914.
86. Mathews, Hoseph P.	Apr. 26/17	On SD fr Dec. 2 to Dec 5/17.
87. Mills, Robert W.	Sept.19/17	Fr. duty to SIQ Dec. 29/17. Duty Dec. 30/17
88. Murray, Charles A.	Jul.25/17	Rd.fr pvt 1st cl. to pvt Nov.6/17 SC. 362 SD. In confinement Nov 3 to Nov.6/17. On furl fr. Dec. 16 to Dec. 30/17. auth Bul.47 Hq.27th Div. USA. Nov. 4/17.
89. Murray, John H.	Oct.2/17	On SD. since Dec. 19/17.
90. Nelson, William T.	May 30/17	
91. Nerney, James	Oct.10/17	
92. Neoman, William J.	Aug.23/16	
93. O'Brien, Chester J.	Sept.22/17	
94. Ochs, William C.	Jul.9/17	
95. Ohlhorst, George	May 29/17	Trans. as pvt fr pvt 47th NY Inf. Dec. 9/17. auth SO.124 Hq.27th Div. Dec. 5/17 &RSO 264 Dec. 8/17.
96. Pannell, John C.	Sept.21/17	
97. Pataky, John	Aug.24/17	
98. Pattinella, Anthony	Jun.6/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt. 47th NY Inf., Dec. 9/17 auth. SO 124 Hq.27th Div. Dec. 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17.
99. Precht, Otto J.C.	Sept.24/17	
100. Quigg, Edward M.	Sept. 24/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
101. Quinn, Peter P.	May 24/17		To forfeit 2 days pay SC. 837 Nov.2/17. In confinement Nov. 1 to Nov.3/17. Duty Nov.4/17.
102. Ramirez, Fred J.	Sept. 23/17		Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
103. Reardon, Eugene P.	Sept.24/17	Absent	Fr. Sk. in B.H. to Duty in LD. Nov.13/17. Fr. duty sc SIQ. in LD. to Nov.25/17. Duty Dec. 26/17. On furl. fr Dec. 1 to Dec. 30/17. auth Bul 47 Hq.27th Div., USA., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Nov.4/17
104. Roberts, Frank	Aug.3/17		Trans. as pvt fr. pvt. 47th NY Inf. Dec. 9/17 auth SO 124 Hq 27th Div. Dec.5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17.
105. Roma, Michael	Jul.24/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 47th NY Inf. Dec. 9/17 auth SO.124 Hq. 27th Div. Dec.5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17.
106. Rosenblatt, Morris	Jul.18/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 47th NY Inf. Dec. 9/17 auth SO 124 Hq.27th Div., Dec. 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17.
107. Selnick, Herman	Sept.22/17		
108. Sharp, Frank J.	Jun.16/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 47th NY Inf. Dec. 9/17 auth SO. 124 Hq 27th Div. Dec. 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17.
109. Simioni, Tony	Jul.26/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 47th NY Inf. Dec. 9/17 auth SO 124 Hq. 27th Div Dec. 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17.
110. Simon, Herman	Sept.27/17		
111. Skinner, Rufus J.	Jul.3/16		Fr. Sk in B.H. not in LD. under GO 45 WD 1914 to duty Nov.22/17. Rd. to pvt. fr Corp. Nov. 12/17 RSO 238 SD.
112. Smith, Walter	Jun.25/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 47th NY Inf Dec. 9/17. auth SO.124 Hq. 27th Div. Dec. 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17.
113. Sobeck, Thomas E.	Sept.30/17		
114. Sombroff, Ira	Sept.21/17		
115. Sweeney, Thomas M.	Sept. 20/17		
116. Taylor, Robert S.	Sept.22/17		On SD fr. Dec. 2 to Dec. 9/17.
117. Theiner, Joseph A.	Jun.1/17		
118. Tice, Abraham	Sept.24/17		Fr. duty to Sk. in Regl. Inf. since Dec. 26/17, in LD.

119. Vance, Richard J.	Jun.15/17	
120. Van Ingen, Richard	Sept.24/17	
121. Vaughan, Peter	Sept.22/17	
122. Wagner, John	Jul.1/16	Fr. absent on initial muster of Co. "E" 23rd NY Inf. NG. at Bklyn, N.Y. Apr.2/17. Apprehended at New York, N.Y. by CA Dec. 8/17. In confinement Dec. 13 to Dec.18/17. To be confined at h.l. for one mo. S.C.547.Dec.24/17. Sentence suspended, 3rd Ind. Hq.106th Inf., Dec. 24/17.
123. Wagner, Max M.	Jul.30/17	CH furl. fr. Dec.20 to Dec. 29/17 auth. Bul. 47 Hq.27th Div., USA. Cam Wadsworth, S.C., Nov.4/17.
124. Walker, Archibald R.	Sept.16/17	
125. Watson, Joseph C.	Jun.11/17	Trans as pvt. fr pvt. 47th NY Inf Dec.9/17. Auth. S.O.124 Hq.27th Div., USA. Dec.5/17 & RSO 264 Dec. 8/17.
126. Weiss, Paul	Sept.26/17	On SD since Dec.25/17.
127. Wheeler, Maurice	Sept.26/17	
128. White, Reuben E.	Sept.27/17	On SD. since Dec.2/17.
129. Wilson, James A.	Sept.25/17	
130. Yondis, Zacharias	Sept.22/17	
Transferred	**Losses**	
1st Lieut.		
Charles R. Carroll	Losses	Assigned to Company Nov.23/17 RSO 247 Nov.21/17. Trans. to 106th Inf. Nov.23/17 S.O.111 Hq.27th Div. USA Nov.22/17 & RSO.240 Nov.23/17.
Discharged		
Barbello, Gelard	Jul.23/17	Hon. discharged Nov.22/17 SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., character excellent. Service honest & faithful. Final statement given. Not recommended for re-enlistment. at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Bandelson, Samuel	Sept.23/17	Discharged account fraud. enlistment Dec. 15/17. auth. 1st Ind. Hq.27th Div. Dec.10/17. Service hon.& faith. No final statement given. Character good. Not recommended for re-enlist. at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Bruno, Michael T.	Sept.22/17	Dis. account fraud. enlistment Nov. 15/17 auth. tel. M.D. Nov.10/17.

3—2567

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Service hon. & faithful. No final statement given. Character good. Not recommended for re-enlistment. at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Cohen, Jacob A.	Sept.21/17		Discharged account fraud. enlist. Dec. 18/17. auth. 1st Ind. Hq. 27th Div., USA. Dec. 12/17. Service hon. & faith. No final statement given. Not recommended for re-enlistment. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Devlin, James E.	Sept.27/17		Dis. account fraud. enlistment, Dec. 4/17. auth. 2nd Ind. Hq. 27th Div., USA. Nov. 30/17. Service hon. & faithful. No final statement given. Not recommended for re-enlistment. at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Flaherty, Harry J.	Jul.17/17		Hon. dis. Dec. 20/17 account dependant relatives, auth 3rd Ind. Hq. 27th Div., USA., Dec. 16/17. Service hon. & faithful. Final statement given. Not recommended for re-enlistment. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Epstein, Nathan	Jul.21/17		Hon. dis., Dec. 20/17 account dependant relatives auth. 5th Ind., Hq. 27th Div., USA. Dec. 15/17. Service hon. & faithful. Final statement given. Not recommended for re-enlistment. On furl. Dec. 13/17 to date discharged. at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Lent, Elbert S.	May 4/17		Dis. account fraud. enlistment Nov. 10/17., auth. 2nd Ind., Hq. 27th Div USA. Nov. 6/17. Service hon. & Faith. No final statement given. Character good. Not recommended for re-enlist. at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Mascari, Vincent	Sept.26/17		Honorably dis. Nov. 22/17 SCD. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Character excellent. Service hon. & faith. Final statement given. Not recommended for re-enlistment. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
* Paffela, Antonio	Sept.22/17		Dis. Nov. 9/17 on recommendation of Board of Officer's convened under 1 48½ A.R. 1913 and auth. 5th Ind., Hq. 27th Div., USA., Nov. 8/17. Character good. Service hon. & faith. Not recommended for re-enlistment.
* Soldiers true name is Antonio Capalardo vide AG 201 0 g A 11/26/40			
Rauschkolb, John E.	Sept.20/17		Dis. account fraud. enlistment Nov. 3/17, auth 3rd Ind., W.D.A.G.O. Oct. 30/17 under Par. 1380 AR. Service hon. & faith. No final statement given. Character fair. Not recommended for re-enlistment.

Transferred			
Corporals			
1.Vieron,John	Feb.14/15		Trans. as corp. fr. corp. to 102nd Field Sig.Batt.Dec.27/17 Auth.S.O. 142 Hq 27 Div.USA. Dec.22/17
Privates,1st cl.			
1.Allison,Robert V.	Mar 26/17	✓	Trans as pvt.1st cl. fr pvt.1st cl. to 14 NYInf.Dec.1/17 Auth.SO 110 Hq 27 Div.USA. Nov 21/17
2.Clarkson,Edward P.	Jun.15/16		Rd fr.sgt. to pvt.1st cl. Dec.7/17 8th.Ind.N.D.A.G.O. Nov 30/17.Trans as pvt.1st cl. fr.pvt.1st cl. to 22 nd.Inf.Reg.Army Dec.7/17 Auth.8th. Ind.N.D.A.G.O.Nov.30/17
3.Hughes,Matthew N.	May 1/17	✓	Trans as pvt 1st cl. fr pvt 1st cl to Sup.Co.this regt.Nov 4/17 RSO 230 Sd.
4.Hussey,Patrick J.	Feb 8/15	✓	Rd fr sgt to pvt 1st cl Nov 9/17 S.O. 87 Hq 27 Div. USA. Oct 29/17. Trans as pvt.1st cl. fr pvt 1st cl. to Aviation Sect.Sig.Corps USA. Nov 9/17 S.O.87 Hq 27 Div USA. Oct 29/17
5.Logan,Edward A.	Jul 1/17	✓	Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl to Hq Co this regt. Nov 4/17 RSO 230 Sd
6.Nebeling,Ernest A.	Apr.30/17		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl to Hq Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO229 Nov 3 1917.
7.Schneider,Charles C.	Jun 2/17	✓	Trans as pvt 1st cl fr. pvt 1st cl. to Co C this regt Dec 19/17 RSO274 Dec. 18/17.
8.Smith,John J.	Apr. 19/17		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl. to Hq Co this regt Nov 8/17 RSO 230 Sd
9. Privates			
1.Berenberg,Samuel B.	Jul 6/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this rgt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
2.Cafiero,Guido R.	May 4/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
3.Collins,Frank J.	Jun 26/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
4.Corcoran,Peter	Jul 17/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 229 Nov 3/17
5.Crerand,Thomas R.	May 30/17		Rd fr cook to pvt Nov 17/17 O#28 Sd Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this regt Nov 19/17 RSO 245 Sd
6.Donovan,James F.	Jun 11/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sup. Co this regt.Nov4/17 RSO230 Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
7.Flannery,Sylvester T.	Jun 12/16	✓	Rd fr corp to pvt Nov 12/17 RSO238 Sd.Fr.duty to SD at Hq 27 Div.USA Camp Wadsworth,SC. Dec.3/17 Auth.Memo Hq 106th Inf USA.Dec 2/17.Trans as pvt fr pvt. fr SD to Div.Hq.Troop,27 Div. USA.Dec 27/17 Auth SO 146 Hq 27 Div. USA.,Camp Wadsworth,SC.Sd.
8.Galliara,Charles	Apr/26/17	✓	Trans.as pvt fr pvt to Sup Co this regt.Nov 4/17 RSO 230 Sd
9.Gass,Bernard	Jun 13/17	✓	To forfeit 3ds pay Nov6/17 SC 361 Sd AWOL Nov. 22 to 23/17.AWOL fr.Nov 26. 1917.FR.AWOL to trans to 14 NYI Dec 1/17 SO 110 Hq 27 Div USA. Nov 21/17
10.Gentile,Gerald M.	Sept 22/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sup Co this regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 Sd
11.Hanley,James I.	Jun 4/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sup Co this regt.Nov 4/17 RSO 230 Sd
12.Hagnell,Harold	May 12/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
13.Hodge,Emil	Sept 23/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to 14 NYI Dec 1/17 Auth SO 110 Hq 27 Div.USA Nov 21/17
14.Kanowitz,Moses	Jun 16/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to QMC NA Remount Dep.307 Dec 13/17 Auth.SO 129 Hq 27 Div USA. Dec 10/17
15 Klemm,Charles A.	Jun 1/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sup Co this regt.Nov4/17 RSO 230 Nov4/17
16.McCarthy,John E.	May 4/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
17.McDonald,John	Oct 6/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to 14 NYI Dec 1/17 Auth.SO 110 Hq 27 Div USA.Nov 21/17
18.Maloney,Patrick J.	Sept 19/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to 14 NYI Dec 1/17 Auth SO 110 Hq 27 Div USA Nov 21/17
19.Maura,Gesimarta	Sept 21/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sup Co this regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 Sd
20.Mead,William D.	Sept 1/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this reg Nov 5/17 RSO 229 Nov 3/17
21.Meyerson,Harry	May 23/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sup Co this regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 Sd
22.O'Donnell, William T.	Sept 26/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this regt.Nov5/17 RSO230 Nov4/17
23.Reilley,William J.	Aug 12/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 229 Nov 3/17.
24.Ronalds,James H.	Apr 12/17	✓	Rd fr corp to pvt.Nov 12/17 RSO 238 Sd Trans as pvt fr pvt to CoH this regt Nov 25/17 RSO 249 Nov 23/17
25.Ryall,John C.	Sept 19/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sup Co this regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 Sd
26.Ryan,Arthur T.	Jul 24/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this regt Nov 5/17 RSO 229 Nov 3/17
27.Salig,Carl	Apr 9/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co this regt.Nov 4/17 RSO 230 Sd
28.Seeger,George M.	Apr.13/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sup Co this regt Nov 4/17 RSO 230 Sd

29.	Slater, George. L.	Jul.15/17	Trans as pvt fr. pvt to Hq. Co. this Reg Nov.5/17 RSO 229 Nov.3/17.
30.	Spears, Harold R.	Jun.28/16	Trans as pvt fr pvt to 165st Inf., Camp Mills, Mineola, L.I. Dec.13/17 auth. S.O. 128 Hq.27th Div., USA. 12/9/17 & 9th Ind. W.D.A.G.O. 12/15/17.
31.	Stiles, Samson S.	Jun.27/16	Rd. fr Corp. to pvt. Nov.5/17 RSO 231 SD Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sup Co this Regt. Nov.5/17 RSO 230 Nov. 4/17.
32.	Stripp, Charles A.	Sept.23/17	Sk in Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S C., not in LD under GO 45 WD 1914 since Oct. 28/17. Trans.as sk in Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, SC., not in LD. Dec.1/17, auth. S.O.110 Hq.27th Div., USA 11/21/17, to 14 th NY Inf.
33.	Wolff, Charles	Apr.27/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt. to Hq. Co. this Regt. Nov.5/17 RSO 229 Nov3/17
34.	Zaccaria, Frederick H.	Jul.15/17	Trans. as pvt fr pvt to Hq. Co. this Regt. Nov.5/17 RSO 229 Nov.3/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: December 31, 1917.

James P. Connor
Captain
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: not full equipped

CLOTHING: Good Fair

Chas Berry
May - 10th Inf
Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

9-1-13

MUSTER ROLL

of Company E, 11th Infantry

of the 106 Regiment of Infantry

from the 31st day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918

RECEIVED
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 16 1918

8—4892

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Rl. Aug. 15-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "E" of the 106th Infantry Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1: Captain			
1. James G. Conroy	Jun.21/17		Fr. duty to SIQ. 1/27/18. Duty 1/24/18 D. to SIQ. 1/25/18.D.1/26/18
1st Lieuts.			
1.Harold B. Platt	Apr.11/17		On 19 days leave from 1/15/18 to 1/25 /18.S.O.74 Hq. Camp Wadsworth. S.C. 12/24/17.
2. Thomas F. Hard	May5/17		On 10 days leave from 1/10/18 to 1/19 /18 S.O. 35 Hqrs. Camp Wadsworth, S.C 2/4/18.
3. Winslow B. Watson	Jul.6/17		Fr. leave of absence to duty 1/13/18. S.O.70 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.12/20/17
2nd Lieuts.			
1.Harold C. deLoiselle	May 13/15		
2.Ivan Fenty	May 4/17		
1st Sergeant.			1207319
1. Byrne,Stephen A.	Nov.8/15		Aptd. 1st Sgt. fro Sgt. 2/20/18 O/ 12 SD.
Mess Sergeant			
1. Bleakney, Moran	Jun.24/16		1207320-Fr. furl. to duty Jan.10/18 auth. Bul.47 Hq. 27th Div..11/4/17.
Supply Sergeant			
1.Malone,Charles J.	Aug.24/17	Absent	[redacted]-On DS at O.TS. since 1/11/18 Par. 6 GO2 Hq. 27th Div.1/2/18.
Sergeants			
1.Suavet, Henry E.	Jun.14/15	Absent	[redacted] Rd from 1st Sgt to Sgt Colo 9/28/17 -On DS at O.T.S. since 1/11/18 auth Par.6 GO 2 Hq.27th Div.1/2/18
2.de Banks, Walter E	Feb.1/15	Absent	[redacted]-On DS at O.T.S. since 1/11/18 auth Par 6 GO 2 Hq.27th Div.1/2/18.
3.Cruswell, Rudolph U.	Feb.26/16		1207324-Fr.S.D.to duty 1/23/18VOCO. On S.D.since 2/19/18 VOCO
4.Deahong, Maurice W.Jr.	Jan.4/15		1207325-On S.D.since 2/20/18VO[redacted]
5. Kretchman, Frank O.	Nov.9/14		1207326-Fr. duty to S.D.2/18/18 VORC
6. Mollard, Louis	Oct.9/14		1207327-Fr. furl. to duty 1/8/18 auth Bul. 47Hq. 27th Div.11/4/17.
7.Gehweiler, Joahn A.	May 17/15		1207328-Fr. furl. to duty 1/8/18 auth Bul.47 Hq. 27th Div.11/4/17.

3—882

8.Aberle, John H.	Jul.1/16		1207328-Fr. duty to S.D.1/26/18 Duty 2/6/18VORC. on S.D.since 2/22/18 VORC.
9.Conefrey, Francis A.	Nov.22/15		1207330-Fr. furl.to duty 1/14/18 auth Bul.47 Hq.27th Div.Nov.4/17.
10.Davidson, Michael J.	Nov.9/16		1207331-On 15 day furl.fr. 1/10/18 to 1/25/18 auth Bul.47 Hq.27th Div.11/5/17
11. Moore, James E.J.	May 11/14	Absent	[redacted]-Fr. furl.to duty 1/5/18 auth Bul.47 Hq.27th Div.11/4/17. On DS.since 1/11/18 at O.T.S. auth Par 6 GO2 Hq. 27th Div. 1/2/18.
Corporals.			
1.Cornell, Frank J.	Jun.24.16		1207333
2. Toole, John L.	May 22/16		1207334-Fr S.D. to duty 1/18/18 VORC Fr. duty to S.D.2/24/18. Fr. S.D. to duty 2/24/18 S.O.38 Hq. Camp Wadsworth S.C.SD.
3. Friedman, William	Nov.10/16		1207335
4. Olander, Rudolph S.	May 15/16		1207336-Fr. duty to SIQ 1/1/18. Fr. SIQ to duty 1/5/18.
5. Batchelor,Peter McD.	Jun.8/17		1207337-Fr. duty to S.D.1/18/18. Fr. SD to duty 2/7/18.VORC.
6. Hodgson, Howard R.	Apr.19/17		1207338-On 15 days furl.fr.1/8/18 to 1/23/18 auth Bul.47 Hq.27th Div.11/4/17
7. Smith, Edwin C.	Apr.19/17		1207339-On 10 days furl.fr. 1/31/18 to 2/10/18 auth Bul.47Hq.27th Div. Nov.4/17.
8. Dunseith, Samuel L.	Jan.20/13		1207340
9. Shannon, Thomas E.J.	Apr.20/14		1207341-Fr. furl to duty 1/8/18 auth Bul.47 Hq.27th Div.Nov.4/17.
10. Frankel, Nathan	Aug.16/15		1207342-Fr.duty to SIQ 1/27/18.Fr SIQ to duty 1/29/18.
11. Nelson, Kleng M.	Feb.8/17		1207343-On 10 days furl.fr. 1/29/18 to 2/6/18 auth Bul.47Hq.27th Div.11/4/17
12.Towers, Henry J.	Apr.30/17		1207344-Fr. duty to DS.2/17/18.Fr DS to duty 2/19/18 VOCO.
13. Strickland, Harry	Jun.26/17		1207345
14.Tuthill, Reginald H.	Apr.13/17		1207346-On 15 days furl fr.1/27/18 to 2/10/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 11/4/17
15. Williams,Edgar L.	May 2/17		1207347
16. Charlma, Joel J.M.	May 7/17		1207348
17. Banta, Frank D.	Apr.17/17		1207349-On 10 days furl. fr. 1/22/18 to 1/31/18 auth Bul 47 Hq.27th Div. Nov.4/17.
18. O'Neill, James H.	Apr.16/17		1207350
19. McKenna, John J.	May 1/17	Absent	1207351-On 10 days furl. since 2/21/18 auth Bul.47 Hq.27th Div.11/4/17.
20.Hengen, Fred E.	May 2/17		1207352- Fr.duty to sk in l.d. 1/3/18 at Base Hos. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

3—892

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Duty 1/13/18. on 10 day furl. fr 1/31 /18 to 2/10/18 auth Bul.47 Hq.27th Div Nov.4/17.
21.Lindsay, Shearman	May 24/17		1207352
22. Ohlandt, Beverly C.	Sept.25/17		1207354-On 15 days furl fr 1/5/18 to 1/21/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div.11/4/17
23. Gully, Timothy	Jun.7/15		1207356-
24. Wall, Francis J.	May 15/17		1207356-On 15 days furl fr 1/6/18 to 1/21/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 11/4/17 1207357
25. Leddy, Patrick	Sept.25/17		
26.Tagball, John W.	May 22/17		1207358-Aptd. Corp fr pvt 1st cl 1/2/18 RSO 2 SD. On 15 days furl. fr 1/4/18 to 1/20/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 11/4/17
27. Richardson, Harry J.	Jun.1/17	Ge Absent	1207359-Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl 1/2/18 RSO 2 SD. On 10 days furl since 2/20/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 11/4/17.
28. Cummings, Edward A.	Jun.21/16		1207360-Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 SD On 15 days furl fr 1/14/18 to 1/20/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 11 /4/17.
29. Tonry, John A.	Jun.22/16		1207361- Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl 1/14 1/18 RSO 14 SD.On 10 days furl fr 2/2 /18 to 2/11/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 11/4/17.
30. Ehlers, William J.	Apr.25/17		1207362-Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 SD On 10 days furl fr 2/2/18 to 2/11/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 11/4/17.
31. Martin, Bernard J.	Apr.30/17		1207363-Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 SD.
32.Bower, Sydney	Jul.21/17	Absent	1207364-Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl 1/14/18 RSO 14 SD. On 10 days furl since 2/25/1 8
33. Mechanics			
1. Murphy, Dewitt	Jun.25/16		1207365
2. Wagner, John	Jul.1/16		1207366-Aptd Bug. fr pvt 1/18/18 O# 1 SD Rd fr Bug to pvt and aptd pvt 1st cl 2/5/18 O# 10 SD. Aptd Mech fr pvt 1st cl 2/22/18 O# 13 SD. To forfeit 3 days pay SC 731 1/25/18.
3. Gibbons, Edward J.	Jul.23/17	Ge Absent	1207367-Aptd Mech.fr pvt 1st cl 2/22/18 O# 13 SD. On 10 days furl since 2/22 /18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 11/4/17
4. Attarian, Sarkis T.	Sept.26/17		1207368-Aptd Mech fr pvt 1st cl 2/22 /18 O#13 SD.

Cooks		
1. Israelson, Arthur	Jul.10/17	1207369
2. Bergfeldt, Peter	Jun.21/16	1207370-On 15 day furl.fr.1/16/18 to 1/30/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 11/4/17
3. Bones, William M.J.	Jul.2/17	1207371
4. Ellis, Frank J.	Sept.21/17	1207372-Aptd Cook fr pvt 1st cl 2/5/18 O# 9 SD.
Buglers		
1. Kirk, Frank L.	Nov.22/15	1207373
2. Cullum, Willard R.	Apr.24/16	1207374-Aptd Bug. fr pvt 1st cl 2/5/18 O# 10 SD Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1/14/18 O# 4 SD
Privates 1st Class		
1. Alexanderowicz, John A	Jun.15/17	1207375-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1/23/18 O# 7 SD
2. Boyle, Joseph A.	Apr.26/17	1207376-On 15 days furl fr 1/5/18 to 1/21/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div 11/4/17 Ext 5 days 1st. C.O.1/18/18 Duty 1/25/18
3. Briglio, Alfred P.	Jun.2/17	1207377-Fr duty to SIQ 1/2/18 duty 1/8/18. Fr duty to DS to 2/7/18 duty 2/17/18
4. Buehrer, Arthur G.	Jun.27/17	1207378
5. Burklin, Richard F.	Jan.29/17	1207379-Aptd pvt. 1st cl fr pvt 1/10/18 O# 3 SD
6. Denninger, Jesse J.	May 28/17	1207380-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1/10/18 O# 3 SD
7. Dodding, Elijah P.	Jun.4/17	1207381
8. Dougherty, John J.	Apr.2/17	1207382
9. Duddy, William F.	Jun.22/16	1207383-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1/14/18 O# 4 SD
10. Duffy, William J.	Aug.31/17	1207384-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1/14/18 O# 4 SD
11. Engel, Joseph E	Sept.22/17	1207385-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1/19/18 O# 6 SD
12. Fay, Frank	Apr.21/17	1207386-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1/10/18 O# 3 SD
13. Gaffney, Gerard J.	May 7/17	1207387-Fr furl to duty 1/4/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov.3/17
14. Gaffney, James C.	May 7/17	1207389-Fr furl to duty 1/4/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov.4/17
15. Gilroy, John B.	Apr.20/17	1207388-On S.D.since 2/19/18 VORC
16. Gleason, Willis H.	Sept.26/17	1207390-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan 23/18 O# 7 SD
17. Hickey, James S.	Aug.10/17	1207391-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan. 23/18 O# 7 SD. on 10 days furl fr

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Feb.1/18 to Feb.10/18 auth Bul 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov.4/17.
			1207392
18. Higgins, Walter C.	Apr.22/17		
			1207393-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.
19. Hjordt, Milton	Sept.20/17		19/18 O# 6 SD
			1207394-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.
20. Hunt, Harry	Sept.20/17		19/18 O# 6 SD
			1207395
21. Jackson, Harry G.	July 23/17		
			1207396-On 10 days furl fr Jan. 25
22. Karpe, Curt	Jun.27/17		to Feb.4/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div
			Nov.4/17. Fr duty to DS Feb 5/17 VORC
			Fr DS to SD Feb.17/18 VORC On SD since
			8/17/18
			1207397-Fr duty to SD Feb.5/18 Duty
23. Kerrigan, James J.	Jul.16/17		Feb.7/18 VORC On SD since Feb.19/18
			VORC. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.14
			/18 O# 4 SD
			1207398-
24. King, James J.	Apr.23/17		
25. Klotz, Charly	Jun.5/17		1207399-On 12 Days furl fr Jan 3/18 to Jan.14/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov.4/17.
			1207400
26. Kriegg, Clarence S.	May 21/17		
			1207401-Fr sk in Reg. Inf. to duty
27. Langan, Peter J.	Apr.10/17		Jan.3/18. Fr duty to SD Feb.24/18
			Fr SD to duty Feb.24/18 SO 38 Camp
			Wadsworth. S.C. SD
			1207402
28. Lohle, Conrad H.	Apr.19/17		
			1207403-Fr S.D. to D.S. Feb.7/18 Fr
29. Leeson, Thomas G.	Jul.21/17		DS to SD Feb.17/18 VOCO
			1207404-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan
30. McElrath, Richard	Jul.20/17		23/18 O# 7 SD
			1207405-On 10 days furl. since Feb.
31. McKenna, Frank R.	Apr.25/17	Absent	21/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4
			1917.
			1207406
32. Mallon, Edward J.	May 17/17		
			1207407-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.
33. Mathews, Joseph P.	Apr.26/17		10/18 O# 3 SD
			1207408-On 10 days furl fr Feb.6/18
34. Maxwell, James R.	May 1/17		to Feb.17/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div
			Nov.4/17
			1207409
35. Moore, John A.	Apr.26/17		
			1207411
36. Moore, William D.	Apr.23/17		
			1207410-Fr duty to SD Feb.5/18 Duty
37. Mulcahy, Thomas J.	Jul.2/17		Feb.17/18 VORC. On SD since Feb 19/18
			VORC

Co 1207349

38. Mulhern, Richard J.	Jul.21/17	
39. Murray, Charles A.	Jul.24/17	1207412-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan 24/1 8 O# 8 SD.
40. Nelson, William T. Jr.	May 20/17	1207413-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan 28/18 O# 7 SD
41. Ochs, William C. Jr.	Jul.9/17	1207414-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan 10/18 O# 3 SD Fr duty to DS Feb 17 /18 Fr DS to duty Feb.19/18
42. O'Rourke, Michael V.	Jul.27/17	1207415
43. Rathjen, Alfred B.	May 15/17	1207416
44. Richards, Arthur M.	Jun.5/17	1207417
45. Riegger, John	Nov.10/13	1207418
46. Schroeder, Frederick	Jul.5/17	1207419
47. Schwartz, Maurice M.	May 15/16	1207420
48. Sims, Robert	Jun.13/17	1207421-Fr duty to DS Feb.17/18 Fr DS to duty Feb.19/18 WORC
49. Theiner, Joseph A.	Jun.1/17	1207422-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan 23/18 O# 7 SD.
50. Vance, Richard J.	Jun.15/17	1207423-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan 19/18 O# 6 SD
51. Waite, Irving R.	Apr.23/17	1207424
52. Watson, Francis B.	Jun.8/17	1207425
53. Weiss, Paul	Sept.26/17	1207426-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan 14/18 O# 4 SD. On 10 days furl fr Feb.2/18 to Feb.11/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov.4/17.
54. Wilson, James A.	Sept.25/17	1207427-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan 23/18 O# 7 SD.
55. Witherington, Thomas A	Jun.8/17	1207428-Fr duty to SIQ Jan.25/18 Duty 1/29/18 Fr duty to DS Feb.17 /18 Duty Feb.19/18 VOCO
56. Wysocki, Leo	Jun.12/17	1207429
Privates		
1. Baocaf, Michael	July 18/17	1207430
2. Banta, Henry A.	May 21/17	1207431-AWOL Jan.16/18 to Jan.18/18 Fr duty to SIQ Jan.21/18 Duty Jan 25/18 Fr duty to SIQ Jan.28/18 Duty Feb.6/18. From duty to SIQ Feb.7/18 Duty Feb.7/18. Fr duty to DS Feb.7 /18 Fr DS to duty Feb.17/18.
3. Banta, Lester M.	Sept.22/17	1207433
4. Benson, Edwin	Apr.20/17	1207432-Fr duty to DS Feb.17/18 Fr DS to duty Feb.17/18 Rd to Pvt from March 3d 1207434. 12 1918 013 I.D.
5. Bernardy, Joseph F.	Sept.24/17	

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
6. Bladenkapp, Henry C.	Sept.27/17		1207435-Fr duty to Sk in-l.d. at Base Hos. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 5/18 Duty Feb.11/18.
7. Bonacorda, Anthony	Sept.24/17		1207436-Fr duty to S.D. Feb.5/18 WORC Fr SD to DS Feb.7/18 Fr DS to SD Feb 17/18 WOCO
8. Boyle, Jesse C.	Sept.20/17		1207437
9. Brennan, William F.	Jun.7/17	Absent	1207438-On 15 days furl since Feb 18 /18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 1207439
10. Brodie, Harry J.	Sept.20/17		
11. Budnick, Harry	Mar.31/17	Absent	1207440
12. Calandriello, John	Jul.23/17		1207441
13. Callon, Thomas P.	Jul.23/17		1207442
14. Calvanese, Henry	Feb.9/14		1207443
15. Caputo, Joseph	Sept.23/17	Absent	1207444-On 10 days furl since Feb 25 /18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
16. Cashman, Francis T.	May 14/17		1207445-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Jan. 23/17 Co 7 SD 1207446
17. Coffey, Edward W.	Sept.26/17		1207447
18. Colvin, Robert R.	Sept.21/17		
19. Connelly, James P.	Sept.24/17		1207448-Fr duty to sk in Base Hos. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. in l.d Feb.25/18 Duty Feb.29/18.
20. Connors, EdwardvA.	July 21/17		~~1207449~~ 1207545
21. Connors, Edward J.	Sept.12/17	Absent	1207450-Fr duty to DS Feb.7/18 Fr DS to duty Feb.17/18 AWOL since February 20/18.
22. Conrad, William	May 24/17		1207451
23. Cordaro, Joseph	Sept.12/17		1207452
24. Cuoco, Frank A.	Jun.28/17	Absent	1207453-Rd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt. Feb 25/18 Co 14 SD. Fr duty to SD. Jan 26 /18 Duty Feb 4/18 WOCO AWOL since Feb 24/18.
25. Danilin, Irving A.	May 22/16		1207454-Rd to pvt fr Mech. Feb.18/18 Co 11 SD. On SD Jan.25 to Feb.7/18 Fr SD to DS Feb.7/18. Fr DS to SD Feb 17/18.WOCO
26. Degantis, Patsy	Jul.21/17		1207455-On 15 day furl fr Jan.9/18 to Jan.24/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. Erroneously carried AWOL Fr Jan 19/18 to Jan.25/18. Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Jan.23/18 Co 7 SD.

27. Edwards, Charles A.	Sept.24/17		1207456
28. Fibisch, William J.	Jun.8/17	Absent	1207457-On 10 day furl. since Feb 25/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
29. Finnegan, John H.	Jun.22/17		1207458-AWOL Feb.8 to 24/18 In confine since Feb 24/18. To be confined at h.l for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC 947 Feb.27/18. 1207459.
30. Foster, John	Sept.26/17		1207460
31. Francis, Frank	Jun.16/17		1207461-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Jan. 25/18 O# 7 SD.
32. Frohn, Charles	Jul.25/17		1207462
33. Gendel, Irving	Sept.25/17		1207463-On 10 day furl. fr Dec.21/17 to Jan.8/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov.4/17 Fr duty to DS Feb.17/18 Fr DS to duty Feb.19/18.
34. Glynn, Alfred J.	Sept.25/17		1207464
35. Goerndorf, Edward	July 24/17		1207465-AWOL since Feb.21/18.
36. Goldsmith, Lawrence	Jun.28/17	Absent	1207466
37. Greene, William	Jun.13/17		1207467
38. Hague, Frederick L.	Jun.1/17		1207468-On 10 day furl from Dec.18/18 to Dec.27/17. Ext. 10 days to Jan.6 /18. Fr furl to absent sk at Bklyn, NY fr Jan.6 to Feb.25/18. Duty Feb.25/18 Fr duty to sk at Base Hos., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.since Feb. 25/18 All in l.d 1207469.
40. Hamilton, Louis J.	Aug.28/17		1207470-Fr duty to sk in Base Hos. in l.d. at Camp Wadsworth S.C.Jan.30/18 Duty Feb.18/18. AWOL since Feb.21/18.
41. Harrington, Joseph F.	Jul.23/17	Absent	1207471-Fr duty to SD Jan.26/17 Duty Feb.5/18 WOCO.
42. Harrison, Benjamin F.	Oct.7/17		~~1207472~~ 1207546
43. Hart, Michael F.	Sept.26/17		1207472-On 10 day furl fr Jan.17/18 to Jan.25/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div, Nov 4/17 AWOL Jan.26 to 31/18.
44. Hedrick, William W.	Jul.23/17		1207473-On 10 days furl fr Jan.5/18 to Jan.16/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov.4/17. Fr duty to SD Jan.26/18 to Feb.6/18. On SD since Feb.19/18 WORC
45. Henrickson, Ernest	Sept.26/17		1207474
46. Heynen, William	Jul.16/17		1207475
47. Holmes, William F.	Jul.21/17		1207476-On 8 days furl fr Jan 5 to Jan 13/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov4/17
48. Honeyer, Charles E.	Jul.23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (e).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
48.			Fr duty to SD Feb.5/18 Duty F2b.6/18 W.O.
49. Horn, Alexander	Sept.20/17		1207477
50. Jacob, William	Sept.22/17		1207478
51. Kane, William P.	Jul.23/17		1207479
52. Kelly, Hugh F.	Jun.11/17	Absent	1207480-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Feb. 25.18 O/14 SD AWOL since Feb.21/18.
53. Kelly, James E.	Aug.19/17		1207481-On 15 days furl fr Jan.14 to 28/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov.4/17.
54. Kelly, John J.	Jul.21/17		1207482-Fr duty to DS Feb.17/18 Duty Feb.19/18
55. Kerensy, Raymond	May 2/17		1207481
56. Krauss, Edwin J.	Jun.25/16		1207483- Rd to pvt fr Corp. Jan 30 /18 R30 30 SD
57. Kuck, Henry	Sept.24/17		1207485
58. Lehmann, Peter	Jul.19/17		1207486
59. Libassi, Edward	Jul.25/17		1207487
60. London, Harry	Sept.27/17		1207488
61. Loyon, Maurice	Sept.22/17		1207489-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Jan 24/18 O/ 8 SD.
62. Lynch, James P.	Jul.1/17		1207490-Fr duty to DS Feb.17/18 Duty Feb.19/18.
63. McGann, John J.	Jul.25/17		1207491-Fr furl to absent sk at Gen. Hos. # 1 NYCity in l.d fr Dec. 31/17 to Feb.18/18 auth 1st. Office Attend. Surg. Erroneously carried fr. Jan..9 to Feb.18/18. as AWOL
64. McGonigle, Bernard	Sept.19/17		1207492.
65. McGuinness, George V.	Jul.1/17		1207493.
66. McLaughlin, George J.	Sept.19/17	Absent	1207494- On 7 day furl fr Feb. 21 to Feb.27/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov.4/17.
67. McLaughlin, William T.	Sep10/17	Absent	1207496-On 7 day furl fr Feb. 21 to Feb.27/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 Fr duty to DS Feb.17/18 Duty Feb 19/18
68. McLeod, Joseph F.	Jul.2/17		1207495
69. McTigert, Michael J.	Aug.21/17	Absent	1207497-Fr duty to DS 2/17/18 Fr DS to duty Feb.19/18 AWOL since Feb.24/18.
70. McVeigh, James J.	May 4/17		1207498-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Jan 15/18 O/ 5 SD AWOL fr Jan 16 to Jan 18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

1207547

			1918 To forfeit 2 days pay SC 695 Jan.20/18.AWOL fr Feb.18 to 20/18 Apprehended at Charlotte, N.C. Rtd under guard fr Charlotte, N.C. to Spartanburg, S.C. In confinement since Feb.22/18. To be confined at h.l. for 15 days and to forfeit 6 days pay SC 920 Feb.27/18.
71.	Madigan, Joseph A.	Jul.27/17	1207598-Fr duty to SD Jan.28/18 Fr SD to duty Feb.5/18.VOCO
72.	Maguire, William J.	Sept.22/17	1207599
73.	Martin, Jack B.	Jul.26/17	1207600-Fr sk in Base Hosp. not in l. d. under GO 45 WD 1914 to duty Feb. 23/18.
74.	Mills, Robert W.	Sept.19/17	1207601
75.	Murray, John H.	Oct.12/17	1207602
76.	Murray, Joseph B.	Mar.26/17	1207604-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Jan 15/18 O# 5 SD. To forfeit one days pay SC 690 Jan.18/18. AWOL fr Jan 16 to Jan.18/18.
77	Noonan, Walter J.	Aug.23/16	1207603.
78.	O'Brien, Chester J.	Sept.22/17	1207605
79.	Ohlhorst, George	May 29/17	1207606-On 10 days furl fr Jan.28 to Feb. 6/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov.4/17.
80.	Olander, Ernest J.	Jun.19/17	1207607-Trans. as pvt fr pvt Co."D" this Regt. Feb.24/18 RSO 53 Feb.25/18
81.	Oxfeld, Joseph	Oct.25/16	1207608-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Jan 23/18 O# 7 SD.
82.	Pannell, John C.	Sept.21/17	1207609-On 10 days furl fr Feb. 8 to 17/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov 4/17 AWOL Feb.18 to 21/18.
83.	Pataky, John	Sept.24/17 Absent	1207610-On 10 days furl since Feb 21/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
84.	Pettinelli, Anthony P.	Jun.6/17	1207511
85.	Precht, Otto J.C.	Sep[illegible]4/17	1207512
86.	Quigg, Edward N.	Sep.24/17	1207513
87.	Quinn, Peter P.	May 24/17 Absent	1207514-AWOL since Feb.21/18.
88.	Ramirez, Fred J.	Sep.23/17	1207515
89.	Reardon, Eugene P.	Sep.24/17	1207516-Absent fr muster Dec.31/17 Dtd. at Governor's Island, New York for trans. AWOL Jan.16to 18/18 To for. 2 days pay SC 696 Jan.20/18 Fr duty to DS Feb.7/18 Fr DS to Duty Feb.17/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
90. Robert, Frank	Aug.3/17		1207517
91. Rocha, David A.	Jun.27/17		1207518-Fr duty to SIQ Feb.5/18 Duty Feb.7/18. Fr duty to DS Feb. 7/18. Fr DS to Duty Feb.17/18 .Fr duty to sk. in Base Hos. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. in l.d since Feb.19/18 Rd to pvt fr ck 2/3/18 O# 9 SD
92. Roma, Michael	Jul.24/17		1207519-Fr duty to DS Feb.17/18 Fr DS to duty Feb.19/18.
93. Rosenblatt, Morris	Jul.18/17		1207520- AWOL fr Jan.27 to Feb.8 1918 In confine. since Feb.24/18 To be confined at h.l. for 45 Days and to forfeit 20 days SC 926 Feb. 21/18
94. Schmieder, Charles V.	Apr.12/17		1207521-Trans as pvt fr pvt Supply Co.this Regt.Jan15/18 RSO 15 Par 8 SD.
95. Scott, Edward E.Jr.	Jul.7/17		1207522-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Jan.23/18 O# 7 SD
96. Selnick, Herman	Sep.22/17		1207523.
97. Sharp, Frank J.	Jun.16/17		1207524
98. Simioni, Tony	Jul.26/17		1207525
99. Simon, Herman	Sep.27/17		1207526-To forfeit 10 days pay SC 593 Jan.6/18.
100. Smith, Walter	Jun.25/17		1207527
101. Sobeck, Thomas E.	Sep.30/17		1207528-On 6 days furl fr Jan19 to 24/18 auth Bul 47, Hq. 27th Div. Nov.4/17.
102. Sombroff, Ira,	Sep.21/17		1207529
103. Sweeney, Thomas M.	Sep.20/17		1207530
104. Taylor, George H.	May 15/17		1207531-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cljan 23/18 O# 7 SD. Fr duty to DS Feb. 7/18 Fr DS to duty Feb. 17/18.
105. Taylor, Robert S.	Sep.22/17		1207532-
106. Tice, Abraham	Sep.24/17		1207532- Fr sk in Reg. Infir. to duty Jan.10/18. Fr duty to sk in Base Hos. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. in l d. since Jan.21/18.
107. Van Ingen, Richard W.	Sep.24/17		1207534-On 10 days furl fr Jan. 29 to Feb.9/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div Nov.4/17
108. Vaughan, Peter	Sep.22/17		1207535-Fr duty to DS Feb. 17 to 18. Duty Feb.19/18.

			1207536.
109.	Wagner, Max M.	Jul.30/17	
110.	Walker, Archibald R.	Sep.16/17	1207537- From duty to DS Feb. 17 1918. Fr DS to duty February 19, 1918.
△ 111.	Ward, Charles E. Jr.	Jul.23/17	1207538-Rd. to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Feb.25/18 O/ 14 SD. on 10 days furl fr Jan.27 to Feb.4/18 auth Bul 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov.4/17. AWOL Feb.4 to 11/18.
112.	Watson, Joseph C.	Jun.11/17	1207539.
△ 113.	Wheeler, Maurice	Sep.26/17	1207540- AWOL Jan. 15 to 18/18 In Confine fr Feb. 3 to 10/18. To forfeit 2 days pay SC 694 Jan.20/18. Arrest in Quar. fr Feb. 11 to 18 /18. AWOL Feb.18 to Feb.20/18. Apprehende at Charlotte, N.C. Rtd under Guard fr Charlotte, N.C. to Spartanburg, S.C. in confine. since Feb.22/18. To be confined at h.l. for 15 days and to forfeit 6 days pay SC 927 Feb.27/18. To be confined at h.l. for 2 mos and to forfeit 10 days pay SC 804 Feb.23/18.
△ 114.	White, Reuben E.	Sep.27/17 Absent	1207541-Fr S.D. to AWOL Jan.28, 1918 AWOL since Jan.28, 1918.
△ 115.	Williams, Theodore B	Jul.23/17 Absent	1207542-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Jan 15/18 O/ 5 SD. AWOL since Jan.20/18.
116.	Wyckoff, John S.	Apr.14/17	1207543-Rd to pvt fr Mech. Feb.20, 1918 O/ 12 SD. Fr duty to DS Feb. 17/18. Fr DS to duty Feb.19/18.
117.	Yondis, Zacharias	Sep.22/17	1207544-
		Losses	
	Discharged		
	Privates		
1.	Hastings, Michael T.	Jun.1/17	Fr duty to SIQ Jan.21/18 to Jan.29/18 Fr SIQ 1/30/18 to Feb.3/18. Honorably disch Feb.2,1918 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. on SCD Character Good. Service honest & faithful. No unauthorized absences. Final Statement given. Not recommended for re-enlauth 4th Ind Hq 27th Div. Jan.31/18.
2.	Lewandowski, William	Jul.19/17	Honorably discharged Jan.28, 1918 SCD at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. Final statement given. Not recommended for re-enl. auth 4th Ind Hq 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan.26/18.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Z. Mahoney, Patrick J.	Sep.21/17		Honorably discharged Feb.19/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.; on SCD auth 4th Ind. Hq 27th Div. Feb.17/18 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No unauthorized absences. Final statement given. Not recommended for re-enl.
Transferred.			
Corporal			
1. Allison, Thomas M.	Jun.19/16		Trans as Corp. fr Corp. Co."H" this Regt. Jan.24/18 RSO 24 SD.
Bugler			
1. Baddow, Lewis W.	Jun.21/16		Trans as Bug. fr Bug. to Machine Gun Co.this Regt. Jan.3/18 RSO 283 Dec.27/17.
Privates 1st Class			
1. O'Donnell, Joseph F.	Jul.12/17		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl to Supply Co. this Regt. Jan 22/18 RSO 20 Jan.20/18.
Privates.			
1. Dolosal, Francis J.	Apr.19/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to 1st New Hampshire Inf., Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. Jan.11/18. RSO 9 Jan. 9/18.
2. Fogarty, Charles	Sep.26/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Field Bakery Co.# 101 Feb.4/18. Extract S.O. 32 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb.1/18.
3. Goldstein, Frank	Jun.4/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Supply Co. this Regt. Jan.17/18 RSO 15 Jan. 15/18.
4. Hanley, Frank J.	Aug. 6/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl to Motor Mech. Regt. Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan.31/18. S.O. 31 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. SD.
5. Horn, William	Sep.21/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt. to Motor Mech. Regt., Camp Hancock,Augusta, Ga: Jan.30/18 S.O. 28 Hq. Camp Wadsworth S.C: SD
6. Norney, James	Oct.10/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Hqrs. Co. this Regt. Feb.11/18 RSO 40 Feb.9/18.
7. O'Neill, William	Sep.25/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Motor Mech. Regt., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. Jan. 30/18 S.O. 28 Hq. Camp Wadsworth SC SD. Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl Jan.15/18)O# 5 SD

8.	Skinner, Rufus J.	Jul.13/15	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Supply Co. this Regt. Jan.17/18 RSO 15 Jan 15/18
2.	Deserted		
	Private		
3.	Zilinsky, John	Jun.15/17	AWOL fr Nov. 29/17 to February 22 1918. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb.22/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: February 28. 1918

J. Conroy

Captain 106th Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: God

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

Fatus G. Kelly

Capt. 106th Inf. Comdg 2nd Bn 106th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record found of Rolls for Feb. 28, 1918 to April 30, 1918
(date)

of Company "E" 106th Infantry

~~having been received.~~

(Signed) L.S. Wolfe

8/22/42
(date)

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company E
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Regiment of Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Montrelet, France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 8 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged:" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of ..... of the 108th Regiment of Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
1. James G. Conroy	June 21/17		On S.D. at St. Valery Sur Somme, France fr June 2 to 9/18. On S.D. in F. L. Trenches fr June 12 to 16/18.
1st Lieutenants			
1. Joseph L. Willmann	June 4/17		Fr S.D. to duty May 7/18. On S.D. at St. Valery Sur Somme, France fr June 2 to 9/18. On S.D. at Pont Remy, France fr June 22/18 to June 30/18.
2. Thomas F. Ward	May 5/17	absent	On S.D. at Coullonvillers, France fr June 10 to 16/18 absent on S.D. with 27th Div Detach since Apr 28/18 Conf G.O. 9 Apr 28/18.
3. Winslow S. Watson	July 6/17	absent	
2nd Lieutenants			
1. Clement V. Tillion	May 1/17		On S.D. at Pont Remy, France from June 15 to 25/18.
2. William H. Boullee	May 5/18		Commissioned 2nd Lieut. May 5/18 per S.O. 118 War 21 hq 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 4/18 and assigned to this company per R&O 126 War D May 5/18 On S.D. at Pont du Hourdel, France fr June 19 to 20/18. On S.D. at Pont Remy France since June 22/18.
attached			
2nd Lieutenant			
1. Thurman J. Flanagan	Nov 21/17		Attached to company for temporary duty June 13/18 per R&O 161 War D 3d.
1st Sergeant			1207.19
1. Myrne, Stephen M.	Nov 6/18		On S.D. in F.L.Trenches since Jun 29/18
Mess Sergeant			
1. Sloaney, Loran	Jun 24/18		1207320-On S.D. at Coullonvillers, France fr June 10 to 12 /18.
Supply Sergeant			
1. Myskoff, John S.	Apr 14/17		1207340-On S.D. at Hoyelle, France fr June 1 to 14/18.
Surplus Sergeants			
1. Suavet, Henry A.	Jun 14/18		1225464-Fr absent on furl since Apr 21 /18 to duty May 5/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

— 2. Desanke, Walter E.	Feb 1/18		1225290-Fr absent on furl since Apr 21/18 to duty May 5/18.
— 3. Malone, Charles J.	Aug 24/17		1225288-Fr absent on furl since Apr 20/18 to duty May 6/18.
— 4. Moore, James E.J.	May 11/14		1225478-Fr absent on furl since Apr 23/18 to duty May 5/18.
Sergeants			
— 1. Deshong, Maurice H. Jr.	Jan 1/15		1207325-On S.D. with Div. Hqrs. since June 5/18.
— 2. Kretchman, Frank O.	Nov 19/14		1207326-Fr d to S.D. May 1/18 as guard to conduct Pvt. Harry Sudnick 1207440 fr Charlottesville, Va. to Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per S.O. 118 par 8 Hq., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 29/18. Duty MAY 2/18. On S.D. at Coullemvillers, France fr June 5 to 9/18
— 3. Mallard, Louis	Oct 9/14		1207327-On S.D. at Pont Remy, France fr June 12 to 22/18.
— 4. Schweiler, John A.	May 17/15		1207328-On S.D. at Bretel, France fr June 10 to 20/18.
5. Friedman, William	Nov 19/16		1207329-On S.D. at Pont Remy, France since June 17/18.
6. Dunseith, Samuel L.	Jan 20/15	absent	1207343-On D.S. with 27th Div. Detach since Apr 28/18 Conf Of 9 Apr 28 /18.
— 7. Aberle, John H.	Jul 1/16		1207329-On S.D. at Pont Remy, France since June 22/18.
— 8. Olander, Rudolph A.	May 18/16		1207335-Aptd Sergeant fr Corporal June 4/18 per MSO 155 Par 4 Sd. On S.D. at Coullemvillers, France fr June 5 to 9/18. On S.D. in F.L. Trenches fr June 17 to 22/18.
— 9. Shannon, Thomas J.	Apr 20/14	absent	1207341-On S.D. at Coullemvillers, France fr June 5 to 9/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp June 4/18 per MSO 155 Par 4 Sd.
— 10. Strickland, Harry	Jun 26/17		1207343-On S.D. at Coullemvillers, France fr June 4 to 10/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp. June 4/18 per MSO 155 Par 4 Sd. On S.D. at St. Valery Sur Somme France fr June 17 to 22/18.
—11. Ohlandt, Beverly C.	Sep 25/17		1207354-On S.D. at St. Valery Sur Somme, France fr June 5 to 9/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp June 4/18 per MSO 155 Par4 Sd.
Corporals			
— 1. Teale, John L.	May 22/16		1207334-On S.D. at Coullemvillers, France fr June 4 to 17/18.
— 2. Batchelor, Peter H.	June 4/17		1207337
— 3. Smith, Edwin C.	Apr 19/17		1207339-On S.D. at Coullemvillers, France fr June 10 to 16/18.
— 4. Frankel, Nathan	Aug 16/16		On S.D. at Coullemvillers, France fr June 10 to 16/18.

Form No. 13-a. Organized Militia.
(Extra Sheet)—Ed. May 8-14—30,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 13 and 14.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
— 5. Milligan, Edgar L.	May 2/17		1207347
— 6. Hengen, Fred E.	May 2/17		1207352
— 7. Lindsay, Sherman	May 24/17		1207353-On S.D. at Neuvion, France fr June 10 to 20/18.
— 8. Gully, Timothy	Jun 7/15		1207355
— 9. Hall, Francis J.	Mar 15/17		1207356
— 10. Turnbull, John H.	May 22/17		1207358
— 11. Cummings, Edward A.	June 21/16		1207360
— 12. Feary, John A.	June 22/16		1207361
— 13. Ehlers, William J.	Apr 25/17		1207362-On S.D. at Coullonvillers, France fr June 10 to 14/18.
— 14. Martin, Bernard J.	Apr 30/17		1207363
— 15. Krause, Louis J.	Jun 23/16		1207483
— 16. Sims, Robert	Jun 12/16		1207421
— 17. Olander, Ernest J.	Jul 12/17		1207507-On S.D. at Coullonvillers, France fr June 10 to 16/18.
— 18. Boyle, Joseph A.	Apr 26/17		1207376
— 19. Mc Kenna, John J.	May 1/17		1207351-On S.D. at Coullonvillers, France fr June 10 to 16/18.
— 20. Higgins, Walter C.	Apr 22/17		1207392
— 21. Nelson, Klemg M.	Feb 8/17		1207343
— 22. Murray, Joseph E.	Mar 26/17		1207404
— 23. Hodgson, Howard E.	Apr 19/17		1207408
— 24. Mulcahy, Thomas J.	Jul 2/17		1207416-Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl June 4/18 per RSO 135 Par 4 Sd.
— 25. Deininger, Jesse J.	May 28/17		1207380-Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl June 10/18 per RSO 161 Sd.
— 26. Henriesen, Ernest A.	May 26/17		1207472-Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl June 10/18 per RSO 161 Sd.
Mechanics			
— 1. Murphy, DeWitt	Jun 25/16		1207365
— 2. Gibbons, Edward J.	Jul 23/17		1207367-On S.D. at Coullonvillers, France fr June 5 to 16/18.
— 3. Attarian, Sarkis P.	Sep 26/17		1207368
— 4. Krieg, Clarence S.	May 21/17		1207400-Aptd Mech fr pvt 1st cl June 2/18 G.O. 23 Sd.
Cooks			

1.	Israelson, Arthur	Jul 19/17	1207269
2.	Jones, William L.J.	Jul 2/17	1207271
3.	Allis, Frank L.	Sep 21/17	1207272
4.	Scarneder, Frederick	Jul 9/17	1207419-aptd cook fr pvt 1st cl June 2/18 Or 23 Sd.
	Buglers.		
1.	Kirk, Frank L.	Nov 22/16	1207270-On S.D. at St Valery Sur Somme France fr June 3 to 9/18.
2.	Cullum, Willard R.	Apr 24/16	1207273-On S.D. at Pont Remy, France fr June 22 to 30/18.
	Privates 1st Class		
1.	Alexanderowicz, John	Jun 9/17	1207275
2.	Bantz, Lester M.	Sep 22/17	1207427-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt May 1/18 Or 22 Sd.
3.	Bernardy, Joseph A.	Sep 24/17	1207434-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Or 24 Sd.
4.	Brodie, Harry J.	Sep 29/17	1207439-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Or 24 Sd.
5.	Buerarer, Arthur G.	Jun 27/17	1207278
6.	Burklin, Richard S.	Jan 29/17	1207279
7.	Calandrielle, John	Jul 22/17	1207441-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Or 24 Sd.
8.	Calvanese, Henry	Feb 9/14	1207442-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Or 24 Sd.
9.	Caputo, Joseph	Sep 22/17	1207444-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Or 24 Sd.
10.	Cashman, Francis E.	May 14/17	1207445
11.	Connors, Edward M.	Jul 21/17	1207446
12.	Cordaro, Joseph	Aug 12/17 about	1207452-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Or 24 Sd. On D.S. at Div. Hqrs. since June 11/18.
13.	Dedding, Elijah F.	Jun 4/17	1207281
14.	Dougherty, John J.	Apr 2/17	1207282
15.	Duddy, William F.	Jun 22/16	1207283
16.	Duffy, William J.	Aug 21/17	1207284
17.	Fey, Frank	Apr 21/17	1207286
18.	Gaffney, Leonard J.	May 7/17	1207287
19.	Gaffney, James C.	May 7/17	1207289
20.	Gendel, Irving	Sep 22/17	1207458-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Or 24 Sd.
21.	Gleason, Willis E.	Sep 26/17	1207292

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
22. Boersdorf, Edward	Jul 24/17		1207464
23. Barrington, Joseph E.	Jul 22/17		1207476-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Sd. 24 sd.
24. Bart, Michael E.	Sep 26/17		1207546-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 19/18 Sd. 26 sd.
25. Beymer, William	Jul 26/17		1207474-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Sd. 24 sd.
26. Bierdt, Milton	Sep 20/17		1207393-On S.D. at Pont du Hourdel, France fr June 10 to 20/18. On S.D. at Pont Remy, France since June 22/18.
27. Boneyer, Charles E.	Jul 22/17		1207476-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Sd. 24 sd.
28. Bum t, Henry	Sep 20/17		1207394
29. Jacob, William	Sep 22/17		1207478-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt May 1/18 Sd. 22 sd.
30. Kelly, James E.	Aug 19/17	absent	1207484-On S.D. at Coullemelle, France fr June 10 to 16/18.
31. Kelly, John J.	Jul 21/17		1207482-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt May 1/18 Sd. 22 sd.
32. Keresey, Raymond	May 2/17		1207421
33. Langan, Peter J.	Apr 19/17		1207401
34. Mc Alrath, Richard	Jul 20/17		1207434-On S.D. at Noyelle, France fr June 1 to 14/18.
35. Mc Conigle, Bernard	Sep 19/17		1207492-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Sd. 24 sd.
36. Mc Kenna, Frank E.	Apr 25/17		1207405
37. Mc Laughlin, William F.	Sep 19/17		1207496-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Sd. 24 sd.
38. Mc Leod, Joseph E.	Jul 2/17		1207495-On S.D. at Noyelle, France fr June 1 to 14/18. aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Sd. 24 sd.
39. Mellon, Edward J.	May 7/17		1207406
40. Mathews, Joseph P.	Apr 26/17		1207407
41. Maxwell, James H.	May 1/17		1207408
42. Mulhern, Richard J.	Jul 21/17		1207449
43. Pettinelli, Anthony	Jun 6/17		1207511-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Sd. 24 sd.
44. Nathjen, Alfred E.	May 15/17		1207416
45. Richards, Arthur H.	Jun 5/17		1207417
46. Riegger, John	Nov 10/16		1207418
47. Roma, Michael	Jul 24/17		1207519-aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Sd. 24 sd.

— 48.	Schmieder, Charles W.	Apr 12/17	1207521
— 49.	Schwartz, Maurice M.	May 15/17	1207420
— 50.	Scott, Edward F. Jr.	Jul 7/17	1207522-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Co 24 Bd.
— 51.	Selnick, Herman	Sep 22/17	1207523-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Co 24 Bd.
— 52.	Smith, Walter C.	Jun 23/17	1207527-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Co 24 Bd.
— 53.	Sobesk, Thomas M.	Sep 20/17	1207528-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 19/18 Co 26 Bd.
— 54.	Sweeney, Thomas M.	Sep 20/17	1207530
— 55.	Taylor, Robert C.	Sep 22/17	1207522-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Co 24 Bd.
— 56.	Theiner, Joseph A.	Jun 1/17	1207422
— 57.	Waite, Irving R.	Jun 8/17	1207424-On S.D. at Ceullemvillers, France fr June 10 to 14/18.
— 58.	Walker, Archibald R.	Sep 16/17	1207527-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Co 24 Bd.
— 59.	Watson, Francis B.	Jun 8/17	1207425
~~60.~~	~~Watson, Joseph C.~~	~~Jun 11/17 Absent~~	~~1207529-Absent sick at Hospital, France since June 22/18.~~
— 61.	Wilson, James A.	Sep 21/17	1207427
— 62.	Witherington, Thomas A.	Jun 18/17	1207428-On S.D. at St. Valery Sur Somme, France fr June 2 to 9/18. On S.D. at Pont Remy, France fr June 13 to 22/18.
— 63.	Wysocki, Leo	Jun 12/17	1208429
— 64.	Yemidis, Zakarias	Sep 22/17	1207544-Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt June 6/18 Co 24 Bd.
	privates		
— 1.	Anastase, George	Apr 2/18	2672 [illegible]9
— 2.	Anderson, Algot C.	Apr 4/18	2670923
— 3.	Bassaf, Michael	Jul 18/17	1207[illegible]20
— 4.	Baldassio, Sylvester	Apr 2/18	2672118
— 5.	Banta, Frank D.	Apr 17/17	1207[illegible]49-Rd to pvt fr corp June 4/18 per R30 155 Par 4 Bd.
— 6.	Banta, Henry A.	May 21/17	1207421
— 7.	Biedenkapp, Henry A.	Sep 27/17	1207[illegible]6-Fr temp D.S. at Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, S.C. to duty May 1/18.
— 8.	Bonacorda, Anthony	Sep 24/17	1207[illegible]6
— 9.	Bennett, James J.	Apr 4/18	2669757
— 10.	Brennan, William F.	Jun 7/17	1207[illegible]8
— 11.	Briglia, Alfred F.	Jun 2/17	1207[illegible]77-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl June 19/18 Co 26 Bd.

Form No. 13-a, Organized Militia.
(Extra Sheet)—Ed. May 8-14—30,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 13 and 14.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
12. Sudnick, Harry	Mar 31/17	Absent	1207440-Pr absent in arrest at Charlottesville, Va. since Apr 30/18 to duty May 3/18. AWOL May 27 to 28/18 when arrested by Mil. Auth at Brest, France. AWOL when company left Brest, France. Absent in arrest since May 28/18.
13. Callow, Thomas P.	Jul 26/17		1207442
14. Cardani, Lazzaro	Apr 5/18		xxxxx 2671197
15. Chandler, Cecil H.	Apr 21/18		264365
16. Charles, Joel J.H.	May 7/17		1207348
17. Connelly, James P.	Sep 24/17		1207448-On S.D. at Div Hqrs. fr June 4 to 5/18.
18. Conners, Edward J.	Sep 12/17		1207450
19. Cornell, Frank J.	Jun 24/16		1207333-Rd to pvt fr Serp June 15/18 per GO 161 Par 9 Hd.
20. Crispi, Arcole	Apr 5/18		2672470-Absent sick at Neuvaine Hospital, France fr June 1 to 7/19. AWOL June 17 to 20/18.
21. Cuoco, Frank A.	Jun 28/17		1207458-To forfeit two days pay S.C. 2015 June 12/18.
22. Davidson, Michael J.	Nov 9/16		1207321-Rd fr sgt to pvt June 7/18 per GO 156 Par 2 Hd. On S.D. at Pont Remy, France since June 22/18.
23. Deneke, William	Apr 4/18		2671338
24. Desantis, Patsy	Jul 21/17		1207456
25. Dougherty, Noel	Apr 9/18		493211
26. Edwards, Charles M.	Sep 24/17		1207456
27. Fibisek, William J.	Jul 6/17		1207457-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl June 6/18 G.O. 24 Hd.
28. Finnegan, John M.	Jun 22/17		1207458
29. Foster, John	Sep 26/17		1207459
30. Francis, Frank	Jun 16/17		1207460-On S.D. with Supply Co. this Regt. since June 16/18.
31. Frohn, Charles	Jul 25/17		1207461
32. Gilroy, John A.	Apr 29/17		1207338-Rd to pvt fr Serp June 5/18 per GO 156 Par 1 Hd.
33. Goldsmith, Lawrence	Jun 28/18		1207465-On S.D. at Div Hqrs. since June 4/18.
34. Hague, Frederick L.	Jun 1/17		1207467-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl June 6/18 G.O. 24 Hd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3-3052

— 35. Hamburger, Morris L.	Apr 5/18		2451981
— 36. Hamilton, Louis J.	Aug 24/17		1207469
— 37. Hassenfrets, Walter J.	Apr 4/18		2571724
38. Hauser, Mark L.	Apr 5/18	Abst	2571721-Pvt d to absent sk at Petite, France fr May 21/18 to June 8/18. Absent sk at Hospital, France since June 21/18.
39. Hickey, James S.	Aug 10/17		1207391-AWOL May 9 to 10/18. To be confined at h.l. for 3 mos and to forfeit 15 days pay SCM # 1 (on board U.S. Transport #2) May 18/18. AWOL June 3 to 4/18. To forfeit two days S.C. 2019 June 12/18. On S.D. with Supply Co. this Regt since June 15/18.
— 40. Holmes, William S.	Jul 21/17		1207475
— 41. Horn, Alexander	Sep 28/17		1207477
— 42. Howe, William F.	Jul 28/17		1207479
— 43. Hoyne, John J.	Apr 2/18		2451218
— 44. Kelly, Hugh F.	Jun 11/17		1207480-Absent sk at Nouvaine Hospital, France fr June 1 to 3/18.
45. LA Rosco, Salvatore	Jul 20/17		1206376-Trans as pvt fr pvt fr Mach Gun Co this Regt May 3/18 per HSO 123 May 2/18. AWOL May 4 to 6/18.
— 46. Leddy, Patrick	Sep 29/17		1207287-Rd to pvt fr corp June 4/18 per HSO 155 Par 4 sd.
— 47. Lehle, Conrad H.	Apr 19/17		1207492
— 48. Lehmann, Peter	Jul 19/17		1207486
— 49. Lemiec, Maximiez	Sep 24/17		1206379-Trans as pvt fr pvt fr Mach Gun Co this Regt May 3/18 per HSO 123 May 2/18.
— 50. Libassi, Edward	Jul 25/17		1207487
— 51. London, Harry	Sep 27/17		1207488
— 52. Loyen, Maurice	Sep 22/17		1207489
— 53. Lynch, James P.	Jul 1/17		To forfeit 10 days pay SC 1207490-2027 June 25/18.
— 54. Mc Laughlin, George J.	Sep 19/17		1207494
55. Mc Tigert, Michael J.	Aug 21/17		1207497-AWOL June 3 to 4/18. To forfeit two days pay S.C. 2018 June 12/18. On S.D. with Supply Co this Regt since June 25/18 per S.O. 5 Par 2 gq 2nd Batt 106th Inf June 27/18.
— 56. Mc Veigh, James J.	May 4/17		1207547.

Form No. 13-a, Organized Militia.
(Extra Sheet)—Ed. May 8-14—30,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 13 and 14.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
67. Madigan, Joseph A.	Jul 27/17		1207498-AWOL May 9 to 10/18. To perform k.l. for 6 months and to forfeit 15 days pay SCM # 3 May 18/18 (On board U.S. Transport # 36) On S.D. with Supply Co this Regt since June 16/18.
68. Maguire, William J.	Sep 22/17		1207499
59. Mayer, Walter	Apr 4/18		2671873
60. Miller, William G.	Apr 20/18		264185
61. Moore, John A.	Apr 26/17		1207409-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl May 1/18 G.O. 22 Sd.
62. Moore, William D.	Apr 28/17		1207411-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl May 1/18 G.O. 22 Sd.
63. Murray, John H.	Oct 12/17		1207502
64. Norman, Walter J.	Aug 29/16		1207503-On S.D. at Div Hqrs fr June 4 to 7/18.
65. Oberglock, Louis J.	Apr 5/18		2672438-Trans as pvt fr pvt to this company May 5/18 per S.O. 47 Par. 20 Cant Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div.
66. O'Brien, Chester J.	Sep 22/17		1207505
67. Ochs, William C. Jr.	Jul 8/17		1207414-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl June 6/18 G.O. 24 Sd.
68. O'Hara, Martin	Apr 5/18		2671847
69. Oklhorst, George	May 29/17		1207506
70. O'Neill, James E.	Apr 16/17		1207358
71. O'Rourke, Michael J.	Jul 27/17		1207415-AWOL May 9 to 10/18. To be reduced to the ranks, to forfeit 15 days pay and to perform k.l. for 6 months SCM # 2 May 18/18. (on board U.S. Transport #36), On S.D. with Supply Co this Regt since June 16/18.
72. Oxfeld, Joseph	Oct 25/16		1207508-Rd to pvt fr pvt 1st cl June 19/18 G.O. 26 Sd.
73. Panzardo, Tony	Apr 5/18		2672823-Trans as pvt fr pvt to this company May 5/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div.
74. Pannell, John C.	Sep 21/17		1207509
75. Pfluger, Henry C.	Apr 4/18		2671838
76. Pinelli, Dominic	Apr 5/18		2671897-Trans as pvt fr pvt to this company May 5/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div.
77. Preti, Paul	Apr 4/18		2672829-Trans as pvt fr pvt to this

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2007

			company May 3/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div.
— 78. Quigg, Edward M.	Sep 24/17		1207513
— 79. Quinn, Peter P.	May 24/17		1207514
— 80. Ramirez, Fred J.	Sep 22/17		1207515
— 81. Roche, David A.	Jun 27/17		1207518-On S.D. in F.L.Trenches fr June 12 to 16/18.
— 82. Richardson, Harry J.	Jul 1/17		1207259
— 83. Rosenblatt, Morris	Jul 18/17		1207520-On S.D. with Supply Co this sect since June 16/18.
84. ~~Ruthig, Anton~~	~~Apr 4/18~~	~~absent~~	~~2670363-Trans as pvt fr pvt to this company May 3/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div. absent on S.D. with Hosp Unit 1, France since June 22/18.~~
— 85. Sear, John	Apr 9/18		408218
— 86. Sharp, Frank J.	Jul 16/17		1207524
— 87. Shaughnessy, John J.	Apr 2/18		405757
— 88. Simioni, Tony	Jul 26/17		1207525
— 89. Simon, Herman	Sep 27/17		1207526
— 90. Stein, Edgar	Apr 4/18		2671782
— 91. Sternblad, Theodore C.	Apr 5/18		2672003-On S.D. at Mil Postal Express Service, Tours, France since June 26/18 per S.O. 175 Hqrs 27th Div., A.E.F., June 25/18.
92. Strano, Leonardo			No S/A received. Trans as pvt fr pvt to this company May 3/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div.
— 93. Towers, Henry J.	Apr 30/17		1207344-Rd to pvt fr corp June 5/18 per S.O 156 Par 1 Hd.
— 94. Van Ingen, Richard M.	Sep 24/17		1207534
— 95. Vaughan, Peter	Sep 22/17		1207535
— 96. Wagner, Max M.	Jul 30/17		1207536
— 97. Waitzfelder, Sylvan L.	Apr 4/18		2671507-Rad by assignmt Apr 26/18 per VOCG 27th Div Hd.
— 98. Ward, Charles A. Jr	Jul 22/17		1207538
— 99. Wheeler, Maurice	Sep 26/17		1207540
100. ~~White, Reuben B.~~	~~Sep 27/17~~	~~Absent~~	~~1207541-AWOL May 27 to 29/18. AWOL when company left station at Brest, France. Absent in arrest in hands Mil~~

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Auth at Brest, France since May 29/18.
Losses			
Transferred			
Cook			
1. Bergfeldt, Peter	Jun 21/16		1207370-Trans to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 4/18 per S.O. 117 Par 27 Hq 27th Div C.E., S.C., May 3/18.
Mechanic			
1. Wagner, John	Jul 1/16		1207366-Trans to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port Of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., May 8/18 per G.O. 32 Hdq., Port of Embarkation, N.J., Nov 27/17.
Pvts. 1st class			
1. Engel, Joseph H.	Sep 22/17		1207385-Trans to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., May 8/18 per G.O. 32 Hdq., Port of Embarkation, N.J., Nov 27/17.
2. Leeson, Thomas G.	Jul 21/17		1207402-Trans fr S.D. as pvt fr pvt 1st cl to Headquarters Co. this Regt June 4/18 per HSO 155 Par 2 Sd.
3. Vance, Richard J.	Jun 15/17		1207423-Trans to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per S.O. 116 Par 9 Hq 27th Div C.E., S.C., May 2/18.
4. Weiss, Paul	Sep 26/17		1207426-Trans fr S.D. as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl to Headquarters Co. this Regt May 4/18 per HSO 125 Sd.
Privates			
1. Allahand, William	Apr 5/18		2452936-Trans to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per S.O. 116 Par 9 Hq 27th Div., C.E., S.C., May 2/18.
2. Bedrosian, Harry	Apr 5/18		2451952-Trans to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per S.O. 116 Par 9 Hq 27th Div C.E., S.C., May 2/18.
3. Boyle, Jesse C.	Sep 20/17		1207437-Fr Absent sk at Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. not in l.d. to duty May 3/18. Trans to Casual Det. Inf. Unassigned Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 4/18 per S.O. 117 Par 11 Hq 27th Div., C.E., S.C., May 3/18.
4. Calvey, Dominick	Apr 4/18		2678828-Trans to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 2/18 per S.O. 116 Par 9 Hq 27th Div. C.E., S.C., May 2/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

5. Caffey, Edward A.	Sep 26/17		1207446-Trans to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., May 8/18 per G.O. 32 Hdq., Port of Embarkation, N.J. Nov 27/17.
6. Cunningham, Henry C.	Apr 2/18		2451208-Trans to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 2/18 per S.O. 116 Par 9 Hdq. C.W., S.C., May 2/18.
7. D e Maio, Michele	Apr 1/18		2451728-Trans to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 2/18 per S.O. 116 Par 9 Hdq., C.W., S.C., May 2/18.
8. Hall, Joseph J.	Sep 24/17		1207468-Trans to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 2/18 per S.O. 116 Par 9 Hqrs., C.W., S.C., May 2/18.
9. Harrison, Benjamin F.	Oct 7/17		1207471-Soldier AWOL when company entrained at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., for Port of Embarkation. S/R left at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Transferred per G.O. 13 Par 5 Sec 2. S.D./18 & Sul 40 Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Mar 21/17.
10. Hercolano, Luis	Apr 4/18		2670009-Trans to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 2/18 per S.O. 116 Par 9 Hqrs., C.W., S.C., May 2/18.
11. Keating, Joseph A.	Apr 2/18		2451947-Trans to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 2/18 per S.O. 116 Par 9 Hqrs., C.W., S.C., May 2/18.
12. King, James J.	Apr 23/17		1207398-Trans fr sk not in l.d. at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., since Apr 18/18 as pvt fr pvt to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 4/18 per S.O. 117 Par 11 Hq 27th Div., C.W., S.C., May 3/18.
13. Mequiness, George V.	Jul 1/17		1207492-AWOL May 9 to 10/18. To perform K.P. for 2 months and to forfeit 15 days pay SCM # 4 May 18/18 (On board U.S. Transport # 36) from duty to S.D. June 15/18. Trans fr S.D. as pvt fr pvt to Hdqrs. Troop, Hdqrs. 11 Corps, A.E.F., June 27/18 per G.O. 89 Par 4 Hqrs. 11 Corps June 15/18.
14. Neff, George	Apr 5/18		S/R never received. Und by assgnmt Mays per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and WOG 27th Div. Trans to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., May 8/18 per G.O. 32 Hdq. Port

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present or accounted for unless mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 27/17.
15. Oasofsky, Harry	Apr 4/18		2671848-Gnd by assgnmt May 3/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant. Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div. Trans to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 8/18 per G.O. 32 Hqrs. Port of Embarkation, N.J., Nov 27/17.
16. O'Rourke, Arthur	Apr 3/18		2450152-Gnd by assgnmt May 3/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant. Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VO CG 27th Div. Trans to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., May 8/18 per G.O. 32 Hqrs. Port of Embarkation, N.J., Nov 27/17.
17. Perz, Mathew	Apr 1/18		2670735-Gnd by assgnmt May 3/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant. Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div. Trans to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarktion, Hoboken, N.J., May 8/18 per G.O. 32 Hqrs. Port of Embarktion, N.J., Nov 27/17.
18. Polakoff, Herman	Apr 4/18		2671992-Gnd by assgnmt May 3/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant. Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div. Trans to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., May 8/18 per G.O. 32 Hqrs., Port of Embarkation, N.J., Nov. 27/17.
19. Quinn, Thomas J.	Apr 5/18		2671435-Gnd by assgnmt May 3/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant. Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div. Trans to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., May 8/18 per G.O. 32 Hqrs., Port of Embarkation, N.J., Nov 27/17.
20. Rosenberg, Isadore	Apr 4/18		2669669-Gnd by assgnmt May 3/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant. Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div. Trans to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., May 8/18 per G.O. 32 Hqrs., Port of Embarkation, N.J., Nov 27/17.
21. Rotter, William	Apr 2/18		2670573-Gnd by assgnmt May 3/18 per S.O. 47 Par 20 Cant. Hqrs., Camp Upton, N.Y., Apr 6/18 and VOCG 27th Div. Trans to Office of Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., May 8/18 per G.O. 32 Hqrs. Port

			of Embarkation, N. J., Nov 27/17.
△	22. Mills, Robert W.	Sep 19/17	1207501-Fr AWOL to duty Apr 20/18. Fr duty to S.D. June 19/18. Trans fr S.D. as pvt fr pvt to Headquarters Troop, Hdqrs. 11 Corps, A.E.F., June 27/18 per S.O.69 Par 4 Hqrs. 11 Corps A.E.F., June 24/18.
△	23. Sombroff, Ira	Sep 21/17	1207529-Soldier AWOL when company entrained at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. for Port of Embarkation. S/E left at Port of Embarkation, N.J. Trans per S.O. 12 Par 5 Sec 2 S.D/18 & Sul 40 Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Mar 21/18.
	24. Wittner, Solomon	Apr 2/18	2672286-Trans to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 2/18 per S.O. 116 Par 9 Hq 27th Div., U.S.A., S.C., May 2/18.
	Deserted		
△	Private 1st class		
	1. Kerrigan, James J.	Jul 6/17	1207397-Destered at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 6/18.
	Private		
△	1. McCann, John J.	Jul 25/17	1207491-Destered at Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 6/18.
	Supplementary Transfer		
	Private 1st class		
	1. Karpe, Curt	Jun 27/17	1207396-So much of Par 10 S.O.107 Hq 27th Div., Apr 23/18 transferring Pvt 1st cl Curt Karpe 12.7396 to 49th U.S. Infantry is revoked; he is ordered transferred to Casual Det., Inf. Unassigned, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., per Par 13 S.O. 118 Hq 27th Div., U.S., S.C., May 4/18.
	Dropped		
	Private 1st class		
	Watson, Joseph C	*June 11/17*	*1207534- Sick Q.D. 3rd East Lancashire June 21st 1918 Trans to 12 C.C.S. June 22, 1918 Dropped as per G.O. 46 G.H.Q. A.E.F. 1st March 24, 1918*
	Fatalis		
△	*Budnick, Harry*	*Mar 31/17*	*1207440- From absent in arrest at Charlottesville Va. since Apr 30/18 to duty May 2/18. Awol May 2 to 28/18 he arrested by Mil Auth at Brest, France & to his company Left Brest, France Absent in arrest since May 28/18. Dropped as per G.O. 46 G.H.Q. A.E.F. 1st March 24/18*

3-3000

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hauser, Mark L	Apr 5/18		26/721- From duty to absent sick at Base Hospital France from May 31 to June 8/18 Sick L D at Phila General Hospital France since June 20/18 Dropped as per S.O. 47 S.H.Q. A.E.F. 187 March 26, 1918
Ruhrig, Anton	Apr 4/18		2670583- Trans as pvt to pvt 1c this Company May 3/18 per S.O. 71 Hqrs. 20th Cent Hqrs. Camp Upton NY, Apr 6/18 and 70 C & 27th Div Sick L.D. at 2/3 Base Hospital, [illegible] June 21st 1918 [illegible] to 12 C C & June 22/18 Dropped as per S.O. 40 S.H.Q. A.E.F. 187 March 26/18
△ White, Reuben E.	Apr 27/17		1207541- dev'd May 27/6 29/18 dev'd when contg [illegible] Sick Station at Brest France Absent on arrest on hands Med. Dept at Brest, France since May 27/18 Dropped as per S.O. 40 S.H.Q. A.E.F. 187 March 26/18

Do not write in this space. [illegible] struction 5.

5—3007

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

James Conron
Captain Co E, 106th Inf
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Ame E. F.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Fred G. [illegible]
Capt 106th Inf. N.G.N.Y.
Comdg 2nd Bn *Mustering Officer.*

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—881

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Inf. Regt. Camp Upton
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Upton L.I. N.Y.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191..

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 27, A.E.F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F.A., R.A., Inf. N.A.; Ord. R.C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Boullee, William H	2nd Lt. Inf. NG	In command 3rd Platoon.
Conroy, James G.	Capt " "	On DS, Army School, Line Class, Langres
Flanagan, Thurman G.	2nd Lt. Inf. USR	Attached. In command 4th Platoon.
Gillmann, Joseph L	1st Lt. Inf. NG	SD as Regtl. Gas Officer.
Tillion, Clement V.	2nd Lt. Inf. NG	In command 2nd Platoon.
Ward, Thomas T.	1st Lt. Inf. NG	On DS Specialty School, Langres.
Watson, Winslow B.	" " " "	In command of company.
Aberle, 1207329 John	Sgt. Inf NG	
Alexanderowicz, 1207375, John	Pvt1cl " "	
Anastase, 2672369 George	Pvt. Inf. NA	
Anderson, 2670036 Algat	" " "	
Attarian, 1207368 Sarkes T.	" " NG	
Baccaf, 1207450 Michael	" " "	
Baldassio, 2672118 Sylvester	" " NA	
Banta, 1207349 Frank D.	" " NG	
Banta, 1207341 Henry A.	" " "	
Banta, 1207453 Lester M.	" " "	
Batchelar, 1207337 Peter McD.	Corp " "	
Bennett, 2697757 James	Pvt " NA	
Berardy, 1207434 Joseph F.	Pvt1cl " NG	
Biedenkapp, 1207435 Henry G.	Pvt " "	
Bleakney, 1207320 Maran	MessSgt " "	
Bonacarda, 1207436 Anthony	Pvt " "	
Boyle, 1207376 Joseph A.	Corp " "	
Brown, 1207371 William M.J.	Cook " "	
Brennan, 1207438 William F	Pvt " "	
Brickle, Edward Alfred F.	" " "	
Brodie, 1207439 Harry J.	" " "	
Budnick, 1207440 Harry	" " "	
Buehrer 1207378 Arthur G.	Pvt1cl " "	
Burklin, 1207379 Richard F.	Cook " "	
Calandriello, 1207441 John	Pvt1cl " "	
Callow, 1207442 Thomas P.	Pvt " "	
Calvanese, 1207443 Henry	Pvt1cl " "	
Caputo, 1207444, Joseph	" " " "	
Cardoni, 2671197 Lazzaro	" " NA	
Cashman, 1207445 Francis T.	" " " NG	
Chandler, 364365 Cecil H.	" " "	
Charles, 1207348 Joel J.M.	" " "	
Coffey, 1207446 Edward W.	" " "	
Connelly, 1207448 James P.	" " "	
Connors, 1207545 Edward A.	" " " "	
Conners, 1207450 Edward J.	" " "	
Cordaro, 1207452 Joseph	" " " "	On DS at 27th Div.Hq.
Cornell, 1207333 Frank J.	" " "	
Crispi, 2672470 Ercole	" " NA	
Cuoco, 1207453 Frank A.	Corp. " NG	
Cullum, 1207374, Willard R.	Bugl " "	
Cummings, 1207360 Edward A.	Corp " "	
Davidson, 1207331, Michael J.	Sgt " "	
Deneck, 2671328 William	Pvt " NA	
Denninger, 1207380 Jesse J	Corp " NG	
Desantes, 1207455 Patsy	Pvt1cl " "	
Deshong, 1207325 Maurice W Jr	Sgt " "	On SD 27th Div.Hq.
Dodding, 1207381 Elijah P.	Pvt1cl " "	
Dougherty, 1207382 John J.	" " " "	
Dougherty, 408211 Noel	" " NA	
Duddy, 1207383 William T.	Cook " NG	
Duffy, 1207384 William J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Dunseith, 1208340 Samuel L.	Sgt " "	
Edwards, 1207456 Charles A.	Pvt " "	
Ehlers, 1207362 William J.	Corp " "	
Ellis, 1207372, Frank J.	Pvt " "	
Fay, 1207386 Frank	Pvt1cl " "	
Fibisch, 1207457 William J.	Pvt " "	
Finnegan, 1207458 John H.	" " "	
Foster, 1207459 John	" " "	
Frankel, 1207342 Nathan	Corp " "	
Francis, 1207460 Frank	Pvt " "	
Friedman, 1207335 William	Sgt " "	
Frohn, 1207461 Charles	Pvt " "	
Gaffney, 1207387 Gerard J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Geweiler, 1207328 John A.	Sgt " "	
Gendel, 1207462 Irving	Pvt1cl " "	
Gibbons, 1207367 Edward J	Mech " "	
Gilroy, 1207388 John E.	Pvt " "	
Gleason, 1207390 Willis H.	Pvt1cl " "	
Goersdorf, 1207464 Edward	" " " "	
Goldsmith, 1207465 Lawrence	Pvt " "	On SD 27th Div.Hq.
Gully, 1207355 Timothy	Corp " "	
Hague, 1207467 Frederick L.	Pvt " "	
Hamburger, 2451981 Morris L	" " NA	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hamilton, 1207469 Louis J.	Pvt Inf NG	
Harrington, 1207470 Joseph F	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Hart, 1207456 Michael T.	" " " "	
Hassenfratz, 2671724 Walter V.	Pvt " NA	
Haugen, 1207352 Fred W	Corp " NG	
Henrickson, 1207473 Ernest B	" " "	
Heynen, 1207474 William	Pvt1cl " "	
Hickey, 1207391 James S.	Pvt " "	
Honeyer, 1207476 [redacted]Chas.E.	Pvt1cl " "	
Higgins, 1207392 Walter C.	Corp " "	
Hjordt, 1207393 Milton	Pvt1cl " "	
Hodgson, 1207388 Howard H.	Corp " "	
Holmes, 1207476 William F.	Pvt " "	
Hunt, 1207395 Henry	Pvt1cl " "	
Israelson, 1207369 Arthur	Pvt " "	On DS as Clk at School at Camiers
Jacob, 1207478 William	Pvt1cl " "	
Kane, 1207479 William P.	Pvt " "	
Keane, [redacted] 2451210 John J.	" " NA	
Kelly, 1207480 Hugh F.	" " NG	
Kelly, 1207484 James E.	Pvt1cl " "	On DS as orderly to Lt.Ward at Langres
Kelly, 1207482 John J.	" " " "	
Keresey, 1207481 Raymond	" " " "	
Kirk, 1207383, Frank L.	Bugl. " "	On DS as orderly to Capt.Conroy,Langres.
Krause, 1207483 Edwin J.	Corp " "	
Kretchman, 1207326 Frank O.	Sgt " "	
Krieg, 1207400 Clarence S.	Mech " "	
Langan, 1207401 Peter J.	Pvt1cl " "	
LaRocco, 1206379 Salvatore	Pvt " "	
Leddy, 1207357 Patrick	Sgt " "	
Lehle, 1207402 Conrad H.	Pvt " "	
Lehmann, 1207486 Peter	" " "	
Leniec, 1206379 Haziniey	" " "	
Libassi, 1207497 Edward	" " "	
Lindsay, 1207353 [redacted] Shearman	Corp " "	
London, 1207488 Harry	Pvt " "	
Loyon, 1207489 Maurice	" " "	
Lynch, 1207490 James P.	" " "	
McElrath, 1207404 Richard F.	Pvt1cl " "	
McGough, Bernard J. 1207492	" " " "	
McKenna, 1207405 Frank R.	" " " "	
McKenna, 1207351 John J.	Corp " "	
McLaughlin, 1207494 George J	Pvt " "	
McLaughlin, 1207496 William T.	Pvt1cl " "	
McLeod, 1207495 Joseph F.	" " " "	
McTigert, 1207497 Michael J.	Pvt " "	
McVeigh, 1207547 James J.	" " "	
Madigan, 1207498 Joseph A.	" " "	On SD with Supply Co. this regt.
Maguire, 1207499 William J.	" " "	
Mallon, 1207406 Edward J	Pvt1cl " "	
Martin, 1207363 Bernard J.	Corp " "	
Mathews, 1207407 Joseph P.	Pvt1cl " "	
Maxwell, 1207408 James R.	" " " "	
Mayer, 2671373 Walter	Pvt " NA	
[redacted]	" " NG	
Mollard, 1207527 Louis	1stSGT " "	
Moore, 1207409 John A.	Pvt " "	
Moore, 1207411 William D.	" " "	
Mulcahy, 1207410 Thomas J.	Corp " "	
Mulhern, 1207499 Richard J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Murphy, 1207365 Dewitt	Mech " "	
Murray, 1207504 Joseph B	Pvt " "	
Murray, 1207502 John H.	" " "	
Nelson, 1207343 Kling M.	Corp " "	
Noonan, 1207503 Walter J.	Pvt " "	
Oberglock, 2672439 Louis	" " NA	
O'Brien, 1207505 Chester J	" " NG	
Ochs, 1207414 William C.Jr	Pvt1cl " "	
O'Hara, 2671347 Martin	Pvt " NA	
Ohlhorst, 1207502 George	" " NG	
Olander, 1207507 Ernest J.	Corp " "	
Olander, 1207336 Rudolph S.	Sgt " "	
O'Neill, 1207350 James H	Pvt " "	
O'Rourke, 1207415 Michael V.	" " "	
Oxfeld, 1207508 Joseph	" " "	
Pancaldo, 2672823 Tony	" " NA	
Pannell, 1207509 John C.	" " NG	
Pettinelli, 1207511 Anthony P	Pvt1cl " "	
Pflnger, 2671838 Henry	Pvt " NA	
Pinelli, 2671307 Domenic	" " "	
Preti, 2672839 Paul	" " "	
Quigg, 1207513 Edward H	" " NG	
Quinn, 1207514 Peter P.	" " "	
Ramirez, 1207515 Fred J	" " "	
Rathjen, 1207515 Fred J	" " "	
Richards, 1207[redacted], Arthur M.	Pvt1cl " "	
Richardson, 1207359 Harry	Pvt " "	
Riegger, 1207418 John	Pvt1cl " "	
Roche, 1207518 David A.	Pvt " "	Abs sk at Hosp (location unknown)
Roma, 1207519 Michael	Pvt1cl " "	
Rosenblatt, 1207520 Morris	Pvt " "	
Saar, 408213 John	" " "	
Schmieder, 1207521 Charles V.	Pvt1cl " "	
Scott, 1207522, Edward T.Jr	" " " "	
Schroeder, 1207419 Frederick	Cook " "	
Schwartz, 1207420 Maurice M.	Pvt1cl " "	
Selnick, 1207523 Herman	" " " "	
Shannon, 1207341 Thomas J.	Sgt " S	On DS at school at Langres.
Sharp, 1207524 Frank J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Shaughnessy, 408757 John J.	Pvt " "	
Simioni, 1207525 Tony	" " "	
Simon, 1207526 Herman	" " "	
Sims, 1207422 Robert	" " "	
Smith, 1207339 Edwin O.	Corp " "	
Smith, 1207527 Walter	Pvt1cl " "	
Sobeck, 1207528 Thomas E.	" " " "	
Stein, 2671763 Edgar	Pvt " NA	
Straus, (No S.R.) Leonardo	" " "	
Strickland, 1207345 Harry	Sgt " NG	
Suavet, 1225464 Henry E.	Surp.Sgt " "	On DS at 27th Div.Hq.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

2

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co E
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....191..

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sweeney, 1207530 Thomas M.	Pvtlcl Inf. NG	
Taylor, 1207533 Robert S.	" " " "	
Theiner, 1207422 Joseph A.	Corp " "	
Tonry, 1207361 John A.	" " "	
Toole, 1207334 John L.	Sgt " "	
Towers, 1207344, Henry J	Corp " "	
Turnbell, 1207358 John W.	" " "	
VanIngen, 1207534 Richard W.	Pvt " "	
Vaughan, 1207535 Peter	" " "	
Wagner, 1207536 Max M.	" " "	
Waite, 1207424 Irving R.	Pvtlcl " "	
Waitzfelder, 2671507 Sylvan	Pvt " NA	
Walker, 1207537 Archibald R.	Pvtlcl " NG	
Wall, 1207356 Francis J.	Corp " "	
Ward, 1207538 Charles E.	Pvt " "	
Watson, 1207425 Francis B.	Pvtlcl " "	
Wheeler, 1207539 Maurice M.	Pvt " "	On SD with Supply Co. this regt.
Willigan, 1207347 Edgar L.	Corp " "	
Wilson, 1207427 James A.	Pvtlcl " "	
Wyckoff, 1207543 John S.	SupSgt " "	
Wysocki, 1207429 Leo	Pvtlcl " "	
Yondis, 1207544 Zaharias	" " " "	

Central Records Office

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F. France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 191[illegible]

Signature: [illegible]
1st Lieut.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 713, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Richardson, Harry J.1207359	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Riegger, John 1207418	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Roche, David A. 1207518	Pvt Inf NGUS	Absent at hosp.,location unknown.
Roma, Michael 1207519	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Saar, John 408213	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Schmieder, Charles V.1207521	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	Absent at hosp.,location unknown.
Schwartz, Maurice M.1207420	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Scott, Edward F. Jr. 1207522	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	Absent at hosp.,location unknown.
Selnick, Herman 1207523	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Shannon, Thomas J E 1207341	Sgt Inf NGUS	
Sharp, Frank J. 1207524	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Shaughnessy, John J. 406757	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Simioni, Tony 1207525	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Simon, Herman 1207526	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Sims, Robert 1207421	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Smith, Edwin C. 1207339	Corp Inf NGUS	
Smith, Walter C. 1207527	Corp Inf NGUS	
Sobeck, Thomas E.1207528	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Stein, Edgar 2671783	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Strano, Leonardo No S/R	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Strickland, Harry 1207345	Sgt Inf NGUS	Absent at hosp., location unknown.
Sweeney, Thomas M. 1207530	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Taylor, Robert B. 1207533	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Theiner, Joseph A.1207421	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Tonry, John A.1207361	Corp Inf NGUS	
Toole, John L. 1207334	Sgt Inf NGUS	
Toomey,James J.1656386	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Towers, Henry J. 1207344	Corp Inf NGUS	On DS at 111 Corps School,Clemancy,Fr.
Turnbell, John W. 1207358	Corp Inf NGUS	
Van Ingen, Richard W.1207534	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Vaughan, Peter 1207535	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Wagner, Max M. 1207536	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Waitzfelder, Sylvan L.2671507	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Wall, Francis J.1207356	Corp Inf NGUS	
Walker, Archibald R.1207537	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Waite, Irving R.1207424	Corp Inf NGUS	
Watson, Francis B.1207425	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Wheeler, Maurice 1207540	Pvt Inf NGUS	On SD with 2nd Bn Trans this Regt.
Willigan, Edgar L.1207347	Corp Inf NGUS	
Wilson, James A.1207427	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Witherington, Thomas A.1207428	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Wyckoff, John S.1207543	Sup Sgt Inf NGUS	
Wysocki, Leo 1207429	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Yondis, Zaharias 1207544	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F. France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 191[illegible]

Signature W.T. Mead
1st Lieut. 106 Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. O. American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed in alphabetical order. Number assigned each will be given as required by G.O. 97, A.E.F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F.A.R.A.; Inf. N.A.; Ord. R.C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Conroy, James G.	Capt Inf NGUS	On DS at Army School Line. Class Languages.
Boullee, William H.	2nd Lt Inf NGUS	In command 3rd Platoon
Gillmann, Joseph L.	1st Lt Inf NGUS	On Sd at Reg Hq as Reg Gas Officer
[illegible]ard, Thomas F.	1st Lt Inf NGUS	In command of company
[illegible]atson, Winslow B.	1st Lt Inf NGUS	On DS at 111 Corps School, Clemancy, Fr
Aberle, John H. 1207329	Sgt Inf NGUS	
Alexanderowicz, John A. 1207375	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Anastase, George 2672369	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Anderson, Algot F. 2670036	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Attarain, Sarkis T. 1207368	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Baccaf, Michael 1207430	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Baldassio, Sylvester 2672118	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Banta, Frank D. 1207349	Corp Inf NGUS	On DS at 111 Corps School, Clemancy, Fr
Banta, Henry A. 1207431	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Banta, Lester E. 1207433	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Batcheler, Peter McD 1207337	Corp Inf NGUS	
Bennett, James J. 2669757	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Berardy, Joseph F. 1207434	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Bleakney, Moran 1207320	Mess Sgt Inf NGUS	
Biedenkapp, Henry G. 1207435	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Bonacorda, Anthony 1207436	Pvt Inf NGUS	Absent sk at hosp, location [illegible]
Bowes, William M.J. 1207371	Cook Inf NGUS	
Brennan, William F. 1207438	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Briglio, Alfred F. 1207377	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Brodie, Harry J. 1207439	Pvt Inf NGUS	Absent sk at hosp, location unknown
Budnick, Harry 1207440	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Buehrer, Arthur G. 1207378	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Burklin, Richard F. 1207379	Cook Inf NGUS	
Calandriello, John 1207414	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Callow, Thomas P. 1207442	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Calvanese, Henry 1207443	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Caputo, Joseph 1207444	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Cardani, Lazzaro 2671297	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Cashman, Francis T. 1207445	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Charles, Joel J.M. 1207348	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Chandler, Cecil H. 364365	Mech Inf NGUS	
Coffey, Edward [illegible]. 1207446	Pvt Inf NGUS	Absent sk at hosp, location unknown.
Connelly, James P. 1207448	Pvt Inf NGUS	On DS at 27th Div. Hqrs.
Connors, Edward A. 1207545	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Connors, Edward J. 1207450	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Cordaro, Joseph 1207452	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	On DS at 27th Div Hqrs.
Cornell, Frank J. 1207333	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Crispi, Ercole 2672470	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Cullum, Willard R. 1207374	Bug Inf NGUS	
Cummings, Edward A. 1207360	Corp Inf NGUS	Absent sk at hosp, location unknown.
Cuoco, Frank A. 1207453	Corp Inf NGUS	
Davidson, Michael J. 1207331	Sgt Inf NGUS	
Denecke, William 2672338	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Denninger, Jesse J. 1207380	Corp Inf NGUS	
Desantis, Patsy 1207455	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Deshong, Maurice W. Jr. 1207325	Sgt Inf NGUS	On SD at 27th Div Hqrs.
Dodding, Elijah P. 1207381	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Dougherty, John J. 1207382	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Dougherty, Noel 408211	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Duddy, William F. 1207383	Cook Inf NGUS	
Duffy, William J. 1207384	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Dunseith, Samuel L. 1207340	Sgt Inf NGUS	
Edwards, Charles A. 1207456	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Ehlers, William J. 1207362	Corp Inf NGUS	
Ellis, Frank J. 1207372	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Fey, Frank 1207386	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Fibisch, William J. 1207457	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Finnegan, John H. 1207458	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Foster, John 1207459	Pvt Inf NGUS	Absent sk at hosp, location unknown.
Francis, Frank[illegible] 1207460	Pvt Inf NGUS	On SD with 2nd Bn Trans this Regt.
Frankel, Nathan 1207342	Corp Inf NGUS	
Friedman, William 1207335	Sgt Inf NGUS	
Frohn, Charles 1207461	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Gaffney, Gerard J. 1207387	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Gaffney, James C. 1207389	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Gehweiler, John A. 1207328	Sgt Inf NGUS	
Gendel, Irving 1207462	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Gibbons, Edward J. 1207367	Mech Inf NGUS	
Gilroy, John B. 1207388	Pvt Inf NGUS	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as H. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gleason, Willis H.1207390	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Goersdorf, Edward W.1207464	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Goldsmith, Lawrence 1207465	Pvt Inf NGUS	On SD at 27th Div Hqrs.
Gully, Timothy 1207355	Corp Inf NGUS	
Hague, Frederick L.1207467	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Hamburger, Morris L.2451981	Pvt Inf NAUS	Absent sk at hosp.,location unknown.
Hamilton, Louis J.1207469	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Harrington, Joseph F.1207470	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	absent sick at hosp, location unknown
Hart, Michael T. 1207546	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Hassenfratz, Walter V.2671724	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Haugen, Fred W.1207352	Corp Inf NGUS	Absent sk at hosp., location unknown.
Henrickson, Ernest R.1207473	Corp Inf NGUS	
Heynen, William 1207474	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Hickey, James S.1207391	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Higgins, Walter C.1207392	Corp Inf NGUS	
Hjordt, Milton 1207393	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	Absent sk at hosp., location unknown.
Hodgson, Howard R.1207338	Corp Inf NGUS	
Holmes, William F.1207475	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Homeyer, Charles E.1207476	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Hunt, Henry 1207394	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Israelson, Arthur 1207369	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Jacob, William 1207478	Corp Inf NGUS	
Juranek, Henry P.2039164	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Kane, William P. 1207479	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Kastner, Louis [illegible] 2036331	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Keane, John J.2451210	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Kelly, James E.1207484	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Kelly, John J.1207482	Corp Inf NGUS	
Kelly, Hugh P.1207480	Pvt Inf NGUS	Absent at hosp., location unknown.
Kemppamon, Kalle J. 2036716	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Kenfield, Gleonard 2038202	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Keresey, Raymond 1207481	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Kerr, Matthew 2037440	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Kerrigan, James J.1207397	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Kirk, Frank L. 1207373	Bug Inf NGUS	on D.S. unlikely to Call Camp, Langley Va.
Knab, Charles L.2038679	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Kohler, Claude O.2036583	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Kotsos, John 2033495	Pvt Inf, NAUS	
Kramer, Herman 2035854	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Krans, Victor N. 2040108	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Krause, Edwin J. 1207483	Corp Inf NGUS	
Kretchmen, Frank O.1207326	Sgt Inf NGUS	
Krieg, Clarence S.1207400	Mech Inf NGUS	
Langan, Peter J. 1207401	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
LaRocco, Salvatore 1206376	Pvt Inf NGUS	absent at hosp, location unknown
Leddy, Patrick 1207357	Sgt Inf NGUS	
Lehle, Conrad H.1207402	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Lehmann, Peter 1207486	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Lenicz, Kazimiez 1206379	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Libassi, Edward 1207487	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Lindsay, Sheau[illegible] 1207353	Corp Inf NGUS	
Linden, Harry [illegible]7488	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Loomis, Osiah [illegible]0944	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Lyon, Maurice [illegible]489	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Lynch, James P.1207490	Pvt Inf NGUS	
McGrath, Richard 1207404	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
McKenna, Frank R.1207405	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	Absent sk at hosp.,location unknown.
McKenna, John J.1207351	Corp Inf NGUS	ON SD at Central Records Office.
McLaughlin, George J.1207494	Pvt Inf NGUS	
McLaughlin, William T.1207496	Corp Inf NGUS	
McLeod, Joseph 1207495	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
McTigert, Michael J.1207497	Corp Inf NGUS	
McVeigh, James J Jr.1207547	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Madigan, Joseph A.1207498	Pvt Inf NGUS	On Sd with 2nd Bn Trans this Regt
Maguire, William J.1207499	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Mallon, Edward J.1207406	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Martin, Bernard J.1207363	Corp Inf NGUS	
Mathews, Joseph P.1207407	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Mayer, Walter 2671373	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Maxwell, James R.1207408	Corp Inf NGUS	absent at hosp, location unknown
Miller, William G.364185	Pvt InfNGUS	Absent at hosp.,location unknown.
Mollard, Louis 1207327	1st Sgt Inf NGUS	
Moore, John A.1207409	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Moore, William D. 1207411	Pvt Inf NGUS	Absent sk at hosp.,, location unknown.
Mulcahy, Thomas J.1207410	Corp Inf NGUS	
Mulhern, Richard J.1207449	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Murphy, De[illegible]itt 1207365	Mech Inf NGUS	
~~Murray, John H. 1207502~~	~~Pvt Inf NGUS~~	Absent at hosp.,location unknown.
Murray, Joseph B.1207504	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Nelson, Kleng M.1207343	Corp Inf NGUS	
Noonan, Walter J.1207503	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Oberglock, Louis J.2672438	Pvt Inf NAUS	
O'Brien, Chester J.1207505	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Ochs, William C.Jr.1207414	Pvt Inf NGUS	
O'Hara, Martin 2671847	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Ohlhorst, George 1207506	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Olander, Ernest J.1207507	Corp Inf NGUS	
Olander, Rudolph S.1207336	Sgt Inf NGUS	
O'Neill, James H.1207550	Pvt Inf NGUS	
O'Rourke, Michael V.1207415	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Orfeld, Joseph 1207508	Pvt Inf NGUS	on S D with 2nd Bn. transfert this Regt
Pancaldo, Tony 2672823	Pvt Inf NAUS	OnDS at 27th Div Salvage Dump #16
Pannell, John C.1207509	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Pettinelli, Anthony P.[illegible]1207511	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Pfluger, Henry C.2671838	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Pinelli, Dominico 2671807	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Preti, Paul 2672839	Pvt Inf NAUS	
Quigg, Edward N.1207513	Pvt Inf NGUS	Absent at hosp.,location unknown.
Quinn, Peter P.1207514	Pvt Inf NGUS	
Ramirez, Fred J.1207515	Pvt Inf NGUS	On SD at Central Records Office.
Rathjen, Alfred B.1207416	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	
Richards, Arthur M.1207417	Pvt 1st cl Inf NGUS	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ... "E" ... Company
(Company or Detachment)

of ... 106th Regiment Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ... France A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Not Wanted in R[illegible]

Signature ... James B. Ports
... 1st Lieut 106th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
James G. Conroy	Cap. Inf. N.G.	On D. S. at army school Langres, Fr.
Joseph L. Gillman	1st Lt. Inf. N.G.	Absent. wounded at hosp. location unk.
Thomas F. Ward	1st Lt. Inf N.G.	Absent. wounded at hosp. location unkn.
Winslow B. Watson	1st Lt. Inf. N.G.	On. D. S. at III Corps School. Clemancy Fr.
William H. Boullee	2nd Lt. Inf N.G.	Absent. wounded at hosp. location unkn.
Samuel L. Dunseith 1207340	1st Sgt. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Moran Bleakney 1207320	Mess Sgt. Inf N.G.	
John S. Wykoff 1207543	Supply Sgt. Inf N.G.	On D. S. with Supply Co. this Regt.
Frank O. Hotchkiss 1207326	Sgt. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Maurice W. Denhong Jr. 1207325	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	On S. D. with 27th Div. Hqs.
William Friedman 1207335	Sgt. Inf N.G.	Missing in action since Sept. 27th 1918
John H. Abele 1207329	Sgt. Inf N.G.	
Rudolph S. Olander 1207336	Sgt Inf. N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp loc. unknown
Harry Strickland 1207345	Sgt Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. loc. unknown
John L. Toole 1207334	Sgt Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Patrick Leddy 1207357	Sgt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Francis J. Wall 1207356	Sgt Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Edwin C Smith 1207334	Corp. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Nathan Frankel 1207342	Corp Inf N.G.	
Edgar L. Willigen 1207347	Corp Inf N.G.	Missing in action since Sept 2, th 1918
Frank W. Klengen 1207352	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent at hosp. location unknown
Sherman Lindsay 120,353	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Timothy Gully 120,[illegible]5	Corp Inf N.G.	
John W Turnbull 1207358	Corp Inf N.G.	
Edward A Cummings 1207360	Corp Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
John A Tourey 1207361	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Bernard J. Martin 1207363	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
William J. Ellero 1207362	Corp Inf N.G.	
Edwin J. Krause 1207483	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Ernest J. Olander 1207507	Corp Inf. N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
John J. McKenna 1207351	Corp Inf N.G.	On S. D. at Central Records Office A.E.F.
Frank A. Cicco 1207463	Corp Inf N.G.	Missing in action since Sep 27th 1918
Henry J. Towers 1207344	Corp Inf N.G.	On D.S. at III Corps Sch[illegible] Clemancy Fr.
Ernest R. Henrickson 1207473	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Walter C. Higgins 1207392	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Elmer M. Nelson 1207343	Corp Inf N.G.	absent at hosp. location unknown
Howard R. Hodgson 1207	Corp Inf N.G.	absent at hosp. location unknown
Thomas J. Faulkaby 1207340	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Jesse J. Deninger 1207380	Corp Inf N.G.	Missing in action since Sept 27th 1918
Irving R. Waite 1207424	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent at hosp. location unknown
John F. Kelly 1207[illegible]	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
William T. Mc. Laughlin 1207[illegible]	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. locatio[illegible]

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Walter C. Smith 1207027	Corp Inf. N.G.	absent in hosp. location unknown
William Jacob 1207478	Corp Inf N.G.	absent wounded hosp location unknown
Frank D Banta 1207349	Corp Inf N.G	On D.S. at III Corps School Clamecy Fr.
Michael J. McFiggel 1207497	Corp Inf N.G.	
Harry J. Richardson 1207359	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Michael V. O'Rourke 1207415	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent wounded location unknown.
Lt. Wm. Murphy 1-01365	Mech. Inf N.G.	Absent at hosp location unknown
Edward J Gibbins 1207367	Mech Inf N.G	
Clarence L Riley 1207400	Mech Inf N.G	Absent at hosp. location unknown
Cecil N. Chandler 364365 (Note Cooks after Pvts. 1st Class)	Mech. Inf N.G.	Missing in action since Sep 27th 1918
Frank L. Fink 1207373	Bug. Inf N.G.	On D.S. as orderly at Langres Fr.
William R. Cullen 1207344	Bug Inf N.G.	
John A. Alexandrowitz 1207375	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf N.G	
Joseph J. Berardy 1207434	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Harry J. Brodie 1207434	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent at hosp. location unknown
Arthur L. Bucher 1207378	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent at hosp. location unknown
John Calandriello 1207444	Pvt. 1st Cl Inf N.G	
Henry Calvelage 1207443	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G	
Joseph Caputo 1207444	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf N.G	absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Francis T. Cochran 1207445	Pvt. 1st Cl Inf N.G	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Edward A. Conners 1207545	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	
Joseph Cordaro 1207451	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	On D.S at 27th Div. Hq.
Patsy Decantis 1207455	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G	Missing in action since Sept. 27th 1918
Elijah P. Dedding 1207381	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
John J. Dougherty 1207382	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	
William J. Duddy 1207384	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	
Frank Fay 1207386	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Gerard J. Gaffney 1207387	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
James C. Gaffney 1207389	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Irving Gendel 1207452	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	
Willis H. Hanson 1207490	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Edward Gelsendorf 1207454	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Michael J. Hart 1207446	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent sick in hosp. location unknown
Joseph F. Harrington 1207473	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
William Heynan 1207474	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Charles E. Homeyer 1207436	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Milton Hjorth 1207393	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
James E. Kelly 1207484	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Missing in action since Sept 27th 1918
Raymond Kersey 1207397	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	
James J. Kerrigan 1207397	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	
Peter J. Langer 1207401	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Richard F. McElrath 1207494	Pvt. 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Frank R. McKenna 1207405	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent sick at hosp. location unknown
Joseph F. McLeod 1207495	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Joseph P. Mathews 1207407	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Missing in action since Sept 27th 1918
Richard J. Mulhern 1207449	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Absent wounded in hosp. location unknown
Anthony P. Petrinelli 1207511	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G	
Alfred [illegible] Rathjen 1207416	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf N.G	
Arthur W. Richards 1207417	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G	
John Rieger 1207418	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	
Michael Roina 1207519	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf N.G	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Charles S. Schmiedel 1207524	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Maurice Sadwarty 1207420	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G	Missing in action since Sept 27th 1918
Edward F. Scott Jr. 1207522	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf N.G	Absent at hosp location unknown
Herman Selnick 1207523	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Thomas E Sobeck 1207526	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Missing in action since Sept 27th 1918
Robert S. Taylor 1207533	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent sick in hosp location unknown

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Regiment Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at France A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September 1918

Signature ...

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Francis B Watson 1207425	Pvt 1st Cl. Inf N.G.	Missing in action since Sept 27th 1918
Joseph C. Watson 1207534	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded in hosp. location unknown
Archibald R. Walker 1207637	Pvt. 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
James A. Wilson 1207427	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Thomas A. Witherington 1207428	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent sick at hosp. location unknown
Leo Wysocki 1207431	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Zacharias Yudis 1207544	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.G.	Absent wounded at hosp location unknown
William M. J. Jones 1207371	Cook Inf N.G.	
Edward J. Mallon 1207426	Cook Inf N.G.	
Richard H. Burklin 1207519	Cook Inf N.G.	
David A. Rocke 1207576	Cook Inf N.G.	
George Anastasi 1207369	Pvt Inf N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Elgat Anderson 1207036	Pvt Inf N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Louis J. Arnon 1207360	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Michael Bacci 1207420	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Sylvester Baldassio 1207418	Pvt Inf N.A.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Henry A. Banta 1207431	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Lester M. Banta 1207433	Pvt Inf N.G	missing in action since Sept 27th 18
James J Bennett 2669157	Pvt Inf N.A.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Harry Bubnick 1207420	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Henry G. Biedenkopff 1207435	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Anthony Bonaccordi 1207426	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent sick at hospital location unknown
Alfred F. Bigbie 1207437	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Thomas P. Callow 1207422	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent at hosp. location unknown
Joel F. V. Charles 1207440	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Edward W. Coffey 1207446	Pvt Inf N.G	absent at hosp. location unknown
James P. Connolly 1207448	Pvt Inf N.G.	on D.S. at 27th Div. Hdq.
Edward F. Conners 1207450	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Frank J. Connell 1207333	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Ercole Crispi 2672470	Pvt Inf N.A.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown
William Denicki 2671338	Pvt Inf N.A.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Noel Dougherty 408411	Pvt Inf N.A.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown
William F. Duddy 1207383	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Charles A. Edwards 1207456	Pvt Inf N.G	absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Frank J. Ellis 1207372	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown
William F. Fibiark 1207457	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown
Frank Francois 1207460	Pvt Inf N.G.	On S.O. with Ltd Mail Transport 106th
Charles Frohm 1207461	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
John B. Gilroy 1207388	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp location unk
Alfred J. Gignac 1207463	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Laurence Galbraith 1207465	Pvt Inf N.G.	On S.O. at 27th Div. Hdq.
Frederick L. Hague 1207467	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp location unk
Louis J. Hotchkiss 1207469	Pvt Inf N.G.	On S.O. with 2nd Bn. Transport 106th Inf.
Walter F. Hasenpflug 2671724	Pvt Inf N.A.	Missing in action since Sept 27/18
James S. Hickey 1207391	Pvt Inf N.G.	
William J. Hudson 1207475	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent at hosp. location unknown
Henry Hunt 1207394	Pvt Inf N.G.	Missing in action since Sept 27/18

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Arthur Abrahamson 1207369	Pvt 2cl N.A.	On S.D. at 27 Div. Hdq.
Henry P. Jansen 2039864	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
William P. Kane 1207479	Pvt. 2cl N.A.	Missing in action since Sept 27/18
Louis Kastner 2036331	Pvt. 2cl N.A.	
John J. Keane 2451210	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Hugh J. Kelly 1207480	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Adelbert J. Kempfamer 2036716	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Gleckard Kenfield 2038262	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Matthew Kerr 2037440	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Missing in action since Sept 27/18
Charles L. Knab 2038679	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
Claude O. Kateon 2033495	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Claude O. Kohler 2036513	Pvt 2cl N.A.	On S.D. with 2nd Bn Transport 106 Div.
Herman Kramer 2038854	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Victor H. Kraus 2040108	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Salvatore Lipacco 1206376	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Conrad H. Lehle 1207402	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Haaginicy Lenice 1206379	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Edward Libassi 1207487	Pvt 2cl N.A.	On S.D with Bn. Hdq. 106th Div.
Harry London 1207488	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at 3rd C.C.S. 13 E.F.
Orith K. Loomis 2040944	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
Maurice Logan 1207489	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
James P. Lynch 1207490	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
George J. McLaughlin 1207494	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
Joseph A. Madigan 1207498	Pvt 2cl N.A.	On S.D. with 2nd Bn. Transport 106 Div.
William J. Maguire 1207499	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Walter Meyer 2671373	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
William G. Miller 364485	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent at hosp. Location unknown
John A. Moore 1207409	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
William D. Moore 1207411	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent at hosp. Location unknown
John H. Murray 1207502	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Missing in action since Sept 27/18
Joseph B. Murray 1207504	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Missing in action since Sept 27/18
Walter J. Woodard 1207503	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Louis J. Oberglock 2672438	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Chester J. O'Brien 1207505	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
William C. Ochs 1207414	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
Martin O'Hara 2671847	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unk
George Ohlhorst 1207506	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp Location unknown
James H. O'Neill 1207350	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent at hosp. Location unknown
Joseph Orfeld 1207508	Pvt 2cl N.A.	On D.S. at 27th Div Salvage Squad No 16
Tony Palucello 2672823	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Missing in action since Sept 27/18
John C. Parnell 1207509	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Henry C. Pflueger 2671838	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Missing in action since Sept 27/18
Dominico Pitelli 2671807	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hospital Location unk
Paul Pitti 2672839	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp Location unknown
Edward Poling 1207513	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
Peter P. Quinn 1207514	Pvt 2cl N.A.	On S.D. at Central Record Office A.E.F.
Fred J. Ramsey 1207515	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
John Sean 2406213	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Frederick Schroeder 1207419	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Frank J. Sharp 1207521	Pvt 2cl N.A.	On S.D. with 2nd Bn. Transport 106 Div.
John J. Shaughnessy 4067579	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
Tony Siciliano 1207525	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp Location unknown
Herman Simon 1207526	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp Location unknown
Edgar Slatin 2671783	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Leonardo Strano (now not known)	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
Joseph A. Steiner 1207422	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp Location unknown
Richard W. Van Duyne 1207534	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
Peter Vaughan 1207535	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp Location unknown
Mary W. Wagner 1207536	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
Lyman L. Waterfield 2671807	Pvt 2cl N.A.	
Charles E. Ward Jr 1207538	Pvt 2cl N.A.	On S.D. with 2nd Bn. Transport 106 Div.
Maurice Wheeler 1207540	Pvt 2cl N.A.	Absent wounded at hosp. Location unknown
Reuben E. White 1207541	Pvt 2cl N.A.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Co.
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... *191*..

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fenty Oran.	2. Lieut Inf.	absent gassed at hosp. location unknown
Hudson Norman. C.	2 Lieut Inf.	absent wounded in hosp. B.C. Ward 3 London Wandsworth & Field
Watson Winslow. B.	Capt Inf. N.G.	
Alexandrowicz, John A. 1207375	Pvt Sig. Co. N.G.	absent sick in hosp. location unknown.
Anastase George 2672369	Pvt Inf. N.A.	absent wounded in hosp 9 Con hosp B. E. F.
Anderson Algot T. 2670036.	Pvt Inf. N.A.	absent wounded in hosp Hut 181 Stationary hosp B. E. F.
Attarian Sarkis T. 1207368.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded in hosp 2d. C.O.S. Det 14th Con Camp
Baccaf Michael 1207480	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded in hosp 2d. L. D.H. 33 Prisoner of War Camp
Baldassare Sylvestri 2672118	Pvt Inf. N.A.	absent wounded in hosp location unknown
Banta Frank D. 1207349.	Corp Inf. N.G.	
Banta Henry M. 1207431.	Pvt. Inf. N.G.	absent sick in hosp 2nd Stationary hosp B. E. F.
Bennett Jabez M. 2669757.	Pvt Inf. N.A.	absent wounded in hosp Con Hosp 12. F. 3 Ward
Berardy Joseph A. 1207434.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded in hosp location unknown
Bonachera Anthony 1207436.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	
Briglio Alfred R. 1207379.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	
Brodie Henry J. 1207439.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	
Budnick Henry 1207440	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent at hosp location unknown
Bueler Arthur G. 1207376.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded hosp No 3 B.H. 37 Dartford Kent Eng
Burkin Richard R 1207379.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent at hosp location unknown.
Burns William J. 1207311.	Cook Inf. N.G.	on D.D. 2nd Bkt. Transport this Reg't
Calandriello James 1207414.	Pvt Sig. Co. N.G.	absent sick at hosp 1 and Con hosp Harrow
Calbraner Henry 1207443	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent sick at hosp location unknown.
Caputo Joseph. 1207444	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded location unknown
Chapman Francis L 1207445.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded at hosp 3 Stem Camp M.E.F.
Connelly James P. 1207448	Pvt Inf. N.G.	on D.S. at 27th Div Hqrs. Personnel
Connors Edward C. 1207345	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent at hosp location unknown.
Cordora Joseph. 1207452.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	on D.S. 27 Div Hqrs.
Cornell Frank J. 1207433.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	
Croom Jesse. 3809331.	Pvt Inf. N.A.	Replacement assigned pr S.O. 300.
Cullum Willard R. 1207374.	Bugler Inf. N.G.	absent sick in hosp. location unknown.
Dusling Maurice W. 1207	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	on D.S. Hdqrs 27 Div Hqrs.
Dougherty John J. 1207382.	Corp Inf. N.G.	
Dougherty Nock. 4082 11.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	
Dowdy William. 1207383.	Corp Inf. N.G.	
Duffy William J. 1207384.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	
Dunseith Samuel. 1207343	Sgt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded in hosp location unknown
Edwards Silas. 3256713.	Pvt Inf. N.A.	Replacement assigned pr S.O. 300.
Ehlers William J. 1207362	Sgt Inf. N.G.	absent sick in hosp location unknown.
Ellis Frank J. 1207372	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded in hosp. location unknown.
Estrada William J. 1207457.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown.
Francis Frank 1207460	Pvt Inf. N.G.	on D.D. 2nd Bkt Transport this Reg't
Fuhrm. Charles. 1207461.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded at hosp No 3 B.H. 33 Portsmouth Eng.
Gindel. Irving. 1207462.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	
Gittone Edward J. 1207367.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent sick in hosp location unknown.
Gleason Willis H. 1207370.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded in hosp location unknown.
Glynn. Alfred. J. 1207463	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent sick in hosp location unknown.
Gorsuch. Edward. 1207464.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded in hosp 9 Con. Hosp B.E.F.
Goldsmith Lawrence 1207465.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	on D.D. 27 Div Hqrs.
Hague Frederick L. 1207467.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded location unknown.
Hamilton Louis J. 1207469.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	on D.D. 2nd Bkt transport this Reg't
Hart Michael F. 1207546.	Pvt Inf. N.G.	missing location unknown.
Hellmer Frank. 3256990	Pvt Inf. N.A.	Replacement assigned pr S.O. 300
Hengen. Fred. W. 1207352.	Corp Inf. N.G.	
Hendrickson. Ernest R. 1207413	Corp Inf. N.G.	absent wounded in hosp location unknown
Hickey James J. 1207391	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent sick at hosp 1 and 2 Con hosp Harrow
Higgins Walter C. 1207392	Corp Inf. N.G.	absent wounded in hosp No 3 B.H. 37 Dartford Kent Eng
Hirdt Milton. 1207393	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent wounded hosp Location unknown.
Hoagland Charles E. 1207476	Pvt Inf. N.G.	
Hodgson Arthur 1207369	Pvt Inf. N.G.	on D.S. at 27 Div Hqrs.
Jacot. William. 1207478	Corp Inf. N.G.	
Juranek. Henry P. 2039164	Pvt Inf. N.A.	absent wounded at hosp 2 B.H. 33 Portsmouth Eng
Kastner Louis 2036331.	Pvt Inf. N.A.	
Keane John J. 2451210.	Pvt Inf. N.A.	absent wounded location unknown.
Kenney Raymond. 1207481	Pvt Inf. N.G.	absent sick in hosp location unknown
Keegan James 1207397	Corp Inf. N.G.	
Kirk Frank L. 1207373	Bug. Inf. N.G.	on D.S. as orderly at Langres France.
Kmat. Charles L. 2038678	Pvt Inf. N.A.	
Kohler C. O. 2036083	Pvt Inf. N.A.	on D.D. with 2nd Bkt transport this Reg't
Kotos Claude O. 2033495	Pvt Inf. N.A.	absent wounded in hosp 2 B.H. 33 Portsmouth Eng
Krause Herman. 2035854.	Pvt Inf. N.A.	absent wounded in hosp 2 B.H. 33 Portsmouth Eng
Krans. Victor S. 2040108.	Pvt Inf. N.A.	
Krause Edwin J. 1207483	Corp Inf. N.G.	absent wounded in hosp location unknown
Labassi Edward 1207487	Pvt Inf N.G.	on D.D. at 2nd Bn Hdq this Regt
La Rocco Salvatore 1206376	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp 2 B.H. 37 Dartford Kent Eng
[illegible] 1207	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] 1206	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] 1207	Corp Inf N.G.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gordon? Harry	1207488	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent sick in hosp location unknown
Grimm? Jacob E	2047944	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Logan? Maurice	1207489	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent sick in hosp location unknown
Lynch James C	1207490	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent sick in hosp location unknown
McElrath Richard F	1207[illegible]	Pvt. 1cl Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown
McKenna John J	1207251	Corporal Inf N.G.	On S.D. with G.H.Q. Batt Co D G.O. 717
McLeod Joseph F	1207492	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp U.S.B.H. 37 Ward B Dartford Kent Eng
McLaughlin George	1207495	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent sick in hosp location unknown
Mc[illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
McCigert? Michael J	1207497	Sergeant Inf N.G.	absent gassed in hosp location unknown
Madigan Joseph A	1207498	Pvt Inf N.G.	On S.D. with 2nd B Bn Transport the Regt
Maguire William J	1207499	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp [illegible] Brighton Eng
Mallon Edward J	1207400?	Mess Sgt Inf N.G.	
Maxwell James	1207408	Corporal Inf N.G.	
Mayer Walter	2671373	Pvt Inf N.A.	absent sick in hosp location unknown
Moore John A	1207409	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp Horton War Hosp Ward E Epsom Eng
Moore William H	1207411	Pvt Inf N.G.	
[illegible]	1207449	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp. 16th Genl Hosp B.E.F.
Murray John H	1207504	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent at hosp. U.S.B.H. 37 Dartford Kent Eng
Nelson Elling? M	1207343	Corporal Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp. Co E #6 Conv Depot
O'Hara Martin	2071847	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Oldham? George	1207506	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp U.S.B.H. 33 Portsmouth Eng
Oswald? Tony	2672820	Pvt Inf N.A.	On S.D. at 27th Div Salvage Dump #16
Paccinelli? Anthony	1207511	Corporal Inf N.G.	
Pflieger? Henry C	2671838	Pvt Inf N.A.	absent wounded in hosp. location unknown
Pinelli? Dominic	2071807	Pvt Inf N.A.	absent sick in hosp. location unknown
Porter Ozie? R	3804037	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Potter Henry O	3207064	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Pottie? Hugh	3204114	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Pounds? C.G.	4000[illegible]18	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Poyner? E.Y.	3496112	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
[illegible]itz J.G.	3776178	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Prete? David	2672[illegible]	Pvt Inf N.A.	absent wounded in hosp. location unknown
Price J.C.	3884[illegible]	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Priddy Samuel	3496442?	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Pruitt Silas	3205460?	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Pruett? Selman? H	3207720?	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
[illegible] Arthur	2300[illegible]	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Ramsey Fred	1207515	Pvt Inf N.G.	On S.D. at Central Record Office A.E.F.
[illegible] Alfred B	1207416	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Reeves Jesse	3800156?	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Reid Otis F.	3204290	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Remard? Louis	2107279	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Ruster? Anton?	3772061	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
[illegible] Milo? B.C.	3803853	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Richards Arthur M	1207417	Corporal Inf N.G.	
Riegger? John	1207418	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	absent sick at hosp location unknown
Roth? Walter	[illegible]	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Rowe? Frank A	1207518	Cook Inf N.G.	
Rowe Michael	1207519	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp Genl Hosp #13 B.E.F.
Scott Edward F	1207520?	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Selnick Herman	1207523	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp. location unknown
Shaughnessy John J	1207527?	Pvt Inf N.G.	On S.D. with 2nd B Bn Transport the Regt
Simboni? Tony	1207525	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Simon Abraham	1207526	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp. Reported deceased 7-21-18
Smith Edwin C	1207329	Corporal Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp. U.S.B.H. 37 Dartford Eng
Smith Thomas F.	2868[illegible]14	Corporal Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Smith Walter C	1207507?	Corporal Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp. location unknown
Taylor Robert L	1207533	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	absent at hosp. location unknown
Thomas? Joseph	1207422?	Corporal Inf N.G.	
Towers? Henry J	1207344	Sgt? Inf N.G.	
Turnbull John H	1207004?	Corporal Inf N.G.	absent sick at hosp location unknown
Vaughan Peter	1207535	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Wagner Max M	1207536	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp University War Hosp Southampton Eng
Waite Henry R	1207424	Corporal Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp U.S.B.H. 37 Dartford Kent Eng
Wartzfelder? Sylvan	2671507	Supply Sgt Inf N.G.	
Walker Archibald R	1207507	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	absent wounded in hosp. 18 Gen Hosp B Ward B.E.F.
Ward Charles E, Jr	1207538	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Ward John	2812986?	Pvt Inf N.A.	Replacement assigned per R.S.O. 300
Watson Joseph C	1207539	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	absent at hosp. U.S.B.H. 33 Portsmouth Eng
White Reuben E	1207541	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp. [illegible] Stourbridge Eng
Wilson James A	1207427	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp [illegible] Eng
Wheeler? Maurice H	1207540	Pvt Inf N.G.	On S.D. with 2nd B Bn Transport the Regt
Wysocki Leo	1207[illegible]	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Yondis? Zacharias	1207544	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	absent wounded at hosp location unknown

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... E
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... U.S. Hosp
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... Le Mans
(Station)

RECEIVED
29 DEC 1918

Correct as of the last day of 1918

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Fenty Evan		2 Lt Inf NG	en rt to Base Transport
Flood Harry J		2 Lt Inf NG	en det 3rd Corps Inf School at Clermont
Rostow Herbert B		1 Lt Inf NG	
Watson Henderson B		Capt Inf NG	
Abrams Albert M	1832338	Corp Inf NG	
Alexander Thomas	2739859	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	
Attarian Sarkis	1207368	Mech Inf NG	
Baldassin Sylvester	2672118	Pvt Inf NG	
Banta Frank D.	1207349	Sgt. Inf NG	
Banta Henry	1207431	Pvt Inf NG	
Bonaconda Anthony	1207446	Pvt Inf NG	
Brennan William	1207438	Pvt Inf NG	
Briglia Alfred F.	1207377	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	
Brodie Harry J	1207429	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	
Burklin Richard F	1207379	Pvt Inf NG	
Calandrille John	1207441	Corp Inf NG	
Caputo Joseph	1207444	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	
Cashman Francis T	1207445	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	
Connelly James P	1207448	Pvt Inf NG	en rt to 27th Div Hdq
[redacted] Edward A	1207447	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	
Edward J	1207450	Pvt Inf NG	
Joseph	1207452	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	en rt to 27th Div Hdq
[redacted]	1207322	Sgt Inf NG	
Loyd R	1204843	Pvt Inf NG	
Jesse	3869331	Pvt Inf NA	
Millard R	1207374	Corp Inf NG	
Dick	3121322	Pvt 1 cl Inf NA	
Dis ore Maurice	1207375	Sgt Inf NG	en rt to 27th Div Hdq
Dougherty John J.	1207382	Corp Inf NG	
Dougherty Noel	408211	Pvt Inf NG	
Duddy William F	1207383	Corp Inf NG	
Duffy William J.	1207384	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	
Edwards Silas	3256913	Pvt Inf NA	
Francis Frank	1207460	Pvt Inf NG	
Gendel Irving	1207462	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	
Goldsmith Lawrence	1207465	Pvt Inf NG	en rt to 27th Div Hdq
Hart Mitchell F.	1207546	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	
Helmer Frank	3256992	Pvt Inf NA	absent sick in hosp location unknown
Henger Fred M	1207357	Sgt Inf NG	
Henrickson Ernest	1207473	Corp Inf NG	
Hornyer Charles C	1207476	Cook Inf NG	
Isradson Arthur	1207369	Cook Inf NG	en rt to 27th Div Hdq
Jacot William	1207478	Corp Inf NG	
Kastner Louis	2036331	Pvt Inf NA	
Kerrigan James J	1207397	Sgt. Inf NG	
Kirk Frank	1207373	Serg Inf NG	en rt to Div Hdq at Langres Fr
Knat Charles L	2038679	Pvt Inf NA	
Kohler Claude C	2036082	Pvt Inf NA	
Leddy Patrick	1207387	Sgt Inf NG	en rt to 3rd Corps Inf School at Clermont
Lenice Hagimus	1206379	Pvt Inf NG	
Letarsi Edward	1207487	Pvt Inf NG	en rt to 27th Div Hdq
Lindsay Shearman	1207358	Sgt Inf NG	
Loomis Orick	2040944	Pvt Inf NA	
Lynch James	1207490	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	
Mc Clowan John J	1207351	Corp Inf NG	en rt to Base Hosp at LHG ACA
Mc Coy Floyd	3263987	Pvt 1 cl Inf NA	
Mc Dermott Michael J	1207497	Sgt Inf NG	
Madigan Joseph A	1207498	Pvt 1 cl Inf NG	
Malon Edward J	1207460	Mech Inf NG	
Maxwell James R	1207408	Corp Inf NG	absent sick at hosp location unknown
Moore William A	1207411	Corp Inf NG	
Murray Joseph B	1207501	Pvt Inf NG	
O'Hara Martin	2671845	Pvt 1 cl Inf NA	
Oefeld Joseph	1207508	Sgt Inf NG	
Pancaldo Tony	2671823	Pvt Inf NA	en rt to 27th Div Salvage Dump #16
Pettinelli Anthony P	1207511	Corp Inf NG	
Perelli Dominico	2671807	Pvt Inf NA	
Porter Henry C	3257164	Pvt Inf NA	
Porter Osie K	3804558	Pvt Inf NA	
Potts Hugh A	3264114	Pvt Inf NA	
Powers Charlie B	400-718	Pvt Inf NA	
Poyner Ernest J	3249611	Pvt Inf NA	
Prettenty Paul P	3776177	Pvt Inf NA	
Priddy Sam	3249644	Pvt Inf NA	
Prock Selma M	3256720	Pvt Inf NA	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Provencher Archie L	2300[illegible]	[illegible]	
Ramsey Fred J	1207505	Pvt Inf N[illegible]	[illegible]
Rathjen Alfred B	1207116	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Reeves Jesse L	3801316	Pvt Inf NG	
Reid Otis F	3264290	Pvt Inf NG	
Renard Louis	2107279	Pvt Inf NG	
Rosier Antonio	8711061	Pvt Inf NG	
Reuter Walter	3264530	Pvt Inf NG	
Reynold Mike	3801853	Pvt Inf NG	
Richards Arthur M.	1207411	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Roche David A	1207518	Cook Inf NG	
Scott Edward F.	1207522	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Seiler Frank	3808516	Pvt Inf NG	
Selnick Herman	1207532	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Shanahan Clarence M.	3125643	Corp Inf NG	
Shaughnessy Pat J.	406754	Pvt Inf NG	[illegible]
Simonis Tony	1207525	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	
Smith Thomas F	2868014	Corp Inf NG	
Smith Walter	1207527	Cook Inf NG	
Steiner Joseph	1207526	Corp Inf NG	
Towers Regan J	1207344	[illegible] Sgt Inf NG	
Vaughan Pete	1207528	Pvt Inf NG	
Waltzfelner, Sylvan	3610[illegible]	Supply Sgt Inf NG	
Ward Charles	1207513	Pvt Inf NG	
Ward John C	2871716	Pvt Inf NG	
Wheeler Maurice	1207[illegible]	Pvt Inf NG	
White Edgar H.	3268085	Pvt Inf NG	
Wiley Early C	3125718	Cook Inf NG	
Wysocki Leo	1207[illegible]	Pvt 1cl Inf NG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company E .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 16th Engrs .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... Camp Wadsworth .....
(Station)

Not Wanted

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191 8.

Signature ..... M Blanton .....

Captain ..... 106 Engr. .....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Fenty, Ivan	2nd Lt. Inf N.A.	Ord D 2 Bn Transport
Flood, Harry J.	2nd Lt Inf N.A.	
Kerrigan, Joseph A.	1st Lt. Inf N.A.	
Rachow, Herbert G.	1st Lt Inf N.A.	
Watson (Patron), Winslow B	Capt Inf N.A.	
Abrams, Albert H. 1632338	Corp. Inf N.A.	
Alexander, Thomas 2739089	Pvt Inf N.A.	Ord D 2 Bn Transport
Alexanderance, John 1207345	Cook Inf N.A.	
Anderson, Rufus O. 3349039	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Andreas, Ralph G. 4238506	Pvt Inf N.A.	Ord D 2 Bn Transport
Angelo, Charles 4245449	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Atkinson, Joseph Mc. 4249041	Pvt Inf N.A.	Ord D 2 Bn Transport
Attarian, Sarkis T. 1207368	Med Inf N.A.	
Baldwin, Sylvester 2672118	Pvt Inf N.A.	Ord D 2 Bn Transport
Banta, Grant D. 1207349	Sgt. Inf N.A.	
Banta, Henry A. 1207431	Pvt Inf N.A.	Ord D [illegible]
Banta, Slater M 1207433	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Bell, Dewey L. 4239425	Pvt Inf N.A.	[illegible]
Bennett, James 2669759	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Bero, Victor E. 3505156	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Bonacardo, Anthony 1207436	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.A.	
Bonet, William M.J. 1201371	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Brennan, William 1207438	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.A.	
Briglia, Alfred F. 1207377	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.A.	
Brodie, Harry J. 1207439	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.A.	
Burke, William F. 4244166	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Burkle, Rikard F. 1207379	Bug. Inf N.A.	On S.D. with Hdqrs Co. this Regt.
Butler, Edward F. 1229484	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Byrne, Stephen A. 1207319	1st Sgt Inf N.A.	
Calandriello, John 1207441	Corp Inf N.A.	
Callow, Thomas P. 1207442	Corp Inf N.A.	
Calvanese, Henry 1207443	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Caputo, Joseph 1207444	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.A.	
Caraway, Noal T. 4236337	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Cartwright, William H. 1360001	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.A.	
Case, Walter E. 4070891	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Cashman, Francis T. 1207445	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.A.	
Christenson, Irvin B. 4070526	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.A.	Ord D 2 Bn Transport
Cole, Roy S. 4293538	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Connelly, James P. 1207448	Pvt Inf N.A.	On D.S. 27 Div Hdqrs
Connors, Edward A. 1207545	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.A.	
Connors, Edward J. 1207450	Pvt Inf N.A.	Ord D. 2 Bn Transport
Cornell, Frank J. 1207333	Sgt Inf N.A.	
Corey, Floyd R. 1204843	Pvt Inf N.A.	Ord D as Major's orderly
Cromme, James K. 4244960	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Croom, Jesse 3809331	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Cullum, Willard 1207374	Pvt Inf N.A.	Ord D 2 Bn Transport
Daugherty, Noll 408211	Pvt Inf N.A.	Ord D 2 Bn Transport
Davidson, Michael J. 1207331	Sgt. Inf N.A.	absent sick in hosp location unknown
Decker, Joseph N. 3128329	Mech Inf N.A.	
Delhong, Maurice W. 1207325	Sgt Inf N.A.	On D.S. 27 Div Hdqrs
Dougherty, John J. 1207382	Corp Inf N.A.	
Dudley, William F. 1207383	Corp Inf N.A.	
Duffy, William J. 1207384	Pvt 1st Cl Inf N.A.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Edwards, Sela P. 3256912	Pvt Inf NA	
Eglers, William J. 1207362	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Ekwall, Gustaf E. 4070195	Pvt Inf NA	
Healy, Judd 4070453	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	absent sick in hosp location unknown
Fisk, Arthur H. 4070501	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	absent sick in hosp location unknown
Ferris, Anna J. 4244970	Pvt Inf NA	
Flynn, Major 3349255	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Franas, Frank 1207460	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Frankel, Nathan 1207342	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Garett, David H. 4070859	Pvt Inf NA	
Garland, George 4070557	Pvt Inf NA	
Gendel, Irving 1207462	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Gibbons, Edward J. 1207367	Med Inf N.G.	
Gilroy, John 1207388	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Gunther, Frank 3349205	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Glynn, Alfred J. 1207463	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Goddard, Edward A. 4168527	Pvt Inf NA	on SD in Adgts
Goldsmith, Laurence 1207465	Pvt Inf N.G.	on D.S. 27 Div Adgts
Grone, Oscar A. 4069926	Pvt Inf NA	
Gustafson, Gustaf 4070528	Pvt Inf NA	
Hafferson, Edwin 4070246	Pvt Inf NA	
Hagen, John M. 4069949	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Hamburger, Morris L. 2457981	Pvt Inf NA	
Hamilton, Louis J. 1207469	Pvt Inf N.G.	absent sick in hosp location unknown
Hamlin, Henry 4070506	Pvt Inf NA	
Hanestad, Obert 4070514	Pvt Inf NA	
Harrington, Joseph F. 1207470	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Harris, Hunter 4236241	Pvt Inf NA	
Hart, Michael T. 1207542	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Hawkins, Avery J. 3256990	Pvt Inf NA	
Hearn, Amos G. 4070525	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Hellmer, Frank J. 3256990	Pvt Inf NA	
Hengan, Fred [illegible] 52	Sgt. Inf N.G.	
Hendrickson, Edward [illegible]473	Corp Inf N.G.	on S.D. 2 Div Transport
Hickey, James [illegible]391	Corp Inf N.G.	
Hiller, Severin [illegible]072	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Hirdt, Milton, 1207393	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Hofler, Norflet C. 4237288	Pvt Inf NA	
Holcomb, James M. 1372085	Pvt Inf NA	
Homeyer, Charles E. 1207476	Cook Inf N.G.	
Horvath, Joe J. 1526630	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Howe, Richard 4244961	Pvt Inf NA	
Hunt, Joseph C. 4237712	Pvt Inf NA	
Israelson, Arthur 1207369	Cook Inf N.G.	
Iverson, Ole M. 4062895	Pvt Inf NA	
Jester, Charles B. 4237551	Pvt Inf NA	
Jacot, William 1207478	Corp Inf N.G.	
Jacobs, Maurice F. 1367062	Pvt Inf NA	
Jensen, Franc P. 4070515	Pvt Inf NA	
Jernigan, Mack 4070975	Pvt Inf NA	
Johnson, Albin 1368133	Pvt Inf NA	
Jorgenson, Henry 4070125	Pvt Inf NA	
Juranek, Henry P. 2039164	Pvt Inf NA	
Justus, James T. 4070884	Pvt Inf NA	
Kane, William P. 1207479	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Kastner, Louis 2056331	Pvt Inf NA	
Keller, William H. 4237757	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Kelly, Hugh F. 1207480	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Kempkainen, Kalle 2036716	Pvt Inf NA	
Kerr, Matthew 2037440	Pvt Inf NA	
Kerrigan, James J. 1201347	Sgt. Inf N.G.	
Kirk, Frank L. 1207373	Maj. Inf N.G.	on D.S. as mayor at Langres Fr.
King, Benjamin H. 4237753	Pvt Inf NA	
Kissens, Albert 4070594	Pvt Inf NA	
Klass, Julius P. 3349241	Pvt Inf NA	
Knab, Charles L. 2038679	Pvt Inf NA	
Kohler, Claude O. 2036583	Pvt Inf NA	
Kolias, Christ P. 4070111	Pvt Inf NA	
Kolias, John 2033495	Pvt Inf NA	
Kraus, Victor H. 2040108	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Krause, Edwin J. 1207482	Cook Inf N.G.	
Krieg, Clarence L. 1207405	Mech Inf N.G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at La Croix, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December, 191...

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Kubis, James 4070407	Pvt Inf NG	
Larson, Berger 3349213	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Leddy, Patrick 1207357	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Lemec, Hazinier 1206319	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Libassi Edward 1207457	Pvt Inf N.G.	On D. & C. Hospital
Lien, Martin 4070123	Pvt Inf NA	
Lindsay, Shearman 1207353	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Lloyd, Jeter C. 4237672	Pvt Inf NA	
Lohman, William E. 3349033	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
London, Harry 1207458	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Lone, Magnus 4245190	Pvt Inf NA	
Lonis, Osiah E. 2040944	Corp Inf NA	
Lynch, James P. 1207490	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Lyon, William 4244967	Pvt Inf NA	
McCracken, Howell D. 4237209	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
McDonald, Nathan A. 4070826	Pvt Inf NA	
McEheen, Clarence 4244963	Pvt Inf NA	
McKenna, John J. 1207359	Corp Inf N.G.	On D. & C. at Base Hosp.
McLeod, Joseph F. 1207495	Pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
McRoy, Floyd 3263987	Pvt Inf NA	
McTigert, Michael J. 1207497	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Madigan, Joseph A. 1207495	Pvt Inf N.G.	On D. & C. Base Transport
Makella, Selvin 4240431	Pvt Inf NA	
Mallon, Edward J. 1207406	Mus Inf N.G.	
Mathews, Joseph P. 1207407	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Maxwell, James R. 1207408	Corp Inf N.G.	
Mayer, Walter 2671373	Pvt Inf NA	
Mellstrom, Christoffer H. 4070469	Pvt Inf NA	
Milley, Henry R. 4237659	Pvt Inf NA	
Miller, John H. 4070151	Pvt Inf NA	
Milligan, Donald G. 4237119	Pvt Inf NA	
Moffitt, Elbert A. 4236725	Pvt Inf NA	
Moore, John A. 1207409	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Moore, William A. 1207411	Corp Inf N.G.	Absent sick at hosp. location unknown
Murray, John H. 1207502	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Murray, Joseph O. 1207504	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Nelson, Ernest 4069066	Pvt Inf NA	
Nelson, Klemg M. 1207345	Corp Inf N.G.	
Nolan, John A. 3349634	Pvt Inf NA	
Norton, Elmer E. 4070530	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
O'Byrne, Frank A. 4237113	Pvt Inf NA	
O'Donnell, Edward J. 4238520	Pvt Inf NA	On D. & C. Base Transport
Ogorek, Stanley 4069446	Pvt Inf NA	
O'Hara, Martin 2671847	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
Olander, Rudolph S. 1207336	Sgt Inf N.G.	
O'Loughlin, Joseph L. 4245194	Pvt Inf NA	
Olson, Morten C. 4070173	Pvt 1cl Inf NA	
O'Rourke, Michael V. 1207415	Corp Inf N.G.	
Ottld, Joseph 1207508	Corp Inf N.G.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Pancaldo, Tony 2672823	Pvt Inf N G	On D S of Div Salvage Dump #16
Pannell, John C. 1207509	Pvt Inf N G	
Parker, Ernest 3247590	Pvt Inf NA	
Parker, Otho F. 4237443	Pvt Inf NA	
Peppe, Salvatore 3200649	Pvt Inf NA	
Peterson, Connie B. 4236203	Pvt Inf NA	
Pettinelli, Anthony P. 1207511	Corp Inf N G	
Pinelli, Dominick 2671807	Pvt Inf NA	On D S Am Transport
Porter, Henry O. 3257064	Pvt Inf NA	On D S Am Transport
Porter, Osie K. 3804568	Pvt Inf NA	
Potts, Hugh A. 3264114	Pvt Inf NA	
Pounds, Charlie R. 4000718	Pvt Inf NA	
Poyner, Ernest Y. 3496112	Pvt Inf NA	
Prellwitz, Paul P. 3776177	Pvt Inf NA	
Pendergraft, Charles S. 4207706	Pvt Inf NA	
Priddy, Sam 3496442	Pvt Inf NA	On D S Am Transport
Priest, Silas 3258462	Pvt Inf NA	
Prock, Selma H. 3256720	Pvt Inf NA	
Pronbucher, Arthur O. 2300432	Pvt 1 cl Inf N G	
Ramirez, Pete P. 1207514	Pvt Inf N G	
Ramirez, Fred J. 1207515	Pvt Inf N G	On D S of 42nd Div
Ramsey, Harvey C. 3249254	Pvt Inf NA	On D S with Provisional Supply Co
Raniere, Giuseppe 3732625	Pvt Inf NA	
Rathjen, Alfred C. 1207416	Corp Inf N G	
Reeves, Jesse L. 3803756	Pvt Inf NA	On D S Am Transport
Reid, Otis F. 3264290	Pvt Inf NA	
Renard, Louis L. 1207274	Pvt Inf NA	
Resler, Anton A. 3776061	Pvt Inf NA	
Reuter, Walter 3269550	Pvt Inf N G	
Reynolds, Milo 3803853	Pvt Inf NA	
Richards, Arthur M. 1207417	Pvt 1 cl Inf N G	
Roche, David A. 1207518	Cook Inf N G	
Roma, Michael 1207519	Pvt Inf N G	
Schroeder, Frederick T. 1207419	Pvt Inf N G	
Scott, Edward F. jr. 1207522	Pvt 1 cl Inf N G	
Seiler, Frank 2087516	Pvt Inf NA	
Selnick, Herman 1207523	Pvt 1 cl Inf N G	
Shanahan, [illegible] H. 3125693	Corp Inf NA	
Shaughnessy, [illegible] 3406759	Pvt Inf N G	On D S 27th Div Hdqrs
Siciliani, [illegible]	Pvt 1 cl Inf N G	
Sklodowski, [illegible] 3677602	Pvt Inf NA	
Smith, Thomas F. [illegible] 68014	Corp Inf NA	
Smith, Walter 1207527	Cook Inf N G	
Staniszewski, Joseph 2961320	Pvt Inf NA	
Stein, Edgar 2671783	Pvt 1 cl Inf NA	
Stevenson, William 3352561	Pvt Inf NA	On D S with Provisional Supply Co
Stiello, George 4237341	Pvt Inf NA	On D S with Provisional Supply Co
Strickland, Edgar L. 4236112	Pvt Inf NA	
Sweat, Thomas A. 4236113	Pvt Inf NA	Awaiting at this station weather permitting
Taylor, Robert S. 1207523	Pvt 1 cl Inf N G	
Teeter, Joseph A. 1207422	Corp Inf N G	
Towle, Henry J. 1207344	Sgt Inf N G	
Turnbull, John H. 1207358	Corp Inf N G	
Vaughan, Peter 1207535	Pvt Inf N G	
Vocante, Carlo 4238422	Pvt Inf NA	
Wainwright, James 4237333	Pvt Inf NA	
Waite, Irving R. 1207424	Corp Inf N G	
Waitzfelder, Sylvan L. 2671501	Sup Sgt Inf NA	
Ward, Charles E. jr. 1207538	Pvt 1 cl Inf N G	
Ward, John C. 2872986	Pvt Inf NA	
Weeks, James 4237340	Pvt Inf NA	On D S with Provisional Supply Co
Wells, Harry 4125127	Pvt Inf NA	
Wheeler, Maurice 1207540	Pvt Inf N G	
White, Edgar H. 3268085	Pvt Inf NA	On D S Am Transport
White, Ruben E. 1207541	Pvt 1 cl Inf N G	
Wiley, Earl C. 3125718	Corp Inf NA	
Winterquist, John T. 4070172	Pvt Inf NA	
Witherington, Thomas A. 1207428	Pvt 1 cl Inf N G	
Woodke, Leo 1207429	Pvt 1 cl Inf N G	
Yanarozzelli, Joseph 4241095	Pvt Inf NA	
Zbaren, Ernest 4069988	Pvt Inf NA	
Zdanaski, Joseph 4241213	Pvt Inf NA	

2 Tonty John C [illegible] Company K

Roster of Company E 106th Infantry
at Midnight January 31st, 1919.

SEP 28 1921

Captain (N.G.)
1. Watson, Winslow S.
1st Lt. (N.G.)Xq/
1. Ward, Thomas F. rejoined the 27th
2. Rosbere, Herbert G.
2nd Lt.
1. Fenty, Ivan (N.G.)
2. Flood, Harry J. (N.A.)
1st Sergeant
1. Byrne, Stephen A. 1207319
Mess Sergeant
1. Mellen, Edward J. 1207406
Supply Sergeant
1. Waitzfelder, Sylven L. 2671507
Sergeants
1. Deshong, Maurice W. Jr. 1207325
Absent on DS at 27th Div
Hq since June 5, 1918.
1. Olander, Rudolph S. 1207336
1. Davidson, Michael J. 1207331
1. Gully, Timothy 1207355
Rejoined the 10th
1. Frankel, Nathan 1207342
1. Ehlers, William J. 1207362
1. McTigert, Michael J. 1207407
1. Towns, Henry J, 1207344
1. Lindsay, Shearman 1207353
10. Benta, Frank D. 1207349
11. Keagen, Fred W. 1207352
12. Kerrigan, James J, 1207397
13. Cornell, Frank J. 1207333
Corporals
1. Abrams, Albert W. 1832338
1. Turnbell, John W. 1207358
1. Tenry, John A. 1207361
1. Nelson, Elding M. 1207343
5. McKenna, John J, 1207351
Absent on DS at Central
Records Office since Aug 28.
6. Krause, Edwin J. 1207483
1. Henrickson, Ernest 1207473
[illegible] Walth, Thomas F. 2868014
2. O'Rourke, Michael V. 1207415
3. Jacob, William 1207478
4. Maxwell, James R. 1207408
5. White, Irving R. 1207424
6. Smith, Walter 1207527
7. Shanahan, Clarence W. 3125603
8. Wiley, Earl C. 3125718
9. Pettinelli, Anthony 1207511
10. Dougherty, John J. 1207382
11. Duddy, William F. 1207383
12. Theiner, Joseph A. 1207422
13. Moore, William D. 1207411
14. Colandrielle, John 1207441
15. Oxfeld, Joseph 1207508
16. Rathjen, Alfred B. 1207416
17. Callow, Thomas P. 1207442
18. Hickey, James S. 1207391
19. Buehrer, Arthur [illegible] 1207378
20. Loomis, Osiah E. 2[illegible]
[illegible] Cooke
1. Roche, Davis A. 1207518
1. Alexanderewics, John A, 1207375
1. Hemeyer, Charles E. 1207476
1. Iversiesen, Arthur 1207369
Mechanics
1. Gibbons, Edward J. 1207387
1. Kreig, Clarance S. 1207400
1. Decker, Joseph W. 3128320
1. Attarian, Serkis T. 1207368
Buglers [illegible]
1. Kirk, Frank L. 1207373
Privates 1st Class
1. Andersen, Rufus Q. 3349039
1. Benecerda, Anthony 1207436
1. Briglio, Alfred F. 1207377
1. Brodie, Harry J. 1207439
1. Caputo, Joseph 1207444
1. Cartwright, William H. 1360001
1. Cashman, Francis T. 1207445
1. Christensen, Irvin 4070526
1. Conners, Edward J. 1207545
1. Duffy, William J. 1207384
1. Fealy, Judd 4070453
1. Fish, Arthur W. 4070501
1. Flynn, Major 3349255
1. Gendel, Irving 1207462
1. Gesreder, Edward 1207464
Rejoined the 12th
1. Hagen, John M. 4068941
1. Herrington, Joseph F. 1207470
1. Hart, Michael T. 1207546
1. Hearn, Ames G. 4070325
1. Hiller, Severia 3349072
1. Hjerdt, Milton 1207393
1. Keller, William W. 4237757
1. Kelly, Hugh F. 1207480
1. Krems, Victor H. 2040108
1. Langan, Peter J. 1207401
1. Larsen, Berger 3349213
1. Lehman, William F. 3348033
1. Lynch, James P. 1207490
1. McCracken, Newell D. [illegible] 4237209
1. McLeod, Joseph F. 1207495
1. Norton, Elmer E. 4070530
1. O'Hara, Martin 2671847
1. Olsen, Martin C. 4070473
1. Provencher, Arthur O. 2300432

5. Richards, Arthur M. 1207417
6. Scott, Edward F. Jr. 1207518
7. Selnick, Herman 1207523
8. Simieni, Tony 1207525
9. Stein, Edgar 3671783
10. Tyler, Robert S. 1207533
11. Ward, Charles E. 1207538
12. White, Ruben B. 1207541
13. Witherington, Thomas 1207428
14. Wysocki, Leo 1207429

Privates

1. Alexander, Thomas 2739099
2. Andrews, Ralph G. 4238501
3. Angebe, Charles 4245449
4. Atkinson, Joseph McC 4245441
5. Baldassie, Sylvester 3672128
6. Banta, Henry A. 1207431
7. Banta, Lester M. 1207433
8. Bell, Dewey L. 4237415
9. Bennett, James 3662757
10. Bero, Victor E. 35053156
11. Bewes William M.J. 1207371
12. Burke, William F. 4244766
13. Burklin, Richard F. 1207379
14. Butler, Edward F. 1209884
15. Calvonese, Henry 1207443
16. Carway, Noah T. 4238337
17. Case, Walter E. 4270887
18. Cole, Roy S. 4263538
19. Connelly, James P. 1207448

On DS at 27th Div Hq. since Sept 10th/1

20. Conners, Edward J. 1207450
21. Covey, Floyd R. 1204483
22. Cream, Jesse 3202331
23. Creame, James K. 4244130
24. Cullum, Willard R. 1207374
25. Daugherty, Neel 4093111
26. Edwards, Silas P. 3258114
27. Ekwall, Gustaf E. 4070105
28. Ellis, Frank J. 1207372
29. Ferris, Arna J. 4244870
30. Fibisch, William J. 1207459
31. Francis, Frank 1208450
32. Garett, David E. 4070839
33. Garland, George 4070887
34. Gilroy, John B. 1207306
35. Ginther, Frank 3742285
36. Goddard, Charles E. 4238527
37. Goldsmith, Clarence 1207465

Absent onDS at 27th Div Hq since June 4/18.

38. Grone, Oscar A. 4068926
39. Gustafson, Gustaf 4070529
40. Hartgreen, Edwin 4070546
41. Hamburger, Morris L. 3451981
42. Hamlin, Henry 4070305
43. Hamestad, Obert 4070514
44. Harris, Hunter 4238241
45. Hawkins, Avery J. 4070418
46. Hellmer, Frank J. 3258180
47. Hofler, Norflet C. 4237208
48. Holcomb, James M. 1372085
49. Horvath, Joe 1506630
50. Howe, Richard 4244951
51. Hunt, Joseph C. 4237712
52. Ivereen, Ole M. 4062313
53. Jacobs, Maurice F. 1367082
54. Jensen, Frans P. 4070575
55. Jernigan, Mack 4070975
56. Johnsen, Albin 1368133
57. Jorgensen, Henry 4070195
58. Juranek, Henry P. 2039164
59. Justus, James T. 4070884
60. Kane, William P. 1207479
61. Kemppainen, Kalle J 2036718
62. Kerr, Matthew 2037440
63. King, Benjamin H. 4238753
64. Klaseus, Albert 4070394
65. Klose, Julius P. 3349241
66. Knab, Charles L. 2038679
67. Kohler, Claude O. 2036383
68. Koliae, Christos 4070171
69. Kotses, John 2033495
70. Kubic, James 4070407
71. Leady, Patrick 1207357
72. Leniec, Hasin iez 1206379
73. Libassi, Edward 1207487
74. Lien, Martin 4070173
75. Lloyd, Jeter C. 4237672
76. London, Harry 1207488
77. Lone, Magnus 4245191
78. Lyon, William 4244967
79. McDonald, Latham A 4070836
80. McElveen, Clarence 4244353
81. McRoy, Floyd 3265207
82. Madigan, Joseph A. 1207487
83. Makielle, Sabino 4240431
84. Mathews, Joseph P. 1207407
85. Mayer, Walter 2671373
86. Mellstrom, Christopher H. 4070480
87. Miller, Henry R. 4237269
88. Miller, John H. 4070137
89. Milligan, Donald G. 4237119
90. Moffitt, Elbert A. 4236725
91. Moore, John A. 1207409
92. Murray, John H. 1207502
93. Murray, Joseph B. 1207504
94. Nelsen, Ernest 4069066
95. Nolan, John A. 3340621
96. O'Byrne, Frank A. 4237113
97. O'Donnell, Edward J 4238510
98. Ogorek, Stanley 4069104
99. O'Laughlin, Joseph L. 4243124
100. Pancalde, Tony 2672323

Rejoined Jan 9/19.

101. Pannell, John C. 1207509
102. Parker, Ernest 1347393
103. Parker, Othe F. 4237443
104. Pendergraft, Charles C. 4237706
105. Peppe, Salvatore 3200649

196.Petersen,Dennie B. 4236283
197.Porter,Henry O. 3257064
198.Porter,Osie K. 3204558
199.Poste,Hugh A. 3264114
200.Pounds,Charlie B. 4000718
211.Poyner,Ernest Y. 3406112
212.Prellwitz,Paul P. 3776177
213.Price,Grover C. 3804581
214.Priddy,Sam 3476442
215.Priest,Silas F. 3258462
216.Prock,Selma [illegible]. 3256720
217.Quinn,Peter P. 1207514
218.Ramirez,Fred J. 1207515
Absent on DS at Central
Records Office since Aug
219.Ramsey,Harvey E. 3249254
Absent on DS at Prov. Sup.
Co.since Dec. 15.
220.Ranieri,Guiseppe 3776085
221.Reeves,Jesse L. 2803758
222.Reid,Otis F. 3264800
223.Renard,Louis L. 2107270
224.Resler,Anton A. 3776081
225.Reuter,Walter 3260850
226.Reynolds,Wile 3803853
Roma,Michael 1207515
Schroeder,Frederick 1207419
Siler,Frank 3087516
Shaughnessy,John J. 4 6757
Absent on DS at 27th Div Hq
since Nov 5th
Skledewsky,Boleslaw 3877607
Stanissewski,Joseph 2 81320
Stevensen,William 3352560
Absent on DS at Prov Sup
Co since Dec 15th.
Streets,George 4237341
Absent on DS at Prov Sup
Co since Dec 15th.
Strickland,Edgar L. 4236111
Sweat,Thomas A. 4236113
Veante,Carlo 4238472
Wainwright,James 4237333
Ward,John C. 2072266
Weeks,James 4237340
Absent on DS at Prov Sup
Co since Dec 15 th.
Wells,Harry 4105197
Wheeler,Maurice 1207540
White,Edgar H. 3268085
Winterquist,John V. 4070172
Zanezzelli,Joseph 4241185
Zbarem,Ernest 4069998
Zelnacki,Joseph 4241213

Losses during the Month.

1st Lt. N.C.

1.Kerrigan,Joseph A.A.
Trans on the 8th.

Privates 1st Class

1.Brennan,William F. 1207439
Trans on the 9th.

Privates

1.Glynn,Alfred J. 1207463
Trans on the 15th.
2.Hamilton,Louis J. 1207469
Trans on the 6th.
3.Ivester,Charles A. 4237337
Trans on the 24th.
4.Kastner,Louis 3036331
Trans on the 22th.
5.Pinelli,Dominico 3671207
Trans on the 26t.
6.Vaughan, Peter 1207535
Trans on the 26th.

W.B. Watson,
Captain 106th Infantry.

Company E
106th Infantry

Roster of Company E 106th Infantry at
Midnight February 28th, 1919.

Captain M.G.

1. Watson, Winslow B.

1st Lt.

1. Ward, Thomas F. Jr.
2. Rosbere, Herbert G.

2nd Lt.

1. Flood, Harry J.

1st Sergeant

1. Byrne, Stephen A. 1207319

Mess Sergeant

1. Mallen, Edward J. 1207406

Supply Sergeant

1. Waitzfelder, Sylvan L. 2671307

Sergeants

1. Deehong, Maurice W., Jr. 1207325
   Absent on DS at 27th Div Hq since June 5, 1918
2. Olender, Rudolph S. 1207336
3. Davidson, Michael J. 1207331
4. Cully, Timothy 1207333
5. Frankel, Nathan 1207342
6. Khlers, William J. 1207362
7. McTigert, Michael J. 1207497
8. Towsrop Henry J. 1207344
9. Lindsey, Sheerman 1207353
10. Benta, Frank B. 1207349
11. Keegan, Fred W. 1 07352
12. Kerrigan, James J. 1207397
13. Cornell, Frank J. 1207333

Chrporals

1. Turnbell, John W. 1207338
2. Tenry, John A. 1 07361
3. Nelson, Klenk M. 1 07343
4. Krause, Edwin J. 1207483
5. Henrickson Ernest R. 1207473
6. Jacob, William 1 07478
7. Maxwell, James R. 1207408
9. Waite, Irving R. 1 07424
10. Smith, Walter 1207327
11. Pettinelli, Anthony 1 07311
12. Dougherty, John J. 1 07382
13. Duddy, William F. 1207383
14. Theiner, Joseph A. 1207422
15. Moore, William D. 1 07411
16. Calcandrielle, John 1 07441
17. [illegible], Joseph 1207308
18. [illegible], Alfred B. 1207416
19. [illegible], Thomas F. 1207442
20. [illegible], James S. 1 07391
21. [illegible], Arthur G. 1 07378
22. Hemeyer, Charles K. 1207476
23. Gibbons, Edward J. 1207367
24. Kreig, Clarence S. 1 07400
25. Richards, Arthur M. 1207417
26. Selnick, Herman 1207323
27. Mathews, Joseph P. 1207407
28. Taylor, Robert S. 1207333
29. Connors, Edward A. 1207345
30. Witherington, Thomas A. 1207428
31. Fibisch, William J. 1207459
32. Murray, John H. 1 07302
33. Schroeder, Frederick 1207419

Cooks

1. Roche, David A. 1207318
2. Alexandrowicz, John A. 1207373
3. Israelson, Arthur 1207369
4. Wysocki, Leo 1207429

Mechanics

1. Attarian, Sarkis T. 1207368
2. Duffy, William J. 1 07384
3. Kane, William P. 1 07479
4. O'Hara, Martin 2671847

Buglers

1. Kirk, Frank L. 1207373
2. Burklin, Richard F. 1207379

Privates 1st Class

1. Benta, Lester M. 1 07433
2. Bonzsordo, Anthony 1207436
3. Bowes, William M.J. 1207371
4. Briglio, Alfred F. 1207377
5. Brodie, Harry J. 1207439
6. Burke, William P. 4244766
7. Butler, Edward F. 1229884
8. Calvanese, Henry 1207443
9. Caputo, Joseph 1207444
10. Cashman, Francis T. 1207445
11. Connelly, James P. 1 07448
    Absent on DS at 27th Div Hq since Sept 10, 1918
12. Francis, Frank 1207460
13. Gendal, Irving 1207462
14. Goddard, Charles E. 4168327
    Absent on DS at 27th Div Hq since Feb. 6, 1919.
15. Goldsmith, Lawrence 1207465
    Absent on DS at 27th Div Hq since June 4, 1918.
16. Harrington, Joseph F. 1 07479
17. Hart, Michael T. 1 07346
18. Kjordt, Milton 1 07393
19. Kelly, Hugh F. 1207480
20. Langan, Peter J. 1207401
21. Leddy, Patrick 1 07357
22. London, Harry 1 07488
23. Lynch, James Fa 1 07490
24. McLeod, Joseph F. 1207493
25. Madigan, Joseph A. 1207497
26. Milligan, Donald G. 4237119
27. [illegible], John A. 1207409
28. [illegible], Joseph L. 4245194
29. [illegible], Arthur G. 2300432
30. [illegible], F. 1207314
31. [illegible] 1 07319
32. Scott, Edward F, Jr. 1207323
33. Simioni, Tony 1 07325
34. Stein, Edgar 2671785
35. Ward, Charles K. Jr. 1207338
36. White, Ruben E. 1207341
37. Wheeler, Maurice 1207340

Privates

1. Baldassie, Sylvester 2772118
2. Benta, Henry A. 120743.
3. Bennett, James 2669737
4. Connors, Edward J. 1207450

5. Covey, Floyd R. 1204483
6. Crowne, James K. 4244260
7. Cullum, Willard R. 1207374
8. Dougherty, Neel 408211
9. Ellis, Frank J. 1207372
10. Ferris, Arna J. 4244470
11. Gilroy, John B. 1207388
12. Hamburger, Morris L. 2451981
13. Howe, Richard 4244961
14. Lemieo, Maximico 1206379
15. Libassi, Edward 1207487
16. Lloyd, Jeter C. 4237672
17. Lyon, William A 44967
18. Mayer, Walter 2671373
19. Murray, Joseph B. 1207504
~~20. Mcombs, Michael V. 1207415~~
20. O'Rourke, Michael V. 1207415
21. Pascaldo, Tony 2672823
22. Pannell, Jack C. 1207509
23. Peppe, Salvatore 3200649
24. Ranieri, Guiseppe 3732623
25. Shaughnessy, John J. 406737
Absent On DS at 27th Div Hq since Nov 5, 1918.
26. Sklodowski, Boleslaw 3677602
27. Staniszewski, Joseph 2961320

COMPANY E
106th INFANTRY

March 31st, 1919

Roster of Company E 106th Infantry
at Midnight March 31st, 1919.

Captain M.G.

Ha Watson, Winslow B.

1st Lieuts.

1. Ward, Thomas F. Jr.
2. Rosboro, Herbert G.

2nd Lieuts,

1. Flood, Harry J.

1st Sergeant

1. Byrne, Stephen A. 1207319

Mess Sergeant

1. Mallon, Edward J. 1207406

Supply Sergeant

1. Waitzfelder, Sylvan L. 2671507

Sergeants

1. Desbong, Maurice W. Jr.
2. Olander, Rudolph S. 1207336
3. Davidson, Michael J. 1207331
4. Gully, Timothy 1207333
5. Frankel, Nathan 1207342
6. Ehlers, William J. 1207362
7. McGigert, Michael J. 1207497
8. Towers, Henry J. 1207344
9. Lindsay, Shearman 1207353
10. Banta, Frank D. 1207349
11. Hemgen, Fred W. 1207352
12. Kerrigan, James J. 120739 7
13. Cornell, Frank J. 1207333

Corporals

1. Turnbell, John W. 1207358
2. Tonry, John A. 1207361
3. Nelson, Kleng M. 1207345
4. Krause, Edwin J. 1207483
5. Henrickson, Ernest R. 1207473
6. Jacob, William 1207476
7. Maxwell, James R. 1207408
8. Waite, Irving R. 1207424
9. Smith, Walter 1207527
10. Pettinelli, Anthony 1207511
11. Dougherty, John J. 1207382
12. Duddy, William F. 1 07383
13. Theiner, Joseph A. 1207422
14. Moore, William D. 1207411
15. Calandriello, John 1207441
16. Orfeld, Joseph 1207508
17. Rathjen, Alfred B. 1207416
18. Cullow, Thomas P. 1207442
19. Hisley, James S. 1207391
20. Bunkrer, Arthur G. 1207378
21. Hamper, Charles E. 1207476
22. Gibbons, Edward J. 1207367
23. Kreig, Clarence S. 1207400
24. Richards, Arthur M. 1207417
25. Selnick, Herman 1207523
26. Mathews, Joseph F. 1207407
27. Taylor, Robert S. 1207533
28. Connors, Edward A. 1 07545
29. Witherington, Thomas A. 1207428
30. Fibisch, William J. 1207459
31. Murray, John H. 120 502
32. Schroeder, Frederick 1 0,419
33. Goersdorf, Edward H. 120 464

Cooks

1. Roche, David A. 1207516
2. Alexanderewiss, John A. 1207575
3. Israelsen, Arthur 1207360
4. Wysocki, Leo 1207429

Mechanics

1. Atterian, Sarkis T. 1207368
2. Duffy, William J. 1207384
3. Kane, William P. 1207479
4. O'Hara, Martin 2671847

Buglers

1. Kirk, Frank L. 1207573
2. Burklin, Richard F. 1207379

Pvts 1st Class

1. Banta, Lester H. 1207433
2. Bonacorda, Anthony 1207436
3. Bowes, William M.J. 1207371
4. Brennan, William F. 1207438
5. Briglio, Alfred F. 1207377
6. Brodie, Harry J. 1207439
7. Burke, William F. 4244766
8. Butler, Edward F. 1229684
9. Calvanese, Henry 1207443
10. Caputo, Joseph 1207444
11. Cashman, Francis T. 1207445
12. Connelly, James P. 1207448
13. Francis, Frank 1207460
14. Gendel, Irving 1207462
15. Harrington, Joseph F. 1207470
16. Hart, Michael T. 1207546
17. Hjordt, Milton 1207393
18. Kelly, Hugh F. 1207480
19. Langan, Peter J. 1207401
20. Leddy, Patrick 1207537
21. London, Harry 1207408
22. Lynch, James P. 1207490
23. McLeod, Joseph F. 1207495
24. Madigan, Joseph A. 1207497
25. Milligan, Donald G. 4237119
26. Moore, John A. 1207409
27. O'Loughlin, Joseph L. 4245194
28. Provencher, Arthur O. 2300432
29. Quinn, Peter P. 1207514
30. [illegible], Michael 1207519
31. [illegible], Edward F. Jr. 1207525
32. [illegible], Tony 1207529
33. [illegible], Edgar A. 2671783
34. Ward, Charles E. Jr. 1207538
35. White, Reuben E. 1207541
36. [illegible], Maurice 1207540

Privates

1. Baldassio, Sylvester 2672118
2. Banta, Henry A. 1207431
3. Bennett, James 2669757
4. Connors, Edward J. 1207450
5. Covey, Floyd R. 1204483
6. Cromme, James K. 4244260
7. Cullum, Willard R. 1207374
8. Daugherty, Noel 408211
9. Ellis, Frank J. 1207372
10. Ferris, Arna J. 4244970
11. Gilroy, John B. 1207388

60 C 106 Inf

12. Goddard, Charles E. 4136527
13. Goldsmith, Lawrence 1207465
14. Hamburger, Morris L. 2451961
15. Howe, Richard 4244961
16. Leniec, Haziniep 1206379
17. Libassi, Edward 1207407
18. Lloyd, Jeter S C. 4237672
19. Lyon, William 4244961
20. Mayer, Walter 2671373
21. Murray, Joseph B. 1207504
22. O'Rourke, Michael V. 1207415
23. Pancaldo, Tony 2672823
24. Pannell, Jack C. 1207509
25. Peppe, Salvatore 3200649
26. Ranieri, Guiseppe 3732625
27. Shaughnessy, John J. 406757
28. Sklodowski, Boleslaw 3677602
29. Staniszewski, Joseph 2961320

No Losses

COMPANY E
106th INFANTRY

MARCH 31st, 1919

FINAL DISPOSITION ROSTER

Captain	
1. Watson, Winslow B.	Hon. Discharged Apr2 2, 1919e
1st Lieuts.	
1. Ward, Thomas F. Jr.	Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919.
2. Rosboro, Herbert G.	Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919.
2nd Lieut.	
1. Flodd, Harry J.	Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919.

COMPANY E
106TH INFANTRY

Not wanted in R&R 1st, 1919.

FINAL ROSTER SHOWING DISPOSITION

1st Sergeant
1. Byrne, Stephen A. 1207519 - Discharged Apr. 2. 1919

Mess Sergeant
1. Mallon, Edward J. 1207496 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919

Supply Sergeant
1. Waltzfelder, Sylvan L. 2671907 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919

Sergeants
1. Deshong, Maurice W. Jr. 1207525 - Hon. Disch. APr. 2. 1919
2. Olander, Rudolph S. 1207536 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
3. Davidson, Michael J. 1207551 - Hon. Disch. APr 2, 1919
4. Sully, Timothy 1207555 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
5. Frankel, Nathan 1207542 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
6. Ehlers, William J. 1207562 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
7. McTigert, Michael J. 1207497 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
8. Towers, Henry J. 1207544 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
9. Lindsay, Shearman 1207555 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
10. Banta, Frank D. 1207549 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
11. Hengen, Fred W. 1207552 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
12. Kerrigan, James J. 1207597 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
13. Cornell, Frank J. 1207553- Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919

Corporals
1. Turnbell, John W. 1207558 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
2. Tenry, John A. 1207561 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
3. Nalson, Kleng E. 1207543 - ~~To be~~ transferred to Con. Centre, Camp Upton, New York. For treatment
4. Krause, Edwin J. 1207483 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
5. Henrickson, Ernest R. 1207473 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
6. Jacob, William 1207478 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
7. Maxwell, James R. 1207408 - ~~To be~~ transferred to Con. Centre, Camp Upton, New York for treatment.
8. Waite, Irving R. 1207424 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
9. Smith, Walter 1207527 - AWOL. Trans to 1st Co. 152nd Dep Bdge, Camp Upton, N.Y.
10. Pettinelli, Anthony P. 1207511 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
11. Dougherty, John J, 1207582 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
12. Duddy, William P. 207585 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
13. Theiner, Joseph A. 1207422 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
14. Moore, William D. 1207411 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
15. Calandriello, John 1207441 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
16. Oxfeld, Joseph 107508 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
17. Rathjen, Alfred B. 1207416 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
18. Callow, Thomas P, 1207442 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
19. Hickey, James S. 1207591 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
20. Buehrer, Arthur G. 1207578 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
21. Homeyer, Charles E, 1207476 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
22. Gibbons, Edward J. 1207567 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
23. Kreig, Clarence S, 1207400 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
24. Richards, Arthur M. 1207417 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
25. Selnick, Herman 1207523 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
26. Mathews, Joseph P. 1207407 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
27. Tayler, Robert S. 1207533 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
28. Conners, Edward A. 1207545 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
29. Witherington, Thomas A, 1207428 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
30. Fibisch, William J. 1207459 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
31. Murray, John H. 1207502 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
32. Schroeder, Frederick 1207419 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
33. Goersdorf, Edward H. 1207464 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919

Company E 106th Infantry
Sheet No. 2 - Final Roster.

Cooks
1. Roche, David A. 1207518 - AWOL . Transferred to 1st Co. 152nd Dep Bdge, Camp Upton, N.Y.
2. Alexanderowicz, John A. 1207373 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
3. Israelson, Arthur 1207369 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
4. Wysocki, Leo 1207429 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919

Mechanics
1. Atterian, Sarkis T. 1207368 - ~~To be~~ transferred to Con. Centre, Camp Upton, N.Y., for treatment.
2. Duffy, William J. 1207384 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
3. Kane, William P. 1207479 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
4. O'Hara, Martin 2671847 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919

Buglers
1. Kirk, Frank L. 1207373 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
2. Burklin, Richard F. 1207379 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919

Privates 1st Class
1. Banta, Lester M. 1207433 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
2. Bonacorda, Anthony 1207436 - AWOL. Transferred to 1st Co. 152nd Dep Bdge, Camp Upton, N.Y.
3. Bowes, William M.J. 1207371 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
4. Brennan, William F. 1207438 - AWOL. Transferred to 1st Co. 152nd Dep Bdge, Camp Upton, N.Y.
5. Brigiio, Alfred F. 1207377 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
6. Brodie, Harry J. 1207439 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
7. Burke, William F. 4244766 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
8. Butler, Edward P. 1239884 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
9. Calvanese, Henry 1207443 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
10. Caputo, Joseph 1207444 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
11. Cashman, Francis T, 1207445 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
12. Francis, Frank 1207460 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
13. Goodel, Irving 1207462 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
14. Harrington, Joseph F, 1207470 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
15. Hart, Michael T, 1207546 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
16. Hjordt, Mikton 1207393 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
17. Kelly, Hugh F. 1207480 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
18. Langan, Peter J. 1207491 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
19. Leddy, Patrick 1207557 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
20. London, Harry 1207488 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
21. Lynch, James P. 1207490 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
22. McLeod, Joseph F. 1207495 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
23. Madigan, Joseph A. 1207497 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
24. Milligan, Donald G. 4257119 - Trans. to Demobilization Camp, Camp Upton, N.Y. for trans. to Camp nearest his home, Carbondale, Pa.
25. Moore, John A. 1207409 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
26. O'Loughlin, Joseph L. 4245194 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
27. Provencher, Arthur O. 2300432 - Trans. to Demobilization Camp, Camp Upton, N.Y. fwr trans. to Camp nearest his home, Manchester, N.H.
28. Quinn, Peter P. 1207514 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2, 1919
29. Roma, Michael 1207519 - AWOL. Trans. to 1st Co. 152nd Dep Bdge., Camp Upton, N.Y.
30. Scott, Edward F. Jr. 1207523 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
31. Simioni, Tony 1207525 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
32. Stein, Edgar 2671783 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
33. Ward, Charles E. JR. 1207536 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
34. White, Ruben P. 1207541 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
35. Wheeler, Maurice 1207540 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919

Privates
1. Baldassio, Sylvester 2672118 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
2. Bante, Henry A. 1207431 - Trans to 1st Co. 152nd Dep Bdge., Camp Upton, N.Y.
3. Bennett, James J. 2669737 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
4. Connelly, James F. 1207448 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
5. Connors, Edward J. 1207450 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
6. Covey, Floyd R. 1204483 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919

Company E 106th Infantry
Sheet No. 3 - Final Roster

Privates - Cont.

7. Cromme, James K. 4244260 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
8. Cullum, Willard R. 1207374 - AWOL. Trans. to 1st Co. 152nd Dep Bdge., Camp Upton, N.Y.
9. Daugherty, Noel 408211 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
10. Ellis, Frank J. 1207372 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
11. Ferris, Arma J. 4244970 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
12. Gilroy, John B. 1207388 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
13. Goddard, Charles E. 4168527 - Trans. to Demobilization Camp, Camp Upton, N.Y. for trans. to Camp nearest his home, Summerville, Mass.
14. Goldsmith, Lawrence 1207[illegible]463 - AWOL. Trans to 1st Co. 152nd Dep Bdge., Camp Upton, N.Y.
15. Hamburger, Morris L. 2451981 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
16. Howe, Richard 4244981 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
17. Lenies, Hazinier 1206379 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
18. Libassi, Edward 1207487 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
19. Lloyd, Jeter C. 4237672 - Trans. to Demobilization Camp, Camp Upton, N.Y. for trans. to Camp nearest his home, Chapel Hill, N.C.
20. Lyon, William 4244967 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
21. Mayer, Walter 2671373 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
22. Murray, Joseph B. 1207304 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
23. O'Rourke, Michael V. 1207413 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
24. Pansalde, Tony 2672823 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
25. Pannell, Jack C. 1207309 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
26. Peppe, Salvatore 3200649 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
27. Ranieri, Guiseppe 3752625 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
28. Shaughnessy, John J. 406[illegible]97 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
29. Sklodowski, Boleslaw 3677602 - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919
30. Staniszewski, Joseph 2961320 - Hon. - Hon. Discharged Apr. 2. 1919

I certify that all of the above men were discharged Apr. 2,1919 except otherwise noted.

W. B. Watson,
Captain 106th Infantry.

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of ..... Company.... F

of the 106th Inf. U.S.A.

from the 31st day of ~~September~~ August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—MW2

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company F of the 106th Inf., U.S.A..

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August or , 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October , 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. Or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Foster G. Hetzel	Mar 12/15		Assigned to this Co Oct 15/17 RSO 211 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17.
1ST Lieutenants			
Joseph L. Gillmann	Jun 4/14		Assigned to this Co Oct 15/17 RO 211 sd GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17.
Frank F. Farwell	May 1/17		
2ND Lieutentant			
Clement V. Tillion	May 1/17		
1st Sergt			
Schmidt, Otto C	Sept 21/14		Aptd 1st Sgt fr Supply Sgt Oct 23/17 GO 23 sd.
Supply Sergt			
Tuttle, Arthur B	Jun 28/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 25/17 RO 221 sd Apts Supply Sgt fr Sgt Oct 25/17 GO 24 sd.
Mess Sergeant			
Riehl, William A.	Mar 15/15		
Sergeants			
Scully, Daniel T.	Jun 7/15		Transfd as Sgt fr Sgt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Morrisey, John F.	Sept 7/14		
Cafiero, Louis	Mar 4/15		Transf d as Sgt fr Sgt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Meierdiercks, George E	Jan 18/15		
Conroy, Dudley D.	Oct 20/14		
Mc Laughlin, Arthur E.	May 10/15		Transfd as Sgt fr Sgt Co F 14 NY Inf. Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 Oct 15/17.

3—882

Kubel, Henry W.J.	May 11/14		Retd fr DS Regt Hq Bklyn, NY Sept 13/17 RO 179 sd.
Prigge, August D.	June 26/16		Transfd as Sgt fr Sgt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Blake-Lobb Clarence E.	June 22/16		Retd fr DS Regt Hq Bklyn, NY Sept 13/17 RO 179 sd.
Miles, John J.	Jun 23/15		
Meierdiercks, Alfred	Feb 8/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 11/17 RO 207 sd
Menshon, William P.	Jun 23/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 11/17 RO 207 sd
Corporals			
Cook, Joseph A	Feb 8/15		
Mattson, Charles W.	Mar 15/15		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Christiansen, Charles Jr	Jun 22/16		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Mc Creery, William	Jun 22/16		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Mc Dowall, Cyril	Jun 23/16		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
WIms, John J.	Jun 24/16		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Albrecht, George	June 26/16		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Buente, George P.	Apr 9/17		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17. Sick NLD in BH since Oct 13/17.
Ketscher, Otto	Jul 10/16		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co I 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17.
Liddell, Harry T.	Feb 9/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mostyn, Harold J.	Mar 19/17		
Lewis, Emerson F.	Apr 12/17		
Fisher, Cortelyou B.	May 3/17		
Hingslage, Henry S	May 7/17		GO Wd 31/12 and 45/14. Sick in qtrs NLD/Oct 4/17 to Oct 5/17.
Norton, Bruce H.	Jun 1/17		
Livarese, Louis A	Apr 17/16		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 amd RO 211 Oct 15/17
Hogarth, William G.	Apr 17/17		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Bendix, William G.	Jun 4/17		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17. Retd fr BH Oct 18/17
Blackburn, Hubert	Jun 11/17		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 N.Y. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17. Retd fr BH Oct 18/17.
Very, Henry P.	July 12/17		Transfd as Corp fr Corp CoF 14 NY. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17. X
Enderby, William H.M.	Jun 8/14		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 11/17 RSO 207 sd.
Van Gordon, Harry	June 28/16		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 207 sd.
De Mott, Harold E.	Mar 12/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 207 sd.
Aspah, Harold J.F.	Apr 25/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 207 sd. Sick LD in Base Hosp since Oct 15/17. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Powles, Harold C.	May 14/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 207 sd
Weber, Benjamin C	May 30/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 207 sd Sk Ld in BH fr Oct 12/17 to Oct 19/17. Camp Wadsworth.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

S—2317

Guhrauer, Francis #.	Jul 23/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 207 sd.
Roy, Malcolm C.	Jul 28/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 RO 207 sd
Gilroy, John	Apr 9/17		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co I 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17.
Reeck, James J.	Oct 20/13		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co I 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17.
Buek, Herman E.	Nov 10/13		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Oct 13/17 RO 209 sd.
Mecanics			
Rorvig, Andrew	Feb 28/16		Transfd as Mec fr Mec Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17.
Canfield, Patrick J.	Jun 28/16		
Leivonen, Otto A	Jun 11/17		
Cooks			
Cavello Dominick Q	Jun 7/15		Transfd as Cook fr Cook Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Sessa, John V.	May 8/16		Transfd as Cook fr Cook Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Mallon, John F.	Jun 7/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 Ro 207 sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct 19/17 RO 215 sd Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 22/17 O 22 sd.
Esposito, Vincent P.	Apr 24/16	Absent	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17. Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 22/17 O 22 sd. AWOL since Oct 31/17.
Buglers			
Schraeder, Ralph J.	Jan 18/15		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17 Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Oct 20/17 O21sd Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Oct 20/17 O 21 sd.
Johnson, Henry	Apr 2/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Allen, James A	Apr 24/17		
Allyn, Francis L.	Aug 27/17		Apts 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 19 sd
Astuto, Antonio	May 14/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Benjamin, Sidney G.	Sept 4/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O 18 sd.
Bohlin, Carl E.	Apr 18/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf., Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Burbach, Edward M.	June 13/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O 18sd
Burke, John	Jul 9/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Campion, William J.	Aug 11/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O19sd
Carney, Harry J.	Aug 23/17		
Conroy, William G.	Jul 9/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O19sd
Cooper, John E.	Sept 20/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O19sd
De Marco, Pasquale	Jul 19/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O 18sd
Dietz, George L.	Jun 11/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O 18sd
Dunkel, Joseph	Feb 26/17		
Ewing, Nelson L.	Jun 25/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O19sd
Fredrich, Arthur C.	Jul 7/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O18 sd
Haas, Frederick A Jr.	Apr 24/17		
Hopewell, Thomas A	Apr 24/17		
Hurley, William J.	May 31/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt CoF 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Hussa, Robert B.	May 12/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O19sd
Ingerling, Frank G.	Apr 19/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O18 sd
John stone, Stanley V	Jul 17/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O18 sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Larsen, Bernard L.	Aug 11/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt Fr Pvt Oct 1/17 018sd
Lenehan, William F.	May 31/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf. Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Leighley William H.			
Mac Donnald, William A	May 14/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 018sd
Marget Alphonsus S	Jan 17/18		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 Go 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Mc Comb Richard A	July 13/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 018sd
Mathews, Charles J.	May 12/17		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt Oct 6/17 C 18 sd Apts 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 6/17 018½sd
Meyers, Edwin J.	May 25/17		
Montclova, Augustin	Apr 9/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co I 14 N. Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17.
Nimmo, Phillip G.	Jul 9/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 018sd
Norton, Frank H. Jr.	Jul 9/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 019sd
Ohlsen, Frederick C	Jun 8/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co I 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 Go 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and Ro 214 Oct 18/17.
Pansabene Andrew J.	Apr 10/16		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 Go 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Pichet, Emil M.	Jun 25/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 018 sd
Piser, Harold P.	June 5/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 Oct O 19 sd.
Prestera, Charles J.	June 1/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O 18sd
Raynor, George E.	June 1/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 019sd
Reusser, Walter	Mar 22/16		
Robinson, Albert F.	Jun 20/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 018sd
Rohrig, William J.	Jul 10/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 019sd
Rooney, Arthur J.	June 7/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 019sd
Rowan, Michael C.	Nov 29/15		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Schmaeling, Fred J.	Jul1/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 019sd

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 25-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stawicki, Leonard J.	Jul 11/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O18sd
Stewart, Russell P	Jun 16/17	Absent	Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O19sd On five day furlough since Oct 29/17
Sullivan, Thomas P.	Dec 21/14		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co I 14 N. Inf Oct 18/17 Go 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and Ro 214 Oct 18/17.
Thompson, Arthur W.	Apr 9/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Trainor, John A.	May 28/17		Ap d 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O18 sd
Upham, Edgar L.	May 14/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O18 sd
Upton, Jonathan L.	Jun 11/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co I 14 Ny Inf Oct 18/17 Go 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17.
Wardrobe, Alfred T.	Jun 22/16		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co I 14 N. Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct18/17.
Williams, John F.	Jun 3/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O19sd
Wright, John A.	June 5/17		Apts 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O19sd.
Privates,			
Alexander, Louis	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195sd
Allan, Frank W.	Aug 27/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Allan, Gordon	Aug 13/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Oct 15/17 Fr Co F 14 N. Inf. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Allen, Frederick C. Jr.	Nov 11/13		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Oct 5/17 O 16 sd Rd fr Cook to Pvt Oct 22/17 O 22 sd
Aitken, Harold F.	July 24/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 N. Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17.
Ament, Peter F.	Sept 24/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195sd
Anderson, James W.	July 24/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.

Antorino, George	Jul 23/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 D iv Oct 15/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Archer, Roy L.	Jun 26/16		Rd fr Cook to Pvt Oct 22/17 022 sd
Avery, George L.	Nov 17/16		AWOL fr Sept 12/17 to Oct 2/17. To be confined for 30 days and to forfeit 10 days pay SC 236 Oct 21/17 — Second Enlistment Prior Service USMC June 27/06 Hon Disch June 26/10 ETS.
Barnett, Charles E.	June 28/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf. Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Burke, Henry W.	Sept 28/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Blase, James C.	Jun 12/17		
Block, Henry A	Apr 25/17		AWOL fr Oct 15/17 to Oct 23/17. To be confined for thirty days and to forfeit 5 days pay SC 282 Oct 26/17.
Bohm, Edward W.	Sept 27/15		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Oo F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Bonallo, Angelo	Sept 21/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195sd
Bonavissto, Rosario	Sept 21/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195sd
Bonito, Anthony	July 23/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Borgesen, Louis	July 23/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Brennan, Philip F.	June 11/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 N. Inf Oct 18/17 Go 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and Ro 214 Oct 18/17.
Brown, DavidR.	June 21/16		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and HO 211 Oct 15/17.
Bryan, John E.	Sept 24/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Byrnes, John J.	Jul 23/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Callano, Salvatore	Jul 18/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Campbell, Joseph A.	Jun 7/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf. Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Caner, William F.	Sept 21/17		Jnd by assignment Oct 29/17 RO 195 sd
Carlo, John	Sept 6/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Carney, Patrick J.	Sept 22/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Chapman, Elmer S	Jul 14/17	ABSENT	AWOL Since Oct 13/17.
Clifford, Edward M.	Sept 26/17		Jnd by Assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195sd
Comini, Nazzarini	Sept 21/17		Jnd by Assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195sd
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Chase, John K.	May 8/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Christie, Joseph	July 13/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17.
Clausen Howard	Jun 25/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14th N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Collins John F	Jun 21/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 15/17 O 20 sd
Condon William F	Jul 27/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Coniglio Joseph	Jul 29/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 N. Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RO 214 Oct 18/17
Contressa Joseph C	May 8/16		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Corby Arthur I	Aug 20/17		
Corcoran John F A	Jul 20/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15 17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Coyne Edward C	Jul 9/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Crescimmano Joseph	Sept 10/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Cuite John J	Jul 23/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Davis Vernon	Apr 24/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Darpeno Henry	Sept 21/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Dispensiere Charles	Sept 10/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 13/17 RO 179 sd
Doherty James A	Jul 26/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Donnelly Daniel F	Jul 26/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Donohue John F	Jul 18/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Dorfman Joseph	Sept 27/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Dukes Robert E	Oct 12/17		Jnd by assignment Oct 17/17 RO 213 sd
Earl Stanley S	Sept 24/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Erwin Thomas	Sept 18/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 20/17 RO 186 sd
Fennessy Thomas P	Sept 22/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Fetzer Christian C	Sept 27/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Finger Charles	May 7/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Fish William E	Jul 5/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Fisher Melville W	Aug 11/17		
Flannery Charles J	Jul 9/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Frohbesen Julius J	Jul 16/17		
Furlong Ambrose B	May 14/17		
Gallagher Frank A	Mar 12/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gabird Sawalton	Sept 21/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Goode Alvis			Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17 SKLD in BH since Oct 24/17 Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Golis Peter E	Sept 21/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Gould Donald E	Apr 20/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 25/17
Griffin Ronald A	May 29/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Guinane John J	May 8/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17
Gryna Edward F	Sept 18/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 20/17 RO 186 sd
Haig Harry P	Jul 26 17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Handleman Elias	Jul 17/17		
Hanihan Charles J	Sept 27/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Hansen William P	Jul 12/17		
Harris Vincent P	Sept 20/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 21/17 RO 187 sd
Hartcorn John	Apr 23/17		Sk in Qrtrs NLD since Oct 4/17 WOL fr Oct 15-20/17
Healy Thayer L	Oct 12/17		Jnd by assignment Oct 17/17 RO 213 sd
Heiberg James R	Jun 28/15		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Hoehing Ferdinadd G	Jul 17/17		
Hull Charles B K	Sept 20/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 20/17 RO 186 sd
Hunt Lambert J	Sept 24/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Hyland James J	Apr 19/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Jennewein John	July 27/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Johnston Joseph A	Sept 25/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Jordan Alphone A	Sept 25/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Kacerow Lestar	May 27/15		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17
Kiernan Frank P	Sept 25/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Lacy Raymond	July 26/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
LambertaTony	Sept 18/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 20/17 RO 186 sd
Lang Thomas	July 11/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Lennon Frank	Sept 25/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Lindberg Thure	May 7/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Loader Edward	Sept 26/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Loon, Walter H	July 25/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Ludemann Franklin J	May 22/16		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Lyons Charles A	Sept 25/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
McCole Edward	July 25/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
McDaniels John F	July 28/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
McGarry William F	July 19/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
McKeever James	Apr 20/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
McLaughlin Francis	Aug 14/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McNaughton Frank F	June 4/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Manoil Maurice M	Sept 12/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 13/17 RO 179 sd
Mahoney Willlam J	Sept 22/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Mansfield Frank	Jun 8/17		
Martin Robert B	Jun 12/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17
Mason Charles J	Jun 2/17		
Masterson John	Aug 16/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Middlebrook Harold M	Apr 26/17		under GO45 WD 14 Sk in grtrs NLD/since Sept 7/17
Miller George	July 21/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 15/17
Moger Eugene C	Dec 3/13		
Morreale Herman C	Jun 20/16		Transfd as Corp fr Corp Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct 19/17 RO 215 sd
Morrisey Thomas L	July9/17		
Nee Thomas Jr	July 10/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Newton Joseph C	May 7/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Noble Bertram S	July 22/17		
Olsen Gunnar	Jun 9/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 25/17
Ostheimer John E	Sept 18/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 20/17 RO 186 sd
Palmer Frank	Jun 28/16		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Peck Edward F	Jun 19/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Phelr Martin F	Sept 24/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Reilly Harvy J	July 13/17		
Reith Edgar G	Sept 28/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 20/17 RO 186 sd
Reynolds James C	July 19/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RO211 Oct 15/17
Ringer John H	Sept 24/17		Jnd by assignment Sept29/17 RO 195 sd
Roberts Otto J	July 2/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17
Robbins, Albert H.	July 16/17		
Robinson, Frederick L.	May 1/17		
Ruberg, Arthur O	Jul 21/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Russo Musio	Sept 18/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 20/17 RO 186 sd
Ryan Francis	Apr 5/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Ryan Joseph	Jun 4/17		
Saltman Frederick	Sept 20/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Scarpa Robert	Jul 20/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 N.Y. Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Schaefo James A	July 26/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 211 Oct 15/17
Schwalbach George	Sept 22/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Seeber Howard T	Sept 24/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 24/17 RO 190 sd
Seegraber Charles S	Sept 17/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 20/17 RO 186 sd
Sheppard Robert F	Oct 4/14		Jnd by assignment Oct 17/17 RO 213 sd SKLD in BH since Sept 20/17 Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Starkey John S	Sept 21/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Szutarski Ludwig	July 12/17		

3—2457

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Teaz George D	Sept 21/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Thomas Clarence H	May 5/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17
Thomson Frederick	Sept 26/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Traube Sidney	Jun 3/17		
Truedson Harry L	Jul 3/17		
Ueland Lawrence M	May 12/17		
Uhlinger Charles V	Sept 26/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Undt George D	Jun 27/17		
Van Gordon Andrew G	Sept 26/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Voelker Paul	Sept 22/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Weinstein Abraham C	Jun 22/17		AWOL Sept 9-11/17 and Sept 18-21/17
Wollmer Edward	Sept 27/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Zimmerman Morris	Sept 27/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
Banner William E	Jul 9/17		
Ferraro Nicholas	Sept 20/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd
McKenna John F	Apr 30/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RO 214 Oct 18/17
LOSSES			
Transferred			
CAPTAIN	commissioned		
George E. Bryant	May 14/17		Relieved fr command of Co Oct 15/17 RO 211 sd and assigned to command Machine Gun Co this Regt Oct 15/17 RO 211 sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

PRIVATE			
Duran Leroy M	Apr 7/16		Rd to Sgt fr 1st Sgt Oct 23/17 O 23 sd Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Oct 24/17 RO 220 sd Transfd to 102 Field Signal Bn Oct 29/17 SO 87 Hq 27 Div sd
LOSSES- Discharged			
PRIVATES			
Pomerantz Frederick	July 5/17		Disch fraudulent enlistment being under 18 years of age Sept 12/17 Van Cortlandt Park, NY SO 209 Par 31 Hq Eastern Dept Aug 16/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 and GO 45 WD 1914
Irving Joseph E	July 31/17		Hon disch physical disability(pulmonary tuberculosis) Sept 17/17 Van Cortlandt Park NY 2nd Ind Hq Eastern Dept Sept 15/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 and GO 45 WD 1914 Final Statements furnished
X Doherty William E	Apr 26/17		Hon disch on account of dependent relatives Sept 23/17 Van Cortlandt Park NY SO 242 Par 23 Hq Eastern Dept Sept 18/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 and GO 45 WD 1914 AWOL Sept 15-19/17 Final statements furnished.
X Wiswell Earl H	Mar 19/14		Hon disch on account of dependend relatives Oct18/17 Camp Wadsworth SC 5th Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 9/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful AWOL Aug 8/17 No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 and GO 45 WD 1914 Final statements furnished.
Selander Vernon	Sept 24/17		Jnd by assignment Sept 29/17 RO 195 sd Disch fraudulent enlistment being under 18 years of age Oct 24/17 Camp Wadsworth S C 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 22/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 1912 and GO 45 WD 1914
LOSSES- Desertion			
PRIVATES			
Freda Joseph J	Jun 20/17		Assigned to Co Sept 13/17 RO 179 sd Never joined To be confined at hard labor for 18 days and to forfeit 12

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			days pay SC 138 Aug 30/17 Deserted. Sept 18/17 at Van Cortlandt Park NY Due US at date of desertion Clo $11.10 Never paid AWOL during current enlistment fr July 16-22/17 and fr Aug 23-28/17
Leaver Otto C	May 14/17		Deserted Sept 9/17 at Van Cortlandt Park NY Due US at date of desertion Clo $20.14 Ord $6.71 Last paid to Aug 31/17 AWOL during current enlistment May 15- June 2/17
Stark John C	Sept 18/17		Assigned to Co Sept 29/17 SO 195 sd Never joined Deserted Sept 29/17 at Van Cortlandt Park NY Due US at date of desertion Clo $11.10 Never paid No AWOL

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2607

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

Walter G Holt

Captain, 106th Inf. U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good, not thoroughly equipped

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair, not thoroughly equipped

CLOTHING: Fair, poorly equipped

G G Hollander

Major 106th Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG MAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the Co. H. 106th Engrs.

at Fort Hamilton, N. Y.

from the 31st *day of* August, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
NOV 12
PM

8—881

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of Co. F. 106th Inf., **Army of the United States,**

stationed at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., **from the** 31st **day of** August, **191**7

(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st **day of** October, **191**7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Private				
Stark John C.				Apprehended in N.Y. City October 25th 1917 and turned over to military control at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. S. D. in confinement awaiting trial No S. R. received

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Fort Hamilton, N. Y.

DATE: October 31/17.

Edward B. Watts

2nd Lieut. C. A. C.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

.....

Reynolds Lindsay

Lieut Colonel M. G. C. A.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—881

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY F

of the 106th Infantry, U.S.A.

from the 31st *day of* October, *191*7.

to the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

3—8982

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company F of the 106th Infantry, U.S.A., Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. Or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Foster G.Hetzel	Mar 12/15		
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Joseph L Gillmann	Jun 4/14		
Frank F Farwell	May 1/17		On 15 ds leave Dec 4-18/17 SO 54 Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17
George R D Saheffelein	Jul 25/17		Attached to this Co RSO 261 Dec 5/17 joined Dec 5/17
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Vincent C Welch	Mar 24/17		Attached to this Co RSO 230 Nov 4/17 joined Nov 4/17 On 5 days' leave Nov 6/17 to Nov 10/17 RSO 232 Nov 6/17
Clement V Tillion	May 1/17		On 21 days' sick leave Dec 7-27/17 SO 56 Hq 27th Div Dec 6/17
1ST SERGEANT			
Schmidt Otto C	Sep 21/14		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Tuttle Arthur B	Jun 28/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Miles John F	Jun 28/15	ABSENT	Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt Dec 24/17 CO 33 sd On 10 days' furlough fr Dec 22-31/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 22/17
SERGEANTS			
Scully Daniel T	Jun 7/15		Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth S C Nov 23/17 to Dec 24/17 Sk in LD
Morrisey John F	Sep 7/14	ABSENT	On 15 days' furlough since Dec 19/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 19/17

Cafiero Louis	Mar 4/15		
Meierdiercks George E	Jan 18/15		Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth S C since Dec 24/17 Sk in LD
Conroy Dudley D	Oct 26/14		On 10 days furlough Dec 19-28/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 19/17
McLaughlin Arthur E	May 10/15	ABSENT	On 15 days furlough since Dec 23/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 23/17
Nubel Henry W J	May 11/14		
Prigge August D	Jun 26/16		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 28-Dec 7/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 28/17
Blake-Lobb Clarense E	Jun 22/16		
Meierdiereks Alfred	Feb 8/15		Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth S C since Dec 1/17 Sk in LD
Menshon William R	Jun 23/16		
DeMott Harold E	Mar 12/17		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Nov 28/17 RO 254 sd Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt Nov 28/17 CO 28sd Rd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt Dec 24/17 CO 33sd
CORPORALS			
Cook Joseph A	Feb 8/15		On 5 days furlough fr Nov 5-9/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 5/17
Mattson Charles W	Mar 15/15		
Christiansen Charles	Jun 22/16		
McCreery William	Jun 22/16		
McDowall Cyril	Jun 23/16		
Wims John J	Jun 24/16	ABSENT	On 10 days furlough since Dec 27/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 27/17
Albrecht George	Jun 26/16		
Buente George P	Apr 9/17		SKNLD in BH Camp Wadsworth S C fr Oct 13-Nov 1/17 GO 31 WD 12 and GO 45 WD 14. Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth S C since Dec 23/17
Fisher Cortelyou B	May 3/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Norton Bruce H	Jun 1/17	ABSENT	On 30 days furlough since Dec 28/17 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 28/17
Livornese Louis A	Apr 17/16		
Hogarth William G	Apr 17/17		
Bendix Walter G	Jun 4/17		On 15 day furlough fr Dec 1-15/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 1/17
Very Henry P	Jul 12/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 21-30/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 21/17
Enderby William H M	Jun 8/14		
Asaph Harold J F	Apr 25/17		Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth S C fr Oct 15-Nov 1/17 On 10 day furlough fr Nov 19-28/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 19/17 Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth S C fr Dec 15-23/17
Roy Malcolm C	Jul 28/17		
Burke John	Jul 19/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt RO 239 Nov 13/17. On 5 day furlough fr Nov 30 PM -Dec 4/17
Finger Charles	May 7/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 13/17 RO 239 sd
Carney Harry J	Apr 23/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 13/17 RO 239 sd
Hurley William J	May 31/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 19-29/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 19/17 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 13/17 RO 239 sd
Meyers Edwin J	Apr 25/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 13/17 RO 239 sd
Schmaeling Frederisk J	Aug 1/17		Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 13/17 RO 239 sd
Arsher Roy L	Jun 2/16.		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 13/17 RO 239 sd
Christie Joseph	July 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 13/17 RO 239 sd
Donohue John J	Jul 18/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 13/17 RO 239 sd
Fish William E	Jul 5/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Nov 13/17 RO 239 sd

Buek Herman E	Nov 10/13		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct 31/17 RO 233 sd Aptd 1st cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 25 sd Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Dec 10/17 RO 266 sd
MECANICS			
Rorvig Andrew	Feb 28/16	ABSENT	On 10 days furlough since Dec 29/17 1st Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 28/17
Canfield Patrick J	Jun 28/16		
Fredrich Arthur O	Jul 7/17		Aptd Mec fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 7/17 CO 27sd
Burbach Edward M	Jun 13/17		Aptd Mec fr 1st Cl Pvt Dec 24/17 CO 33sd
COOKS			
Cavello Dominick	June 7/15		
Sessa Joseph V	May 8/16		On 5 day furlough fr Nov 27-Dec 1/17 1st Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 27/17
Esposito Vincent P	Apr 24/16		On 5 day furlough fr Nov 2-6/17 1st Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 2/17
Avery George L	Nov 17/16		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Dec 24/17 CO 33 sd In confinement Oct 21-Nov 20/17 SC Oct 21/17.
BUGLERS			
Schrader Ralph J	Jan 18/15		
Johnson Henry	Apr 2/17		Forfeit $5 and to be confined for 30 days fr Dec 20/17 SC Dec 20/17
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Allen James A	Apr 2/17		
Allyn, Francis L	Aug 27/17		
Astuto Antonio	May 14/17		On 5 days furlough fr Nov 27-Dec 1/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 27/17
Benjamin Sidney G	Sep 4/17		
Bohlin Carl E	Apr 18/17		
Borgeson Louis	Jul 23/17		
Burke John J	Jul 2/17		Transfd as 1st cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co B 47th N.Y.Inf.NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 11-17—500,000
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Burke William P	Jul 12/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co B 47th N.Y.Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Byrnes John Joseph	Jul 23/17		
Campion William J	Aug 11/17		
Clausen Howard	Jul 25/17	ABSENT	On 10 days furlough since Dec 23/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 23/17
Conroy William G	Jul 9/17		
Contressa Joseph C	May 8/16		
X Cooper John E	Sep 20/17	ag Reported Ofns 30 1917 OB	
Dietz George L	Jul 11/17		
Dunkel Joseph	Feb 26/17		Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth S C since Dec 15/17
Ferraro Nicholas	Sep 20/17		
Haas Frederick A Jr	Apr 24/17		
Downes William	May 29/17	ABSENT	Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Halpern Max	Jun 21/16		AWOL since December 24/17 Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Dec 5/17 Hq 27th Div & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Hammond Frank T	Apr 19/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Hussa Robert B	May 12/17		
Ingerling Frank G	Apr 19/17		
Johnstone Stanley V	Jul 17/17		
Larsen Bernard L	Aug 11/17		
Lenehan William F	May 31/17		
Lennon Frank	Sep 25/17		
Lindburg Thure L	May 7/17		
Ludemann Franklin J	May 22/16		
Manget Alphonsus S	Jul 17/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Manoil Maurice M	Sep 12/17		
Masterson John	Aug 16/17		
MsComb Richard A	Jul 12/17		
McLaughlin Francis	Aug 14/17		
McKeever James	Apr 30/17		
MeNaughton Frank P	Jun 4/17		
Miller George R	Jul 21/17		
Newton Joseph C	May 7/17	ABSENT	On 10 days furlough since Dec 22/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 22/17
Pensabene Andrew G	Apr 1/16		
Pichet Emil M	Jun 25/17		
Nimmo Philip G	Jul 9/17		
Piser Harold P	Jun 5/17		On 10 days furlough fr Dec 13-22/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 13/17
Rohrig William J	Jul 10/17		
Salzman Frederick	Sep 20/17		
Scarpa Robert	Jul 20/17		
Stawieki Leonard J	Jul 11/17		
Stewart Russell P	Jun 16/17		On 10 days furlough fr Oct 28-Nov2/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Oct 28/17
Thompson Arthur W	Apr 9/17		
Trainor John A	May 28/17		
Upham Edgar L	May 14/17		
PRIVATES			
Abruzzo Fredrich	May 29/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & EC 264 Dec 8/17
Allan Frank W	Aug 27/17		
Allan Gordon	Aug 13/17		
Allen Frederick C	Nov 11/13		To be confined for two months SC Dec 5/17. Restored to duty Dec 24/17 Memo Hq 106th Inf Dec 24/17

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ament Peter F	Sep 24/17		
Anderson James W	Jul 24/17		
Affenito Eugene	Jul 16/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17. To forfeit ten days SC Dec 7/17
Bainlardi Nicholas	Jun 26/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47 NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Banner William	Jul 9/17		
Barnett Charles P	Jun 28/17		
Belford William H	Apr 20/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47 NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17. On 10 days furlough fr Dec 20/29/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 17/17
Berke Henry H	Sep 28/17		
Berman Benny	Jun 14/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47 NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Betz Louis C	May 14/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47 NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Blase James C	Jun 12/17		SKNL GO 31WD12 and GO 45 WD14 in BH Camp Wadsworth S C since Nov 1/17
Block Frank A	Apr 25/17	ABSENT	AWOL since December 28/17
Bohm Edward W	Sep 27/15		
Bonallo Angelo	Sep 21/17		
Bonavissto Rosario	Sep 21/17		
Brennan Philip F	Jun 11/17		
Brunner Charles P	May 29/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47 NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 So 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17.
Bryan John E	Sep 24/17		
Butt Harry	Jul 28/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47 NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17.

Campbell Joseph A	Jun 7/17		
Caner William F	Sep 21/17		
Carle John	Sep 6/17		
Carney Patriek J	Sep 22/17		
Chapman Elmer S	Jul 14/17		AWOL fr Oct 13-Nov 29/17 To be confined for 60 days SC Dec 20/17
ags Deserted April 19.1918 A.B.			
Chase John K	May 8/17		
Cieruello Frank	Jul 17/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47 NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Collins John F	Jun 21/17		
Comini Nazzarini	Sep 21/17		
Condon William F	Sul 27/17		
Coniglio Joseph	Jul 29/17		
Corby Arthur I	Aug 20/17		
Coyne Edward C	Jul 9/17		
Cressimanno Joseph	Sep 10/17		
Cuite John J	Jul 23/17		
Darprino Anthony	June 2/17	[illegible]	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17 AWOL from Dec 24/17-Dec 28/17 In confinement awaiting trial
Davis Vernon	Apr 24/17		
Darpino Henry	Sep 21/17		
DeMarco Pasquale	Jul 19/17		
Dispensiere Charles M	Sep 10/17		
Doherty James A	Jul 26/17		
Donnelly Daniel F	Jul 26/17		
Dorfman Joseph	Sep 27/17		
Doyle Nicholas M	Apr 23/17		Transfd as Pvt Fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Dukes Robert E	Oct 12/17	ABSENT	On 10 days furlough fr Dec 21/Dec 30 17 1st Ind Hq 106th Ind Dec 21/17 AWOL since Dec 30/17 PM

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Earl Stanley S	Sep 24/17		
Ewing Nelson L	Jun 26/17		Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt 027 Nov 1/17 sd
Faturruso James	Jun 21/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47 NY Inf Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17 To forfeit 12 days pay SC Dec 7/17
Fennessy Thomas P	Sep 22/17		
Fetzer Christian C	Sep 27/17		
Fisher Melville W	Aug 11/17		
Fitzgerald David	Jul 3/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Flannery Charles J	Jul 9/17		
Forman Henry	Jul 26/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47 NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Francisco Joseph	Jul 16/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17 To be confined forv14 days SC Dec 7/17
Frohbeson Julius J	Jul 16/17		
Gebird Sewalton	Sep 21/17		
Golis Peter E	Sep 21/17		
Golding James J	Jun 11/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47 NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Goode Alvis M	Apr 10/17	ABSENT	Sk in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Oct 24-Nov 18/18 Transfd to Kings Co Hosp Flatbush LI Nov 18/17 SO 101 Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17
Gould Donald E	Apr 30/17		
Griffin Ronald A	May 29/17	ABSENT	On 10 days furlough since 23/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 22/17
Gryna Edward F	Sep 28/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Grant Victor	Jul 1/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Hanihan Charles J	Sep 27/17		
Hansen William	Jul 12/17		To be confined for 5 mos Spec Court Dec /17.
Harris Vincent P	Sep 20/17		
Harteorn John F	Apr 23/17		SKNLD GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 fr Oct 4/17 to Dec 23/17
Healy Thayer L	Oct 12/17		Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Nov 1/17 027 sd Rd to Pvt Dec 24/17 CO 33 sd
Heiberg James R	Jun 28/15		
Hingslage Henry H	May 7/17		SKNLD GO 31 Wd 12 & GO 45 WD 14 in BH Camp Wadsworth SC since Nov 1/17 On 5 days furlough fr Nov 23-27/17 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 23/17
Hoehing Ferdinand G	July 17/17		
Hunt Lambert J	Sep 24/17		
Hyland James J	Apr 10/17	ABSENT	AWOL since Dec 28/17
Johnston Joseph A	Sep 25/17		
Kacerow Lester	May 27/15		
Kiernan Frank P	Sep 25/17		
Lacy Raymond	Jul 26/17		
Lamberta Tony	Sep 18/17		
Lang Thomas	Jul 11/17		
Leaver Otto C	May 14/17		AWOL fr Oct 1-Nov 6/17
Lewis Emerson F	Apr 12/17		Rd fr Corp RO 233 Nov 7/17 sd
Loader Edward	Sep 26/17		
McCole Edward	Jul 25/17		
McGarry William F	Sep 22/17		
Mahoney William J	Jul 19/17	ABSENT	AWOL Dec. 31/17
Mallon John F	Jun 7/17		Rd fr Cook Dec 24/17 CO 33 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mansfield Frank	Jun 8/17		
Mason Charles J	Jun 2/17		
Mathews Charles J	May 12/17		On 10 days furlough fr Dec 11-20/17
			1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 11/17
Middlebrook Harold M	Apr 26/17		SKNLD GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 fr Sep 7/17 to Dec 11/17
Moger Eugene C ✓	Dec 3/13		SKNLD GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 fr Nov 1/17 to Dec 20/17
Morreale Herman C	Jun 20/16		
Morrisey Thomas L	Jul 9/17		SKNLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC since Dec 23/17
Nee Thomas Jr	Jul 10/17		
Noble Bertram S	Jul 22/17		
Olsen Gunnar	Jun 9/17		
Norman Ernest J	May 14/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47 NY Inf NG Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RO 264 Dec 8/17
Ostheimer John E	Sep 18/17		
Peek Edward F	Jun 19/16	ABSENT	AWOL since Dec 29/17
Phair Martin F	Sep 24/17		
Prestera Charles J	Jun 1/17		Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 27 sd
Reith Edgar G	Sep 28/17		
Reynolds James C	Jul 19/17		
Riehl William A	Mar 1/15		Rd fr Mess Sgt Nov 18/17 RSO 244 sd
Ringen John H	Sep 24/17		
Robbins Albert H	Jul 16/17		SKNLD GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 fr Nov 1-25/17
Robinson Albert F	Jun 20/17		Rd to Pvt CO 27 Nov 1/17 sd
Robinson Frederick L	May 1/17	ABSENT	AWOL Dec 31/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Rooney Arthur J	Jun 7/17		Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Nov 1/17 CO27sd
Rowan Michael C	Nov 29/15		Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Nov 1/17 CO27sd
Ruberg Arthur O	Jul 21/17		
Russo Muzio	Sep 18/17		
Ryan Francis A	Apr 5/17		
Ryan Joseph	Jun 4/17		
Seegraber Charles S	Sep 17/17		
Sheppard Robert F	Oct 4/17		On 15 days furlough fr Dec 15/29/17
			1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 15/17
Stark John C	Sep 18/17		AWOL fr Sep29-Nov 8/17
Starkey John J	Sep 21/17		
Szutarski Ludwig	Jul 12/17		
Teaz George D	Sep 21/17		
Traube Sidney	Jun 3/17		On 10 days furlough fr Dec 15-24/17
			1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 15/17
Thomson Frederick	Sep 26/17		
Ueland Lawrence M	May 12/17		
Uhlinger Charles V	Sep 26/17		
Undt George D	Jun 7/17		Apd Directed May 4 1918 - QB
Van Gordon Andrew G	Sep 26/17		
Van Gordon Harry	Jun 28/15		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Dec 13/17 RO 268 Dec 12/17
Voelker Paul	Sep 22/17		
Weber Benjamin C	May 30/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Dec 13/17 RO 268
			Dec 12/17 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC since Dec 22/17 Sk in LD
Weinstein Abraham C	Jun 22/17		Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Nov 1/17
Williams John F	Jun 13/17		CO 27 sd
Wollmer Edward	Sep 27/17		
Wright John J	Jun 5/17		RD fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Nov 1/17 CO27sd
Zimmerman Morris	Sep 27/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
LST LIEUTENANTS			
Edwin S Holloway			Attached to this Co Nov 22/17 RO 247 sd Relieved from duty with this Co Nov 23/17 RO 248 sd
Alfred T Schimpf			Attached to this Co Nov 30/17 RO 256 sd Relieved from dutywith this Co Dec 1/17 RO 260 sd
DISCHARGED			
Antorino George	Jul 23/17		At Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Disch fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age 5th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Bonito Anthony	Jul 23/17		At Camp Wadsworth, S.C Disch fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Callano Salvatore	Jul 18/17		Hon Disch Nov 20/17 Camp Wadsworth SC on account of dependent relatives 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 18/17 Character

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No abs Nce fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 Final Statements furnished
Clifford Edward M	Sep 26/17	At Camp Wadsworth S.C. Disch Fraudulent enlistment being under 18 yrs of age 1st Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 7/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Erwin Thomas	Sep 18/17	At Camp Wadsworth S.C. Disch Fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 9/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Hull Charles Bills K	Sep 20/17	At Camp Wadsworth S.C. Disch AR 148¶ not sufficient adaptability for military service Nov 10/17 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17 Character Fair Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14. Final statement furnished
Jennewein John	Jul 27/17	At Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Disch Fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 23/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14.
Loon Walter M	Jul 25/17	At Camp Wadsworth S.C. Disch Fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 9/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Lyons Charles A	Sep 22/17	At Camp Wadsworth S.C Disch Fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 9/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD14.
Macdonnald William R	May 14/17	At Camp Wadsworth S.C Hon disch Nov 14/17 5th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 Camp Wadsworth SC on account of dependent relatives Character Excellent Service honest & Faithful No AWOL no absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 Final statements furnished
Reilly Harry J	Jul 13/17	Hon disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 30/17 on account of dependent relatives 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 26/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 Final Statements furnished

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Reusser Walter	May 22/16		Hon disch Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 13/17 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 7/17 SCD Painful scar on kidneys Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful NO AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 Final statements furnished
Handleman Elias	May 17/17		At Camp Wadsworth S.C. Disch fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 2/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Alexander Louis	Sep 22/17		At Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Disch fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age Dec 6/17 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Haig Harry P	Jul 26/17		At Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Disch fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age Dec 24/17 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 19/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Gallagher Frank A	Mar 12/17		At Camp Wadsworth S.C. Disch fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age Dec 20/17 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 19/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
McDaniels John F	Jul 28/17		At Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Disch fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age Dec 6/17 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 3/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
CORPORALS			
Mostyn Harold J F	Mar 19/17		Hon disch Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 15/17 5th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 10/17 SCD Ulcer of the duodenum chronic Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 Final Statements Furnished

Blackburn Hubert	Jun 11/17		Hon disch Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 25/17 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 21/17 SCD Ulcer of the Duodenum chronic Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 Final Statements furnished
Transferred			
CORPORALS			
Liddell Harry T	Feb 9/16	✓	Transfd as Corp to Hq Co this RGT RO 229 Nov 4/17 sd
Reeck James J	Oct 20/13		Transfd as Corp to Hq Co this Rgt RO 229 Nov 4/17 sd
Gilroy John	Apr 9/17		Transfd as Corp to Hq Co this Rgt RO 229 Nov 4/17 sd
Guhrauer Francis W	Jul 23/17	✓	Transfd as Corp to Aviation Sec Sig Corps Camp Kelly San Antonio Se Tex SO 137 Hq 27th Div Dec 18/17- Transfd Dec 19/17
1ST CL PRIVATES			
Raynor George E	Jun 1/17	✓	Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt to Sup Co this RGT Dec 3/17 RO 253 sd
Sullivan Thomas P	Dec 21/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Nov 4/17 RO 229 sd
Montelova Augustin	Apr 9/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Dec 3/17 RO 229 sd
Norton Frank H Jr	Jul 9/17	✓	Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Dec 3/17 RO 229 sd
Ohlsen Frederick C	Jun 8/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Dec 3/17 RO 229 sd
Upton Jonathan L	Jun 11/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Dec 3/17 RO 229 sd
Hopewell Thomas A	Apr 24/17	✓	Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Dec 3/17 RO 229 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
WarBrobe Alfred T	Jun 22/16		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Nov 4/17 RO 229 Nov 3/17
PRIVATES			
Aitken Harold F	Jul 24/17		Transfd as Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Nov 4/17 RO 229 Nov 3/17
Brown David R	Jun 21/16		Transfd as Pvt to Remount Depot #307 Dec 16/17 SO 132 Hq 27th Div Dec [illegible]/17
Corcoran John F A	Jul 20/17		Transfd as Pvt to 102nd Field Sig Bn Nov 22/17 SO 109 Hq 27th Div Nov 20/17
Furlon Ambrose B	May 14/17		Transfd as Pvt to 106th M G Bn Nov 24/17 SO 111 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Guinane John J	May 8/17		Transfd as Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Nov 4/17 RO 229 Nov 3/17
Ketscher Otto	Jul 10/17		Transfd as Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Nov 4/17 RO 229 Nov 3/17 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct 31/17 RO 225 sd
Leighley William H	Apr 12/15		Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Nov 1/17 CO 27 sd Transfd as Pvt to Remount Depot #307 Dec 18/17 SO 137 Hq 27th Div sd
Leivonen Otto A	Jun 11/17		Rd fr Mec to Pvt Nov 4/17 CO 28 sd Transfd as Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Nov 4/17 RO 229 Nov 3/17
Martin Robert B	Jun 12/17		Transfd as Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Nov 4/17 RO 229 Nov 3/17
McKenna John F	Apr 30/17		Transfd as Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Nov 4/17 RO 229 Nov 3/17
Palmer Frank	Jun 28/16		Transfd as Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Nov 4/17 RO 229 Nov 3/17
Powles Harold C	May 14/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Nov 7/17 RO 227 sd Transfd as Pvt to Co B Military Police Dec 24/17 SO 140 Hq 27th Div Dec 23/17
Roberts Otto J	July 2/17		Transfd as Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt Nov 4/17 RO 229 Nov 3/17

Schaefo James A	Jul 26/17		Transfd as Pvt to 14 NY Inf Nov 22/17 SO 110 Hq 27th Div. Nov 21/17
Schwalbach George	Sep 22/17	✓	Transfd as Pvt to 102 Field Sig Bn Nov 22/17 SO 109 Hq 28th Div Nov 20/17
Seeber Howard T	Sep 24/17	✓	Transfd as Pvt to Aviation Sec Sig Corps Nov 26/17 SO 112 Hq 27th Div Nov 23/17
Thomae Clarence H	May 5/17		Transfd as Pvt to Hq Co this Rgt RO 229 Dov 3/17 Transfd Nov 4/17
Trusdson Harry L	Jul 3/17	✓	Transfd as Pvt to 102 Field Sig Bn Nov 22/17 SO 109 Hq 27th Div Nov 20/17
DISCHARGED			
Jordan Alphonse	Sep 22/17		At Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Disch fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age Nov 30/17 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 28/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under ~~GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14~~

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC.

DATE: December 31st, 1917.

Fred G. Metzger

Captain, 106th Inf.,

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good.

ARMS: Good.

ACCOUTERMENTS: Not fully equipped

CLOTHING:

C. V. Berry

Major, 106th Inf., USA

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

9-14

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY F 7th R

of the 106th Infantry U. S. A.

from the 31st *day of* December, *191* 7

to the 28th *day of* February, *191* 8

JACKETED.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 16 1918

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. June 9-14—30,000. 3—882

MUSTER ROLL of Company F of the 106th Inf

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 191 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. OR Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
✓ Foster G Hetzel	Mar 12/15		On 5 ds leave Jan 17-22/18 RSO 17 Jan 17/18 On 10 ds leave Jan 24-Feb 2/18 SO 23 Hq Camp Wadsworth Jan 23/18
1st LIEUTENANT			
✓ Joseph L Gillmann	Jun 4/14		SIQ fr Jan 7-19/18
✓ Frank K Farwell	May 1/17		
✓ George R D Scheiffelin	July 25/17		
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
✓ Vincent C Welch	Mar 24/17		SIQ fr Jan 5-19/18 AWOL fr Jan 19-21/18
✓ Clement V Tillion	May 1/17		
IST SERGEANT			
Schmidt Otto C	Sep 21/14	ABSENT	DS since Jan 5/18 at Officers Training Camp Camp Wadsworth SC GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
✓ Tuttle Arthur B	Jun 28/16		1207548
MESS SERGEANT			
✓ Miles John J	Jun 28/15		1207555 Returned fr furlough Jan 2/18
SERGEANTS			
✓ Scully Daniel T	Jun 7/15		1207550 On 15 ds furlough fr Feb3-18/18
✓ Conroy DUDley D	Oct 26/14		1207551 On 15 ds furlough fr Jan 23-Feb 6/18
McLaughlin Arthur E	May 10/15	ABSENT	1207552 Returned fr furlough Jan 6/18 AWOL since Jan 31/18

3-482

✓ Nubel Henry W J	May 11/14		1207553
✓ Prigge Augast D	Jun 26/16		1207 554 On 15 ds furlough fr Jan6-21 /18
Blake-Lobb Clarence E	Jun 22/16	ABSENT	1207558 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan1-10 /18 SkLD inBH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 26-Feb25/18 On 10 ds furlough since Feb 27/18
✓ Meierdiercks Alfred	Feb 8/15		1207557 Returned fr SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 7/18 SIQ since Feb 7/18
✓ Menshon William R	Jun 23/16		1207558
DeMott Harold E	Mar 12/17	ABSENT	1207549 On 10 ds furlough since Feb 23/18
✓ Enderby William H M	Jun 8/14		1207560 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 14/18 RSO 12 sd On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 12 -22/18
✓ Albrecht George	Jun 26/16		1207559 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan14/18 RSO 12 sd
CORPORALS			
✓ Cook Joseph A	Feb 8/15		1207561 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 4/18 to Jan 13/18
Mattson Charles W	Mar 15/15	ABSENT	1207562 On 10 ds furlough since Feb 26/18
✓ Wims John J	Jun 24/16		1207564 Returned fr furlough Jan5/18
MacDowall Cyril	Jun 23/16	ABSENT	1207563 AWOL since Jan 26/18
Buente George P	Apr 9/17	ABSENT	1207565 Returned fr SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 8/18 SIQ fr Feb 9 to 23/18 On 10 ds furlough since Feb 23/18
✓ Fisher Conntelyou B	May 3/17		1207566 Returned fr furlough Feb 3/18
✓ Norton Bruce H	Jun 1/17		1207567 Returned fr furlough Feb11/18 SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 11/18to Feb 27/18
✓ Livornese Louis A	Apr 17/16		1207568
✓ Hogarth William G	Apr 17/17		1207569

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
✓Bendix Walter G	Jun 4/17		1207570
✓Very Henry P	Luly 12/17		1207571
✓Asaph Harold J F	Apr 25/17		1207572
✓Roy Malclom C.	Jul 28/17		1207573
✓Burke John W	Jul 19/17		1207574
✓Finger Charles	May 7/17		1207575
✓Carney Harry J	Apr 23/17		1207576
✓Hurley William J	May 31/17		1207577
Meyers Edwin J	Apr 25/17	ABSENT	1207578 On 10 ds furlough since Feb 25/18
✓Schmaeling Frederick J	Aug 1/17		1207579 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan3-12/18
✓Archer Roy L	Jun 2/16		1207580 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 3-12/18
✓Christie Joseph	Jul 1/17		1207581
✓Donohue John L	Jul 18/17		1207582
Fish William E	Jul 5/17	ABSENT	1207583 On 10 ds furlough since Feb 27/18
✓Buek Herman E	Nov 10/13		1207584 On 15 ds furlough fr Jan 8-23/18
MECHANICS			
✓Rorvig Andrew	Feb 28/16		1207585 Returned fr furlough Jan 7/18
Canfield Patrick J	Jun28/16		SD Div Personnel Off since Feb4/18VOCO 1207586 SIQ from Feb9/18 to Feb 25/18 SkLD in BH since Feb 25/18
✓Fredrich Arthur C	Jul 7/17		1207587
✓Burbach Edward M	Jun 13/17		1207586
COOKS			
✓Cavello Dominique Q	Jun 7/15		1207589
✓Sessa Joseph H	May 8/16		1207590

Esposito Vincent P	Apr 24/16		1207591
Avery George L	Nov 17/16		1207592
BUGLERS			
Ament Peter F	Sep 24/17		1207594 Aptd bugler fr Pvt Jan23/18 CO 3 sd
Weinstein Abraham C	Jun22/17		1207593 Aptd bugler fr Pvt Jan23/18 CO 3 sd
IST CLASS PRIVATES			
Allen James A	Apr 2/17		1207595
Allyn Francis L	Aug 27/17		1207600
Astuto Antonio	May 14/17		1207596
Benjamin Sidney G	Sep 5/17		1207597 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb3-13/18
Berke Henry H	Sep 28/17		1207642 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 2/18 CO 2 sd
Bohlin Carl H	Apr 18/17		1207598
Borgeson Louis	Jul 23/17		1207599 SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 12-30/18
Burke John J	Jul 12/17		1207757 In confinement Jan 16-20/18 To forfeit 6 ds pay SC 667 Jan18/18
Burke William P	Jul 12/17		1207753 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan1-10/18 AWOL fr Jan 11-19/18
Byrnes John J	Jul 23/17		1207601 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 8-17/18 AWOL fr Jan18-22/18 AWOL fr Jan 31-Feb27/18 In confinement since Feb 27/18
Campion William J	Aug 11/17		1207602 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb3-12/18
Clausen Howard	Jul 25/17		1207603 Returned fr furlough Jan1/18
Conroy William G	Jul 9/17	ABSENT	1207604 On 10 ds furlough since Feb 27/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
✓ Contressa Joseph H	May 8/16		1207605 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 11-20/18
Cooper John E	Sep 20/17	ABSENT	1207606 In confinment Jan16-20/18 To forfeit 6 ds pay SC668 Jan18/18 SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Feb 5-21/18 AWOL since Feb 23/18
✓ Dunkel Joseph	Feb 26/17		1207607 Returned fr SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 4/18
✓ Ferraro Nicholas	Sep 20/17		1207608
✓ Haas Frederck A Jr	Apr 24/17		1207609
Downes William	May 29/17	ABSENT	1207761 AWOL since Dec 24/17
✓ Halpern Max	Jun 21/16		1207767 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb8-18/18
✓ Hammond Frank T	Apr 19/17		1207769 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan22-31/18 On SD Prison Guard since Feb 20/18 VOCO
✓ Hussa Robert B	May 12/17		1207610
✓ Ingerling Frank G	Apr 19/17		1207611 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 11-20/18
✓ Johnston Stanley V	Jul 17/17		1207612
✓ Larsen Bernard L	Aug 11/17		1207613
Lenehan William F	May 31/17		1207614 AWOL fr Jan 21-Feb 5/18 To be confined at hard labor for 45 ds and to forfeit 30 ds pay SC 847 Feb 8/18 In confinement since Feb 8/18
✓ Lennon Frank	Sep 25/17		1207615
✓ Lindberg Thure L	May 7/17		1207616 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb8-17/18
✓ Ludemann Franklin J	May 22/16		1207617 Returned fr SD Prison Guard Feb 20/18
✓ Manget Alphonsus S	Jul 17/16		1207618

✓Manoil Maurice M	Sep 12/17		1207619
✓Masbeson John	Aug 16/17		1207620
✓McComb Richard A	Jul 12/17		1207621 To forfeit 3 ds pay & be Rd to the grade of Pvt SC 950 Feb 27/18
Mathews Charles J	May 12/17	ABSENT	1207706 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 2/18 CO 2sd SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 23-27/18 and fr Feb5-22/18 On 15 ds furlough since Feb25/18
✓McLaughlin Francis	Aug 14/17		1207622 AWOL fr Jan 26-Feb6/18 To be confined at hard labor for 33 ds and to forfeit 22 ds pay SC 856 Feb 10/18 In confinement since Feb 23/18
✓McKeever James	Apr 30/17		1207623 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb 7-17/18
✓McNaughton Frank P	Jun 4/17		1207624
✓Newton Joseph C	May 7/17		1207626 On 20 ds furlough Dec 22-Jan 11/18 AWOL fr Jan 11-16/18
✓Miller George R	Jul 21/17		1207625
✓Pensabene Andrew G	Apr 1/16	ABSENT	1207627 AWOL since Feb 23/18
✓Nimmo Philip G	Jul 9/17		1207628
✓Piser Harold P	Jun 5/17		1207629 On SD Hq Mess since Jan1/18 VOCO
✓Prestera Charles J	Jun 1/17		1207716 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Jan 2/18 CO 2 sd
✓Rohrig William J	Jul 10/17		To be restricted to limits of Regtl Camp 1207630 AWOL Jan 16-18/18) for 30 ds & forfeit 6 ds pay & Rd to Pvt SC943Feb27/18
✓Salzman Frederick	Sep 20/17		1207631
✓Scarpa Robert	Jul 20/17		1207633
✓Stawicki Lenard J	Jul 11/17		1207634
✓Stewart Russell P	Jun 16/17		1207635
Thompson Arthur W	Apr 9/17	ABSENT	1207636 SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 8-Feb 9/18 On 30 ds furlough since Feb 10/18
✓Trainor John A	May 28/17		1207637
✓Upham Edgar L	May 14/17		1207638

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
Allan Frank W	Aug 27/17	[illegible]	1207639 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb 7-16/18 AWOL from Feb 17/18 to Feb 28/18
Allan Gordon	Aug 13/17		1207643 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 15-24/18 AWOL fr Jan 25-Feb 2/18 To be confined at hard labor for 24 ds and to forfeit 16 ds pay SC 845 Feb 8/18 In confinement fr Feb 8-20/18 Released on probation Feb 20/18 RSO 50sd
Allen Frederick C	Nov 11/13		1207647 AWOL fr Feb 10-23/18 In confinement since Feb 24/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of 1 mos pay SC 941 Feb27/18
Anderson James W	Jul 24/17		1207640
Affenito Eugene	Jul 16/17	ABSENT	1207650 AWOL since Feb 23/18
Bainlardi Nicholas	Jun 25/17	ABSENT	1207755 On 10 ds furlough since Feb 26/18
Barnett Charles P	Jun 28/17	ABSENT	1207641 To forfeit 2 ds pay SC 677 Jan 18/18 AWOL since Jan 20/18
Belford William E	Apr 20/18		1207752 AWOL fr Jan 16-18/18 To forfeit 10 ds pay SC 654 Jan 23/18
Betz Louis C	May 14/17		1207751
Blase James C	Jun 12/17	ABSENT	1207644 SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 1-Feb 7/18 On 15 ds furlough since Feb 24/18
Block Frank A	Apr 25/17		1207645 Returned fr AWOL Jan 18/18 reporting by telephone To be confined for 3 mos at hard labor SC 705 Feb23/18
Bohm Edward W	Sep 27/15		1207646
Bonallo Angelo	Sep 21/17		1207648 To forfeit 10 ds pay SC 613 Jan 7/18
Bonavissto Rosario	Sep 21/17		1207649 AWOL fr Jan 28-Feb 2/18 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 18-27/18 To be confined at hard labor for 18 ds and to forfeit 10 ds pay SC800 Feb 6/18 In confinement fr Feb7-26/18 Released on probation Feb 26/18

Do not write in this space. See Instructions.

Brennan Philip F	Jun 11/17		1207650 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 24-Feb 2/18 AWOL fr Feb 2-6/18 To be confined at hard labor for 12 ds and to forfeit 8 ds pay SC855 Feb 10/18 In confinement since Feb 23/18
Brunner Charles P	May 29/17		1207756 AWOL fr Jan 21-Feb 1/18 To be confined at 30 ds Hard labor and to forfeit 20 ds pay SC 796 Feb 2/18 In confinement fr Feb 1-19/18
Bryan John E	Sep 24/17		1207651
Bhtt Harry	Jul 28/17		1207754 To forfeit 6ds pay SC 669 Jan 18/18
Cafiero Louis	Mar 4/15		1207671 Reduced fr Sgt To Pvt Jan 12/18 RSO 12 sd
Campbell Joseph A	Jun 7/17	ABSENT	1207652 AWOL Feb 28/18
Caner William F	Sep 21/17		1207653
Carlo John	Sep 6/17		1207655
Carney Patrick J	Sep 22/17		1207656
Chapman Elmer S	JUl 14/17		1207654 SkNLD GO 31 WD 12 and the GO 45 WDi4 in BH Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 9-20/18 SIC Feb 9-19/18
Chase John K	May 8/17	ABSENT	1207657 AWOL since Feb 26/18
Cicurello Frank	Jul 17/17		1207758
Collins John F	Jun 21/17		1207658 AWOL fr Jan 25-Feb 17/18 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 15-24/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC 921 Feb 27/18 In confinement Feb 28.18
Comini Nazzarini	Sep 21/17		1207659
Condon William F	Jul 27.17		1207660 SkLD Jan 15-23/18
Coniglio Joseph	Aug 20/17		1207661 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb8-17/18
CorbyARthur I	Aug 20/17		1207662
Coyne Edward C	Jul 9/17		1207663
Cressmanno Joseph	Sep 10/17		1207664 AWOL Fr Jan 27-Feb5/18 SkNLD GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 In BH

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 25/18
Cuitd John J	Jul 23/17	ABSENT	1207665 AWOL since Feb 26/18
Darprino Anthony	Jun 2/17		1207759 AWOL fr Jan 10-12/18 To forfeit 14 ds pay SC 580 Jan 4/18 To forfeit 4 ds pay SC 655 Jan 17/18
Davis Vernon	Apr 24/17		1207666
Darpeno Henry	Sep 21/17		1207667
DeMarco Pasquale	Jul 19/17		1207668 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 19-28/18
Doherty James A	Jul 26/17		1207669
Donnelly Daniel F	Jul 26/17		1207670
Dorfman Joseph	Sep 27/17		1207671
Doyle Nicholas M	Sep 21/17		1207760
Dukes Robert E	Oct 12/17		1207672 Returned fr furlough Jan 2/18 SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 15/18
Earl Stanley S	Sep 24/17		1207673
Ewing Nelson L	Sep 26/17		1207674
Fattarusso James	Jun 21/17		1207764
Fennessy Thomas P	Sep 22/17		1207675 SIQ since Feb 26/18
Fetzer Christian C	Sep 27/17		1207676
Fisher Melville W	Aug 11/17		1207677 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb 8-18/18
Fitzgerald David	Jul 3/17		1207762
Flannery Charles J	Jul 9/17	ABSENT	1207678 AWOL Feb 28/18
Forman Henry	Jul 26/16		1207765
Francisco Joseph	Jul 16/17		1207763
Frohbasen Julius J	Jul 16/17		1207679 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb 8-18/18 .
Gebird Sawalton	Sep 21/17		1207680

Golis Peter E	Sep 21/17		1207681
Golding James J	Jun 11/17		1207682
Goode Alvis M	Apr 10/17	ABSENT	1207682 Sick in Kings County Hosp Flatbush L I N Y since Nov 18/17
Gould Donald E	Apr 30/17		1207683
Griffin Ronald A	May 29/17		1207684 Returned fr furlough Jan1/18 AWOL fr Jan 1-6/18
Gryna Edward F	Sep 28/17	ABSENT	1207685 On 10 ds furlough since Feb 26/18
Hanihan Charles J	Sep 27/17		1207686 On SD prison guard since Feb 20/18 VOCO
Hansen William	Jul 12/17		1207687 In confinement Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth since Dec 11/17 Spec CM 21 Dec11/17 [illegible]
Harris Vincent P	Sep 20/17	ABSENT	1207688 AWOL since Feb 23/18
Healy Thayer L	Oct 12/17		1207748 To forfeit 1ds pay SC 638 Jan 18/18
Heiberg James R	Jun28/15		1207689
Hoehing Ferdinand	Jul 17/17		1207690
Hunt Lambert J	Sep 24/17		1207691
Hyland James J	Apr 10/17		1207692 Returned fr AWOL Jan 18/18 To forfeit 30 ds pay SC 656 Jan 17/18 To forfeit 1 ds pay SC 815 Feb 4/18
Johnson Henry	Apr 2/17		1207724 Rd fr Bugler to Pvt Jan 23/18 CO 3sd To be confined at hard labor for 30 ds SC 738 Jan 26/18 To forfeit 5 ds pay SC 952 Feb27/18 Released fr confinement Feb 9/18 on probationRSO 39 Feb 8/18
Johnston Joseph A	Sep 25/17		1207693
Kacerow Lester	May 27/15		1207694
Kiernan Frank P	Sep 25/17		1207695 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan24/18 to Feb 3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
✓ Lacy Raymond	Jul 26/17		1207696 To forfeit 2 ds pay SC680 Jan 18/18
✓ Lamberta Tony	Sep 18/17		1207697
✓ Lang Thomas	Jul 11/17		1207698
✓ Lewis Emerson	Apr 12/17		1207699
✓ Loader Edward	Sep 26/17		1207500
✓ Loland George M	Sep 21/17		1207773 Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Sup Co 106th Inf ~~KSM~~ fr Feb 9/18 RSO 39 Feb 8/18
✓ McMoole Edward	Jul 25/17		1207701 AWOL fr Jan 31-Feb 16/18 To be confined at hard labor for 70 ds and to forfeit 2/3/of his pay for a like peribd SO 922 Feb 27/18 In confinement Feb 28/18
✓ McGarry William F	Sep 22/17		1207702
✓ McCreery William	Jun 22/16		1207723 ~~RED~~ fr Corp to Pvt Jan15/18 RSO 15 sd AWOL fr Jan26/18-Feb 5/18 To be confined at hard labor for 30 ds & to forfeit 20 ds pay SC 846 Feb 8/18 In confinement fr Feb 8-24/18
Mahoney William J	Jul 19/17	ABSENT	1207703 AWOL since Jan 1/18
✓ Mallon John F	Jun 7/17		1207770
✓ Mansfield Frank	Jun 8/17		1207704 AWOL fr Jan 16-18/18 To be restricted to the limits of the Reg Camp for 30 ds & forfeit 6 ds Pay SC 948 Feb 27/18
✓ Mason Charles J	Jun 2/17		1207705 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb 8-17/18 AWOL fr Feb 18-24/18 To be restricted to the limits of the Reg Camp for 30 ds & to forfeit 10 ds pay SC 942 Feb 27/18
Meierdiercks George E	Jan 18/15		1207772 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Jan 12/18 RSO 12 sd SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth since Feb 25/18
Moger Eugene C	Dec 3/13	ABSENT	1207707 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan12-22/18 Absent Sk in NY since Jan 23/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Morreale Herman	Jun 20/16		1207708 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 4-13/18 AWOL fr Jan 14-16/18
Morrisey Thomas L	Jul 9/17		1207709 SkNLD in BH Camp Wadsworth SC GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 since Dec 23/17 To forfeit 3 ds pay SC 54 BH Jan 12/18
Nee Thomas Jr	Jul 10/17		1207710 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 12-22/18
Noble Bertram S	Jul 22/17		1207711
Olsen Gunner	Jun 9/17		1207712
Norman Ernest J	May 14/17		1207768
Ostheimer John E	Sep 18/18		1207713
Peck Edward F	Jun 19/16		1207714 Returned fr AWOL Jan 11/18 To forfeit 20 ds pay SC 657 Jan 14/18 SkLD inBH Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 12/18
Phar Martin F	Sep 24/17	ABSENT	1207715 AWOL since Feb 23/18
Reynolds James C	Jul 19/17		1207717 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb7-17/18 AWOL from Feb 17/18 to Feb 28/18
Riehl William A	Mar 1/15		1207718
Ringen John H	Sep 24/17		1207719
Robbins Albert H	Jun 20/17		1207720 To forfeit 3 ds pay SC 951 Feb 27/18
Robinson Albert F	Jun 20/17		1207721 To forfeit 2 ds pay SC 678 Jan 8/18
Robinson Frederick L	May 1/17		1207725 AWOL fr Jan 1-Feb 7/18 To be confined at hard laborDiv Stockade for 3 Mos SC 857 Feb 10/18 Mustered by telephone
RooneyARthur J	Jun 7/17	ABSENT	1207722 AWOL since Feb 7/18
Roman Michael	May 29/15		1207726
Ruberg Arthur O	Jul 21/17		1207727
Russo Muzio	Sep 18/17		1207728
Ryan Francis A	Apr 5/17		120735

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ryan Joseph	Jun 4/17		1207729
Schrader Ralph J	Jan 18/15		1207632 Reduced fr Bugler to Pvt Jan 23/18 CO 3 sd To be restricted to the limits of the Reg Camp for 7 ds SC672 Jan 28/18 To forfeit 18 ds pay S6737 Jan 29/18
Seegraber Charles S	Sep 17/17		1207730
Sheppard Robert S	Sep 17/17	ABSENT	1207731 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 24-Feb 3/18 AWOL since Feb 3/18
Stark John C	Sep 18 /17		1207732 AWOL fr Feb 16-26/18 In confinement awaiting trial since Feb 26 /18
Starkey John J	Sep 21/17		1207733
Szutarski Ludwig	Jul 12/17		1207734
Teaz George D	Sep 21/17		1207736 To forfeit 5 ds pay SC 581 Jan 4/18
Traube Sidney	Jun 3/17		1207737
Thomson Frederick	Sep 26/17		1207738
Ueland Lawrence M	May 12/17		1207739
Uhlinger Charles V	Sep 26/17		1207740
Undt George D	Jun 7/17		1207741
Van Gordon Andrew G	Sep 26/17		1207742
Van Gordon Harry	Jun 28/16	ABSENT	1207746 AWOL since Feb 9/18
Voelker Paul	Sep 22/17		1207749
Williams John F	Jun 13/17	ABSENT	1207743 On 10 ds furlough fr Jan 24-Feb 3/18 AWOL since Feb 7/18
Wollmer Edward	Sep 27/17		1207744
Wright John A	Jun 5/17		1207745 AWOL fr Feb 17-26/18 On 10 ds furlough fr Feb 7-16/18 To be confined at hard labor for 1 mo.& to forfeit 20 ds pay SC 949 Feb 27/18 In confinement Feb 8-18/18
Zimmerman Morris	Sep 27/17	ABSENT	1207747 AWOL since Feb 23/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES - Discharged

SERGEANT

Morrisey John F	Sep 7/14	Hon Disch physical disability - mitral insufficiency -1/10 disabled- Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 4/18 - 4th Ind SCD Jan 31/18- Character excellent Service Honest & Faithful NO AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 GO 89 & 119 WD 17 complied with Final statements furnished

1ST CLASS PRIVATES

Dietz George L	Jul 11/17	Hon Disch physical disability- flat feet- 1/10 disabled - Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 4/18 - 4th Ind SCD Jan 31/18 Character excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 GOs 89 & 119 WD 17 complied with Final statements furnished.

PRIVATES

Abruzzo Frederick	May 29/17	Dischd fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age Feb 4/18 Camp Wadsworth SC- 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Feb 2/18 Character excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No Absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Barner William E	Jul 9/17	Dischd fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age Jan 17/18 Camp Wadsworth SC - 6th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No Absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Berman Benjamin	Jun 14/17	Dischd fraudulent enl being under 18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			of age Jan 24/18- Camp Wadsworth SC 13th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 23/18 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Middlebrook Harold M	Apr 26/17		Dischd fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age Jan 17/18-Camp Wadsworth SC 6th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14.
Reith Edgar C	Sep 28/17		Dischd fraudulent enl being under 18 yrs of age Jan 30/18-Camp Wadsworth SC 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 29/18 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No Absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14
Weber Benjamin C	May 30/17		Hon disch physical disability- mitral insufficiency- 1/10 disabled- Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 4/18- 4th Ind SCD Jan 31/18 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 GOs 89 & 119 WD 17 complied with Final statements furnished.
LOSSES- Transferred			
1ST CLASS PRIVATE			
Pichet Emil M	Jun 25/17		Transfd as 1st Cl Pvt to 1st New Hampshire Inf. Camp Greene Charlotte NC Jan 10/18 SO 9 Par 17 Hq 27th Div Jan 9/18
CORPORALS			
Christiansen Charles	Jun 22/16		Transfd as Corp to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock Augusta Ga Feb 4/18 SO 34 Hq Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 3/18
PRIVATES			
Dispenziere Charles M	Sep 10/17		Transfd as Pvt to Field Bakery #101 QMC NA Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 4/18 SO 32 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 1/18

Grant Victor	Jul 1/17	Transfd as Pvt to Supply Co 106th Inf Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 7/18 BSO 38 Feb 7/18
Hartcorn John A	Apr 23/17	SkNLD GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 fr Oct 4-Dec 23/17 Transfd as Pvt to 19th Engineers Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 9/18
Hingslage Henry H	May 7/17	SkNLD GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 since Nov 1/17 in BH Camp Wadsworth SC Transfd as Pvt to Medical Corps NA Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 7/18 SO 38 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 7/18
Leaver Otto C	May 14/17	Transfd as Pvt to 35th Engineers Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 9/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C

DATE: February 28, 1918

Joseph L. Gillmann
1st Lieut.
Captain, 106th Inf. U.S.A.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

Fred G. Stuart

Capt 106th Inf Comdg 2nd Bn 106th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

*Regular Army, *National Army, *Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of A Detachment

(Company or detachment.)

of the Co. F. 10th Inf. Chartanooga S C.,

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Ft. Hamilton N Y.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31, 1917.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether [illegible] will be entered in the following order: [illegible] to the organization, in order of rank; noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

9-15

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged." (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of A Detachment of the E.T.166 Dep Hospital Camp Jackson S.C.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* December, 1917

to muster on the 28 *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private			
D Sheppard, Robert	In S R		Sick in hospital, since Feb 7/18- Not in line of duty

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by tho printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

S H Ackerman
Major M C N G
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Fort Hamilton N.Y

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

S H Ackerman
Major M C N G
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer: that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—483

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

NOV 6 1917

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY F

of the 108th Infantry U S A

from the 28th *day of* February, *1918*

to the 30th *day of* April, *1918*

3—MR2

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company F of the 106th Infantry Army of the United States from the 28th day of February, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Foster G Hetzel	Mar 12/15		
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Frank F Farwell	May 1/17		
Frank C Vincent	May 4/17		Attached to this Co RSO 93 Apr 2/18 On 20 ds Sick Leave SO 87 par 14 Hq 27th Div Mar 28/18 fr Apr 1/18 Rtd to duty Apr 18/18
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
Ivan Fenty	May 4/17		Attached to this Co RSO 80 Mar 20/18
York T Brennan	May 4/17		Attached to this Co RSO 93 Apr 2/18
1ST SERGEANT			
Officer Candidate			
Schmidt Otto C	Sep 21/14	ABSENT	1225287 DS at Officers Training Camp Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 5 - Apr 20/18 GO 2 Hq 27th Div Jan 2/18 On 15 ds furlough since Apr 21/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Bendix Walter G	Jun 4/17		1207570 On 15 da furlough fr Mar 2-16/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 7/18 RSO 67 sd Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Mar 15/18 GO 7 sd DS Camp Detachment 106Inf fr Apr 19 - 26/18 RSO 109 sd
MESS SERGEANT			
Miles John J	Jun 28/15		1207555
SERGEANTS			
Scully Daniel T	Jun 7/15		1207550
Conroy Dudley D	Oct 26/14		1207551

Hubel Henry W J	May 11/14		1207553
Blake-Lobb Clarence A	Jun 22/16		1207556 Returned fr furlough Mar 13/18 SKLD in Bk Camp Wadsworth Mar 14-Apr 23/18
Henshon William R	Jun 23/16		1207558
Tuttle Arthur R	Jun 28/16		1207548 Rtd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt Mar 15/18 CO 7 sd
DeMott Harold E	Mar 12/17		1207549 Returned fr furlough Mar 5/18 SKLD in Bk Camp Wadsworth since Apr 23/18
Enderby William H M	Jun 8/14		1207560
Mattson Charles A	Mar 15/15		1207562 Returned fr furlough Mar 8/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 7/18 RSO 67 sd
Howarth William G	Apr 17/17		1207569 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 8/18 RSO 78 sd On 10 ds furlough fr Apr 3-13/18
Cook Joseph A	Feb 8/15		1207561 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 26/18 RSO 86 sd On 10 ds furlough Apr 5-15/18
Donohue John J	Jul 18/17		1207582 On 10 ds furlough Mar 8-18/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Apr 14/18 RSO 105 sd
CORPORALS			
Buente George F	Apr 9/17		1207565 Returned fr furlough Mar 5/18
Fisher Courtelyou B	May 3/17		1207566
Horton Bruce H	Jun 1/17		1207567
Asaph Harold J F	Apr 25/17		1207572 On SD Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth Mar 20-Apr 18/18 CO 16 Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18
Roy Malcolm C	Jul 28/17		1207573 On 10 ds furlough Mar 22-Apr 1/18
Carney Harry J	Apr 23/17		1207576
Meyers Edwin J	Apr 25/17		1207578 Returned fr furlough Mar 8/18
Archer Roy L	Jun 2/16		1207580
Fish William E	Jul 5/17		1207583 Returned fr furlough Mar 8/18
Buek Herman F	Nov 10/13		1207584 On SD Div Stockade Camp Wads-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			worth Mar 20-Apr 18/18 GO 16 Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18
Conroy William C	Jul 9/17		1207604 Returned fr furlough Mar 8/18 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Mar 7/18 RSO 87 sd
Bohlin Carl H	Apr 3/17		1207593 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Mar 7/18 RSO 87 sd On 10 ds furlough Mar 11-21/18
Riehl William A	Mar 1/15		1207718 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mar 7/18 RSO 87 sd On 15 ds furlough Mar 13-27/18
Newton Joseph C	May 7/17		1207626 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Mar 7/18 RSO 87 sd
Contressa Joseph C	May 8/16		1207605 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Mar 26/18 RSO 86 sd
Griffin Ronald A	May 29/17		1207684 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 Co 7 sd Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Mar 26/18 RSO 86 sd
Miller George R	Jul 21/17		1207625 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Mar 26/18 RSO 86 sd On 10 ds furlough Apr 17-27/18
Berko Henry H	Sep 28/17		1207642 On 10 ds furlough Mar 22-Apr 1/18 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Mar 26/18 RSO 86 sd
Corby Arthur I	Aug 30/17		1207682 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Mar 26/18 RSO 86 sd
McClaughton Frank P	Jun 4/17		1207624 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Mar 26/18 RSO 86 sd On 10 ds furlough Mar 22- Apr 1/18
Haas Frederick A Jr	Apr 24/17		1207609 On SD Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth Mar 20-Apr 2/18 GO 16 Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Apr 14/18 RSO 105 sd On 10 ds furlough Apr 3-13/18
Johnston Stanley V	Jul 17/17		1207612 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Apr 14/18 RSO 106 sd
Ludemann Franklin J	May 22/16		1207617 Aptd Corp fr 1st Cl Pvt Apr 14/18 RSO 105 sd

3—482

Butt Harry	Jul 23/17		1207754 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Apr 14/18 RSO 105 sd
MECHANICS			
Burbach Edward H	Jun 13/17		1207588 On 10 ds furlough Mar 22-Apr 1/18 On DS Camp Detachment 106th Inf Apr 19-26/18 RSO 109 Apr 18/18
Fattaruso James	Jun 21/17		1207762 Aptd Mech fr Pvt Mar 15/18 CO 7 sd On 10 ds furlough Apr 2-12/18
COOKS			
Sessa Joseph V	May 8/16		1207590 On 10 ds furlough Apr 7-16/18 AWOL Apr 17-20/18
Esposito Vincent P	Apr 24/18		1207591 To be confined at hard labor for 5 ds SC 1158 Apr 8/18 In confinement Apr 8-12/18
Avery George L	Nov 17/16		1207592
BUGLERS			
Ament Peter F	Sep 24/17		1207594
Weinstein Abraham C	Jun 22/17		1207593 AWOL Mar 11-27/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1129 Mar 28/18 In confinement Mar 30-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
1ST CLASS PRIVATES			
Allyn Francis L	Aug 27/17		1207600
Astuto Antonio	May 14/17		1207596
Benjamin Sidney G	Sep 5/17		1207597
Bohm Edward W	Sep 27/16		1207646 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd
Borgeson Louis	Jul 23/17		1207599 On 10 ds furlough Apr 14-24/18
Burke John J	Jul 2/17		1207757 On 10 ds furlough Apr 3-13/18
Cafiero Louis	Mar 6/18		1207771 On 10 ds furlough Mar 28-Apr 8/18 AWOL Apr 9-20/18
Campion William J	Aug 11/17		1207602

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted for except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Clausen Howard	Jul 9/17		1207603
Comini Mazzarini	Sep 21/17		1207659 Apld 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd
Condon Willies F	Jul 27/17		1207660 Apld 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd On 15 ds furlough fr Apr 8-23/18 On SD with Div Theatre Camp Wadsworth and N Y since Mar 2/18 WOCO 7 ds extension grated Apr 24/18 to Apr 30/18
Davis Vernon	Apr 24/17		1207666 Apld 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd On 10 ds furlough Apr 14-24/18
DeMarco Pasquale	Jul 19/17		1207668 Apld 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd
Donnelly Daniel F	Jul 26/17		1207670 Apld 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd On 10 ds furlough Mar 1-10/18 On DS Snipers School, Rifle Range Glassy Rock, SC Apr 17-25/18 SO 100 Hq 27th Div Apr 15/18
Dunkel Joseph	Feb 26/17		1207607
Ferraro Nicholas	Sep 20/17		1207608 On SD Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth Mar 20-Apr 18/18 SO 16 Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18
Fetser Christian C	Sep 27/17		1207676 On 10 ds furlough Apr 9-19/18
Hammond Frank T	Apr 19/17		1207739 On SD Prison Guard Feb 20-Mar 4/18 and Mar 9-Apr 18/18
Hussa Robert B	May 12/17		1207610
Hyland James J	Apr 10/17		1207692 Apld 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd
Ingerling Frank G	Apr 19/17		1207611
Larsen Bernard L	Aug 11/17		1207613 On 10 ds furlough Mar 11-20/18
Lindberg Thure L	May 7/18		1207616 On SD Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth Mar 20-Apr 18/18 SO 16 Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18
Manget Alphonsus S	May 12/17		1207618
Masterson John	Aug 14/17		1207620 On 10 ds furlough Mar 20-30/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2847

Mathews Charles J	May 12/17	ABSENT	1207706 Returned fr furlough Mar 15/18 SkLD in BH Camp Wadsworth Mar 16-Apr 7/18 On 30 ds furlough since Apr 8/18
McKeever James	Apr 30/17		1207623
McLaughlin Francis	Aug 14/17		1207622 Released fr confinement Mar 10/18
Nimmo Philip G	Jul 9/17		1207628 On 10 ds furlough Apr 14-24/18
Piser Harold P	Jun 5/17		1207629 Returned to duty fr SD Officers Mess Apr 18/18
Prostera Charles J	Jun 1/17		1207718 On 10 ds furlough Mar 22-Apr 2/18
Rowan Michael	May 29/15		1207726 On 10 ds furlough Mar 22-Apr 1/18 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd
Ryan Francis A	Apr 5/17		1207735 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd On 10 ds furlough Mar 27-Apr 5/18
Saltzman Frederick	Sep 20/17		1207631 On 15 ds furlough Apr 8-23/18 On SD with Div Theatre Camp Wadsworth and N Y since Mar 4/18 WDGO 7 ds extension granted Apr 24/18- 30/18
Scarpa Robert	Jul 20/17		1207633 On 10 ds furlough Mar 11-20/18
Schrader Ralph J	Jan 18/15		1207632 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd
Stasicki Leonard J	Jan 18/15		1207634 On 10 ds furlough Apr 2-12/18 On DS Snipers School Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, SC Apr 17-25/18 SO 100 Hq 27th Div Apr 15/18
Stewart Russell P	Jun 16/17		1207635
Thompson Arthur W	Apr 9/17		1207636 Returned fr furlough Mar 13/18
Upham Edgar L	May 14/17		1207638
PRIVATES			
Albrecht George	Jun 26/16		1207559 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Mar 26/18 RS086 sd On 10 ds furlough Mar 11-21/18 AWOL March 21-Apr 2/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1164 Apr 6/18 In confinement Apr 3-18/18 Released on parole.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Allan Frank W	Aug 27/17		1207639 To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos SC 994 Mar 2/18 In confinement Mar 11-Apr 8/18 Released on parole
Allan Gordon	Aug 13/17		1207643 AWOL Mar 27-Apr 6/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1200 Apr 8/18 In confinement Apr 6-18/18 Released on parole
Allen Frederick C	Nov 11/13		1207647 Released fr confinement on parole Apr 18/18
Allen James A	Apr 2/17		1207595 AWOL Mar 11-26/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1123 SC 28/18 In confinement Mar 28-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Affenito Eugene	Jul 16/17		1207750 AWOL Feb 23-Apr 3/18 To be confined at hard labor for 5 mos and to forfeit $10 per mo for a like period SCM 36 Apr 11/18 In confinement Apr 3-18/18 Released on parole
Anderson James W	Jul 24/17		1207640
Bainlardi Nicholas	Jun 25/17		1207755 Returned fr furlough Mar 8/18
Barnett Charles P	Jun 28/17		1207641 AWOL Jan 20-Mar 24/18 To be confined at hard lab or for 3 mos SC 1101 Mar 25/18 In confinement Mar 24- Apr 27/18 AWOL Apr 28/18 30/18 In confinement awaiting trail
Becker Wallace	Apr 1/18		2450123 Assigned to this Co Apr 26/18 WD CG 27th Div Joined same date
Belford William E	Apr 20/17		1207752 AWOL Mar 16-Apr 1/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1161 Apr 6/18 In confinement Apr 3-18/18 Released on parole
Berinato Tony	April 1/16		2450536 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 WD CG 27th Div
Bets Louis L	May 14/17		1207751 SIQLD Mar 4-6/18
Blase James C	Jun 12/17		1207644On 15 ds furlough Feb 24-Mar

			10/18 AWOL Mar 11-30/18 StLD in BH Camp Wadsworth since Apr 17/18
	Block Frank A	Apr 25/17	1207645 Released fr confinement May 8/18 SO 66 Hq 27th Div Mar 7/18 AWOL Mar 28-Apr 14/18 In hands CAuth fr Apr 14-18/18 In confinement awaiting trial for desertion since Apr 18/18
	Bonallo Angelo	Sep 21/17	1207648 AWOL Mar 11-22/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1112 Mar 23/18 In confinement Mar 25-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
	Bonavisato Rosario	Sep 21/17	1207649
	Brennan Philip F	Jun 11/17	1207650 Released from confinement Mar 3/18
	Brodsky Nathan	Apr 5/18	2571707 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 WO CG 27th Div
	Brown George	Apr 4/18	2669786 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 WO CG 27th Div.
	Burke John W	Jul 19/18	1207574 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 6/18 RSO 97 sd AWOL Mar 25-Apr 4/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC Apr 7/18 In confinement Apr 7-18/18 Released on parole
	Brunner Charles P	May 29/17	1207756 On 10 ds furlough Apr 1-10/18
	Bryan John E	Sep 24/17	1207651
	Byrnes John J	Jul 23/17	1207601 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 60 ds pay SO 256 Mar 6/18 In confinement Mar 1-Apr 20/18 Released on parole.
	Campbell Joseph A	Jun 7/17	1207652 AWOL Feb 28-Mar 13/18 To be confined at hard labor for 90 ds SC 1047 Mar 16/18 In confinement Mar 18-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
	Caner William F	Sep 21/17	1207653 On 27 Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth Mar 20-Apr 18/18 GO 16 Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18
	Carlo John	Sep 6/17	1207655 AWOL Mar 11-29/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1074 Mar 25/18 In confinement Mar 31-Apr

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			18/18 Released on parole
Carney Patrick J	Sep 22/17		1207656
Chapman Elmer S	Jul 14/17		1207654 AWOL Mar 21-Apr 5/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1169 Apr 6/18 In confinement since Apr 4/18
Chase John K	May 8/17		1207657 AWOL Feb 26-Mar 13/18 To be confined at hard labor for 90 ds SC 1045 Mar 16/18 In confinement Mar 18-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Cicurello Frank	Jul 17/17		1207758 On 10 ds furlough Apr 17-27/18
Collins John F	Jun 21/17		1207658 Released fr confinement on parole Apr 18/18
Coniglio Joseph	Aug 20/17		1207659
Cooper John E	Sep 20/17	ABSENT	1207606 AWOL Feb 23-Mar 14/18 To be confined at hard labor for 90 ds SC 1054 Mar 16/18 In confinement Mar 14-17/18 AWOL Mar 17-Apr 17/18 SkLD in BH Apr 18-29/18 AWOL since Apr 29/18
Coyne Edward C	Jul 9/17		1207663 AWOL Mar 12-Apr 2/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1160 Apr 6/18 In confinement Apr 3-18/18 Released on parole
Cressimanno Joseph	Sep 10/17		1207664 Returned fr SkLD GO 31 WD18 & GO 45 WD 14 in BH Mar 15/18
Culte John J	Jul 23/17		1207665 AWOL Feb 26-Mar 13/18 To be confined at hard labor for 90 ds SC 1049 Mar 16/18 In confinement Mar 18-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Daprino Anthony	Jun 2/17		1207759
Darpeno Henry	Sep 21/17		1207667
Derfuss Joseph	Sep 27/17		1207671 AWOL Apr 1-23/18
Doyle Nicholas M	Sep 21/17		1207760 AWOL Mar 30-Apr 1/18 To forfeit

		10 ds pay SC 1162 Apr 6/18
Dukes Robert E	Oct 12/17	1207672 Returned fr SkLD in BH Mar 3/18
Earl Stanley S	Sep 24/17	1207673
Kiblein Charles	Apr 18/18	363822 Joined by assignment Apr 29/18 VO CG 27th Div
Kliadis Costas G	Apr 1/18	2450237 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Ewing Nelson L	Sep 26/17	1207674 On 10 ds furlough Mar 11-21/18 AWOL Mar 22-25/18
Fennessy Thomas P	Sep 22/17	1207675 SkLD in BH since Mar 4/18
Fisher Melville M	Aug 11/17	1207677
Fitzgerald David	Jul 3/17	1207762 AWOL Mar 29-30/18 To forfeit 10 ds pay SC 1168 Apr 6/18
Flannery Charles J	Jul 9/17	1207678 AWOL Feb 28-Mar 13/18 To be confined at hard labor for 90 ds SC 1048 Mar 16/18 In confinement Mar 18-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Forman Henry	Jul 26/16	1207765
Francisco Joseph	Jul 16/17	1207763 AWOL Mar 30-Apr 1/18 To be confined at hard labor for 30 ds SC 1163 Apr 10/18 In confinement Apr 4-18/18 Released on parole
Friedman Harry	Apr 16/18	409502 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Frohbesen Julius J	Jul 16/17	1207769 Ck DS Camp Detachment 106 Inf Apr 19-26/18 RSO 109 Apr 18/18
Fredrich Arthur O	Jul 7/17	1207587 AWOL Mar 11-26/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1120 Mar 28/18 Rd fr Mech to Pvt Mar 15/18 CO 7 sd In confinement Mar 27-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Gebird Samalton	Sep 21/17	1207680 AWOL Mar 11-22/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1113 Mar 28/18 In confinement Mar 25-Apr 18/18 Released on parole

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Golis Peter E	Sep 21/17		1207681
Golding James J	Jun 11/17		1207766 On SD Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth Mar 25-Apr 18/18 CO 16 Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18
Gould Donald E	Apr 30/17		1207683 SkLD in BH since Apr 23/18
Gryna Edward F	Sep 28/17		1207685 Returned fr furlough Mar 8/18
Halpern Max	Jun 21/16		1207767 Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18 CO 8 sd To be confined at hard labor for 10 ds SC 1118 Apr 2/18 In confinement Apr 3-12/18
Hanihan Charles J	Sep 27/17		1207686 Apid 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd Returned fr SD-prison guard-Mar 4/18 AWOL Apr 1-20/18 Rd fr 1st cl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18 CO 8 sd
Hansen William	Jul 12/17		1207687 Returned fr in confinement Mar 8/18 AWOL Mar 30-Apr 2/18 To forfeit 5 da pay SC 1222 Apr 11/18
Harris Vincent P	Sep 20/17		1207688 AWOL Feb 23-Mar 12/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1041 Mar 16/18 In confinement Mar 18-Apr 18/18
Healey Thayer L	Oct 12/17		1207748 On DS Camp Detachment Camp Wadsworth Apr 19-26/18 RSO 109 Apr 18/18
Hauser Adolph W	Apr 5/18		2671398 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 WO CG 27th Div
Hoehing Ferdinand	Jul 17/17		1207690 On 10 ds furlough Apr 2-12/18
Hunt Lambert J	Sep 24/17		1207691
Hurley William J	May 3/17		1207577 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Mar 26/18 RSO 86 sd AWOL Mar 23-Apr 6/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1199 Apr 8/18 In confinement Apr 7-18/18 Released on parole
Intellesanio Santo	Apr 2/18		2452790 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 WO CG 27th Div
Jessop Foster F	Apr 21/18		3643628 Joined by assignment Apr 29/18

		VO CG 27th Div
Johnson Henry	Apr 2/17	1207724
Johnston, Joseph A	Sep 25/17	1207693
Kacerow Lester	May 27/15	1207694 On SD Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth Mar 25-Apr 18/18 GO 16 Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18
Kelly John J	Apr 2/18	2451524 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Kiernan Frank P	Sep 25/17	1207695
Lacy Raymond	Jul 26/17	1207696 To be confined at hard labor for 30 ds SC 1127 Mar 28/18 In confinement Apr 2-20/18 Released on parole
Laier Henry W	Apr 5/18	2670768 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Lamberta Tony	Sep 18/17	1207697 On 10 ds furlough Apr 9-19/18
Lang Thomas	Jul 11/17	1207698 On DS Camp Detachment 106 Inf Apr 19-26/18 RSO 109 Apr 18/18
Lennon Frank	Sep 25/17	1207615 Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18 CO 8 sd Deserted Mar 30/18 Dropped as deserter Apr 15/18 in accord with Par 1350 AR Surrendered Apr 20/18 Camp Wadsworth SC In confinement awaiting trial for desertion since Mar 30/18
Levin Harry	Apr 5/18	2671012 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Levine Morris	Apr 4/18	2670887 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Lewis Emerson F	Apr 12/17	1207699
Livornese Louis A	Apr 17/18	1207568 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 6/18 RSO 97 sd Deserted Mar 25/18 Dropped as deserter Apr 15/18 in accord with Par 1350 AR Surrendered Apr 17/18 Camp Wadsworth SC Tried for desertion and found guilty of AWOL only
Loader Edward	Sep 26/17	1207700
Loland George M	Sep 21/17	1207773 SD Div Stockade Camp Wads-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			North Mar 20-Apr 18/18 CO 16 Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18
McCole Edward	Jul 25/17		1207701 Released fr confinement on parole Apr 11/18
McComb Richard A	Jul 12/17		1207621 Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd
McCreery William	Jun 22/16		1207723
McGarry William F	Sep 22/17		1207702 AWOL Mar 28-Apr 17/18
McLaughlin Arthur E	May 10/15		1207552 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Mar 4/18 RSO 64 sd AWOL Jan 31-Mar 7/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1009 Mar 9/18 In confinement Mar 7-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
MacDowall Cyril	Jun 23/16		1207563 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Mar 4/18 RSO 64 sd AWOL Jan 26-Mar 7/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1010 Mar 9/18 In confinement Mar 7-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Mahoney William J	Jul 19/17		1207703 AWOL Dec 31-Mar 3/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 60 ds pay Sp CM Mar 9/18 Mar 9/18 In confinement Mar 3-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Mallon John F	Jun 7/17		1207770 On 10 ds furlough Mar 17-26/1
Mansfield Frank	Jun 8/17		1207704
Mastrangelo Alfonso	Apr 5/18		2671842 Joined by assignment Apr 26/ VO CG 27th Div
Meierdiercke George E	Jan 18/15		1207772 Returned fr SkLD in [illegible] Apr 14/18 On DS Camp Detachment 106 Inf Apr 12-26/18 RSO 109 Apr 18/18
Meyers Jack Irving	Apr 4/18		2669949 Joined by assignment Apr 26 /18 VO CG 27th Div
Miller Stephen	Apr 5/18		2671527 Joined by assignment Apr 26 /18 VO CG 27th Div

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Meger Eugene C	Dec 3/13		1207707 Returned fr Absent SkLD in NY Mar 15/18 On DS Camp Detachment 106 Inf Apr 19-26/18 HSO 109 Apr 18/18
Morreale Herman	Jun 20/16		1207708 On SD Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth Mar 20-Apr 18/18 GO 16 Hq 27th Div Feb 4/18
Moses Nathan	Apr 2/18		2452569 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Nee Thomas Jr	Jul 10/17		1207710 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Mar 1 1/18 GO 7 sd AWOL Mar 27-Apr 2/18 Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt te Pvt April 1/18 GO 8 sd To be confined at hard labor for 30 ds SC 1159 Apr 8/18 In confinement Apr 3-18/18 Released on parole
Noble Bertram S	Jul 22/17		1207711 To be confined at hard labor fo for 30 ds SC 1092 Mar 25/18 In confinement Mar 21-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Nockin Henry	April 4/18		2671344 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Norman Ernest J	May 14/17		1207768 On 10 ds furlough Apr 14-24/18
Oates Walter A	Apr 2/18		2452406 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Olsen Gunnar	Jun 9/17		1207712 AWOL Mar 24-Apr 5/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC Apr 7/18 In confinement Apr 6-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Ostheimer John E	Sep 18/18		1207713
Pensabene Andrew G	Apr 1/16		1207627 AWOL Feb 23-Mar 13/18 To be confined at hard labor for 90 ds SC 1046 Mar 16/18 In confinement Mar 15-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Phair Martin F	Sep 24/17		1207715 AWOL Feb 23-Mar 25/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1182 Mar 28/18 In confinement Mar 27-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Phillips Edward J	Apr 19/18		363917 Joined by assignment Apr 29/18 VO CG 27th Div

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Prigge August D	Jun 26/16		1207554 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Mar 26/18 RSO 86 sd AWOL Mar 24-Apr 4/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC Apr 7/18 In confinement Apr 6-18/18 Released on parole
Reynolds James C	Jul 19/17		1207717 To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos SC 992 Mar 12/18 In confinement Mar 11-Apr 18/18 Released on parole On DS Camp Detachment 106 Inf Apr 19-26/18 RSO 109 Apr 18/18
Ringen John H	Sep 24/17		1207719
Robbins Albert H	Jun 20/17		1207720 AWOL Mar 22-Apr 6/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC Apr 7/18 SKNLD GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 in BH Apr 9/18-28/18
Robinson Albert F	Jun 20/17		1207721
Robinson Frederick L	May 1/17		1207725 In confinement Feb 11-Mar 21/18 Released on parole AWOL Mar 28-Apr 14/18 In hands CAuth Apr 14-18/18 In confinement awaiting trial for desertion since Apr 18/18
Rohrig William J	Jul 10/17		1207630 Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 7 sd
Rooney Arthur J	Jan 7/17		1207722 AWOL Feb 7-Apr 3/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit $10 per mo of his pay for a like period SpCM 35 Apr 11/18 In confinement Apr 4-18/18 Released on parole
Russo Muzio	Sep 18/17		1207728 On 10 ds furlough Apr 14-23/18
Scarandino Salvatore	Apr 19/18		364031 Joined by assignment Apr 29/18 VO CG 27th Div
Schaefer Otto C	Apr 5/18		2671776 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Scheibel Peter J	Apr 5/18		2671748 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Schmaeling Frederick J	Aug 1/17		1207579 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Mar 26/18

			RSO 86 sd AWOL Mar 23-Apr 3/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1170 Apr 6/18 In confinement Apr 4/18-Apr 18/18 Released on parole
Seegraber Charles S	Sep 17/17		1207730
Sheppard Robert S	Sep 17/17	ABSENT	1207731 Absent SkLD Post Hosp Ft Hamilton NY since Feb 7/18
Simon Abraham	Apr15/18		2671828 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Starkey John J	Sep 21/17		1207733
Stein Frederick W	Apr 5/18		2671897 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Szutarski Ludwig	Jul 12/17		1207734 On 10 ds furlough Mar 11-20/18
Tarpey William	Apr 4/18		2670774 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Teaz George D	Sep 21/18		1207736 AWOL Mar 4-23/18 To be confined at hard labor for 30 ds SC 1114 Mar 28/18 In confinement Mar 28-Apr 12/18 Released on parole On DS Camp Detachment 106th Inf Apr 19-26/18 RSO 109 Apr 18/18
Tessel Kalman	Apr 5/18		2671858 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 VO CG 27th Div
Trainor John A	May 28/17		1207657 AWOL Apr 1-16/18 Absent in arrest NY Apr 16-19/18 In confinement Apr 20-26/18 Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Apr 1/18 CO 8 sd
Traube Sidney	Jun 3/17		1207737
Thomsen Frederick	Sep 26/17		1207738 On 10 ds furlough Mar 27-Apr 5/18
Ueland Lawrence M	May 12/17		1207739
Uhlinger Charles V	Sep 26/17		1207740 On SD Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 25-Apr 18/18 On DS Camp Detachment 106th Inf Apr 19-26/18 RSO 109 Apr 18/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Undt George D	Jun 7/17		1207741 3D Div Stockade Mar 9-28/18
Vanolli Pasquale	Apr 5/18		XXXX 2671925 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 WD CG 27th Div
Van Gordon Andrew G	Sep 26/17		1207742 AWOL Mar 28-Apr 14/18 In hands of CAuth Apr 14-17/18 In confinement awaiting trial for desertion since Apr 18/18
Voelker Paul	Sep 22/17		1207748 On 10 ds furlough Apr 11-21/18
Williams John F	Jun 13/17		1207743 AWOL Feb 7-Mar 8/18 To be confined at hard labor for 90 ds SC Mar 10/18 In confinement Mar 14-Apr 18/18 Released on parole.
Wims John J	Jun 24/16		1207654 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 26/18 HSO 86 sd AWOL Mar 30-Apr 7/18 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Apr 6/18 HSO 97 sd To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1221 Apr 11/18 In confinement Apr 8-18/18 Released on parole
Wright John A	Jun 5/17		1207745 Released fr confinement Mar 18/18
Zimmerman Morris	Sep 27/17		1207747 AWOL Feb 23-Mar 5/18 To be confined at hard labor for 30 ds SC 1032 Mar 12/18 In confinement Mar 13-29/18 Released on parole
Zucker John	Apr 4/18		2672970 Joined by assignment Apr 26/18 WD CG 27th Div

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

	or commissioned	
LOSSES		
1ST LIEUTENANTS		
Joseph L Gillmann	Jun 4/14	Relieved fr duty with this Co and transferred to Co E this Regt Apr 2/ 18 R30 93 sd
George R D Scheiffelin	Jul 25/17	Relieved fr duty with this Co Apr 10/ 18 30 95 par 9 Hq 27th Div Apr 9/18
2ND LIEUTENANTS		
Vincent C Welch	Mar 24/17	Relieved fr duty with this Co and transferred to Co E this Regt Apr 2/ 18 R30 93 sd
Clement V Tillion	May 1/17	Relieved fr duty with this Co and transferred to Co E this Regt Mar 20/ 18 R30 80 sd
LOSSES - Discharged		
PRIVATES		
Goode Alvis M	Apr 10/17	1207682 Hon disch - insanity- Apr 3/18 Kings Co Hosp Flatbush LI NY by order of Sec of War Mar 28/18 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 Final statements furnished
Doherty James A	Jul 28/17	1207667 Dischd fraudulent enl- being under 18 yrs of age Apr 13/18 Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 95 Hq 27th Div Apr 9/18 Service Honest & Faithful Character Excellent. No AWOL No absen fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD1
SERGEANT		
Meierdiercks Alfred	Feb 8/15	1207557 Hon disch physical disabilit Synovitis 2/10 disabled Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 14/18 - 4th Ind SCD Mar 9/18- Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No absence fr duty under GO 31 WD 12 & GO 45 WD 14 NO AWOL GOs 89 & 119 WD 17 complied with Final statements furnished
MECHANICS		
Canfield Patrick J	Jun 26/18	1207586 Hon disch physical disability-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Psychoneurosis Hysteria - I/S disabled Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 20/18 4th Ind SCD Mar 18/18 Character excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 14 & GO 31 WD 12 GOs 89 & 119 WD 17 complied with Final statements furnished.
LOSSES- Transferred			
CORPORALS			
Very Henry P	Jul 12/17		1207571 Transfd as Pvt to Medical Dept NA and assigned to duty BH this Camp Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 30/18 SO 86 Hq Camp Wadsworth Mar 28/18
Christie Joseph	Jul 1/17		1207581 Transfd to Infantry, unassigned Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 29/18 SO 112 Hq 27th Div Apr 28/18
MECHANIC			
Rorvig Andrew	Feb 28/16		1207585 Transfd to Engineers Enl Reserve Corps Philadelphia Pa Apr 11/18 SO 96 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 10/18
COOK			
Cavello Dominick Q	Jun 7/15		1207589 Transfd to Replacement Training Organisations Camp Gordon Ga Apr 16/18 per telegraphic instructions fr AGA Apr 10/18 & SO 103 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 18/18
1ST CLASS PRIVATES			
Lenehan William F	May 31/17		1207614 Transfd to QMC NA Camp QM Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 7/18 SO 93 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 5/18
Manoil Maurice M	Sep 12/17		1207619 Transfd as Pvt to Hq Co this Regt Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 27/18 RSO 86 Par 4 Mar 26/18
PRIVATES			
Ringer Charles	May 7/18		1207575 Transfd to Infantry, unassigned

		Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 29/18 SO 112 Hq 27th Div Apr 28/18
Helberg James R	Jun 26/18	1207699 Transfd to Infantry,unassigned Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 29/18 SO 112 Hq 27th Div Apr 28/18
Mason Charles J	Jun 2/17	1207705 Transfd to 102nd Field Signal Bn Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 13/18 SO 99 par 18 Hq 27th Div Apr 11/18
Morrisey Thomas L	Jul 9/17	1207708 Transfd to Infantry,unassigned Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 29/18 SO 112 Hq 27th Div Apr 28/18
Peck Edward F	Jun 19/18	1207714 Transfd as Pvt to Medical Dept NA & assigned to Sanitary Bn this Camp Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 30/18 SO 85 Hq Camp Wadsworth Mar 28/18
Ryan Joseph	Jun 4/17	1207729 Transfd to Enlisted Ordnance Corps NA and attached to this Regt Apr 26/18 SO 106 Hq 27th Div Apr 22/18
Stark John C	Sep 18/17	1207732 Transfd to 10th US Inf Ft Riley Kansas Apr 23/18 SO 107 par 10 Hq 27th Div Apr 22/18
Van Gordon Harry	Jun 26/18	1207746 Transfd to Medical Dept NA and assigned to SH this Camp Camp Wadsworth SC Mar 30/18 SO 85 Hq Camp Wadsworth Mar 28/18
Wolmer Edward	Sep 27/17	1207744 Transfd to Infantry,unassigned Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 29/18 SO 112 Hq 27th Div Apr 28/18
LOSSES- Deserted		
PRIVATES		
Burke William P	Jul 12/17	1207753 Deserted March 27/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC Dropped as deserter Apr 14/18 accordance par 1350 A R
Downes William	May 29/17	1207761 Deserted December 24/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC Dropped as deserted Apr 14/18 accordance par 1350 A R
Ruberg Arthur O	Jul 21/17	1207727 Deserted March 5/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC Dropped as deserter Apr 14/18 accordance par 1350 A R
Lennon Frank	Sep 25/17	1207615 Deserted Mar 30/18 Dropped as deserter Apr 15/18 accordance par 1350 A R

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Livornese Louis A	Apr 17/16		1207568 Deserted Mar 25/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC Dropped as deserter Apr 15/18 accordance par 1350 A R

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S C

DATE: April 30, 1918.

Ford G Pettyt

Captain, 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: New

ACCOUTERMENTS: "

CLOTHING: "

C W Berry

Major 106 Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

*~~Regular Army~~ *~~National Army~~ *~~National Reserve Corps~~.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Det. Co. F.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Spartanburg S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the name under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two lines where the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or accertificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Det. Co. F of the 106th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February *1918.*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *..., 1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private.			
Det Sheppard, Robert	Oct. 4/17		Sick in hosp. since Mar 28/18. Not in line of duty.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

S H Ackerman
Major, M.C. N.G.
Commanding the Organization.

Station: Ft. Hamilton, N.Y.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918; and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

S H Ackerman
Major, M.C. N.G.
Mustering Officer.

Note.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regt'l XXX *Detach'd troop *Detach'd Reserve Troop

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY F
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Montrelet, France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 31, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1918.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY F *of the* 106th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Foster G. Metzel	Mar 12/15		SD DS - Act. C O 2nd BN 106th Inf since June 24/18
1ST LIEUTENANTS			
Frank F Farwell	May 1/17		SD DS - Supply Off. 2nd Bn since June 1/18
Frank C Vincent	May 4/17		
Herbert G Rosboro			SD DS - Transportation Off 2nd Bn since June 20/18
2ND LIEUTENANTS			
ork W. Brennan	May 4/17	ABSENT	DS - Specialty School AEF Langres France since June 29/18
Ivan C Fenty	May 4/17		
ATTACHED			
2ND LIEUTENANT	~~May 27/17~~		
Guy Graybill	Nov 27/17		Attached to Co per RSO 161 June 10/18
OFFICER CANDIDATE			
1st SERGEANT			
Schmidt Otto C	Sep 21/14		1225287 Rtd from furlough May 4/18
FIRST SERGEANT			
Tuttle Arthur B	Jun 28/16		1207548 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt May 3/18 [illegible] CO sd
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Bendix Walter G	Jun 4/17		1207570

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

MESS SERGEANT

Avery George L	Nov 17/16		1207592 Aptd Sgt fr Cook RSC 177 Jun 26/18 Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt June 26/18 CO 13 sd

SERGEANTS

Scully Daniel T	Jun 7/15		1207550
Conroy Dudley D	Oct 26/14	XXXXXX	1207551 On SD 63rd Royal Naval School since Jun 29/18
Nubel Henry W J	May 11/14	ABSENT	1207553 On DS Army Infantry Specialist School Langres France since June 29/18
Blake-Lobb Clarence E	Jun 22/16		1207556
Miles John J	Jun 26/15		1207555 Rtd fr Mess Sgt to Sgt June 26/18 CO 13 sd
Menshon William R	Jun 23/16	XXXXXX	1207558 On SD Gas School 6th Corps St Valarie Sur Somme since June 21/18
Enderby William A M	Jun 8/14	XXXXXX	1207560 On SD at Trenches since Jun 29/18
Mattson Charles W	Mar 15/15		1207562
Hogarth William G	Apr 17/17		1207569
Cook Joseph A	Feb 8/15		1207531
Donohue John J	Jul 18/17	XXXXXX	1207582 On SD at 5th Army Sniping Observation & Scouting School Pont Remy Detachment Camp France since 6/16/18
Conroy William G	Jul 9/17		1207604 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jun 5/18 CO 155 sd

CORPORALS

Fisher Courtelyou B	May 5/17		1207566
Norton Bruce H	Jun 1/17		1207567
Asaph Harold J F	Apr 25/17		1207572
Roy Malcolm C	Jul 28/17		1207573
Carney Harry J	Apr 23/17		1207576
Meyers Edwin J	Apr 25/17		1207578

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fish William E	Jul 5/17		1207583
Buek Herman E	Nov 10/13		1207584
Bohlin Carl A	Apr 8/17		1207598
Riehl William A	Mar 1/15	XXXXXX	1207718 On SD XIX Corps Lewis MG School Nouvion France since 6/21/18
Newton Joseph C	May 7/17		1207626
Contressa Joseph C	Mar 8/16		1207605
Miller George R	Jul 21/17	XXXXXX	1207625 On SD at 63rd Royal Naval School since June 29/18
Berke Henry A	Sep 28/17		1207642
Corby Arthur I	Aug 20/17		1207662
McNaughton Frank P	Jun 4/17	XXXXXX	1207624 On SD at 5th Army Musketry School Pont Remy Depot Camp since June 21/18
Maas Frederick A Jr	Apr 24/17		1207609
Johnston Stanley V	Jul 17/17		1207612
Ludemann Franklin J	May 22/16		1207617
Butt Harry	Jul 28/17		1207754
Albrecht George	Jun 26/16		1207559 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Jun 4/18 RSO 155 sd
McLaughlin Francis	Aug 14/17		1207622 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Jun 4/18 RSO 155 sd
Prigge August D	Jun 26/16		1207554 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Jun 4/18 RSO 155 sd
McLaughlin Arthur E	May 10/15		1207552 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Jun 26/18 RSO 177 sd
MECHANICS			
Burbach Edward M	Jun 13/17		1207588
Pattarusso James	Jun 21/17		1207764

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 9.

COOKS			
Esposito Vincent P	Apr 24/16		1207591
Prestera Charles J	Jun 1/17		1207716 Aptd Cook fr 1st Cl Pvt May 3/18 CO 9 sd
Scarpa Robert	Jul 20/17		1207633 Aptd Cook fr 1st Cl Pvt Jun 26/18 CO 13 sd
Frederich Arthur C	Jul 7/17		1207587 Aptd Cook fr Pvt Jun 26/18 CO 13 sd
BUGLERS			
Ament Peter F	Sep 24/17		1207594
Weinstein Abraham C	Jun 22/17		1207593
1ST CLASS PRIVATES			
Allyn Francis L	Aug 27/17		1207600
Astuto Antonio	May 14/17		1207596
Benjamin Sidney G	Sep 5/17	ABSENT	1207597 On DS as Lt. Brennan's ord at Langres France since Jun 29/18
Bohm Edward W	Sep 27/15		1207646
Borgeson Louis	Jul 23/17		1207599
Anderson James N	Jul 24/17		1207640 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Jun 1/18 CO 12 sd
Archer Roy L	Jun 2/16		1207680 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Jun 26/18 CO 13 sd Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jun 26/18 HSO 177 sd
Burke John J	Jul 2/17		1207757
Cafiero Louis	Mar 4/15		1207771
Campion William J	Aug 11/17		1207602
Clausen Howard	Jul 25/17		1207608
Comini Mazzarini	Sep 21/17		1207659
Condon William F	Jul 27/17		1207660
Davis Vernon	Apr 24/17		1207666
DeMarco Pasquale	Jul 19/17		1207668

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dunkel Joseph	Feb 26/17		1207607
Ferraro Nicholas	Sep 20/17		1207608
Fetzer Christian C	Sep 27/17		1207676
Griffin Ronald A	May 29/17		1207684 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jun 4/18 RSO 155 sd Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Jun 26/18 CO 13 sd
Gryna Edward F	Sep 28/17		1207685 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Jun 1/18 CO 12 sd
Hammond Frank T	Apr 19/17		1207769
Hussa Robert B	May 12/17		1207610
Ingerling Frank G	Apr 1/17		1207611
Larsen Bernard L	Aug 11/17		1207613
Lindberg Thure L	May 7/17		1207616
Livornese Louis A	Apr 17/16		1207568 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Jun 26/18 CO 13 sd
Manget Alphonsus S	May 12/16		1207618
Mansfield Frank	Jun 8/17		1207704 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt Jun 26/18 CO 13 sd
Masterson John	Aug 12/17		1207620
McKeever James J	Apr 30/17		1207623
Nimmo Philip G	Jul 9/17		1207628
Piser Harold P	Jun 5/17		1207629
Rowan Michael C	May 29/15		1207726
Ryan Francis A	Apr 5/17		1207735
Salzman Frederick	Sep 20/17		1207631
Schrader Ralph J	Jan 18/15		1207632 On SD at Bn hq 108th Inf since Jun 24/18
Stawicki Leonard J	Jul 11/17		1207634
Stewart Russell P	Jun 16/17		1207635

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

— Thompson Arthur W	Apr 9/17		1207636
— Upham Edgar L	May 14/17		1207638
	PRIVATES		
— Affenito Eugene	Jul 16/17		1207750
— Allan Frank W	Aug 27/17		1207639
— Allan Gordon	Aug 13/17		1207643
— Allen Frederick C	Nov 11/13		1207647
— Allen James A	Apr 2/17		1207595
— Areinoff Nathan	Apr 4/18		2670019 Gained by assignment May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div sd
— Augustin Alfred G	Apr 5/18		266977 Gained by assignment May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div sd
— Bachman Fred	Apr 5/18		2672091 Gained by assignment May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div sd
— Bainlardi Nicholas	Jun 25/17		1207755
— Barnett Charles P	Jun 28/17		1207641 Released fr confinement on parole May 6/18 AWOL Jun 17-22/18 To forfeit 20 ds pay SC 2030 Jun 26/18
— Barotta Pietro	Apr 1/18		2451063 Gained by assignment May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div sd
— Becker Wallace	Apr 1/18		2450123
— Belford William E	Apr 20/17		1207752 AWOL Jun 28-29/18
— Berlin Walter F	Apr 4/18		2669753 Gained by assignment May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div sd
— Betz Louis L	May 14/17		1207751
— Block Frank A	Apr 25/17		1207645 Released fr confinement on parole May 6/18
— Bonallo Angelo	Sep 21/17		1207648
— Bonavissto Rosario	Sep 21/17		1207649
— Brennan Philip F	Jun 11/17		1207650

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Brown George	Apr 4/18		2669766
Brunner Charles P	May 29/17		1207756
Bryan John A	Sep 24/17		1207651
Buente George P	Apr 9/17		1207565 SkLD in CCS # 49 St Riquer May 31-Jun 11/18 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jun 1/18 RSO 155 sd
Burke John W	Jul 19/17		1207574
Burke William P	Jul 12/17		1207753 Deserted Mar 27/18 at Camp Wadsworth SD Surrendered May 2/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC Restored to duty without trial WOCC sd
Byrnes John J	Jul 23/17		1207801
Campbell Joseph	Jun 7/17		1207652
Carlo John	Sep 6/17		1207655
Caner William F	Sep 21/17		1207653
Carney Patrick J	Sep 22/17		1207656
Chase John K	May 8/17		1207657
Cicurello Frank	Jul 17/17		1207758
Coniglio Joseph	Aug 20/17		1207661
Coyne Edward C	Jul 9/17		1207663
Cuite John J	Jul 23/17		1207665
Daprino Anthony	Jun 2/17		1207759
Darpeno Henry	Sep 21/17		1207667
Donnelly Daniel	Jul 26/17		1207670 Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Jun 1/17 CO 12 sd
Doyle Nicholas M	Sep 21/17		1207760
Dukes Robert E	Oct 12/17	ABSENT	1207672 SkLD in Hosp LaTitre France since June 16/18 TRANSFD to 42 F.A. June 17/18 AEFGS. Trans'd to G.H. 16 (PHILADELPHIA) June 1 1918. GO 46 AEFGS
Earl Stanley S	Sep 24/17		1207673
Eiblein Charles E	Apr 16/18		363822

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2847

Eliadis Costas G	Apr 1/18		2450237 On SD at Bn hq 106th Inf since Jun 20/18
Ewing Nelson L	Sep 26/17		1207674
Fisher Melville W	Aug 11/17		1207677
Fitzgerald David	Jul 3/17		1207762
Flannery Charles J	Jul 9/17		1207678
Forman Henry	Jul 27/16		1207765
Francisco Joseph	Jul 16/17	ABSENT	1207763 AWOL since Jun 22/18
Friedman Harry	Apr 16/18		409502
Fronbesen Julius J	Jul 16/17		1207769
Golis Peter E	Sep 21/17		1207681
Golding James J	Jun 11/17		1207766
Gould Donald E	Apr 30/17		1207683
Halpern Max	Jun 21/16		1207767
Hanihan Charles J	Sep 27/17		1207686
Hansen William P	Jul 12/17		1207687
Harris Vincent P	Sep 20/17		1207688
Hauser Adolph W	Apr 2/18		2671398
Healey Thayer L	Oct 12/17		1207748
Hoehing Ferdinand G	Jul 17/17		1207690
Hunt Lambert J	Sep 24/17		1207691
Harley William J	May 3/17		1207577
Hyland James J	Apr 10/17		1207692 Rd fr 1st Cl Pvt to Pvt Jun 1/18 CO 12 sd
Intellesanio Santo	Apr 2/18		2352790
Jessop Foster F	Apr 21/18		364363
Johnson Henry	Apr 2/17		1207724
Johnston Joseph A	Sep 25/17		1207693 To forfeit 2 ds pay SC 2012 Jun 12/18
Kaceron Lester	May 27/15		1207694

3—2527

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kelly John J	Apr 2/18	ABSENT	2451524 SkLD at LeTitre France since Jun 16/18 TRANSFD To F.A. 42 June 1/18 · AEF. c.s.
Kiernan Frank P	Sep 25/17		1207695
Laier Henry W	Apr 5/18		2670768 SkLD at LeTitre France May 31-Jun 4/18
Lamberta Tony	Sep 18/17		1207697
Lang Thomas P	Jul 11/17		1207698
Lennon Frank P	Sep 25/17		1207615 Released fr confinement and restored to duty without trial May 6/18
Lewis Emerson F	Apr 12/17		1207699
Loader Edward	Sep 20/17		1207700
Loland George M	Sep 21/17		1207773
McCole Edward	Jul 23/17		1207701
McComb Richard A	Jul 18/17		1207621
McCreery William	Jun 22/16		1207723
McGarry William F	Sep 22/17		1207702
MacDowall Cyril	Jun 23/16		1207663
Mahoney William J	Jul 19/17		1207703
Mallon John F	Jun 7/17		1207770
Mastrangelo Alfonso	Apr 5/18		2671842
Mazzio Amelio	Jun 3/17		1206386 Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co 106th Inf May 3/18 RSO 123 May 2/18
Millard David H	Apr 19/17		1206387 Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co 106th Inf May 3/18 RSO 123 May 2/18 To forfeit 2ds pay SO 2014 Jun 12/18
Morreale Herman E	Jun 20/16		1207708
Nee Thomas Jr	Jul 10/17		1207710
Noble Bertram S	Jul 22/17		1207711
Norman Ernest J	May 14/17		1207768

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Olsen Gunnar	Jun 9/17		1207712
Ostheimer John E	Sep 18/17		1207713
Pensabene Andrew J	Apr 1/18		1207627
Phair Martin F	Sep 24/17		1207715
Phillips Edward J	Apr 19/18		383917
Reynolds James C	Jul 19/17		1207717
Ringen John H	Sep 24/17		1207719
Robinson Albert F	Jun 20/17	ABSENT	1207721 AWOL since Jun 22/18
Robinson Frederick L	May 1/17	ABSENT	1207725 Released fr confinement on parole May 6/18 AWOL Jun 18-19 and Jun 20-22/18 To forfeit 20 ds pay SC 2029 Jun 26/18 To forfeit 3 mos pay SC 2025 Jun 26/18 SHLD at Bouval since Jun 28/18 TRANSFD To C.C.S. 29. June 29.1918 GO46. AEF. os
Rohrig William J	Jul 10/17		1207630
Rooney Arthur J	Jun 7/17		1207722
Russo Muzio	Sep 18/17	ABSENT	1207728 AWOL since Jun 22/18
Scambia Vitalanio	Mar 31/18		2450140 Gained by assignment May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div sd
Scarandino Salvatore	Apr 19/18		384031
Schaefer Otto C	Apr 5/18		2671776
Scheibel Peter J	Apr 5/18		2671748
Schaeling Frederick J	Aug 1/17		1207579
Scocca Vinzenza	Apr 5/18		2671806 Gained by assignement May 3/18 VOCG xx 27th Div sd
Seegraber Charles S	Sep 17/17		1207730
Sessa Joseph V	May 8/16		1207590 Rd fr Cook Co Pvt Jun 26/18 CO 13 sd
Starkey John J	Sep 21/17		1207733
Stein Frederick W	Apr 5/18		2671897
Szutarski Ludwig	Jul 12/17		1207734
Teaz George D	Sep 21/17		1207736
Thomson Frederick	Sep 20/17		1207738

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Trainor John A	May 28/17		1207637
Traube Sidney	Jun 3/17		1207737
Ueland, Lawrence M	May 12/17		1207739
Uhlinger Charles V	Sep 26/17		1207740
Vanelli Pasquale	Apr 5/18		2671925
Van Gordon Andrew G	Sep 26/17		1207742 Released fr confinement on parole May 8/18
Voelker Paul	Sep 22/17		1207749
Williams John F	Jun 13/17		1207743
Wims John J	Jun 24/16		1207564
Wright John A	Jun 5/17		1207745
Zimmerman Morris	Sep 27/17		1207747

LOSSES- Transferred

SERGEANTS

DeMott Harold E	May 12/17	1207549 Transfd to Infantry, unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SO 117 hq 27th Div May 3/18

1SR CLASS PRIVATES

Mathews Charles J	May 12/17	1207706 Transfd fr AWL to Infantry Unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 VOCG 27th Div May 5/18

PRIVATES

Ackerman Samuel	Apr 1/18	2672360 Transfd to Infantry Unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 SO 118 hq 27th Div May 4/18
Benkofsky Morris		Gained by assignment May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div
Benkofsky Morris	April 1/18	2451969 Gained by assignment May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 SO 118 May 4/18
Berinato Tony	April 1/18	2450536 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 3/18 SO 116 May 2/18 hq 27th Div
Blase James L	Jun 12/17	1207644 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SO 117 hq 27th Div May 3/18
Boggesian Dicran	Apr 5/18	2669765 Gained by assignment May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 SO 118 hq 27th Div May4/18
Bonfiglio Guiseppe	Apr 5/18	2450555 Gained by assignment May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div Transfd to Attending Surgeon Port of Embarkation Hoboken NJ May 9/18 SO 32 Nov 27/17 hq Port of Embarkation
Brodsky Nathan	Apr 5/18	2671707 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 SO 116 hq 27th Div May 2/18
Busses Charles	Apr 1/18	2452678 Gained by assignment May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 hq 27th Div May 4/18 SO 118

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cressimanno Joseph	Sep 10/17		1207664 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SO 117 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
Dorfman Joseph	Sep 27/17		1207671 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 SO 118 Hq 27th Div May 4/18
Fennessy Thomas	Sep 22/17		1207675 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SO 117 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
Gebird Sawalton	Sep 21/17		1207680 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth Sc May 2/18 SO 116 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Lacy Raymond	Jul 26/17		1207696 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SO 117 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
Levin Harry	Apr 5/18		2071012 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth Sc May 5/18 SO 118 Hq 27th Div May 4/18
Levine Morris S	Apr 4/18		2670887 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SO 117 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
Meierdiercks George E	Jan 18/15		1207772 Transfd to Infantry unassigned May 2/18 Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC SO 116 May 2/18 Hq 27th Div
Meyers Jack I	Apr 4/18		2669949 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 2/18 SO 116 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Miller Stephen J	Apr 5/18		2671527 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 SO VOCG 27th Div
Moger Eugene C	Dec 3/13		1207707 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 2/18 SO 116 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Moses Nathan	Apr 2/18		2452589 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 SO 118 Hq 27th Div May 4/18
Nockin Henry	Apr 4/18		2671344cTransfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SO 117 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
Oates Walter A	Apr 2/18		2452403 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 2/18 SO 116 Hq 27th Div May 2/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

Robbins Albert	Jun 20/17	1207720 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp adsworth SC May 2/18 SO 116 hq 27th Div May 2/18
Sheppard Robert S	Sep 17/17	1207579 Transfd to Post Hospital Ft Hamilton NY May 5/18 vOCG 27th Div
Schreier Isidor	Apr 2/18	2669999 Gained by assignment May 3/18 vOCG Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 SO 118 hq 27th Div May 4/18
Simon Abraham	Apr 5/18	2672828 Fr AWOL to Transfer to CG Port of Embarkation Hoboken NJ May 8/18 per Embarkation Regulations
Spielberger Leo	Apr 2/18	2672876 Gained by assignment May 3/18 vOCG 27th Div Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 SO 118 hq 27th Div May 4/18
Tarpey William	Apr 4/18	2670774 Transfd to Infantry unassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May2/18 SO 116 hq 27th Div May 2/18
Tessel Kalman	Apr 5/18	2671852 Transfd to Infantry unassigned May 5/18 Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC SO 118 hq 27th Div May 4/18
Vogel Samuel	Apr 5/18	2671569 Gained by assignment May 3/18 vOCG 27th Div Transfd to Attending Surgeon Port of Embarkation Hoboken NJ May 9/18 GO 32 Nov 27/18 hq Port of Embarkation
Zucker John	Apr 4/18	2672379 Transfd to Infantryunassigned Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SO 117 hq 27th Div May 3/18
LOSSES - Deserted		
PRIVATES		
Chapman Elmer S	Jul 14/18	1207654 Fr in confinement Div Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC to AWOL Jun Apr 19/18 Deserted Apr 19/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC Dropped as deserter May 5/18 accordance Par 1350 AR
Cooper John E	Sep 20/17	1207606 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 30/18 Dropped as deserter May 5/18 accordance par 1350 AR
Undt George D	Jun 7/17	1207741 Deserted May 4/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC Dropped as deserter May 5/18 Accordance Par 1350 AR

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES. Transferred			
PRIVATE			
Collins John F	Jun 21/17		12.07658 Transfd as Pvt to Headquarters II Corps AEF per SO 66 Hq II Corps June 22/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Frankel Vincent

1st Lieut, 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Montrelet, France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

John G Schultz

Captain, 106th Inf. N.G.N.A.

Ready 2nd Bn

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company F
(Company or Detachment)

of 106 Inf
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Gt.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 87, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brennan, York W.	2nd Lt. Inf. NG	On DS at Langres
Parwell, Frank P.	1st Lt. Inf. NG	SD 2nd Battn 106th Inf.
Penty, Ivan	2nd Lt. " "	
Creyhill, Guy E.	" " " NA	Attached.
Retzel, Foster C.	Capt. " NG	
Rosboro, Herbert	1st Lt. " "	Transp Officer , 2nd Battn.
Vincent, Frank C.	" " " "	
Affonito, 1207750 Eugene	Pvt Inf. NG	
Albrecht, 1207569 George	Sgt " "	
Allan, 1207689 Frank W.	Pvt1cl " "	
Allan, #1207643 Gordon	Pvt Inf. "	
Allen, 1207647 Frederick C.	" " "	
Allen, 1207595 James A.	Corp " "	On SD 27th Div. Q.M.C.
Allyn, 1207600 Francis L.	Pvt1cl " "	
Amant, 1207594 Peter F.	Bugl " "	
Anderson, 1207640 James W.	Pvt1cl " "	
Archer, 1207580 Roy L.	" " " "	
Areinoff, 2670019 Nathan	Pvt Inf. NA	
Asaph, 1207[illegible] Harold J.F.	Corp " NG	
Astuto, 1207[illegible]6 Antonio	Pvt1cl " "	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible] George L.	MessSgt. Inf. NG	
[illegible] 2670091 Fred	Pvt. Inf. NA	
[illegible] 1207755 Nicholas	Pvt1cl " NG	
Barnett, 1207641 Charles P.	Pvt " "	
Barotta, 2451063 Pietro	" " NA	
Beaker, 2450123 Wallace	" " "	
Belford, 1207752 William E.	" " NG	
Bendix, 1207570 Walter G.	SupSgt. Inf. NG	
Benjamin, 1207597 Sidney G.	Pvt1cl. Inf. NG	On DS at Langres as orderly
Berke, 1207648 Henry H. ✓	Corp. Inf. NG	
Berlin, 2669753 Walter F.	Pvt. Inf. NA	
Betz, 1207751 Louis C.	" " NG	
Blake-Lobb, 1207556 Clarence E.	" " "	
Block, 1207645 Frank A.	" " "	On S.D Transp-106 Inf
Bohlin, 1207598 Carl H.	Corp " "	
Bohn, 1207646 Edward M. ✓	Pvt1cl " "	
Bonaldo, 1207648 Angelo	" " " "	
Borgeson, 1207599 Louis A. ✓	" " " "	
Bonavessto, 1207649 Rosario	Pvt " "	
Brennan, [illegible]1207650 Philip F.	" " "	
Brown, 2669766 George	" " NA	On SD Transport, 106th Inf.
Brunner, 1207756 Charles P.	" " NG	
Bryan, 1207651 John E. ✓	" " "	
Buek, 1207584 Herman E.	" " "	
Buonte, 1207565 George P.	Pvt1cl " "	
Burbach, 1207588 Edward M.	Mech " "	
Burke, 1207757 John J. ✓	Pvt1cl " "	
Burke, 1207574 John W.	Pvt " "	
Burke, Burke, 1207753 William P. ✓	" " "	On SD Transport, 106th Inf.
Butt, 1207754 Harry	Corp " "	
Byrnes, 1207601 John J.	Pvt " "	A/WOL since July 31/18
Cafiero, 1207771 Louis A.	Pvt1cl " "	
Campbell, 1207652 Joseph	Pvt " "	
Campion, 1207602 William J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Cauer, 1207653 William F.	Pvt " "	
Carlo, 1207655 John	" " "	
Carney, 1207656 Patrick J.	" " "	
Carney, 1207576 Harry J.	Corp " "	
Chase, 1207657 John H.	Pvt1cl " "	
Cicurello, 1207758 Frank	" " " "	
Clausen, 1207603 Howard	" " " "	
Comini, 1207659 Nazzarini	" " " "	
Condon, 1207660 William F.	" " " "	
Coniglio, 1207661 Joseph	Pvt " "	
Conroy, 1207551 Dudley D.	Pvt " "	
Conroy, 1207604 William C.	Sgt " "	
Contresa, 1207605 Joseph C.	Pvt " "	
Cook, 1207561 Joseph A.	Sgt " "	
Corby, 1207662 Arthur I.	Corp " "	
Coyne, 1207663 Edward C.	Pvt " "	
Cuite, 1207665 John J.	Pvt " "	
Darpeno, 1207667 Henry	Pvt1cl " "	
Deprino, 1207759 Antonio	Pvt " "	
Davis, 1207666 Vernon	Pvt1cl " "	
DeMarco, 1207668 Pasquale	Pvt1cl " "	
Donnelly, 1207670 Daniel T.	Pvt. Inf. NG	
Donohue, 1207582 John J.	Sgt. " "	
Doyle. Nicholas M. 1207760	Pvt " "	
Dunkel, 1207607 Joseph	Corp " "	
Earl, 1207673 Stanley S.	Pvt1cl " "	
Elblein, 363822 Charles	Pvt " "	
Enderby, 1207560 William H.M.	Sgt " "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Esposito, 1207591 Vincent P.	Cook, Inf. NG	
Ewing, 1207674 Nelson L.	Pvt " "	
Fatturusso, 1207764 James	Mech " "	
Ferraro, 1207608 Nicholas	Pvt " "	
Fish, 1207583 William K.	" " "	
Fisher, 1207566 Cortelyou B.	Corp " "	
Fisher, 1207677 Melville W.	Pvt " "	
Fitzgerald, 1207762 David	" " "	
Flannery, 1207678 Charles J.	" " "	
Forman, 1207765 Henry	" " "	
Francisco, 1207763 Joseph	" " "	
Frohbesen, 1207769 Julius J.	" " "	
Fredrick, 1207587 Arthur O.	Cook " "	On SD Cook School
Friedman, 409502 Harry	Pvt " "	
Golding, 1207766 James W.	" " "	
Golis, 1207681 Peter E.	" " "	
Gould, 1207683 Donald E.	Pvt1cl " "	
Griffin, 1207685 Ronald A.	" " " "	
Gryna, 1207685 Edward	" " " "	
Haas, 1207509 Frederick Jr.	Corp " "	
Halpern, 1207767 Max	Pvt " "	
Hammond, 1207769 Frank T.	Pvt1cl " "	
Hanihan, 1207686 Charles J.	Pvt " "	
Hansen, 1207687 William P.	" " "	
Harris, 1207688 Vincent P.	" " "	
Hauser, 2672698 Adolph W.	" " "	
Healy, 1207748 Thayer L.	" " "	
Hocking, 1207690 Ferdinand	" " "	
Hogarth, 1207569 William G.	Sgt " "	
Hurley, 1207577 William J.	Corp " "	
Hunt, 1207691 Lambert J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Hussa, 1207610 Robert B.	" " " "	
Hyland, 1207692 James J.	Pvt " "	
Ingerling, 1207611 Frank G.	Corp " "	
Intellessanio, 2452790 Santo	Pvt " NA	
Jessop, 364563 Foster F.	" " NG	
Johnson, 1207724 Henry	" " "	
Johnston, 1207693 Joseph A.	" " "	
Johnston, 1207612 Stanley T.	Corp " "	
Kacerow, 1207694 Lester	Pvt " "	On SD Transport, 106th Inf.
Kelly, 2451524 John J.	" " "	
Kiernan, 1207695 Frank P.	" " "	
Laier, 2670768 Henry W.	" " "	
Lamberta, 1207697 Tony	Pvt1cl " "	
Lang, 1207698 Thomas P.	" " " "	
Lannon, 1207615 Frank	Pvt " "	
Lewis, 1207699 Emerson F.	Pvt1cl " "	
Lindberg, 1207616 Thure L.	Corp " "	
Livoresse, 1207568	Pvt1cl " "	Livoresse 1207568, Louis
	Pvt. " "	Loader 1207700, Edward
	" " "	Loland 1207773, George M.
	Corp. " "	Ludemann 1207617, Franklin J.
	Pvt. " "	McCole 1207701, Edward
McComb, 1207621 Richard A.	" " "	
Mc Creery, 1207723 William	" " "	
McGarry, 1207702 William P.	" " "	
McDonald, 1207563 Cyril	" " "	
McKeever, 1207623 James J.	Pvt1cl " "	
McLaughlin, 1207622 Francis E.	Corp " "	
McLaughlin, 1207552 Arthur E.	" " "	
McNaughton, 1207624 Frank P.	" " "	
Mahoney, 1207703 William J.	Pvt " "	
Malloy, 1207770 John F.	Pvt1cl " "	
Monget, 1207618 Alphonsus S.	" " " "	
Mansfield, 1207704 Frank	" " " "	
Masterson, 1207620, John	" " " "	
Mastrangelo, 2671842 Alfonso	Pvt " "	
Mattson, 1207562 Charles W.	Sgt " "	
Mazzio, 1206386 Amelio	Pvt " "	
Menshon, 1207558 William	Sgt " "	
Meyers, 1207578 Edwin J.	Corp " "	
Miles, 1207555 John J.	Sgt " "	
Millard, 1206387 David H.	Pvt " "	
Miller, 1207625 George R.	Corp " "	
Morreale, 1207706 Herman E.	" " "	
Nee, 1207710 Thomas	Pvt " "	
Newton, 1207626 Joseph C.	Corp " "	
Nimmo, 1207628 Philip G.	Pvt1cl " "	
Noble, 1207711 Bertram S.	Pvt " "	
Norton, 1207567 Bruce H.	Corp " "	
Nubel, 1207563 Henry W.J.	Sgt " "	
Olsen, 1207712 Gunnar	Pvt1cl " "	
Ostheimer, 1207713 John E.	Pvt " "	
Ponsabene, 1207627 Andrew J.	" " "	
Phair, 1207715 Martin F.	" " "	
Phillips, 363917 Edward J.	" " "	
Piser, 1207629 Harold P.	Pvt1cl " "	On SD Officers Mess Hq.
Prostera, 1207716 Charles J.	Cook " "	
Priggo, 1207554 August D.	Corp " "	
Raynolds, 1207717 James C.	Pvt1cl " "	
Riehl, 1207718 William A.	Pvt " "	
Ringen, 1207719 John H.	" " "	
Robinson, 1207721 Albert F.	" " "	
Robinson, 1207725 Frederick L.	" " "	Abs sk Bouven
Rohrig, 1207630 William J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Rooney, 1207722 Arthur J.	Pvt " "	
Rowan, 1207726 Michael	Pvt1cl " "	
Roy, 1207573 Malcolm C.	Corp " "	
Ruberg, 1207727 Arthur O.	Pvt " "	
Rusco, 1207728 Muzzio	" " "	
Ryan, 1207735 Francis A.	Pvt1cl " "	
Salzman, 1207631 Frederick	" " " "	
Scambia, 2450140 Vitalanco	" " " "	
Scarandino, 364031 Salvatore	Pvt " "	
Scarpa, 1207633 Robert	Cook " "	
Scheibel, 2671748 Peter J.	Pvt " NA	
Schaeffer, 2671776 Otto C.	" " "	
Schmeling, 1207579 Frederick	Pvt1cl " NG	
Schrader, 1207632 Ralph J.	" " " "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

2

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191..

Signature .....

.....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 97, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Scocca, 2671806 Vinzenzo	Pvt Inf NA	
Seegraba, 1207730 Charles S.	" " NG	
Sessa, 1207590 Joseph V.	Pvt1cl " "	
Starken, 1207733 John C.	Pvt " "	
Stawicki, 1207634 Leonard J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Stein, 2671897 Frederick	Pvt " "	
Stewart, 1207635 Russell P.	Pvt1cl " "	
Szutarski, 1207734 Ludwig	" " " "	
Teaz, 1207736 George D.	Pvt " "	
Thompson, 1207636 Arthur W. ✓	Pvt1cl " "	
Trainor, 1207637 John A.	Pvt " "	
Thomson, 1207738 Frederick	" " "	
Trumbo, 1207737 Sidney	" " "	
Ueland, 1207739 Lawrence	" " "	
Uhlingen, 1207740 Charles E.	" " "	
Upham, 1207638 Edgar L.	Pvt1cl " "	
Vanelli, 2671925 Pasquale	Pvt " NA	
VanGordon, 1207742 Andrew G.	" " NG	
Voelker, 1207749 Paul	" " "	
Weinstein, 1207593 Abraham C.	Bugl " "	
Williams, 1207743 John	Pvt1cl " "	
Wims, 1207564 John J.	Pvt " "	
Wright, 1207745 John A.	" " "	
Zimmerman, 1207747 Morris	" " "	

Central Records Office Form

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY F (Company or Detachment)

of 106TH INFANTRY (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at FRANCE (Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug 191 6

Signature Felix V. Vogel

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 713, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by names in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brennan ~~Phil~~ York W		2nd Lt	NG	
Fenty Ivan		2nd Lt	NG	On SD III Corps School
Hetzel Foster G		Capt	NG	~~Asst. QC 2nd Bn~~
Hosboro Herbert		1st Lt	NG	Transp Officer 2nd Bn
Vinsent Frank C		1st Lt	NG	On SD III Corps School
Affenito Eugene	1207750	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Aug 22/18 — Sept 6/18
Albrecht George	1207559	Sgt	NG	
Allan Gordon	1207643	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Aug 22/18 - Sept 6/18
Allan Frank W	1207639	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Aug 22/18 - Sept 6/18
Allen Frederick	1207647	Pvt	NG	
Ament Peter F	1207594	Bugler	NG	
Anderson James W	1207640	lcPvt	NG	
Archer Roy L	1207580	lc Pvt	NG	
Areinoff Nathan	2670019	Pvt	NA	
Asaph Harold F	1207572	Corp	NG	Abs Sk 2/2 Lanc FA - Returned to D Sept 1/18
Astuto Antonio	1207596	lc Pvt	NG	
Augustin Alfred G	2669770	lc Pvt	NA	
Avery George L	1207592	Mess Sgt	NG	
Bachman Fred	2672091	Pvt	NA	
Bainlardi Nicholas	1207755	Pvt lc	NG	
Barnett Charles P	1207641	Pvt	NG	
Barotta Pietro	2451063	Pvt	NA	
Becker Wallace	2450123	Pvt	NA	
Belford William H	1207752	Pvt	NG	Prisoner confinement
Bendix Walter G	1207570	Sup Sgt	NG	
Benjamin Sidney G	1207597	Pvt lc	NG	
Berke Henry H	1207642	Sgt	NG	
Berlin Walter F	2669753	Pvt	NA	
Bets Louis C	1207751	Pvt	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
Blake-Lobb Clarence E	1207556	Pvt lc	NG	
Block Frank A	1207645	Pvt	NG	On SD transp 2nd Bn
Bohlin Carl H	1207598	Corp	NG	sick Hosp unknown
Bohm Edward W	1207646	Pvt lc	NG	Missing
Bonalle Angelo	1207648	Pvt	NG	
Bonavisato Rosario	1207649	Pvt	NG	
Borgesen Louie	1207599	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Aug 22/18 - Sept 6/18
Brennan Philip	1207650	Pvt	NG	
Brown George	2669766	Pvt	NA	On SD transp 2nd Bn
Brunner Charles P	1207756	Pvt	NG	~~Abs sick Hosp unknown~~
Bryan John E	1207651	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk Hosp unknown
Buck Herman E	1207584	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk 2/2 Lanc FA - Ret to D Sept 1/18
Buente George P	1207565	Pvt lc	NG	
Burbach Edward M	1207588	Mech	NG	
Burke John J	1207757	Pvt lc	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
Burke John W	1207574	Pvt	NG	
Burke William P	1207753	Pvt	NG	On SD transp 2nd BN
Butt Harry	1207754	Corp	NG	
Byrnes John J	1207601	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Jul 31/18
Cafiero Louis	1207771	Pvt lc	NG	
Campbell JosephA	1207652	Pvt	NG	
Campion William J	1207602	Pvt lc	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
Caner William F	1207653	Pvt	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
Carlo John	1207655	Pvt	NG	
Carney Patrick J	1207656	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Aug 22/18 - Sept 6/18
Carney Harry J	1207576	Corp	NG	
Chase John K	1207657	Pvt lc	NG	
Ciourello Frank	1207758	Pvt lc	NG	
Clausen Howard	1207603	Pvt lc	NG	
Condon William F	1207660	Pvt lc	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
Coniglio Jospeh	1207661	Pvt	NG	
Conroy Dudley D	1207581	Sgt	NG	
Conroy William G	1207604	Sgt	NG	Abs Sk 2/2 Lanc FA
Contressa Joseph C	1207605	Pvt	NG	
Cook JosephA	1207561	Sgt	NG	
Corby Arthur I	1207662	Corp	NG	
Coyne Edward C	1207663	Pvt lc	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
Comini Nazzarini	1207659	Pvt	NG	
Cuite John J	1207665	Pvt	NG	
Daprino Anthony	1207759	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Aug 22/18 - Sept 6/18
Darpeno Henry	L207667	Pvt	NG	
Davis Vernon	1207666	Pvt lc	NG	
DeMarco Pasquale	L207668	Pvt lc	NG	
Donohue John J	1207582	Sgt	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
Donnelly Daniel F	1207670	Pvt	NG	
Doyle Nicholas M	1207768	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk Gen Hosp #13 BEF
Dunkel Jospeh	1207607	Corp	NG	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Dukes Robert E	1207672	Pvt	NG	
Earl Stanley S	1207673	Pvt 1c	NG	
Elblein Charles	363822	Pvt	NG	
Enderby William HM	1207560	Sgt	NG	
Esposito Vincent P	1207591	Cook	NG	
Ewing Nelson L	1207674	Pvt	NG	
Fatturuso James	1207764	Mech	NG	Abs sk. Hosp unknown
Ferarro Nicholas	1207608	Pvt 1w	NG	
Fish William E	1207583	Pvt 1c	NG	
Fisher Cortelyou B	1207566	Corp	NG	Abs Sk 2/2Lanc FA
Fisher Melville W	1207677	Pvt	NG	
Fitzgerald David H	1207762	Pvt	NG	Abs sk Hosp unknown
Flannery Charles	1207678	Pvt 1c	NG	
Forman Henry	1207765	Pvt	NG	
Francisco Joseph	1207763	Pvt	NG	
Fredrich Arthur O	1207587	Cook	NG	
Freidman Harry	12409502	Pvt	NA	
Frohbesen Julius J	1207679	Pvt	NG	Con Dis Lakenapark
Gifford Lloyd R	3171245	Mech	NA	Abs sk. Hosp Unknown
Golding James J	1207766	Pvt	NG	
Golis Peter F	1207681	Pvt	NG	
Gould Donald E	1207683	Pvt	NG	
Griffin Ronald A	1207684	Pvt 1c	NG	
Gryna EdwardF	1207685	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs sk Hosp Unknown
Haas Frederick A	1207609	Corp	NG	
Halpern Max	1207767	Pvt	NG	
Hammond Frank T	1207769	Pvt 1c	NG	
Hanihan Charles J	12076876	Pvt 1w	NG	
Hansen William P	1207687	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Aug 22/18 -
Harris Vincent P	1207688	Pvt	NG	
Hauser Adolph W	2671398	Pvt	NA	Abs Sk Hosp unknown-
Healey Thayer L	1207748	Pvt	NG	
Hoehing Ferdinand	1207690	Pvt	NG	
Hogarth William G	1207569	Sgt	NG	O
Hunt Lambert J	1207691	Pvt	NG	
Hurley William J	1207577	Corp	NG	
Hussa Robert B	1207610	Pvt 1c	NG	
Hyland James J	1207692	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk Hosp unknown
Ingerling Frank H	1207611	Corp	NG	
Intelisano Santo	2452790	Pvt	NA	
Jessop Foster F	1207			
	365363	Pvt 1c	NA	
Johnson Henry	1207724	Pvt	NG	
Johnston Joseph A	1207693	Pvt	NG	On SD Officers Mess
Johnston Stanley V	1207612	Corp	NG	On SD III Corps School
Kacerow Lester	1207694	Pvt	NG	On SD transp 2nd BN
Kelly John J	2451524	Pvt	NA	
Kiernan Frank P	1207695	Pvt	NG	
Laabs Walter F	2036519	Pvt	NA	
Laier Henry W	2670768	Pvt	NA	
~~Laing Harvey E~~	~~2036147~~	~~Pvt~~	~~NA~~	
Lang Thomas P	1207698	Pvt 1c	NG	
Lang John A	2036937	Pvt	NA	
Lamberta Tony	1207697	Pvt	NG	
LeCount Vassa	2039637	Pvt	NA	
LeHaye Ervin J	2039358	Pvt 1c	NA	
LeMay Leo A	2036694	Pvt	NA	
Lennon Frank	1207615	Pvt 1c	NG	
Lewis Emerson F	1207699	Pvt 1c	NG	
Lewis Fay	2037147	Pvt	NA	
Lindberg Thure L	1207616	Corp	NG	
Livornese Louis A	1207568	Pvt 1c	NG	
Loader Edward	1207700	Pvt 1c	NG	
Loland George M	1207773	Pvt	NG	
Ludemann Franklin J	1207617	Corp	NG	
McCole Edward	1207701	Pvt 1c	NG	
McComb Richard A	1207621	Corp	NG	
McGarry William F	1207702	Pvt	NG	
McKeever James	1207623	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk Hosp unknown
McLaughlin Arthur E	1207552	Corp	NG	On SD transp 2nd BN
McLaughlin Francis	1207622	Corp	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
McNaughton Frank P	1207624	Corp	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
MacDowall Cyril	1207563	Pvt	NG	Abs in Confinement Detent Camp GH
Mahoney William J	1207703	Pvt	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
Mallon John F	1207770	Pvt	NG	
Manget Alphomsus S	1207618	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
Mansfield Frank	1207704	Pvt 1c	NG	
Mastrangelo Alfonso	2671842	Pvt	NA	Abs Sk Hosp unknown
Matteson Charles W	1207562	Sgt	NG	
Mazzeo Amelio	1206386	Pvt	NG	
Menshon William R	1207558	Sgt	NG	
Meyers Edwin J	598			
	1207598	Pvt	NG	
Miles John J	1207555	Sgt	NG	
Millard David H	1206387	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk 2/2 Lanc FA
Miller George R	1207625	Corp	NG	
Newton Joseph C	1207626	Corp	NG	
Nimmo Philip G	1207628	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs sick Hosp unknown
Noble Bertram S	1206711	Pvt 1c	NG	
Norton Bruce H	1207567	Corp	NG	On SD Regt Personnel Office
Nubel Henry WJ	1207553	Sgt 1st	NG	
Olsen Gunnar	1207712	Pvt 1c	NG	
Ostheimer John E	1207713	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Aug 22/18-
Pensabene Andrew J	1207627	Pvt	NG	
Piser Harold P	1207629	Pvt 1c	NG	On SD Officers Mess
Phair Phillips	1207715	Pvt	NG	
Phillips Edward J	363917	Pvt 1c	NG	
Prestera Charles J	1207716	Book	NG	
Prigge August D	1207554	Corp	NG	On SD III Corps School
Reynolds James C	1207717	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Aug 22/18-
Riehl William A	1207718	Pvt	NG	
Riggenger John H	1207719	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk Hosp unknown
Robinson Albert F	1207721	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Ank
Robinson Frederick L	1207725	Pvt	NG	SHELD Beuvon
Rohrig William J	1207630	Pvt 1c	NG	
Rooney Arthur J	1207722	Pvt	NG	
Rowan Michael C	1207726	Pvt 1c	NG	
Roy Malcolm C	1207573	Corp	NG	
Ruberg Arthur O	1207727	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Aug 22/18-
Russo Muzio	1207728	Pvt	NG	
Ryan Francis A	1207735	Pvt 1c	NG	

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....191.

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retai... and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge... the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by... Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. ... American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Name... officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by... diers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier... be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and... spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Salzman Frederick	1207631	Pvt 1c	NG	
Scambia Vitalanco	2450140	Pvt	NA	
Scarandino Salvatore	364031	Pvt	NA	
Scarpa Robert	1207633	Cook	NG	
Schaefer Otto C	776 2671776	Pvt	NA	
Scheibel Peter J	2671748	Pvt	NA	
Schmaeling Frederick J	1207579	Pvt 1c	NG	
Schrader Ralph J	1207632	Pvt 1c	NG	On SD 2nd Bn Hq
Scocca Vinzenza	2671806	Pvt	NA	
Scully Daniel T	1207550	Sgt	NG	
Seegraber Charles D	1207730	Pvt	NG	
Sessa Joseph V	1207590	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk 2/2 Lanc FA-Det to D. Aug 30/18
Starkey John J	1207733	Pvt	NG	
Stawicki Leonard J	1207634	Pvt 1c	NG	
Stein Frederick W	2671897	Pvt	NA	On SD transp 2nd Bn
Stewart Russell P	1207635	Pvt 1c	NG	
Szutarski Ludwig	1207734	Pvt 1c	NG	
Teaz George D	735 1207736	Pvt	NG	
Thompson Arthur W	1207636	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs sk
Thomson Frederick	1207738	Pvt	NG	ON SD 2nd Bn transp
Trainor John A	1207637	Pvt	NG	
Traube Sidney	1207737	Pvt	NG	
Ueland Lawrance M	1207739	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk 3 Aus CCS
Uhlinger Charles V	1207740	Pvt	NG	
Upham Edgar L	1207638	Pvt 1c	NG	
Vanelli Pasquale	2671925	Pvt	NA	Abs sick Hosp unknown
Van Gordon Andrew G	1207742	Pvt	NG	Abs sick Hosp. unknown
Voelker Paul	1207749	Pvt 1c	NG	
Weinstein Abraham C	1207593	Bugler	NG	
Williams Edward G	1661186	Mech	NA	
Williams John F	1207743	Pvt 1c	NG	
Wims John J	1207564	Pvt	NG	
Wright John A	1207745	Pvt	NG	
Zimmerman Morris	1207747	Pvt	NG	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company K 1st Inf.
(Company or Detachment)

of 4th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Nov. 30, 1918.

Signature R. Emmet Capt 106 Inf
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Brennan	Joseph W.		1st Lieut	on S. D. as Bn. Adjt.
Ireland	Rutherford		Captain	
Upton	James		2nd Lt.	on D. S. at Corps Schools
Shuford	Hayden M.		1st Lt	
Allen	Gordon	1207643	private	
Allen	James A.	1207595	Corp.	
Amend	Peter F.	1207570	Bugler	
Anderson	James W.	1207644	pvt. 1 cl.	
Arimoff	Nathan	2670019	pvt	
Asaph	Harold F.	1207577	Sgt.	on S. D. Regtl. personnel
Astuto	Antonio	1207596	pvt 1 cl.	
Bambardi	Nicholas	1207755	pvt 1 cl.	
Benjamin	Sidney G.	1207570	pvt 1 cl.	
Blake	James E.	1207586	1st Sergt	
Blanchard	Elmore E.	16 [illegible] 677	pvt	
Block	Frank A.	1207645	pvt.	abs. on sick leave from 9-18
Bolan	Edward W.	1207646	pvt 1 cl.	abs. on sick leave from 9-18
Brown	George	2667766	pvt 1 cl.	on leave, sick from 24-18
Brunner	Charles	1207756	pvt	
Bryan	John E.	1207655	pvt	
Burke	John J.	1207657	pvt	
Burke	John M.	1207672	pvt 1 cl.	
Burke	William H.	1207753	pvt	abs. on sick
Burris	George E.	2269134	pvt	
Bauer	William F.	1207653	pvt 1 cl.	
Carlo	John	1207655	pvt.	
Carvalho	Clifford C	1637367	Corp.	
Contreras	Joseph C.	1207605	pvt 1 cl.	
Cooley	Arthur R.	1207667	Sgt.	
Cuite	John J.	1207665	pvt 1 cl.	awol. sick from 13-18
Daprino	Anthony	1207759	pvt	awol sick from 13-18
Darpino	Henry	1207661	pvt 1 cl.	
Donahue	John J.	1207587	Sgt	
Del Valle	Pablo	1637050	Sgt	
De Rosa	John J.	1637391	Corp.	
Donelly	Daniel	1207670	pvt	
Doyle	Nicholas M.	1207768	pvt	
Dreher	Robert E.	1207677	pvt 1 cl.	on D. S. American Red Cross
Earl	Stanley S.	1207673	Corp.	
Endersby	William	1207560	Corp.	on leave sick from 20-18
Esposito	Vincent P.	1207591	Supply Sgt	
Estabrooks	James	1207764	pvt	
Favaro	Nicholas -	1207608	pvt 1 cl.	
Fisher	Edgewood D.	1207677	pvt 1 cl.	
Fitzgerald	David J.	1207761	pvt	
Flannery	Charles	1207678	Corp.	on D. S. 1st Corps School

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Lorriman Henry 1207765	pvt.	
Fredricks Arthur C. 1207089	Cook	
Gifford Lloyd R. 3171	pvt.	
Goldring James J. 1207768	pvt.	
Golis Peter E. 120768	pvt.	
Gillmore Bernard 167YYII	Cook.	
Gray Clarence E. 163YH07	Corp.	
Griffin Ronald A. 1207684	pvt. I.S.	
Gripeg Edward 1207685	pvt. I.S.	
Hads Frederick A. 1207609	Sgt.	on leave since 20.18
Hareham Charles 1207660	Corp.	
Harris Vincent N. 1207688	pvt. I.S.	
Healey Thayer E. 1207748	Corp.	on leave since 18.18. Returned
Hill John J. 3132000	Cook.	
Hocking Ferdinand 1207690	pvt. I.S.	
Hood Robert B. 1207000	Cook.	
Hyland James J. 1207694	pvt. I.S.	on S.D. Regt. Hq. Petawawa
Ingling Frank J. 1207611	Cook.	
Johnson Henry 1207711	Cook.	
Johnston Joseph A. 1207693	pvt. I.S.	
Jacobs Peter 1207694	pvt.	
Kiernan Frank P. 1207695	pvt.	
Kimberly Tony 1207697	Cook.	on leave since 1st. 8
La Haye Erwin J. 7023351	pvt. I.S.	
Lennon Frank 1207015	pvt. I.S.	
Lewis Emerson H. 1207699	pvt. I.S.	
Lewis Fay 1231147	pvt.	
Livermore Louis 1207568	pvt. I.S.	
Lloyd George W. 1207773	pvt.	abs. on leave 18.18
MacLaughlin Francis 1207677	Sup Sgt.	abs. on leave 18.18
MacDonald Hugh 1207660	pvt.	
McCreery William 1207723	Cook	
McAloney William 1207703	pvt.	
Mallow John J. 1207770	pvt. I.S.	
Mansfield Frank 1207704	Cook	
Marles John J. 1207575	1st Sgt.	
Millard David H. 1206387	pvt.	
Miller George R. 1207676	Corp.	on D.S. Ottawa
Minton Joseph C. 1207676	Sgt.	
Morton Bruce H. 1207567	Corp.	on S.D. Regt. Personnel.
Mitchell John C. 1207713	pvt.	
Parsons Andrew 1207709	pvt.	
Peel Harold F. 1207679	pvt. I.S.	on S.D. 2nd Bn Hqtrs. Ottawa.
Phillips Edward J. 3639017	pvt. I.S.	
Preston Charles J. 1207716	Cook	
Rodrigo William J. 1207030	pvt. I.S.	
Rains Lewis H. 3763671	pvt.	
Reiter Patrick 3175175	pvt. I.S.	
Rashaw Ernest J. 3171761	pvt.	
Rees Harold J. 3893093	pvt. I.S.	
Rees Evan J. 3803749	pvt.	abs. on leave 20.18
Salmon Frederick 1207663	pvt.	
Sachs Frank 2275006	pvt.	
Scandurio Salvatore 1207	pvt.	
Scarfea Robert 1207633	Cook	
Scrafield Charles D. 1207730	pvt. I.S.	
Steele Frederick 2671897	pvt.	
Stewart Russell F. 1207635	pvt. I.S.	
Szutarski Ludwig 1207794	pvt. I.S.	
Tees George W. 1207706	pvt.	
Thomson Frederick 1207738	pvt.	on S.D. Trenton
Tonet Andrew 3161984	pvt. I.S.	
Trainor John G. 1207637	pvt. I.S.	
Turner Paul 1207679	pvt. I.S.	
Veale Harold 1631494	Cook	
Williams John J. 1207700	Cook	
[illegible] John J. 1207656	Cook	
[illegible] Patrick 1207740	pvt. I.S.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company I
(Company or Detachment)

of 58th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept 30 1918

Signature Martin N Mulford
2nd Lieut
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brennan York W		2nd Lt	NG	Abs Sk
Centy Ivan W		2nd Lt	NG	On SD III Corps School
Roxboro Herbert		1st Lt	NG	On SD Transport Off 2nd Bn.
Vincent Frank C		1st Lt	NG	On SD II Corps School
affenito Eugene	1207750	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
allan Jorion	1207645	Pvt	NG	
albrecht George	1207659	Sgt	NG	Missing since Sept 28
allen Frederick C	1207647	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
ament Peter F	1207594	Bugler	NG	
anderson James W	1207640	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
archer Roy L.	1207580	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
arienoff Nathan	2670019	Pvt	NA	
asaph Harold JF	1207572	Corp	NG	Abs Sk.
astuto antonio	1207596	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
augustin Alfred C	669770	Pvt 1c	NA	Abs Sk
Avery George I	1207592	Mess Sgt	NG	
Bachman Fred	2672091	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Balnlardi Nicholas	1207755	Pvt	NG	
Barnett Charles F	1207641	Pvt	NG	
Barotta Pietro	2451063	Pvt	NA	Abs Sk
Becker Wallace	2450123	Pvt	NA	Missing Sep 28
Belford William A	1207752	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Benjamin Sidney G	1207617	Pvt	NG	
Berke Henry H	1207642	Sgt	NG	Abs Sk
Berlin Walter P	1669752	Pvt 1c	NG	Missing Since Sep 28
Bitz Louis C	1207751	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Bleke-Lobb Clarence E	1207556	Corp	NG	
Block Frank A	1207645	Pvt	NG	On SD Transport
Bohlin Carl H	1207598	Corp	NG	Abs Sk
Bohm Edward M	1207646	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Bonallo Angelo	1207648	Pvt	NG	On SD transport
Bonaviseto Rosario	1207649	Pvt	NG	On SD transport
Borgesen Louis	1207599	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Brennan Phillip F	1207650	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Brown George	2669766	Pvt	NG	On SD Transport
Brunner Charles F	1207756	Pvt	NG	
Bryan John E	1207651	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Buek Herman E	1207584	Pvt Corp	NG	Missing since Sep 28 to SD
Buente George P	1207565	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Burbach Edward M	1207588	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Burke John J	1207757	Pvt 1c	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Burke John W	1207574	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Burke William P	1207783	Pvt	NG	On SD Transport
Butt Harry	1207754	Corp	NG	
Byrnes John J	1207601	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Cafiro Louis	1207771	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk to SD
Campbell Joseph A	1207652	Pvt	NG	On SD. KP
Caner William	1207653	Pvt	NG	
Campion William	1207602	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Carlo John	1207655	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Carney Patrick J	1207656	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 29
Carney Harry J	1207576	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Chase John K	1207657	Pvt 1c	NG	
Clausen Howard	1207603	Corp	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Condom William J	1207660	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Coniglio Joseph	1207661	Pvt 1c	NG	
Conroy Dudley D	1207551	Sgt	NG	
Conroy William G	1207604	Sgt	NG	Abs Sk
Contressa Joseph	1207605	Pvt	NG	
Cook Joseph A	1207561	Sgt	NG	
Corby Arthur I	1207562	Corp	NG	
Coyne Edward E	1207663	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Cuite John J	1207665	Pvt	NG	
Dagrino anthony	1207759	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Dargeno Henry	1207667	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk to SD
Davis Vernon	1207666	Pvt 1c	NG	Missing Since Sep 28
DeMarco Pasquale	1207668	Pvt 1c	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Donohue John J	1207582	Sgt	NG	Abs Sk
Donnelly Daniel F	1207670	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Doyle Nicholas M	1207758	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Dukes Robert E	1207672	Pvt	NG	On Detached Red Cross
Earl Stanley B	1207673	Pvt 1c	NG	
Elblein Charles	669822	Pvt	NG	
Enderby William	1207560	Sgt	NG	

Bendix, Walter O. 1207570, Sup. Sgt. NG

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Esposito Vincent P	1207591	Cook	NG	
Ewing Nelson L	1207674	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Fatturuso James	1207764	Pvt	NG	
Ferraro Nicholas	1207608	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Fish William E	1207585	Pvt 1c	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Fisher Cortelyou	1207566	Corp	NG	Abs Sk
Fisher Melville W	1207677	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Fitzgerald David	1207762	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Flannery Charles	1207678	Pvt 1c	NG	
Forman Henry	1207765	Pvt	NG	
Francisco Joseph	1207763	Pvt	NG	
Fredrich Arthur O	1207587	Pvt/Cook	NG	
Friedman Harry	1/609862	Pvt	NG	On SD. K.P.
Frohbesen Julius J	1207679	Pvt	NG	On SD Transport
Gifford Lloyd R	3171245	Pvt	NA	
Golding James J	1207766	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Golis Peter L	1207681	Pvt	NG	
Gould Donlad E	1207683	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Griffin Ronald A	1207684	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Grymes Edward	1207686	Pvt 1c	NG	
Haas Frederick L Jr	1207609	Cpl	NG	Abs Sk
Halpern Max	1207767	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Hammond Frank T	1207769	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Hanihan Charles J	1207686	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Hansen William P	1207687	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Harris Vincent P	1207688	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Hauser Adolph W	2671 398	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Healey Thayer L	1207748	Pvt	NG	
Hoehing Ferdinand	1207690	Pvt 1c	NG	
Hogarth William G	1207569	Sgt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Hurley William J	1207577	Corp	NG	Abs Sk
Hussa Robert B	1207610	Mech	NG	
Hyland James J	1207692	Pvt	NG	On SD. KP
Intellessano Santo	2452790	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 29
Jessop Foster F	3643 3	Pvt 1c	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Johnson Henry	1207724	Pvt	NG	
Johnston Joseph	1207695	Pvt	NG	On SD Regt'l Hq. Mess Cook
Johnston Stanley V	1207612	Corp	NG	On DS III Corps School
Macerow Lester D	1207694	Pvt	NG	On SD Transport
Melly John J	2451524	Pvt	NA	Missing since Sep 28
Kiernan Frank P	1207695	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Laabs Walter F	2036519	Pvt	NA	Missing since Sep 28
Laier Henry W	2070758	Pvt	NA	Missing since Sep 28
Lang Thomas P	1207698	Corp	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Lamberta Tony	1207697	Mech	NG	Abs Sk
Le Count Vassa	2039537	Pvt	NA	Abs Sk
Le Kaye Irvin J	2039552	Pvt 1c	NA	
Lemay Leo A	2036694	Pvt	NA	Missing since Sep 28
Lennon Frank	1207615	Pvt 1c	NG	
Lewis Emerson P	1207619	Pvt 1c	NG	
Lindberg Hugo L	1207616	Corp	NG	Abs Sk
Lipowski Louis	1207688	Pvt	NG	
Loader Edward	1207700	Pvt	NG	
Loland George L	1207773	Pvt	NG	
Lowenthal Franklin	1207617	Corp	NG	Missing since Sep 28
McCole Edward	1207701	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
McComb Richard A	1207621	Corp	NG	
McGarry William	1207702	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
McKeever James J	1207623	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
McLaughlin Francis	1207622	Corp	NG	
McNaughton Frank	1207624	Corp	NG	Abs Sk
MacDowall Cyril	1207565	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Mahoney William J	1207703	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Mallon John F	1207770	Pvt 1c	NG	
Manget Alphonsus	1207618	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Mansfield Frank	1207704	Pvt 1c	NG	
Mastrangelo Alfonso	2671842	Pvt	NA	Abs Sk
Mattson Charles W	1207562	Sgt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Mazzio Amelio	1206386	Pvt	NG	
Meyers Edwin J	1207698	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Miles John J	1207555	1st Sgt	NG	Abs Sk
Millard David H	1206387	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Miller George R	1207625	Corp	NG	On DS AMC Paris Printer
Newton Joseph C	1207626	Corp	NG	
Nimmo Philip G	1207628	Pvt 1c	NG	On SD. Transport
Noble Bertram J	1207711	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Norton Bruce H	1207557	Corp	NG	On SD Personnel Off Regt'l
Olsen Gunner	1207712	Pvt 1c	NG	Ab Sk
Ostheimer John E	1207713	Pvt	NG	
Pensabene Andrew	1207627	Pvt	NG	
Piser Harold P	1207629	Pvt 1c	NG	On SD Officers Mess
Phelps Latin F	1207715	Pvt	NG	AWOL since Sep 22/18
Phillips Edward J	2039717	Pvt 1c	NG	
Prestera Charles J	1207716	Cook	NG	
Prigge August D	1207554	Corp	NG	On DS II Corps School
Reynolds James	1207717	Pvt	NG	
Riehl William A	1207718	Corp	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Ringen John H	1207719	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Robinson Albert E	1207721	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Robinson Frederick	1207725	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Rohrig William J	1207630	Pvt 1c	NG	
Rowan Michael	1207726	Pvt 1c	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Roy Malcolm C	1207575	Corp	NG	Abs Sk
Ruberg Arthur C	1207727	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Russo Mario	1207728	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Ryan Francis A	1207735	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Salzman Frederick	1207631	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Scambia Vitalaneo	2450140	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Scarandino Salvatore	3644031	Pvt.	NG	
Scarpa Robert	1207633	Cook	NG	
Schaefer Otto C	2071776	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Schmaeling Fred J	1207579	Pvt 1c	NG	
Schrader Ralph J	1207581	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Scocca Vinzenza	2071800	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 28
Scully Daniel T	1207550	Sgt	NG	Abs Sk
Seegraber Charles D	1207730	Pvt 1c	NG	
Sessa Joseph V	1207580	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Starkey John J	1207733	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Stawicki Leonard	1207634	Pvt 1c	NG	
Stein Frederick	2071817	Pvt	NG	On SD Transport

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191..

Signature .....

.....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Stewart Russell P	1207735	Pvt 1c	NG	
Szutarski Ludwig	1207734	Pvt 1c	NG	
Tear George D	1207736	Pvt	NG	On SD Transport
Thompson Arthur W	1207736	Pvt 1c	NG	Missing since Sep 29 on SD
Thomson Frederick	1207738	Pvt	NG	On SD Transport
Trainor John A	1207737	Pvt	NG	
Traube Sidney	1207737.	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Ueland Lawrence	1207739	Pvt	NG	On SD transport
Uhlinger Charles V	1207740	Pvt	NG	Abs Sk
Upham Edgar L	1207738	Pvt 1c	NG	Abs Sk
Vanelli Paquale	1207 2071925	Pvt	NA	Abs Sk
Van Gordon Andrew	1207742	Pvt	NG	Abs in Sq 2/5
Voelker Paul	1207743	Pvt 1c	NG	
Volnstein Abraham	[illegible]	Bugler	NG	
Williams Edward	[illegible]	Pvt	NA	Abs Sk
Williams John F	1207745	Pvt	NG	
Wise John J	1207744	Pvt	NG	
Wright John A	1207746	Pvt	NG	
Zimmerman Morris	1207747	Pvt	NG	Missing since Sep 29

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company K 106th Infantry
(Company or Detachment)

of 27th Division
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Upton, N.Y.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 31st 1918

Signature Martin A. Hogan
2nd Lieut.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brennan, York W		2nd Lt Inf	N.G.	Abs sk since Sept 26/18
Ireland, Rutherford		Capt ✓	N.G.	On Sd. Ch. 2nd Reg. 106th Inf.
Roxboro, Herbert		1st Lt. ✓	✓	On SD. Transport Off 2 Bn.
Shuford, Martin F.		2nd Lt ✓	✓	
Vincent, Frank C.		1st Lt ✓	✓	Abs sk since Oct 21/18.
ENLISTED MEN.				
Allen, Gordon	1207643	Pvt.	Inf. NG.	
Allen, James A.	1207575	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Amend Peter F	1207594	Bugler	✓ ✓	
Arienoff, Nathan	2670019	Pvt	✓ NA	
Asaph, Harold J. F.	1207572	Corp	✓ NG.	
Ayers, George L.	1207592	Mess Sgt	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 21/18
Baldardi Nicholas	1207755	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Benjamin, Sidney J.	1207577	Mech	✓ ✓	
Blake-Lobb, Clarence	1207556	Mess Sgt	✓ ✓	
Blanchard Elmer	1244077	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Block, Frank A	1207645	Pvt	✓ ✓	On SD. 2 Bn Transport
Bohlin, Carl H.	1207598	Cook	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 21/18
Bohm, Edward W.	1207644	Pvt Nc	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 26/18
Bonello, Angelo	1207648	Pvt	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 27/18
Bonaviento, Rosario	1207649	Pvt	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 27/18
Brown, George	2269786	Pvt	✓ NA	On SD. 2 Bn Transport
Brunner, Charles P.	1207752	Pvt	✓ NG.	
Bryan, John E.	1207651	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Burke, William P.	1207753	Pvt	✓ ✓	On SD. 2 Bn Transport
Burke, John J.	1207757	Pvt Nc	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 30/18
Butt, Harry	1207754	Cpl	✓ ✓	
Campbell, Joseph	1207652	Pvt	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 21/18
Canes, William F	1207653	Pvt	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 21/18
Chase, John K	1207657	Pvt Nc	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 21/18
Coniglio Joseph	1207661	Pvt Nc	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 23-18
Continua Joseph C	1207605	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Corey, Arthur A	1207662	Cook	✓ ✓	
Costa, John J.	1207665	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Dietrich, Robert E	1207671	Pvt	✓ ✓	On D.S. Amer Red Cross.
Dishono, Henry	1207667	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Earl, Stanley S	1207673	Pvt Nc	✓ ✓	
Elkins, Charles.	1196822	1st	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 21/18
Enderby, William H.M.	1207580	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Esposito Vincent P.	1207591	Cook	✓ ✓	
Fatterusso, James	1207764	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Fitzgerald, David	1207762	Pvt	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 30/18
Flannery, Charles J.	1207678	Pvt Nc	✓ ✓	
Forman Henry	1207765	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Frohbeen, Julius J.	1207769	Pvt	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 24/18
Fredrich, Arthur O	1207587	Cook	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 21/18
Friedman, Harry.	409502	Pvt	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 21/18
Golding James J.	1207766	Pvt	✓ ✓	Abs sk since Oct 30/18
Gilmore Leonard	1622211	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Golia, Peter E.	1207681	Pvt	✓ ✓	Missing since Oct 15/18.
Gifford, Lloyd R.	3171245	Pvt	✓ NA	
Haas, Frederick Jr	1207509	Corp	✓ NG	
Hansen, William P.	1207687	Pvt	✓ ✓	
Healey, Thayer L	1207748	Corp	✓ ✓	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)			REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hill, John A	3132000	Mech	✓	NA	
Hocking, Edward B.	1207690	Pvte	✓	NG	
Hussa, Robert B	1207610	Mech	✓	✓	
Hyland, James J.	1207692	Pvt	✓	✓	On SD Regtl Hq Strike
Ingerling, Frank J.	1207611	Cpl	✓	✓	
Johnson, Henry	1207693	Pvt	✓	✓	
Johnston, Joseph A.	1207695	Pvt	✓	✓	On SD. Regtl Hq Cook
Johnston, Stanley H.	1207612	Corp	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
Kacarow, Lester	1207694	Pvt	✓	✓	On SD. 2 Bn Transport
Lamberta, Toney	1207697	Mech	✓	✓	
Lennon, Frank	1207615	Pvte	✓	✓	
Lewis, Emerson F.	1207699	Pvte	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 15-18
Livonnais, Louis E.	1207568	Pvte	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
de Haye, Ervin J.	2039[illegible]	Pvt	✓	✓	
Loland, George M	1207713	Pvt	✓	✓	
McComb, Richard A	1207621	Corp	✓	✓	Missing since Oct 21/18
McKeever, James J.	1207623	Pvte	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
McLaughlin, Francis	1207552	Corp	✓	✓	
McNaughton, Frank P.	1207624	Corp	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 4/18
Mallon, John F.	1207770	Pvt	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
Mansfield, Frank	1207704	Pvt	✓	✓	
Mazzio, Amelio	1206386	Pvt	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
Meyers, Edwin J.	1207578	Pvt	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
Miller, George R.	1207625	Corp	✓	✓	On DS. Q.M.C. Paris. Printer
Nee, Thomas	1207710	Pvt	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
Newton, Joseph C.	1207626	Corp	✓	✓	
Nimmo, Philip J.	1207628	Pvte	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
Norton, Bruce H.	1201561	Corp	✓	✓	On SD. Regtl Personnel. Clerk
Oetheimer, John E.	1207713	Pvt	✓	✓	
Pensabene, Luciano J.	1207627	Pvt	✓	✓	
Phillips, Edward J.	363911	Pvte	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
Pine, Harold P.	1207624	Pvte	✓	✓	On SD. 2nd Cn. Mess Cook
Pisciria, Charles J.	1207716	Cook	✓	✓	
Prigge, August D.	1207534	Sgt.	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
Rice, Harold	3803093	Pvt	✓	NA	
Rice, Edward	3805140	Pvt	✓	✓	
Rains, Louis	3263671	Pvt	✓	✓	
Reyes, Patrick J.	3175128	Pvt	✓	✓	
Rochau, Ernest J.	3914761	Pvt	✓	✓	
Reynolds, James C.	1207717	Pvt	✓	NG	Absent since Oct 17/18
Robinson, Frederick L.	1207725	Pvt	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
Rohrig, William J.	1207630	Pvte	✓	✓	
Scarandino, Salvatore	364031	Pvt	✓	✓	
Scarpa, Robert	1207633	Cook	✓	✓	
Seegraber, Charles.	1207730	Pvte	✓	✓	
Stawicki, Lunard J.	1207634	Pvte	✓	✓	
Stein, Frederick	2671897	Pvt	✓	✓	On SD 2 Bn Transport
Stewart, Russell P.	1207635	Pvte	✓	✓	
Szutarski, Ludwig	1207734	Pvte	✓	✓	Missing since Oct 21/18
Thomson, Frederick	1207738	Pvt	✓	✓	On SD. 2 Bn Transport
Trainor, John A	1207687	Pvt	✓	✓	
Tomek, Andrew J.	3167784	Pvt	✓	NA	
Veland, Laurance	1207739	Pvt	✓	NG	Absent since Oct 21/18
Volker, Paul	1207749	Pvte	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
Wanstein, Abraham	1207745	Bugler	✓	✓	Absent since Oct 21/18
Williams, John T.	1207743	Cpl	✓	✓	
Winn, John J.	1207564	Pvt	✓	✓	
Wright, John A.	1207745	Pvt	✓	✓	
Burbach, Edward M.,	1207588	Bugler	"	"	Abs. sick since Oct 21, 1918
Burke, John M.	1207574	Pvt.	"	"	" " " "
Donahue, John J.	1207582	Sgt	"	"	" " " "
Russo, Luigio	1207778	Pvt	"	"	" " " Sept 28 to

S.&P.D.Q.M.C.—3008 Central Records Office Form No. 2

Duplicate

MONTHLY ROSTER

Roll not wanted in Records

Company F
(Company or Detachment)

101 Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

Camp de Bruel Queuza
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of January 1918

Signature

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ireland, Rutherford	Capt. Inf. N.G.	
Light, Wesley Owen	1st Lt Inf N.G.	
Thorton, James	2nd Lt Inf N.G.	
Shuford, Martin N.	1st Lt Inf N.G.	
Adams, Carey C. 4070531	pvt, Inf N.A.	
Affenito, Eugene 1207750	pvt. Inf. N.G.	
Ahern, John A. 4069177	pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Ahern, William H. 4069119	pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Albertson, Thomas 4069011	pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Alder, Robert 4067106	pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Allan, Gordon 1207643	pvt. Inf. N.G.	Absent sick since Dec 15/17
Allen, James A. 1207596	Corp. Inf. N.G.	On D.S. Regtl Headquarters Office
Ament, Peter F. 1207694	Bugler Inf. N.G.	On D.S. School 106 Inf
Ammundson, Olaf 4070249	pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Anderson, James W. 1207610	pvt. 1cl. Inf. N.G.	
Anderson, Gustof L. 4070456	pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Andrews, James B. 3267781	pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Areinoff, Nathan 2670019	pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Asaph, Harold J. F. 1207572	Sgt. Inf. N.G.	On SD Regtl Personnel Office
Astuto, Antonio 1207596	pvt 1cl. Inf N.G.	
Baulardi, Nicholas 1207756	pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Baker, Camile 1368715	pvt. Inf N.A.	
Bakko, Oscar 4069111	pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Balak, Frank 4067456	pvt. Inf N.A.	
Beckman, George C. 4069770	pvt. Inf N.A.	
Bekoff, Harry 4244922	pvt Inf N.A.	
Benjamin, Sidney J. 1207597	pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	Abs sick since Dec 21/17
Benson, Edward H. 1342567	pvt. Inf N.A.	
Berlin, Walter F. 2669753	pvt 1cl. Inf. N.A.	
Betz, Louis C. 1207701	pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Bielek, John F. 1365503	pvt N.A. Inf.	
Bix, Hale 3349030	pvt. Inf. N.A.	
Blake, Att Clarence E. 1207506	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Blanchard, Elmer E. 1641677	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Block, Frank A. 1207645	Cpl. Inf. N.G.	
Bolelin, Carl E. 1207696	Corp Inf N.G.	
Bonalle, Angelo 1207648	pvt Inf N.G.	
Bonaviste, Cesare 1207649	pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Borgeson, Jones 1207697	pvt Inf N.G.	
Brigatta, Joseph 4237885	pvt Inf N.A.	
Brolon, John H. 1237675	pvt Inf N.A.	
Brown, George 2669766	pvt 1cl Inf N.A.	
Brunner, Charles 1207756	pvt Inf N.G.	
Bryan, John E 1207651	pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Buck, Herman E 1207684	Corp Inf N.G.	
Burbach, Edward H 1207688	pvt Inf N.G.	
Burke, John W. 1207701	pvt 1cl Inf N.G.	
Burke, John J. 1207757	pvt Inf N.G.	
Burke, William P 1207703	pvt Inf N.G.	Abs sick since Dec 1/17
Burrie, George B. 3369134	pvt Inf N.A.	
Campbell, Joseph A. 1207652	pvt Inf N.G.	
Camer, William F. 1207653	pvt 1cl. Inf N.G.	
Carlo, John 1207600	pvt Inf N.G.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Carney Patrick J	1207656	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Carroll Clifford E	1632367	Corp Inf. N.G.	
Chandler Joseph R	4209394	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Cichow Albert	3349232	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Coffin Lorenzo W.	3140582	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Conroy Dudley D.	1207501	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Conrod William J.	1207601	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Contrisca Joseph	1207605	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.G.	
Cook Joseph A.	1207561	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Coque Edward	1207663	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.G.	
Corby Arthur D.	1207662	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Craig Andrew H	4239686	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.A.	
Cuite John J.	1207665	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.G.	
Caprino Anthony	1207709	Pvt Inf N.G.	Present in Confinement
Carpino Henry	1207667	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.G.	
Darashaw Mychal	2207281	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Davis Leslie E.	4236321	Pvt Inf N.A.	Absent on leave Dec 23/15
Decker John H.	4070184	Pvt Inf N.A.	
DelValle Pablo	1632050	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Dennis William J.	3353852	Pvt Inf N.A.	
De Rosa John J.	1632391	Corp Inf N.G.	
Donahue John J.	1207582	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Donnelly Daniel F.	1207670	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Dorr Axel A.	3349065	Pvt Inf N.A.	Absent on leave Dec 23/15
Doyle Nicholas M.	1207768	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Dreyinger Albert	4237301	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Dukes Robert E.	1207672	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.G.	On DS Amer Red Cross Act 27 Dec
Earl Stanley D.	1207673	Corp Inf N.G.	
Edge Horace D.	4068700	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Edmunds Roland C.	4244919	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Edwards Chester	4237476	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.A.	
Enderby William M.	1207560	Corp Inf N.G.	
Englert George	4070038	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Espelund Fred W.	3768686	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Esposito Vincent P.	1207591	Mess Sgt Inf N.G.	
Farmer Joseph A.	4231362	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Fattanet James	1207764	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Ferraro Nicholas	1207608	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.G.	
Fisher Melville	1207617	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.G.	
Fitzgerald David	1207762	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Flannery Charles J.	1207768	Corp Inf N.G.	
Florand George	4070118	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.A.	
Forlano Philip	4238376	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Forman Henry	1207765	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Forsberg Olaf	4070192	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Frain Andrew	4065390	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Francis Alexander J.	4237668	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Fredrick Arthur C.	1207587	Cook Inf N.G.	
Fultz William	2564029	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Gallagher Edward J.	4238297	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Garner Jesse J.	4237338	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Garner William J.	1360100	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.G.	
Gifford Lloyd R.	3171245	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Gilchrist Charles	4236543	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Gilmore Leonard	1622211	Musc Inf N.G.	
Ginsburg Hyman	4240801	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Golding James J.	1207766	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Golis Peter E.	1207681	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Goodwin Thomas H.	1373926	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Graiewski Joseph A.	1361034	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Green Hyatt J.	4070480	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Gray Clarence E	1632467	Corp Inf N.G.	
Griffin Ronald A.	1207684	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.G.	Absent on leave Dec 26/15
Gryna Edward H	1207686	Pvt 1 Cl Inf N.G.	
Haas Frederick G.	1207609	Sgt Inf N.G.	
Hagamon Ira E	3626038	Pvt Inf N.A.	
Hanihan Chas J.	1207686	Corp Inf N.G.	
Harris Vincent P.	1207688	Pvt Inf N.G.	
Healey Thayer L	1207748	Pvt Inf N.G.	

S.&P.D.,Q.M.G.—3808 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company I
(Company or Detachment)

of 101st Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Le Mans
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 191 8

Signature

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hill John J. 3132000	Mech.	Inf. N.A.
Hill Walter 4245007	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Hoehing Ferdinand, 1207690	Pvt.	Inf. N.G.
Holm Eric E 4070218	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Hyland James J. 1207692	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.G. Bn SD. Regt Hq Stuben
Hussa Robert B. 1207610	Mech.	Inf. N.G.
Ingerling Frank H. 1207611	Corp.	Inf. N.G.
Intellascio Paulo 2452790	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Johnson Charles D. 4069986	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.A.
Johnson Ezell 3319328	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Johnson Henry 1207724	Corp.	Inf. N.G.
Johnson Ole 4070466	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Johnston Joseph A. 1207693	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.G.
Johnston Stanley V. 1207612	Sgt.	Inf. N.G.
Jones Benjamin 4065417	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Jordon Hedley H. 4207651	Pvt.	Inf. N.G.
Kaerwer Lester 1207694	Pvt.	Inf. N.G.
Kaluda Frank 1370411	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Kennard Otha W. 4241340	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Kindrick Charles W. 3970113	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
King Foard P. 4237595	Pvt.	Inf. N.A. Absent on Leave Dec 23/18
Knudson Earl E. 4065104	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Kolacz Joe 3319217	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Kroc Louis 4070119	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.A.
Kruger Edward 3579126	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
La Buda William J. 4069547	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Lafferty Roscoe H. 3733347	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Lamberta Tony 1207697	Mech.	Inf. N.G.
Lang Roy 4070460	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Larsen Abel J. 3319266	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Larson Einar 4070107	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Le Haye Irwin J. 2069352	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.A.
Leibbele Reuben 3319503	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Lemon Frank 1207615	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.G.
Lewis Ray 2037147	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Lewis Emerson H. 1207699	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.G.
Lindsay William 4143146	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Livorulas Louis E. 1207568	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.G.
Loader Edward 1207700	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.G.
Loland George M. 1207773	Pvt.	Inf. N.G.
Lohe Lars A. [redacted]46711	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.A.
Lyon Fabius 4245050	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.A. Bn DS Hdqrs Sup Co 27 Div. Post Le Jeune
Mac Donald Cyril 1207663	Pvt.	Inf. N.G.
MacQueen Neill 1360107	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.A. Bn DS Hdqrs Sup Co 27 Div Post Le Jeune
Mahoney William J. 1207703	Pvt.	Inf. N.G.
Mallon John F. 1207770	Pvt. 1 cl.	Inf. N.G.
Mansfield Frank 1207704	Cook	Inf. N.G.
Marciniak Stanley 4070522	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Maslowski John 3319250	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Martin William J. 4070425	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Mastrangelo Alfonso 2671342	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Marciniak John 4068410	Pvt.	Inf. N.A.
Mc Cray William 1207723	Corp.	Inf. N.G.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present only of officers.
Mc Dermott William C	4065076	Pvt	Inf. N A
Mc Loughlin Francis	1207622	Sup Sgt	Inf. N.G.
Mc Naughton Frank P.	1207624	Corp.	Inf. N.G.
Mead Aubrey	4070604	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Michaelson George A.	3349253	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Miller Edward B	4070185	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Mikes John J.	1207550	Sergt	Inf. N.A.
Millard David H.	1206387	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Miller George N.	1207625	Corp.	Inf. N.G. On D.S. U.S.Q.M.C. Paris Permits
Mikkelsen Herman	3333223	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Newman Abraham	4238132	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Nee Thomas	1207710	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Newton Joseph S.	1207626	Sgt	Inf. N.G.
Nunno Phillip D.	1207628	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Norton Bruce H.	1207567	Corp.	Inf. N.G. On S.D. Regt Personnel
O'Blaine Armando	4070106	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
O'Donnell Thomas J.	4237914	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Olsen Fred.	4070406	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Olson Lawrence O.	3349045	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Olsen Herman	1207712	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Osthemmer John C	1207713	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Otto Frank W.	4237828	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Parshall Kenneth	4069076	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Pensabene Andrew J.	1207627	Pvt	Inf. N.G. On D.S. Prov Sup Co 27th Div Port de Gennes
Peterson Harry	1366344	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Pitrowski Wallace	4240197	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Pier Harold P.	1207629	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Phillips Edward J.	363917	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Praska Joseph	4070916	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Prestera Charles J.	1207716	Cook	Inf. N.G.
Prigge August W.	1207554	Sgt	Inf. N.G.
Rachel Nathan	1360117	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Rachau Ernest J.	3914761	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Rafter Patrick	3175125	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Rains Louis C.	3263671	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Rees Evan J.	3503749	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Rees Harold J.	3893693	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Reilly Bernard W.	4069791	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Rekowski Theodore P.	4070165	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Roberig William J.	1207630	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Rosenbaum John D.	1372605	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Rowan Michael C	1207726	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Roy Malcolm C.	1207573	Corp	Inf. N.G.
Roth Joseph	4245122	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Rachel Frank J.	2225006	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Salzman Frederick	1207631	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Scorandino Salvatore	3641031	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Scarpa Robert	1207633	Cook	Inf. N.G.
Siegraber Charles P.	1207730	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Stein Frederick W.	2671897	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Staurecki Leonard J.	1207634	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Stewart Russell	1207635	Pvt	Inf. N.G. Aut since Dec 24/18
Syntarski Ludwig	1207734	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Slag George D.	1207736	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Thornton Frederick	1207738	Pvt	Inf. N.G. On S.D. 2nd Bn Disembarkation Group
Jones Andrew	3187954	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Tramor John A.	1207637	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Traube Sidney	1207737	Pvt	Inf. N.G. Aut since Dec 22/18
Veale Harold	1632494	Corp	Inf. N.G.
Voelker Paul	1207749	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Veland Lawrence	1207739	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Weinstein Abraham C.	1207593	Bugler	Inf. N.G.
Williams John H.	1207743	Corp	Inf. N.G.
Wiens John J.	1207564	Corp	Inf. N.G.
Wright John A.	1207745	Pvt	Inf. N.G.
Augustine, Alfred	2669770	Pvt	Inf. N.A.
Coniglio Joseph	1207661	Pvt	Inf. Reg
Kiernan Frank	1207695	Pvt	Inf. Reg On D.S. Prov Sup Co 27th Div Port de Gennes

Company F. 106 Infantry

MONTHLY ROSTER OF COMPANY F FOR THE MONTH ENDING JANUARY 31st 1919

CAPTAIN
1 Brannan Lennox C.

1ST LIEUTS.
Shuford Martin H

2ND LIEUTS.
1 Norton Thomas J
2 Graham Ernest J

1ST SERGEANTS
Miles John J 1207555

SUPPLY SERGEANTS
McLaughlin Francis 1207522

MESS SERGEANT (ACT.)
Fredrich Arthur O 1207587

SERGEANTS
1 Conroy Dadley D 1207551
Del Valle Pablo 1632050
Cook Joseph A 1207561
Conroy William G 1207604
Donoghue John J 1207582
Blake-Lobb Clarence E 1205609
Prigge August D 1207554
Johnston Stanley V 1207512
Corby Arthur I 1207662
Haas Frederick 1207609
Asaph Harold JF 1207572
On SD Regt'l Personnel Office
Newton Joseph 1207625

CORPORALS
Norton Bruce H 1207567
On SD Regt'L Personnel Office
Roy Malcolm C 1207573
Bohlin Carl H 1207596
Miller George R 127625
On Sd Paris MC Printer
Veale Harold 1632494 1207
Gray Clarence E 1632391
Ingerling Frank C 1207611
Baak Herman E 1207584
Enderby William H 1207560
Earl Stanly S 1207673
Allen James A 1207595
McNaughton Frank 1207634
Flannery Charles J 1207678
Winn John J 1207564
DeRosa John J 1632391
Hanihan Charles J 1207686
McCreery William 1207723
Williams John F 1207743

COOKS
Scarpa Robert 1207633
Fredrich Arthur O 1207587
Johnston Joseph 1207693
O'Donnell Thomas J 4237944

MECHANICS
Hanna Robert A 1207610
Lamberta Tony 1207697
Gilmore Derward 1632211
Hill John LI 5132300

BUGLERS
Weinstein Abraham C 1207593
Ament Peter F 1207594

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS
Anderson James W 1207640
Astuto Antonio 1207596
Augustine Alfred W 2669770
Bainlardi Nicholas 1207755
Berlin Walter F 2669753
Brown George 2669766
Bryan John E 1207651
Burke John W 1207574
Comer William F 1207653
Cosiglio Joseph 1207661
Coyne Edward C 1207663
Craig Andrew F 4239686
Caita John J 1207665
Darpino Henri 1207667
Davis Earl J 3966613
Dukes Robert E 1207672
Edwards Chester 4237475
Ferrare Nicholas 1207608
Fisher Melville W 1207677
Florand George 4070118
Garner William J 1360100
Griffin Ronald A 1207684
Gryna Edward F 1207685
Hosbing Ferdinand 1207690
Hyland James EJ 1207692
On SD Regt'l HQ Striker
Johnson Charles 2 4069986
Kroa Louis 4070119
LeMaye Ervin J 2030352
Lennon Frank 1207515
Lewis Emerson F 1207699
Loader Edward 1207700
Lobe Lars A 4057141
Macqueen Neill 1360107
DS Provisional Supply Co.
Mallon John F 1207770
Michaelson George A 3349253
Mielke Edward E 4070185
Mahleisen Herman 3353823
Olsen Gunnar 1207712
Phillips Edward J 363917
Piser Harold F 1207629
Raebel Nathan 1360113
Rafter Patrick J 3175128
Rees Harold I 3803693
Rehrig William J 1207630
Rowan Michael C 1207726
Salzman Frederick 1207651

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS (CONTD)

47	Seegraber Charles D	1207730
48	Stawicki Leonard	1207634
49	Stewart Russell P	1207635
50	Szutarski Ludwig	1207734
51	Tomak Andrew	3167984
52	Trainor John A	1207637
53	Voelker Paul	1207749
54	Wright John A	1207745

PRIVATES

1	Adams Casea O	4070531
2	Ahern John A	4069122
3	Ahern William E	4069119
4	Affenito Eugene	1207750
5	Areinoff Nathan	26700199
6	Albertson Thomas	4069044
7	Amundsen Olaf	4070249
8	Allen Gordon	1207643
9	Andersen Jentof L	4070455
10	Alder Robert C	4067106
11	Andrews James V	3267981
12	Avery George L	1207592
13	Burbach Edward	1207598
14	Baker Camile	1368715
15	Bakke Oscar	4069111
16	Balak Frank	4237465
17	Barnett Charles P	1207641
18	Beekman George O	4069770
19	Bekoff Harry	4244922
20	Benson Edward H	1342567
21	Bets Louis	1207751
22	Bialek John	1365503
23	Bix Hale	3349030
24	Blanchard Elmer E	1644677
25	Block Frank A	1207554
26	Bonallo Angelo	1207645
27	Bonavisto Rosario	1207649
28	Borgesen Louis	1207599
29	Bregatta Joseph	4237885
30	Brown John	4237575
31	Brunner Charles P	1207751
32	Burke John J	1207757
33	Burris George B	3369134
34	Carney Patrick J	1207656
35	Campbell Joseph	1207652
36	Carlo John	1207655
37	Coffin Lorenzo	3140522
38	Chandler Joseph L	4299394
39	Cishon Albert	3349242
40	Contressa, Joseph C	1207605
41	Darprino, Anthony	1207755
42	Dareskawvitch Michael	4237281
43	Davis Leslie E	4236321
44	Decker John H	4070184
45	Dezm William R	3353882
46	Donnelly Daniel F	1207670
47	Dorf Axel A	3349065
48	Doyle Nicholas	1207760
49	Drexinger Albert	4237301
50	Englert George	4070038
51	Espelund Fred	3768585
52	Edge Horace	4068700
53	Flemmis Roland C	4244919
54	Esposito Vincent V	1207591
55	Farmer Joseph A	4236352
56	Fattaruso, James	1207764
57	Fitzgerald, David	1207762
58	Fleramo, Philip	4236376
59	Forman, Henry	1207765
60	Forsberg, Olaf	4070192
61	Frain, Andrew S	4065390
62	Francis, Alexander J	4237668
63	Fultz, William	2564523
64	Gallagher, Edward I	4236297
65	Garner, Jesse J	4237338
66	Gilchrist, Charles	4236545
67	Ginsberg, Hyman	4240801
68	Gifford, Lloyd R	3171245
69	Golding, James J	1207756
70	Golis, Peter E	1207581
71	Graiewski, Joseph	1361054
72	Goodwin, Joseph	1373825
73	Hagmann, Ira	3625538
74	Hansen, William	1207687
75	Harris, Vincent P	1207688
76	Healey, Thayer L	1207748
77	Hill, Walter	4245007
78	Intelliscano, Santo	2452796
79	Johnson, Ezell	3349386
80	Johnson, Henry	1207724
81	Johnson, Ole	4070466
82	Jones, Benjamin	4065417
83	Jordan, Newbry H	4237651
84	Kaserow, Lester	1207694
85	Kahuda, Frank	1370411
86	Kolar, Joe	3349217
87	Kennard, Otha H	4241541
88	Kiernan, Frank P	1207695
89	Kindriek, Charles W	3970115
90	King, David P	4237595
91	Knudsen, Earl E	4065104
92	Knever, Edward	3575126
93	La Buda, William	4069542
94	Lang, Roy	4070460
95	Larsen, Abel T	3349266
96	Larsen, Elmer	4070107
97	Leimbach, Reuben	3349503
98	Lewis, Fay	2037147
99	Lindsey, William	4145146
100	Livernese, Louis A	1207568
101	Leland, George M	1207773
102	Mc Devitt, William C	4065706
103	MacDowall, Cyril	1207563
104	Mahoney, William J	1207703

privates CONT.

105	Marciniak, Stanley	4070522
106	Mastrangelo, Alfonso	2671842
107	Maximuk, John	4064840
108	Mead, Ambrose S	4070654
109	Millard, David H	1206387
110	Moslowski, John	3349250
111	Moe, Thomas Jr.	1207710
112	Moshit, John L	1206198
113	Mowman, Abraham	4238152
114	Mimmo, Philip	1207628
115	O'Claire, Armendes	4070108
116	Olsen, Lawrence	3349045
117	Olsen, Fred	4070406
118	Ostheimer, John E	1207713
119	Otto, Frank W	4257828
120	Parshall, Kenneth T	4069076
121	Pensabene, Andrew J	1207627
	D.S. Provisional Sepply Co.	
122	Peterson, Harry H	1366344
123	Pitrowski, Leo	4070508
124	Reuben. Ernest	3914761
125	Raine. Louis R	3366671
126	Rees, Evan I	3903740
127	Reilly, Bernard W	4069731
128	Rekowski, Theodore R	4070165
129	Rosenbaum John D	1372605
130	Roth, Joseph	4245122
131	Robinson, Albert F	1207721
132	Sashl. Frank	2225006
133	Scarandino, Salvatore	3640314
134	Stein, Frederick W	2671897
135	Teas, George	1207736
136	Thomson, Frederick	1207738
	D.S. 2Nd. BN. Transport.	
137	Traube, Sidney	1207737
138	Ueland, Lawrence	1207739
139	Vanelli, Pasquali	2670925

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

CAPTAIN
1 IRELAND, Rutherford, Transfd. 21st
1st.LIEUT.
1 Light, Wesley W. Transfd.14th.

140 Prestera, Sgt. DURING THE MONTH

SERGEANTS
1 Kipp, John 1225300 joined Jan. 7th. Transfd? Jan.9th.
2 Neeling, Ernest 1205912 joined Jan. 7th. Transfd. Jan.9th.

CORPORALS
1 Carveth, Clifford C 1632369 Transfd. 20th.

PRIVATES 1ST. CLASS
1 Benjamin, Sidney G 1207597 Transfd. 9th.

PRIVATES
1 Holm, Erie 4070248 Transfd. 30th.
2 Lafferty, Roscoe 1373547 Transfd. 20th.
3 Lysen, Melvin 4245050 Transfd. 20th.
4 Martin, William L 4070425 Transfd. 9th.
5 Praska, Joseph 4070516 Transfd. 20th.

COMPANY F 106TH INFANTRY
CAMP UPTON NEW YORK

ROSTER

.B rennan Lennox C		Captain
Norton Thomas J		2nd Lt.
Milee John J	1207555	1st Sgt
McLaughlin Francis	1207622	Sup Sgt
Fredri ch Arthur O	1207587	Mess Sgt
Donohue John J	1207582	Sgt
Prigge August D	1207554	"
Blake-Lobb Clarence	1207556	"
Aesph Harold JF	1207572	"
Conroy Du dley D	1207551	"
Corby Arthur I	1207662	"
Newton Joseph C	1207626	"
Conroy William G	1207604	"
Johnston Stanley V	1207612	"
Cook Joseph A	1207561	"
Haas Frederick	1207609	"
Butt Harry	1207754	"
Ingerling Frabk G	1207611	Corp
McNaughton Frank	1207624	"
Flannery Charles	1207678	"
Behlin Carl H	1207596	"
Roy Malcolm C	1207 573	"
Enderby William HM	1207560	"
Earl Stanley S	1207673	"
Buck Herman E	1207584	"
Allen James A	1207595	"
Northen Bruce H	1207567	"
Williams John F	1207743	"
Wims John J	1207564	"
McCreery William	1207723	"
anihan Charles J	1207686	"
McComb Richard A	1207621	"
Burke John W	1207574	"
Cuite John J	1207665	"
Mallon John F	1207770	"
Rehrig William J	1207630	"
Rowan Mhael	1207721	"
St ewart Russell P	1207635	"
rainor John A	120763 7	"
Lewis E merson F	1207699	"
Coyne Edward C	1207663	"
Olsen Gunnar	1207712	"
Voelker Paul	207749	"
Campbell Joseh	1207652	"
Johnson Henry	1207724	"
MacDowall Cyril	1207563	"
ee Thomas Jr	1207710	"
Deland Lawrence	1207739	"
Huss a Robert	1207610	Mech
Avery George	1207592	"
Lamberta Tony	1207697	"
Wright John A	1207745	"
Scar pa Robert	1207633	Cook
Johnston Joseph	1207693	"
C avello Dminick	1207589	"

Ament Peter E	1207594	Bugler
Weinstein Abraham C	1207593	"
Anderson James W	1207640	Pvtlc
Astu te Antemio	1207596	"
Augustine Alfred	2669770	"
Betz Louis	12077651	"
urke- ohn J	1207757	"
Bainlardi Nicholas	1207755	"
[illegible]		
Be rlin Walter	2669753	"
Brown Gorge	2569 766	"
Bryan John E	12077651	"
Benalle Angelo	1207645	"
Benaviesto Rosario	1207649	"
Borgesen Louis	1207599	"
Caner William F	1207653	"
Ceniglio Joseph	1207661	"
Carney Patrick J	1207656	"
Carle John J	1207655	"
Darpeno enri	1207667	"
Dukes Ert E	1207672	"
Dennelly Daniel F	1207670	"
Doyle Nicho las	1207760	"
spesito Vincent P	1207591	"
Ferrare Nicholas	1207608	"
Fitzgerald David	1207762	"
Fisher Melville	1207677	"
Grffin Enald A	1207684	"
Harris Vincent P	1207688	"
Hoshing Ferdinand	1207690	"
yland James J	1207692	"
Intellesano Ante	2452790	"
Kiernan Frank P	1207695	"
enn en Frank	1207615	"
Loader dwrad	1207700	"
Manget Alphonsus S	1207618	"
Mansfield Enk	1207704	"
Nimmo Philip G	1207628	"
Phillipe Edward	363917	"
iser Harold P	1207629	"
Pensabene Andrew	1207627	"
Roth Joseph	4245122	"
Salzman Frederick	1207633	"
Seegraber Charles D	1207730	"
Stawicki Leonard	1207634	"
Szutfraki Ludwig	1207734	"
Starkey John J	1207733	"
Traube Sidney	1207737	"
[illegible] Vanelli Pasquale	2670925	"
Affenpite Eugene	1207750	Private
Areinoff Nathan	2670019	"
Allan Gordon	1207634	"
Block Frank A	1207554	"
Brunner Charles	12076756	"
Contreseo Joseph C	1207605	"
Fatarueso James	1207764	"
Forman Henry	1207765	"
Gelding J ames J	1207766	"
Golis Peter E	1207681	"
Hansen William P	1207587	"

Healey Thomas L	1207748	Pvts
Kacerow Lester	1207694	"
Lindsay William	4145146	"
Livornese Louis	1207568	"
Loland Georg	1207773	"
Mahoney William	1207703	"
Mastrangelo Alfonso	2671842	"
Mesbit John L	1206198	"
Robinson Albert F	1207721	"
Scarandino Salvators	364031	"
Stein Frederick	2671897	"
Tanz George	1207736	"
Thomson Frederixk	1207738	"

Leonard E. Brennan
Captain

on file K + R.

Company F 106th Infantry

Roster March 31,1919

Midge John J 1207555 1st sgt F 106th Infantry
Newton Joseph C 1207626 Sgt Co F 106th Infantry
Prigge August D 1207554 Sgt
Blake-Lobb Clarence E 1207556 Sgt
Keogh Herold JF 1207572 Sgt
Conroy Dudley D 1207551 Sgt
Corby Arthur I 1207662 Sgt
Conroy William 1207604 Sgt
Cook Joseph A 1207561 Sgt
Kane Frederick A Jr 1207609 Sgt
Ingerling Frank G 1207611 Corp
McNaughton Frank 1207624 Corp
Flannery Charles G 1207678 Corp
Bohlin Carl H 1207596 Corp
Roy Malcolm C 1207575 Corp
Enderby William HM 1207660 Corp
Earl Stanley S 1207673 Corp
Buck Herman E 1207594 Corp
Allen James A 1207596 Corp
Horton Bruce E 1207667 Corp
Williams John F 1207745 Corp
McCreery William 1207723 Corp
Hanihan Charles J 1207686 Corp
McComb Richard A 1207621 Corp
Burke John W 1207674 Corp
Cuite John J 1207665 Corp
Mallon John F 1207770 Corp
Rohrig William 1207650 Corp
Rowan Michael 1207721 Corp
Trainor John A 1207637 Corp
Lewis Emerson F 1207699 Corp
Coyne Edward 1207665 Corp
Voelker Paul 1207749 Corp
Campbell Joseph 1207562 Corp
Johnson Henry 1207724 Corp
MacDowall Cyril 1207565 Corp
Lee Thomas 1207710 Corp
Velenti Lawrence 1207739 Corp
Kuzas Robert E 1207610 Mech
Lamberta Tono 1207697 Mech
Wright John A 1207745 Mech
Scarpa Robert 1207653 Cook
Johnston Joseph A 1207693 Cook
Cabello Dominick 1207589 Cook
Ament Peter E 1207694 Bugler
Weinstein Abraham S Bugler 1207595
Anderson James W 1207640 Pvt 1c
Astuto Antonio 1207595 Pvt 1c
Betz Louis 1207781 Pvt 1c
Bainlardi Nicholas 1207565 Pvt 1c
Comer William F 1207653 Pvt 1c
Bryan John E 1207661 Pvt 1c
Comiglio Joseph 1207661 Pvt 1c
Carney Patrick J 1207656 Pvt 1c
Darpeno Henri 1207667 Pvt 1c
Dukes Robert E 1207672 Pvt 1c
Donnelly Daniel F 1207670 Pvt 1c
Doyle Nicholas 1207760 Pvt 1c
Esposito Vincent P 1207691 Pvt 1c
Ferraro Nicholas 1207608 Pvt 1c
Fitzgerald David k1207762 Pvt 1c
Finger Malville W 1207677 Pvt 1c
Griffin Ronald A 1207684 Pvt 1c
Gryna Edvard F 1207685 Pvt 1c
Harris Vincent P 1207688 Pvt 1c
Hoehing Ferdinand 1207690 Pvt 1v

Not wanted in R&R

Kiernan, Frank P	1207695	Pvt 1c	Co. F. 106th.Inf.
Lennon, Frank	1207615	Pvt 1c	"
Manget, Alphonsus	1207618	pvt 1c	"
Mansfield, Frank	1207704	Pvt 1c	"
Nimmo, Phillip	1207628	Corp	"
Pensabene Andrew J	1207627	Pvt 1c	"
Zelzman Frederick	1207651	Pvt 1c	"
Stewicki Leonard J	1207634	Pvt 1c	"
Szuteraki Ludwig	1207726	Pvt 1c	"
Sarkey John J	1207733	Pvt 1c	"
Seaabe Sidney C	1207737	Pvt 1c	"
Affemito Eugenr	1207750	Pvt	"
Allen Gordon	1207643	Pvt	"
Brunner Charles P	1207756	Pvt	"
Centreena Joseph C	1207605	Pvt	"
Peterusse James	1207764	Pvt 1c	"
Forman Henry	1207756	Pvt	"
Golding James J	1207766	Pvt	"
Goli s Peter E	1207681	Pvt	"
Hansen William	1207687	Pvt	"
Healey Thaner L	1207746	Pvt	"
			"
Kacoree Lester	12075694	Pvt	"
Lindsay William	4145145	Pvt 1c	"
Livernese OLouis	1207568	Pvt	"
Leland George M	120773	Pvt	"
Mahoney William M	1207704	Pvt	"
Millard DDavid	1206387	Pvt	"
Nesbit John L	1206197	Pvt	"
Robinson Albert P	1207721	Pvt 1c	"
Teas George D	1207736	Pvt	"
Thomson Frederick	1207738	Pvt	"
McLaughlib Francis	1207622	P Sup Sgt	"
Piser Harrold P	1207629	Pvt 1c	"
Seegraber Charles D	1207750	Pvt	"
Areineff Nathan	2670e19	Pvt	"
Augustine Alferd C	1 2669770	Pvt 1c	"
Berlin Walter P	26697758	Pvt 1c	"
Bra roen George	26769766	Pvt 1c	"
Intellesano Santo	2452790	Pvt 1c	"
Mastrangelo Alfonso	2571548	Pvt 1c	"
Phillips Edward J	555917	Pvt 1c	"
Roth Joseph	4246122	Pvf tlc	"
Scarandino Salvatore	364051	Pvt 1x	"
Stein Frederick	2671297	Pvt 1c	"
Vanelli Pasquale	2671925	Pvt 1c	"
			"
Bergeson, Louis,	1207599	Pvt 1c	"

Lenox C Brennan
Captain 106 Inf.

DEMOBILIZED

Final Roster of Company F 106th Infantry

Miles John J	1207555 Lst Sgt	Hon Disch Apr 2/19
McLaughlin Francis	1207622 Sup Sgt	Hon Disch Apr 2/19
Prigge August D	1207554 Sgt	Hon Disch Apr 2/19
Blake-Lobb Clarence E	1207556 Sgt	"
Asaph Harold J	1207572 Sgt	"
Conroy Dudley D	1207551 Sgt	"
Korby Arthur I	1207662 Sgt	"
Newton Joseph C	1207626 Sgt	"
Conroy William G	1207604 Sgt	"
CookmJoseph A	1207561 Sgt	"
Haas Frederick A Jr	12076049 Sgt	"
Ingerling Frank G	1207611 Corp	"
McNaughton Frank	1207624 Corp	"
Flannery Charles J	1207678 Corp	"
Bohlin Carl H	1207596 Corp	"
Hoy Malcolm C	1207573 Corp	"
Enderby William H	1207560 Corp	"
Earl Stanley S	1207673 Corp	"
Buck Herman E	1207584 Corp	"
Allen James A	1207595 Corp	"
Norton Bruce H	1207567 Corp	"
Williams John F	1207743 Corp	"
McCreery William	1207723 Corp	"
Hanihan Charles J	1207686 Corp	"
McComb Richard A	1207621 Corp	"
Burke John W	1207574 Corp	"
Cuite John J	1207665 Corp	"
Mallon John F	1207770 Corp	"
Rohrig William J	1207630 Corp	"
Rowan Michael C	1207721 Corp	"
Trainor John A	1207637 Corp	"
Lewis Emerson F	1207699 Corp	"
Coyne Edward C	1207633 Corp	"
Voelker Paul	1207749 Corp	"
Campbell Joseph	1207652 Corp	"
Johnson Henry	1207724 Corp	"
MacDowall Cyril	1207563 Corp	"
Nee Thomas Jr	1207710 Corp	"
Ueland Lawrence	1207739 Corp	"
Hussa Rbert B	1207610 Corp/ Mech	"
Lamberta Tony	1207697 Mech	"
Wright John A	1207745 Mech	"
Scarpa Robert	1207633 Cook	"
Johnston Joseph A	1207693 Cook	"
Cavello Dominick	1207589 Cook	"
Ament Peter F	1207594 Bugler	"
Weinstein Abraham C	1207593 Bugler	"
Anderson James W	120764 0 Pvt lc	"
Astuto Antonio	1207596 Pvt lc	"
Augustine Alfred G	2669770 Pvt lc	"
Betz Louis C	1207751 Pvt lc	"
~~Burke John~~		"
Bainlardi Nicholas	1207755 Pvt lc	"
Berlin Walter F	2669753 Pvt lc	"

Brwon George	2669766 Pvt lc	Hon Disch Apr 2/19
Bryan John E	1207651 Pvt lc	"
Borgesen Louis	1207599 Pvt lv	"
Caner William F	1207653 Pvt lc	"
Coniglio Joseph	1207652 Pvt lc	"
Carney Patrick J	1207656 Pvt lc	"
Darpeno Henri	1207667 Pvt lc	"
Dukes Robert E	1207672 Pvt lc	"
Donnelly Daniel F	1207670 Pvt lc	"
Doyle Nocholas	1207760 Pvt lc	"
Aspoeito Vincent P	1207591 Pvt lc	"
Ferraro Nicholas	1207608 Pvt lc	"
Fitzgerald David	1207762 Pvt lc	"
Fisher Melville W	1207677 Pvt lc	"
Harris Vincent P	1207688 Pvt lc	"
Hoehing Ferdinand	1207690 Pvt lv	"
Intellesano Santo	1207 2452790 Pvt lc	"
Kiernan Frank P	1207695 Pvt lc	"
Lennon Frank	1207615 Pvt lv	"
Manget Alphonsus S	1207618 Pvt lc	"
Mansfiel d Frank	1207704 Pvt lc	"
Phillips Edward J	1 363917 Pvt lc	"
Piser Harold P	1207629 Pvt lc	"
Pensabene Andrew	1207627 Pvt lc	"
Roth Joseph	4245122 Pvt lc	"
Salzman Frederick	1207 631 Pvt lc	"
Seegraber Charles D	1207730 Pvt lc	"
Satwicki Leonard J	1207634 Pvt lc	"
Szytarski Ludwig	1207734 Pvt lc	"
Starkey John J	1207733 Pvt lc	"
Traube Sidney	1207737 Pv lc	"
Vanelli Pasquale	2670925 Pvt lc	"
Affenito Eugene	1207760 Pvt	"
Areinoff Nathan	2670019 Pvt	"
Allan Gordon	1207643 Pvt	"
Brunner Charles P	1207756 Pvt	"
Contressa Joseph	1207605 Pvt	"
Fatarusso James	1207764 Pvt	"
Forman Henry	1207756 Pvt	"
Golding James J	12077666 Pvt	"
Golis Oeter E	1207681 Pvt	"
Hansen William	1207687 Pvt	"
Healey Thayer L	1207748 Pvt	"
Kacerow Lester	1207694 Pvt	"
Lindsay William	4145146 Pvt	"
Livornede Louis A	1207568 Pvt	"
Moland George M	1207773 Pvt	"
Mahoney William J	1207703 Pvt	"
Millard David H	1206387 Pvt	"
Mastrangelo Alfonso	2671842 Pvt	"
Nesbit John L	1206198 Pvt	
Robimson Albert F	1207721 Pvt	
Soarandino Salvatore	364031 Pvt	
Stein Frederick	2671897 :Pvt	
Teaz George D	1207736 Pvt	
Thomason Frederick	1207738 Pvt	

Griffin Ronald A	1207684	Corp	Hon Disch Apr 2/19
Simmo Philip	1207628	Cotp	"
Gryna Edward	1207685	Cook	"

ICERTIFY THAT THE FOREGOING ENLISTED MEN WERE HONORABLY DISCHARGED APRIL2,1919, PURSUANT TO AUTHORITY IN WDCIRCULAR 73 DATED NOVEMBER 18,1918 AND LETTER A.G.O. DATED NOVEMBER 19,1918 220/81. CAMP UTPON, NEW YORK, MISC DIVISION.

Thomas C. Brennan
CAPTAIN 106th INFANTRY

Co F 106th 1917-1919

For prior records see notation on

Headquarters Company

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "G"

of the 106th Infantry U.S.A.

from the 31st *day of* August, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* October *1917*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—1922

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "G" of the 106th Infantry U.S.A.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
John C.Hardy,	May 5/17		Trans fr 14th NY Inf & assigned to comnd Co G Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
1st LIEUTENANT			
Frank C.Vincent	May 4/17		
Albert J.Hook	July 13/17		Trans fr 14th NY Inf & assigned to Co Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Albert F.Reinert	May 24/17		
Frank L.Stephenson	Aug 4/17		Trans fr 14th NY Inf & assigned to Co Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
1st SERGEANT			
Mac Naughtan, Walter	Oct 21/15		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Crager, Walter H.	Mch 8/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
Reeve, James B.	Dec 14/14		
SERGEANTS			
Walsh, John R.G.	Feb 1/15		Rtnd fr DS at Bklyn NY Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD Placed on SD at Regt Hqs Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 17/17 VORC SD
Dinnsen, Edwin A.	Jan 24/16		Rtnd fr SD as Provost Sgt Oct 18/17 RSO 214 CS
Wagner, George H.	Mch 27/16	ABSENT	On DS since May 27/17 at Regt Hq Bklyn NY RSO 70 May 27/17
Campbell, Peter J.	June 23/16		

Cohen, Morris	Apr 30/17		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Morrison, Alfred G.	May 10/16		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Morrison, Harry S.	June 14/14		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Hutchinson, King T.	Feb 15/15		
Licari, Frank.	Feb 23/15		
Warren, Oliver S.	May 29/16		
Tornabene, Frank F.	Dec 6/15		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Miller, Frank.	May 2/17		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
CORPORALS			
Frost, George D.	Oct 26/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 5/17 RSO 201 SD Rd to Corp fr Sgt Oct 27/17 RSO 223 SD
Nastro, Frank J.	June 22/16		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Rd fr Sgt to Corp Oct 28/17 RSO 223 SD
Scalia, John J.	May 22/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
McDonough, James P.	June 18/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Murphy, Jr. John F.	June 22/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Phelan, William J.	June 23/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Schmidt, George W.	Mch 27/16		
Fagan, John L.	June 28/16		
Stauderman, Victor.	May 2/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Knecht, Robert J.	Mch 27/16		
Kimmerle, George W.	June 27/16		
Hill, James E.	Jan 9/14		
LaQue, William J.	June 2/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Rotonda, Anthony	Jan 8/15		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Kiernan, John A.	June 19/16		
Matteson, Harry R.	May 27/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Anderson, Oscar G.	June 6/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Byrne, Charles C.	May 22/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Oct 5/17 RSO 201 SD
Curran, George M.	Apr 13/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Oct 5/17 RSO 201 SD
Cameron, Robert H.	Feb 7/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Oct 5/17 RSO 201 SD
Hart, John R.	June 9/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Oct 5/17 RSO 201 SD
Herold, Frank J.	May 22/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 5/17 RSO 201 SD
White, Charles S.	June 22/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Oct 5/17 RSO 201 SD
Barnaby, Henry.	Apr 16/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Umland, Albert J.	May 21/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Russell, William H.	July 19/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY

			Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
St.Clair, Chauncey.	Apr 26/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Maloney, Thomas J.	June 26/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Lane, Harry A.	May 7/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lel Oct 13/17 RSO 209 SD
Henges, Charles G.	Apr 14/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Oct 13/17 RSO 209 SD
Cloughly, Harry E.	June 25/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 17/17
Wardell, William B.	July 16/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 SD
Mullen, Edward A.	July 23/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 SD
COOKS			
Wipprecht, HendricusJ.	June 21/16		Trans as Ck fr Ck fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Williams, Ferdinand	June 26/16		
Sutton, Joseph	June 13/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sept 1/17 CO 27 SD
Wheeler, William O.	June 13/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt Sept 1/17 CO 27 SD
MECHANICS			
Horn, Henry W.	June 26/16		
McLaughlin, Michael J.	Aug 29/17		Trans as Mech fr Mech fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Wright, William J.	June 1/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Oct 1/17 CO 28 Oct 1/17
Antonsen, Thomas N.	May 8/16		Trans as Mech fr Mech fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
BUGLERS			
Cortes, Frank E.	Jan 31/16		
Lyon, John M.	May 9/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Anderson, Edgar M.	May 10/17		
Anderson, John M.	June 4/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Barbier, Alfred	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 GO 29 SD
Bayne, George.	June 6/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl frCo G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Bayne, James H.	June 15/17		
Beeker, Frederick P.	July 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 GO 29 SD
Bradley, William F.	July 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 179 SD Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 GO 29 SD
A Brown, Burton B.	June 18/16		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Awol fr Sept 27 to 28/17 to forfeit 5 days pay SC Sept 29/17
Byrnes, Thomas J.	May 14/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Byrnes, William.	Aug 20/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Cancellare, DominickJ.	July 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 GO 29SD
Caufield, John J.	July 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 GO 29 SD
Collins, Thomas.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 24/17 RSO 190 SD Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 GO 29 SD
Conway, John B.	Sept 16/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17 RSO 186 SD Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 GO 29 SD
Cross, Thomas.	Sept 17/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17 RSO 186 SD Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 GO 29 SD
Daly, Frank A.	Apr 23/17		

Deremiek, Alexander F.	July 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Dingwall, Frank M.	Sept 4/17		Joined by assignment Sept 14/17 RSO 179 SD Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Dolan, Jr. William J.	July 28/17		Joined by assignment Sept 14/17 RSO 179 SD Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Ehlers, George H.	May 7/17		
Ellsworth, Harry M.	May 15/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct 27/17 RSO 223 SD Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt CO 31 Oct 27/17
Farrell, Vincent P.	June 2/17		
Flaherty, Edward F.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Frey, Louis P.	June 18/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Gannon, John P.	June 4/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Gehrietz, Fred C.	July 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Gleinen, Vincent J.	July 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Grogan, Thomas W.	Jan 5/15		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 SD
Harris, Bernard J.	July 15/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 SD
Harte, William.	July 2/17		Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Hill, William.	Jan 9/14		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct 28/17 RSO 223 SD Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 28/17 CO 31 SD
Horn, Otto E.	Sept 16/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17 RSO 186 SD Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Ivers, Christopher S.	July 31/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Jones, John T.	Apr 2/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 17/17 & RSO 213 SD Rd fr Corp to Pvt

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Oct 28/17 RSO 223 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 28/17 CO 31 SD
Keenan, Bernard F.	June 7/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 7/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 SD Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct. 28/17 RSO 223 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt SD CO 31 SD
Kenney, William G.	June 28/17		Trans as Pvt lcl fr Pvt lcl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Kennedy, Frank H.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Ketcham Jr, Marcus.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assigned Sept 28/17 RSO 195 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Lazarus, Clarence.	Aug 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Leahy, Richard S.	June 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Lee, Edward C.	May 11/17		Trans as Pvt lcl fr Pvt lcl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Lee, Thomas M.	Feb 26/17		
Louis, Charles J.	May 7/17		
Lynak, Harry E.	Apr 30/17		Trans as Pvt lcl fr Pvt lcl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Maustos, Tony.	Apr 9/17		Trans as Ck fr Ck fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Rd fr Ck to Pvt Oct 27/17 CO 31 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt CO 31 Oct 27/17
McEneny, Thomas A.	May 3/17		
McNeeley, James J.	June 8/17		
Muth, Harold F.	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 Oct 15/17
Momjan, Vahram	June 1/17		Trans as Pvt lcl fr Pvt lcl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div & RSO 213 Oct 17/17

O'Neill, Francis V.	Sept 4/17	Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Portues, Samuel H.	May 14/17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Reimenschneider, Charles	May 5/17	Trans as Pvt lcl fr Pvt lcl fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Rice, Robert B.	May 2/17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Romm, Samuel	Apr 15/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Oct 5/17 RSO 201 SD Rd fr Corp to Pvt Oct 27/17 RSO 223 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 28/17 CO 31 SD
Rottler, Valentine W.	June 1/17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Shea, Edward F.	Aug 10/17	Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Stevenson, Joseph W.	July 25/17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Tarabetz, Charles F.	July 25/17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Teetsell, Glenford I.	May 7/17	
Trivola, Arvi H.	Sept 23/17	Joined by assignment Sept 23/17 RSO 189 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
White, Albert L.	Aug 15/17	Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Weber, George A.	July 14/17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Wienwerf, Cornelius	July 18/17	Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Weiss, Israel T.	Sept 26/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
PRIVATES		
Anderson, Joseph C.	June 1/16	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Arstark, Maurice .	June 1/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Baker, Russell L.	June 22/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Sk in base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, SC since Oct 17/17 in LD
Behnk, George.	July 23/17		
A Blanch, Alfred G.	June 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Awol fr Sept 27/17 to Sept 28/17 forfeit $5.00 SC Sept 29/17
Blenson, George A.	Sept 18/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Blocker, George J.	June 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Bougie, James.	Aug 15/17		Joined by assign ent Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD
Bracken, William,	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 175 SD
Bradley, Chester J.	Sept 21/17		Joinedby assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Brooker, Clifford D.	Sept 11/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Budney. Teofil.	Oct 7/17		Joined by assignment Oct 7/17 RSO 213 SD
Byrne, Daniel J.	June 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Callmer, August W.	July 21/17		
Cammarrata, John	May 8/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Carr, James J.	June 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Chapman, Charles.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO

			195 SD
Collier, Robert E.	June 26/17		
Conboy, Raymond G.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 22/17 RSO 188 SD
Crofton, William F.	Sept 21/17		
Cuda, Andrew	Oct 25/15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Cullen, John P.	May 1/17		
Cuomo, George F.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 197 SD
Dalton, Luke M.	June 1/17		
Delaney, George.	June 8/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 (Due US S.S. & T.Fy 1918 Refundment increase cost commutation of rations $9.00 paid on voucher 1 sub voucher 72 Accounts of Capt Morris E.Roven QMUSR for the month of Oct 1917 this in accordance with SO 254 Par 7 Fort Jay NY Due US $51.75 for transportation from NYC to Camp Wadsworth SC of guard & prisone and return of guard to NY per SO 254 par 7 HED 10/8/17) Awol Sept 10 to 15 & Sept 29 to Oct 23/17 Forfeit $5.00 SC Sept 15/17
Delmarle, Louis E.	Sept 27/17	ABSENT	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD Sk at Camp Wadsworth SC since Oct 31/17 In line of duty
Dickman, Frederick W.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Dietter, Otto G.	July 26/17		
Discher, William W.	June 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Awol Sept 27/17 Forfeit $2.00 SC Sept 29/17
Dolane, Alston S.	Sept 23/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Dollinger, Max C.	June 21/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Dorsey, Lawrence A.	June 20/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY. Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Dougherty, Neil.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Driscoll, Howard M.	July 19/17		
Duryee,Jr. Edward W.	June 12/17		
Eastman, Edward.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Emanuel, Albert.	June 27/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Fahey, Martin	May 8/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Fay, John.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Flannigan, Harry J.	Aug 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD
Finnegan, Raymond P.	Sept 12/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD
Gerland, Joseph V.	May 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Gillizeau, Conrad.	May 8/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Gleavy,Jr. John J.	May 28/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Goldstein, Abraham.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Guglielmo, Louis.	Sept 17/17		Joined by assignment Sept 21/17 RSO

			195 SD
Gunn, Edward I.	July 12/17		
Hansen, John R.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 26/17 RSO 192 SD
Harrigan, Raymond.	May 8/17	ABSENT	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 On furlough since Oct 16/17 Extended ten days 1st Ind Hq 106th Inf USA Oct 24/17
Harris, Julian N.	June 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Harte, Thomas P.	Sept 10/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Hartigan, Arthur R.	July 1/17		
Hawkins, Malcolm A.	July 26/17		
Hazel, William L.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 192 SD
Hecker, Edward G.	Sept 12/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Awol Sept 27/17 Forfeit $2.00 SC Sept 29/17
Heinecke, Jack L.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Hermann, William W.	Sept 23/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Hicks, Donald C.	July 5/17		
Hill, Douglas R.	Sept 23/17		Joined by assignment Sept 23/17 RSO 189 SD
Hogan, Edward.	July 17/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Jahelka, Charles.	Aug 28/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13 17 RSO 179 SD
Jearboski, Walter.	Sept 29/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			213 SD
Karpa, John.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Kearns, Robert E.	May 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Kehoe, Thomas F.	Aug 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Kelly, Edward E.	Sept 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept 27/17 RSO 195 SD
Kelly, Thomas M.	Sept 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept 27/17 RSO 195 SD
Kent, Frank.	Sept 18/17	ABSENT	Awol since Sept 29/17
Kessler, Martin	Sept 22/17		
Klein, Lester.	May 1/17		
Klinszporn, Wicenty	Oct 3/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 SD
Knatz, George H.	June 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Kohl, John.	June 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Lacey, Thomas L.	June 20/17		Trans as pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Lawson, Frederick.	May 19/17		
Lee, Edgar.	Sept 17/17		Joined by assignment Sept 21/17 RSO 187 SD
Licardi, William.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Logue, William J.	Sept 5/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		195 SD
Loughlin, Sylvester P.	June 20/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Lundy, William E.	Sept 30/17	
Lynch, Edward J.	July 31/17	
Mac Fall, William.	Sept 20/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Mackey, Thomas J.	July 26/17	
Madden, John.	Sept 25/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
X Marino, Bartolo	Jan 15/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Awol Sept 27/17 Forfeit $2.00 SC Sept 29/17
Marino, Vincenzo.	Sept 30/17	Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 SD
Markstahler, Edward R.	June 26/17	
Marsh, James E.	July 17/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Matheson, Neil F.	Sept 24/17	Joinedby assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
McAleer, Fred A.	June 6/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
McCauley, Martin.	May 18/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
McComiskey, Joseph.	Sept 20/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29th/17 RSO 195 SD
McGrath, Frank V.	June 18/18	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
McKay, William A.	July 2/17	
McKenna, John J.	June 4/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See fnstruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Miloro, Joseph.	Aug 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD
Minibeyzo, Nicholas.	July 17/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvtfr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Minzenheimer, Orwin.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 179 SD
Moses, Edward J.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Moran, John J.	July 25/17		
Moran, Louis.	Sept 23/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Mueller, Anthony.	July 6/17		
Murphy, Alonzo	June 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Murphy, Jr. Lyman F.	May 28/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Murray, James E.	Sept 23/17		S-awol - S-72 585-10/14/18-62 in Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Murray, Walter.	Aug 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Myers, George.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 194 SD
Nagle, William.	June 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1 17 RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Awol Sept 27/17 Forfeit $2.00 SC Sept 29/17
Nelson, Conrad L.	July 27/17		
Noel, George.	Sept 16/16		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17 RSO

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			186 SD
Nofe. Genilio	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 186 SD
Oakman, Harry S.	Aug 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD
Olsen, Louis A.	May 8/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
O'Neil, Frank V.	Sept 11/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD
O'Rourke, William A.	June 22/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
O'Toole, Joseph A.	June 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Ottusch, Fred J.	June 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Paar, Jr. George.	July23/17		
Paris, Antonio.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Pearsall, George F.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Pfeifer, Peter.	July 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Pernice. Joseph M.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 196 SD
Prichep, Jack.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Prignano, Daniel.	June 4/17		
Quigley John L.	June 4/17		
Radisky, Harry.	May 16/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Reilly, Edward A.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Riker, Jr. William.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Rischan, William C.	June 5/17		
Ryan, James J.	June 20/17		Trans as pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Soammon, Everett	July 14/17		
Schick, Morten.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Schoeck, George.	Sept 17/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD
Schulz, John G.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Scully, James F.	June 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Silakosky, John I.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Singer, Warren A.	May 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Smith John.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Socoski, John.	Sept 29/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 SD
Solon, Lawrence R.	Feb 19/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Tollerico, Nicholas S.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Taggart, Lewis P.	May 8/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Toland, George W.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Trautman, Albert.	July 3/17		Rd fr Pvt lcl to Pvt Oct 15/17 CO 29 SD
Travers, Joseph.	June 6/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Travis, Wilton B.	July 25/17		
Twigg, James P.	July 27/17		
Underhill, Frank R.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Van Beek, Harry J.	Apr 12/17	ABSENT	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Never joined
Vieser, Henry C.	Sept 6/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 SD
Walsh, William P.	May 13/17		
Weiss, William.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 8/17 RSO 192 SD
Wilson, John H.	July 23/17		
Wiesinski, Thaddeus.	Aug 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Awol Sept 27/17 Forfeit $2.00 SC Sept 29/17
		TRANSFERRED	
PRIVATES			
Quinlan, William S.	June 26/16		Trans to 9th Coast Defense Command NG NY Sept 21/17 SO 246 Hq Sept 21/17
Baia, William.	Sept 24/17		Trans to L Co this Rgt Oct 7/17 RSO 203 SD
Powell, Albert J.	June 28/16		Trans to Hq Co this Rgt Oct 7/17 RSO 205 SD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Driscoll, William H.	Sept 20/17		Trans to Hq detachment Artillery Brigade Oct 16/17 SO 74 Hq 27th Div SD
	DISCHARGES		
PRIVATES			
Brabson, Thomas F.	May 25/17		Hon disch at Van Cortland Pk NY Sept 25/17 on SCD per 2nd Ind Hqs Sept 13/17 Character good Service honest & faithful no Awol & no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Lentilhon Herbert.	May 29/16		Hon disch at Post Hospital Fort Hamilton Bklyn NY Oct 19/17 on SCD per 5th Ind Oct 13/17 Character good service honest & faithful no Awol & no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Flynn, Frederick.	June 20/17		Hon disch at Spartanburg SC Oct 15/17 on account of dependent relatives 6th Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 15/17 Character good service honest & faithful No Awol & no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Ruestow, Ernest W.	June 28/16		Hondisch at Van Cortland Pk, NY Sept 6/17 on account of dependent relatives SO 210 Par 60 HqED Aug 17/17
Dillenbeck, PrestonV.	June 26/16		Disch at Van Cortland Pk NY Sept 22/17 for fraudulent enlistment par 1380 AR Hq 27th Div Sept 13/17
Gaul, Donal.	Apr 28/17		Disch at Van Cortland Pk NY Sept 22/17 for fraudulent enlistment per SO 238 HED Sept 13/17
	TRANSFERRED		
CAPTAIN			
William F.Simonson,	July 3/17		Trans fr this Rgt to 71st NY Inf in accordance with GO 9 27th Div Hqrs Oct 1/17 & RSO 209 Oct 13/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg S.C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

John A Handy

Captain

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good, not thoroughly equipped

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair, not thoroughly equipped

CLOTHING: Fair, poorly equipped

G. L. Hollander

Major, 106th Infantry *

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "G"

of the 108th Infantry U. S. A.

from the 31st *day of* October, *191 7*

to the 31st *day of* December, *191 7*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

3—NG

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company G. **of the** 108th Infantry U.S.A.

Army of the United States from the 31st **day of** October, 191 7 **(date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** December, 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
John C.Hardy,	May 5/17		
1s LIEUTENANT			
Lucius H.Doty,	Feb 5/15		Trans fr 10th MV Inf & assigned to Co G Nov 30/17 SO 110 Hq 27th Div Nov 27/17 & SO 256 3D
Frank C.Vincent,	Aug 4/17		
Alfred J.Beck,	July 13/17		
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Albert F.Reinert,	May 25/17		
Frank I.Stephenson,	Aug 4/17		
1st SERGEANT			
MacNaughton, Walter,	Oct 21/15		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 27/17, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Crager, Walter H.	Nov 8/15		
MESS SERGEANT			
Reeve, James B.	Dec 14/14		
SERGEANTS			
Walsh, John R.G.	Feb 1/15		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 27/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Dimmser, Edwin A.	Jan 24/16		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 26/17 to Dec 7/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Wagner, George H.	Feb 27/16		Returned fr DS Dec 27/17
Campbell, Peter J.	June 23/16		On 15 day furlough fr Nov 26/7 to Dec 10/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17

3—882

Cohen, Morris.	Apr 30/17	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Morrison, Alfred G.	May 10/15		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 28th/17 to Dec 5/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Morrison, Harry S.	June 8/14		
Hutchinson, King T.	Feb 15/15	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Lisori, Frank.	Feb 23/15	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Warren, Oliver S.	Mar 29/15		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 28th/17 to Dec 7/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Tornabene, Frank F.	Dec 5/15		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 7/17 to Dec 16/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Wilder, Frank.	May 4/17	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
CORPORALS			
Nastro, Frank J.	June 22/16		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 16/17 to Dec 27/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
McDonough, James P.	June 18/17		
Murphy, John T.	June 22/16	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Phelan, William J.	June 23/16		
Schmidt, George W.	Mch 27/13		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 16/17 to Dec 27/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47th Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Farah, John L.	June 26/16		On seven day furlough fr Dec 10/17 to Dec 17/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Staudenmeyer, Victor.	May 2/17		
Knecht, Robert J.	Mch 27/16		On 11 day furlough fr Dec 16/17 to Dec 27/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Kimmerle, George W.	June 27/16	ABSENT	Bk at Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC

3—282

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			since Nov 6/17
Hill, James E.	June 9/14	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
LaQue, William J.	June 2/16		On seven day furlough fr Dec 10/17 to Dec 17/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Rotondo, Anthony.	June 9/15		
Kiernan, John A.	June 19/16		
Patterson, Harry R.	May 21/17		
Anderson, Oscar G.	June 8/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 28th/17 to Dec 7/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Byrnes, Charles C.	May 29/15		
Curran, George F.	Apr 13/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 27/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Cameron, Robert H.	June 17/16		
Hart, John R.	June 9/16		
White, Charles S.	June 22/16	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Herold, Frank J.	May 22/16		
Barnaby, Harry T.	Apr 16/17		
Umland, Albert J.	May 21/17		
Russell, William H.	June 19/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 1/17 to Dec 10/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
St.Clair, Chauncey.	Apr 20/17		
Maloney, Thomas J.	June 24/17		
Lane, Harry A.	May 7/17		
Wardell, William S.	July 16/17		
Soalie, John J.	May 22/16		
Cloughly, Harry H.	June 25/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 6/17 to

			Nov 15/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Daly, Frank A.	Apr 23/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 1/17 to Dec 10/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Nov 6/17 RSO 232 Nov 6/17
Shea, Edward F.	Aug 10/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Nov 26/17 RSO 252 Nov 26/17
COOKS			
Wipprecht, Hendricus.	June 21/16	ABSENT	Ck at Base Hospital Camp WadsworthSC since Dec 24/17
Sutton, Joseph.	July 20/17		
Wheeler William C.	July 15/17		On 15 day fur fr Nov 26/17 to Dec 10/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Barbier, Alfred.	Sept 21/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1cl Dec 17/17 CO 55 Dec 17/17
MECHANICS.			
Hern, Henry W.	June 26/16	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 27/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 Awol since Dec 28/17
McLoughlin, Michael J.	Aug 19/17		
Wright, William J.	June 1/17		
Antonsen, Thomas H.	May 6/16	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
BUGLERS			
Cortes, Frank E.	Jan 31/16		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 18th/17 to Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Lyon, John L.	May 9/16		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 1/17 to Dec 10/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Anderson, Edgar M.	May 19/17		
Anderson, John M.	June 4/17		
Bayne, George.	June 8/17		

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

1—3457

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bayne, James H.	June 15/17		
Becker, Frederick F.	June 25/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17
Bradley, William F.	July 26/17		
Byrnes, Thomas J.	May 14/17		
Byrnes, William.	Aug 20/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 6/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Brown, Burton D.	June 8/16		
Cammarata, John.	May 8/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Dec 11/17 CO 33 SD
Cancellare, Derbrick.	July 19/17		
Caufield, John J.	July 21/17		
Collins, John T.	Sept 24/17		
Conney, John B.	Sept 19/17		
Cross, Thomas.	Sept 17/17		
Deremcik, Alexander.	July 24/17		
Dolan,Jr. William J.	July 26/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 6/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Dorsey, Lawrence A.	June 20/15		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17 CO 34 SD
Ellsworth, Harry K.	May 15/16		On SD at Division Hq since Oct 28/17 RSO 223 SD
Flaherty, Edward F.	Sept 24/17		
Frey, Louis P.	June 19/17		
Gannon, John J.	June 4/17		
Gelbreitz, Frederick C.	July 30/17		
Gillizeau, Conrad.	May 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Dec 11/7 CO 33 SD
Gleiden, Vincent J.	July 23/17		
Grogan, Thomas M.	Jan 5/15		
Harris, Bernard J.	July 15/17		

3-2837

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Hart, William.	July 2/17		
Hill, William.	Jan 9/18		
Horn, Otto E.	Sept 16/17		
Ivers, Christopher.	July 31/17		
Jones, John T.	Apr 2/17	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 26/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Kenney, William G.	June 26/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 27/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Kennedy, Frank H.	May 21/17		
Ketcham, Jr. Marcus.	Sept 20/17		
Lazarus, Clarence.	Apr 24/17		
Lasky, Richard S.	June 25/17		On SD at Field Bakery since Nov 6/17 R30 242 SD
Lee, Edward.	July 11/17		
Lee, Thomas H.	Feb 26/17		
Lewis, Charles J.	May 7/17		
Lynk, Harry E.	Apr 30/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 1/17 to Dec 10/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
McAleer, Frederick.	June 6/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Dec 4/17 CO 32 SD
McEneny, Thomas A.	May 30/17		
McGrath, Frank V.	June 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Dec 14/17 CO 34 SD
Murphy, Alonzo.	June 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Dec 11/17 CO 33 SD
Muth, Harold F.	June 5/17		
Momjan, Vahram.	June 1/17		
O'Neil, Francis V.	Sept 4/17		
O'Rourke, William A.	June 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Dec 11/17 CO 33 SD
Pfeifer, Peter.	July 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Dec 11/17 CO 33 SD
Portues, Samuel H.	May 14/17		
Reisenschneider, Charles	May 14/17		
Rice, Robert B.	May 2/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Rettler, Valentine W.	June 1/17		
Selon, Lawrence.	Feb 15/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Dec 11/17 CO 33 SD
			On seven day furlough fr Dec 10/17 to Dec 17/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Stevenson, Joseph W.	July 25/17		
Tarabetz, Charles F.	July 25/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Teetsell, Glenford I.	May 9/17		
Trivola, Arvi. H.	Sept25/17		
White, Albert L.	Aug 10/17		
Weber, George A.	July 4/17	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Wieuwerf, Cornelius.	July 18/17		
Williams, Ferdinand.	Sept 26/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt 1cl Dec 17/17 CO 33 SD
PRIVATES			
Anderson, Joseph C.	June 1/17		
Arstark, Maurice.	June 1/17	ABSENT	Sk at Base Hospital CampWadsworth SC since Oct 31/17
Beurie, James.	Aug 15/17		
Bradley, Chester J.	Sept 21/17		
Bracken, William .	Sept 21/17		
Bracker, Clifford D.	Sept 11/17		
Byrnes, Daniel J.	June 15/17		
Callmer, August W.	June 21/17		
Chapman, Charles.	Sept 21/17		
Collier, Robert E.	June 20/17		
Conboy, Raymond G.	Sept 22/17	ABSENT	Sk at Base Hospital CampWadsworth SC since Dec 26/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Crofton, WilliamF.	Sept 21/17	
Cuda, Andrew.	Oct 25/15	
Cullen, John P.	May 1/17	On seven day furlough fr Dec 11/17 to Dec 18/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 Awol fr Dec 19th to 20/17 on SD at Prison stockade since Oct 19/17 RSO 215 SD
Cucmo, George F.	Sept 26/17	
Dalton, Luke M.	June 1/17	
Delmarle, Louis C.	Sept 27/17	
Dickman, Frederick H.	Sept 26/17	
Dietterx, Otto G.	July 26/17	
Delune, Alsten S.	Sept 23/17	
Dellinger, Max C.	June 21/17	
Dougherty, Neil.	Sept 26/17	
Driscoll, Howard M.	July 19/17	
Eastman, Edward.	Sept 21/17	
Ehlers, George H.	May 7/17	Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Dec 14/17 SO 33SD
Fahey, Martin.	May 9/17	
Fay, John.	Sept 24/17	
Finnegan, Raymond P.	Sept 12/17	
Gerland, Joseph V.	May 25/17	
Gresgran, Jonas J.	May 7/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17 & RSO 264 Dec 8/17
Gunn, Edward I.	July 12/17	
Haber, Isreal.	June 26/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 8/17 & RSO 264 Dec 8/17
Hansen, John R.	July 12/17	
Harris, Julian M.	June 8/17	
Hartigan, Arthur R.	July 1/17	On seven day furlough fr Dec 11/17 to Dec 18/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 Awol fr Dec 19/17 to Dec 26/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Harvey, James H.	June 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17
Hawkins, Malcolm A.	July 26/17		
Hecker, Edward C.	Sept 12/17		
Heinecke, Jack L.	Sept 20/17	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov4/17
Henges, Charles H.	Apr 14/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt Nov 26/17 RSO 252 SD
Hermann, William W.	Sept 23/17		
Hickey, Thomas J.	Mar 29/17	ABSENT	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17 On today fur 30 dys Dec25/17
Hill, Douglas P.	Sept 13/17		
Hogan, Edward C.	July 17/17		
Hopper, Joseph.	July 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17
Hynes, Arthur V.	July 12/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17
Jahelka, Charles.	Aug 28/17	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Kane, Harry.	June 27/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17
Karboski, Walter.	Sept 29/17		
Kearns, Robert E.	May 15/17		
Kehoe, Thomas F.	Aug 14/17		
Kelly, Edward E.	July 19/17		
Kelly, Thomas M.	Sept 19/17		
Khatz, George H.	July 16/17		
Kohl, John H.	June 14/17		
Kopp, John.	June 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17
Kowalsky, Stanley.	July 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17
Lacey, Thomas J.	June 27/17		
Lawson, Frederick.	May 19/17		
Lee, Edgar.	Sept 17/17	ASSMT	Camp Wadsworth, SC Sk at Base Hospital since Dec 17/17
Licardi, William.	Sept 25/17		
Linardo, Abraham.	June 21/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17
Logue, William J.	Sept 5/17		
Loughlin, Sylvester P.	June 20/16		On 5 day furlough fr Nov 14/17 to Nov 18/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Lynch, Edward J.	July 31/17		
McFall, William.	Sept 20/17		
Mackey, Thomas J.	July 26/17		
Madden, John.	Sept 25/17		
Marino, Vincenzo.	Sept 30/17		
Marino, Bartolo.	Jan 15/17		
Margulies, David.	June 21/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17
Markstahler, Edward R.	June 20/17		
Matheson, Neil F.	Sept 24/17		
McCauley, Martin J.	May 8/17		
McCormiskey, Joseph.	Sept 20/17		
A McCormack, Paul D.	Apr 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17 Forfeit 2 days pay and to be confined for 5 days. SO dated Dec 26/17
McKay, William A.	July 2/17		
McKenna, John J.	June 4 17		
Milore, Joseph.	Aug 25/17		On 5 day furlough fr Nov 22/17 to

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Nov 27/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Minebayze, Nicholas.	July 17/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 11/17 to Dec 20, 17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Minzesheimer, Irwin.	Sept 25/17		
Moore, Albert T.	May 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 284 Dec 9/17
Moran, John J.	July 25/17	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough since Dec 28/17. Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Moran, Louis.	Sept 23/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 17/17 to Dec 26/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Moses, Edward.	Sept 22/17		
Mueller, Anthony.	July 2/17	ABSENT	Sk at Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC. since Dec 24/17
Munge, Frank.	June 6/17	ABSENT	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 284 Dec 9/17 Deserted Dec 24/17 Camp Wadsworth SC Apprehended Dec 28/17 & being held by civil authorities at Hyattsville, Md.
Murphy, Jr. Lyman.	May 28/17		
Murray, Walter.	Aug 20/17		
Nagle, William.	June 4/17		
Nelson, Conrad L.	July 27/17		
Noel, George.	Sept 16/17		
Nole, Cecilio.	Sept 23/17		
Nowak, William J.	July 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 284 Dec 9/17
Oakman, Henry T.	Aug 24/17		On 10 day furlough fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 6/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Olsen, Louis A.	May 8/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

O'Rourke, Christopher J.	Apr 30/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 8/17 to Dec 17/17, Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
O'Toole, Joseph E.	June 18/17		
Paris, Antonio.	Sept 22/17		
Pearsall, George F.	Sept 26/17		
Pennise, Joseph M.	Sept 24/17		
Phillips, John.	July 12/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17
A Prichep, Jack.	Sept 26/17	ABSENT	On 10 day furlough fr Nov 20/17 to Dec 5/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17 Awol fr Dec 5/17 to Dec 14/17 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Dec 11/17 CC 33 SD Awol since Dec 26/17
Prignano, Daniel.	June 4/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 18th/17 to Dec 27/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Puwalski, Joseph.	July 27/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17
Quigley, John L.	June 4/17		
Radezky, Harry.	May 16/17		
Refranno, James.	July 27/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 47th NY Inf Dec 9/17 SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 9/17
Reilly, Edward A.	Sept 20/17		
Riker, Jr, William	Sept 20/17		
Rorn, Samuel.	Apr 15/17	ABSENT	Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Dec 4/17 CC 32SD On 10 day furlough since Dec 27/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Ryan, James J.	June 20/17		
Scammon, Everett.	July 14/17		
Schoeck, George.	Aug 17/17		
Schulz, John G.	Sept 24/17		
Scully, James F.	June 7/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Singer, Warren A.	May 7/17		
Smith, John.	Sept 25/17		
Sococski, John.	Sept 29/17		
Travis, Wilton B.	Jul 25/17		
Twigg, James P.	July 27/17		On 10 day furlough fr Dec 4/17 to Dec 13/17 Par 1 Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Underhill, Frank R.	Sept 26/17		
Vieser, Henry C.	Sept 6/17		
Walsh, William P.	May 15/17		
Weiss, Isreal T.	Sept 26/17		Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Dec 14/17 0034 SD
Wresinski, Thaddeus.	Aug 20/17		
	LOSSES		
	TRANSFERRED		
SERGEANT			
Frost, George D.	Oct 26/15	✓	Trans to Hq Co this Rgt Nov 6/17 R30 230 SD
CORPORAL			
Mullin, Edward A.	July 23/17	✓	Trans to Co E 102nd Engineers Dec28/17 GO 147 Hq 27th Div Dec 28/17
PRIVATES			
Behnk, George.	July 23/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 R30 230 Nov 4/17
Blanch, Alfred G.	June 10/17		Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 7/17 R30 230 Nov 4/17
Blocker, George G.	June 25/17		Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 R30 230 Nov 4/17
Budney, Trofil.	Oct 7/17	✓	Trans to 10 th NY Inf Nov 22/17 R30 111 Nov 22/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction c.

Baker, Russell.	June 22/17		Trans to 14th NY Inf Nov 22/17 SO 110 Par 1 Hq 27th Div Nov 25/17
Carr, James J.	June 8/17		Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 4/17
Delaney, George.	June 8/17		Trans to 14th NY Inf Nov 22/17 SO 110 Par 1 Hq 27th Div Nov 25/17
Dingwall, Frank M.	Sept 4/17	✓	Trans to 106th Machine Gun Battalion Dec 2/17 SO 121 Hq 27th Div Dec 2/17
Dischar, William W.	June 11/17		Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 22/17 RSO 110 Nov 25/17
Duryee, Edward W.	June 18/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 22/17 RSO 110 Nov 25/17
Emanuel, Obert.	June 27/17		Trans to 14th NY Inf Nov 22/17 SO 110 Par 1 Hq 27th Div Nov 25/17
Farrell, Vincent P.	June 8/17	✓	Trans to 102nd Engineers Dec 3/17 SO 122 Hq 27th Div Dec 3/17
Gleavy, John J.	May 20/17		Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 5/17
Goldstein, Abraham.	Sept 22/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 5/17
Guglielmo, Lenio.	Sept 17/17	✓	Trans to 14th NY Inf Nov 22/17 SO 111 Par 1 Hq 27th Div SD
Harrigan, Raymond.	May 8/17		Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 5/17
Hurte, Thomas T.	Sept 10/17		Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 5/17
Keenan, Bernard S.	June 7/17		Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 5/17
Klinszporn, Vincenty.	Oct 3/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Nov 5/17

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Karpa, John.	Sept 20/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov5/17 RSC 230 SD
Kessler, Martin.	Sept 22/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov5/17 RSC 230 SD
Lundy, William.	Sept 30/17	✓	Trans to 108th MG Battalion SO 109 Hq 27th Div Nov 20/17
Marsh, James E.	July 17/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov5/17 RSC 230 SD
Murray, James E.	Sept 23/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov5/17 RSC 230 SD
Myers, George.	Sept 24/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov5/17 RSC 230 SD
Maustes, Tony.	Apr 9/17		Trans to 14th NY Inf Nov 22/17 SO 110 Par 1 Hq 27th Div SD
McCeely, James J.	June 1/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSC 230. SD
O'Neil, Frank V.	Sept 4/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSC 230 SD
Paar, Jr. George.	July 20/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSC 230 SD
Senick, Norton.	Sept 22/17	✓	Trans to 10th Inf NY Nov 22/17 RSC 111 Nov 22/17
Silakesky, John I.	Sept 21/17		Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSC 230 SD
Taggart, Louis P.	May 8/16		Trans to 14th NY Inf Nov 22/17 RSC 110 SD
Toland, George M.	Sept 21/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 RSC 230 SD

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Travers, Joseph.	June 6/17		Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 R30 230 SD
Trautman, Albert.	July 3/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 R30 230 SD
Tollerico, Nicholas.	Sept 21/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 R30 230 SD
Weiss, William.	Sept 26/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 R30 230 SD
Wilson, John H.	July 25/17	✓	Trans to Supply Co this Rgt Nov 5/17 R30 230 SD.
	~~Issued~~ DISCHARGES		
PRIVATE			
Bledsoe, George.	Sept 15/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov6/17 on SCD 6th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 2/17 Character excellent Service M&F No Awol and no absence fr duty under Cc 45 WD 1914
Flannagan, Harry J.	Aug 20/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 12/17 for fraudulent enlistment 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Service M&F No absence from duty under CC 45 WD 1914
Hazel, William.	July 1/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 5/17 for fraudulent enlistment 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 31/17 Character excellent Service M&F No Awol and no absence from duty under CC 45 WD 1914
Hicks, Denal C.	July 5/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 5/17 on SCD 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Character excellent Service M&F No absence from duty and no Awol under CC 45 WD 1914
Klein, Lester.	May 1/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 5/17 on SCD 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Character excellent Service M&F No absence from duty and no Awol under CC 45 WD 1914
Ottusch, Fred.	June 19/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 5/17 for fraudulent enlistment 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 Character excellent Service M&F No absence from duty and no Awol under CC 45 WD 1914

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra Sheet)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—50,000
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Rischan, William.	June 5/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov6/17 on SCD 6th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 2/17 Character excellent Service H&F No Awol and no absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Van Beek, John.	Apr 12/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov6/17 on SCD 6th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 2/17 Character excellent Service H&F No Awol and no absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Peraro, John J.	June 25/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 30/17 for fraudulent enlistment 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 26/17 Service honest and faithful No Awol and no absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914 Character Excellent

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Spartanburg S.C.

DATE: Dec. 31. 1917

John C Grady

Captain

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: not fully equipped

CLOTHING:

Chas Berry

Major 18 C. Res

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

9-16

Copy

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY G

of the 106th U S Inf

from the 31st *day of* December, 191 7

to the 28th *day of* February, 191 8

JACKETED. WR

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

RECEIVED

MAR 18 1918

8—8Kx2

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company G of the 106th U S Inf Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
John C Handy	May 5/17		On 10 day leave of absence fr Feb 10th to Feb 19th/18 SO 36 Hdqrts 27th Div Feb 4/18
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Lucius H Doty	Feb 5/15		On 5 day leave of absence fr Feb 3rd to Feb 7/18 SO 34 Hdqrts 106th Inf Feb 3/18
Frank C Vincent	May 4/17		On 5 day leave of absence fr Feb 2nd to Feb 6/18 SO 32 Hdqrts 106th Inf Feb 1/18
Alfred J Hook	Jul 13/17		
2ND LIEUTENANT			
Albert F Reinert	May 25/17		
Frank L Stephenson	Aug 4/17		
1ST SERGEANT			
MacNaughtan Walter	Oct 21/15		1207775
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Crager Walter H	Mar 8/15		1207776
MESS SERGEANT			
Reeve James B	Dec 14/14		1207777
SERGEANTS			
Walsh John R G	Feb 1/15		1207778
Dinnsen Edwin A	Jun 24/16	Absent	On D.S. at O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Jan 5/18
Wagner George H	Mar 27/16		1207779
Campbell Peter	Jun 23/16	Absent	On D.S. at O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Jan 5/18
Cohen Morris	Apr 30/17	Absent	On D.S. at O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Jan 5/18
Morrison Harry S	Jun 8/14		1207780
Morrison Alfred J	May 10/15		1207781

Hutchinson King T	Feb 15/15		1207782	
Warren Oliver S	May 29/16		1207783	
Tornabene Frank F	Dec 6/15	Absent	On D.S. at O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Jan 5/18	
Miller Frank X	May 2/17		1207784	
Nastro Frank J	Jun 22/16		1207785	
CORPORALS				
McDonough James P	Jun 18/17		1207786	
Murphy John T	Jun 22/16		1207787	
Phelan William J	Jun 23/16		1207788	
Fagan John L	Jun 28/16		1207789	
Schmidt George W	Mar 27/16		1207790	
Stauderman Victor	May 2/17		1207791	
Kimmerle George W	Jun 27/16	~~Absent~~	1207792	Sk at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Nov 6/17
Knecht Robert J	Mar 27/16		1207793	
Hill James E	Jun 9/14		1207794	
LaQue William J	Jun 2/15		1207795	
Rotondo Anthony	Jun 8/15		1207796	
Kiernan John A	Jun 19/16		1207797	
Mattson Harry R	May 21/17		1207798	On 10 day furlough fr Jan. 31/18 to Feb 9/18
Anderson Oscar G	Jun 6/17		1207799	
Byrne Charles C	May 29/16		1207800	On 10 day furlough fr Jan. 31/18 to Feb 9/18
Curran George M	Apr 13/17		1207801	
Cameron Robert H	Jun 7/16		1207802	
Hart John R	Jun 9/16		1207803	Forfeit $5 S.C. Feb 9/18
White Charles S	Jun 22/16		1207804	
Barnaby Harry T	Apr 16/17		1207805	
Umland Albert J	May 21/17		1207806	On 15 day furlough fr Jan 26 /18 to Feb 10/18
Russell William H	Jun 19/17		1207807	
StClair Chauncey	Apr 26/17		1207808	
Maloney Thomas J	Jun 26/17		1207809	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lane Harry A	May 7/17		1207810
Wardell William B	Jul 16/17		1207811
Scalia John J	May 22/16		1207812
Cloughly Harry E	Jun 25/17		1207813
Shea Edward F	Aug 10/17	Absent	On D.S. at O.T.C. Camp Wadsworth since Jan 5/18
Lynk Harry E	Apr 30/17		1207814 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 8/18 R.S.O. 8 Sd
Ellsworth Harry M	May 15/16	~~Absent~~ Lod	1207815 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 14 /18 per GO 8 Sd On S.D. at Div. Hdqrts since Oct 28/18 R.S.O. 223 Sd
Jones John T	Apr 2/17		1207816
COOKS			
Wipprecht Hendricus J	Jun 21/16		1207817
Sutton Joseph	Jul 20/17		1207818
Wheeler William O	Jul 13/17	~~Absent~~	1207819 Sk at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Feb 8/18
Barbier Alfred	Sept 21/17		1207820
MECHANICS			
McLoughlin Michael J	Aug 29/17		1207821
Antonsen Thomas N	May 8/16		1207822
Wright William J	Jun 1/17		1207823
Williams Ferdinand	Jun 21/16		1207824 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 8/18 CO 1 Sd
BUGLERS			
Cortes Frank E	Jan 31/16		1207825
Lyon John M	May 9/16		1207826
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Anderson Edgar M	May 10/17		1207827
Anderson John M	Jun 4/17		1207828
Bayne George J	Jun 6/17		1207829
Bayne James H	Jun 15/17		1207830 Forfeit 5 das pay S.C. Feb 8/18
Becker Frederick P	Jun 25/17		1207831

Bradley William F	Jul 26/17		1207832	
Brown Burton D	Jun 8/16		1207833	
Byrnes William	Aug 20/17		1207834	
Cammarata John	May 8/16		1207835	
Cancellare Dominick	Jul 19/17		1207836	On 10 day furlough fr Jan 30 /18 to Feb 8/18
Caufield John J	Jul 21/17		1207837	On 10 day furlough fr Feb 10 /18 to Feb 19/18
Collins John T	Sept 24/17	Absent	1207838	AWOL since Feb 21/18
Conway John B	Sept 16/17		1207839	
Cross Thomas	Sept 17/17		1207840	
Dalton Luke M	Jun 1/17		1207841	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 1 Jan 8/18
Deremick Alexander F	Jul 24/17		1207842	
Dolan William J	Jul 28/17		1207843	
Dorsey Lawrence A	Jun 20/16		1207844	
Flaherty Edward F	Sept 24/17		1207845	
Frey Louis P	Jun 18/17		1207846	
Gehreitz Frederick C	Jul 30/17		1207847	
Gillizeau Conrad	May 8/17		1207848	On 10 day furlough Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Gleinen Vincent J	Jul 23/17		1207849	
Grogan Thomas W	Jan 5/15		1207850	
Hart William	Jul 2/17		1207851	
Harris Bernard J	Jul 15/17		1207852	
Horn Henry W	Jun 26/16		1207853	AWOL fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 26/18 Rd fr Mech to Pvt 1st Cl Jan 8 /18
Ivers Christopher S	Jul 31/17		1207854	On 10 day furlough fr Jan 30 /18 to Feb 9/18
Kenny William G	Jun 26/17		1207855	
Kennedy Frank H	May 21/17		1207856	
Ketcham Marcus	Sept 20/17		1207857	On 10 day furlough fr Jan 30 /18 to Feb 9/18
Knatz George H	Jul 18/17		1207858	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 8 /18 CO 1 Sd
Lazarus Clarence	Aug 24/17		1207859	
Lee Edward C	May 11/17		1207860	
Lee Thomas H	Feb 26/17	Absent	1207861	AWOL since Feb 21/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lewis Charles J	May 7/17		1207862
Loughlin Sylvester P	Jun 20/16		1207863 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 8/18 CO 1 Sd
McAleer Fred A	Jun 6/17		1207864
McEneany Thomas A	May 30/17		1207865 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 30 /18 to Feb 9/18
McGrath Frank V	Jun 18/17		1207866
Momjan Vahram	Jun 1/17		1207867
Muth Harold F	Jun 5/17		1207868
Murphy Lyman	May 28/17		1207869 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 8/18 CO 1 Sd
Murphy Alonzo	Jun 29/17		1207870
Nagle William	Jun 4/17		1207871 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 8 /18 CO 1 Sd On 10 day furlough fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 20/18
Oakman Henry T	Aug 24/17		1207872 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 8 /18 CO 1 Sd
O'Rourke William A	Jun 22/17		1207873
Pfeifer Peter	Jul 20/17		1207874
Portues Samuel H	May 14/17		1207875
A			
Reimenschneider Charles	May 14/17		1207876
Rice Robert B	May 2/17		1207877 On 10 day furlough fr Feb 9 /18 to Feb 18/18
Rottler Valentine W	Jun 1/17		1207878
Schulz John G	Sept 24/17		1207879 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 8 /18 CO 1 Sd On 10 day furlough fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Singer Warren A	May 7/17		1207880 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 8/18 CO 1 Sd
Solon Lawrence R	Feb 19/17		1207881
Stevenson Joseph W	Jul 25/17		1207882
Tarabetz Charles F	Jul 25/17		1207883
Weber George A	Jul 4/17		1207884
White Albert L	Aug 15/17		1207885
Wienwerf Cornelius	Jul 18/17		1207886
PRIVATES			
Anderson Joseph C	Jun 1/16		1207887 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 30 /18 to Feb 9/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Arstark Maurice	Jun 1/17		1207888	Retd fr Sk in Base Hosp. Dec 6/18
Behnk George	Jul 23/17		1207889	Trans. fr Supply Co Feb 11/18 R30 39 Feb 9/18
Bracken William	Sept 26/17		1207890	
Bougie James	Aug 15/17		1207891	
Brooker Clifford D	Sept 11/17		1207892	
Byrne Daniel J	Jun 13/17		1207893	
Byrne Thomas J	May 14/17		1207894	Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Jan 8/18 Ce 1 Sd
Callmer August W	Jun 21/17		1207895	
Chapman Charles	Sept 21/17		1207896	
Collier Robert E	Jun 26/17		1207897	
Crofton William F	Sept 21/17		1207898	
Cuda Andrew	Oct 25/15		1207899	On 10 day furlough fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Cuomo George F	Sept 26/17		1207900	
Cullen John P	May 1/17		1207901	
Dietter Otto G	Jul 26/17		1207902	
Dolane Alston S	Sept 23/17		1207903	On 10 day furlough fr Jan 30 /18 to Feb 9/18
Dougherty Neil	Sept 26/17		1207904	On 10 day furlough fr Jan 30 /18 to Feb 9/18
Driscoll Howard M	Jul 19/17		1207905	
Eastman Edward	Sept 21/17		1207906	
Ehlers George H	May 7/17		1207907	
4 Fay John	Sept 24/17	Absent	1207908	AWOL since Feb 25/18
Fahey Martin	May 8/16		1207909	On S.D. at Div. Hdqrts since Feb 5/18 V.O.C.G. Feb 3/18
Finnigan Raymond P	Sept 12/17		1207910	
Gerland Joseph V	May 25/17		1207911	
Grossman Jonas J	May 7/17		1207912	
Gunn Edward I	Jul 12/17		1207913	
Haber Isreal I	Jun 26/17		1207914	
Harris Julian M	Jun 5/17		1207915	
Harvey James H	Jun 20/16		1207916	
Hawkins Malcom A	Jul 26/17		1207917	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hecker Edward G	Sept 12/17		1207918
Heinecke Jack L	Sept 26/17		1207919
~~Henges~~ Charles G	Apr 14/17		1207920
Hermann William W	Sept 23/17		1207921
Hickey Thomas J	May 29/17		1207922 AWOL fr Jan 6/18 to Jan 12/18
Hill Douglass	Sept 13/17	Absent	On D.S. Hdqrts 53 Inf Bgde since Feb 2/18 Memo 53rd Inf Bgde Feb 2/18
Hill William	Jan 9/14	Absent	1207924 On 10 day furlough fr Feb 10 /18 to Feb 19/18 AWOL since Feb 19/18
Hopper Joseph	Jul 24/17		1207925
Hogan Edward C	Jul 17/17		1207926
Hynes Arthur V	Jul 12/17		1207927
Jahelka Charles	Aug 28/17		1207928
Kane Harry	Jun 27/17		1207929
Karboski Walter	Sept 29/17		1207930
Kearns Robert E	May 16/17		1207931
Kehoe Thomas F	Aug 14/17		1207932 Sk at Base Hosp. since Feb 15/18
Kelly Edward E	Jul 19/17		1207933
Kelly Thomas M	Sept 19/17		1207934
Kohl John H	Jun 14/17		1207935
Kopp John	Jun 26/17		1207936
Lacey Thomas J	Jun 20/17		1207937
Lawson Frederick M	May 19/17		1207938
Lee Edgar	Sept 17/17		1207939
Linado Abraham	Jun 21/16		1207940
Licardi William	Sept 25/17		1207941
Logue William J	Sept 5/17		1207942 On 10 day furlough fr Feb 11 /18 to Feb 20/18
Lynch Edward J	Jul 31/17		1207943 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 30 /18 to Feb 9/18

McFall William	Sept 20/17		1207944	
Mackey Thomas J	Jul 26/17		1207945	On 10 day furlough fr Jan 31/18 to Feb 9/18
Madden John	Sept 25/17		1207946	
Margolies David	Jun 21/16		1207947	On 10 day furlough Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
Marino Bartolo	Jan 15/17		1207948	
Marino Vincenzo	Sept 30/17	[redacted]	1207949	On S.D. at Div. Hdqrts since Jan 25/18 SO 25 Hdqrts 27 th Div Jan 25/18
Markstahler Edward R	Jun 26/17		1207950	
McCauley Martin J	May 8/17		1207951	On 10 day furlough fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 19/18
McComisky Joseph	Sept 20/17	Absent	1207952	On 30 day furlough since Feb 13/18
McCormick Paul D	Apr 20/17		1207953	
McKay William A	Jul 2/17		1207954	
McKenna John J	Jun 4/17		1207955	
Miloro Joseph	Aug 25/17		1207956	
Minnibayzo Nicholas	Jul 17/17		1207957	
Minzesheimer Irwin	Sept 22/17		1207958	
Moore Albert T	May 29/17		1207959	
Moram Louis	Sept 23/17		1207960	Forfeits 5 das and confined for 1 month SC Feb 6/18 Forfeits 5 das pay SC Feb 23/18
Moran John J	Jul 25/17		1207961	AWOL fr Jan 6/18 to Feb 9/18 Forfeits 2/3 pay for 3 months and confined for 3 months SC Feb 22/18 Meeting by telephone Feb
Moses Edward J	Sept 24/17		1207962	
Mueller Anthony	Jul 6/17		1207963	
Mungo Frank	Jun 6/17	Absent	1207964	AWOL fr Dec 24/17 to Dec 28/17 Forfeits 16 days pay SC Jan 3 /18 AWOL since Feb 25/18
Murray Walter	Aug 20/17		1207965	
Nelson Conrad L	Jul 27/17		1207966	
Noel George	Sept 16/17		1207967	
Nofe Genilio	Sept 25/17		1207968	
Nowak William J	Jul 23/17		1207969	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
O'Rourke Christopher J	Apr 30/17		1207970
O'Toole Joseph E	Jun 18/17		1207971
Paris Antonio	Sept 22/17		1207972
Pernice Joseph M	Sept 24/17		1207973
Pritchep Jack	Sept 26/17	Absent	1207974 mustered by telefone AWOL fr Dec 26 to Jan 13/18 Confined at Div Stockade for 3 months SC Jan 15/18
Phillips John	Jul 12/17		1207975
Prignano Daniel	Jun 4/17		1207976
Puwalski Joseph	Jul 27/17		1207977
Quigley John L	Jun 4/17		1207978 Forfeits 5 das pay SC Feb 8/18
Radezky Harry	May 16/17		1207979
Refrano James	Jul 17/17		1207980
Reilly Edward A	Sept 26/17		1207981
Riker William	Sept 20/17		1207982 On 10 day furlough fr Jan 31 /18 to Feb 9/18
Romm Samuel	Apr 15/17		1207983 Rd fr Corpl to Pvt RSO 223 Oct 28/17
Ryan James J	Jun 20/17		1207984
Scammon Everett	Jul 14/17		1207985
Schoeck George	Aug 17/17		1207986 AWOL fr Jan 26/18 to Jan 31 /18 Forfeits 10 das pay and to be confined for 15 das SC Feb 2/18
Scully James F	Jun 7/17		1207987
Smith John	Sept 25/17		1207988
Teetsell Glenford I	May 16/17		1207989 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Jan 8 /18 CO 1 Sd on 10 day furlough fr Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18
Underhill Frank R	Sept 26/17	Absent	1207990 On 10 day furlough fr Feb 11 /18 to Feb 20/18 AWOL since Feb 20/18
Vieser Henry C	Sept 6/17		1207991
Walsh William P	May 13/17		1207992
Weiss Isreal I	Sept 26/17		1207993

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Wresinski Thaddeus	Aug 20/17		1207994
	LOSSES		
	DISCHARGES		
PRIVATES			
O'Neil Francis V	Sept 4/17		Honorably discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 12/18 in SCD 4th Ind Hdqrts 27 Div Jan 5/18 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absences fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914 Final statement issued
True name is William H. O'Neil Vide all 201 - [illegible] 7/6/23			
Delmarle Louis E	Sept 27/17		Honorably discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 25/18 in SCD 4th Ind Hdqrts 27 Div Jan 20/18 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absences fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914 Final statement issued
Kuwalsky Stanley	Jan20/17		Discharged at Camp Wadsworth S C Fraudulent enlistment 2nd Ind Hdqrts 27th Div Jan 20/18
Conboy Raymond G	Sept 22/17		Honorably discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 7 on SCD 4th Ind Hdqrts 27th Div Feb 2/18 Character Excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absences fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914 Final statement issued
Pearsall George F	Sept 26/17		Discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Fraudulent enlistment Feb 4/18 6th Ind Hdqrts 27th Div Jan 31/18
	TRANSFERS		
SERGEANT			
Licari Frank	Feb 23/15	✓	Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hdqrts 27th Div Jan 28/18
CORPORAL			
Herold Frank	May 22/16	✓	Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hdqrts 27th Div Jan 28/18
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			
Gannon John	Jun 14/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hdqrts 27th Div Jan 28/18
Trivola Arvi H	Sept 23/17	✓	Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hdqrts 27th Div

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Jan 28/18
PRIVATES			
Bradley Chester	Sept 21/17	✓	Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hdqrts 27th Div Jan 28/18
Dickman Frederick	Sept 26/17	✓	Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hdqrts 27th Div Jan 28/18
Dollinger Max	Jun 21/17		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hdqrts 27th Div Jan 28/18
Olsen Louis	May 8/16		Transferred to Motor Mechanics Regt Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hdqrts 27th Div Jan 28/18
Daly Frank	Apr 23/17	✓	Transferred to Sanitary Det. 106th Inf Jan 25/18 SO 24 Hdqrts 27th Div Jan 28/18
Hansen John R	Jul 12/17	✓	Transferred to 102nd Engrs Jan 17/18 SO 16 Hdqrts 27th Div Feb 1/18
Leahy Richard S	Jun 25/17	✓	Transferred to Q.M.C.N.A. Feb 3/18 SO 32 Hdqrts 27th Div Feb 1/18
Travis Wilton B	Jul 25/17	✓	Transferred to Hdqrts Co 106th Inf Feb 9/18 RSO 40 Sd
Horn Otto E	Sept 16/17	✓	Transferred to Hdqrts Co 106th Inf Feb 9/18 RSO 40 Sd
Twigg James P	Jul 27/17	✓	Transferred to Supply Co 106th Inf Feb 11/18 RSO 39 Feb 8/18
Matheson Neil	Sept 24/17	✓	Transferred to 102nd Field Sig. Batt. Feb 9/18 SO 33 Hdqrts 27th Div Feb 2/18
Hartigan Arthur	Jul 1/17	✓	Transferred to 35th Engrs Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hdqrts 27th Div Feb 9/18
Socoski John	Sept 29/17	✓	Transferred to 35th Engrs Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hdqrts 27th Div Feb 9/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: February 28, 1918

John D. Hardy
Captain

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

Fred D. Ketchum
Capt. 16th Inf. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 16th Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

NOV 6 1920

MUSTER ROLL

of ..... Co. ..... Regt. ..... Infantry, USA

of the ..... 1st ..... Bimonthly Muster

from the ..... 1st ..... *day of* ..... Feb. ....., 191 3

to the ..... 28th ..... *day of* ..... Apr. 1st ....., 191 4

3—982

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY G of the 106TH INFANTRY U.S.A.,
Army of the United States from the 28th day of February, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
John C Hardy	May 5/17		
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Lucius H Doty	Feb 5/15		On 15 day sick leave fr Apr 2/18 to Apr 17/18 per SO 88 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 1/18
Alfred J Hook	Jul 13/17	Absent	On D.S. at Ft Sill since Feb 26/18
2ND LIEUTENANT			
James H Doyle	May 5/17		Trans fr Co H 106th Inf Apr 2/18 TSO 93 Hdqrts 106th Inf Apr 2/18
Albert F Reinert	May 25/17	Absent	On D.S. since Apr 28/18 Confidential order #8 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 27/18
1ST SERGEANT			
MacNaughton Walter	Oct 21/15		1207775
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Cloughly Harry E	Jun 25/17		1207813 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 14/18 SO 74 Sd Aptd Sup Sgt Mar 14/18 CO 3 Sd
MESS SERGEANT			
Reeve James B	Dec 14/14		1207777
SERGEANTS			
Dinnsen Edwin A	Jun 24/16		1225469 Rd fr D.S. Mar 18/18 SO 76 Mar 18/18
Campbell Peter J	Jan 23/16	Absent	1225467 On D.S. at O.T.S. fr Jan 5/18 to Apr 20/18 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 20/18
Cohen Morris	Apr 30/17	Absent	1225468 On D.S. at O.T.S. fr Jan 5/18 to Apr 20/18 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 20/18

Morrison Alfred G	May 10/15		1207780
Morrison Harry S	Jun 8/14		1207781
Hutchinson King T	Feb 15/15		1207782
Warren Oliver S	May 29/16		1207783 On S.D. at Gas Chamber, Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 11/18
Tornabene, Frank F.	Dec 6/15	Absent	1205481 On D.S. at O.T.S. Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 5/18 to Apr 20/18 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 20/18
Miller Frank X	May 2/17		1207784
Maatro Frank J	Jun 22/16		1207785
Lynk Harry E	Apr 30/17		1207814 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 14/18 SO 74 Hdqrts 106th Inf Mar 14/18
Stauderman Victor	May 2/17		1207791 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 14/18 SO 74 Hdqrts 106th Inf Mar 14/18
CORPORALS			
McDonough James P	Jun 18/17		1207786
Murphy John T	Jun 18/17		1207787
Phelan William J	Jun 23/16		1207788
Fagan John L	Jun 28/16		1207789
Knecht Robert J	Mar 27/16		1207793
Hill James E	Jun 9/14		1207794
Rotondo Anthony	Jun 19/16		1207796
Kiernan John A	Jun 19/16		1207797 Rd fr S.D. at Div. Bayonet Couree Apr 26/18
Matteson Harry R	May 21/17		1207798
Anderson Oscar G	Jun 6/17		1207799
Byrne Charles C	May 29/16		1207800
Cameron Robert H	Jun 7/16		1207802
Hart John R	Jun 9/16		1207803
Barnaby Henry T	Apr 16/17		1207805
Umland Albert J	May 21/17		1207806

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stol fr Chesmney	Apr 30/17		1807308
Maloney Thomas J	Jun 30/17		1807309
Martell William B	Jul 10/17		1807311
Soulia John J	May 30/18		1807312 Pvt fr S.D. at Div. Camouflage School Apr 19/18
Shea Edward F	Aug 10/17	Present	1807313 On D.S. at C.T.C. Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Jun 6/18
Ellsworth Harry H	May 10/18	Absent	1807314 On D.S. at Div. Adjutant since Oct 25/18 RCO 2 3 Cd
Comerata John	May 8/18		1807315 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 5/18 RCO 35 Hdqrts 106th Inf Cd
Solen Lawrence H	Feb 19/17		1807961 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 5/18 RCO 35 Hdqrts 106th Inf Cd
Portuen Samuel H	May 14/17		1807875 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 14/18 RCO 74 Mar 14/18
McGrath Frank T	Jun 19/17		1807969 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 14/18 RCO 74 Hdqrts 106th Inf Cd
Oldham Henry T	Aug 24/17		1807972 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 14/18 RCO 77 Hdqrts 106th Inf Cd
Gilliland Conrad	May 8/17		1807969 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 24/18 RCO 84 Hdqrts 106th Inf Cd
Nelson Conrad L	Jul 27/17		1807970 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 24/18 RCO 84 Hdqrts 106th Inf Cd
Lazarus Clarence	Aug 24/17		1 07959 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 24/18 RCO 84 Hdqrts 106th Inf Cd
Kennedy Frank H	May 21/17		1807859 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 24/18 RCO 84 Hdqrts 106th Inf Cd
Dorsey Lawrence A	Jun 20/18		1807814 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

			Apr 4/18 RCO 95 Btqrts 103th Inf Bde
Ochrelts Frederick C	Aul 30/17		1307847 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Apr 2/18 RCO 95 Btqrts 103th Inf Bd
COOKS			
Tappracht Hendrique J	Aug 21/16		1307814
Sutton Joseph	Aul 30/17		1307813
Theeler William O	Jul 17/17		1307819 On S.D. with Recruit Depot Camp Dodgeville since Apr 1st/18 RO 101 Btqrts 37th Div Td
Barbier Alfred	Sept 23/17		1307810
MECHANICS			
Holoughlin Michael J	Aug 15/17		1307851
Antonsen Thomas H	May 9/18		1307833 On S.D. at Rifle Range Apr 14/18 RO 95 Btqrts 37th Div Td
Wright William J	Aug 1/17		1307823
Williams Ferdinand	Aug 21/16		1307824 On S.D. at Rifle Range Apr 12/18 RO 95 Btqrts 37th Div Td
ENGINEERS			
Corten Frank T	Jun 22/18		1 07835
Lyon John H	May 9/18		1307816 On 10 day furlough since Apr 25/18
PRIVATES 1st Class			
Andersen Edgar W	May 10/17		1307817 On S.D. duty at Div Post Office since Apr 1/18 V.C.C.C. 26
Anderson John H	Jun 4/17		1307820
Bayne George	Jun 4/17		1307810
Bayne James H	Jun 13/17		1307870
Booker Frederick	Jun 20/17		1307831
Bradley William F	Jul 23/17		1307832
Brown Burton D	Jun 8/18		1307833
Caufield John J	Jul 23/17		1307837

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 19-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2547

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Conway John B	Sept 16/17		1207839
Crager Walter H	Mar 8/15		1207776 Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt Mar 14/18 CO 3 Sd Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RSO 74 Hdqrts 106th Inf Mar 14/18 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Mar 17/18 CO 3
Cross Thomas	Sept 17/17		1207840
Dalton Luke M	Jun 1/17		1207841
Deremeik Alexander F	Jul 24/17		1207842
Dietter Otto G	Jul 26/17		1207802 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Apr 9/18 CO 5 Sd
Driscoll Howard M	Jul 19/17		1207805 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Mar 13/18 CO 8 Sd
Eastman Edward	Sept 21/17		1207806 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Apr 9/18 Sd
Flaherty Edward F	Sept 24/17		1207845
Frey Louis P	Jun 18/17		1207846
Grogan Thomas W	Jun 5/15		1207850 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 14/18 to Apr 23/18
Gleinen Vincent J	Jul 23/17		1207848
Hart William	Jul 2/17		1207851
Harris Bernard J	Jul 15/17		1207852
Horn Henry W	Jun 26/16		1207853
Ivers Christopher S	Jul 31/17		1207854
Kenny William G	Jun 28/17		1207855
Ketcham Marcus	Sept 20/17		1207857
Knatz George H	Jul 18/17		1207858
Kopp John	Jun 26/17		1207936 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Apr 9/18 CO 5 Sd
Lee Edward C	May 11/17		1207860

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Lewis Charles J	May 7/17		1307[illegible]
Lynch Edward J	Jul 31/17		1307943 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Apr 9/18 CO 3 Apr 9/18
Loughlin Sylvester F	Jun 30/18		1307909
Markstahler Edward F	Jun 29/17		1307900 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Mar 13/18 CO 3 Sd
Moaleer Fred A	Jun 6/17		1307864
McCauley Martin J	May 8/17		1307951 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Apr 9/18 CO 5 Sd
Mahoney Thomas	May 30/17		1307856
McKay William A	Jul 2/17		1307934 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Mar 13/18 CO 3 Sd
Murphy Lyman F	May 30/17		1307909
Murphy Alonzo	Jun 29/17		1307870
Murray Walter	Aug 30/17		1307[illegible] Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Mar 14/18 CO 3 Sd
Muth Harold F	Jun 8/17		1307[illegible]
Nagle William	Jun 4/17		1307871
Nieuwerf Cornelius	Jul 10/17		1307886
Nowak William J	Jul 27/17		1307[illegible] Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Apr 9/18 CO 5 Sd
O'Rourke William A	Jun 25/17		1307873
Pfeifer Peter	Jul 30/17		1307874
Prignano Daniel	Jun 4/17		1307876 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Mar 14/18 CO 3 Sd
Radosky Harry	May 10/17		1307880 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Mar 14/18 CO 3 Sd
Reilly Edward A	Sept 3/17		1307[illegible] Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Mar 14/18 CO 3 Sd
Reimenschneider Charles	May 1/17		1307[illegible]

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2627

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Rice Robert B	May 3/17		1207877 Rd fr S.D. at Post Exchange Mar 30/18 RSO 163 Sd
Rottler Valentine W	Jun 1/17		1207878
Russell William B	Jun 19/17		1207907 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Mar 24/18 RSO 54 Hdqrts 108th Inf Sd Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Mar 25/18 CO 3 Sd
Ryan James J	Jun 20/17		1207884 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Mar 14/18 CO 2 Mar 14/18
Schulz John G	Sept 24/17		1207879
Singer Warren A	May 7/17		1207880
Stevenson Joseph W	Jul 25/17		1207882
Tarabetz Charles F	Jul 25/17		1207883
Wagner George H	Mar 27/18		1207779 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Mar 14/18 RSO 74 Mar 14/18 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Apr 9/18 CO 5 Sd
Weber George A	Jul 4/17		1207824
PRIVATES			
Anderson Joseph C	Jun 1/18		1207887
Arstark Maurice	Jun 1/17		1207886 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 14/18 to Apr 23/18
Behnk George	Jul 23/17		1207888
Bougie James	Aug 25/17		1207891
Brooker Clifford D	Sept 11/17		1207892
Byrne Daniel J	Jun 13/17		1207893
Byrne Thomas J	May 14/17		1207894
Byrne William	Aug 20/17		1207834 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Apr 28/18 CO 6 Sd
Callmer August W	Jun 21/17		1207895
Cappiello Adolph	Apr 1/18		3669788 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.C. 27th Div. Apr 27/18

Cardone Antonio	Apr 5/18	2669785 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. 27th Div Sd
Casale Dominick	Apr 6/18	2669796 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. 27th Div Sd
Chapman Charles	Sept 21/17	1207696
Cimilluca Michael	Apr 5/18	2671700 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. 27th Div Apr 27/18
Ciringione Joseph	Apr 4/18	2671308 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. 27th Div Apr 27/18
A Collins John T	Sept 24/17	1207838 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Mar 1/18 CO 2 Sd AWOL fr Feb 21/18 to Mar 2/18 To forfeit $20 dis pay and be confined to Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC for three mos SC May 6/18 Restored to duty Apr 19/18 SO 104 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 19/18 AWOL fr Apr 23/18 to Apr 27/18 when apprehended by Civil authorities at Reidville NC
Collier Robert E	Jun 26/17	1207897
Congrove Michael	Apr 5/18	2671449 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. 27th Div. Sd
Crofton William F	Sept 21/17	1207898 On 15 day furlough fr Mar 5/18 to Mar 20/18
Cuda Andrew	Oct 25/15	1207899
Cullen John P	May 1/17	1207901
Cuomo George F	Sept 26/17	1207900
Curran George M	Apr 13/17	1207902 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Mar 5/18 SO 65 Mar 5/18
D'Aponte Amedeo	Apr 3/18	2451994 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. 27th Div Sd
Diaz Pedro	Apr 2/18	2452845 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. 27th Div Sd
Dolane Alston S	Sept 23/17	1207903
Donnini Francisco	Apr 6/18	2671282 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. 27th Div Sd

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	Dougherty Neal	Sept 20/17		1907304 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Mar 14/18 Co 2 Mar 15/18 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Apr 9/18 Co 5 Sd
	Dowdell William J	Apr 10/18		3037340 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.S.C.C. 27th Div Apr 27/18
	Edwards Elmer	Apr 10/18		4038010 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.S.C.C. 27th Div Apr 27/18
	Ehlers George H	May 7/17		1907307
	Engelhardt William	Apr 4/18		3070805 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.S.C.C. Hdqrts 27th Div Sd
A	Fahey Martin	May 9/18	Absent	1907309 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 14/18 to Apr 23/18 AWOL since Apr 23/18
A	Fay John	Sept 24/17		1907308 AWOL fr Feb 24/18 to Apr 1/18 To forfeit $10. per mo for 3 mos and to be confined at Div Stockade for 4 mos per SO 37 Apr 11/18 Rd to Co Apr 10/18 CO 104 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 10/18
A	Finnegan Raymond	Sept 17/17		1907310 AWOL fr Mar 19/18 to Mar 23/18
	Giventile Antonio	Apr 1/18		3430087 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.S.C.C. Hdqrts 27th Div Sd
A	Gorland Joseph V	May 23/17		1907311 On 9 day furlough fr Mar 12/18 to Mar 21/18 AWOL fr Mar 19/18 to Mar 21/18
	Giurano Guiseppie	Apr 3/18		3073836 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.S.C.C. Hdqrts 27th Div Sd
	Gunn Edward I	Jul 13/17		1907313
	Gregory Harry	Apr 5/18		3073051 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.S.C.C. Hdqrts 27th Div Sd
	Grossman Jonas J	May 7/17		1907312
	Haber Israel	Jun 26/17		1907314
	Harris Max Julian	Jun 5/17		1907315

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

Harvey James H	Jun 30/16	1307216 On 10 day furlough Apr 14/18 to Apr 23/18
Hawkins Malcolm A	Jul 20/17	1307217
Hooker Edward C	Sept 12/17	1307218
Hynes Charles C	Aug 14/17	1307220
Harmon William W	Sept 27/17	1307221 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 14/18 to Apr 23/18
Hickey Thomas J	May 29/17	1307222
Hill William	Jun 2/17	1307224 AWOL fr Feb 19/18 to Mar 20/18 Confined for 30 dys DC Mar 29/18
Horan Edward C	Jul 17/17	1307225
Hooper Joseph	Jul 31/17	1307226 On 10 day furlough fr Mar 10/18 to Mar 20/18 AWOL fr Mar 20/18 to Apr 14/18
Hynes Arthur	Jul 13/17	1307227
Jahelka Charles A	Aug 26/17	1307228
Jones John T	Apr 2/17	1307218 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Mar 29/18 GCM A 28 Ports 103th Inf 26
Kane Harry	Jun 27/17	1307230
Karbeski Victor	Sept 28/17	1307232 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 14/18 to Apr 23/18
Kehoe Thomas J	Aug 16/17	1307233 On 30 day furlough since Apr 1/18
Kearns Robert F	May 16/17	1307234
Kelly Edward F	Jul 19/17	1307235 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Apr 28/18 GO 3 26
Kelly Thomas H	Sept 16/17	1307236
Kohl John H	Jun 14/17	1307234
Lacey Thomas J	Jun 22/17	1307237
Lane Harry L	May 9/17	1307238 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Mar 29/18 GCO 26 26

A

D

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LaQue William J	Jun 3/15		1307795 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Mar 28/18 RSO 90 Sd
Lawson Frederick	May 19/17		1307938
Lee Edgar	Sept 17/17		1307939
4 Lee Thomas M	Feb 26/17		1307881 AWOL fr Feb 21/18 to Mar 3/18 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Mar 13/18 GO 5 Sd To forfeit 15 days pay and to be confined to Prison Stockade Camp Wadsworth for 3 mos SO Mar 5/18
Logue William J	Sept 5/17		1307942
Mackey Thomas J	Jul 26/17		1307945
Madden John	Sept 25/17		1307946 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 18.18
Marcale Joseph	Apr 1/18		Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.C. Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 27/18
Moran Louis	Sept 23/17		1307960
Moran John J	Jul 25/17		1307961
Margolies David	Jun 21/18		1307947
Marino Bartolo	Jun 15/17		1307948
Marino Vincenzo	Sept 30/17	Absent	1307949 On S.D. at Div. Hdqrts Mess since Jan 25/18
McCormick Paul D	Apr 30/17		1307953
McFall William	Sept 30/17		1307954
McKenna John J	Jun 4/17		1307955
Miloro Joseph	Aug 25/17		1307958
Minnibayzo Nicholas	Jul 17/17	Absent	1307957 Sk at Base Hospital since Apr 2/18
Einzesheimer Irwin	Sept 22/17		1307958
Δ Moore Albert T	May 29/17		1307959 AWOL fr Apr 10/18 to Apr 12/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2157

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

			To forfeit $5. GC Apr 14/18
Moses Edward J	Sept 24/17		1807[illegible]
Mueller Anthony	Jul 3/17		1807903
Mungo Frank	Jun 6/17		1807[illegible] Rel to duty fr Div stockade Apr 26/18 V.O.C.G. 37th Div Apr 26/18
Niven Albert	Apr 2/18		[illegible] Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. Hqrts 37th Div GM
Noal George	Sept 16/17		1807[illegible]
Nofe Cenilic	Sept 25/17		[illegible] On 10 day furlough fr Apr 14/18 to Apr 24/18
Novobelsky [illegible]	Apr 4/18		[illegible] Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. Hqrts 37th Div Apr 27/18
O'Rourke Christopher	Apr 30/17		1[illegible]
O'Toole Joseph E	Jun 12/17		1[illegible]
Parin Antonio	Sept 22/17		1[illegible]
Palese Joseph	Apr [illegible]/18		[illegible] Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. Hqrts 37th Div GM
Phillips John	Jul 13/17		1[illegible]
Perrine Joseph H	Sept 24/17		1[illegible]
Rader Hamile	Apr 1/18		[illegible] Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. Hqrts 37th Div GM
Ribar William	Sept 20/17		1[illegible]
Russo Ranalo	Apr 1/18		[illegible] Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. Hqrts 37th Div GM
Refrano James	Jul 17/17		1[illegible]
Rose Samuel	Apr 10/17		1[illegible]
Solomon Everett	Jul 16/17		1[illegible]
Schenck George	Aug 17/17		1[illegible]
Scully James F	Jun 7/17		1[illegible]
Silver Benjamin	Apr 3/18		[illegible] Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.G. Hqrts 37th Div GM

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Smith Eugene	Apr 2/18		2450154 Assigned to Co Apr 27/18 V.O.C.C. Hdqrts 27th Div Sd
Smith John	Sept 25/17		1207988
Teatsell Glenford	May 18/17		1207989
Underhill Frank R	Sept 26/17		1207990 To be confined at hard labor for 30 days SC Apr 17/18 Rd to duty V.O.R.C. Apr 20/18
Vieser Henry C	Sept 6/17		1207991
Walsh William P	May 13/17	Absent	1207992 On D.S. at Div Hdqrts Troop SO 113 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 28/18
Weiss Isreal I	Sept 26/17		1207993
White Charles	Jun 22/18		1207804 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Mar 20/18 SO 80 Mar 20/18
Wrzesnski Thaddeus	Aug 20/17		1207994 On 10 day furlough fr Apr 1/18 to Apr 10/18 AWOL fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 22/18
	LOSSES		
	TRANSFERS		
1ST LIEUTENANT			
Frank C Vincent	May 4/17		Trans to Co F 106th Inf Apr 2/18 RSO 93 Hdqrts 106th Inf Sd
	Resigned		
1st Lieutenant Harold B Platt			Resigned Apr 15/18 S.O. 88 Apr 15/18 Hq 27th Div Apr 15/18
2ND LIEUTENANT			
Frank L Stephenson	Aug 4/17		Trans to Co H 106th Inf Apr 2/18 RSO 93 Hdqrts 106th Inf Sd
SERGEANT			
Walsh John R G	Feb 1/15		1207778 Trans to Eml Ord Corp Mr Mar 9/18 SO 68 Hdqrts Camp Wadsworth SO Mar 9/18
CORPORAL			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kimmerle George	Jun 27/18	1207792 Trans to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth S C Apr 28/18 SO 112 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 28/18
PRIVATES		
Cancellare Dominick	Jul 19/17	1207836 Trans to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth S C Apr 28/18 SO 112 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 28/18
Dolan William	Jul 29/17	1207813 Trans to Hdqrts Co 106th Inf Mar 22/18 SO 82 Mar 22/18
Hill Douglas	Sept 13/17	Trans to Hdqrts Detachment 53rd Inf Brigade Feb 28/18 SO 59 Sd
Lindo Abraham	Jun 21/18	1207940 Trans to 40th U.S. Inf Apr 22/18 SO 107 Hdqrts 27th Div Sd
McConiskey Joseph	Sept 20/17	1207952 Trans to Q.M.C.N.A. Apr 25/18 SO 105 Hdqrts 27th Div Sd
Monjan Vahram	Jun 1/17	1207867 Trans to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth S C Apr 28/18 SO 112 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 28/18
Heinecke Jack L	Sept 26/17	1207919 Trans to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth S C Apr 28/18 SO 112 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 28/18
Quigley John L	Jun 4/17	1207978 Trans to Bd Ord Sergt #4 Apr 22/18 SO 106 Hdqrts 27th Div Sd
Schmidt George W	Mar 27/18	1207790 Trans to Casual Detachment Camp Wadsworth SC Apr 28/18 SO 112 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 28/18
DISCHARGES		
PRIVATES		
Bracken William	Sept 26/17	1207980 Discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Fraudulent enl. Apr 11/18 SO 97 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 11/18
Licurdi William	Sept 25/17	1207941 Discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Fraudulent enl Apr 1/18 SO 88 Hdqrts 27th Div Apr 1/18
Puwalski Joseph	Jul 27/17	1207977 Discharged at Camp Wadsworth SC Fraudulent enl Mar 19/18 SO 77 Hdqrts 27th Div Mar 19/18
White Albert	Aug 15/17	1207885 Honorably discharged at Camp

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			[illegible]worth on account of dependent rel atives [illegible] 8/18 SO 23 Hdqrs 27th Div Apr 8/18 Service honest and faithful No AWOL and no absences fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
	DESERTED		
PRIVATE			
X Prichep Jack	Sept [illegible]/17		[illegible] Dropped as a deserter Apr 15/18 in accordance with Par 1300 AR

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: .....

John C Hardy
Captain

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: New

ACCOUTERMENTS: "

CLOTHING: Good

Geo Berry
Major 106 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3–892

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company G
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Front
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 21st, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (i).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (i).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881–1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company G (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Infantry (Regiment, corps or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th day of April, 1918.

to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
John O Hardy	May 5/17		
1st Lieutenant			
Lucius K Doty	Sgt 5/15		D.S. [illegible]
Alfred J Hook	Jul 13/17	Absent	On D. S. with D. S. [illegible]
Albert F Reinert	Jun 2/17	Absent	Order #5 May 3/18
2nd Lieutenant			
James A Doyle		Absent	D.S. [illegible] On S. Depot Bty Troop 2nd Army Corps
Frank P Ulrich	May 13/18		Attached to Co for Duty per SO 126 Hq 35th Div AEF & Extract 5/10 and Order A Hq 2d Army Corps AEF 5/6
1st Sergeant			
— MacNaughton Walter	Oct 21/15	[illegible]	1207775 D.S. [illegible] B.G.C. since Jun 29/18
Supply Sergeant			
— Doughty Harry L	Jun 25/17		1207813
Mess Sergeant			
— Reed James B	Dec 14/14		1207777
Sergeants			
— Dinneen Edwin A	Jan 24/16	Absent	1225469 D.S. [illegible] Specialty School since Jun 29/18.
— Cohen Morris	Apr 30/16		1207465
— Morrison Harry L	June 8/14		1207750 D.S. [illegible]
— Morrison Alfred G	May 10/15	Absent	1207751 D.S. 63d Regt Band School Leave Jun 29/18
— Hutchinson King J	Jul 15/15	[illegible]	1207752 [illegible]
— Warren Oliver L	May 29/16		1207753
— Tornatore Frank J	Dec 6/15		1225481

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

— Miller Frank X	May 2/17		1207784
— Nastro Frank	June 22/16		1207785
— Lynch Harry L	Oct 30/17		1207814
— Vanderman Victor	May 2/17		1207791
— McDonough James L	June 18/17		1207786
— Mardell William	Jul 16/17		1207811
— Anderson Oscar G	June 6/17		1207799
Corporals			
— Murphy John J	Jun 22/16		1207787
— Fagan John L	June 28/16		1207789
— Kenecht Robert L	May 27/16		1207793
— Dill James L	Jun 9/14		1207794
— Rotondo Antonio	Jun 8/15		1207796
— Kiernan Jno	Jun 19/16		1207797
— Mattson Harry R	May 21/17		1207798
— Byrne Peter L	May 24/16		1207800
— Hurt John R	June 9/16		1207808
— Barkley Henry J	Apr 16/17		1207805
— Simard Albert	May 21/17		1207806
— St Pair Chauncey	Oct 26/17		1207808
— Mahoney Thomas	June 26/17		1207809
— Scalia John L	May 22/16		1207812
— Ellsworth Harry	May 15/16 Sergt		1207815 On D.S. & Div Hq Troop disch Oct 27/18 to 11th Div 27th Div disch 3/19/18
— Cammarata John	May 8/16		1207835 ~~disch June 22/18 to 27th~~
— Colon Lawrence R	Feb 19/17		1207881
— Portuese Samuel	May 14/17		1207875
— McGrath Frank A	June 18/17		1207860
— Oakman Henry J	May 24/17		1207872
— Giliojean Conrad	May 8/17		1207848

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (e).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
— Nelson Conrad	Jul 27/17		1207966
— Lazarus Clarence	Aug 24/17		1207857
— Kennedy Frank C.	May 20/17		1207856
— Gebrait Frederick	July 30/17		1207847
— Kolek John	Jun 26/17		1207926 Apld Cpl & Pvt 1st Cl
— Kenny William T	Jun 26/17		1207855 "
— Schultz John	Sept 24/17		1207879 "
— Kerchmeir Alexander	Jul 24/17		1207842 "
— Koran Lawrence	Jun 26/16		1207844 Rd & Cpl to Pvt. apld Cpl & Pvt Jun 26/18 Ill 177 Inf
— Finnigan Raymond	Sept 12/17		1207910 apld Cpl & Pvt 1st Cl June 26/18 Ill 177 Inf
Cooks			
— Wilbrecht Clemens J	June 21/16		1207817
— Sutton Joseph	July 20/17		1207818
— Wheeler William O	Jul 13/17		1207819
— Rottler Valentine	June 1/17		1207878 apld Cook & Pvt 1st Cl June 27/18 Co L June 27/18
Mechanics			
— McLoughlin Michael	Aug 29/17		1207821
— Masterson Thomas	May 5/16		1207822
— Knight William	Jun 1/17		1207823
— Williams Ferdenand	Jun 21/16		1207824
Buglers			
— Cortes Frank J	Jun 21/16		1207825
— Lyons John M	May 9/16		1207826
Pvts 1st Class			
— Anderson Edgar M	May 10/17		1207827
— Anderson John M	June 4/17		1207828
— Dautrich Alfred J	Sept 21/17		1207820 Rd & Cook to Pvt Jun 27/18 & to apld Pvt 1st Class & Pvt Co L & Ld

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2837

–	Bayne James A	June 15/17		1207830
–	Bayne George	June 6/17		1207829
–	Becker Frederick P	Dec 25/17		1207831
–	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]

—	Bayne James A	June 16/17		1207830	
—	Bayne George	June 6/17		1207829	
—	Becker Frederick P	Jun 25/17		1207831	
—	Bradley William	Jul 26/17		1207832	
—	Brown Burton D	Jun 8/16		1207833	
—	Byrnes Daniel J	Jun 12/17		1207893	Jun 23/18 Co E Ld
—	Callmes Auguste	Jan 21/17		1207895	
—	Canfield John L	Jul 21/17		1207837	
—	Collier Robert	Jun 26/17		1207897	June 4/18 Co F Ld
—	Conway John B	Sept 6/17		1207829	
—	Crager Walter A	Nov 5/15		1207776	
—	Cross Thomas	Sept 17/17		1207840	
—	Dalton Luke M	Jan 1/17		1207841	
—	Dietter Otto G	Jul 26/17		1207902	
—	Driscoll Howard M	July 17/17		1207905	
—	Dwinnell Walter L	Sept 20/17		1207903	Co E Ld
—	Eastman Edward	Sept 21/17		1207906	
—	Flaherty Edward J	Sept 24/17		1207845	
—	Frey Louis C	Jun 8/17	Absent	1207846	D.S. Specialty, Sick on arrival Jun 29/18
—	Glenien Vincent	Jul 23/17		1207849	
—	Harris Bernard J	Jul 15/17		1207852	
—	Hart William	Jul 2/17		1207851	
—	Hogan Edward P	Jul 17/17		1207926	Co F Ld
—	Horn Henry H	Jun 26/16		1207853	
—	Hughes Charles G	Nov 14/17		1207920	Co E Ld
—	Ireno Christopher	Jul 31/17		1207854	
—	Ketcham Marcus	Sept 20/17		1207857	
—	Kneaty George A	Jul 15/17		1207858	
—	Lee Edward P	May 11/17		1207860	
—	Lewis Charles	Jan 7/17		1207862	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lacey Thomas	June 20/17		1207937 Co D 7th Inf apld Pvt 1 Cl. to Pvt June 8/18
Loughlin Silvester	June 20/16		1207863
Lynch Edward J	Jul 31/17	Absent	1207943 apld Pvt 1 Cl Co D 5th Inf to Pvt 1 Cl Co D 5th Inf
Macken Thomas J	Jul 26/17		1207945 Co D 7th Inf apld Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt June 6/18
Maskell Nicholas	June 26/17		1207950
McAllen Jack A	June 6/17		1207864
McCambley Martin	May 9/17		1207951
McInerney Thomas	May 29/17		1207865
McKay William	Jul 2/17		1207954 apld Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt
McKenna John J	June 4/17		1207915 June 6/18 Co D 7th Inf
Murphy Lyman F	May 25/17		1207869
Mursay Walter	Aug 20/17		1207965
Nash Harold J	June 5/17		1207868
Nagle William	June 4/17		1207871
Nieuwerf Cornelius	Feb 18/17		1207886 apld Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt
Ocean William	Jul 23/17		1207969 Co D 7th Inf
O'Rourke William	June 22/17		1207873
Pfeifer Peter	Jul 20/17		1207874
Prignano Daniel	June 4/17		1207976
Radenbaugh Harry R	May 16/17		1207979
Reilly Edward O	Sept 26/17		1207981
Reinmacmeister Charles	May 14/17		1207876
Rice Robert F	May 2/17		1207877
Russell William	Jun 19/17		1207807
Ryan James L	Jun 20/17		1207984 apld Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt
Smith John	Sept 25/17		1207988 June 23/18 Co D 7th Inf
Snipes Warren	May 2/17		1207880
Stevenson Joseph	Jul 25/17		1207882

— Tarakty Charles	Jul 25/17		1207883	apld Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt June 27/18
— Tetsell Glenford	May 19/17		1207919	PoOE Sd
— Vieser Henry C	Sept 6/17		1207991	
— Weber George A	Jul 4/17		1207884	
Privates				
— Anderson Joseph C	Jun 1/16		1207887	
— Anstark Maurice	Jun 1/17		1207885	
— Bebnk George	Jul 23/17		1207889	
— Brother Clifford	Sept 11/17		1207892	
— Byrnes Thomas J	May 14/17		1207894	
— Byrnes William	May 30/17	Absent	1207837	Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt June 22nd 1918 JCH
— Cameron Robert	Jan 7/16		1207802	Rad Cpl to Pvt
— Capobiello Adolph	Apr 5/18		2669788	Assigned to Co Apr 25/18 V.O.C.G. Apr 25/18
— Catapilliai Giuseppe	Apr 5/18		2671104	Assigned to Co May 3/18 V.O.C.G. May 3/18
— Carbone Vincenzo	Apr 5/18		2669785	Assigned to Co Apr 25/18 V.O.C.G. Apr 25/18
— Casale Dominick	Apr 6/18		2669780	Assigned to Co Apr 25/18 V.O.C.G. Apr 25/18
— Chapman Charles	Sept 21/17		1207896	
— Charnin Nataban	Apr 5/18		2671788	Assigned to Co May 3/18 V.O.C.G. Apr 5/18
— Cimilluca Michael	Apr 5/18		2671760	Assigned to Co Apr 5/18 V.O.C.G. Apr 5/18
— Ciringione Salvatore	Apr 4/18		2671308	Assigned to Co May 3/18 V.O.C.G. May 3/18
— Coen Guido	Apr 3/18		2452626	Rd A Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Mar 13/18
A Collins John	Sept 27/17		1207838	C.O. Atlanta Ga. Feb 21/18 Mar 3/18 Atlanta Ga Apr 22/18 to Apr 27/18
— Capozzi Tony	Apr 1/18		2450060	Assigned to Co May 3/18 V.O.C.G. Sd
— Cosgrove Michael	Apr 5/18		2671449	Assigned to Co Apr 5/18 V.O.C.G. Sd
— Criscafulli John	Apr 5/18		2672645	Assigned to Co May 3/18 V.O.C.G. Sd
— Crofton William	Sept 21/17		1207898	
— Cude Andrew	Oct 25/15		1207899	
— Cullen John C	May 1/17		1207901	Forfeits 2 mos pay S.C. June 26/18
— Curran George	Apr 13/17		1207801	

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

4—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
— Cuomo George	Sept 26/17		1207900
— D'Aponte Amedeo	Apr 3/18		2451994 V.O.C.G. Assigned to Co Apr 24/18
— Diaz Pedro	Apr 2/18		2452645 V.O.C.G. Assigned to Co Apr 24/18
— Fannini Francesco	Apr 5/18		2671262 V.O.C.G. Assigned to Co Apr 24/18 Apr 9 P.A. int C.W.S. Port from 13/18
— Dougherty Neil	Sept 26/17		1207904 Co. D 2d Bn. 158th Depot Br. Port 1st Co Apr 9/18 Co. 05 Bn
— Dowdell William	Apr 18/18		3631740 Assigned to Co Apr 24/18 Cpl. with Supply Co 106th Inf since June 11/18 per P.O. 13 C Bn
— Dwores Samuel	Apr 3/18		2452691 V.O.C.G. Assigned to Co May 3/18
~~Edwards Edward A~~	~~Apr 16/18~~	Dead	402990 ~~V.O.C.G. Assigned to Co Apr 24/18 DOW Died of Wounds Sept 29/18~~
— Edes George N	May 7/17		1207907
— Eilberg Jacob	Apr 1/18		2451526 V.O.C.G. Assigned to Co May 3/18
— Engelhardt William	Apr 4/18		2672505 V.O.C.G. Assigned to Co May 3/18
Fahey Martin	May 8/16		1207909 Awdd 1 Apr 24/18 to Apr 30/18
Fay John	Sept 24/17		1207908 Awdd 1 Sec 24/18 to Apr 1/18 Forfeits 6/10 pay mo for 2 mos Lt. Apr 11/18
— Gentile Antonio	Apr 1/18		2452087 V.O.C.G. Assigned to Co Apr 24/18
— Gerland Joseph C	May 25/17		1207911
— Gregory Harry R	Apr 5/18		2673051 V.O.C.G. Assigned to Co Apr 24/18
— Grossman Jonas	May 7/17		1207912
— Guirano Guiseppe	Apr 2/18		2672926 V.O.C.G. Assigned to Co Apr 24/18
— Guss Edward	July 17/17		1207913
— Hales Grad C	Jun 26/17		1207914
— Harris Julian R	Jun 5/17		1207915
— Hardy James N	Jun 20/16		1207916
— Hopkins Reuben	Jul 26/17		1207917
— Hecker Edward G	Sept 13/17		1207918

—	Germano William Jr	Sept 23/17		1207921	
—	Gibbey Thomas J	May 22/17		1207922	
	~~Gill William~~	~~Jan 9/94~~	~~Asst~~	~~1207924~~	~~Asst Surgeon Base Hospital~~ ~~Base Hosp 29/12~~
—	~~Hopper Joseph~~	~~Jul 24/17~~		1207925	
—	Haynes Arthur V.	Jul 12/17		1207927	
—	Jakelka Charles	Aug 28/17		1207928	
—	Jones John J	Sept 2/17		1207926	
—	Kane Harry A	Jun 22/17		1207929	
—	Kantaki Walter	Sept 29/17		1207930	
—	Kearns Robert	May 16/17		1207931	
—	Kehoe Thomas J	Aug 14/17		1207932	
—	Kelly Edward F	Jul 19/17		1207933	Rd A Pvt 1st Cl Sept 27/18 Co 6 Inf
—	Kelly Thomas H	Sept 19/17		1207934	
—	Kohl John H	Jun 14/17		1207935	
—	Lane Harry A	May 7/17		1207910	
	~~Lawless William~~	~~Sept 1915~~	~~Asst~~	~~1207915~~	~~Hosp Corps~~ ~~Sept 1918~~
—	Lawson Frederick	May 19/17		1207938	
—	Lee Edgar	Sept 17/17		1207939	
—	Lee Thomas Jr	Feb 26/17		1207861	
—	Levy Abraham	Sept 21/17		1206380	Asst Sgt Jan 7/18 to Jan 10/18 2 Lieut Jan 10/18 Plus 1st Lieut 20/18 Asst Sgt Jan 13/18 to Jan 20/18
—	Logue William	Sept 5/17		1207942	
—	Madden John	Sept 29/17		1207946	
—	Marino Bartolo	Jan 15/16		1207948	
—	Marino Vincenzo	Sept 30/17		1207949	
—	Margolies Harris	Jun 21/16		1207947	
—	Massaro Guiseppe	Sept 1/18		Honorable Mund.	assigned to Co Sept 25/18 V Co 9 Inf
—	McCormick Francis	Sept 20/17	Asst	1207953	
—	McFall William	Sept 20/17		1207944	
—	Milone Joseph	Aug 25/17		1207956	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Klingenhimm Louis	Sept 22/17		1207958
Moore Elbert J	Jan 24/17		1207959
Moran Louis	Sept 23/17		1207960 On S.D. with Supply Co 106th
Moran John J	Jul 24/17		1207961 Dy K.O.B.C. June 20/18 On S.D. with Supply Co 106th
Moran Edward	Sept 24/17		1207962 Dy K.O.B.C. June 20/18
Mueller Anthony	Oct 6/17		1207963
Mungo Frank	Jan 6/17		1207964 On S.D. with Supply Co 106th Dy K.O.B.C. June 20/18
Nixon Albert	Apl 2/18		2452472 Assigned to Co Apl 25/18 V.O.C.G. Ld
Noel Sgt	Sept 16/17		1207967
Nole Emilio	Sept 25/17		1207968
Noroselsky Sam	Apl 24/17		2672552 Assigned to Co Apl 25/18 V.O.C.G. Ld
O'Rourke Christopher	Apl 30/17		1207970
O'Toole Ralph	June 18/17		1207971
Paris Antonio	Sept 22/17		1207972
Palosa Guiseppe	Apl 6/18		2672659 Assigned to Co Apl 25/18 V.O.C.G. Ld
Pennie Joseph M	Sept 24/17		1207973
Phelan William	Jun 22/16		1207974 R&R Comp to Pat June 26/18 R.S.O. 177 Ld
Phillips John	Jul 12/17		1207975
Price Errol L	Aug 27/17		1206394 Trans fr M. G. Co 106th Inf May 9/18 R.S.O. 153 Hq 106th Inf Ld
Rader Mannie	Mar 1/18		2450815 Assigned to Co Apl 25/18 V.O.C.G. Ld
Rapraeo James	Jul 17/17		1207980
Riker William	Sept 20/17		1207982
Romm Samuel	Apl 15/17		1207983
Russo Rumzio	Mar 1/18		2450920 Assigned to Co Apl 25/18 V.O.C.G. Ld
Seamon Everett	Jul 14/17		1207985
Schoeck George	Aug 17/17		1207986
Scully James F	Jun 7/17		1207987
Silver Benjamin	Apl 3/18		2672541 Assigned to Co Apl 25/18 V.O.C.G. Ld

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

— Smith Eugene	Mar 2/18		2450154	assigned to Co Apr 28/18 V DC G Ld
Nakal William	Dec 13/17	Ghent	1207992	Dis DS with hon Rig time Qm 27 DE Ld 112 Inf 27 Div Ld
— Weiss Isaac	Dec 26/17		1207993	
— White Charles	Jan 22/16		1207804	
— Wisniewski Stanislaus	Aug 23/17		1207994	
		Horses Discharged		
Sergeants				
Campbell Peter	Jan 23/16		1225469	Hon. discharge for convenience Govt. Granted to accept commission as 2nd Lt. engineers Corps and to date when Qualified. Mar 1917
		Transferred		
Lea Edward	Aug 10/17		1225483	Transf to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth May 2/18 V DC G 27th Div May 2/18
Corp 1st Cl				
Gorgan Thomas	Jan 5/15		1207850	Transf to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth May 2/18 V DC G 27th Div May 2/18
Minnihanjo Nicholas	Jul 17/17		1207957	Transf to Casual detach Camp Wadsworth SC May 2/18 V DC G 27th Div May 2/18.
Murphy Alonzo	Jan 29/17		1207870	Transf to Casual detach Camp Wadsworth SC May 2/18 V DC G 27th Div May 2/18.
Wagner George V	Mar 27/16		1207779	Transf to Mil. Corp 106th Inf May 2/18 R S O 123 Ld
Privates				
Bougie James	Aug 15/17		1207891	Transf to Mil Corp 106th Inf May 2/18 R S O 123 Ld
Underhill Frank R	Sept 26/17		1207992	Transf to Casual detach. Camp Wadsworth May 2/18 V DC G 27th Div May 2/18
Edwards Elmer L	Apr 12/15		4054901	Assigned to Co Apr 28/18 V. D. C. G. 27th Div & Transfered to [redacted] Date of admission to U.S. Hospital L.D. May 27/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hill William	Jan 9/14		1207924 Transferred to Replacement organization, asgd. & admission to D.O.S. Hospital L.D. May 27/18.
LaJoie William J	Jun 2/15		1207995 Transferred to Replacement organization, asgd. & admission to D.O.S. C.C.S. M.L.O. June 1/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

John Hardy
Captain
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: American E.F.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Foster G. Hetzel
Capt. 106th Inf. N.G.U.S.
Comdg. 2nd Bn. *Mustering Officer.*

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 2

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. D (Company or Detachment)

of 116 Inf. (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Dix (Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Rader, 2450818 Hannie	Pvt Inf. NA	
Radezay, 1207979 Harry R.	Pvtlcl Inf NG	
Rafrano, 1207980 James	Pvt " "	
Reilly, 1207981 Edward	" " "	
Reimenschneider, 1207876 Charles	Corp " "	
Rice, 1207877 Robert B.	Pvtlcl " "	
Riker, 1207982 William	Pvt " "	
Romm, 1207983 Samuel	" " "	
Rotondo, 1207796 Anthony	Corp " "	
Rottler, 1207878 Valentine	Cook " "	
Russell, William 1207807	Pvtlcl " "	
Russo, 2450920 Nunzio	Pvt " NA	
Ryan, 1207984 James J.	Pvtlcl " NG	
Scalia, 1207812 John J.	Corp " "	
Scammon, 1207985 Everett	Pvt " "	
Schoeck, 1207986 George	" " "	
Scully, 1207987 James F.	" " "	
Silver, 2672641 Benjamin	" " "	
Singer, 1207880 Warren	Corp " "	
Smith, 2450154 Eugene	Pvt " NA	
Smith, 1207988 John	Pvtlcl " NG	
St.Clair, 1207808 Chauncey	Corp " "	
Stevenson, 1207882 Joseph	Pvtlcl " "	
Standerman, 1207791 Victor	Sergt " "	
Solon, 1207881 Lawrence R.	Corp " "	
Sutton, 1207818 Joseph	Cook " "	
Schulz, ~~1207822~~ 1207879 John	Corp " "	
Tarabetz, 1207883 Charles	Pvtlcl " "	
Teetsell, 1207984 Glenford	" " " "	
Umland, 1207806 Albert	Corp " "	
Vioser, 1207991 Henry C.	Pvtlcl " "	
Wardell, 1207811 William	Sergt " "	
Wheeler, 1207819 William O.	Cook " "	
Williams, 1207824 Ferdinand	Mech " "	
Wipprecht, 1207817 Hendricus	Cook " "	
Wright, 1207823 William	Mech " "	
Weber, 1207884 George A.	Pvtlcl " "	
Weiss, 1207993 Isreal I.	Pvt " "	
White, 1207864 Charles S.	" " "	
Wresincki, 1207994 Thaddeus	" " "	
Warren, 1207783 Oliver S.	Sgt " "	
Walsh, 1207992 William	Pvt " "	DS at Div.Hq.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. D
(Company or Detachment)

of 106 Inf
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Dix
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 97, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Doty, Incius H.	1st Lt Inf NG	On SD at Gas School
Doyle, James H.	2nd " " "	On SD Hq.Trcgp,2nd Army Corps
Hardy, John C.	Capt " "	
Hook, Alfred J.	1st " " "	On DS at Army Spec.School.
Reinert, Albert F.	" " " "	
Ulrich, Frank P.	2nd " " USR	
Anderson, 1207687 Joseph C.	Pvt " " NG	
Anderson, 1207828 John M.	Corp " "	Aptd Corp fr Pvt E30/182 Jul 1/18
Anderson, 1207799 Oscar ✓	Sergt " "	
Anderson, 1207827 Edgar M.	Pvt1cl " "	
Antonsen, 1207822 Thomas ✓	Mech " "	
Arsturk, 1207888 Maurice	Pvt " "	
Barbier, 1207880 Alfred	Pvt1cl " "	
Barnaby, 1207805 Henry	Corp " "	
Bayne, 1207830 James H.	Pvt1cl " "	
Bayne, 1207829 George	" " " "	SD at Gas School
Becker, 1207831 Fred P.	" " " "	
Behnk, 1207869 George	Pvt " "	
Bradley, 1207882 William F.	Pvt1cl " "	
Brocker, 1207892 Clifford	Pvt " "	
Brown, 1207885 Burton	Pvt1cl " "	
Byrne, 1207878 Daniel J.	" " " "	
Byrne, 1207880 Charles C.	Corp " "	
Byrne, 1207894 Thomas J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Byrnes, 1207884 William	" " " "	
Callmer, 1207895 August	" " " "	
Cameron, 1207892 Robert	Pvt " "	
Camparata, 1207885 John	Corp " "	
Capiello, 2669788 Adolph	Pvt " NA	
Cappelini, 2671114 Guiseppi	" " " "	
Capozzi, 2450060 Tony ✓	" " " "	
Carbone, 2669785 Vincenzo	" " " "	
Casale, 2669786 Dominick	" " " "	
Caufield, 1207837 John J.	Pvt1cl " NG	
Chapman, 1207896 Charles	Pvt " "	
Charnin, 2671788 Nathan	" " " NA	
Cimilluci, 2671760 Michael	" " " "	
Ciringione, 2671308 Joseph	" " " "	
Cloughly, 1207813 Harry E.	Sup Sgt " NG	
Cohen, 2452626 Isidor ✓	Pvt " NA	Abs sk in hosp
Conway, 1207839 John B.	Pvt1cl " NG	
Collier, 1207895 Robert E.	" " " "	
Collins, 1207838 John	Pvt " "	Abs sk in hosp
Cortes, 1207825 Frank S.	Bugler " "	
Cosgrove, 2671449 Michael	Pvt " NA	
Crisafulli, 2672645 John	" " " "	
Crorton, 1207898 William	" " " NG	
Cross, 1207840 Thomas	Pvt1cl " "	
Crager, 1207776 Walter H.	Pvt " "	
Cuda, 1207899 Andrew	" " " "	
Cullen, 1207901 John P.	" " " "	
Cuomo, 1207900 George	" " " "	
Curran, 1207801 George	" " " "	
Dalton, 1207841 Luke M.	Pvt1cl " "	
D'Aponte, 2451994 Amedo	Pvt " NA	
Dermeik, 1207842 Alexandra	Corp " NG	
Diaz, 2452645 Pedro	Pvt " NA	
Dieter, 1207902 Otto G.	Pvt1cl " NG	
Dennsen, 1225469 Edward A.	Sgt " NG	On DS at Army Spec.School since Jul 1/18
Dolme, 1207903 Alston S.	Pvt " "	
Domini, 2671262 Francisco	" " " "	
Dorsey, 1207844 Lawrence	Corp " "	
Dougherty, 1207904 Emil	Pvt " "	
Dowdell, 263740 William J.	" " " "	
Driscoll, 1207905 Howard M.	Pvt1cl " "	
Dvors, 2452691 Samuel	Pvt " NA	
Eastman, 1207906 Edward	Pvt1cl " NG	
Edwards, 408990 Elmer ✓	Pvt " "	
Ehlers, 1207907 George H.	Pvt " "	
Eilburg, 2451536 Jacob	Pvt " NA	
Engelhardt, 2670805 William	" " " "	
Fagan, 1207789 John L.	Corp " NG	
Fahey, 1207909 Martin	Pvt " "	
Fay, 1207908 John	" " " "	
Finnegan, 1207880 Raymond	Corp " "	
Fisherty, 1207845 Edward F.	Pvt1cl " "	
Fray, 1207846 Louis P.	Pvt 1cl " "	On DS at Army Spec School since Jul 1/18
Gehrity, 1207847 Fred	Corp " "	
Gentile, 2450087 Antonio ✓	Pvt " NA	
Gerlami, 1207911 Joseph	" " " NG	
Gilligsim, 1207848 Conrad	Corp " "	
Glenin		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.: Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Glemin, 1207849 Vincent	Pvt1c1 Inf	NG
Gregory, 2673051 Harry H.	Pvt "	NA
Grossman, 1207912 Jonas J.	" "	NG
Gunn, 1207913 Edward	" "	"
Gerismo, 2672926 Guiseppe	" "	NA
Haber, 1207914 Isreal	" "	NG
Harris, 1207852 Bernard J.	Pvt1c1 "	"
Harris, 1207915 Julian M.	Pvt "	"
Hart, 1207805 John L.	Corp "	"
Hart, 1207861 William	Pvt1c1 "	"
Harvey, 1207916 James H.	Pvt "	"
Hawkins, 1207917 Malcomb	" "	"
Hooker, Edward G. 1207918	" "	"
Hoages, 1207914 Charles	" "	"
Hermann, 1207921 William	Corp "	"
Hill, 1207794 James E.	Corp "	"
Hickey, 1207922 Thomas J.	Pvt "	"
Hogan, 1207926 Edward C.	Pvt1c1 "	"
Hopper, 1207925 Joseph	Pvt "	"
Horn, 1207853 Henry W.	" "	"
Hutchinson, 1207782 King T.	1stSgt "	"
Hynes, 1207816 Arthur T.	Pvt "	"
Ivers, 1207854 Christopher	Pvt1c1 "	"
Jahiller, 1207928 Charles	" "	"
Jones, 1207816 John T.	Pvt "	"
Kane, 1207929 Harry	" "	"
Karboski, 1207930 Walter	" "	"
Kearns, 1207931 Robert	" "	"
Kehoe, 1207932 Thomas F.	" "	"
Kelly, 1207933 Edward	" "	"
Kelly, 1207934 Thomas	" "	"
Kenny, 1207856 William G.	Corp "	"
Kennedy, 1207856 Frank	Pvt "	"
Ketcham, 1207857 Marcus	Pvt1c1 "	"
Kiernan, 1207797 John	Corp "	"
Knecht, 1207793 Robert C.	" "	"
Kraty, 1207858 George H.	Pvt1c1 "	"
Kohl, 1207935 John H.	Pvt "	"
Kopsy, 1207936 John M.	ExtCorp "	"
Lacey, 1207937 Thomas J.	Pvt1c1 "	"
Lane, Harry A., 1207810	Pvt "	"
Larson, 1207938 Fred ✓	" "	"
Lazarus, 1207859 Clarence	Corp "	SD at XX Corps B.E.F. Signal School
Lee, 1207939 Edgar	Pvt "	"
Lee, 1207860 Edward	Corp "	"
Lee, 1207861 Thomas M.	Pvt "	"
Levy, 1206380 Abraham	" "	Sk at hosp since Jul 8/18 under 20351
Lewis, 1207862 Charles J.	Pvt1c1 "	"
Logue, 1207942 William	Pvt "	"
Loughlin, 1207863 Sylvester P.	Corp "	"
Lynch, 1207943 Edward	Pvt "	"
Lynk, 1207814 Harry E.	Sgt "	"
Lyons, 1207826 John H.	Bugler "	"
Mackey, 1207945 Thomas J.	Pvt1c1 "	"
Madden, 1207946 John	Pvt "	"
Maloney, 1207809 Thomas	Sgt "	"
Mangulies, 1207947 David	Pvt "	"
Maram, 1207960 Louis ✓	" "	"
Marino, 1207948 Bortolo	Pvt "	"
Marino, 1207949 Vincenzo	Pvt "	"
Markstahler, 1207950 Edward	Pvt1c1 "	"
Massaro, Guiseppi	Pvt "	NA
Mattson, 1207795 Harry R.	Corp "	NG
McAleer, 1207864 Fred A.	Pvt1c1. "	"
McCauley, 1207951 Martin	" " "	"
McCormick, 1207953 Paul D.	Pvt "	"
McDonough, 1207786 James	Sgt "	"
McEneney, 1207865 Thomas	Pvt1c1 "	"
McFall, 1207944 William	Pvt "	"
McGrath, 1207866 Frank V.	Sgt "	"
McKy, 1207954 William A.	Pvt1c1 "	"
McKenna, 1207955 John J.	" " "	"
McLoughlin, 1207821 Michael	Mech "	SD at School for Machine Gunners.
Miller, 1207784 Frank	Sgt "	"
Miloro, 1207956 Joseph	Pvt "	"
Minzesheimer, 1207958 Irwin	" "	"
Moran, 1207968 John	" "	"
Moore, 1207959 Albert T.	" "	"
Morrison, 1207781 Alfred G.	Sgt "	"
Moses, 1207962 Edward	Pvt "	"
Mueller, 1207963 Anthony	" "	"
Mungo, 1207964 Frank	" "	"
Murphy, 1207787 John T.	Corp "	"
Murphy, 1207869 Lyman F.	Pvt1c1 "	"
Murry, 1207965 Walter	" " "	"
Muth, 1207868 Harold F.	" " "	"
Nagle, 1207871 William	" " "	"
Nastro, 1207785 Frank J.	Sgt "	"
Nelson, 1207966 Conrad	Corp "	"
Niewerf, 1207866 Cornelius	Pvt1c1 "	"
Nevin, 2452472 Albert	Pvt "	NA
Noel, 1207967 George	" "	NG
Nofe, 1207968 Genilio	" "	"
Novoselsky, 2672852 Sam	" "	NA
Nowak, 1207969 William	Pvt1c1 "	NG
Oakman, 1207872 Henry T.	Corp "	"
O'Rourke, 1207970 Christopher	Pvt "	"
O'Rourke, 1207873 William	Pvt1c1 "	"
O'Toole, 1207971 Joseph	Pvt "	"
Paloso, 2671659 Guiseppi	" "	NA
Paris, 1207972 Antonio	" "	NG
Pernice, 1207973 Joseph M.	" "	"
Pfiefer, 1207874 Peter	Pvt1c1 "	"
Phalen, 1207788 William	Pvt "	"
Phillips, 1207975 John	" "	"
Portues, 1207875 Samuel	Corp "	"
Price, 1206394 Ercol	Pvt "	"
Prigman, 1207976 Daniel ✓	Pvt1c1 "	"
Reeve, 1207777 James B.	MessSgt "	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "G"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept 30th 1918.

Signature David A. Adamson

1st Lieut 106th Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)

RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)

REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and if absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

Wounded in R&R

MONTHLY ROSTER

Sept. 30, 1918.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
John C. Hardy	Capt. Inf. N. G.	
Lucius H. Doty	1st Lieut.	on S. D.
Albert F. Reinert	"	
Lane L. Anderson	2nd Lieut.	
Glen E. Carruther	"	sick
Rene, James B. 1207777	Mess Sergt.	
Warren, Oliver S. 1207783	Sgt.	
Jones, John J. 1207816	"	
Mattson, Harry R. 1207989	Sgt.	
Sylva, Lawrence R. 1207881	Corp.	
Dorsey, Lawrence 1207844	"	
Kopp, John 1207936	"	
Schulz, John G. 1207879	"	
Finnegan, Raymond 1207910	"	
Fagan, William D. 1207942	"	
Cullen, John P. 1207901	"	
Lee, Edward 1207860	"	
Fortuna, Samuel 1207875	"	
Wipperecht, Hendricus 1207817	Cook	
Wheeler, William O. 1207819	"	
Sexton, Joseph 1207818	"	
Rittler, Valentine 1207878	"	
Antonsen, Thomas 1207872	Mech.	
Lyon, John M. 1207876	Bug. Co.	
Anderson, Edgar 1207826	Pvt.	
Bayne, James 1207830	"	
Bayne, George 1207859	"	
Becker, Fred. 1207831	"	
Blauvelt, Bradford	no service rec.	
Bradley, William F. 1207832	"	
Byrnes, Thomas J. 1207894	"	
Barbier, Alfred 1207870	"	
Coppozzi, Tony 2450060	"	
Cassle, Dominick 2669786	"	on S.D. at B. Hq.
Carbone, Vincigo 2669785	"	on D. S. at Div. Hq.
Cuda, Andrew 1207899	"	
Cuomo, George 1207900	"	on D. S. D. at Batt. Transport
Dolan, Alston S. 1207903	"	
Dougherty, Neil 1207904	"	
Dowell, William 363740	"	
Divers, Dana 2452691	"	on D. S. at Div. Hq.
Eastman, Edward 1207906	"	
England, William 2670805	"	
Faherty, Martin 1207909	"	
Flaherty, Edward J. 1207845	"	
Fatchan, Francis 1207857	"	
Lane, Harry 1207810	"	
Lee, Edgar B. 1207939	"	
Lee, Thomas M. 1207861	"	
Murray, Walter 1207965	"	
Muth, Harold 1207866	"	
Mackey, Thomas J. 1207945	"	on S. D. at Batt. Transport
Marino, Bartolo 1207948	"	" " " " Hq.
Marino, Vincenzo 1207949	"	" D. S. at Div. Hq.
Mungo, Frank 1207964	"	" S. D. " Batt. Transport
McKenna, J. 1207955	"	
McLaughlin, Michael 1207875	"	on S. D. at Batt. Transport
O'Rourke, Christopher 1207970	"	
O'Rourke, William 1207870	"	
Paris, Antonio 1207972	"	on S. D. at 105 Inf.
Phelan, William 1207788	"	
Ryan, James 1207984	"	
Roseberg, Harry 1207979	"	on S. D. at Batt. Hq.
Scotsell, Stanford 1207989	"	
Walsh, William 1207992	"	on D. S. at Div. Hq.

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of G (Company or Detachment)

of .... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of .... 191..

Signature ....

.... *Commanding Officer.*

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
✓ Grossman James J.	1707412	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Guarino Guiseppe	1707[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Edward	17071[illegible]3	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	17[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Harris Bernard J.	1707552	PF [illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ Harris Julian M	17071[illegible]5	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Hart John [illegible]	[illegible]3	Sgt	N.G. Inf	
✓ Hart William	170750[illegible]	PF [illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] James [illegible]	[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Hawkins Malcolm	[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Hecker Edward J.	[illegible]0791[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N.G. Inf	Absent S[illegible]
✓ Henley Thomas J.	1707922	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] James E	1707794	Corp	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Edward [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] James J	[illegible]	Mec	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ Hughes William W.	1707[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Hynes Christopher	1707854	Corp	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	1707936	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] John J	1707[illegible]	Corp	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Harry	[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Jurkowski Walter	[illegible]07931	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Robert E.	[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Thomas F	1707932	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Kelly Edward P.	1707933	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Kelly Thomas M	1707934	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Kelleher Frank	17075[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] William J	1707555	[illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	1707557	PF [illegible]	N.G. Inf	[illegible]
✓ [illegible] George [illegible]	1707[illegible]	PF [illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Robert C.	1707[illegible]	Corp	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] John [illegible]	1707135	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Kopp John	1707930	Corp	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Thomas J	1707937	PF [illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ Lane Harry A	1707510	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Frederick	1707935	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Lazarus Clarence	1707[illegible]	Cook	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Edgar	170743[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	1707[illegible]	Corp	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Thomas M	1707[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	Absent [illegible]
✓ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ Lewis [illegible] J	17071[illegible]	PF [illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] William [illegible]	17079[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	1707[illegible]	Cook	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	[illegible]	PF		
✓ L[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
✓ Lyons John M	1707[illegible]	Bugler	N.G. Inf	Absent on D.S. [illegible]
✓ Mackey Thomas J	1707[illegible]	PF [illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Thomas J	1707[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	1707[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Marino Bartolo	1707[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Marino Vincenzo	1707[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Massaro [illegible]	[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ Mattson Harry R	[illegible]	[illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	1707[illegible]	[illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Fred	1707[illegible]	PF [illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ McCauley Martin J	1707451	PF [illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ McCormick Paul J	1707453	PF [illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ McDonough [illegible]	1707[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	
✓ McEneny Thomas	1707[illegible]5	PF [illegible]	N.G. Inf	
✓ MacFall [illegible]	1707[illegible]	PF	N.G. Inf	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Carothers Wm R.	2nd Lieut Inf	Assgn Aug 20/18 per R.S.O 242a para 9 S.O 245 Hq 2 Div Aug 29/18 Absent Sick in Hosp
Doty Lucius K	1st Lieut M.G. Inf	Absent on S.D. at 2nd Bde Hq 106th Inf
Hardy John C	Captain M.G. Inf	Absent sick in Hosp
Hoskins Alfred	1st Lieut M.G. Inf	Absent on S.D. at Brig Hq
Simmons Frederick	2nd Lieut M.G. Inf	On duty with Company
Sievert Albert H.	1st Lieut Inf	On duty with Company
✓ Anderson Edgar W.	1207127	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Anderson Joseph P	1207117	Cpl M.G. Co
✓ Anderson Oscar H	1207194	Sergt M.G. Co
✓ Anderson John M	1207[illegible]	Sergt M.G. Co
✓ Anderson Thomas	1207122	Mech M.G. Co
✓ Barker Alfred	1207120	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Barnaby Hardy J.	1207105	Corp M.G. Co
✓ Bayne George	1207131	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Bayne James	1207130	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Beck Fred P	1207[illegible]3	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Bolton George	1207[illegible]4	Pvt M.G. Co Absent Sick in Hosp
✓ Bradley William F	1207[illegible]2	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Brocket Clifford	1207[illegible]2	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Brown Walter H	1207133	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Brown Charles A	1207[illegible]0	Corp M.G. Co
✓ Byrne Daniel	1207[illegible]3	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Byrnes Thomas J	1207[illegible]4	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Byrnes William	1207137	Pvt M.G. Co Absent Sick in Hosp
✓ Calhoun Ernest	1207[illegible]5	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ [illegible] Robert	1207[illegible]1	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ [illegible] John	1207[illegible]5	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Capelle Adolph	2609788	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Cappellini Guiseppe	2671114	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Carbogni Tony	2465060	Pvt M.G. Co Absent on S.D. at Div Hq Train
✓ Carbone Vincenzo	2661795	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Cassaby Dominick	2661776	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Cawsey [illegible]	1207137	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Chapman Edwin	1207[illegible]6	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Charron Nathan	2671[illegible]4	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Cimellaro [illegible]	2671[illegible]1	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ [illegible] Joseph	2671315	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Clausing Harry G	1207[illegible]8	Sergt M.G. Co
✓ [illegible] Jacobs	2[illegible]626	Pvt M.G. Co Absent Wounded in Hosp
✓ Cochrane John	1207[illegible]5	Pvt M.G. Co Absent Wounded in Hosp
✓ Cohen Ernest G	1207[illegible]7	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ [illegible] [illegible]	1207[illegible]4	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ [illegible] [illegible]	1207[illegible]5	Cpl M.G. Co
✓ [illegible] Frank	[illegible]20[illegible]25	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Cosgrove Michael	2611[illegible]4	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Crocker Walter H	2677[illegible]0	Cook M.G. Co
✓ Cucciniello John	2612[illegible]5	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]07[illegible]1	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]07[illegible]0	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Cuesta Antonio	1207[illegible]9	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Cullen John J	1207[illegible]1	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Cusumano Giorgio	1207[illegible]0	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]207160	Cook M.G. Co
✓ Dalton Luke M	1207[illegible]1	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ D'Agostino Angelo	2451[illegible]4	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ D'Attoli Otto J.	1207[illegible]2	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Davenport Alexander	1207[illegible]2	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Diaz Pedro	2452[illegible]5	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Dorman Clinton	1207[illegible]3	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Dominici Francesco	2671262	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Dorsey Laurence J	1207[illegible]4	Pvt M.G. Co Absent on S.D. to Headquarters B'de 106th Inf
✓ [illegible] Neil	[illegible]1[illegible]9	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Dowdell William J	363740	Pvt M.G. Co Absent on S.D. at 13th Transport
✓ Driscoll Howard M	1207[illegible]5	Pvt M.G. Co Absent on S.D. Div Hq Train
✓ Duggan Dan	345264	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Eastman Edward	1207[illegible]0	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Edwards Homer	[illegible]8[illegible]4	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Eckels Clarence H	1207[illegible]7	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Ellison Frank	2455[illegible]0	Pvt M.G. Co Absent on S.D. at [illegible] Hosp
✓ Engelhardt William	2670[illegible]5	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Fagan John	1207[illegible]1	Corp M.G. Co
✓ Fallon Patrick	1207[illegible]9	Pvt M.G. Co Absent- Sick in Hosp
✓ Fay John	1207[illegible]4	Pvt M.G. Co Absent- Wounded in Hosp
✓ Feinegan Raymond	1207[illegible]9	Cook M.G. Co
✓ Finnerty Edward	1207[illegible]5	Sergt M.G. Co
✓ Frey [illegible]	1207[illegible]6	Pvt M.G. Co Absent on S.D. Brig Hq
✓ Gawlicki Joseph	1207[illegible]1	Corp M.G. Co
✓ Gentile Antonio	2458[illegible]3	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Gilligan Edward	1207[illegible]6	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Gilmore Lambert	1207[illegible]9	Pvt M.G. Co
✓ Gregory Harold	1207[illegible]5	Pvt M.G. Co

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

Duplicate

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... C. G. .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106 Infantry .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... A. E. F. .....
(Station)

Not wanted in R&R

Correct as of the last day of .... Oct. 31 1918

Signature David R. Adamson

1st Lt.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.

MONTHLY ROSTER Co G 106 Inf Oct 31/18

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
David R	Adamson		1st Lt	
Fredrick R	Long.		Capt	
Edgar M	Anderson	1207827	Sgt	
Thomas	Antonsen	1207822	Mech	
Alfred	Barbieri	1207820	Cook	
Bayne	James H	1207830	Corp	
Butler	Fred	1207831		
Bradley.	William	1207832	Pvt	
Blundell.	Bradford	1207833	"	
Byrnes.	Daniel	1207893	"	
Byrnes	Thomas	1207894	"	
Cook	Dominick	2607156	"	on D S at Div Hqs
Caporgi	Tony	2250060	"	
Cuda	Andrew	1207899	"	
Culbert	John P.	1207901	Corp	
Cerbone	James	2664786	Pvt	on D S at Div Hqs
Delane	Absolom	1207903	"	on D S at Reg Hqs
Doudely	Neil	1207904	"	
Dolsen	Lawrence	1207846	Corp	on D S at Sea Transport
Dowdell.	William J.	368740	Pvt	" " " "
Divers	Sam	2452691	"	on D S at Div Hqs
Eastman	Edward	1207906	"	on D S at Sea Transport
Englehardt	William	2670805	"	
Fahey.	Martin	1207909	"	on D S at Sea Transport
Flaherty	Edward	1207845	"	
Furlow	William	2300537	Corp	
Finnigan	Raymond	1207910	"	
French	Daniel	2300534	"	
Gilmore	Edward	2411976	Pvt	
Hill	James	1207796	Corp	
Jones	Wm J	1207816	Sgt	
Kuckel	Walter	1207903	Pvt	
Kitchen	Marcus	1207837	Pvt	
Lee	Edgar	1207904	"	
Lee	Thomas	1207861	"	
Lyon	William	1207842	Corp	
Lyon	John	1207826	Bugler	
Mackey	Thomas	1207965.	Pvt	on D S at Sea Transport
Marino	Bartolo	1207948	"	" " " " Hqs
Marino	Vincenzo	1207949	"	on D S at Div Hqs
Massaro	Giuseppe	.....	"	
Mallory	Thomas	1207804	Sgt	
MacNaughton	Walter	1207775	"	
McCauley	Martin	1207951	"	
Miller	Frank	1207784	Sgt	
Mattson	Harry	1207748	Sgt	
Smith	Harold	1207868	Pvt	
Savage	Frank	1207864		
Mahony	Walter	1207865	Pvt	
Nose	Genilio	1207968	Pvt	
O'Rourke	Christopher	1307947	Corp	
O'Rourke	William	1207870	Pvt	
Paris	Anthony	1207972	Pvt	on D S at 105 Inf
Paluska	John	3130928	Pvt	
Powell	Neil	3263966	Pvt	
Phelan	William	1207788	Pvt	on D S at Sea Transport
Phillips	John	1207875	Pvt	
Radosky	Harry	1207874	Pvt	on D S at Div Hqs
Ryff	Lucian	3495062	Pvt	
Rath	George	4003012	Pvt	
Reimer	John	3264054	Sergt	
Reilly	Edward	1207941	Pvt	
Reed	Roy	3257117	Pvt	
Ryan	James H	1207984	Pvt	
Romer	Howard	3263939	Pvt	
Raines	Charles	3264004	"	
Solen	Lawrence	1207881	Sergt	
Sutton	Joseph	1207816	Cook	
Rotter	Nathaniel	1207878	Cook	
Light	Granville	3256905	Pvt	
Thompson	Wilmond	2512879	Pvt	
Toomsen	Ray	3803593	Pvt	
Walsh.	William	1207942	Pvt	on D S at Div Hqs
Warner	Irving S.	1207785	Sergt	on D S at Reg Hqs
Whitehead	Thomas	1207817	Mess Sergt	
Whitehead	William D.	1207819	Cook	

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

on file R+R

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Company G
(Company or Detachment)

106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

A E F
(Station)

Not wanted in R&R

Correct as of the last day of Aug 31 1918.

Signature John A Hartley
Captain
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., S. A., Inf., M. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Stanley Thomas O 2078[illegible]	Pvt	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
Sherman Hawkins 2078[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
✓ McGrath Frank J	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ McKay Jim A	1207157	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ McKenna John J	1207153	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ McLaughlin Michael	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	Absent [illegible] Batt Transport
✓ Miller Frank J	1207787	Sgt N.G. Inf	
✓ Moore Joseph	1207956	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Mangelheimer Irwin	1207950	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Martin Louis	1207960	Pvt N.G. Inf	[illegible]
✓ Moran John		Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Moore Albert J.	1207959	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Morrison Alfred J.	1207[illegible]	Sgt N.G. Inf	[illegible]
✓ Moses Edward	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Mueller Anthony	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Frank	1207	Pvt N.G. Inf	[illegible] Batt Transport
✓ Murphy John J	1207787	Corp N.G. Inf	
✓ Murphy Lyman J.	1207[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ Murray [illegible]	1207965	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]			
✓ Nestor Frank	1207785	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Nixon Edward	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Niendorf Cornelius	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt	
✓ Nofe [illegible]	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Notoszky Sam	1207952	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Nowak William	1207[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Harry [illegible]	1207[illegible]	Corp N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	12[illegible]	Pvt	
✓ [illegible] William	1207873	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Frank	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Pelosi [illegible]	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	[illegible]
✓ Pero Antonio	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Pfeifer Peter	1207[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] William	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Price Errol K	1200394	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Pugnacco Daniel	1207976	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ Rattigan Harry R	12079[illegible]	[illegible] N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	1207777	[illegible] N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] James	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	12[illegible]	[illegible] N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Robert B	1207[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	1207987	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ Ronan Samuel	1207753	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Rotondo Anthony	1207[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ Rotter Valentine	1207878	Cook N.G. Inf	
✓ Russell William	1207[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ Russo Nunzio	2450920	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] James [illegible]	12079[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] John [illegible]	1207812	Corp N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Everett	1207950	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] George	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	1207957	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Benjamin	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Harry	1207[illegible]	Corp N.G. Inf	
✓ Smith [illegible]	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	
✓ Smith [illegible]	12[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ Stevenson [illegible]	1207[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ Standerman Victor	1207[illegible]	Sgt N.G. Inf	
✓ Solon [illegible] R	12[illegible]	Corp N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] John	1207[illegible]	Corp N.G. Inf	
✓ Sutton Joseph	1207[illegible]	Cook N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] [illegible]	1207957	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] Henry [illegible]	1207[illegible]	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	Absent [illegible]
✓ [illegible] William	1207992	Pvt 1st cl N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] William B	1207[illegible]	Sgt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] S	1207[illegible]3	Sgt N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible] George	1207[illegible]	Corp N.G. Inf	
✓ [illegible]	1207[illegible]	Pvt N.G. Inf	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

Duplicate

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 12th Infantry.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... Camp Greene, S. C.....
(Station)

Not Wanted in RBR

Correct as of the last day of November, 1918.

Signature .....

Captain, 12th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Adamson	David R.		1st Lt	D. S. Instr A.C.S
Conway	James B		Capt	
Graham	Earnest E		2 Lt	
Moylan	Edward R.		2 Lt	D.S. In G. School Nov 18/18
Astonsen	1207822	Thomas N	Mech	
Anderson	1207827	Edgar M	Pvt	on S. D as orderly 1st Bn Transport Sept 24/18
Barbier	1207820	Alfred	Cook	on A W L Nov 24/18
Behnk	1207889	George	Pvt	
Bayne	1207774	James H	Corp	
Bradley	1207832	William F	Pvt	
Blauvelt	1207833	Bradford	Pvt	sk in Hosp Nov 27/18
Byrnes	1207894	Thomas J	Pvt	
Casale	2669786	Domenick	Pvt	on S. D as Bn Tailor Sept 12/18
Canapa	1632366	Lawrence	Corp	
Carbone	2669785	Frances	Pvt	on D.S. at Div Hq s Aug 4/18
Cuda	1207899	Andrew	Pvt	
Cuomo	1207900	George	"	
Cullen	1207901	John P	Corp	on A W L Nov 18/18
Caporgi	2450060	Tony	Pvt	
Chaffee	1207776	Walter S	Sergt	
DeCant	1207930	Alston S	Pvt	
Dougherty	1207904	Neil	"	
Dorsey	1207844	Lawrence	Corp	
Dowdell	363740	William J	Pvt.	on D.S. at Div Hq s Aug 4/18
Divers	2452691	Sam	"	
Eastman	1207906	Edward	"	
Englehardt	2670805	William	"	
Fahey	1207909	Martin	"	
Flaherty	1207845	Edward	"	
Finnegan	1207910	Raymond	Corp	
Furlow	2300537	William	"	
Gorman	2300503	Daniel	"	
Glueck	2411976	Edward	Pvt	
Hart	1207851	William	"	
Hill	1207819	James B.	Corp	
Hutchinson	1207782	King T	1st Sergt	on D.S. Sch of Specialty School Nov 18/18
Jackson	1223235	William	Pvt	
Jones	1207816	John T	Sergt	
Kaboski	1207903	Walter	Pvt	
Ketcham	1207837	Marcus B	"	
Lazarus	1207859	Clarence	Corp	
Lawson	1207928	Frederick H	Pvt	
Lee	1207860	Edward C	Corp	
Lee	1207939	Edgar B	Pvt	
Lee	1207861	Thomas M	"	
Logue	1207942	William J	Corp	
Lyons	1207826	John M	Bugler	
Mackay	1207940	Thomas	Pvt	
Marino	1207948	Bartolo	"	on S. D as Bn Butcher July 10/18
Marino	1207949	Vincenzo	"	on D.S. at Div Hq s Sept 12/18
Massaro		Guiseppi	"	
Mattson	1207798	Harry R	Sergt	
Murphy	1207787	John T	Corp	
Maloney	1207809	Thomas J	Sergt	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Miller 1207784 Frank	Sergt Inf	
Mac Haughton 1207775 Walter	1st Sergt	on A W L. Nov 22/18
Mc Allen 1207864 Frederick	Pvt	
Mc Cauly 1207951 Martin	"	
Mungo 1207964 Frank	"	A W O L Nov 20/18
Muth 1207868 Hardy	"	
Meagle 1207871 William	Corp	
Nolfe 1207965 Guido	Pvt	
O'Rourke 1207873 William	"	
O'Rourke 1207970 Christopher	Corp	on A W L Nov 20/18
O'Toole 1207971 Joseph	Pvt	
O'Dario 1207972 Antonio	"	on #35 D Regt Hy A Sept 28/18
Orlusko 3180928 John	"	
Portuse 1207873 Samuel	Corp	
Powell 3263966 Neil	Pvt	
Phelan 1207788 William	"	on A W L Nov 26/18
Pernice 1207973 Joseph M	"	
Phillips 1207975 John	"	
Rapp 3495862 Arthur	"	
Ranel 3264004 Charles	"	
Ramm 3263931 Howard	"	
Rath 4003012 George	"	
Renno 2300493 John	Sergt	
Reed 3267117 Asa	Pvt	
Reilly 1207981 Edward	"	
Rottler 1207878 Valentine	Cook	
Romm 1207983 Samuel	Pvt	
Ryan 1207984 James F.	"	
Solan 1207851 Lawrence	Sub Sergt	
Sutton 1207815 Joseph	Cook	
Swanson 3129094 Orvia	Corp	
Tippit 3256955 Granville	Pvt	
Thompson 2572879 Wilmouth	"	
Toomey 3803598 Ray	"	
Warner 1207783 Henry	Sr Sergt	on A W L Nov 22/18
Wipprecht 1207817 Andrew	Mess Sergt	
Wehrle 1207879 William	Cook	
Woodland 3141368 James	Corp	

S.&P.D.-Q.M.G.—3000 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Le Breuil, France
(Station)

Dec. 1918 (?)

Correct as of the last day of ____ 191

Not wanted in R&R

Signature James Connor
Capt. Inf. U.S.R.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Glenn John 4238342	Private	
Gorman Daniel 2300537	Corporal	
Harrington George 400911	Private	
Harden Jackson 3349521	"	
Navaritz Walter 3349209	"	sk. in Hosp
Hangen Melvin J. 3349043	"	
Hassen Ralph 4237331	"	
Hart William 1207851	"	
Hanson Ole 3349060	"	
Hancock George 4247387	"	
Hamre Helge 3349064	"	
Hopie Thomas 1632419	Corporal	
Holt William 4069939	Private	
House Albert 4237691	"	
Hopkins Oscar 4237710	"	
Hutchenson King J. 1207782	Sergeant	
Hill James C. 1207794	Corporal	
Jahelka Charles 1207928	Private	
Jacobsen Henry J. 3349227	"	
Jacobsen James A. 4070205	"	
Jackley George 4061248	"	
Jessup William 4236505	"	
Jackson William 1233733	"	
Jones John J. 1207816	Sergeant	
Johnson Oscar 1945769 4069705	Private	
Johnson Joseph M. 3349067	"	
Johnson Raymond 4070153	"	
Johnson Elmer 4070105	"	
Kaboski Walter 1207903	"	
Ketcham Marcus 1207851	"	
Kerig William 4237734	"	
Krenoski Herbert 40697080	"	
Kahn George 1945270	"	
Kopp John H. 1207936	Sergeant	
Lazarus Clarence 1207859	Corporal	
Lawson Frederick 1207938	Private	
Levato Tony 4061133	"	
Lappé Herman 4244913	"	
Larson Lars 4069143	"	
Lee Edgar 1207939	"	
Lee Thomas 1207861	"	
Lee Edward 1207860	Corporal	
LeGrand Joseph 3353613	Private	
Lewis Lloyd M. 4240731	"	
Logue William 1207942	Corporal	
Lowery Samuel 3352879	"	
Lowenmeyer Louis 4249725	"	
Lyons John 1207826	Bugler	
Marion Louis 4238459	Private	
Mann Benjamin 3318311	"	
Maloney Thomas J. 1207809	Sergeant	
Mattson Harry R. 1207798	Sergeant	
Massaro Giuseppe	Private	
Marino Bartolo 1207948	"	
Marino Vincenzo 1207949	"	on D. S. Div. Hqs.
Mackey Thomas 1207945	"	
Margulies David 1207947	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

Company G. Dec 1918.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jamies H. Conroy	Capt.	
Earnest Graham	2nd Lieut	
Frank P. Ulrich	2nd Lieut	
Edward Moylan	2nd Lieut	on U. S. Machine Gun School.
Abele John H. 1207329	Sergeant	
Antonsen Thomas 1207822	Mechanic	
Arstark Maurice 1207888	Private	
Barbier Alfred 1207820	Cook	
Barbour William 4287617	Private	
Barbee James 3349195	"	
Blalock Samuel 4237674	"	
Bates John R. 1360090	"	
Bates Charles 3349256	"	
Bakken Olaus 3349054	"	
Barenbaum Herman 2737707	"	
Bayne James H. 1207779	Corporal	
Behnke George 1207889	Private	
Berge Amund 4070180	"	
Berry Charlie H. 4237674	"	
Billibeuille Telesphony 3349218	"	
Boelk Henry G. 4070310	"	
Boskeir Arnt J. 3349061	"	
Bolen Amos 3349031	"	
Bradley William 1207832	"	
Brotheaton George 4070474	"	
Britz John W. 3349239	"	
Burke William 4241165	"	on D. S. Prov. Sup. Co.
Byrnes Thomas 1207894	"	
Byrnes Daniel 1207893	Bugler	
Bullen Roy 3349281	Private	
Carter Harry 2431857	"	
Casale Dominick 2669786	"	on S.O. Bn. Tailor.
Capozzi Tony 2450060	"	
Cameron Robert 1207802	"	
Capillo Adolph 2669788	"	
Canapa Laurence 1637364	Corporal	
Carbone James 2669785	Private	on D. S. Div. Hqs.
Chapman Charles 1207	"	
Challen Frank J. 4069766	"	
Chadwick John 4237347	"	
Chadwick William 4234327	"	
Cheek Laurence 4236757	"	
Chepokash James 4067341	"	
Camilleca Micheal 2671760	"	
Corrigone Joseph	"	
Collins John 1207838	"	
Cook William 4241165	"	
Collier Robert 1207897	"	
Crockett William 4235242	"	2d. in Hosp.
Cuda Andrew 1207899	"	
Cuino George 1207900	"	on D. S. Prov. Sup. Co.
Cullen John P. 1207901	Corporal	
Crager Walter H. 1207776	Sergeant	
Davis Elwood 4237361	Private	
Dolane Aloton 1207920	"	
Dowdell William 3633740	"	
Dougherty Neil 1207904	"	
Dolchka Frank 3349239	"	
Dorsey Lawrence 1207844	Corporal	
Diveres Samuel 2457691	"	on D. S. Div. Hqs.
Donneni Frank 2671767	"	
Eastman Edward 1207906	"	
Eisfeld John P. 2512652	"	
Englehart William 2670805	"	
Fahey Martin 1207909	"	
Flaherty Edward 1207845	"	
Finnegan Raymond 1207792	Corporal	
Furlow William 2300537	Corporal	
Gourke Waldo A. 1367877	Private	
Georgen Delbert 4069985	"	
Goodwin Aertesa 4245872	"	on D. S. Prov. Sup. Co.
Groszynezke Frank 1511996 4	"	
Graves William 4236338	"	
Greening Charles 4069985	"	
Groley Frederick 3349763	"	
Gillegan Conrad 1207848	"	

S.&P.D.-Q.M.C.—3608 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Le Bruil, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature James Sorum
Captain 106th Inf
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Swain John	Private	
Swanson Elmer 4069148	"	
Swanson Ovid 3129094	"	
Swenson Henry 4069140	"	
Singer Warren 1207880	Sergeant	
Talkington Edward 1114776	Private	
Taylor George 1553450	"	
Tabor Frank M. 1560932	"	
Tant Kinchen 1319724	"	on D. S. Prov. Sup. Co.
Thompson Wilmoth 2872879	"	
Tilford James 3256952	"	
Toomsen Ray 3805598	"	
Tippit Granville 3256955	"	
Trout Vennie 3966126	"	
Trickel Daniel 3802392	"	
Tretrell Glenford 1207989	"	
Warren Olive S. 1207783	Sergeant	on S.D. Rpt. Hqs. Gas R. C.O.
Wallace Earnest 4070809	Private	
Waller Raymond 3349269	"	
Wheeler William 1207819	Cook	on A. W. L. St. Malo.
Weeks Joseph 4069262	Private	
Welling Frederick 3522839	"	
Wippricht Hendricus 1207817	Mess Sgt.	
Wier Joseph 4065499	Private	
Woodland James H. 3141368	Corporal	
Wade Orrie 1304216	Corporal	
Yeagley Paul 4628318	Private	
Zierndt Henry W. 4128342	"	
Zucchero Giuseppe 4236429	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER Co G. Dec 1916.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A., N. G., Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Mathews William 3349020	Private	on D. S. Prov. Sup. Co.
Melhink Percy 4245172	"	
Morrison Alfred 1207781	Sergeant.	
Monteone Tony 1609327	Private	
Monahan Micheal 372870	"	
Moore Robert 4237753	"	
Murelis Ruffus B. 4236258	"	
Mullen Louis 4244965	"	
Muller Anthony 1207963	"	
Murphy John J. 1207787	Corporal	
Miller Elonzo 4239271	Private	
Miller Frank 1207784	Sergeant	
Muth Harold 1207868	Private	
McAllen Frederick 1207864	"	
McDonough Raymond 4241789	"	
McCauley Martin 1207851	"	
McKenna John 1207855	"	
McNaughton Hallett 1207775	1st Sergeant	
McNamee Frank 4239277	Private	
McLoughlin Micheal 1207821	"	
Nastro Frank 1207785	Sergeant	
Nadon David 4245342	Private	
Narbutowich Mich 3726329	"	
Nagle William 1207871	Corporal	
Nestor Nelo J. 4065031	Private	
Nieuef Cornelio 1207886	"	
Nofe Genelio 1207968	"	
O'Rourke William 1207873	"	
O'Rourke Christopher 1207970	Corporal	
O'Toole Joseph 1207971	Private	
Oswald Robert 4240347	"	
Olson Otto 4069107	"	
Paris Antonio 1207972	"	
Palusko John 3180928	"	
Pappas Andrew 4061883	"	
Pernice Joseph 1207973	"	
Phelan William 1207788	"	on S. O. 2nd Bn. Transport.
Phillips John 1207975	"	
Powell Neil 3263466	"	
Portues Samuel 1207875	Corporal	
Pfeifer Peter	Private	
Rapp Arthur 3495862	"	
Ramer Charles 3264004	"	
Ramer Howard 3263939	"	
Rath George 4003012	"	sk. in Hosp.
Reed Art 3257117	"	
~~Reily, Edward 1207901~~	"	
Romm Samuel 1207983	"	
Ryan James 1207984	"	
Rotter Valentine 1207878	Cook	
Stanzein Dominick	Private	
Suttle Clarence 1520931	"	
Sketsos Harry 4240572	"	
Steinman Edward 4240770	"	
Strand Oscar 3349073	"	
Stiles Warren 1421145	"	
Sturgeon Gifford 1558897	"	
Starling Jessie 4236387	"	
Stidger Howe 1560930	"	
Strunk Leslie 1560166	"	
Strout Clarence 3496101	"	
Steele Roy 980548	"	
Stingle Orrin 1945274	"	
Stovall James 1560973	"	
Stearns George 3450231	"	
Solon Lawrence 1207881	Sup. Sgt.	
Sulak Paul 1416093	Private	
Stratton Haskel 3499383	"	
Sutton Joseph 1207818	Cook	
Swanson Nils M. 3349314	Private	sk. in Hosp.

File

Roster of Co. G. 106th Inf. NOV 3 1926

at midnight Jan. 31, 1919.

Captain

James J. Conroy

1st. Lieutenant

Joseph A. Kerrigan

2nd. Lieutenant

Frank P. Ulrick

Edward R. Moylan

Attached

Captain

John Newman, joined Jan 31/19.

1st. Sergeant

MacNaughton, Walter 1207715

Mess Sergeant

Maloney, Thomas J. 1207809

Supply Sergeant

Solon, Lawrence R. 1207881

Sergeants

Morrison, Alfred B. 1207781

Hutchinson, Irig T. 1207782

Miller, Frank 1207784

Nastro, Frank J. 1207785

Warren, Oliver S. 1207783

Crager, Walter 1207776

Sergeants

Mattson, Harry R. 1207798

Jones, John T. 1207816

Kopp, John 1207936

Wipprecht, Hendricus 1207817

Singer, Warren A. 1207880

Aberle, John H. 1207329

Corporals

Logue, William 1207942

Drinnen, Edwin G. 1225469

Murphy, John T. 1207787

Lazarus, Clarence 1207859

Canapa, Lawrence 162x36

Hoxie, Thomas M. 163x419

Portus, Samuel 1207875

Cullen, John P. 1207901

Swanson, Arvid E. 31x9094

Gorman, Daniel 2300503

Lee, Edward C. 1207860

Bayne, James H. 1207830

O'Rourke, Christopher 1207970

Furlow, William 2300537

Finnegan, Raymond 1207910

Corporals.

Dorsey. Laurence A. 1207824
Hill James E 1207914
Woodland James H 3141368
Wade Emil 1384316
Nagle William 1207871

Cooks

Sutton Joseph 1207818
Wheeler William O. 1207819
Rotter. Valentine 1207878
Barbier Alfred 1207820

Mechanics

Antonsen Thomas R 1207822
Harney Edward 2719846 assigned for 25/19
Piper Anton G. 1353111 assigned for 25/19

Buglers

Lyon John M. 1209826
Byrnes Daniel J. 1207898

Pvt 1st Cl.

Bates Charles. 9. 3349256
Bellefeuille Telesphore J. 3349218
Boen Amos. A. 3349031
Borslier Arn J 3349061
Bradley. William F 1207832
Bitz. John H. 3349239
Calder Robert E 1207897
Dolane Alston S. 1207903
Eastman Edward 1207906
Flaherty Edward F 1207845
Gillespeau Conrad F 1207848
Gorgen Delbert H. 4067126
Goode. Waldo 1367877
Hanson Ole 3349060
Harvey. James H. 1207916
Hast William 1207851
Holt. William 4069939
Howanetz. Walter F 3349209
Jacobsen Henry. J. 3349227
Jahelka Charles A. 1207928
Johnson Raymond O. 4070153
Ketcham Marcus 1207857
Lee Edgar 1207939
Lowenmeyer Louis 4249725
Mackey. Thomas 1207964
Mann Benjiman 3183011
Margolies David 1207947
Mc Alier Fred 1207864

McCauley, Martin 1207951
McKenna, John J. 1207955
Murphy, Lyman F. 1207869
Muth, Harold F. 1207868
Nadow, David P. 4211534
Nieuwerf, Cornelius 1207806
Nestor, Nelo J. 4065031
Nowak, William J. 1207969
Olson, Otto 4069107
O'Rourke, William 1207873.
Pfeifer, Peter. 1207874
Reilly, Edward 1207961
Ryan, James H. 1207984
Stovall, James A 1160975
Strand, Oscar A. 3340973
Strunk, Leslie 1560166
Sulak, Paul C. 1416093
Suttle, Clarence 1560931
Taylor, George W. 1553450
Teetsell, Glenford 1207989

Privates

Arstark, Maurice 1207888

Bakken, Olaus N. 3349054
Barbee, James T. 3349295
Barbour, Willard E. 4237617
Barenbaum, Hyman 3317707
Bates, John R. 1360090
Berge, Emund K. 4070180
Berry, Charlie W. 4237653
Blalock, Samuel O. 4237674
Blanch, Ambrose 1206241
Boelk, Henry 4070310
Brotherton, George K. 4070474
Bullin, Roy H. 3349281
Burke, William J. 4241165
Byrnes, Thomas J. 1207894
Cappiello, Adolph 2669188
Cameron, Robert H. 1207802
Carbone, James 2697852
U S. Div. Ha. price Aug 17/18.
Carter, Harry. 2431857
Casale, Dominick 2669786
Chadwick, John W. 4237347
Chadwick, William P. 4237327
Challen, Frank J. 4069261
Chapman, Charles. 1207896
Cheek, Lawrence 4236250
Chepotas, James 4061134
Ciminillucca, Michael 2671760

Cirigione, Joseph — x71308
Collins, John T. — 1x07883
Capozzi, Tony — x450060
Cox, William B. — 4x38412
Crockett, William T. — 4x5x4x
Cuda, Andrew — 1x07899
Cuomo, George — 1x07900
Davis, Elwood T. — 4x37326
Decker, Harold W. — x74315
Donnini, Frank — x71262
Doschka, Frank — 3349x38
Dougherty, Neil — 1x07904
Dowdell, William — 363740
Eilberg, Jack — 24x1586
returned to U.S. Jan 29/19.
Eisfeld, John P. — 351366x
Foley, Martin — 1x01909
Glenn, John R. — 4x3834x
Goodwin, Curtis R. — 4x4537x
Graves, William H. — 4x36338
Greening, Charles R. — 4064985
Groby, Fred E. — 3349x63
Grosinski, Frank. — 1519964
Hamre, Helge O. — 3349064
Hancock, George W. — 4x37337
Hardin, Jackson H. — 33495x1
Harrington, George W. — 4000911
Haugen, Melvin J. — 3349043
Hauser, Ralph F. — 4x37331
Hopkins, Oscar F. — 4x37710
House, Albert E. — 4x37691
Jackley, George N. — 4061x48
Jackson, William — 1x3x35
Jessup, William H. — 4x36509
Johnson, Palmer A. — 4070105
Jacobsen, James H. — 4070x05
Johnson, Joseph M. — 3349067
Johnson, Oscar J. — 4069x05
Jones, John R. — 1945x69
Karbocki, Walter — 1x07930
King, William H. — 4x37734
Krenski, Herbert A — 4069780
Kuhn, John P. — 945x70
Lappe, Herman — 4x44913
Larson, Lars — 4069143
Lawson, Fred — 1x07938
Lee, Thomas M. — 1x07861

LeGrand, Joseph 3353 613.
Lerato, Tony 4061133
Levy, Abraham 1206380.
Lewis, Lloyd W. 4240731.
Lowery, Samuel 3352879.
Marion, Lewis 4239459.
Marino, Bartolo 1207948.
Massaro, Guiseppe, No. Unknown.
Mathews, William B. 3349525
on D.S. ah Div. Supply Co.
McDonough, Ray B. 4241789.
McLaughlin, Michael J. 1207821.
McNamee, Frank A. 4239277.
Melhinch, Percy L. 4240517.
Miller, Elmer. 4239271.
Monahan, Michael 377870.
Monteleon, Tony 1609327.
Moore, Robert T. 4237733.
Mueller, Anthony 1207963
Mullin, Louis J. 4244965.
Mullis, Rufus B. 4206358.
Nofe, Genilio 1207968.
Norbutonitch, Nick 3726379.

Oswald, William J. 4240347.
O'Toole, Joseph E. 1207971.
Palucko, John 3180928.
Pappas, Andrew L. 4061883.
Paris, Antonio 1207972
on S.D. ah Regtl. Hqts.
Pernice, Joseph 1207973.
Phelan, William 1207988
on S.D. ah Batt. Transport.
Phillipps, John 1207975.
Powell, Neil 3263956.
Ramer, Charles L. 3264004.
Ramer, ~~Charles~~ Howard E. 3263939.
Rapp, Arthur 3495862.
Rath, George W. 4003012.
Reed, Asa 3257117.
Romm, Samuel 1207980.
Sfestos, Harry 4240572.
Stanzian, Dominick 4239065.
Starling, Jessie 4236387.
Stearns, George E. 3450431.
Steele, Ray W. 980545.
Steinman, Edward B. 4240220.
Steiger, Hamer 1560930.
Stiles, Warren E. 1422145.
Stingley, Orin 1945274.

Stout Clarence M 3496101
Stratton Haskell C 3499388
Stungor Clifford 155889
Swaim John C No Address
Swanson Elmer S. 4069148
Swanson Milo M 3349214
Swanson Henry 4069140
Talbot Frank 1560934
Talkington Edward F 1114776
Tant Kicken 1319724
Thompson Wilmoth 2072879
Thornton Thomas J. 1206221
Tilford James 3256952
Tippitt Granville 3256950
Toomsen Ray 3803598
Trickle Daniel 9380239
Trout Vernie C 3966126
Wallace Enoch 4070809
Walls Raymond 7334926
Welling Fred O. 3322839
Weir Joseph W 4066499
Weske Joseph J. 4069262
Yeagley Paul R 4628318
Yengst Henry M 4628362
Zuechero Giuseppe 4236439

James Flowers
Captain

Roster Co. "G" 106th Infantry
February 28,1919.

MacNaughtan,Walter	1st Sgt.	1207775
Colon,Lawrence	Sup. Sgt.	1207881
Maloney,Thomas J.	Mess Sgt.	1207809
Morrison,Alfred C.	Sgt.	1207781
Hutchinson,King T.	Sgt.	1207782
Warren,Oliver S.	Sgt.	1207783
Miller,Frank A.	Sgt.	1207784
Master,Frank	Sgt.	1207785
Krager,Walter	Sgt.	1207776
Mattson,Harry A.	Sgt.	1207798
Jones,John T.	Sgt.	1207816
Singer,Warren	Sgt.	1207880
Kopp,John	Sgt.	1207936
Abrele,John H.	Sgt.	1207329
Dinnsen,Edwin A.	Corp.	1225469
Murphy,John T.	Corp.	1207787
Hill,James E.	Corp.	1207794
Lazarus,Clarence	Corp.	1207859
Fortuss,Samuel	Corp.	1207875
Gorman,Daniel	Corp.	2300503
Finnegan,Raymond	Corp.	1207910
Dorsey,Lawrence	Corp.	1207844
Lee,Edward J.	Corp.	1207860
Furlow,William	Corp.	2300537
Nagle,William	Corp.	1207871
Logue,William	Corp.	1207942
Cullen,John	Corp.	1207901
Hayes,James H.	Corp.	1207830
O'Rourke,Christopher	Corp.	1207970
Friedlander,Theodore	Corp.	1221159
Sutton,Joseph	Cook	1207818
Wheeler,William C.	Cook	1207819
Rottler,Valentine	Cook	1207878
Barbier,Alfred	Cook	1207820
Antonsen,Thomas M.	Mech.	1207822
McLoughlin,Michael J.	Mech.	1207821
Harvey,James	Mech.	1207916
Eastman,Edward	Mech.	1207906
Lyons,John M.	Bugler	1207826
Byrne,Daniel J.	Bugler	1207893
Bayne,George E.	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207829
Bradley,William	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207832
Collier,Robert E.	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207879
Dolane,Alston S.	Pvt. 1 Cl.	1207903
Flaherty,Edward	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207843
Gillezeau,Conrad	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207848
Hart,William	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207851
Jahelka,Charles	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207928
Ketcham,Marcus	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207857
Lee,Edgar	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207939
Mackey,Thomas	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207954
Mann,Benjamin	Pvt. 1Cl.	3083011
Margolies,David	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207947
Meaker,Frederick	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207854
McCauley,Martin J.	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207951
McKenna,John J.	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207955

Murphy, Lyman	Pvt. ICl.	1207869
Muth, Harold	Pvt. ICl.	1207868
Niewerf, Cornelius	Pvt. ICl.	1207886
Nowak, William J.	Pvt. ICl.	1207969
O'Rourke, William	Pvt. ICl.	1207973
Pfeifer, Peter	Pvt. ICl.	1207874
Reilly, Edward	Pvt. ICl.	1207981
Ryan, James	Pvt. ICl.	1207984
Teetsell, Glenford	Pvt. ICl.	1207989
Arstark, Maurice	Pvt.	1207888
Barenbaum, Hyman	Pvt.	3372707
Behnk, George	Pvt.	1207889
Blanch, Ambrose	Pvt.	1206241
Burke, William	Pvt.	4241165
Byrne, Thomas	Pvt.	1207894
Cappiello, Adolph	Pvt.	2669188
Cameron, Robert	Pvt.	1207802
Carbone, James	Pvt.	2669285
Casale, Dominfck	Pvt.	2669786
Chapman, Charles L.	Pvt.	1207896
Cimmilluca, Michael	Pvt.	2671760
Cirigione, Joseph	Pvt.	2671308
Collins, John T.	Pvt.	1207885
Capozzi, Tony	Pvt.	2450060
Cuda, Andrew	Pvt.	2207899
Cuomo, George	Pvt.	1207900
Decker, Harold	Pvt.	2674315
Donnini, Frank	Pvt.	2671282
Dougherty, Neil	Pvt.	1207904
Dowdell, William	Pvt.	363740
Eilberg, Jack	Pvt.	2451586
Fahey, Martin	Pvt.	1207909
Garboski, Walter	Pvt.	1207930
Lawson, Fred	Pvt.	1207938
Lee, Thomas M.	Pvt.	1207861
Levy, Abraham	Pvt.	1206380
Jackson, William	Pvt.	1223235
Massaro, Guiseppe	Pvt.	? Unknown
Melhinch, Percy	Pvt.	4245172
Monahan, Michael	Pvt.	372870
Mueller, Anthony	Pvt.	1207963
Mullin, Thomas	Pvt.	4244965
Nofe, Benilio	Pvt.	1207968
Narbutowich, Mick	Pvt.	3726329
O'Toole, Joseph E.	Pvt.	1207971
Paris, Antonio	Pvt.	1207972
Pernice, Joseph	Pvt.	1207973
Phelan, William	Pvt.	1207788
Phillips, John	Pvt.	1207975
Romm, Samuel	Pvt.	1207983
Thornton, Thomas J.	Pvt.	1206221

O'Connor
Capt. 106th Inf

Roster Co. "G" 106th Infantry
March 31,1919.

Solon,Lawrence	Sup. Sgt.	1207881
Maloney,Thomas	Mess Sgt.	1207809
Morrison,Alfred G.	Sgt.	1207781
Hutchinson,King T.	Sgt.	1207782
Warren,Oliver S.	Sgt.	1207783
Miller,Frank X.	Sgt.	1207784
Nastro,Frank	Sgt.	1207785
Crager,Walter	Sgt.	1207776
Mattson,Harry R.	Sgt.	1207798
Jones,John T.	Sgt.	1207816
Singer,Warren	Sgt.	1207880
Kopp,John	Sgt.	1207936
Abrele,John H.	Sgt.	1207329
Dinnsen,Edwin A.	Corp.	1225469
Murphy,John T.	Corp.	1207787
Hill,James E.	Corp.	1207794
Lazarus,Clarence	Corp.	1207859
Portues,Samuel	Corp.	1207873
Gorman,Daniel	Corp.	2300503
Finnegan,Raymond	Corp.	1207910
Dorsey,Lawrence	Corp.	1207844
Furlow,William	Corp.	2300537
Cullen,John	Corp.	1207901
Bayne,James H.	Corp.	1207830
O'Rourke,Christopher	Corp.	1207970
Sutton,Joseph	Cook	1207818
Wheeler,William O.	Cook	1207819
Rottler,Valentine	Cook	1207878
Barbier,Alfred	Cook	1207820
Antonsen,Thomas M.	Mech.	1207822
McLoughlin,Michael J.	Mech.	1207821
Harvey,James	Mech.	1207916
Eastman,Edward	Mech .	1207906
Lyons,John M.	Bugler	1207826
Byrne,Daniel J.	Bugler	1207893
Bradley,William	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207832
Collier,Robert E.	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207897
Flaherty,Edward	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207843
Gillezeau,Conrad	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207848
Hart,William	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207851
Ketcham,Marcus	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207857
Lee,Edgar	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207939
Mackey,Thomas	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207954
Mann,Benjamin	Pvt. 1Cl.	3083011
Margolies,David	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207947
McAleer,Frederick	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207845
McCauley,Martin J.	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207951
Niewerf,Cornelius	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207886
Nowak,William J.	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207969
O'Rourke,William	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207873
Pfeifer,Peter	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207874
Reilly,Edward	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207981
Ryan,James	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207984
Teetsell,Glenford	Pvt. 1Cl.	1207989
Arstark,Maurice	Pvt.	1207888
Barenbaum,Hyman	Pvt.	3372707
Byrne,Thomas	Pvt.	1207894
Cappiello,Adolph	Pvt.	3669188

Cameron,Robert	Pvt.	1207802
Casale,Dominick	Pvt.	2669786
Chapman,Charles	Pvt.	1207896
Cimmulluca,Michael	Pvt.	2671760
Cirigione,Joseph	Pvt.	2671308
Collins,John T.	Pvt.	1207883
Capozzi,Tony	Pvt.	2450060
Cuda,Andrew	Pvt.	1207899
Decker,Harold	Pvt.	2874315
Donnini,Frank	Pvt.	2671262
Dougherty,Neil	Pvt.	1207904
Dowdell,William	Pvt.	363740
Eilbert,Jack	Pvt.	2451586
Fahey,Martin	Pvt.	1207909
Karboski,Walter	Pvt.	1207930
Lawson,Fred	Pvt.	1207938
Lee,Thomas M.	Pvt.	1207861
Mackson,William	Pvt.	1223235
Marino,Bartoll	Pvt.	1207948
Melhinch,Percy	Pvt.	4245172
Monahan,Michael	Pvt.	372870
Mueller,Anthony	Pvt.	1207963
Mullin,Thomas	Pvt.	4244065
Nofe,Genilio	Pvt.	1207968
Narbutowich,Nick	Pvt.	3726329
Paris,Antonio	Pvt.	1207972
Pernice,Joseph	Pvt.	1207973
Phelan,William	Pvt.	1207788
Romm,Samuel	Pvt.	1207983

J. Connor
Capt 106 th Inf

Roster Co. "G" 106th Inf. Bde. DEMOBILIZED.
April 1,1919.

MacNaughtan,Walter	1207775	1st Sgt.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Solon,Lawrence	1207861	Sup.Sgt.	"
Maloney,Thomas	1207908	Mess Sgt.	"
Morrison,Alfred G.	1207781	Sgt.	"
Hutchinson,King T.	1207782	Sgt.	"
Warren,Oliver S.	1207783	Sgt.	"
Miller,Frank X.	1207784	Sgt.	"
Nastro,Frank	1207785	Sgt.	"
Crager,Walter F.	1207776	Sgt.	"
Mattson,Harry R.	1207798	Sgt.	"
Jones,John T.	1207816	Sgt.	"
Singer,Warren	1207880	Sgt.	"
Kopp,John	1207936	Sgt.	"
Abrele,John H.	1207329	Sgt.	"
Dinnsen,Edwin A.	1225469	Corp.	"
Murphy,John T.	1207787	Corp.	Trans.to Hospital.
Hill,James E.	1207794	Corp.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Lazarus,Clarence	1207859	Corp.	"
Portues,Samuel	1207875	Corp.	"
Gorman,Daniel	2300503	Corp.	"
Finnegan,Raymond	1207910	Corp.	"
Doraey,Lawrence	1207844	Corp.	"
Lee,Edward C.	1207860	Corp.	Trans.to 152nd Depot Bgde.
Furlow,William	2300537	Corp.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Nagle,William	1207871	Corp.	Trans.to 152nd Depot Bgde.
Logue,William	1207942	Corp.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Cullen,John	1207901	Corp.	"
Bayne,James H.	1207830	Corp.	"
O'Rourke,Christopher	1207970	Corp.	"
Sutton,Joseph	1207815	Cook	"
Wheeler,William C.	1207819	Cook	"
Rottler,Valentine	1207878	Cook	"
Barbier,Alfred	1207820	Cook	"
Antonsen,Thomas E.	1207822	Mech.	"
McLaughlin,Michael J.	1207821	Mech.	"
Harvey,James	1207916	Mech.	"
Eastman,Edward	1207906	Mech.	"
Lyons,John M.	1207826	Bugler	"
Byrne,Daniel J.	1207893	Bugler	"
Bayne,George F.	1207829	Pvt. 1Cl.	Trans.to 152nd Depot Bgde.
Bradley,William	1207832	Pvt. 1Cl.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Collier,Robert E.	1207897	Pvt. 1Cl.	"
Dolane,Alston S.	1207903	Pvt. 1Cl.	Trans.to 152nd Depot Bgde.
Flaherty,Edward	1207843	Pvt. 1Cl.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Gillezeau,Conrad	1207848	Pvt. 1Cl.	"
Hart,William	1207851	Pvt. 1Cl.	"
Ketchem,Marcus	1207857	Pvt. 1Cl.	"
Lee,Edgar	1207939	Pvt. 1Cl.	"
Mackey,Thomas	1207954	Pvt. 1Cl.	"
Mann,Benjamin	3083011	Pvt. 1Cl.	"
Margolies,David	1207947	Pvt. 1Cl.	"
McAleer,Frederick	1207854	Pvt. 1Cl.	"
McCauley,Martin J.	1207951	Pvt. 1Cl.	"
McKenna,John J.	1207955	Pvt. 1Cl.	Trans.to 152nd Depot Bgde.
Murphy,Lyman	1207869	Pvt. 1Cl.	"
Muth,Harold	1207868	Pvt. 1Cl.	"

Niewerf,Cornelius	1207836	Pvt.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Nowak,William J.	1207969	Pvt. ICl.	"
O'Rourke,William	1207873	Pvt. ICl.	"
Pfeifer,Peter	1207874	Pvt. ICl.	"
Reilly,Edward	1207981	Pvt. ICl.	"
Ryan,James	1207984	Pvt. ICl.	"
Teetsell,Glenford	1207989	Pvt. ICl.	"
Arstark,Maurice	1207888	Pvt.	"
Barenbaum,Hyman	3372707	Pvt.	"
Behnk,George	1207889	Pvt.	Trans. to 152nd Depot Bgde.
Blanch,Ambrose	1206241	Pvt.	"
Byrne,Thomas	1207894	Pvt.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Cappiello,Adolph	2669188	Pvt.	"
CameronRobert	1207802	Pvt.	"
Casale,Dominick	2669786	Pvt.	"
Chapman,Charles	1207896	Pvt.	"
Cimmulluca,Michael	2671760	Pvt.	"
Cirigione,Joseph	2671308	Pvt.	"
Collins,John T.	1207883	Pvt.	"
Capozzi,Tony	2450060	Pvt.	"
Cuda,Andrew	1207899	Pvt.	"
Cuomo,George	1207900	Pvt.	Trans. to 152nd Depot Bgde.
Decker,Harold	2674315	Pvt.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Donnini,Frank	2671262	Pvt.	"
Dougherty,Neil	1207904	Pvt.	"
Dowdell,William	363740	Pvt.	"
Eilberg,Jack	2451586	Pvt.	"
Fahey,Martin	1207909	Pvt.	"
Karboski,Walter	1207930	Pvt.	"
Lawson,Fred	1207938	Pvt.	"
Lee,Thomas M.	1207861	Pvt.	"
Marino,Bartolo	1207948	Pvt.	"
Jackson,William	1223235	Pvt.	"
Levy,Abraham	1206380	Pvt.	Trans.to 152nd Depot Bgde.
Massaro,Guiseppe	# Unknown	Pvt.	"
Melhinch,Percy	4245172	Pvt.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Monahan,Michael	372870	Pvt.	"
Mueller,Anthony	1207963	Pvt.	"
Mullin,Thomas	4244965	Pvt.	Trans. to Hospital.
Nofe,Genilio	1207968	Pvt.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Nerbutowich,Nick	3726329	Pvt.	"
O'Toole,Joseph E.	1207971	Pvt.	Trans.to 152nd Depot Bgde.
Paris,Antonio	1207972	Pvt.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Pernice,Joseph	1207973	Pvt.	"
Phelan,William	1207788	Pvt.	"
Phillips,John	1207975	Pvt.	Trans.to 152nd Depot Bgde.
Romm,Samuel	1207983	Pvt.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Thornton,Thomas J.	1206221	Pvt.	Trans.to 152nd Depot Bgde.

Prichep,Jack	1207974	Sgt.	Trans.to 152nd Depot Bgde.
Friedlender,Theodore	1221159	Corp.	Discharged April 2,1919.
Carbone,James	2669285	Pvt.	On D.S. at Div. Hqts.

J. Connor
Captain

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used in the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Co. L

of the 10th Regt Infantry

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—8062

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "H" of the 106th Infantry.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain.			
James P. Cooke	Jul 3/16		
1st Lieut.			
Albert Clements	May 5/17.		Trans fr 14 N Y Inf and assgd to Co Oct 15/17 GO #9 Hqrs 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 Oct 15/17.
2nd Lieuts.			
York W.Brennan	May 4/17		
James H.Doyle	May 5/17		Trans fr 14 N Y Inf and assgd to Co Oct 17/17 Go #9 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17.
1st Sgt.			
Boullee, William H	Oct 19/14		
Sply Sgt.			
Martin, Robert C	Jun 12/16		
Mess Sgt.			
Fox, William F	Jun 28/16		Aptd Sgt fr Ck Spt 15/17 RSO 181 SD Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt Oct 25/17 O#67 SD
Sgts.			
Fox, Daniel W.	Jun 27/16		Retd fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Pearson, Ernest W.H.	Jun 28/16		Retd fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 16/17 RSO 222 Oct 26/17
Meyer, William E.	Apl 29/12		S/D with Chaplain 23 NY Inf since Spt 15/17 BORC
Grant, Richard R	May 8/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Spt 15/17 RSO 181 SD
Seeley, Charles Jr.	Feb 2/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Spt 15/17 RSO 181 SD
Demers, Russell W.	Nov 30/14		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1 cl Spt 15/17 RSO 181 SD
Crosson, John	Feb 2/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 15/17 RSO 211 SD
Klinger, John S	Dec 21/14		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt 14 NY Inf Oct 17 /17 GO 9 Hqrs 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17

3—M82

Wallice, John S Jr.	Jul 6/15		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt 14 NY Inf Oct 17 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Heimerle,Harry	Mar 25/12		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt 14 NY Inf Oct 17 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Doyle, James M	Apl 26/17		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt 14 NY Inf Oct 17 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Wagner,Erland	Jun 1/15		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt 14 NY Inf Oct 18 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
Corps.			
Roedel, Everett C	Jul 7/16		Redd fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 13/17 RSO 179 SD Red fr Sgt to Corp Oct 28/17 RSO 223 Sd.
Porter, Albert E.	Jun 1/17		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt 14 NY Inf Oct 17 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Red to Corp.fr Sgt Oct 28/17 RSO 223 Sd
Watson, Albert E	May 3/15		Rtd fr sk PH Ft Jay NY L/D Spt 2/17
Harolda, James A	Jun 25/15		
Sarmento, Albert	May 29/16		
Greene, Clarence A	Jun 21/16		Rtd fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 1/17 RSO 187 Sd
Curry, Vincent J	Jun 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Spt 15/17 RSO 181 Sd
Ganley, William P.	Mar 9/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd On D/S at Regl Hq Bklyn NY Spt 18 to 29/17 RSO 183 Spt 17/17
Ganley, James J	Mar 2/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Spt 15/17 RSO 181 Sd
Moore, Harry R.	Jun 4/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Spt 15/17 RSO 181 Sd
Leonard, Matthew A	May 9/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Spt 15/17 RSO 181 Sd
Finn, James J	Jun 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr pvt Spt 25/17 O#67 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
Lamb, Henry V	Jun 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Spt 25/17 O#67 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 15/17 RSO 211 Sd
Mc Auley, Eugene F	Jul 23/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Spt 25/17 O#67 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 15/17 RSO 211 Sd On S/D with Chaplain 23 NY Inf since Oct 4/17 RSO 200 Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Ryan, John J	May 12/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
Schwartz, Samuel J	May 24/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd On D/S at Regl Hq Bklyn NY Spt 16 to 29/17 RSO 183 Spt 17/17
Samuels, Harry L	Jul 16/17		Apts Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Spt 25/17 O#67 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd On D/S at Regl Hq Bklyn NY Spt 16 to 29/17 RSO 183 Spt 17 17
△ Barnitz, George P.	Jun 26/16		Retd fr confinement at Regl Hq Bklyn NY Spt 4/17 AWOL Spt 9 to 10/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
△ Feeley, John J	Dec 6/15		AWOL Spt 2 to 7/17 Red fr Corp to Pvt Spt 15/17 RSO 181 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd On D/S at Regl Hq Bklyn NY Spt 17/17 to 29/17 RSO 183 Spt 17/17
Keegan, John J	Oct 18/15		Red fr Sgt to Pvt Spt 17/17 RSO 183 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd.
Lynch, William J	Spt 17/17		Joined by assignment Spt 20/17 R3O 186 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
△ O'Donnell, Cornelius S	Jun 24/17		AWOL Spt 1 to 2/17-Spt 11 to 12/17 Red fr Corp to Pvt Spt 15/17 RSO 181 SD Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd On D/S at Regl Hq Bklyn NY Spt 16 to 29/17 RSO 181 Spt 17/17
Porter, William J	May 25/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp C" 14 NY Inf Oct 18 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Moody, James S	Jun 23/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp C" 14 NY Inf Oct 17 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Bishop, James	Mar 13/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp C" 14 NY Inf Oct17 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Murphy, Matthew J Jr	Jun 13/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp C" 14 NY Inf Oct 17 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Kaskell, Richard D	Jul 24/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp C" 14 NY Inf Oct 17 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Kehoe, Thomas W	Jul 5/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp C" 14 NY Inf Oct 17 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17

Creighton, Frank J	Dec 14/14		Trans as Corp fr Corp 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 Oct 15/17.
Leonard, Gustav	Jun 9/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 Oct 15/17
Johnson, Oscar N	Jan 24/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 Oct 15/17
Connaughton, William F	Jun 20/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 211 Oct 15/17
Leyden, James J	Apl 19/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Cooks.			
△Mc Keon, Charles J	May 10/17		AWOL Spt 2 to 3/17-Spt 9 to 10/17
△Tourot, Frederick G	Jun 28/16		AWOL Spt 2 to 3/17-Spt 9 to 10/17 Aptd Ck fr Pvt Spt 25/17 O#67 Sd
Hart, Dennis F	Spt 23/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Aptd Ck fr Pvt Oct 4/17 O#68 Sd
Large, Phillip T	Spt 27/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Aptd Ck fr Pvt Oct 19/17 O# 73 Sd
Mechs.			
Luchesi, Harry A	Jun 4/17		
Johnson, Harry A	Apl 30/17		Trans as Mech fr Mech 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Buckley, Charles E	Jul 25/17		Trans as Mech fr Mech 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Southern, Ernest	May 5/17		Trans as Mech fr Mech 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Buglers.			
Cosgrove, James J	Spt 25/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Oct 15/17 O#70 Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
△ Brink, Harry E	Oct 18/17		Trans as Bugler fr Bugler 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 15/17 Retd to Pvt fr Bugler Oct 15/17 O#71 Sd Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Oct 19/17 O#73 Sd To forfeit 1 das pay SC Oct 26/16 To forfeit 3 das pay SC Oct 30/17 In confinement at Camp Wadsworth SC since Oct 30/17
Pvts 1 Class.			
Aitken Jeremiah B	Apl 16/17		
Allen, Clarence	Aug 3/17		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Amato, Matthew	Jun 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Armstrong, Thomas	Jul 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Apt 25/17 O#67 Sd
Bates, Alvin W	Jun 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Carroll, John J	May 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd SIQ L/D Spt 5 to 7/17
Cederroth, Charles	Jul 23/17		Retd fr D/S 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 3/17 RSO 169 Sd Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Cendali, John	May 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Chamberlin, William A	Jul 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Childers, Earl C	Jul 28/17		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
△ Cohen, Morris	May 5/17		AWOL Spt 10 to 12/17 To forfeit 4 das pay SC Spt 15/17 In confinement at Van Cortlandt Pk NYC Spt 13 to 15/17
Cornell, Frederick H	Jul 30/17		Retd fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 3/17 RSO 169 SD Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Crann, Thomas J	Jul 19/17		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Crawford, Edward A	May 8/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Curran, John	Jul 2/17		Retd fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 3/17 RSO 169 Sd Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd

	Curran, Joseph A	May 26/16	On S/D with Band section Hq Co since Aug 22/17 RSO 157 Sd Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 17/17 O#72 Sd
	Deegan, John H Jr	Jul 16/17	Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Spt 25/17 O#67 Sd On D/S at Regl Hqrs Bklyn NY Spt 17/17 to 29/17 RSO 183 Spt 17/17
	Deitsch, Harry J	May 14/17	Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
	Delaney, Harold F	May 1/17	
	Donahue, Frank D	May 8/16	Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct1/ 17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
	Edlund, Gustave W	Jun 11/17	Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O# 69 Sd
	Edwards, William O	Feb 7/16	Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr pvt 1 cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1 /17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
	Ellis, Samuel H	Jun 3/17	Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 CS
	Fragner, Irving	May 26/17	Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 CS Sig L/D Spt 4 to 7/17
	Frederick, Edward	Jun 28/17	Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr pvt 1 cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17.
	Freschler, Harry E	May 1/17	On S/D with Band section Hq Co since Aug 22/17 RSO 157 Sd Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 17/17 O#72 Sd
	Gallo, George	Apl 17/17	Tr and as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/ 17and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
△	Gibbs, Robert A	Jun 7/17	Awol Spt 9 to 12/17 To forfeit 6 das pay SC Spt 15/17 In confinement at Van Cortlandt Pk NYC Spt 12 to 15/17 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
△	Gribbins, Benjamin	Jun 6/17	AWOL Spt 25 to 29/17 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
	Harron, Vincent E	Jul 23/17	Retd fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 3/17 RSO 169 Sd Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 Sd
	Hazleton, Arthur C	Jul 16/17	Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Spt 25/17 O#67 Sd
	Heisser, Charles W	Jun 28/17	Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
	Hoffman, William	May 15/17	Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
	Horl, Louis J Jr	Jun 4/17	Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Horn, Harold A	Jul 23/17		Retd fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 3/17 RSO 169 Sd
Hughes, Harry J	Jun 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Spt 25/17 O#67 Sd
Johnson, John M	Jun 5/17		Retd fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 3/17 RSO 169 SdAptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Johnston, Albert R	Jul 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Kelly, Peter J	Jul 25/17		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 Go #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Lane, William	Jun 26/16		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl 14 NYInf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
△ Linscott, John S	Jun 22/16		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Aug 13/17 O#60 Sd AWOL Spt 9 to 12/17 In confinement at Van Cortlandt Pk NYC from Aug 26 to Spt 7/17 To forfeit 6 das pay SC Spt 15/17 To forfeit 4 das pay SC Spt 4/17 To forfeit 10 das pay SC Aug 27/17 On S/D since Oct 19/17 at Div Hq RSO [redacted] Oct 19/17
Maine, John L	Jun 7/17		Trans as 1 Cl Pvt fr 1 Cl Pvt 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Marquis, Joseph J	May 8/17		Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Mc Cann John C	May 1/17		
Mc Carty Peter F	Jun 1/17		
Mc Timan Charles	Jul 28/17		Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17.
Mugno, Frank	Jun 22/17		Red fr Mech to Pvt 1 Cl Oct 28/17 O#75 SD
Mulranan, George A	Spt 19/17		Joined by assignment Spt 21/17 RSO 187 sd. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd.
Murphy, Howard J	Jul 7/17		Retd fr D/S at 23rd N Y Inf Bklyn NY Spt 3/17 RSO169 SD Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct13/17 RSO 209. Red fr Corp to Pvt 1 Cl Oct 28/17 RSO 223 SD
Nevandro, Guisseppe	Jul 23/17		Retd fr D/S at 23rd NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 3/17 RSO 169 SD Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O# 69 Sd
O(Hare, Joseph F	Mar 13/16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

O'Neill Bernard J	Jun 2/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Spt 25/17 O# 67 SD
O'Rourke, Edward A	May 15/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O# 69 SD. Forfeits 6 das pay SC Spt 16/17
Padavano, Peter	Jul 26/17	Retd fr D/S at 23rd NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 3/17 RSO 169 SD Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Perry John F	Jul 24/17	Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Quinn, John J	May 28/17	
Reeves, Herbert M	May 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O# 69 Sd
Riddell, James A	Jul 21/17	Retd fr DS at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 3/17 RSO 169 SD Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Spt 25/17 O#67 Sd
Romano, Anthony M	Jun 22/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Ryan, Joseph A	Spt 3/17	Joined by assignment Spt 13/17 RSO 179 sd Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 Sd
Sagendorf, James A	Jun 6/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Spt 25/17 O#67 Sd
Thompson, James F	Jun 10/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd
Wanamaker, Frank E	Jul 5/17	Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 27 Div Hq Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Ward, James J	Jul 20/17	Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17.
Pvts		
Ackerman, Marvin E	Apl 14/17	
Andretta, Joseph	Spt 17/17	Joined by assignment Spt 20/17 RSO 186 Sd
Angus, Harry	Apl 14/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl Spt 15/17 RSO 181 Sd Red fr Corp to Pvt Oct 19/17 RSO 215 Sd
Atley, James J	Jul 18/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Barton, Thomas Jr	Oct 17/17	Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Sd
Bedell, John C	Jul 24/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Berger, Walter H	Spt 12/17		Joined by asignment Spt 13/17 RSO 178 Sd
Brennan, Thomas J	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 20/17 RSO 188 Sd. AWOL Spt 26 to 29/17 Spt 30 to Oct 14/17 Sk in PH Ft Jay NY since Oct 13/17 L/D
Broderick, James J	Aug 15/17		Joined by assignment Spt 13/17 RSO 179 SD.
Burgess, James	Spt 29/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Boczek, Frank J	Jul 13/17		Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl 14 NY Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and Rso 214 Oct 18/17 Red fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt O#75 Oct 24/17
Boos, Charles	May 30/17		AWOL to confinement at Van Cortlandt Pk NYC Spt 3/17 In confinement to Spt 7/17 To forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Spt 8/17 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd Red fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Oct 24/17 O#75 Sd
Campson, Thomas.	Spt 21/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Carberry, John J	Jul 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Cartusciello, Henry	Jul 26/17		Retd fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 3/17 RSO 169 Sd
Cella, Joseph	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Clark, Robert Jr	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Clifford, Timothy D	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 20/17 RSO 188 Sd
Consiglio, Joseph	Aug 28/17		Joined by assignment Apt 13/17 RSO 179
Convery, Cyrus D	Jul 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Cople, Joseph H	Jul 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 14 NY Inf Oct 17 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Cox, James	Spt 30/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 SD
Cronin, George	Oct 11/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Sd
Gaikin, Daniel F	Spt 29/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Sd
Cunningham, Edward	Jul 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 14 NY Inf Oct 17 /17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Curran, Eugene E	Jun 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "I" 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
Damaturco, Pasquale	Jun 1/17		Red fr Ck to Pvt Oct 4/17 O#68 Sd
Davis, George J	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 20/17 RSO 181 Sd On D/S at 23 NY Inf Brklyn NY since Spt 21/17 to Spt 26/17 RSO 187 Sd
Dean, Owen J	Jul 16/17		
De Canio, Charles F	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Delace, William	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Denning, Edward F	Jun 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "I" 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Devonmille, Edward A	Spt 24/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
DiFeo, Joseph	Spt 24/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Dillman, Eugene E	May 19/17		Red fr Corp to Pvt Oct 19/17 RSO 215 215 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
Durocher, James A	Aug 27/17		Joined by assignment Spt 13/17 RSO 171 Sd
Duryee, George	May 17/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "I" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 17/17
Eacovette, Nicolo	Jul 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "H" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Esposito, Joseph	Spt 18/17		Joined by assignment Spt 21/17 RSO 187 Sd AWOL Spt 24 to 26/17
Evans, Charles E	Oct 2/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Sd
Fallone, Michele	Spt 18/17		Joined by assignment Spt 20/17 RSO 186 Sd Sk 3 FH 10/8 to 10/9/17 L/D
Finn, Lawrence F	Jun 28/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 15/17 RSO 211 Sd Red fr Corp to Pvt Oct 30/17 RSO 225 Sd
Fitzgerald, Joseph	Oct 4/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Sd
Flanagan, Thomas D	Jul 29/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "H" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Flood, Joseph	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Florek, William J	Spt 21/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Flynn, Frank E	Apl 17/17		Sk in Qrs not L/D GO 31 and 35 -14 Oct 1 to 5/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Foley, John A	Spt 23/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Foster, John F	Spt 21/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Fritz, Henry	Spt 21/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd.
Fugelsang, Ralph J	May 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "I" 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Garber, Samuel	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Gentle, Walter	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Gorman, Thomas	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Griffin, Frederick H	Spt 24/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Guagilara, Filipo	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Guagilara, Lorenzo	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
△ Hamilton, James H	Spt 18/17		Joined by assignment Spt 20/17 RSO 186 Sd AWOL Spt 25 to 26/17
Hansen, Walter E	Spt 24/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Hausen, Wilson M	Spt 24/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Harms, John	Spt 7/17		Joined by assignment Spt 13/17 RSO 179 Sd
Harvey, Harold	Spt 23/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Hewlett, Nelson	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 SD
△ Healy, William F	May 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oat 13/17 O#69 Sd Red fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Oct 28/17 O#75 Sd AWOL Spt 9 to 10/17
Hennessy, Joseph P.	Apl 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl Fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd Red fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Oct 28/17 O#75 Sd To forfeit 12 das pay Se Spt 14/17
Hoary, Walter T	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Hollingworth, James A	Apl 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "H" 14 Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Hunt, Lewis A	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Hyde, Walter F	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Jackman, Stephen F	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd AWL Oct 17 to 26/17
Hinton, John J	Aug 15/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 1 cl Co "H" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 49 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Red fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Oct 28/17 O#75 Sd

Jacobson, Morris	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
James, Lawrence Jr	Spt 21/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Johnson, Arthur F	Apl 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co"M" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Joyce, Patrick F	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Kear, Michael J	Spt 23/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Keller, Frederick	Spt 24/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
△ Kengle, Stephen V	Mar 31/17		Ret to Pvt fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 16/17 O#62 Sd Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd Sk not L/D G.C.31-12 & 45-14 Spt 15 to Oct 1/17 AWOL Oct 13 to 14/17 In confinement since Oct 14/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC
Kennedy, James M	Spt 26/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Kent, Vernon T	Spt 26/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
King, James	Spt 21/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Krauss, Richard E	May 9/17		
Lauricella, George W	Spt 19/17		Ret fr D/S 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 4/17 RSO 169 Sd
Landon, George W	Spt 19/17		Joined by assignment Spt 19/17 RSO 185 Sd
Lazarek, Frank	Jul 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co"I"14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Lipschitz, Solomon	Spt 26/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 196 Sd
Llewellyn, Evans W	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Lockwood, Andrew	Spt 19/17		Joined by assignment Spt 21/17 RSO 187 Sd
Logan, Patrick	Spt 19/17		Joined by assignment Spt 21/17 RSO 187 Sd
Maloney, Michael J	Jul 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co"I"14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Mariana, Catarraso,	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Marks, Harold H	Spt 24/17		Assigned Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Never joined.
Martone, Raphael	Jul 25/17		Ret fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 4/17 RSO 169 Sd
Mc Carthy, John P	Jun 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "M" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
△ Mc Clurg, James A	Jul 2/17		Ret fr D/S 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 4/17 RSO 169 Sd Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#69 Sd Ret to Pvt fr Pvt 1 cl Oct 16/17 O#72 Sd. AWOL Oct 13 to 14/17 In confinement Camp Wadsworth SC since Oct 14/17.
Mc Cormack Frederick	Jul 23/17		Trans as Pvt 1 cl to Pvt 1 cl Co "H" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Red fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Oct 28/17 O#75 Sd
Mc Garry, Frederick	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Mc Gillen, Michael J	May 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "H" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 27 Div Hq Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Mc Mahon, John P	Oct 6/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Sd
Merry, James	Spt 30/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Sd
Miccio, Joseph	Spt 18/17		Joined by assignment Spt 20/17 RSO 186 Sd
△ Miller, Emerson F	Apl 14/17		Red fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 19/17 O# 73 Sd. AWOL Spt 2 to 3/17
Miranda, Joseph	Jun 2/17		
Misak, Frank J	Aug 24/17		Joined by assignment Spt 13/17 RSO 179 Sd
Moger, Robert S	Jun 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "I" 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Morenus, William H	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 20/17 RSO 188 Sd
△ Mullen, Frederick	Jul 26/17		In hands CAuth Bklyn NY Fr Spt 24/17 to Oct 21/17 Homicide Discharged On D/S 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 17 to 26/17 RSO 183 Sd
Mullen, James M	Oct 4/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Sd
Nagelburg, Harry	Aug 24/17		Joined by assignment Spt 13/17 RSO 179 Sd Sk in L/D BH C.A.SC since Oct 20/17
Nickolaides, Haralo	Oct 6/17		Joined by assignment Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Sd
Notch Salvatore.	Jun 28/17		Retd fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 4/17 RSO 169 Sd
Nugent John A	Jul 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "H" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
O'Brien, Joseph S	Jul 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "H" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17

O'Connell,William H	Spt 1/17		Joined by assignment Spt 13/17 RSO 179 Sd AWoL Spt 25 to 26/17
O'Donnell, John	Spt 17/17		Joined by assignment Spt 20/17 RSO 186 Sd
O'Flaherty,Charles	Aug 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co"M" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
O'Hanlon,Edward A	Spt 17/17		Joined by assignment Spt 20/17 RSO 186 Sd
O'Neill,Thomas J	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Owens, Burnett	Oct 3/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Perry, William A	Spt 25/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Red fr Corp to Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 211 Sd Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO 209 Sd
Pike, Arthur H	Aug 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "I" 14 NY Inf Oct 18/1917 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17.
Potter, Daniel	Spt 27/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Prigge, Charles H Jr	Aug 21/17		Joined by assignment Spt 13/17 RSO 179 Sd
Proka, James	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Quellen, Otto M	Spt 27/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Rizzo, Lawrence J	Jun 20/17		Trans as Ck fr Ck 14 NY Inf Co "H" October 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1 /17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Red fr Ck to Pvt Oct 17/17 O#74 Sd
Roe, William H	Spt 1/17		Joined by assignment Spt 13/17 RSO 179 SD
Rydberg George H	Aug 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co"H" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Schoenig,William V	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Shanley, Joseph	Jun 23/16		Trans as Ck fr Ck Co "M" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17 Red fr Ck to Pvt O#83 Sd
Shea, William	Spt 26/17		Gained by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Sheridan, Edward	Spt 24/17		Gained by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Sheridan, Francis P	Spt 26/17		Gained by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Smith, Edward M Jr	Jun 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "I" 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 216 Oct 17/17

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Omitted from Last Muster (after Muster)			
	LOSSES		
Disch.			
S Pvts.			
Scharf, John E	Mar 26/17		Hon Disch at Peekskill NY Jul 2/17 dep end rel. pp 11 30 163 HED Jun 28 17 Service: Honest & Faithful Character: Excellent, No unauth absences.
Jaffee, Louis	Jun 29/16		Hon Disch at Peekskill NY Jul 2 /17 SCD, per 2nd Inf HED Jul 26 /17 Service: Honest & Faithful Character: Excellent, No unauth absences.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2867

Ret fr

△ Smith, William G	Apl 16/17		Retd fr AWOL Oct 10/17 placed in confinement Camp Wadsworth SC
			Oct 10/17 AWOL fr Conf Oct 13 to 14/17 In conf at Camp Wadsworth Since Oct 14/17 *****Due US $51. 75 for transp fr NY to Camp Wadsworth for Guard and Pris and ret of guard to NY C, per SO 255 Par 6 MED Oct 9/17 T/R 464443-444 Oct 9/17 Due US S&F and FY 1918 refund increased cost rations of comm and rations $9.00 Paid on Vou 1(Subb Veu)79 Accts Capt M S P Rovin QMC USR Oct 1917.
Still, George D	Jul 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "H" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
△ Sultan, Samuel S	Jun 18/17	absent	AWOL Spt 9 to 10/17 Spt 18 to 19/17 In cust of CAuth, Bklyn NY since Sept 24/17. Rape. ~~Furl Spt 17 to 19/17 Lett Spt 5/17 2 Ind fr D/S at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY RSO 169 Spt 4/17~~ J.P.L.
Taylor, John H	Jul 26/17		Redt fr D/S Spt 4/17 at 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY RSO 169 Sd
Thompson, Thomas S	Jul 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "H" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Terrizzo, Frederick	Spt 24/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Trester, Charles	Jul 7/17		Retd fr D/S 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 4/17 RSO 169 SD
Turley, Edward A	Jun 27/16		Forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 3 mos SC Spt 18/17 Forfeit 16 das pay SC Spt 18/17
Van Steenburgh, Harry	Spt 22/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Valkommer, William G	Spt 21/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Walsh, Herbert E	Apl 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "H" 14 NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Walsh, James J	Apl 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "I" 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9-27 Div Oct 1 Hqrs and RSO 214 Oct 18/17
Ward, William J	Spt 23/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd.
Weinkauf, Albert J	Aug 21/17		Joined by assignment Spt 13/17 RSO 179 Sd
Weston, James A	Jul 7/17		Retd fr D/S 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 4/17 RSO 169 Sd
Weiland, Michael	Jun 18/17		Retd fr D/S 23 NY Inf Bklyn NY Spt 4/17 RSO 169 Sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wetjen, Georgw W Jr	Spt 24/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd
Wilson, Charles E	Jul 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "H" 14 NY I Oct 17/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Wilsen, Edward	Jul 10/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co "H" 14 NY I Oct 17/17 Go 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 Oct 17/17
Wolheim, Robert M	Apl 16/17		Red fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 15/17 O#70 Sd Forfeit 10 das pay SC Oct 12/17
Wood, William C	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Sd Red fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Oct 28/17 O#75 Sd
Minck, Henry H	Jul 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co"I" 14 NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 D Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 Oct 18/17
	L O S T		
Corpl.			
Mc Credden, Joseph T	Oct 28/16		Hon Dis at New York NY Depend rel 30 227 pp 30 WED Aug 31/17 Service: Honest & faithful-Character:Excellent No unauth absences.
Pvts.			
Ziramba, Ziegmond	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignment Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Ds Dis Oct 21/17 fraud enl so 78 H 27 D Oct 17/17 Service:Honest & faithful Character: Good No unauth absence.
Bushey, William	Spt 20/17		Joined by assignt. Spt 29/17 RSO 195 Ds Dis Oct 26/17 fraud enl WD Oct 18 /17 & 1st Ind Letter H 27 D Oct 26/ /17 Service: Honest and faithful Character Very Good No Unauth abs.
Transferred			
Sgt.			
Trtischler, Arthur C	Apl 1/14		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt to 14 NY Inf Oct 14/17 RSO 210 Sd pp 1 Sd in accordance GO 9 ppl6 H-27 Oct 1/17 while on D/S ORTC Plattsburg NY RSO 156 Aug 27/17.
Corpl.			
Kelleher William H	Feb 7/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp to 14 NY Inf Oct 14/17 RSO 210 Sd pp 1 Sd in accordance GO 9 ppl6 H-27 Oct 1/17 while on D/S OTRC Plattsburg NY RSO 156 Aug 27/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Omitted from last Muster (August ,1917)

L O S S E S

Disch.		
Pvts Scharf, John E	Mar 26/17	Hon Disch at Peekskill NY Jul 2/17 Depend Rel pp 11 SO 163 WED Jun 28 /17 Service: Honest and Faithful Character Excellent No unauth Abse nec
Jaffey Louis	Jun 29/16	Hon Disch at Peekskill NY Jul 29/17 SCD Varicose Veins per 2nd Ind WED Jul 26/17 Service: Honest & Faithful Character: Excellent No unath absence.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: October 31, 1917

James R. Cooker
Captain, 106th U.S. Infantry
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good, not thoroughly equipped

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair, not thoroughly equipped

CLOTHING: Fair, partly equipped

G. G. Hollander
Major, 106th Infantry
Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of ..... Co. H

of the 106th Supply Train

from the 21st day of Oct., 1917

to the 31st day of Dec., 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
(1. Aug. 1916—50,000.

3—

MUSTER ROLL of Company "E" **of the** 106th Infantry

Army of the United States from the ~~1st~~ 31st **day of** ~~November~~ October, **1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st **day of** December, **1917.**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
James E. Cooke	July 3-16		
1st Lieuts.			
Lennox C. Brennan	May 1-17		Detailed by Assgmt Nov.11-17 RSO 237 SD
Albert Clements	May 5-17		
George R. Dunspaugh	May 25-17		Detailed by Assgmt Nov. 3-17RSO 229 SD Inconfir with par 11 SO 91 Hqrs 106th Inf. 11/4/17. AWL fr Nov 29 to Dec. 3-17 RSO 250 11/24/17.
2nd Lieuts.			
York M. Brennan	May 4-17		
James H. Doyle	May 5-17		AWL since Dec. 24-17 SO 45 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 28-17
1st Sergeant			
Martin, Robert C.	June 12-16		Absent on 15 day fur fr 12/8/17 to 12/22/17 Apptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt 12/27/17 O 84 SD
Supply Sergeant			
Meinerle, Harry	Mar-25-12		Apptd. Sply Sgt fr Sgt. 12/29/17 O 85 SD
Mess Sergeant			
Fox, William F.	June ~~30~~ 21-16		106.
Sergeants			
Boullee, William L.	Oct 19-14		Absent on 15 day fur fr 11/17/17 to 12/1/17 Reduced fr 1st Sgt to Sgt 12/27/17 O #85 SD
Fox, Daniel W.	June 26-16	Absent	On S/D War Risk Insurance fr 11/6/17 to 12/3/17 VORC Absent on 15 day fur since Dec 19/17
Pearson, Ernest W H	June 26-16		Absent on 15 day fur fr 11/20/17 to 12/6/17
Meyer, William E.	Apr 29-12		Absent on 15 day fur fr 11/29/17 to 12/14/17
Seeley, Charles Jr.	Feb 2-14		Absent on 15 day fur fr 12/8/17 to 12/22/17
Crosson, John	Feb 2-14		

Klinger, John S.	Dec 21-14		Sk in Base Hosp. fr 11/27/17 to 12/7/17 and fr 12/11/17 to 12/18/17
Wallace, John S.	July 6-15		On S/D Sch of Patrols-Div. Sch of the line Par 8-GO 21 Hqrs 27 Div 11/22/17 fr 11/22/17 to 12/7/17
Doyle, James M.	Apr. 26/17		
Curry, Vincent J.	June 1-17	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Corp. 11/5/17 RSO 231 SD Absent on 15 day fur since Dec 19/17
Moody, James S.	June 22-16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp. 11/5/17 RSO 231 SD
Connaughton, WilliamF	June 20-16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp. 11/5/17 RSO 231 SD
Corporals			
△ Harolds, James A.	Oct 25-15	Absent	Absent on 10 day fur fr 12/19/17 to 12/29/17 AWOL since 12/29/17
Sarmento, Albert	May 29-15	Absent	Absent on 10 day fur since 12/29/17
Ganley, James J.	Mar 2-14		Absent on 10 day fur fr Nov 6/17 to Nov 15/17
Moore, Harry R.	June 2-17 103	Absent	Absent on 15 day fur since Dec 19/17
Ganley, William P.	Mar 9-14		Absent on 10 day fur fr Nov 6/17 to Nov 15/17
Leonard, Matthew A	May 18-17		Sk in B H fr 11/4/17 to 11/14/17
Finn, James J.	June 7-17		
Lamb, Henry V	June 4-17		
Mealley, Eugene F	July 106 -17	Absent	On S/D with Chaplain 106th Inf since Oct 4/17 RSO 200 SD absent on 15 day fur since 12/19/17
Ryan, John J.	May 12-17		
Samuels, Harry L	July 16-17	Absent	Absent on 10 day fur since 12/22/17
Barnitz, George D.	June 26 18 106	Absent	Absent on 10 day fur since 12/29/17
O'Donnell, Cornelius S	June24-16		
Bishop, James	Mar 13-15		
Murphy, Matthew J Jr	June 13-17		
Haskell Richard D	July 24-17		
Kehoe, Thomas A.	July 5-17		
Creighton, Frank J	Dec 14-14		
Leonard, Gustav	Jun 9-16		
Johnson, Oscar H	Jan 24-16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Armstrong, Thomas	July 21-17		Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 cl 11/5/17 RSO 231 SD
Deegan, John H Jr	July16-17		Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 cl 11/5/17 RSO 231 SD
Heisser, Charles	June 28-17		Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 cl 11/5/17 RSO 231 SD
McCarty, Peter F.	June 1-17	absent	Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 cl 11/5/17 RSO 231 SD absent onlOday fur 12/26/17
Murphy, Howard J.	July 7-17		Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 cl 11/5/17 RSO 231 SD
Perry, John F.	July 24-17		Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 cl 11/5/17 RSO 231 SD
Dillman, Eugene E	May 19-17		Aptd Corp.. fr Pvt 11/5/17 RSO 231 SD
O'Brein, Joseph S.	July 26-17		Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 12-18-17 RSO 274 SD
Walsh, Herbert E.	Apr 9-17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 11/5/17 O #76 Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 cl 12/18/17 RSO 274 SD
Ward, James J.	July 20-17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl 12/18/17 RSO 274 SD
Allen, Clarence	Aug 13-17	1986	Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 cl 12/18/17 RSO 274 SD
Lane, William	June 26-16		Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1 cl 12/18/17 RSO 274 SD
Ronalds, James H	Apr 12-17		Gained by trans as Pvt to Pvt fr Co. E this Reg. 11/25/17 RSO 249 SD Aptd Corp fr Pvt 12/18/17 RSO 274 SD
Cooks			
Tourot, Frederick G	June 28-16		
Hart, Denis F	Sept 23-17		
Large, Phillip T	Sept 27-17		
Keegan, John J.	Oct 18-15	absent	Reduced fr Corp to Pvt 12/17/17 RSO 273 SD Aptd Cook fr Pvt 12/17/17 O #82 SD absent on lo day fur since Dec 22-17
Mechanics			
Luchesie, Harry A	June 4-17		
Johnson, Harry A.	Apr 30-17		Absent on 10 day fur fr Nov 18/17 to Nov 27/17 Absent on 10 day fur fr Dec 8-17 to Dec 18-17
Buckley, Charles E	July 25-17		
Mugno, Frank	June 22-17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1 cl 11/5/17 O # 76 SD
Buglers			

Brink, Harry C.	Oct 18-15		In confinement fr Oct 30/17 to Nov 18-17 SC Approved 10/31/17 Apld Bugler fr Pvt 12-9-17 O#80 SD
Edwards, William O.	Feb 7-16		
Privates 1 cl			
Aitken, Jeremiah B	apr 16-17 Jab.		
Amato, Matthew	June 8-17		
Angus, Harry	apr 14-17		Apld Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 11/5/17 O #76 SD S/D at Div Sch of Lines fr 11/20/17 to 12/7/17
Bates, Alvin M.	June 13-17		
Carroll, John J.	May 16-17		
Cederroth, Charles	July 2-17		
Cendall, John	May 25-17		
Chamberlain, William	July 16-17		
Cohen, Morris	May 5-17		
Cople, Jos H.	June 11-17		Apld Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 11/5/17 O#76 SD
Cornell, Fred'k H	July 30-17		
Cramm, Thomas J.	July 18-17		
Crawford, Edward A.	May 8-17		
Curran, John	July 2-17		
Curran, Jos. A.	Mar 26-17		On S/D with Band Sec. Eq. Co since Aug 22/17 RSO 157 SD
DeCanio, Charles F.	Sept 22-17	absent	Apld Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 11/5/17 O#76 SD Absent on 10 day fur since 12/29/17
Deibsch, Harry J	May 14-17		
Delaney, Harold F	May 1- 17	absent	Absent on 10 day fur fr 12/19/17 to 12/28/17 aWOL since 12/29/17
Donahue, Frank D	May 8-16		Absent on 15 day fur fr 11/10/17 to 11/24/17
Edlund, Gustav	June 11-17		
Ellis, Samuel H	June 8-17		
Fragner, Irving	May 26-17		
Freshler, Harry E.	May 1-17	88.	On S/D with Band Section Hqrs. Co. since Aug 22-17 RSO 157 SD
Gallo, George	Apr 17-17		On 10 day fur fr 12/1/17 to 12/10/17.
Gribbins, Benj.	June 6-17		Sk in B H since Oct 29-17
Herron, Vincent E.	July 23-17		On 10 day fur fr 12/1/17 to 12/11/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in the column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hazelton, Arthur C.	July 16-17		
△ Horl, Louis J. Jr	June 4-17		In confinement fr 12/10/17 to 12/21-17 SCA approved [illegible] J.P.C.
Horn, Harold A	July 23-17		
Hughes, Harry J	June 22-17		
Johnson, John M.	June 5-17		S/D at Div Stke since 12/12/17
Johnston, Albert R	July 16-17		
Kelly, Peter J.	July 25-17		
Kent, Vernon T	Sept 22-17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 11/5/17 O # 76 SD
Lockwood, Andrew	Sept 19-17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 11/5/17 O 76 SD
Maine, John L.	June 7-17		
McCann, John C	May 1-17	Absent	Absent on 10 day fur since 12/29/17
McTiernan, Chas J.	July 24-17		
Misak, ~~Frank J.~~ Frank J. JPB.	Aug ~~30~~ 24-17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 11/5/17 O 76 SD
Mullen, Frederick J	July 26-17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 11/5/17 O 76 SD
Nevandro, Guisseppe	July 28-17		
Nugent, John A	July 18-17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 11/5/17 O 76SD
O'Hare, Joseph F	Mar 18-15		
O'Neill, Bernard J	June 2-17		
O'Rourke, Edward A	May 15-17		
Radavano, Peter	July 26-17		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 11/5/17 O 76SD
Berry, William A.	Sept 25-17		
Reeves, Herbert M	May 26-17		
Riddell, James A	July 21-17		
Ryan, Joseph A	Sept 3-17		
Sagendorf, James A	June 6-17		
Shanley, Joseph	June 23-16		Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 11/5/17 O 76 SD
Taylor, John H	July 26-17		Lost by trans as Pvt to Hqrs Co. this Reg. 11/4/17 SO 230 SD Gained by trans as Pvt to Pvt fr Hqrs Co. this Reg 11/16/17 SO 242 SD Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt 12/29/17 O 87 SD

Do not write in this space. See instruction 6.

Thompson, James F.	June 10-17	
Wood, William C.	Sept 20-17	On 10 day fur fr 11/10/17 to 11/17/17
△ Linscott, John S.	June 22-16	On S/D since Oct 19-17 at Div Stke Prison RSO 215 Oct 19-17 fr S/D to confinement at Div Stke Prison 12/10/17.
Privates		
Ackerman, Marvin E.	Apr 14-17	
Atley, James J.	July 18-17	
Barton, Thomas Jr	Sept 29-17	
Beddell, John C.	July 24-17	
Berger; Walter H	Sept 12-17	
Broderick James J.	Aug 15-17	
△ Burgess, James	Sept 21-17	A.W.O.L. fr 12/25/17 to 12/27/17
Campson, Thomas	Sept 21-17	
Carberry, John J	July 26-17	Absent on 10day fur fr 12/12/17 to 12/21/17
Cartuicello, Harry	July 26-17	
Cella, Joseph	Sept 20-17	
Clark, Robert Jr	Sept 22-17	
Clifford, Timothy D.	Sept 20-17	
Consiglio, Joseph	Aug 28-17	
Convery, Cyrus D	July 15-17	
Cosgrove, James J.	Sept 28-17	
Cox, James	Sept 20-17	
Cronin, George	Oct 11-17	
Culkin, Daniel F	Sept 29-17	
Cunningham, Edw	July 26-17	
Damaurco, Pasquale	June 1-17	
△ Davis, George J	Sept 20-17	Sk in B H fr Oct 16-17 to Nov 17-17 Absent on 15 day fur fr 11/21/17 to 12/7/17 A.W.O.L. since
Dean, Owen J	July 13/17	On S/D at Officers Mess Hqrs this REG since 11/6/17 VORC
Delage, William	Sept 20-17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Denning, Edward T	June 20-17		
Devonmille, Edw. A.	Sept 24-17		
De Fio, Joseph	Sept 24-17	absent	Absent on 10 day fur since 12/22/17.
Dondell, John F	July 20-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/6/17 RSO 264 SD AWOL fr 12/8/17 to 12/19/17. (PAR 81 S.O. 334 HqRS 27 DIV 12/8/17) J.P.B.
Durocher, James L.	Aug 27/17	J.P.B.	
Escovette, Nicolo	July 20-17		
Evans, Chas E.	Oct 2-17		
Fallone, Michele	Sept 15-17		
Finn, Lawrence F	June 28-16		Reduced fr Corp to Pvt Oct 30 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. X
Feeley, John J.	Dec 6-15		Sk in B H fr 10/28/17 to 11/10/17 Absent on 15 day fur fr 11/20/17 to 12/5/17. Reduced fr Corp to Pvt 12/17/17 RSO 273 SD Sk in B H since 12/27/17
Fitzgerald, Joseph	Oct 4-17		
Flanagan, Thomas F	July 19/17	J.P.B.	
Flood, Joseph	Sept 22-17		
Florek, William J	Sept 21-17		
Foley, John	Sept 22-17		Absent on 10 day fru fr 11/28/17 to 12/7/17
Foster, John F	Sept 21-17		
Fritz, Henry	Sept 21-17		
Fugelsang, Ralph J	May 14-17		
Garber, Samuel	Sept 22-17		
Gentile Walter J	Sept 22-17		
Gibbs, Robert	June 7-17		Trans as Pvt 1cl to Supply Co this Reg 11/4/17 RSO 230 SD Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Supply Co this Reg 12/12/17 RSO 268 SD. Absent on 10 day fur fr 12/16/17 to 12/25/17 AWOL fr 12/26/17 to 12/30/17
Gorman, Thomas J	Sept 20-17		
Hamilton, James H	Sept 18-17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Hansen, Walter E	Sept 24-17	
Harms, John	Sept 7-17	
Harvey, Harold M	Sept 23-17	
Hausen, Wilson M	Sept 24-17	
Healy, William F	May 5-17	
Hewlett, Nelson	Sept 22-17	
Hinch, Henry H	July 8-17	
Hinton, John J	Aug 18-17	
Hoary, Walter	Sept 20-17	
Hunt, Lewis A	Sept 22-17	C.S.C.
Hyde, Walter F	Sept 20-17	
James, Lawrence F Jr	Sept 21-17	
Johnson, Arthur F	Mar 30-17	Absent on 10 day fur fr 11/18/17 to 11/27/17 Absent on 10 day fur fr 12/8/17 to 12/17/17
Joyce, Patrick F	Sept 20-17	
Kear, Michael J	Sept 22-17	
Keller, Frederick	Sept 24-17	
△ Kengle, Stephen V	Mar 21-17	In confinement since Oct 14-17 at Camp Wadsworth.
Kennedy, James M	Sept 26-17	
King, James	Sept 21-17	
△ Krauss, Richard L	May 9-17	Trans as Pvt to Supply Co this Reg 11/4/17 RSO 230 SD Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Supply Co this Reg 12/12/17 RSO 268 SD In confinement fr 12/21/17 to 12/24/17 Paroled.
Landon, George W	Sept 19-17	
Lauricella, Samual	July 25-17	
Lipschitz, Solomon	Sept 26-17	
Llewllyn, Evans M	Sept 20-17	Absent on 10 day fur fr 12/1/17 to 12/12/17
Logan, Patrick	Sept 19-17	
△ Lynch, William J	Sept 17-17	Absent on 15 day fur fr 11/20/17 to ~~12/5/17 AWOL fr 12/6/17 to 12/14/17~~ Reduced fr Corp to Pvt 12/17/17 RSO 275 SD ~~Sk in B H Pet in line of~~ duty CO 31 since 12/26/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Martdna, Raphael	July 29-17		
McCarthy, John P	June 18-17		
△ McClurg, James A	July 2-17		In confinement Camp Wadsworth S. C. Oct 14-17 to Dec 14-17
McGarry, Frederick	Sept 22-17		
McGilton, Michael J	May 7-17		
McKeon, Charles J	May 10-17		Reduced fr Cook to Pvt 11/25/17 G.O. 78 SD
McMahon, John P	Oct 6-17		
Merry James	Sept 30-17		
Miccio, Joseph	Sept 18-17		
Moser, Robert	June 13-17		
Morenus, William	Sept 20-17		
Muller, James M	Oct 4-17		SK in P H C.W. S. C. fr Oct 20-17 to Nov 17-17 Absent on 15 day fur fr ~~11 Oct 17~~ 11/23/17 to ~~12 5 17~~ 12/7/17 A.W.L. 12/7/17 S.O. 312 Hdqrs 3rd Div 12/7/17 Rel 12/8/17 J.P.B.
Nagelberg, Harry	Aug 24-17		
Nickolaides, Haleto	Oct 5-17		
Notch, Salvatore	June 28-17		
O'Connell, William E	Sept ~~22~~ 1-17	J.P.B.	
O'Flaherty, Chas	Aug 30-17		
O'Henlon, Edwin A	Sept 17-17		
△ O'Neill, Thos J.	Sept 20-17		Absent on 10 day fur fr 12-1-17 to 12-10-17 AWOL fr 12-10-17 to 12-14-17
Owens, Bernard	Oct. ~~30~~ 3-17	J.P.B.	
Potter Daniel	Sept 20-17		
Prigge, Chas H Jr	Aug 21-17		
Proka, James	Sept 22-17		
Quellen, Otto H	Sept 27-17		
Rizzo, Laurence J	June 20-~~17~~ 16	J.P.B. Absent	Absent on 10 day fur since 12/23/17
Rizzo, Tony	June 22-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/9/17 RSO 264 SD (AG PERSO 12M PAR 1 Hqrs 27 Div 12/9/17) J.P.B.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Roe, William H	Sept 1-17		
Roesler, Gustav Jr	June 27-16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD (As per SO 124 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div. 12/8/17) J.P.B.
Rudberg, George H	Aug 15-16		
Schrechler, Matthew R	July10-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD (As per S.O. 124 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div 12/8/17) J.P.B.
Shea, William M	Sept 26-17		
Sheridan Edw	Sept 24-17		
Shields, Wm H	Apr 30-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD (As per SO 124 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div. 12/8/17) J.P.B.
Sloane, James J	Oct 31-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD J.P.B
Steinhauser, Arthur F	Apr.30-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD (As per SO 124 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div 12/8/17)
△ Stewart, James	July 2-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD AWOL fr 12/8/17 to 12/19/17 (As per S.O. 124-Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div 12/8/17) J.P.B
Still George L	July 9-17		
Storms, William	July 12-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD (As per SO 124 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div 12/8/17) J.P.B.
Sucher, Irving	June 27-16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD (As per S.O 124 Par 1. Hqrs 27 Div 12/8/17) J.P.B.
△ Sultan, Samuel S	June 18-17	Absent	In custody of civil author. since Sept 24th 1917
Thomson, Thos S.	July 24-17		
Torizzo, Fred'k	Sept 24 17		On S/D with Bakery #101 fr Nov 1- to Nov 12-17 SO 85 and 97 Hqrs 27 Div.
Tommey, John	June 28-16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD (As per S.O. 124 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div 12/8/17) J.P.B.
Trenter, Charles	July 7-17		
Turley, Edward	June 27-16		
Van Steenberg, Harry	Sept 22-17		
Victory, Edward	June 27-16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD (As per SO 124 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div 12/8/17) J.P.B.
Viola, Anthony	June 26-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD (As per SO 124 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div 12/8/17) J.P.B.
Volkommer, Wm G	Sept 21-17		
△ Wanamaker, Frank E	July 5-17	absent	AWOL since 12/19/17 Red fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt 12/29/17 O 86 SD
Ward, William J	Sept 23 17		
✓ Weinkauf, Albert J	Aug 21-17		
Weiland, Michael	June14-17		
△ Weiss, Irving	Apr 23-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 47 NY Inf 12/8/17 RSO 264 SD AWOL fr 12/18/17 to 12/21/17 In confinement Reg G H fr 12/21/17 to 12/24/17 Paroled (As per S O 124 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div 12/8/17) J.P.B

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wilson, Charles	July 24-17		
Wilson, Edward	July 10-17		
O'Donnell, John	Sept 17-17		
L O S S E S			
DISCHARGED			
Corps.			CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C. J.P.B.
Roedel, Everett C	July 7-17		Honorable Disch Nov 5-17 on SCD 4th Ind Hqrs 27 Div Nov 2-17 Character Excellent Serv Honest & Faithful Final Statements Drawn No unathor. absence
Watson, Albert E.	Nov 14-17		CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C. J.P.B. Hon Disch Nov 14-17 On SCD 4th Ind Hqrs 27 Div Nov 9-17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful Final Statements Drawn No unathor absence
Privates 1cl			
Bowman, William	May 5-17		CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C J.P.B. Hon Disch A/c Dep Rel Nov 9-17 per 3rd Ind Hqrs 27 Div Nov 8-17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful Final Statements Drawn No unathor absence
Privates			
Boos, Charles	May 20-17		CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C J.P.B. Hon Disch/onSCD Nov 4-17 4 Ind Hqrs 27 Div 11/20/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful Final Statements Drawn No unathor absence
Brennan, Thomas J	Sept 20-17		CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C J.P.B. Hon Disch/on SCD Nov 1-17 2d Ind HED Oct 27-17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful Final Statements Drawn No unathor absence
Childers, Earl D.	July 28-17		CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C J.P.B. Hon Disch Nov 24-17 On SCD 4th IND Hqrs 27 Div Nov 20-17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful Final Statements Drawn. No unathor absence
Duryee, George	May 17-17		J.P.B. CAMP WADSWORTH S.C Disch on a/c Fraudulent Enl Dec 23 1917 2nd Ind Letter Hqrs 27 Div Character Good No Final Statements Drawn. No unathor. absence.

3—2867

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Jachnen, Stephen	Sept 20-17	Disch on a/c Fraudulent Enl Nov 24 S.C 17 End Ind Letter Hqrs 27 Div Nov 2 17 Character Good, No Final Statements drawn, No another absence. CAMP WADSWORTH S.C. J.P.B.
Jacobsen, Morris	Sept 22-17	Disch on a/c Fraudulent Enl Nov 4-17 2nd Ind letter Hqrs 27 Div Nov 2-17 Character Good, No Final Statements Drawn No another absence CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C. J.P.B.
Revezzio, James	June 1-17	Disch on a/c Fraudulent Enl 18-20 17 2nd Ind letter Hqrs 27 Div Dec 23-17 Character Good No Final Statements Drawn No another absence CAMP WADSWORTH S.C. J.P.B.
Mirmen, Joseph	June 2-17	Honorable Disch on SCD Dec 17-17 2nd Ind Hqrs 27 Div Dec 10-17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful Final Statements Drawn No another absence CAMP WADSWORTH S.C. J.P.B.
Schoeni, William H.	Sept 22-17	Disch on a/c Fraudulent Enl Nov 14-17 2nd Ind Letter Hqrs 27 Div Nov 15-17 Character Good No Final Statements Drawn No another absence CAMP WADSWORTH S.C. J.P.B.
Serrano, Samuel J.	May 24-17	Hon Disch on SCD Dec 20-17 4th Ind Hqrs 27 Div Dec 22-17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful Final Statements Drawn No another absence CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C. J.P.B.
Smith, William C.	April 16-17	Disch Disch Dec 17-17 by reason of ~~GCM~~ SCM #71 Hqrs 27 Div Approved Dec 15-17. CAMP WADSWORTH, S.C. J.P.B.
Transferred		
Sgts.		
Demers, Russell A.	Nov 20-14	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
Grant, Richard R.	Aug 8-15	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
Wagner, Erland	June 1-15	Trans as Sgt fr Sgt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
Corporals		
Greene, Clarence	June 21-16	Trans as Corp fr Corp to Hqrs this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
Leyden, James J.	April 19-17	Trans as Corp fr Corp to Hqrs this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
Porter, Albert E.	June 1-17	Trans as Corp fr Corp to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
Porter, William J	May 21-17	Trans as Corp fr Corp to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
Mechanics.		
Southern, Ernest	May 5-17	Trans as Mech fr Mech to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
1st Class Privates		
~~Wilbur, Robert E.~~	~~June 7-17~~	~~Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st to suppl Co this Reg~~ RSO 230 Nov 3-17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Marquis, James J.	May 8-17		Trans as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl Hqrs CO this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
Mulranan, George A	Sept 19-17		Trans as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 5-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
Romano, Anthony E	June 22-17		Trans as Pvt 1cl to 102 Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, Springfield Mass 12/8/17 Per SO 136 Hqrs 27 Div 12/7/17
Frederick, Edward	June 28-16		Transferred as Pvt 1cl to Pvt 1cl to 14 MYINF Nov 24-17 ~~SO~~ 110 Hqrs 27 Div ~~Nov 21-17~~ Nov 22 17 JPB. ~~SO~~ JPB.
Privates			
Andreakis, Joseph	Sept 17-17		Trans as Pvt to Pvt to 10 MYINF Nov 24-17 ~~SO~~ 111 Hqrs 27 Div ~~11/21/17~~ SO 11/22/17 JPB.
Bonczek, Frank J.	July 13-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hqrs CO this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
Curran, Eugene L.	June 25-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to ~~Hqrs~~ MYINF ~~Co~~ Nov 24-17 ~~RSO~~ SO 110 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 21-17.
Esposito, Joseph	Sept 18-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 10 MYINF Nov 24-17 ~~SO~~ SO 111 Hqrs 27 Div ~~11/21/17~~ 11/22/17 JPB. JPB.
Flynn, Frank E.	April 17-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Reg. Nov 4-17 RSO 230 Nov 3-17
Griffen, Fred'k	Sept 24-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 229 Nov 3-17
Guagliara, Filipo	Sept 22-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 10MYINF Nov 24-17 SO 111 Hqrs 27 Div ~~Nov 21-17~~ 11/22/17 JPB.
Guagliara, Lorenzo	Sept 22-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 10MYINF Nov 24-17 SO 111 Hqrs 27 Div ~~Nov 21-17~~ 11/22/17 JPB.
Hennessy, Joseph E.	Apr 16-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Supply Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 230 Nov 3-17
Hollingsworth, Jas.	Apr 9-17		Trans as Pvt to 3rd Co. 102d Field Supply Train 12/23/17 SO 141 Hqrs 27 Div 12/22/17.
Lazareck, Frank	July 25-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 SO 229 Nov 3-17
Maloney, Michael J	July 26-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 SO 229 Nov 3-17
Mariano, Catarrasso	Sept 20-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 10MYINF Nov 24-17 ~~RSO~~ SO 111 Hqrs 27 Div ~~Nov 21-17~~ 11/24/17 JPB.
McCormick, Fred'k	July 23-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 14 MYINF Nov 27+17 SO 110 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 21-17
Miller, Emerson F.	April 14-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 230 Nov 3-17
Pike, Arthur W.	[illegible] 20-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 230 Nov 3-17
Sheridan, Francis P	Sept 25-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 230 Nov 3-17
Smith, Wm H Jr.	June 25-17		

Walsh, James J.	Apr 30-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 230 Nov 3-17
Weston, James A.	July 7-17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 230 Nov3-17
Weijen, Geo. W. Jr	Sept 24-17	✓	Trans as Pvt to Hqrs 53 Inf Brig 12/20/17 SO 139 Hqrs 27 Div AEF
Wolhein, Robert M	Apr 16-17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Hqrs Co this Reg Nov 4-17 RSO 230 NOV 3-17
Dropped.			
Marks, Harold M	Sept 24-17		This soldier carried erroniously on previous muster roll did not e list in 106th Inf enlisted in Sanitary Detachment attached to this Reg.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: Dec 31st 1917

James A. Cooper
Captain

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Not fully equipped

CLOTHING: ....

A. T. Berry
Major 10th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—602

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY SIL AGPC 167-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "H" 2nd

of the 106TH Infantry

from the 1ST day of January, 1918

to the 28th day of February, 1918

RECEIVED.
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 18 1918

8—4672

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-18—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "H" **of the** 106th INFANTRY.

Army of the United States from the 1st **day of** JANUARY **, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 28th **day of** FEBRUARY 28th **, 1918.**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
James P. Cooke	Jul 3/16	Absent	Abs with leave since Feb 11/18 S.O.10 Hqrs 106th Inf Feb 10/18 Ext by SO 43 Hqrs 106th Inf Feb 12/18.
1st Lieuts.			
Lennox C.Brennan	May 1/17		On 10 das leave Feb 4/18 to 13/18 S.O.26 par 12 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 26/18
Albert Clements	May 5/17		On 7 das leave Jan 24 to 30/18 RSO 22 Jan 23/18 ext RSO 25 Jan 25/18
George R.Dunspaugh	May 25/17	Absent	On D/S since Feb 7/18 at Rifle Range Tigerville S.C.S.O.37 Hqrs 27th Div Feb 6/18.
2nd Lieuts.			
York W.Brennan	May 4/17		On 10 das leave fr Feb 4 to 13/18 S.O.31 par 8 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 31/18
James H.Doyle	May 5/17		AWL fr Jan 1st to 8th/18 S.O.45 Hqrs 27th Div Nov.28/17
Mess Sgt			
Fox, William F.	Jun 26/17		1208000.On das fur fr Jan 4th to 13/18.
Sergeants.			
Boullee,William S	Oct 19/14	Absent	On D/S since Jan 8/18 at OTC Camp Wadsworth S.C.Bull 7 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Jan 17/18
Fox, Daniel W.	Jun 27/16	Absent	On D/S since Jan 8/18 at OTC Camp Wadsworth S.C.Bull 7 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth S.C. Absent on fur fr Jan 1 to 4/18.
Meyer,William E	Apl 29/12		1208001
Seeley Jr.,Charles	Feb 2/14	Absent	On D/S since Jan 8/18 at OTC Camp Wadsworth S.C.Bull 7 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Martin, Robert C.	Jun 12/16	Absent	On D/S since Jan 8/18 at OTC Camp Wadsworth S.C.Bull 7 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth S.C.Ret fr 1st Sgt to Sgt O.67 Jan 7/18
Crosson,John	Feb 2/14		1208002.

✓Klinger,John S.	Dec 21/14		1208003.
△✓Wallice,John S.	Jul 6/15		1208004.On 10 das fur fr Jan 4 to 13/18.Ext 5 das AWOL fr 1/19 to Jan 21/18 JA
			1208005.
✓Doyle,James M.	Apl 26/17		
✓Curry,Vincent J.	Jun 1/17		1208006. Abs on fur Jan 1 to 3/18
Moody,James S.	Jun 23/16		1208007. On 15 das fur fr Jan 4 to 16/18.
Connaughton,William S	Jun 20/16		1208008. On 15 das fur fr Jan 24 to Feb 7/18
Corporals.			
✓Allisson,Thomas M.	Jun 19/16		1208009. Gained by trans as Corp fr Corp Co"E" this reg.Jan 24/18 R30 24 sd.
△✓Sarmento,Albert	May 29/16		1208010.Abs on fur fr Jan 1 to 8/18 AWOL Jan 8 to 9/18
✓Ganley,James J.	Mar 2/14		1208011.
△✓Moore, Harry R.	Jun 2/17		1208012.Abs on fur fr Jan 1 to 5/18.AWOL Jan 3 to 4/18
✓Ganley,William P	Mar 9/14-		1208013.
✓Leonard,Matthew A.	May 19/17		1208014
✓Finn,James J.	Jun 4/17		1208015.
✓Ryan,John J.	May 12/17		1208016. On 10 das fur fr Jan 14 to 23/18
✓Samuels,Harry L.	Jul 16/17		1208017 On 10 das fur fr Jan 1 to 2/18
✓O'Donnell,Cornelius S	Jun 24/16		1208018 On 10 das fur Feb 3 to 12/18
✓Kaskell,Richard	Jul 24/17		1208019.On 30 das furl fr Jan 3 to Feb 2/18
✓Kehoe,Thomas A.	Jul 5/17		1208020.
✓Creighton,Frank J	Dec 14/14		1208021.On 10 das fur Feb 3 to 12/18
✓Leonard,Gustav	Jan 24/16		1208022
✓Johnson,Oscar E.	Jan 24/16		1208023.On 10 das fur Jan 24 to Feb 3/18
✓Armstrong,Thomas	Jul 21/17		1208024 On 10 das fur Jan 24 to Feb 3/18
✓Deegan Jr.,John A	Jul 16/17		1208025
✓Heinser,Charles	Jun 28/17		1208026 On 10 das fur Jan 18 to 27/18.
△✓McCarthy,Peter F	Jun 1/17		1208027 Abs on fur fr Jan 1 to 5/18.AWOL fr Jan 5 to 6/18
✓Murphy,Howard J.	Jul 7/17		1208028. On 10 das fur Jan 29 to Feb 8/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			1208029.
✓Perry, John F.	Jul 24/17		
✓Dillman, Eugene E.	May 19/17		1208030.
✓O'Brien, Joseph S	Jul 25/17		1208031
✓Walsh, Herbert E	Apl 9/17		1208032
✓Ward, James J.	Jul 20/17		1208033. On 10 das fur fr Feb 3 to 12/18
✓Allen Clarence	Aug 3/17		1208034. On 10 das fur fr Jan 29 Feb 7/18.
✓Lane, William	Jun 26/17		1208035. On 10 das fur fr Feb 3 to 12/18
✓Ronalds, James H.	Apl 12/17		1208036
✓Kelly, Peter J.	Jul 25/17		1208037. On 10 das fur fr Jan 4 to 13/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Jan 8 /18 RSO 8 sd.
Cooks.			
△✓Tourot, Frederick G.	Jun 28/16		1208038. Forfeit $15.18 SC Approved Feb 5/18 On 10 das fur Jan 8 to 17 /18. AWOL fr Jan 18 to 24/18.
✓Hart, Dennis F	Spt 23/17		1208039.
~~✓Large, Phillip T.~~	~~Spt 27/17~~		~~1208040 On 10 das fur Jan 18 to 27/18 AWOL Jan 28 to Feb 16/18 L.O.B.~~
✓Keegan, John J.	Oct 18/15		1208041 Abs on fur fr Jan 1 to 2/18.
Mechs.			
✓Luchesi, Harry A	Jun 4/17		1208042
Johnson, Harry A	Apl 30/17		1208043. On D/S since Feb 7/18 at Rifle Range Tigerville, S.C. SO 37 Hqrs 27th Div Feb 6/18.
Hazleton, Arthur C.	Jul 16/17		1208044. Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1 cl Feb 20/18 O#91 sd.
✓Oosgrove, James J.	Spt 25/17		1208045 Aptd Mech fr Pvt Feb 20 /18 O#91 sd.
Buglers.			
✓Brink, Harry C.	Oct 18/15		1208046. Forfeit $10.SC Jan 25/18
△✓Edwards, William C.	Feb 7/16		1208047. AWOL Jan 24 to 25/18
Pvts 1 class			
✓Aitken, Jeremiah B.	Apl 16/17		1208048. On 10 das Jan 8 to 17/17
✓Amatao, Matthew	Jun 8/17		1208049

✓ Bates, Alvin W.	Jun 13/17		1208050
✓ Cederroth, Charles	Jul 25/17		1208051.
✓ Carroll, John J.	May 16/17		1208052. On 10 das fur Jan 14 to 25/18
✓ Cendali, John	May 25/17		1208053. Forfeit $1.10 SC Feb 11/18
✓ Clifford, Timothy D	Spt 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 O#90 sd. 1208054
✓ Coyle, Joseph E	Jun 11/17		On 10 das fur Jan 18 to Jan 27/18 1208055
✓ Cornell, Frederick H.	Jul 30/17		1208056
✓ Crann, Thomas J.	Jul 30/17		1208057
✓ Crawford, Edward A	May 8/17		1208058
✓ Curran, Joseph A.	Mar 26/17		1208059
✓ DeCanio, Charles F	Spt 22/17		1208060-Abs on furlough Jan 1 to 7/18
△ ✓ Deitsch, Harry J	May 14/17		1208061-AWOL fr Feb 24 to 25/18
△ ✓ Delaney, Harold F	May 1/17		1208062-AWOL fr Jan 1 to 4/18 Forfeit $1.10 SC Feb 11/18
✓ Facovette, Nicolo	Jul 30/17		1208063-
✓ Edlund, Gustave	Jun 11/17		1208064
✓ Ellis, Samuel H.	Jun 8/17		1208065-
Fragnes, Irving	May 26/17	30	1208066
✓ Gallo, George	Apl 17/17		1208068-
✓ Gribbins, Benjamin	Jun 6/17		1208069
✓ Farron, Vincent E	Jul 25/17		1208070-
✓ Heimerle, Harry	Mar 25/12		1208071-Red fr Sgt to Pvt Jan 28/18 RSO 28 sd. Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 O#90 sd
✓ Hinton, John J.	Aug 15/17		1208072-Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 O#90 sd
✓ Hughes, Harry J.	Jun 22/17		1208073-
✓ Johnson, John M.	Jun 5/17		1208074
✓ James, Jr., Lawrence P	Spt 23/17		1208074-Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 sd. On 10 das fur Jan 11 to 20/18.
✓ Johnston, Albert R.	Jul 16/17		1208076
✓ Landon, George W	Spt 19/17		1208077 Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
✓Kaine, John L.	Jun 7/17		1208078.
✓Maraldo, James A.	Oct 25/15		1208079. Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Feb 1/17 O 90 sd.
✓McCann, John C.	May 1/17		1208080
✓McTirnan, Charles J	Jul 24/17		1208081
✓Misak, Frank J	Aug 23/17		1208082-
✓Mullen, Frederick J	Jul 26/17		1208083-AWOL Jan 18 to 24/17 Forfeit $13.20 SD Feb 5/18
✓Nevandro, Guisseppe	Jul 23/17		1208084
✓Nugent, John A	Jul 18/17		1208085-
✓O'Neill, Bernard J.	Jun 2/17		1208086-
✓O'Rourke, Edward A	May 15/17		1208087-
✓Padavano, Peter	Jul 23/17		1208088-
✓Reeves, Herbert M	May 28/17		1208089-
✓Rizzo, Lawrence J	Jun 20/17		1208090-Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 O 90 sd
✓Ryan, Joseph A	Spt 5/17		1208091-On 10 das fur fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 12/18.
✓Sagendorf, James A	Jun 6/17		1208092-
✓Schreckler, Matthew R	Jul 10/17		1208093-Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 O 90 sd.
✓Shanley, Joseph	Jun 28/17		1208094-
✓Taylor, John H	Jul 26/17		1208095-
✓Victory, Edward	Jun 27/17		1208096-Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 O 90 sd
✓Wilson, Charles	Jul 24/17		1208097-Aptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 O 90 sd
✓Wood, William C.	Spt 24/17		1208098
✓Froehler, Harry E.	May 1/17		1208067.
Privates			
✓Andersen, William	May 14/17		1208099-Gained by trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hors Co this regiment Feb 10 /18 RSO 41 sd
✓Angus, Harry	Apl 14/17		1208100-AWOL Jan 18 to 31/18 Rat fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Feb 1/18 O 90 sd-Forfeit $26. per SC Feb 5/18
✓Atley, James J	Jul 18/17		1208101.

✓ Barton, Thomas.	Spt 29/17		1208102.
✓ Barnitz, George P.	Jun 26/16		1208103. Red fr Corp to Pvt Jan 24/18 RSO 24 sd Abs on fur Jan 1 to 8/18
✓ Bedell, John C.	Jul 24/17		1208104.
✓ Berger, Walter H	Spt 12/17		1208105. Forfeit $40. SC Jan 28/17
Broderick, James J	Aug 15/17	ABSENT	1208106. On 10 das fur since Feb 25/17
✓ Burns, William F	Jul 15/17		Gained by trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hors Co this Reg Feb 10/18 RSO 41 sd. 1208107
✓ Campson, Thomas.	Spt 21/17		1208108
✓ Carberry John J	Jul 26/17		1208109
✓ Cartusciello, Harry	Jul 26/17		1208110
✓ Cella, Joseph	Spt 20/17		1208111
✓ Chamberlin, William A	Jul 16/17		1208112 Retd fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Feb 1/18 O $90 sd.
✓ Clark Jr., Robert	Spt 22/17		1208113
✓ Cohen, Morris	May 5/17		1208114 Retd fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Feb 1/18 O $90 sd. AWOL Jan 31 to Feb 19/18
✓ Connelly, Charles W.	Apl 9/17		1208115 Gained by trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hors Co this Reg Feb 10/17 RSO 41 sd
✓ Consiglio, Joseph	Aug 28/17		1208116
✓ Convery, Cyrus D.	Jul 15/17		1208117
✓ Cox, James.	Spt 30/17		1208118
✓ Cronin, George	Oct 11/17		1208119
✓ Culkin, Daniel F.	Spt 29/17		1208120
✓ Cunningham, Edward	Jul 26/17		1208121. AWOL Jan 24 to 25/18-Forfeit $20 SC Jan 28/18
✓ Damaturco, Pasqualle	Jun 17/17		1208218
Davis, George J.	Spt 20/17	ABSENT	1208122-AWOL since Dec 7/17
✓ Day, Edward F.	May 14/17		1208123-Gained by trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hors Co this Reg. Feb 10/18 RSO 41 sd
✓ Dean, Owen J.	Jul 14/17		1208124-
✓ Delace, William	Spt 20/17		1208125-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
✓ Denning, Edward F.	Jun 29/17		1208125-AWOL Feb 14 to 15/18
✓ Devonmille, Edward A	Spt 24/17		1208127-
✓ Dordell, John F.	Jul 20/17		1208128-AWOL Jan 31/18 to Feb 19/18.
✓ Donahue, Frank D.	May 8/17		1208129-Retd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Feb 1/18 0790 sd.
✓ Donaghue, Frank J.	May 8/17		1208219-Gained by trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hqrs Co. this reg Feb 10/18 RSO #41 ed
			1208130.
✓ Durocher, James F.	Aug 17/17		1208131
✓ Evans, Charles E.	Oct 2/17		
✓ Fallone, Michele.	Spt 18/17		1208132
✓ Feeley, John J.	Dec 6/15		1208133
✓ Finn, Lawrence F	Jun 28/16		1208134-AWOL Jan 25/18 to Feb 16/18. Forfeit $60 SC Feb 27th/18
✓ Fitzgerald, Joseph.	Oct 4/17		1208135
✓ Flannagan, Thomas F	Jul 29/17		1208136
✓ Flood, Joseph	Spt 22/17		1208137
✓ Florack, William J	Spt 21/17	ABSENT	1208138-AWOL since Jan 24/18
✓ Foley, John A	Spt 21/17		1208139
✓ Foster, John F	Spt 21/17		1208140
✓ Fritz, Henry	Spt 21/17		1208141
✓ Fuggelsang, Ralph J	May 14/17		1208142
✓ Garber, Samuel	Spt 22/17		1208143
✓ Gentle, Walter J.	Spt 22/17		1208144
✓ Hansen, Wilson M	Spt 24/17		1208145 On 10 das fur Jan 26 to Feb 4/18
✓ Gorman, Thomas	Spt 20/17		1208146 On 10 das fur Jan 4 to Jan 13/18 AWOL Jan 1 to 16/18
✓ Hamilton, James H	Spt 18/17		1208147
✓ Hansen, Walter E	Spt 24/17		1208148
✓ Harms, John	Spt 7/17		1208149
✓ Harvey, Harold A	Spt 23/17		1208150
✓ Gibbs, Robert A	Jun 7/17		1208151

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

✓	Hewlett, Nelson.	Spt 22/17	1208152
✓	Hinck, Henry H	Jul 5/17	1208153-Forfeit $5.SC Jan 28/18
△	Hoary, Walter	Spt 20/17 Absent	1208154-AWOL since Feb 18/17
✓	Horn, Harold A.	Jul 23/17	1208155-Ret fr p vt 1 cl to P vt Feb 1/18 O.90 sd. AWOL Jan 19 to Jan 30/18 Forfeit $15 SC Feb 1/18
△	✓ Hunt, Lewis A.	Spt 24/17	1208156-AWOL Jan 19 to 30/18 Forfeit $15 SC Feb 1/18
	✓ Hyde, Walter F.	Spt 20/17	1208157-
	✓ Kear, Michael J	Spt 22/17	1208158
	✓ Keller, Frederick	Spt 24/17	1208159
	✓ Kengle, Stephen V	Mar 31/17	1208160- Mustered by telephone Tel
	✓ King, James	Spt 21/17	1208161-
	✓ Krauss, Richard E	May 9/17	1208162-
	✓ Lauricella, Samuel	Jul, 25/17	1208163
	✓ Linscott, John S	Jun 22/16	1208164- Retd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Feb 1/18 O.90 sd
△	✓ Llewellyn, Evans H	Spt 20/17	1208165 -AWOL Feb 9/to Feb 15/18
	✓ Lant, Henry V.	Jun 4/17	1208166-Red fr Corp to Pvt Feb 13 /18 O.90 41 sd
	✓ Lockwood, Andrew	Spt 19/17	1208220-On fur 10 das Feb 5 to 14/18 Retd f r Pvt 1cl to Pvt Feb 1/18 O.90 sd
△	✓ Logan, Patrick J	Spt 19/17	1208221-Forfeit $10 SC Feb 1/18 On 10 das fur Jan 14 to 23/18 AWOL Jan 24 to 28/18
△	✓ Large, Phillip T	Spt 27/17	1208040-On 10 das fur Jan 28 to Feb 7/18 AWOL Feb 7 to Feb 16/18 Ret fr Ck to P vt Feb 27/18 SC Feb 27/18 Forfeits $40.SC Feb 27/18
△	✓ Lynch, William J	Spt 17/17	1208167-AWOL Jan 18 to Feb 16/18 Forfeit $60.SC Feb 27/18
	✓ Martone, Raphael.	Jul 25/17	1208168-
	✓ McCarthy, John P.	Jun 18/17	1208169-
	✓ McClurg, James A	Jul 2/17	1208170-
	✓ McGarry, Frederick	Spt 22/17	1208171
	✓ McGillen, Michael J	May 7/17	1208172-
△	✓ McKeon, Charles J	May 10/17	1208173-AWOL [redacted] Jan 25/18 To 2/28/18 L.C.B.
	✓ McMahon, John P.	Oct 6/17	1208174

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
✓Merry,James	Sp t 30/17		1208175-
✓Miccio,Joseph	Spt 18/17		1208176 -
✓Moger,Robert T	Jun 13/17		1208177-
✓Morenus,William H	Spt 20/17		1208178-
✓Mullen,James	Oct 4/17		1208179
✓Nagelburg,Harry	Aug 24/17		1208180
✓Nickolaides,Haralbo.	Oct 6/17		1208181
✓Notch,Salvatore	Jun 28/17		1208182
△ O'connell,William A	Spt 17/17	Absent	1208183 AWOL since Feb 14/18
✓O'Hanlon,Edwin A	Sp t 17/17		1208184
✓O'Ha re,Josep h F	Mar 13/16		1208185-Ret fr Pvt lcl to Pvt Feb 1/18 O-90 sd
✓O'Neill,Thomas J.	Spt 20/17		1208186-
✓Owens,Bernard J	Oct 30/17		1208187-
△ Parry,William H	Spt 25/17	Absent	1208188-Ret f Pvt lcl to Pvt Feb 1/18 O-90 sd AWOL since Feb 14/18.
✓Potter,Daniel	Spt 20/17		120189-
✓Prigge,Jr Charles E	Aug 31/17		1208190-
✓Proko,James	Spt 22/17		1208191-
✓Queller,Otto H	Spt 27/17		1208192 -
✓Roe William H	Spt 1/17		1208193 -
✓Roesler,Gustav Jr	Jun 27/17		1208194
✓Rydberg,George M	Aug 13/17		1208195-
✓Sheridan,Edward	Sp t 24/17		1208196-
✓Shields,William B	Apl 30/17		1208197 -
✓Sloane,James J	Oct 31/17		1208198-
✓Steinhauser,Arthur S	Apl 30/17		1208199
△ ✓Stewart,James	Jul 2/17		1208200-AWOL Jan 22/to Feb 17/18
✓Still,George D	Jul 9/17		1208201.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

✓ Storms,William	Jul 12/17		1208202
✓ Sucher,Irving	Jun 27/17		1208203
△ Sultan,Samuel S	Jun 18/17		1208204-Abs in hds of Civ Auth fr Spt 24/17 to Oct 11/17- Offense Perjury-Released without trial AWOL fr Oct 12/17 to Feb 8/18.
✓ Thompson,Thomas F	Jul 24/17		1208205
✓ Thompson,James F	Jun 10/17		1208206-Retd fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Feb 1/17 O#90 sd
✓ Torrizzo,Frederick	Spt 24/17		1208222-
△ Toumey,John	Jun 23/17	ABSENT	1208207-AWOL since Feb 18/18 Forfeit $10.SC Jan 12/18
✓ Trester,Charles	Jul 7/17		1208208-On 10 days fur Jan 24 to Feb 2/18
✓ Turley,Edward A	Jun 27/17		1208209-Forfeit $10 SC Jan 7/18
✓ VanSteenburgh,Harry	Spt 22/17		1208210
✓ Viola,Anthony	Jun 26/17		1208211
✓ Vollkommer,William G	Spt 21/17		1208212
△ ✓ Wannamaker,Frank E	Jul 5/17		1208213-AWOL Dec 19 to Jan 12/18 Forfeit $30.SC Jan 18/17 AWOL Jan 24 to 25/18
✓ Ward,William J.	Spt 23/17		1208214-
✓ Weinkauf,Albert J. ✓	Aug 21/18		1208215
△ ✓ Weiland,Michael	Jun 17/18		1208216-On 10 days fur Feb 3 to 12/18 AWOL Feb 13 to 14/18
✓ Wilson,Edward	Jul 10/17		1208217-

L O S S E S		
DISCHARGED		
Kent, Vernon T.	Spt 22/17	Hon Disch on SCD Jan 7/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dic sd Character:- Excellent Service:-Honest & faith ful Final statements drawn.
Pvts		
De Fio, Joseph	Spt 24/17	Hon Disch on SCD Feb 19/18 3rd Ind Hqrs ED Feb 15/18. Character Good, Service Honest and Faithful Final statements drawn.
Joyce, Patrick F	Spt 20/17	Hon Disch on SCD Jan 7/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div sd Character:- Excellent-Service :-Honest & faithful:-Final statements drawn
Kennedy, James M	Spt 23/17	Disch on acct Fraud enl Jan 8/18 2nd Ind letter Hqrs 27th Div sd Character:-Good No final state- ments drawn.
Lipschitz, Solomon.	Spt 26/17	Disch on acct Fraud Enl Jan 25/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 27th Div Jan 21/18 Character:-Good-No Final statements dra wn.
Rizzo, Tony	Jun 22/17	Disch on acct Fraud enl Jan 5/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 27th Div sd Character Good-No final statements drawn
Shea, William	Spt 26/17	Disch on acct Fraud enl Feb 1/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 27th Div Jan 31/18 Character:-Good-No final statements drawn
Weiss, Irving	Apl 23/17	Disch on acct Fraud enl Jan 7/18 1st Ind Hqrs 27th Div sd Character Good No Final statements drawn.
T R A N S F E R R E D		
Sgt		
Pearson, Ernest W E	Jun 28/16	Retd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Jan 29/18 O 91 sd. Trans as Sgt fr Sgt to Motor Mechs Reg Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 So #28 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 26/18
Corps.		
Mauley, Eugene F	Jun 23/17	Trans as C orp fr Corp to Motor Mechs Reg Camp Hancock Ga Jan Jan 29/18 SO #28 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 26/17
Bishop, James	Mar 15/16	Trans as Corp fr Corp to Motor Mechs Reg Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 SO #28 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 26 /18

Murphy,Matthew J Jr.	Jun 13/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp to Motor Mechs Reg Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 28/18
Mechs.			
Buckley,Charles E	Jul 25/17		Trans as Mech fr Mech to 19th Eng Camp Merritt N.J.Feb 9/18 SO 40 Hqrs 27th Div sd
Mugno,Frank.	Jun 22/17	✓	Trans as Mech fr Mech to 19th Eng Camp Merritt, N.J.Feb 9/18 SO 40 Hqrs 27th Div sd
Pvts 1 cl			
Curran,John	Jul 2/17	✓	Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr pvt 1 cl to 35th Eng Camp Merritt N.J.Feb 9/18 SO 40 Hqrs 27th Div sd
Riddell,James A	Jul 21/18	✓	Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 cl to 35th Eng Camp Merritt N.J.Feb 9/18 SO 40 Hqrs 27th Div sd
Pvts			
Ackerman,Marvin E	Apl 14/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Motor Mechs Reg Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 So 28 Hqrs 27th Div Jan 28/17
Burgess,James	Spt 21/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Motor Mech Camp Merritt N.J.Feb 9/18 SO 40 Hqrs 27th Div sd
Healy,William F	May 5/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 35th Eng Camp Merritt N.J.Feb 9/18 SO 40 Hqrs 27th Div sd
Horl Jr.,Louis J	Jun 4/17	✓	Ret fr Pvt 1 cl to Pvt Jan 16/18 O 90 sd.Trans as Pvt fr Pvt San Det this reg Jan 17/18 SO 17 Hqrs 27th Div Sd.
Johnson,Arthur F	Apl,30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Sply Co this Reg Jan 21/18 SO 20 Jan 20 /18
O'Donnell,John J	Spt 17/17	✓	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to 35th Eng Camp Merritt N J Feb 9/18 SO 40 Hqrs 27th Div sd
O'Flaherty,Charles	Aug 30/18		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt to Motor Mech Reg Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 So 28 Hqrs 27th Div sd

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: February 28th, 1918

Lennot C. Brennan

1st Lieut 106th Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

Inst G. Shultz

Capt. 106th Inf. Camp 2nd Bn 106th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

NOV 6 1918

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "H"

of the 106th INFANTRY

from the 1st *day of* March, *1918*

to the 30th *day of* April, *1918*

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—882

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "H" of the 106th INFANTRY

Army of the United States from the 1st day of MARCH, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of APRIL, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
James P.Cooke	Jul 3-16	absent	Fr.absent sick to duty Apr 1st.Absent on 30 day sick leave since April 10th Ex.20,S.O.94 Hq 27th Div.April 8th, '18
1st Lieutenants			
Leanox C.Brennan	May 1-17.		
Albert Clements	May 5-17.		
George R.Dunepaugh	May 25-17.		Fr DS at Rifle Range,Tigerville,S.C. to duty Apr. 15th, '18 SO 89 Hq 27th Div. April 2nd 1918.
2nd Lieutenants			
Harold C.DeLoiselle	May 13-15.		Gained by assignment Apr. 3rd'18 SO 93,Hq 106th Inf.April 2nd, 1918.
Frank L.Stephenson	Aug. 4-17.		Gained by assignment Apr.3rd,18.SO 93, Hq 106th Inf. April 2nd, 1918.
1st Sergeant			
McCarty, Peter F.	Jun 1-17.		1208027 Apptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 64, Mar 4/18. Apptd 1st Sergt fr Sergt Mar4/18 O#92.
Mess Sergeant			
Fox, William F.	Jun 26-16.		1208000
Supply Sergeant			
Moore, Harry R.	Jun 2-17.		1208012.Apptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 64, Mar 4/18. Apptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt.Mar 4/18. O#92 Fr duty to DS Detachment, 106th Inf. Apr 19/18.RSO 109,Apr 18/18 Fr DS Detachment,106th Inf. to duty Apr 26/18.
Sergeants			
Boullee, William F.	Oct 19/14	absent	On DS fr 1/8/18-4/20/18 at OTS Camp Wadsworth,SC Bull 7 Hq Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan17th, 1918. On furlough since Apr. 29th,1918.
Fox, Daniel W.	Jun 27-16.	absent	On DS fr 1/8/18-4/20/18 at OTS Camp Wadsworth,SC Bull 7 Hq Camp Wadsworth, SC Jan 17th, 1918. On furlough since Apr.22nd,1918.
Meyer, William E.	Apr 29-12.		1208001.On DS fr Apr 19/18 to Apr 26th 1918 Detachment 106th Inf.SO 109,106th Inf.Apr 18/18.

3—NW2

			On DS fr1/8-4/29/18 at OTS,Camp Wadsworth,SC Bull 7,Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Seeley, Jr. Charles	Feb 2-14.	absent	On furlough since Apr. 24th, 1918.
Martin, Robert G.	Jun 12-16.	absent	On DS fr1/8-4/20/18. at OTS,Camp Wadsworth,SC Bull 7, Hq Camp Wadsworth,SC.
			On furlough since Apr 22nd,1918.
Crosson, John	Feb 2-14.		1208002
Klinger, John S.	Dec 21/14.		1208003.On DS fr Apr 19/18.to Apr 26, 18 Detachment,106th Inf.SC 109,106th Inf. Apr. 18th, 1918. On DS since Apr 27th, 1918 Headquarters Troop, 27th Div.SC 111,Hq 27th Div.Apr 27, 1918.
Doyle, James M.	Apr 26/17.		1208005
Curry, Vincent J.	Jun 1-17.		1208006
Moody, James S.	Jun 23-16.		1208007. On 15 day furlough fr Mar 15th to 29th, 1918.
Leonard, Matthew A.	May 19-17.		1208014. Aptd Sgt fr Corp.Mar 15/18. RSO 75,sd
Murphy,Howard J.	Jul 7-17.		1208028. Aptd Sgt fr Corp.Apr 1/18. RSO 92,sd
Corporals			
Allison, Thomas W.	Jun 19/16.		1208009.
Sarmento,Albert	May 29-16.		1208010.
Finn, James J.	Jun 7-17.		1208015.
Ryan, John J.	May 12-17.		1208016.
Samuels,Harry L.	Jul 16-17.		1208017.Sk in Base Hospital since Mar. 12th/18. in LD
Haskell, Richard	Jul 24-17.		1208019.
Kehoe, Thomas A.	Jul 5-17.		1208020.
Creighton,Frank J.	Dec 14-14.		1208021.
Leonard, Gustav	Jan 24-16.		1208022.On 10 day furlough Apr 5th-14th 1918.
Armstrong, Thomas	Jul 21-17.		1208024.
Heisser, Charles	Jun 28-17.		1208026.
Perry, John F.	Jul 24-17.		1208029.
Walsh, Herbert E.	Apr 9-17.		1208032.On 10 day furlough Apr5th-24th 1918.
Lane,William	Jun 26-17.		1208035.
Rosalds,James H.	Apr 12-17.		1208036.On 10 day furlough Apr 5th-14th 1918.
Maralda, James A.	Oct 25-15.		1208079.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 4th 1918. RSO 64 sd
Steinhauser,Arthur F.	Apr 30-17.		1208091.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 4th 1918.RSO 64sd On 10 day furlough March 15th-24th, 1918.
Hughes,Harry J.	Jun 22-17.		1208073.On furlough 3/2-11/18.Aptd Corp Apr 1/18.RSO 92 sd

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17.—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cresswell, Rudolph U.	Feb 28-16.		1207324.Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co.E,this regt.RSO 75,4/11/18.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26/18.Qrdd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Apr 1/18.RSO 82 sd
Turley, Edward A.	Jun 27-16.		1208209.On 10 day furlough Mar 15th-24th,1918.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl.Mar 26,1918. Aptd Corp.fr Pvt 1st Cl Apr 1/18 RSO 96 sd.
Damiarco,Pasquale	Jun 17-17.		1208218.On 10 day furlough fr Mar 27th to Apr 5th, 1918.Fr Pvt 1st Cl to Corp Apr 1/18. RSO 92 sd
Hallice, John S.	Jul 16/15		1208004.Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Mar 30,1918. RSO 90 sd.Fr Pvt to Corp Apr 8th, 18. RSO 99 sd
London, George W.	Sep 19-17.		1208977.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar 4th 1918 RSO 64 sd Rd Fr Corp to Pvt Mar 9th,1918 RSO 69 sd Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26,1918 Qrdd.On 10 day furlough Mar 26th-April 4th ,1918. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl.Apr 8th,1918 RSO 99 sd
Merry, James	Sep 30-17.		1208173.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26,1918. Qrdd On 10 day furlough fr Apr 5th-14th,1918. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Class Apr 8, 1918.RSO 99 sd
Cronin,Thomas	Jul 30-17.		1208047.On 10 day furlough Mar 2nd-11th,1918.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl. Apr 13, 18 RSO 104 sd
Conefrey, Francis	Nov 22-15.		1207330.Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E,this regt RSO Hqs 103 4/11/18.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 4/13/18.RSO 104 sd On DS Detachment 106th Inf Apr 19-26th,1918.RO 109 106th Inf. 4/18/18.
Angus, Harry	Apr 14-17.		1208100.Aptd Corp fr Pvt Apr 12,1918. RSO 103 sd
Sacher,Irving	Jun 27-16.		1208203.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Apr 1/18 Qrdd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Apr 12th 1918 RSO 103 sd
Gentle, Walter J.	Sep 22-17.		1208184.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26/18.Qrdd Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Apr 16/18. RSO 107 sd
Shanley, Joseph Cooks	Jun 23-16.		1208094.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Apr 16th 1918 RSO 107 sd.
Tourot,Frederick O.	Jun 28-16.		1208048.
Flood, Joseph	Sep 22-17		1208127.Aptd Cook fr Pvt Mar 26th,1918. Qrdd.

Mechanics		
Johnson, Harry A.	Apr 30-17.	1208043.On DS at Rifle Range,Tigerville SC Feb 17/18.to Apr 4th, 1918. So 37 Hq 27th Div Feb 6th, 1918.
Shreckler, Matthew R.	Jul 10-17.	1208093.Aptd Mech.Mar 26th, 1918.0/95 ed
Rizzo, Lawrence J.	Jun 20-17.	1208090.Aptd Mech.Apr 8th,1918. 0/97 e
Buglers		
Edwards, William O.	Feb 7-16.	1208047.On 10 day furlough Apr 5th-14t 1918.
Miccio, Joseph	Sep 18-17.	1208176.Aptd Bugler Apr 1st,1918 0/99e On DS Detachment 106th Inf. Apr 19th-26th,1918.So 109 4/18/18.
Privates,1st Class.		
Aiken,Jeremiah B.	Apr 16-17.	
Amato,Matthew	Jun 8-17.	1208049.
Burns, William F.	Jul 15-17.	1208107.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26th,1918. 0/95 ed
Carroll, John J.	May 16-17.	1208052.
Carbiscello,Harry	Jul 26-17.	1208118.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Apr 1,1918 0/9 ed
Cedarroth,Charles	Jul 25-17.	1208051.
Cendali,John	May 25-17.	1208053.
Clifford,Timothy D.	Sep 20-17.	1208054.On 10 day furlough fr Mar 2nd-11th,1918.
Cornell,Frederick H.	Jul 30-17.	1208056.
Crawford,Edward A.	May 8-17.	1208058.On furlough since Apr 8th,1918.
Cronin,George	Oct 11-17.	1208119.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26/18.0/95 AWOL Apr 23rd-26th,1918.
Curran,Joseph A.	Mar 26-17.	1208059.On 10 day furlough Mar 15th-24t 1918.
Dean, Owen J.	Jul 16-17.	1208124.On 10 day furlough March 26th-Apr 4th,1918.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26th/1 0/95 ed
Delaney,Herold F.	May 1-17.	1208062.
Desvoette,Nicole	Jul 20-17.	1208063.On 10 day furlough fr Mar 2-11/ On DS Apr 19th-26th,1918. Detachment, 106th Inf HSO 109 Apr 18, 1918.
Ellis, Samuel H.	Jun 8-17	1208064.On 10 day furlough March 27th-Apr 5th, 1918.
Evans, Charles E.	Oct 2-17.	1208141,Aptd Pvt 1st Cl. Mar 26/18. 0/95 ed
Fallone, Michele	Sept 18-17.	1208142.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26/18.0/95 ed

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Flanagan, Thomas F.	Jul 29-17.		1208196.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26th, 1918. 0 695 sd
Fregmer, Irving	May 26-17.		1208066.On DS Detachment 105th Inf Apr 19-26th,1918. RSO 109 Apr 18,1918. 1208067.
Frohlr, Harry E.	May 1-17.		
Gallo, George	Apr 17-17.		1208068.On DS Detachment 106th Inf Apr 19-26th,1918. RSO 109 Apr 18,1918.
Harvey, Harold M.	Sept 23-17.		1208190.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26th,1918. 0695 sd
Hinton, John J.	Aug 15-17.		1208072.On 10 day furlough Mar 15-24th 1918.
James, Jr. Lawrence P.	Sept 21-17.		1208074.On furlough Apr 1st-20th,1918.
Johnston, Albert R.	Jul 16-17.		1208076.
Maino, John L.	Jun 7-17.		1208078.On DS Detachment 106th Inf Apr 19-26th,1918.RSO 109 Apr 18, 1918.
Martone, Raphael	Jul 25-17.		1208068 On 10 day furlough Fr Mar 2nd-11th,1918.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26th, 191 0695 sd.On DS Rifle Range,Pigeonville,SC Apr 17th,-26th 1918 30 100 Eq 27th Div 4/19/18.
			1208080
McCann, John C.	May 1/17.		
McCarry, Frederick	Sep 22-17.		1208171.On 10 day furlough Mar 15-24th 1918. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl.Apr 1/18.0695 sd
McMahon, John F.	Oct 6-17.		1208174 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26th, 1918 0695 sd
McTiernan, Charles J.	Jul 24-17.		1208061.On 10 day furlough Mar 15th-24th, 1918.
Moremus, William H.	Sep 20-17.		1208176.Aptd 1st Cl Pvt.Mar 26th,1918. 0695 sd
Novandre, Guiseppi	Jul 23-17.		1208064
Nickolaides, Haralbe	Oct 6-17.		1208181.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26th,1918. 0695sd
O'Hare, Joseph F.	Mar 13-16.		1208185.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 1st,1918. 0690.On 10 day furlough Apr 5th-14th, 1918.
O'Neill, Bernard J.	Jun 12-17.		1208086.
O'Rourke, Edward A.	May 15-17.		1208087.On 10 day furlough Apr 5th-14th,1918.AWOL since Apr 19th.
Padavano, Peter	Jul 26/17.		1208088 On 10 day furlough Apr 16th-25th,1918.
Reeves, Herbert M.	May 28-17.		1208089.
Sagendorf, James A.	Jun 6-17.		1208092. On 10 day furlough Mar 15th-24th, 1918. On DS Detachment 106th Inf. Apr 19-26th, 1918. RSO 109 Apr 18,1918.
Sheridan, Edward	Sep 24-17.		1208196. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl March 26th, 19 0695 sd

Sloane, James J.	Oct 31-17.	1208198.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Apr 1/18 Offsck in Base Hospital since Apr 15th
Sloane,William	Jul 12-17.	1208202.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Apr 1/18 Offs sd
Taylor, John H	Jul 26-17	1208095.
Tuthill, Reginald H.	Apr 5-17.	1207346.Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co.K,this regt.Mar 21/18.RSO 53 sd Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Mar 26th, 1918 Offs sd
Victory,Edward	Jun 27-16.	1208096.On 10 day furlough Apr 16-25th 1918.
Privates		
Achilson,Peter L.	Apr 4-18.	2672511.Gained by assignment per VOCO Apr 26th, 1918.
Allen, Clarence	Aug 3-17.	1208034.Rd to Pvt fr Corp Apr 27th,1918 RSO 118 sd
Amrien,Dickran	Apr 4-18.	2672505.Gained by assignment per VOCO Apr 26,1918.
Anderson, William	May 14-17.	1208099.
Alley,James J.	Jul 18-17	1208101.
Barton, Jr Thomas	Sep 29-17.	1208102.
△ Barnitz, George F.	Jun 26-16	1208103.AWOL fr Mar 23rd-April 9th, 1918. To be confined at hard labor Special Court Martial #40 4/12/18. Fr confinement 4/12/18-4/18/18.Fr confinement to duty on parole 4/18/18. SO 108 106th Inf 4/17/18.
Bates, Alvin V.	Jun 13-17.	1208050.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl 3/4/18. RSO 64 sd On 10 day furlough Apr 5th-14th 1918. Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 27/18 RSO 118 sd
Bedell,John C.	Jul 24-17.	1208104.
△ Berger,Walter H.	Sep 12-17.	1208105:AWOL Mar 26th-Apr 6th,1918. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months SC Apr 7th, 1918. Fr confinement Apr 6-19th,1918.Fr confinement to duty on parole SO 108 106th Inf 4/17/18. AWOL since Apr 22nd/18
Bentel, Casper A.	Apr 6-18.	2671047.Gained by assignment per VOCO April 26th, 1918.
Blank,Frank	April 5-18.	2671424.Gained by assignment per VOCO April 26th, 1918.
△ Brink, Harry G.	Oct 18-15.	1208046 :[illegible].Deserted March 21st 1918 at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Surrendered April 18th,1918 at Fort Hamilton,N.Y. awaiting trial
Broderick,James J.	Aug 15-17.	1208106.On De Detachment 106th Inf SO 4/18/18 109.4/19/18-4/26/18.
Bruno, Frank	Apr 4-18.	[illegible]3.Gained by assignment VOCO 4/26/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1208108
Campson, Thomas	Sep 21-17.		
			1208109
Carberry, John	Jul 16-17.		
			1208111.
Cella, Joseph	Sep 20-17.		
			1208112.
Chamberlin, William A.	Jul 16-17.		
			2670381. Gained by assignment VOCG 4/26/18.
Ciccotte, Guiseppe	Apr 4-18.		
			1208113. On 10 day furlough Mar 15th-24th, 1918
Clark, Jr. Robert	Sep 22-17.		
			1208114. Confinement March 10th, 1918. at hard labor for 3 months SC [illegible] Fr confinement to duty on parole 4/18/18. RSO 109 4/18/18.
Cohen, Morris	May 5-17.		
			1208008. Rd fr Sgt to Pvt Mar 15/18. RSO 75 sd On 10 day furlough Apr 9th-14th, 1918. AWOL April 15th-26th, 1918.
Connaughton, William F.	Jun 20-16		
			1208115.
Connelly, Charles W.	Apr 9-17.		
			1208116. On 10 day furlough March 2nd-11th, 1918.
Consiglio, Joseph	Aug 28-17.		
			1208117. On 10 day furlough April 16th-25th, 1918.
Convery, Cyrus D.	Jul 15-17.		
			1208045. Rd fr Mech to Pvt March 26th, 1918. AWOL March 26th-April [illegible], 1918 Confinement April 3rd. 1918 To be confined at hard labor for 3 months SC 1153, April 6th, 1918. Fr confinement to duty on parole April 18th, 1918. RSO 109 April 18th, 1918. AWOL since April 20, 1918.
Cosgrove, James J.	Sep 25-17.		
			2671117. Gained by assignment VOCG April 26th, 1918.
Cotzias, Constantine	Apr 5-18.		
			1208118.
Cox, James	Sep 30-17.		
			1208120. On 10 day furlough fr March 15th-24th 1918. AWOL March 25th to Apr 4, 1918. To be confined at hard labor for 30 days SC 1174 Apr 8, 1918. Confinement Apr 4th, 1918. Fr confinement to duty on parole 4/18/18. RSO 109, 4/18/18.
Culkin, Daniel F.	Sep 29-17.		
			1208123.
Day, Edward F.	May 14-17.		
			1208060. Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl. 3/26/18 Deserted March 20th, 1918. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Surrendered at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 26, 1918. awaiting trial.
DeCanio, Charles F.	Sept 22-17.		
			1208025. Rd to Pvt fr Corp. Mar 4th, 1918. RSO 64 sd.
Deegan, Jr. John A.	Jul 16-17.		

Deitch, Harry J.	May 14-17.	1208061. Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt March 26th, 1918.
△ Delsee, William	Sep 20-17.	1208125. AWOL Apr 24-26th, 1918.
△ Denning, Edward F.	Jun 29,17	1208126. AWOL March 20th-Apr 15th, 191 In confinement Apr 15-19th, 1918. Fr confinement to duty on parole April 18th, 1918. R30 109 4/18/18. 1208127.
Devenville, Edward A.	Sep 24-17.	
Dillman, Eugene E.	May 19-17.	1208030. Rd fr Corp to Pvt April 8 th, 1918 R30 109 ed 1208219.
Donaghue, Frank J.	May 8-16.	
Donhoff, John J.	Apr 4-18.	2671254 Gained by assignment VOCO April 26th, 1918.
△ Dowdell, John F.	Jul 20-17.	1208128. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months SC 948, March 4th, 1918. Fr confinement to duty on parole April 19, 1918. R30 109 4/18/18. 1208130.
Durebber, Jared L.	Aug 17-17.	
Eberhardt, Adam	Apr 6-18.	2671069. Gained by assignment VOCO April 26th, 1918.
Fealey, John J.	Dec 6-15.	1208133. On DS Detachment 106th Inf Apr 19th-26th, 1918. R30 109 April 18, 1918.
△ Finn, Lawrence F.	Jun 28-16.	1208134. Fr confinement to duty on parole April 18, 1918. R30 109 4/18/18 AWOL since April 20th, 1918.
Fitzgerald, Joseph	Oct 4-17.	1208135. On 10 day furlough April 5th-14th, 1918.
Fitzpatrick, William T.	Apr 5-18.	2423864. Gained by assignment VOCO 4/26/18.
Foley, John A.	Sep 21-17.	1208139.
△ Foster, John F.	Sep 21-17.	1208140. AWOL Apr 24-26, 1918.
Fritz, Henry	Sep 21-17.	1208141.
△ Fugelsang, Ralph J.	May 14-17.	1208142. AWOL March 31st-April 4th, 1918 Confined at hard labor for two months SC 1181, Apr 6, 1918. Fr confinement to duty on parole April 18, 1918. R30 109 April 18, 1918.
Funk, Henry	Apr 5, 1918.	2671401. Gained by assignment VOCO April 26th, 1918
Gamley, William P.	Mar 7-14.	1208214. Rd to Pvt fr Corp April 13'18 R30 104 ed 56 of Rifle Range, Fitzsimons 56 April 27th-28th, 1918. 30 100 Bq 27th Div Apr 29th, 1918.
Gamley, James J.	Mar 2-14.	1208111. Rd to Pvt fr Corp. April 13'18 R30 104 ed
△ Garber, Samuel	Sep 22-17.	1208145. On 10 day furlough March 27th-April 5th, 1918. AWOL Apr 26th-28th, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1208151
Gibbs, Robert	Jun 7-17.		
German, Thomas	Sep 20-17.		1208146 On DS Detachment 106th Inf.fr Apr 19th-26th,1918. per RSO 109,Apr. 18, 1918.
			2671526 Gained by assignment VOCG April 26th, 1918.
Haibath,William	Apr 5-18.		1208147 On 10 day furlough Apr 16th-25, 1918
Hamilton, James H.	Sep 18-17.		1208148
Hanson, Walter E.	Sep 24-17.		
△ Hart, Denis F.	Sep 23-16.		1208039.On 10 day furlough Mar 2nd-11th 1918.AWoL March 24-26th,1918.Rd fr Cook to Pvt.March 26th, 1918.Cpl Confined at hard labor for 30 days SO 1130,Mar 28th, 1918.Fr confinement to duty on parole.April 12th, 1918.
			1208145.
Hanson, Wilson M.	Sep 24-17.		
Hasleton, Arthur C.	Jul 16-17.		1208044.Rd fr Mech to Pvt March 26th,18 Cpl.Sk in Base Hosp March 26th-April 14th,1918.AWLD On DS Detachment 106th Inf April 19th-26th, 1918. RSO 109 Apr.18, 1918.
			1208852.
Howlett, Nelson	Sep 22-17.		
△ Hinck,Henry H.	Jul 5-17.		1208153.To be confined at hard labor for 6 months March 3rd,1918.Special Court 18.Fr confinement to duty on parole Apr 18, 1918. SO 109 Hq 106th Inf ed
			1208154.AWOL Feb 18th-Mar 21st,1918. To be confined at hard labor for three months SC 1086 Mar 25, 1918. In confinement March 25th-Apr 18th,1918 Fr confinement to duty on parole April 18th 1918. RSO 109 Apr 18, 1918.
△ Heary,Walter	Sep 20-17.		
△ Horn,Harold A.	Jul 23-17.		1208155.AWOL March 11th-24th,1918.To be confined at hard labor for three months SC 1000 Mar 25th, 1918. In confinement March 25th-April 18th,1918. Fr Confinement to duty on parole Apr 18,1918.RSO 109 ad AWOL since April 22nd,1918.
△ Hunt, Lewis A.	Sep 24-17.		1208156.AWOL Mar 11th-29th,1918.To be confined at hard labor for three months SC 1151.Apr 2,1918.Confinement Mar 29th Apr 18,1918.to duty on parole Apr 18th 1918. RSO 109 Apr 18,1918.AWOL Apr 18th -26th,1918.
			1208157.
Hyde,Walter F.	Sep 20-17.		
Jacobs,Harry	Apr 5-18.		2672095.Gained by assignment VOCG Apr 26th,1918.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Johnson, Oscar E.	Jan 24-16.	1208023.Rd Pr Corp to Pvt Apr 27th,1918 RSO 118 sd 1208198.[redacted]
Kear, Michael J.	Sep 23-17.	
Keegan, John J.	Oct 18-15.	1208041.Rd Pr Cook to Pvt Cp100 Apr 25th 1918. 1208199.AWOL since Apr 22,1918-
△Keller, Frederick	Sep 24-17.	
△Kelly, Peter J.	Jul 25-17.	1208037.Rd Pr Cor to Pvt RSO 92 Apr 1st 1918.AWOL Mar 27th-Apr 5th,1918.To be confined at hard labor for three months SC 1219 Apr 10th, 1918. Confinement Apr 5th-15th,1918 Pr confinement to duty on parole RSO 109 Apr 18, 1918.AWOL Apr 23rd-26th,1918.
△Konglo, Stephen V.	Mar 31-17.	1208160. Confinement March 1st-April 18th 18.GC#22 Jan.23/18.To be confined at hard labor for [illegible] to duty on parole Apr 18/18 RSO 109 sd. 1208161.Furlough March 27th-Apr 5th,'18.
King, James	Sep 21-17.	1208166.
Lamb, Henry V.	Jun 4-17.	
Largo, Philip T.	Sep 27-17.	1208040.Deserted March 23/18.Camp Wadsworth SC surrendered Apr 26th,1918. at Camp Wadsworth SC awaiting trial.
Lauricella, Samuel	Jul 25-17.	1208153.10 days Furlough Apr 16th-25th 1918. 2671796.Gained by Assignment VCCO Apr 26th 1918.
Lesher, Edward W	Apr 5-18.	2689733.Gained by Assignment VCCO Apr 26th 1918.
Libert, John Jr.	Apr 14-18.	1208220.
Lockwood, Andrew	Sep 19-17.	1208221.
Logan, Patrick J.	Sep 19-17.	1208164. On 5 day furlough Mar 4-9th,'18 AW L May 11th-Apr 4th,1918.Confined at hard labor for 2 yrs GC 71 Apr 19'17 Confinement Apr 4th-18th,1918.Pr confinement to duty on parole Apr 18th,'18 RSO 109,Apr 18, 1918.
△Linscott, John S.	Jun 22-16.	1208165.
Llewellyn, Evans W.	Sep 20-17.	1208167.Confinement Feb 16th-Apr 18th'18 Pr confinement to duty on parole Apr 18 1918 RSO 109 Apr 18,1918.
△Lynch, William J.	Sep 17-17.	
Marotta, Frank	Apr 4-18.	2670930.Gained by assignment VCCO Apr 26th, 1918.
McCarthy, John P.	Jun 18-17.	1208169.On 10 day furlough Apr 16-25th 1918
McClurg, James A.	Jul 2-17.	1208170.On 10 day furlough March 26th-Apr 4th, 1918.
McMillen, Michael	May 7-17	1208172.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
△McKeon, Charles J.	May 10-17.		1206173.To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos.SC 999 Mar 1, '18.Confinement Mar 1st-Apr 18, '18.Fr confinement to duty on parole Apr 18,1918.RSO 109 ad 2671576.Gained by assignment VOCG Apr 26th, 1918.
McKeon, Joseph J.	Apr 5-18.		1208082.AWOL March 30th-Apr 10th, '18. In confinement Apr 11th-15th, '18.awaiting result of trial.Fr confinement to duty on parole Apr 18,1918.RSO 109 ad
△Mlynk, Frank J.	Aug 23-17.		Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Apr 1, '18 G97ad
△Moger, Robert T.	Jun 13-17.		1208177.AWOL Mar 29th-Apr 15th, '18 In confinement Apr 15th-18th, '18 awaiting result of trial.Fr confinement to duty on parole Apr 18, '18 Rso 109 ad
△Mullen, Frederick J.	Mar 31-17		1208083.Ck In Base Hosp not in line of fd Feb 26th-Mar 21, '18.AWOL Mar 23rd-Apr 9th, '18 Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Mar 26t '18.G975.To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos Special Court #41 Apr 12th, '1 In confinement Apr 9th-18th '18 RSO 109 ad to duty on parole.Apr 18th '18.
Mullen, James	Oct 4-17.		1208179.10 day furlough Apr 16th-25th 1918.
Munno, Antonio	Apr 4-18.		2669963,Gained by assignment VOCG Apr 26, '18.
Myaz, Matthew	Apr 3-18.		2670044,Gained by assignment VOCG Apr 26, '18.
Myers, Edward R.	Apr 3-18.		2669183,Gained by assignment VOCG Apr 26, '18.
Nagelburg, Harry	Aug 24'17.		1208180.
Nierenberg, Harry D.	Apr 5-18.		2671983,Gained by assignment VOCG Apr 26, '18
Notch, Salvator	Jun 28-17.		1208182.On 10 da furlough Mar 27th-Apr 5th '18.On DS Rifle Range, Igerville SC Apr 17-25th '18 SO 100 Hq 27 Div 4/13/18
Nuccio, Frank	Apr 4-18.		2670253.Gained by assignment VOCG Apr 26 '18
△O'Connell, William H.	Sep 17-17.		1208183.AWOL Feb 14th-Mar 10th'18.To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos.SC 103 Mar 12 '18.Confinement Mar 10th-Apr 18th 1918. Fr confinement to duty on parole Apr 18, 1918. RSO 109 4/18/18. AWOL since Apr 18th, '18.
O'Donnell, Cornelius S.	Jun 24-16.		1208018.Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 12th,'18 RSO 103 ad
O'Hanlon, Edwin A.	Sep 17-17.		1208184.
O'Neill, Thomas J.	Sep 20-17.		1208185.
Orens, Bernard J.	Oct 30-17.		1208187.

	Owens, Frank A.	Apr 4-18.	2679983.Gained by assignment VOCG Apr 26/18.
△	Perry, William H.	Sep 25-17.	1208188.AWOL Feb 14th-Mar 10th, '18.To be confined at hard labor for 60 days SC 1058 Mar 15th, '18.In confinement Mar 10th-Apr 18th, '18.Fr confinement to duty on parole Apr 18th,1918. RSO 109 ad
	Platt, William	Apr 5-18.	2671993.Gained by assignment VOCG Apr 26 '18.
	Potter, Daniel	Sep 20-17.	1208189.On 10 day furlough Mar 27th-Apr 5th,1918.
△	Prigge, Jr. Charles H.	Aug 21-17.	1208190.On 10 day furlough Apr 5th-14th 1918.AWOL Apr 15th-26th, '18.
	Preke, James	Sep 22-17.	1208191.
	Quellen, Otto H.	Sep 27-17.	1208192.
	Roberts, Jr. Joseph P.	Apr 3-18.	2669023.Gained by assignment VOCG Apr 26th, 1918.
	Rea, William H.	Sep 1-17	1208193.
	Rydberg, George H.	Aug 15-17.	1208195.
	Shields, William B.	Apr 30-17.	1208197.On 10 day furlough Apr 16th-25th, 1918.
△	Stewart, James	Jul 2-17.	1208200.To beconfined at hard labor for 72 days SC 945 Mar 4th, '18.Confinement to duty on parole Apr 6th, '18 RSO 97 ad
	Still, George D.	Jul 9-17.	1208201.On DS Detachment 106th Inf. Apr 19th-26th, '18.RSO 109 4/18/18.
	Thompson, James F.	Jun 10-17.	1208206.
	Thompson, Thomas F.	Jul 24-17.	1208205.On 10 day furlough Mar 15th-24th, 1918.
△	Terizzo, Frederick	Sep 24-17.	1208222.On 10 day furlough Apr 16th-25th, '18.AWOL since Apr 26th, '18.
△	Tourney, John	Jun 23-16.	1208207.AWOL Feb 18th-Mar 21st 1918. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SC 1085 Mar 25th,1918.Confinement March 21st,1918-Apr 18th,1918.Fr confinement to duty on parole Apr 18, '18 RSO 109 Apr 18, 18.
X	Trester, Charles	Jul 7-17	1208209.Deserted Mar 21st,1918. at Camp Wadsworth SC.surrendered at Fort Jay,N.Y. Apr 26th,1918.awaiting trial.
	Van Steenburgh, Harry	Sep 22-17.	1208210.On 10 day furlough March 27th-Apr 5th,1918.
	Viola, Anthony	Jun 26-17.	1208211.
△	Volkheimer, William G.	Sep 21-17.	1208212.On 10 day furlough Apr 5th-14th 1918. AWOL Apr 15th-26th, 18.
△	Wanamaker, Frank E.	Jul 5-17.	1208213.AWOL Mar 19th-25th,1918.Confined at hard labor for 30 days SC 1124 Mar 28 '18.Confinment March 25th-Apr 18 1918.Fr confinement to duty on parole Apr 18th,1918.RSO 109 ad

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ward, William J.	Dec 23-16.		1208[illegible] Hdqrs 10 day furlough Apr 16th-27th, 1918.
Wilson, Minard	Jul 10-17.		1208[illegible] Hdqrs DS Detachment 18th Inf Apr 19th 26th, 1918. R&O 109 Apr 18th 1918.
Lorraine			
	Mechanic		
Corporal			
O'Brein, Joseph S	Jul 23-17		1208[illegible] Hdqrs. disch on SCD Mar 17/18 [illegible]
Privates			
Donagins, Frank D	May 8-16		1208[illegible] Hdqrs disch on SCD Mar 13/18 [illegible]
Krenzel, Richard K	May 9-17		1208[illegible] Hdqrs disch on SCD Mar 28/18 [illegible]
	Transfers		
2nd Lieuts.			
Tank V. Brennan	May 4/17		Transferred April 3/17 to Co. F this regiment per R&O 93, Par 3, April 2nd, 1918
James E. Doyle	May 4/17		Transferred April 3 1917 to Co. G this regiment per R&O 93, Par 3, April 2nd, 1918
Corporals			
Ward, James J	Jul 22-17		1208[illegible] Trans as corp fr corp to Co corp, 308th, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mar 19/18, SO 77, Hdqrs 27th Div. Mar 19, 1918
Cook			
Holland, Michael	Jun 17-17		1208[illegible] Apt cook fr prt Mar 26/18 [illegible] Trans as cook from cook Co 40th US Infantry, Fort Riley, Kansas, SO 102 Par 10 Hdqrs 27th Division, April 12, 1918
Mechanic			
Fugert, John A	Jul 16-17		1208[illegible] On 10 day furlough March 26th to April 6th, 1918. Apld each

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Nugent, John A (cont)		fr pvt 1cl Mar 26/18 Q[illegible] sd. Trans as mech fr mech to Enlisted Eng Reserve corp, inactive list, per SO 95. Hqrs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 10/18
Luchesie, Harry A	Oct 18-15	1208041 On 10 day furlough March 2-11/18. Trans as mech fr mech to Supply Co. this rgt. Apr 3/18 per RSO 94 sd
Privates, 1st Cl		
Edlund, Gustav	Jun 11/17	1208064 On 10 day furlough Mar 2-11/18. On DS Detachment 106th Inf April 19 to 26/18, RSO 109, April 18/18. Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Casual Det. 27th Div. Apr 29/18 SO 112 P.1 Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 28/18
Ceplo, Joseph	Jun 11-17	1208055 Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Enlisted Eng Reserve corps, inactive list, per SO 95, Hqrs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. April 4/18
Gribbins, Benjamin	Jun 6-17	1208069 [illegible] April 19th to 26, 1918 Detachment, 106th Inf. RSO 109, Apr 18/18. Trans as pvt fr pvt to Casual Det, 27th Div. Apr 29/18 SO 112 P 1, Hqrs 27th Div, Apr 28/18
Hanna, John	Sept 7-17	1208149 Apt pvt 1cl fr pvt Q[illegible] Apr 1/18. On DS Detachment 106th Inf Apr 19 to Apr 26/18 RSO 109, Apr 18/18 Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Casual Det, 27th Div. April 29, 1918, per SO 112 P-1, Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 28/18
Heimerle, Harry	Mar 25-12	1208071 Rd to corp to pvt 1cl RSO 88 Mar 28/18 . Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Hqrs Co. this rgt, RSO 88 Mar 28/18
Johnson, John M	Jun 5-17	1208075 On DS Detachment 106th Inf. Apr 19 to 26/18 RSO 109 Apr 18/18 Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Casual Det, 27th Div. Apr 29/18 SO 112 P-1 Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 28/18
Ryan, Joseph A	Sept 3-17	1208091 Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1c to Medical Dept NA, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mar 25/18 SO 82 Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mar 25/18
Wilson, Charles	Jul 24-17	1208097 On DS, Detachment 10th Infantry April 19 to Apr 26, 1918 RSO 109, April 18/18/ Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Co. F, 102 Ammun. Train, SO 113, Par 19, April 29/18, Hqrs 27th Division, April 29/18
Woods, William G	Sept 24/17	1208098 Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Supply Co this rgt. Mar 6/18 RSO 66, Mar 7/18
Weinkauff, Albert J.	Aug 21-17.	1208215. On DS Detachment 106th Inf Apr 19-26/18. RSO 109 4/18/18. Trans as Pvt 1cl fr Pvt 1cl to Casual Det. 27th Div Apr 29/18 SO 112 Par 1 Hq 27th Div. Apr 28th, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Cunningham, Minard	Jul 26-17.		1208[illegible] Trans as pvt fr pvt to Enlisted Res Corp, Inactive List, 17/18 to Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 5 1918.
Easley, William P	Mar 19/18		1208[illegible] Apl to pvt from corporal April 14/18 R50 104 ed. On DS rifle range, Figerville, S.C. April 17 to April 25, 1918 no loc. Hqrs 27th Div April 17, 1918. Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sam. Det. this sta. Apr 25/18 R50 120, Pay, 3D
△ Barron, Vincent S	Jul 23-17		128070 Rd to pvt fr pvt 1cl Co[illegible] Mar 26/18 AWOL March 27/18 to Apr 15/18. Trans as pvt fr pvt to Enlisted Eng. Reserve Corp, Inactive List, Apr 18/18, 50 100 Hqrs 27 DIV Apr 15/18
Bessaler, Gustav, Jr	Jun 27-16		1208194 Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sam Det. this sta. Mar 19/18, 50 77. Hqrs 27th Div. ed
Bultan, Samuel S	Jun 16-17		1208204 On DS. Detachment 106th Infantry, Apr 19 to Apr 26/18, R50 109, April 18/18. Trans as pvt fr pvt to Casual Det. 27th Division, Apr 29/18, 50 112, F-1, Hqrs 27th Div Apr 29/18
	Deserted		
△ Davis, George J	Sept 20-17		1208122 Deserted Dec 7/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
△ Merek, William J	Sept 21-17		1208158 Deserted Jan 24/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: April 30 1918

Lemuel C Brannan
1st Lieut. 106 Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: All present.

ACCOUTERMENTS: "

CLOTHING: Good

C W Berry
Major 106 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company N
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106 Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Dix
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Sec. II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company "H" *of the* 106th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 1st *day of* May, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Lieuts.			
Lennox C. Brennan	May 1/17		
Albert Clements	May 5/ 17		
George R.Dunspaugh	May 25/17	absent	DS since Jun 28/18 Army School Inf. Spec/Langres, SO 178 Hqrs 27th Div sd
2nd Lieuts.			
Harold C.deLoiselle	May 13/15		
Frank L.Stephenson	Aug 1/17		
John R. Clark, USR	Nov 27/17		Attached to company for temporary duty per RSO 161, June 11,1918
1st Sergt.			
McCarty, Peter F	Jun 1/17		1208027
Mess Sergt			
Fox, William F	Jun 26/16		1208000
Supply Sergt			
Moore, Harry R	Jun 2/17		1208012
Sergeants			
Fox, Daniel W	Jun 27/16		1225471 Furlough May 1 to 6th,1918
Seeley, Jr., Charles	Feb 2/14		1225479 On furlough May 1 to 6,1918
Martin, Robert C	Jun 12/16		1225477 On furlough May 1 to 6,1918
Crosson, John	Feb 2/14		1208002
Klinger, John S	Dec 21/14	absent	1208003 On DS since Apr 27/18 Hqrs Troop 27 Div. SO 111, Hqrs 27th Div. Apr 27, 1918
Doyle, James M	Apr 26/17	absent	1208005 DS since June 29/18 School of Infantry Specialists Langres, No SO 176 Hqrs 27 Div. So
Curry, Vincent J	Jun 1/17		1208006
Moody, James S	Jun 23/16		1208007
Leonard, Mathew A	May 19/17		1208014

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

— Murphy, Howard J	Jul 7/17		1208026
— Wallice, John S	Jul 26/15		1208004 Aptd sergt fr corporal May 2/18 RSO 123 sd
— Ryan, John J	May 12/17		1208016 Aptd sergt fr corporal May 2/18 RSO 123 sd
— Finn, James J	Jun 7/17		1208015 Aptd sergt fr corporal May 2/18 RSO 123 sd
— Kaskell, Richard	Jul 24/17		1208019 Aptd sergt fr corporal May 2/18 RSO 123 sd
— Sarmento, Albert	May 29/16		128010 Aptd sergt fr corporal May 3/18 RSO 124 sd
Corporals			
— Allison, Thomas M	Jun 19/16		1208009
— Kehoe, Thomas A	Jul 5/17		1208020
— Armstrong, Thomas	Jul 21/17	Absent	1208024 Sk in hospital since June 20,1918
— Perry, John F	Jul 24/17		1208029
— Walsh, Herbert E	Apr 9/17		1208032
— Lane, William	Jun 26/17		1208035
— Ronalds, James H	Apr 12/17		1208036
— Maralda, James A	Oct 25/15		1208079
— Steinhauser, Arthur F	Apr 30/17		1208199
— Cruewell, Rudolph W	Feb 28/16		1207324
— Turley, Edward A	Jun 27/16		1208209
— Damaturco, Pasquale	Jun 17/17		1208218
— Landon, George W	Sept 19/17		1208077
— Merry, James	Sept 30/17		1208175
— Cramm, Thomas	Jul 30/17		1208057
— Conefrey, Francis	Nov 22/15		1208330
— Angus, Harry	Apr 14/17		1208100
— Hughes, Harry J	Jun 22/17		1208073
— Sucher, Irving	Jun 27/16		1208203
— Gentle, Walter J	Sept 22/17		1208144
— Shanley, Joseph	Jun 23/16		1208094
— McCann, John C	May 1/17		1208080 Aptd corporal fr pvt 1cl May 2/18 RSO 123 sd
— Dillman, Eugene E	May 19/17		1208030 Aptd corporal fr private May 2/18 RSO 123 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
— Taylor, John H	Jul 26/17		1208095 Aptd cpl fr pvt lcl May 2/18 RSO 123 sd
— Allen, Clarence	Aug 3/17		1208034 Aptd cpl fr pvt ~~xxx~~ May 2/18 RSO 123 sd
— Hart, Denis F	Sept 23/17		1208039 Aptd corporal fr pvt May 2/18 RSO 123 sd
A Brink, Harry C	Oct 18/16		1208046 May 1/18 Awaiting trial for desertion. Charge removed per letter Judge Advocate 27th Div. May 4/18 Aptd cpl fr pvt Jun 6/18 RSO 157 sd
— Maine, John L	Jun 7/17		1208078 Aptd cpl fr mechanic June 10/18 RSO 160 sd. Aptd mech fr pvt lcl May 1/19 O#101
— Victory, Edward	Jun 27/16		1208090 Aptd cpl fr pvt lcl May 3/18 RSO 124 sd
— Evans, Charles E	Oct 2/17		1208131 Aptd cpl fr private lcl May 3/18 RSO 124 sd
— Storrs, William	Jul 12/17		1208202 Aptd cpl fr pvt lcl June 10,1918 RSO 161 sd
— Nevandro, Guiseppi	Jul 23/17		1208084 Aptd cpl fr pvt lcl June 10,1918 RSO 161 sd
Cooks'			
— Tourot, Frederick G	Jun 28/16		1208038
— Flood, Joseph	Sept 22/17		1208127
— Sheridan, Edward	Sept 24/17		1208196 Aptd cook fr pvt lcl May 1, 1918 O#101
— McMahon, John P	Oct 6/1917		1208174 Aptd cook fr pvt lcl May 1/18 O#101
Mechanics			
— Johnson, Harry A	Apl 30/17		1208043
— Lacovette, Nicolo	Jul 20/17		1208063 Aptd mechanic fr pvt lcl May 1/18 O#101
— Gorman, Thomas	Sept 20/17		1208145 Aptd mechanic fr private May 1/18 O#101
— Johnston, Albert R	Jul 16/17		1208075 Aptd mechanic fr pvt lcl Jun 10/18 O#10[illegible]
Buglers			
— Miccio, Joseph	Sept 18/17		1208176
△ Congrove, James Eq	Sept 25/17		1208045 AWOL May 1 to 5/1918 Aptd bugler fr pvt June 6/18 O#102
Privates lcl			
— Aitken, Jeremiah B	Apl 16/17		1208048
— Amato, Matthew	Jun 8/17		1208049

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Burns, William F	Jul 15/17	1208107
Carroll, John J	May 16/17	1208052
Cartusciello, Harry	Jul 26/17	1208110
Cederoth, Charles	Jul 23/17	1208051
Cendali, John	May 25/17	1208053
Clifford, Timothy D	Sept 20/17	1208054
Cornell, Frederick H	Jul 30/17	1208056
Crawford, Edward	May 8/17	1208058
Cronin, George	Oct 11/17	1208119
Dean, Owen J	Jul 16/17	1208124
Delaney, Harold F	May 1/17	1208062
Ellis, Samuel H	Jun 8/17	1208065
Fallone, Michele	Sept 18/17	1208132
Flanagan, Thomas F	Jul 29/17	1208135
Harvey, Harold M	Sept 23/17	1208150
Hinton, John J	Aug 15/17	1208072
Kear, Michael J	Sept 23/17	1208158 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt May 1/18 O#101
Martone, Raphael	Jul 25/17	1208168
McTiernan, Charles J	Jul 24/17	1208081
Morenus, William H	Sept 20/17	1208178
Nickolaides, Haralbo	Oct 6/17	1208181
O'Hare, Joseph F	Mar 13/18	1208065
O'Neil, Bernard J	Jun 12/17	1208086
O'Rourke, Edward	May 15/17	1208087 AWOL May 1 to May 4/18
Padavano, Peter	Jul 26/17	1208088
Reeves, Herbert M	May 28/17	1208089
Rizzo, Lawrence J	Jun 20/17	1208090 Rd fr mechanic to pvt 1cl May 1/18 O#101
Sagendorf, James J	Jun 6/17	1208092
Schreckler, Mathew R	Jul 10/17	1208093 Rd fr mechanic to pvt 1cl May 1/18 O#101
Sloane, James J	Oct 31/17	1208198 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth.S.C. May 1 to 5th.1918

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
— Tuthill, Reginald H	Apl 3/17		1207346
Privates			
— Anderson, William	May 14/17		1208099
— Atley, James J	Jul 18/17		1208101
— Barton, Jr. Thomas	Sept 29/17		1208102
△ Barntiz, George P	Jun 26/16		1208103 AWOL June 24 to 26th 1918
— Bedell, John C	Jul 24/17		1208104
— Berger, Walter H	Sept 12/17		1208105
— Beutel, Caspar A	Apr 6/18		2571047
— Blanky Frank	Apr 5/18		2571424
— Broderick, James J	Aug 15/17		1208106
— Bruno, Frank	Apr 4/18		2569883
— Campson, Thomas	Sept 21/17		1208108
— Carberry, John J	Jul 26/17		1208109
— Cella, Joseph	Sept 20/17		1208111
— Chamberlin, William	Jul 16/17		1208112
— Ciccotta, Guiseppi	Apr 4/18		2570321
— Clark, Jr, Robert	Sept 22/17		1208113
— Connaughton, William F	Jun 20/16		1208008
— Connelly, Charles W	Apr 9/17		1208115
— Consiglio, Joseph	Aug 28/17		1208116
— Convery, Cyrus D	Jul 15/17		1208117
— Cox, James	Sept 30/17		1208118
— Creighton, Frank J	Dec 14/14		1206021 Rd fr corporal to pvt June 10/18 RSO 161 sd
— Culkin, Daniel F	Sept 29/17		1208120
— Day, Edward F	May 14/17		1208123
△ DeCanio, Charles F	Sept 22/17		1208060 May 1/18 awaiting trial for desertion, Charge removed per letter Judge Advocate 27th Div. May 4/ 18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

—	Deegan, Jr, John A	Jul 16/17	1208025
—	Deitsch, Harry J	May 14/17	1208061 Aptd bugler fr pvt O-101 May 1/18 Rd to pvt fr bugler O-102 June 8,1918
—	DeLace, William	Sept 20/17	1208125.
—	Denning, Edward F	Jun 29/17	1208126
—	Devonmille, Edward A	Sept 24/17	1208127
—	Dowdell, John F	Jul 20/17	1208128
—	Durocher, James L	Aug 17/ 17	1208130
—	Edwards, William O	Feb 7/16	1208047 - Rd to pvt fr bugler O-101 May 1/18
—	Feeley, John J	Dec 6/15	1208133
△	Ferreto, Francisco	Apr 4/18 absent	2452707 - Gnd by assignment May 4/18 VOCG. AWOL since June 23/18
—	FitzGerald, Joseph	Oct 4/17	1208135
—	Fitzpatrick, William T	Apr 3/18	2452864
—	Foster, John F	Sept 21/17	1208140
—	Fritz, Henry	Sept 21/17	1208141
—	Fugelsang, Ralph J	Mar 14/17	1208142
—	Funk, Henry L	Apr 5/ 18	2671391
—	Ganley, James J	Mar 2/ 14	1208011
—	Gibbs, Robert	Jun 7/17	1208151
—	Garber, Samuel	Spt 22/17	1206143
—	Ginsburg, David	Apr 4/18	2670778 Gnd by assignment May 4/18 VOCG
—	Gunther, Jr, Charles	Apr 4/ 18	2669750 Gnd by assignment May 4/18 VOCG
—	Haibach, William	Apr 5/18	2671526
—	Hamilton, James H	Spt 18/17	1208147
—	Hanson, Walter E	Spt 24/17	1208148
—	Hansen, Wilson L	Spt 24/17	1208145
△	Heisser, Charles	Jun 28/18	1208026 AWOL June 24-25,1918. Rd to pvt fr corp RSO 7/18 June 27 1918
—	Hewlett, Nelson	Spt 22/17	1208152
—	Hinck, Henry H	Jul 5/17	1208153

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
— Hoary, Walter	Spt 20/17		1208154
Horn, Harold A	Jul 23/17		1208155 AWOL to duty May 1/18
— Hunt, Lewis A	Spt 24/17		1208156
— Hyde, Walter F	Spt 20/17		1208157
— Johnson, Oscar E.	Jan 24/16		1208023
Kelly, Peter J	Jul 25/17		1208037 AWOL June 24-26, 1918
— Keller, Frederick	Spt 24/17		1208159
— Kengle, Stephen V	Mar 31/17		1208160
— King, James	Spt 21/17		1208161
— Kowalczyk, Frank	Apr 4/18		2671151 - Gnd by assignment May 4/18 VOCG
— Lamb, Henry V	Jun 4/17		1208166
Large, Phillip T	Spt 27/17		1208040 May 1/18 awaiting trial for desertion. Charges dropped per letter Judge Advocate 27th Div. May 4/18
— Lauricella, Samuel	Jul 25/17		1208163
— Lehmann, Frederick	Apr 4/18		2671293 Gnd by assignment May 4/18 VOCG
— Leonard, Gustav	Jan 24/16		1208022 Rd to pvt fr corporal Jun 10/18 RSO 161 sd
— Lesher, Edward W	Apr 5/18		2671796
— Libert, Jr, John	Apr 14/18		2669733
— Linscott, John S	Jun 22/16		1208164
— Lockwood, Andrew	Sept 19/17		1208220
— Logan, Patrick J	Sept 19/17		1208221
— Llewellyn, Evans W	Spt 20/17		1208165
— Lynch, William J	Spt 17/17		1208167
— McClurg, James A	Jul 2/17		1208170
— McGarry, Frederick	Spt 22/17		1208171 Pmtd corp fr pvt 1cl May 2/18 RSO 123 sd. Rd fr corp to pvt June 6, 1918 RSO 157 sd
— McGillen, Michael J	May 7/17		1208172
— McKeon, Charles J	May 10/17		1208173

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

— McKeon, Joseph J	Apr 5/18		2671376
— Misak, Frank J	Aug 23/17		1208082
— Moger, Robert T	Jun 13/17		1208177
— Mullen, Frederick J	Mar 31/17		1208083
— Mullen, James	Oct 4/17		1208179
— Musso, Antonio	Apr 4/18		2669960
— Nagelberg, Harry	Aug 24/17		1208180
— Nierenberg, Harry D	Apr 6/18		2671983
— Notch, Salvatore	Jun 28/17		I208182
— Nuccio, Frank	Apr 4/18		2670252
— O'Donnell, Cornelnis S	Jun 24/16	absent	1208018 DS since Jun 29/18 at Army Inf. Specialist School, Langres SO 178 Hqrs 27 Div, Jun 28/18
— O'Hanlon, Edwin A	Spt 17/17		1208184
— O'Neill, Thomas J	Spt 20/17		I208186
— Owens, Bernard J	Oct 30/17		1208187
— Owens, Frank A	Apr 4/18	absent	2670903 Sk in hospital since June 20/18 L.D. 4/3 East Lancashire F.A
— Perry, William H	Spt 25/ 17		1208188
— Potter, Daniel	Spt 20/17		1208189
— Prigger, Charles H, Jr	Aug 21/17		I208190
— Proko, James,	Spt 22/17		1208191
— Roberts, Jr, Joseph P	Apr 13/ 18		2669023
— Roe, William H	Spt 1/17		1208193
— Rydberg, George H	Aug 13/ 17		1208195
— Ryan, John T	Jul 7/17		1206398 Gnd by assignment fr M.G Co this rgt May 8/18 RSO 123 sd
— Shields, William B	Apr 30/17		1208197
— Thompson, James F	Jun 10/17		1208206
— Thompson, Thomas F	Jul 24/17		1208205
— Toumay, John	Jun 23/16		1208207
— Trester, Charles	Jul 7/17		1208208 May 1/18 awaiting trial for desertion. Charges dropped per letter Judge Advocate 27th Div. May 4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Vansteenburgh, Harry	Sp t 22/17		1208210
Viola , Anthony	Jun 26/17		1208211
Volkhommer, William G	Spt 21/17		1208212
Wanamaker, Frank E	Jul 5/ 17		1208213
Ward, William J	Dec 23/16		1208214
Weeda, James C	Apr 27/14		1206409 - Gnd by assgmt fr M.G. Co this rgt May 3/18 RSO 123 sd
Wilson, Edward	Jnl 10/17		1208217
LOSSES Discharged			
Sergeant			
Boullee, William F	Oct 19/14		1225465 Furlough May 1 to 6th/18 Hon disch to accept commission May 6/18 per SO 110 Hqrs 27th Div May 4/18. Service honest & faithful Character excellent. Final statements drawn
Transferred			
Captain			
James P. Cooke	Jul 3/ 16		Absent 30 day sick leave April 10 to May 10/18 Ex 20 SO 94, Hqrs 27th Div Apr 8/18. Revelived fr command of company per RSO129 May 10/18
Corporal			
Samuels, Harry L	Jul 16/17		1208017 Trans to Casual Det.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth.S.C. May 2/18 SO 116 Hqrs 27th Div. sd
Pvt 1cl.			
Curran, Joseph A	Mar 26/17		1208059 Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Hqrs Co this rgt May 3/ 18 RSO 124 SD
Fragner, Irving	May 26/17		1208066 Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Casual Det 27th Div. May 2/17 SO 116 Hq rs 27th Div.sd
Fresher, Harry E	May 1/17		1208067 Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Hqrs Co this rgt May 3/ 18 RSO 124 sd
Gallo, George	May 17/17		1208068 Trans as pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Casual Det 27th Div. May 2/17 SO 116 Hqrs 27th Div. sd

Do not write in this space. See instruction 6.

James, Jr. Lawrence P	Sept 21/17		1208074 Trans ass pvt 1cl fr pvt 1cl to Casual Det 27th Div per SO 116 Hqrs 27th Div. May 2/18
	Privates		
Achilson, Peter L	Apr 4/18		2672511 - Trans to Casual Det 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per SO 115 Hqrs 27th Div. May 1/18
Azarian, Dickran	Apr 4/18		2672508 -Trans to Casual Det. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per SO 115 Hqrs 27th Div May 1/18
Bates, Alvin W	Jun 13/17		1208050 Trans to II Corps, Hqrs Troop, June 25/16. per SO 66 Hqrs II Corp June 21/18
Cohen, Morris	May 5/ 17		1208114 Trans to Attending Surg. P.ofE, Hobbken, N.J. May 9/ 18 per SO 17, Hqrs P.ofE.
Cotzias, Constantine	Apr 5/18		#2671117 - Trans to San. Det this rgt, Jun 12/18 per RSO 162 Jun 11/16
Donaghue, Frank J	May 8/17		1208219 - Trans to Casual Det. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 1/18 per SO 115, Hqrs 27th Div sd
Donhaff, John J	Apr 4/18		2671334 - Trans to Casual Det. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per SO 116, Hqrs 27th Div sd
Eberhardt, Adam	Apr 6/18		2671089 - Trans to Casual Det. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per SO 116, Hqrs 27th Div. sd
Fischer, Frederick	Apr 4/18		2670861 - Gnd by assignment May 4 1918. VOCG. Trans to Attending Surg. PofE. Hoboken, N.J. May 9/18 per GO 32 Hqrs P.ofE. Nov 27/17
Florino, Antonio	Apr 5/18		2670813 - Gnd by assignment May 4 1918 VOCG. Trans to Attending Surg P.of E. Hoboken, N.J. per GO 32 Hqrs P.of E. Nov 27/17
Foley, John A	Spt 2 1/17		1208139 -Lost by trans to Casual Det 27th Div. May 2/18 per SO 116 Hqrs 27th Div. sd
Friedman, Harry	Apr 4/18		2670582 - Gnd by assignment VOCG May 4/18. Lost by trans to Attend. Surg. P of E, Hoboken, N.J. May 9/18 per GO 32, Hqrs PofE, Nov 27/17
Gasper, George	Apr 5/18		2672137 - Gnd by assignment VOCG May 4/18. Trans to attend. Surg. PofE, Hoboken, N.J. May 9/18 per GO 32 Hqrs PofE, Nov 27/17
Goldberg, Joe	Apr 5/18		2451985 - Gnd by assignment VOCG May 4/18. Trans to attend. Surg. PofE, Hoboken, N.J. May 9/ 18 per GO 32 Hqrs P of E, Nov 27/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Grasso, Salvatore	Apr 4/18		2679361 - Gnd by assignment VOCG May 4/18. Trans to Attend.Surg. P of E. Hoboken, N.J. May 9/18 per GO 32. Hq rs P of E. Nov 27/17
Greenstein, Benjamin	Apr 4/18		2671731 - Gnd by assignment VOCG May 4/18 Trans to Attend.Surg. P of E. Hoboken,N.J. May 9/18 per GO 32 Hqrs P of E Nov 27/17.
Gregorio, Frank J	Apr 5/18		2671105 Gnd by assignment VOCG May 4/18 Trans to Attend Surg. P of E Hoboken,N.J. May 9/ 18 per GO 32 Hqrs P of E, Nov 27/17
Hazelton, Arthur C	Jul 16/17		1208044 - Trans to Casual Det.27th Div, Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 2/ 18 per SO 116, Hqrs 27th Div sd
Hollender, Louis	Apr 5/18		2670943 - Gnd by assignment VOCG May 4/18 Trans to Casual Det.27th Div. May 6/ 18, per SO 118, Hqrs 27th Div. May 4/18
Jacobs, Harry	Apr 5/18		2672095 - Trans to Casual Det.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 2/18 per SO 116, Hqrs 27th Div. sd
Keegan, John J	Oct 18/15		1208041 - Trans to Surgeon, S.O.S. Base #4, A.E.F. May 26/ 18 per GO 46, Sect 7, Par 4, A.E.F.
Still, George D	Jul 9/ 17		1208201 - Trans to Casual Det.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 2/18 per SO 116, Hq rs 27th Div.sd
McCarthy, John P	Jun 18/17		1208169 - Trans to Casual Det 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per SO 116, Hqrs 27th Div sd
Marotta, Frank	Apr 4/18		2670930 Trans to Casual Det.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 2/18 per SO 116, Hqrs 27th Div. sd
Mraz, Matthew	Apr 3/ 18		2670044 - Trans to Casual Det.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 1/ 18 per SO 115, Hqrs 27th Div sd
Meyer, William E	Apr 29/18		1208001 - Rd to pvt fr sergt and trans to Hqrs Co. this rgt May 3/18 per RSO 122, May 1/18
Myers, Edward R	Apr 3/18		2669903 - Trans to Casual Det.27 Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 2/18 RSO 115, Hqrs 27th Div. sd
Platt, William	Apr 5/ 18		2671993 -Trans to Cas.Det.27th Div Camp Wadsworth,SC May 2/18 RSO 116 Hqrs 27th Div. sd

Do not write in this space. See instruction 4.

Mellen, Otto H	Spt 27/17	1208192 -Trans to Casual Det 27th Div, Camp Wadsworth,S.C. May 2/18 per SO 116, Hqrs 27th Div. sd
Stewart, James	Jul 2/17	1208200 - Pmtd corporal fr pvt May 2/18 RSO 123 sd. Rd fr corp to pvt RSO 129 May 8/18. Trans to Casual Det 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth,S.C, May 8, 1918, per SO 17, Hqrs P of E. Jan 8/18
Privates Deserted		
△ Winn, Lawrence F	Jun 28/16	1208134 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. April 20,1918. Dropped for desertion May 9/18
△ O'Connell, William H	Spt 17/17	1208183 - Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. April 18,1918 Dropped for desertion May 9/18
△ Torizzo, Frederick	Spt 24/17	1208222 -Deserted at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. April 26/18/ Dropped for desertion May 9/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Lamont C. Brennan
1st Lieut. 106 Infantry
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Amer. Forces

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

[signature]
Capt. 106th Inf. N.G.U.S.
Comdg. 2nd Bn.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company A

(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Inf

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Dix

(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 191 8.

Signature Lennox C. Brennan

1st Lieut. 106th Inf.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 57, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brennan, Lennox C.	1st Lt Inf NG	Company Commander.
Clark, John R.	2nd " " USR	Attached
de Lacselle, Harold C.	2nd " " NG	Intelligence Officer, 2nd Battn.
Dunspaugh, George R.	1st " " "	Abs on DS at Langres
Stephenson, Frank L.	2nd " " "	
Aitken, 1208048 Jeremiah B.	Pvtlcl " "	
Allen, 1208034 Clarence	Pvt " "	
Allison, 1208009 Thomas H	Corp " "	
Amato, 1208049 Matthew	Pvtlcl " "	
Andersen, 1208099 William	Pvt " "	
Angus, 1208100 Harry	Corp " "	
Armstrong, 1208024 Thomas	" " "	
Atley, 12080101 James J.	Pvt " "	
Barnitz, 1208103, George P.	" " "	
Barton, 1208102 Thomas, Jr	" " "	
Bedell, 1208104 John C.	" " "	
Berger, 1208105 Walter H.	" " "	
Beutel, 2671047 Kasper A.	" " NA	
Blank, 2671424 Frank	" " "	
Brink, 1208046 Harry C.	Corp " NG	
Broderick, 1208106 James Jr	Pvt " "	
Bruno, 2669883 Frank	" " NA	
[illegible], 1208107 William P.	Pvtlcl " NG	
[illegible], 1208108 Thomas	Pvt " "	CAMPSON, THOMAS, 1208108
[illegible] John J.	" " "	
[illegible] John J.	Pvtlcl " "	
[illegible], 1208110 Henry	" " " "	
Cella, 1208111 Joseph	Pvt " "	
Cederroth, 1208051 Charles	Pvtlcl " "	
Chamberlin, 1208112 William A.	Pvt " "	
Cindali, 1208055 John	Pvtlcl " "	
Cicocetto, 2670321 Guiseppe	Pvt " NA	
Clark, 1208115 Robert	" " NG	
Clifford, 1208054 Timothy D.	Pvtlcl " "	
Cohen, 1208114 Morris ✓	Pvt " "	
Consfrey, 1207830 Francis A.	Sup Sgt " "	
Consiglio, 1208116 Joseph	Pvt " "	
Convery, 1208117 Cyrus B.	" " "	
Cornell, 1208056 Frederick H.	Pvtlcl " "	
Cosgrove, 1208045 James J.	Bugler " "	
Cox, 1208118 James	Pvt " "	
Cramm, 1208058, Thomas J.	Corp " "	
Crawford, 1208058 Edward A.	Pvtlcl " "	Abs DS Div Hq.
Creighton, 1208081 Frank J.	Pvt " "	
Cronin, 1208119 George D.	Pvtlcl " "	
Crosson, 1208002 John	Sgt " "	
Cruewell, 1207324 Rudolph W.	Corp " "	
Culkin, 1208120 Daniel F.	Pvt " "	
Curry, 1208006 Vincent J.	Sgt " "	
Dematteo, 1208218 Pasquale ✓	Corp " "	
Day, 1208123 Edward F.	Pvt " "	
Dean, 1208124 Owen J.	Pvtlcl " "	
DeCenio, 1208060 Charles F.	Pvt " "	
Deegan, 1208025 John H., Jr.	Pvt " "	
Delnee, 1208125 William	Pvt " "	
Delaney, 1208062 Harold F.	Pvtlcl " "	
Deitsch, 1208161 Harry J.	Pvt " "	
Deming, 1208126 Edward F.	" " "	
Devormille, 1208127 Edward A.	" " "	
Dillman, 1208030 Eugene E.	Corp " "	
Doyle, 1208005 James E.	Sgt " "	Abs on DS at Langres.
Durocher, 1208130 James L.	Pvt " "	
Encovitto, 1208065 Nicole	Mech " "	
Edwards, 1208047 William O.	Pvt " "	
Ellis, 1208066 Samuel H.	Pvtlcl " "	
Evans, 1208131 Charles E.	Corp " "	
Fallone, 1208032 Michiele	Mech " "	
Feeley, 1208133 John J.	Pvt " "	
Finn, 1208134 Lawrence F. ✓	" " "	
Finn, 1208015 James J.	Sgt " "	
Ferreto, 2452707 Francisco	Pvt " NA	
Fitzgerald, 1208035 Joseph	" " NG	
Fitzpatrick, 2452864 William I	" " NA	
Flanagan, 1208136 Thomas P.	Mech " NG	
Flood, 1208037 Joseph	Cook " "	
Foster, 1208140 John F.	Pvt " "	
Fox, 1208000 William F.	Sgt " "	
Fritz, 1208141 Henry	Pvt " "	
Frigelsenz, 1208142 Ralph J. ✓	" " "	
Funk, 2671391 Henry L.	" " NA	
Gauley, 1208011 James J.	" " NG	
Garber, 1208143 Samuel	" " "	
Gentle, 1208144 Walter	Corp " "	
Gibbs,		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gibbs, 1208151 Robert A.	Pvt Inf. NG	
Ginsburg, 2670778 David	" " NA	
Gorman, 1208146 Thomas M.	" " NG	
Gunther, 2669750 Charles Jr	" " NA	
Halvath, 2671526 William	" " "	
Hansen, 1208148 Walter E.	" " NG	
Hamilton, 1208147 James H.	" " "	
Hart, 1208139 Denis F.	Corp " "	
Harvey, 1208150 Harold M.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
Hansen, 1208145 Wilson E.	Pvt " "	
Heisser, 1208026 Charles W.	Corp " "	
Howlett, 1208152 Nelson	Pvt " "	
Hinck, 1208153 Harry H.	" " "	
Hinton, 1208072 John S.	Pvt1cl " "	
Horn, 1208155 Harold A.	Pvt " "	
Hoary, 1208154 Walter T.	" " "	
Hughes, 1208073 Harry J.	Corp " "	
Hunt, 1208156 Lewis A.	Pvt " "	
Hyde, 1208157 Walter F.	" " "	
Johnson, 1208023 Oscar M.	" " "	
Johnson, 1208043 Harry A.	" " "	
Johnston, 1208076 Albert K.	Mech " "	
Kaskell, 1208019 Richard D.	Sgt " "	
Kear, 1208158 Michael J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Kehoe, 1208020 Thomas W.	Corp " "	
Keller, 1208159 Frederick	Pvt " "	
Kelly, 1208037 Peter J.	Pvt1cl " "	
King, 1208161 James	Pvt " "	
Klinger, 1208003 John S. ✓	Sgt " "	DS Div.Hq.
Kowalczyk 2671151 Frank	Pvt " NA	
Lamb, 1208166 Henry V.	" " NG	
Landon, 1208077 George W.	Corp " "	
Lane, 1208035 William	" " "	
Large, 1208040 Philip T.	Pvt " "	
Lauricella, 1208163 Samuel	" " "	
Lehmann, 2671293 Frederick	" " NA	
Leonard, 1208022 Gustage	" " NG	
Leonard, 1208014 Matthew A.	Sgt " "	
Lesher, 2671796 Edward W.	Pvt " NA	
Linscott, 1208164 John S.	" " NG	
Libert, 2669735 John Jr	" " NA	
Llewellyn, 1208165 Evans W.	" " NG	
Lockwood, 1208220 Andrew	" " "	
Logan, 1208221 Patrick	" " "	
McCann, 1208080 John C.	Corp " "	
McClung, 1208170 James A.	Pvt " "	
McCarry, 1208171 Fred	" " "	
McGillen, 1208172 Michael J. ✓	" " "	
McKeon, 1208173 Charles	" " "	
McKeon, 2671376 Joseph J.	" " NA	
McMahon, 1208174 John P.	Cook " NG	
McGivern, 1208081 Charles J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Maine, 1208078 John L.	Corp " "	
Marolda, 1208079 James A.	Corp " "	
Lynch, 1208167 William J.	Pvt " "	
Martone, 1208168 Ralphael	Pvt1cl " "	
Merry, 1208175 James E.	Corp " "	
Miegie, 1208176 Joseph	Bugler " "	
Misaq, 1208082 Frank J.	Pvt " "	
Moger, 1208177 Robert F.	" " "	
Moore, 1208012 Harry R.	1stSgt " "	
Moremus, 1208178 William H.	Pvt1cl " "	
Mullen, 1208083 Frederick	Pvt " "	
Mullen, 1208179 James M.	" " "	
Murphy, 1208028 Howard J.	Sgt " "	
Musso, 2669960 Antonio	Pvt " "	
Nagelberg, 1208180 Harry	" " "	
Novembro, 1208084 Guiseppe G.	Corp " "	
Nicholaides, 1208181 Haralbo	Pvt1cl " "	
Nieremberg, 2671983 Harry D.	Pvt " NA	
Notch, 1208182 Salvatore,	" " NG	
Nuccio, 2670252 Frank	" " NA	
O'Donnell, 1208018 Cornelius S.	" " NG	
O'Hanlon, 1208184 Edwin A.	" " "	
O'Hare, 1208185 Joseph F.	Pvt1cl " "	
O'Neill, 1208086 Bernard J.	" " "	
O'Rourke, 1208087 Edward A.	" " "	
Owens, 1208187 Bernard	Pvt " "	
Owens, 2670905 Frank A.	" " NA	Abs sk in hosp.
Padavano, 1208088 Peter	Pvt1cl " NG	
Perry, 1208029 John F.	Corp " "	
Perry, 1208188 William A.	Pvt " "	
Potter, 1208189 Daniel	" " "	
Driggs,Jr. 1208190 Charles H.	" " "	
Pruhn, 1208191 James	" " "	
Reeves, 1208089 Herbert H.	Pvt1cl " "	
Roberts, 2669023 Joseph P.Jr	Pvt " NA	
Ronalds, 1208036 James H.	Corp " NG	
Roe, 1208193 William H.	Pvt " "	
Ryan, 1208398 John T.	Pvt " "	
Ryan, 1208016 John J.	Sgt " "	
Rydberg, 1208195 George H.	Pvt " "	
Sagendorf, 1208192 James A.	Pvt1cl " "	
Sarmento, 1208010 Albert	Sgt " "	
Shanley, 1208094 Joseph	Corp " "	
Sheridan, 1208196 Edward	Cook " "	
Shields, 1208197 William B.	Pvt " "	
Schrecklet, 1208093 Matthew H.	Cook " "	
Sloane, 1208198 James J.	Pvt1cl " "	
Steinhauser, 1208199 Arthur F.	Corp " "	
Stewart1208200 James ✓	Pvt " "	
Storms, 1208202 William	Corp " "	
Sucher, 1208203 Irving	" " "	
Taylor, 1208095 John H.	" " "	
Thompson, 1208206 James F.	Pvt " "	
Thompson, 1208205 Thomas J. ✓	" " "	
Tovey 1208207 John	" " "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER (2)

of Company A
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Inf
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Gaston
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of 1918

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 97, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Turley, 1208209 Edward A.	Corp Inf NG	
Tuthill, 1207346 Reginald H.	Pvt1cl Inf NG	
VanSteinberg, 1208210 Harry	Pvt " "	
Victory, 1208096, Edward	Corp " "	
Viola, 1208211 Anthony	Pvt " "	
Volkommer, 1208212 William G.	" " "	
Wallice, 1208004 John S	Sgt " "	
Walsh, 1208032 Herbert E.	Corp " "	
Wanamaker, 1208213 Frank E.	Pvt " "	
Ward, 1208214 William J.	" " "	
Weeden, 1206409 James C.	" " "	
Wilson, 1208217 Edward	" " "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Rappahannock, Va.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature: Lemox C Brennan

1st Lieut, 106th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brennan, Lemox C.		1st Lt.NGUS	In command of company.
Clark, John R.		2nd Lt.USR	
DeLoiselle, Harold C.		2nd Lt.NGUS	2nd Batt. Intelligence Officer.
Dunspaugh, George R.		1st Lt.NGUS	
Farwell, Frank F.		Capt.NGUS	Captain, SD Supply Officer, 2nd Batt.
Alt sn, Jeremiah B	1208048	Pvt.1Cl.NGUS	
Allen, Clarence	1208034	Corp.NGUS	
Allison, Thomas M.	1208009	Corp.NGUS	
Amato, Matthew	1208049	Pvt.1Cl.NGUS	
Angus, Harry	1208100	Corp. NGUS	
Armstrong, Thomas	1208024	Sgt. NGUS	
Atley, James J.	1208101	Pvt. NGUS	
Barnitz, George P.	1208103	Pvt.NGUS	
Barton, Jr. Thomas	1208102	Pvt.NGU	
Berger, Walter H.	1208105	Pvt.NGUS	
Beutel, Caspar A.	2671047	Pvt.NAUS	
Blank, Frank	2671424	Pvt.NAUS	
Broderick, James J.	1208106	Pvt.NGUS	
Bruno, Frank	2669883	Pvt.NAUS	
Burns, William F.	1208107	Pvt.1Cl.NGUS	
Campson, Thomas	1208108	Pvt.NGUS	
Carberry, John J.	1208109	Pvt.NGUS	
Carroll, John J.	1208052	Pvt1Cl.NGUS	
Cartuicello, Harry	1208110	Pvt1Cl NGUS	
Cederroth, Charles	1208051	Pvt1Cl NGUS	
Cella, Joseph	1208111	Pvt.NGUS	
Cindali, John	1208055	Pvt.1Cl NGUS	
Chamberlin, William	1208112	Pvt.NGUS	
Ciccotto, Guiseppe	2670321	Pvt.NAUS	
Clark, Jr. Robert	1208113	Mech.NGUS	
Clifford, Timothy D.	1208054	Pvt1Cl NGUS	
Cohen, Morris	1208114	Pvt. NGUS	
Conefrey, Francis	1207330	Sgt.NGUS	
Connelly, Charles M.	1208115	Pvt.NGUS	AWOL since August 20th, 1918.
Consiglio, Joseph	1208116	Pvt.NGUS	
Convery, Cyrus D.	1208117	Corp.NGUS	
Cornell, Frederick H.	1208056	Pvt.1Cl.NGUS	
Cosgrove, James J.	1208045	Bugler, NGUS	
Cox, James	1208118	Pvt.NGUS	
Cramp, Thomas J.	1208057	Mech.NGUS	
Crawford, Edward A,	1208058	Pvt.1Cl	On D/S 27th Div.Hqrs.(Div.Theatre)
Creighton, Frank J.	1208021	Pvt.NGUS	
Cronin, George D.	1208119	Corp.NGUS	
Crosson, John	1208002	Sgt.NGUS	On D/S 53rd Brigade Hqrs.
Cruewell, Rudolph U.	1207324	Corp. NGUS	
Culkin, Daniel F.	1208120	Pvt.NGUS	
Curry, Vincent J.	1208006	Sgt.NGUS	On SD at III Army School
Damaturco, Pasquale	1208218	Corp.NGUS	
Day, Edward F.	1208123	Pvt.NGUS	
Dean, Owen J.	1208124	Pvt.1Cl.NGUS	
DeCanio, Charles F.	1208060	Pvt.NGUS	
Deegan, Jr. John A.	1208025	Corp.NGUS	
Deitsch, Harry J.	1208061	Pvt.NGUS	
Delace, William	1208125	Pvt.NGUS	
Delaney, Harold F.	1208062	Pvt.1Cl.NGUS	
Denning, Edward F.	1208126	Pvt.NGUS	
Devonmille, Edward A.	1208127	Pvt.NGUS	
Dillman, Eugene E.	1208030	Sgt.NGUS	
Dowdell, John F.	1208128	Pvt.NGUS	
Doyle, James M.	1208005	Sgt.NGUS	
Durocher, James L.	1208130	Pvt.NGUS	
Eacovette, Nicolo	1208063	Pvt.NGUS	
Edwards, William O.	1208047	Pvt.NGUS	
Ellis, Samuel H.	1208065	Pvt1Cl NGUS	
Evans, Charles E.	1208131	Corp.NGUS	
Fallone, Michele	1208132	Pvt.NGUS	
Feeley, John J.	1208133	Corp.NGUS	
Ferreto, Francesco	2452707	Pvt.NAUS	
Finn, James J.	1208015	Sgt.NGUS	
Finn, Lawrence F.	1208134	Pvt.NGUS	
Fitzgerald, Joseph	1208135	Pvt.NGUS	
Fitzpatrick, William T.	2452864	PvtNAUS	
Flanagan, Thomas F.	1208136	Pvt.NGUS	
Flood, Joseph	1208137	Cook, NGUS	
Foster, John F.	1208140	Pvt.NGUS	
Fox, William F.	1208000	Sgt.NGUS	
Fritz, Henry	1208141	Pvt.NGUS	
Fugelsang, Ralph J.	1208142	Pvt.NGUS	
Funk, Henry L.	2671391	Pvt.NAUS	
Ganley, James J.	1208011	Pvt.NGUS	
Gerber, Samuel	1208143	Pvt.NGUS	
Gentle, Walter J.	1208144	Corp.NGUS	
Gibbs, Robert	1208151	Pvt.NGUS	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ginsburg,David	2670778	Pvt.NAUS	
Gorman,Thomas	1208146	Pvt.NGUS	
Gunther,Charles Jr.	2669750	Pvt.NAUS	
Haibath,William	2671525	Pvt.NAUS	
Hamilton,James H.	1208147	Pvt.NGUS	
Hansen,Walter E.	1208148	Pvt.NGUS	
Hart,Denis F.	1208039	Corp.NGUS	
Harvey,Harold M.	1208150	Pvt.NGUS	
Hansen,Wilson M.	1208145	Pvt.NGUS	
Heisser,Charles	1208026	Corp.NGUS	
Hewlett,Nelson	1208152	Pvt.NGUS	
Hinck,Henry H.	1208153	Pvt.NGUS	
Hinton,John J.	1208072	Pvt.1Cl NGUS	
Hoary,Walter	1208154	Pvt.NGUS	
Horn,Harold A.	1208155	Pvt.NGUS	
Hughes,Harry J.	1208073	Corp.NGUS	
Hunt,Lewis A.	1208156	Pvt.NGUS	
Hyde,Walter F.	1208157	Pvt.NGUS	
Johnston,Albert R.	1208076	Mech.NGUS	
Johnson,Harry A.	1208014	Pvt.NGUS	
Johnson,Oscar E.	1208023	Pvt.NGUS	
Kear,Michael J.	1208158	Pvt1Cl NGUS	
Keegan,John J.	1208041	Pvt NGUS	
Kehoe,Thomas A.	1208020	Pvt NGUS	
Kelly, Peter J.	1208037	Pvt NGUS	
Keller Frederick	1208159	Pvt NGUS	
King, James	1208161	Pvt NGUS	
Klinger, John S.	1208003	Sgt.NGUS	on D.S. at 27th Division Hqrs.
Koenig, Samuel A.	2039204	Pvt NAUS	
Kowalczyk, Frank	2671151	Pvt NAUS	
Lamb,Henry V.	1208166	Pvt NGUS	
Landon,George W.	1208077	Corp.NGUS	
Lane,William	1208035	Corp.NGUS	
Large,Phillip T.	1208040	Pvt.NGUS	
Lauricella,Samuel	1208163	Pvt.NGUS	
Lehmann,Frederick	2671293	Pvt.NAUS	
Leonard,Gustav	1208022	Pvt.NGUS	
Lesher,Edward W.	2671796	Pvt.NAUS	
Libert,John Jr.	2669733	Pvt.NAUS	
Lindley,Jasper Y.	2243758	Pvt.NAUS	
Lininger,Ray	2037190	Pvt NAUS	
Linscott,John S.	1208164	Pvt.NGUS	
Little,Warren E.	2037996	Pvt.NAUS	
Lockermann,Bernard	2040408	Pvt.NAUS	
Lockwood,Andrew	1208220	Pvt.NGUS	sick in Hospital at Arneke.
Logan,Patrick J.	1208221	Pvt.NGUS	sick in Hospital at Arneke.
Llewellyn,Evans W.	1208165	Pvt.NGUS	
Lohmann,Henry H.	2221116	Pvt.NAUS	
Lonchar,Joseph	2039640	Pvt.NAUS	
Lopes,Louis	2038001	Pvt NAUS	
Lundgreen,Adolph G.	2219156	Pvt.NAUS	
Luntowski,Walter A.	2039505	Pvt NAUS	Lynch William J. 1208167 Pvt.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mc Cann John C. 1208080 Corp.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mc Clurg James A. 1208170 Pvt.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mc Gerry Frederick 1208171 Pvt.
McGee,William P.	2215264	Pvt.NAUS	
McGillen,Michael J.	1208172	Pvt.NGUS	
McKay,John A.	2220670	Pvt.NAUS	
McKeon,Charles J.	1208173	Pvt.NGUS	
McKeon,Joseph J.	2671376	Pvt.NAUS	
McMahon,John P.	1208174	Cook,NGUS	
McTiernan,Charles J.	1208081	Corp.NGUS	
Maine,John L.	1208078	Corp.NGUS	
Mangum,Jesse T.	2221388	Pvt.NAUS	
Maralda, James A.	1208079	Corp.NGUS	
Martone, Raphael	1208168	Pvt1Cl NGUS	
Merry,James E.	1208175	Corp.NGUS	
Miccio,Joseph	1208176	Bugler,NGUS	
Misak,Frank J.	1208082	Pvt.NGUS	
Moger,Robert T.	1208177	Pvt.NGUS	
Moore,Harry R.	1208012	Sup.Sgt.NGUS	
Moremus,William H.	1208178	Pvt.1Cl.NGUS	
Mullen,Frederick J.	1208083	Pvt.NGUS	
Mullen,James	1208179	Pvt.NGUS	
Murphy,Howard J.	1208028	Sgt.NGUS	
Musso,Antonio	2669960	Pvt.NAUS	
Nagelberg,Harry	1208180	Pvt.NGUS	
Nevandro,Guiseppe	1208084	Corp.NGUS	
Nickolaides,Haralbo	1208181	Pvt 1clNGUS	
Nierenberg,Harry D.	2671983	Corp.NAUS	
Notah,Salvator	1208182	Pvt.NGUS	
Nuccio,Frank	2670252	Pvt.NAUS	
O'Connell,William H.	1208183	Pvt.NGUS	
O'Donnell,Cornelius S.	1208018	Pvt.NGUS	
O'Hanlon,Edwin A.	1208184	Pvt.NGUS	
O'Hare,Joseph F.	1208185	Pvt1Cl NGUS	
O'Neill Bernard J.	1208086	Pvt1Cl NGUS	
~~O'Neill,Thomas J.~~	~~1208186~~	~~Pvt.NGUS~~	
O'Rourke,Edward A.	1208087	Pvt 1Cl NGUS	
Owens,Bernard J.	1208187	Pvt.NGUS	
Padavano,Peter	1208088	Pvt.1Cl NGUS	
Perry,John F.	1208029	Pvt.NGUS	
Perry,William H.	1208188	Pvt.NGUS	
Potter,Daniel	1208189	Pvt.NGUS	
Prigge,Jr.Charles H.	1208190	Mech.NGUS	
Proko,James	1208191	Pvt.NGUS	
Reeves,Herbert M.	1208089	Pvt.1cl.NGUS	
Roberts,Joseph P. Jr.	2669023	Pvt.NAUS	
Roe,William H.	1208193	Pvt.NGUS	
Ronalds,James H.	1208036	Corp.NGUS	
Ryan,John T.	1206398	Pvt.NGUS	
Rydberg,George H.	1208195	Pvt.NGUS	
Sagendorf,James A.	1208092	Pvt 1Cl.NGUS	
Sarmento,Albert	1208010	Sgt.NGUS	
Shanley,Joseph	1208094	Pvt.NGUS	
Sheridan,Edward	1208196	Cook,NGUS	
Shields,William B.	1208197	Corp.NGUS	
Shreckler,Matthew R.	1208093	Cook,NGUS	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company M
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F. France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August, 1918.

Signature: Lenox C. Plumm

1st Lieut 106th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sloane, James J.	1208198	Pvt 1Cl NGUS	
Steinhauser, Arthur F.	1208199	Corp. NGUS	
Stewart, James	1208200	Corp. NGUS	
Storms, William	1208202	Corp. NGUS	
Sucher, Irving	1208203	Corp. NGUS	
Taylor, John H.	1208095	Corp. NGUS	
Thompson, James F.	1208206	Pvt. NGUS	
Thompson, Thomas F.	1208205	Pvt. NGUS	
Torrizzo, Frederick	1208223	Pvt. NGUS	
Toumey, John	1208207	Pvt. NGUS	
Tourot, Frederick G.	1208038	Mess Sgt. NGUS	
~~Trester, Charles~~	~~1208208~~	~~Pvt. NGUS~~	
Tucker, Harry A.	2452429	Pvt. NGUS	
Turley Edward A	1208209	Corp. NGUS	
Tuthill, Reginald H.	1207346	Pvt 1Cl NGUS	
Van Steenburgh, Harry	1208210	Pvt. NGUS	
Victory, Edward	1208096	Corp. NGUS	
Viola, Anthony	1208211	Pvt. NGUS	
Volkhommer, William G.	1208212	Pvt. NGUS	
Wallice, John S.	1208004	Pvt. NGUS	
Walsh, Herbert E.	1208032	Corp. NGUS	
Wanamaker, Frank E.	1208213	Pvt. NGUS	
Ward, William J.	1208214	Pvt. NGUS	
Weeks, James C.	1206409	Pvt. NGUS	
Wilson, Edward	1208217	Pvt. NGUS	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. K
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September *1918.*

Signature.....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bagnuolo James 4-1208095	1st Cl. Pvt. N.G.	sick in hosp
Barmentlo Albert 1208010	Supply Sgt. N.G.	O. D. 8-
Shanley Joseph 1208094	Pvt. N.G.	wounded in hosp
Sheridan Edward 1208196	Corp. N.G.	
Shields William R 1208197	Corp. N.G.	
Schmidt Matthew R. 1208093	Pvt. N.G.	
Sloane James J 1208198	1st Cl. Pvt. N.G.	
Steinhauser Arthur F. 1208199	Corp. N.G.	wounded in hosp
Stewart James 1208200	Corp. N.G.	O. D. 8
Storms William 1208201	Corp. N.G.	wounded in hosp
Sucher Henry 1208202	Corp. N.G.	
Taylor John SK 1208095	Corp. N.G.	wounded in hosp
Thompson James F 1208206	1st Cl. Pvt. N.G.	wounded in hosp
Thompson Thomas S 1208205	1st Cl. Pvt. N.G.	
Tortizzo Frederick 1208202	Pvt. N.G.	missing in action
Tourney John 1208207	Pvt. N.G.	
Tourot Frederick G 1208038	Mess Sgt. N.G.	
Trester Charles 1208208	Pvt. N.G.	sick in hosp
Tucker Harry A 1208209	Pvt. N.A.	G.S.W. O.K.
Turley Edward A 1208209	Pvt. N.G.	
Van Steenburgh Harry 1208210	Pvt. N.G.	
Victory Edward 1208096	Corp. N.G.	
Viola Anthony 1208211	1st Cl. Pvt. N.G.	
Vollkommer William G 1208212	Pvt. N.G.	wounded in hosp
Walsh Herbert E 1208021	Corp. N.G.	
Wallace John J Jr 1208004	Pvt. N.G.	G.S.W. O.K.
Wannemacher Frank E 1208213	1st Cl. Pvt. N.G.	
Ward William J 1208214	1st Cl. Pvt. N.G.	missing in action
Weeda James E 1206409	1st Cl. N.G.	sick in hosp.
Welch Edward 1208217	1st Cl. N.G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Co. H .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th Infantry .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... A.E.F. .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... Sept 30 ..... 1918.

Signature ..... Allan H. Carson .....

..... 2nd Lieut. 106th Inf. .....
Commanding Officer

Not wanted in R&R

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Duncan Lewis	1st Lieut	wounded in hosp
Dunstaugh George R	1st Lieut	3rd Army Corps School
Clarke John M	2nd Lieut	3rd Army Corps School
Aitken Jeremiah 1205[illegible]	Pvt N.Y.	missing in action
McLoraille Harold B	2nd Lieut	wounded in hosp.
Allen Clarence 1205034	Corp N.Y.	wounded in hosp
Allison Thomas M 1205009	Corp N.Y.	sick in hosp.
Amoto Matthew 1205[illegible]	Pvt N.Y.	missing in action
Angus Harry 1205[illegible]00	Corp N.Y.	missing in action
Armstrong Thomas 1205024	Pvt N.Y.	wounded in hosp.
Barnes George E. 1205103	Pvt N.Y.	sick in hosp.
Barton Thomas H. 1205102	1st Cl. Pvt N.Y.	
Berger Walter E. 1205105	Pvt N.Y.	wounded in hosp.
Bethel Casper 2705841	1st Cl N.Y.	wounded in hosp.
Black Frank 2671[illegible]	1st Cl N.Y.	
Broderick James D. 1205106	Pvt N.Y.	deceased
Bruno Frank 2669863	Pvt N.Y.	missing in action
Burns William 1205107	Pvt N.Y.	deceased
Campion Thomas 1205108	1st Cl N.Y.	wounded in hosp.
Carberry John J. 1205109	1st Cl N.Y.	
Carroll John D. 1205057	1st Cl N.Y.	wounded in hosp.
Carbonello [illegible] 1205110	1st Cl N.Y.	wounded in hosp
Casderoch Charles 1205051	1st Cl N.Y.	
Cella Joseph 1205111	1st Cl N.Y.	
Cendali John 1205058	1st Cl N.Y.	
Chamberlain William 1205112	Pvt N.Y.	sick in hosp.
Ciaccia Giuseppi 2670321	Pvt N.Y.	wounded in hosp
Clifford Timothy D 1205054	Pvt N.Y.	wounded in hosp.
Conaghe Charles 1205116	Corp N.Y.	
Conway Cyprian D. 1205117	Corp N.Y.	
Connell Frederick H 1205056	1st Cl N.Y.	missing in action
Corcoran James J. 1205044	Bugler N.Y.	wounded in hosp.
Cost James 1205118	Pvt N.Y.	
Crane Thomas 1205057	Musn N.Y.	deceased
Creighton Francis J 1205021	1st Cl Pvt N.Y.	
Cronin George W 1205119	Corp N.Y.	sick in hosp
Crosan John	Sgt N.Y.	
Cuskin Daniel F. 1205120	Pvt N.Y.	wounded in hosp
Curry Timothy J 1205006	Sgt. N.Y.	3rd Army Corps School
Daly Edward F 1205123	1st Cl Pvt. N.Y.	
Dalton Owen J. 1205121	1st Cl Pvt. N.Y.	
Desmond Charles F. 1205060	Pvt. N.Y.	sick in hosp
Dignan Johnston Jr 1205055	Corp N.Y.	wounded in hosp
Dillard Harry J 1205161	1st Cl Pvt N.Y.	
Dillon William 1205125	Pvt. N.Y.	wounded in hosp
Delaney Harold F 1205062	Corp N.Y.	
Denning Edward F. 1205126	Pvt. N.Y.	wounded in hosp
Devonville Edward 9. 1205127	" N.Y.	missing in action 9/27
Dillman Eugene C 1205030	Sgt. N.Y.	" " " 9/27
Dowdell John F 1205128	1st Cl. Pvt N.Y.	wounded in hosp
Doyle James M 1205005	Sgt. N.Y.	" " "
Durocher James L 1205130	1st Cl Pvt N.Y.	" " "
Escovette Nicola 1205063	Pvt N.Y.	sick in hosp
Edwards William O 1205047	Pvt N.Y.	
Ellis Samuel SR 1205065	1st Cl. Pvt. N.Y.	
Evans Charles E. 1205131	Corp N.Y.	
Fallone Michele 1205032	Pvt. N.Y.	sick in hosp
Finn James J 1205133	Sgt. N.Y.	wounded in hosp
Flynn Laurence F. 1205134	Pvt. N.Y.	dy W. O.K.
Fitzgerald Joseph H 205035	Pvt. N.Y.	
Fitzpatrick William J. 1205064	Pvt. N.Y.	wounded in hosp
Flanagan James P 1205136	1st Cl. Pvt N.Y.	
Flood Joseph 1205037	Cook N.Y.	
Foster John F. 1205140	Pvt. N.Y.	sick in hosp
Fox William F. 1205000	Sgt N.Y.	
Fritz Henry 1205142	Pvt. N.Y.	
Fuglesang Ralph J 1205141	1st Cl. N.Y.	Killed in action 9/27
Gaffney James J 1205011	Corp N.Y.	
Garber Samuel 1205143	Pvt. N.Y.	missing in action 9/27
Gentile Walter 1205144	Corp N.Y.	
Gibbs Robert J 1205151	Pvt. N.Y.	sick in hosp
Gorman Thomas 1205146	Pvt. N.Y.	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A., N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or elsewhere absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gunther Charles Jr. 26699[illegible]	Pvt. N.G.	
Harbach William 2671526	Corp N.G.	wounded in hosp
Hamilton James H 1208147	Pvt N.G.	" " "
Hansen Walter G 1208148	Pvt N.G.	Deceased
Hark Dennis J 1208029	Corp N.G.	wounded in hosp
Harvey Stanley M 1208150	1st Lt N.G.	
Hansen Wilson M. 1208145	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	sick in hosp
Heuser Charles F 1208036	Sgt N.G.	missing in action
Hewlett Nelson 1208152	1st Lt. Pvt N.G.	" " "
Hewett Henry H 1208153	Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp
Hewitson John J 1208071	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	wounded in hosp
Heaney Walter G 1208064	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	
Howe Harold 1208155	Pvt. N.G.	missing in action
Hughes Harry J 1208073	Corp N.G.	wounded in hosp
Hunt Lewis G 1208156	1st Lt. Pvt N.G.	
Hyde Walter H 1208157	1st Lt Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp
Johnson Albert R 1208076	Mech N.G.	" " "
Johnson Harry A 1208043	Pvt. N.G.	" " "
Johnson Oscar H 1208073	Pvt. N.G.	" " "
Kean Michael J 1208158	Mech N.G.	
Keegan John J	Corp N.G.	sick in hosp
Keller Frederick 1208059	Pvt. N.G.	
Kelly Peter J 1208037	Pvt. N.G.	
Kemp James 1208161	1st Lt. Pvt N.G.	sick in hosp
Kranke Samuel 2039704	Pvt. N.G.	missing in action
Kowalzyka Frank 267 1131	" "	sick in hosp
Lamot Harry F 1208166	1st Lt. Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp
Landon George H 1208077	Corp N.G.	sick in hosp
Lane William 1208035	Corp N.G.	Deceased
Lange Phillip J. 1208040	Corp N.G.	
Lauricella Samuel 1208163	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	wounded in hosp
Lehman Frederick 2671293	Pvt N.G.	" " "
Leonard Gustave 1208077	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	" " "
Lesher Edward W 2671796	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	" " "
Libert John Jr 2669733	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	missing in action
Lindley Jasper G 2043758	Pvt. N.G.	
Lemay Ray 2037190	" N.G.	missing in action
Little Warren E 2037996	" N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Lockerman Lemuel 2040148	" N.G.	Deceased
Lockwood Andrew 1208170	" N.G.	sick in hosp.
Llewellyn Grover W 1208165	" N.G.	missing in action
Lohman Henry H 2021116	" N.G.	
Lonchar Joseph 2039640	" N.G.	missing in action
Lopez Erwin G 2038004	" N.G.	sick in hosp
Lundgren Adolph 2019156	" N.G.	" " "
Lupinski Walter G 2039555	" N.G.	
Lynch William J 1208167	" N.G.	
McEwen John E 1208080	Corp N.G.	sick in hosp.
McClung James A 1208170	Pvt. N.G.	missing in action
McGahey Frederick 1208171	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	
McGee William P 2015664	Pvt. N.G.	wounded in hosp
McGillen Martin J. 1208172	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	" " "
McKay John G. 2020670	Pvt. N.G.	" " "
McKeon Charles J. 1208173	" "	" " "
McKeon Joseph J 2671376	" N.G.	sick " "
McMahon John P. 1208174	Pvt. N.G.	killed in action
McSherry Charles J. 1208081	Corp N.G.	wounded in hosp
Maine John R 1208078	Corp N.G.	" " "
Mangin Joseph J. 2021788	Pvt N.G.	
Marolda James G. 1208199	Corp N.G.	wounded in hosp
Martone Raphael. 1208168	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	" " "
Merry James B. 1208175	Sgt. N.G.	3rd army Corps School
Micco Joseph. 1208176	Bugle N.G.	wounded in hosp
Micak Frank J. 1208082	Pvt. N.G.	
Morgan Robert H 1208177	Pvt. N.G.	
Moore Harry R 1208112	Sgt N.G.	
Morenus William H 1208178	Pvt N.G.	
Mullen Freeman 1208083	1st Lt. Pvt N.G.	sick in hosp
Mullen James 1208179	Pvt N.G.	
Murphy Howard J 1208078	1st Sgt. N.G.	wounded in hosp
Musso Antonio 2669960	Pvt N.G.	sick in hosp
Nogelberg Harry 1208180	Pvt N.G.	
Nevandro Giuseppe 1208084	Corp N.G.	sick in hosp
Nicholas Harold 1208181	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	wounded in hosp
Nuremberg Harry D 2671983	Corp N.G.	" " "
Notch Salvator 1208182	Pvt N.G.	" " "
Nuccio Frank - 2670252	Pvt N.G.	sick in hosp
O'Connell William H 1208183	Pvt N.G.	" " "
O'Donnell Cornelius D 1208018	1st Lt. Pvt N.G.	
Ostanlen Edward O 1208184	Pvt. N.G.	wounded in hosp
O'Hare Joseph P 1208185	Pvt N.G.	" " "
O'Neil Bernard J 1208086	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	" " "
O'Rourke Edward G. 1208087	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	" " "
Owens Bernard 1208187	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	" " "
Pedersen Peter 1208088	1st Lt. Pvt N.G.	" " "
Perry John H 1208029	1st Lt. Pvt. N.G.	missing in action
Perry William G. 1208188	1st Lt. Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp
Prigge Charles H Jr 1208190	Musician N.G.	" " "
Proto James 1208191	Pvt N.G.	
Reese Harrison 1208089	1st Lt. Pvt N.G.	sick in hosp
Roberto Joseph P 2669023	1st Lt. Pvt N.G.	
Ross William H 1208193	Pvt. N.G.	wounded in hosp
Romeo Joseph H 1208036	Corp N.G.	
Ryan John O 1206398	Pvt. N.G.	missing in action
Rydzewy George H 1208195	1st Lt. Pvt N.G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Co. M
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A. E. F.
(Station)

Correct at the last day of Oct 31 1918

Signature: Wm. H. Connolly
2nd Lieut 106th Inf
Commanding Officer

R&R

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Dunspaugh George R.	1st Lieut	wounded in hosp.
Clarke John R.	1st Lieut	wounded in hosp.
Longfellow Harold B.	2nd Lieut	wounded in hosp.
Moffit Robert D.	2nd Lieut	wounded in hosp..
Carson Allen D.	2nd Lieut	
Boylin Thomas J. 1208102	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Blank Frank 767147	1st Cl N.G.	
Carberry John J. 1208109	1st Cl N.G.	
Cortuccello Henry 1208110	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Cella Joseph 1208111	1st Cl N.G.	
Cendali John 1208083	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in hosp
Chamberlain William 1208112	Pvt N.G.	sick in hosp.
Cicotta Giuseppe 767032	Pvt N.A.	wounded in hosp.
Consiglio Joseph 1208116	Corp N.G.	wounded in hosp
Conway Cyrus W. 1208117	Corp N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Cox James 1208118	Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp
Crawford Edward	Pvt N.G.	On detached service Div Hqt.
Creighton Frank J. 1208071	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Crogan John	Cpl N.G.	
Culkin James F. 1208120	Pvt N.G.	~~wounded in hosp~~ Died Oct 31
Curry Vincent J. 1208006	Sgt N.G.	wounded in hosp
Daly Edward F. 1208123	1st Cl N.G.	sick in hosp
Dean Owen J. 1208124	1st Cl N.G.	
Deitsch Harry J. 1208161	1st Cl N.G.	
Delaney Harold F. 1208062	Corp N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Doyle James H. 1208007	Sgt N.G.	~~wounded in hosp~~ Died Oct 31 - 1918
Durkin George L. 1208130	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in hosp!
Escovette Charles 1208063	Pvt N.G.	
Edwards William O. 1208047	Pvt N.G.	
Ellis Samuel H 1208065	1st Cl N.G.	
Evens Charles E 1208131	Corp N.G.	
Fitzgerald Joseph 1208037	Pvt N.G.	
Fitzgerald Thomas P 1208136	1st Cl N.G.	
Flood Joseph 1208037	Cook N.G.	
Ford William H 1208000	Sgt N.G.	
Fritz Henry 1208141	Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Frankel William 1300096	Corp N.A.	
Frank Henry 767391	Pvt N.A.	
Gaffney James J. 1208011	Corp N.G.	
Gentile Walter 1208144	Corp N.G.	
Gorman Thomas P 1208146	Pvt N.G.	~~wounded in hosp - Died Oct 31 - 1918~~
Gunther Charles F 766975	Pvt N.A.	wounded in hosp.
Hribach William 767176	Corp N.A.	
Hart Dennis J. 1208039	Corp N.G.	~~wounded in hosp~~ Died Oct 31 - 1918
Harvey Harold M 1208150	1st Cl N.G.	
Hausler Nelson M. 1208147	1st Cl N.G.	~~sick in hosp~~ Died Oct 31 - 1918
Harris John	Pvt N.A.	
Hanaman Henry F 29663	Mech N.A.	
Hauck Henry H 1208153	Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Henton John 1208072	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in action
Hoare Walter E. 1208154	1st Cl N.G.	
Hunt Lewis G. 1208156	1st Cl N.G.	
Hyde Walter F. 1208157	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Johnston Albert R. 1208076	Mech N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Kean Michael J. 1208158	Mech N.G.	sick in hosp.
Kegan John J.	Corp N.G.	sick in hosp.
Keller Ludwig 1208159	Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Kelley Peter J. 1208037	Pvt N.G.	
King James 1208161	1st Cl N.G.	sick in hosp.
Klinger John	Cpl N.G.	on detached service Div Hqt.
Kuhn Herman 1208166	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Large Phillip 1208040	Cook N.G.	
Leonard Gustav 1208022	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Lindley Joseph G. 1243758	Pvt N.G.	
Lockwood Andrew 1208170	Pvt N.G.	sick in hosp.
Lohman Henry H 2221116	Pvt N.A.	
Lupkowski Walter G. 2039725	Pvt N.A.	
Lynch William J. 1208167	Pvt N.G.	
McEvoy John 1208040	Cap N.G.	
McLean Alex J. 1208173	Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp.
McLean Joseph J. 767376	1st Cl N.A.	
McEvoy Frederick 1208171	1st Cl N.G.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G., Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
McTiernan Charles J. 120805	Corp N.G.	
Mangum Joseph J. 7771388	Pvt N.A.	
Merry James C. 120817	Sgt N.G.	
Micklo Joseph 120817	Sergt N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Mirak Frank J. 120882	Pvt N.G.	
Morgan Robert F. 120817	Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp
Moody James	Sgt N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Moreau William H. 120817	Pvt N.G.	
Mullen Frederick. 120883	1st Cl N.G.	sick in hosp.
Mullen James H. 120817	Pvt N.G.	
Nunez Antonio 7669960	Pvt N.A.	sick in hosp.
Nagelberg Harry 120818	Pvt N.G.	sick in hosp.
Neubandt Joseph 120884	Corp N.G.	~~sick in hosp.~~
Nickolauds Harold. 120818	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Notch Salvator 120818	Pvt N.G.	sick in hosp.
Nucco Frank 7670252	Pvt N.A.	sick in hosp.
O'Donnell Cornelius P. 120801	1st Cl N.G.	
O'Hanlon Edward 120818	Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp.
O'Rourke Edward G. 120887	1st Cl N.G.	
Odevaar Peter 120885	1st Cl N.G.	
Piggi Charles Hy. 120819	Mech N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Roberts Joseph P. 7669073	1st Cl N.G.	
Roe William H. 120819	Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp
Ronalds Clarence H. 120803	Corp N.G.	
Roseberg Gladys P. 120819	1st Cl N.G.	
Olds William D. 1630376	Mech N.A.	
Peterson Jens 7300653	Cpl N.A.	
Shanley Joseph 120894	1st Cl N.G.	
Sheridan Edward 120819	Cook N.G.	
Shields William D. 120819	Corp N.G.	
Schuckin Matthew R. 120893	Pvt N.G.	
Sloane James J. 120895	1st Cl N.G.	
Storms William 120870	Cpl N.G.	
Thompson James F. 120870	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Thomkins Thomas 120870	1st Cl N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Turley Edward 9 120870	Pvt N.G.	~~wounded in hosp.~~
Van Steinburg Harry 120871	Pvt N.G.	
Victory Edward 120896	Corp N.G.	sick in hosp.
Vitale Anthony 120871	1st Cl N.G.	
Vanderbrook Frank 3139502	Mech N.A.	
Volkomer William J. 120871	Pvt N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Walsh Herbert E. 120803	Corp N.G.	wounded in hosp.
Weingartner Frank E. 120871	Pvt N.G.	sick in hosp.
Wade James E. 120840	1st Cl N.G.	sick in hosp.
Wilson Edward 120871	1st Cl N.G.	
Wranck August 3138101	Mech N.A.	
Cedarick Charles 120880	1st Cl N.G.	
Sweeney John 120870	Pvt N.G.	
Williams Lynn 7068724	Pvt N.A.	
Youngblood Cornelius 7007139	Pvt N.A.	
Wheeler Charles L. 3097175	Pvt N.A.	
Wallbrook Lawrence 7399179	Pvt N.A.	
Walker Jerral 3697985	Pvt N.A.	
Johnson Harry G. 120843	Pvt N.G.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. K
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Nov. 30 1918

Signature Ludwig F. Kraus
Capt. 106th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
2 DEC 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Long Frederick K.	Capt.	
Carson Allan G.	1st Lieut	
Sherman, Richard	2nd Lieut.	S.O. 3rd Army Corps School
Baldwin Willis A - 1637109	Corp	" "
Barton Thomas jr - 1208102	Pvt 1st Class	" "
Blank Frank - 2671424	" "	S.D. with Y.M.C.A.
Bradford Willis A - 1631499	Corp	
Carberry John J. - 1208109	Pvt 1st Class	
Cardwell Charles - 1208051	" "	
Carlin Joseph - 1208111	" "	
Chamberlain William - 1208112	Pvt	
Ciccitti Giuseppi - 2670324	Pvt 1st Class	
[redacted] - 1208117	Sgt	
[redacted] 1208002	Sgt.	S.D with Personnel office
[redacted]	Pvt	O.S with Div. Hdqrs
Crawford Edward - 1208118	Pvt	
Cox James -	1st Sgt	
Curry Vincent J. - 1208006	Pvt 1st Class	
Day Edward J. - 1208123	Corp	
Dorsey Charles H - 1633187	Pvt 1st Class	
Dean Owen J. - 1208124	" "	
Deitsch Harry - 1208161	Corp.	
Delaney Harold - 1208062	Pvt 1st Class	S.D. Batt Tailor
Ciccitti Nicolo - 1208163	Sgt.	- S.D. Personnel Office
Edmunds Maynard - 1231865	Pvt	
Edwards William - 1208047	Pvt 1st Class	
Ellis Samuel - 1208065	supply Sgt	
Evans Charles E - 1208131	Corp.	
Faukel William - 2300536	Pvt 1st Class	
Fallone Michele - 1208032	Pvt	
Finn Lawrence - 1208134	Corp	
Fitzgerald Joseph - 1208035	Cook	
Flanagan Thomas - 1208136	Mess Sgt	
Flood Joseph - 1208137	Batt mess Sgt.	S.D. Batt supply.
Fox William - 1208000	Pvt	
Fritz Henry - 1208141	Pvt 1st Class	
Foster John - 1208140	Corp	
Francard George E - 1632837	Pvt 1st Class	
Funk Henry - 2671341	Corp	
Gauley James E - 1208011	Sgt	
Gentil Walter - 1208144	Pvt	
Gunther Charles - 2669750	"	
Haibach William - 2671526	"	
Harris John -	"	Sick in Corp.
Harvey Harold - 1208150	Corp	
Hausman Henry - 3124663	Pvt	
Hansen Wilson - 1208145	Pvt 1st Class	
Hoary Walter - 1208154	Corp	
Hooper Edward E. - 1632859	"	
Hunt Louis - 1208156	Pvt 1st Class	
Johnson Harry - 1208043	Pvt.	D.S. with Div. Hdqrs

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Keller Frederick - 1208159	Pvt	
Kelly Peter J. - 1208037	Corp	
Klinger John -	Sgt	D.S with Div. Hdqrs.
Lamb Harry - 1208166	Cpl 1st Class	
Landon George H - 1208077	Corp	
Large Phillip - 1208140	Cook	
Leonard Gustave - 1208022	Pvt 1st Class	
Lindley Jesse - 2243758	" "	
Lohman Henry - 3221116	" "	
Lynch William - 1208167	" "	
Lyptowski Walter - 3039535	" "	
McCann John - 1208080	Sgt	S.D. 3rd Army Corps School.
McGary Frederick - 1208171	Pvt 1st Class	
McKeon Joseph - 2671376	" "	
McTiernan Charles - 1208081	Sgt	S.D. Gen. School - Gramercy.
Magnum Jesse - 2221388	Pvt 1st Class	
Merry James - 1208175	Sgt "	
Misak Frank - 1208088	Pvt 1st Class	S.D. with batt. supply.
Mooney William - 1208178	" "	
Morgan Robert - 1208177	" Pvt.	
Mullen Frederick - 1208013	Pvt 1st Class	
Mullen James - 1208179	Pvt	
Notch Salvador - 1208182	"	sick in hosp.
O'Donnell Cornelius - 1208018	Corp	
O'Hare Joseph - 1208185	Pvt	
Olds William - 1630376	Musn	sick in hosp.
O'Rourke Edward - 1208087	Pvt 1st Class.	
Padavano Peter - 1208188	Corp	
Pedersen Jens - 2300653	Pvt	
Price Charles - 1208140	Pvt 1st Class	
[redacted] pli - 2667023	" "	
Poe William - 1208193	Pvt	
Ronalds James - 1208036	Corp	S.D. with Batt supply.
Rydeberg George - 1208195	Pvt 1st Class	
Schreckenberg Matthew - 1208093	Cook	
Steinhausen Arthur -	Corp	
Shanley Joseph - 1208194	Pvt	
Sheridan Edward - 1208196	Cook	
Shields William - 1208197	Sgt	
Sloane James - 1208198	Pvt	
Storms William - 1208202	Sgt.	
Thompson Thomas - 1208205	Pvt 1st Class	
Toomey John - 1208207	Corp	
Trusti Charles - 1208208	Pvt	
Trumbo Frank - 1339502	"	
Van Steinburg Harry - 1208210	Pvt 1st Class	
Viola Anthony - 1208211	" "	
Vollkommer Harry - 1208212	Pvt	
Walker Gerald - 3692485	"	sick in hosp.
Wanamaker Frank - 1208213	Pvt 1st Class	
Whaley Lawrence - 3092175	Pvt	
Wilbanks Lawrence - 3443119	"	
Williams Lewis - 7015414	"	
Wilson Edward - 1208217	Pvt 1st Class	
Wrucke August - 3138101	Musn	
Youngblood Cornelius - 4007437	Pvt	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "A" 1st Battalion
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Dix
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec. 1918.

Frederick K. Long
Signature

Captain, 106th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

Not wanted in R&P

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Long, Frederick K.	Capt.	
Clark, John R.	1st Lt.	
Carson, Allen J.	1st Lt.	
Moore, Robert B.	2nd Lt.	
Sherman, Richard	2nd Lt.	Absent Ill Army School Clermont
Allen, Clarence 1208034	Corp.	
Adolphson, Harry 3801371	Pvt.	
Arthur, Joseph 4236343	Pvt.	
Allison, Thomas M. 1208009	Corp.	
Armstrong, Thomas 1208104	Pvt.	
Barton, Thomas Jr. 1208102	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Blank, Frank 3671444	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Bradford, Willis A. 1231499	Pvt.	
Baldwin, Willis C. 1632709	Pvt.	
Berman, Henry 377629	Pvt.	
Barnett, Samuel 3767519	Pvt.	Absent Sick in Hospital
Capozza, Theo 4236224	Pvt.	
Biemann, Henry 3349379	Pvt.	
Brown, George 4236286	Pvt.	
Bell, James E. 4236609	Pvt.	
Ballou Frank 1347527	Pvt.	Absent Sick in Hospital
Backhus, Arthur 3299978	Pvt.	
Burnier, Thomas 4237743	Pvt.	
Bailey, Aaron 4236330	Pvt.	
Bochin, Otto J. 1493401	Pvt.	
Bomersheim, Harry 4238130	Pvt.	Absent Sick in Hospital
Bauer, Walter 4237291	Pvt.	
Bowling, Norman 1347643	Pvt.	
Burton, Garney 4236267	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Brooks, Ewin 4070448	Pvt.	
Brothers, Joseph 4237290	Pvt.	
Barnes, Julius 4236208	Pvt.	
Berger, Walter 1208105	Pvt.	
Badnitz, George 1208102	Pvt.	
Bryant, Neel 3809203	Pvt.	
Bruno, Frank 2668883	Pvt.	
Barbery, John 1208109	Pvt.	
Cella, Joseph 1208111	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Cederlock, Charles 1208051	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Chamberlain, William 1208112	Pvt.	
Convery, Cyrus L. 1208117	Sgt.	
Crosson, John 1208002	Sgt.	
Cromwell, Rudolph 1207334	Sgt.	
Curry, Vincent 1208006	Pvt. Sgt.	
Crawford, Edward 1208088	Pvt.	D S Div Hqrs
Cox, James 1208118	Pvt.	
Ciccotti, Guiseppi 2670324	Pvt.	
Connelly, Charles 1208115	Pvt.	
Creighton, Frank 1208091	Pvt.	
Cohen, Morris 1208114	Pvt.	Absent Sick in Hospital
Clifford, Arnold 1208054	Pvt.	
Coppiglio, Joseph 1208116	Corp.	
Carey, Edward 3194739	Pvt.	
Conner, Elmer 4239954	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Crane, Edward 4247502	Pvt.	
Copeland, Ralph 4237243	Pvt.	
Christiano, Joseph 4236175	Pvt.	
Cerena, Guiseppi 4237737	Pvt.	
Clary, Jesse 4245997	Pvt.	
Clapp, James 4236508	Pvt.	Absent Sick in Hospital
Courtney, Ray 4241027	Pvt.	
Conger, Edward 4081702	Pvt.	
DeLoali, John 1208053	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dickin, Daniel 1208120	Pvt.	
Darden, Lee 4249485	Pvt.	Absent Sick in Hospital
Day, Edward 1208123	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Dean, Owen 1208124	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Deitch, Harry 1208161	Pvt.	
Dorsey, Charles 1637187	Corp.	
Delaney, Harold 1208062	Corp.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Denning, Edward 1208126	Pvt.	
DeLace, William 1208125	Pvt.	
Damaturco, Pasquale 1208218	Corp.	
Dogoda, John 1348369	Pvt.	
Davis, Maud 4337748	Pvt.	
Durocher, James 1208130	Pvt.	a. w. o. l.
[illegible], Charles 1208060	Pvt.	
Doyle, James 1208000	Sgt	
Ealvocetti, Nicolo 1208163	Pvt. 1st Cl.	D. S. Div Subs Commissary
Edwards, William 1208047	Pvt.	
Ellis, Samuel 1208060	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Evans, Charles 1208131	Sergt.	
Edmunds, [illegible] 1208165	Sgt.	
Erickson, [illegible] 3349147	Pvt.	
Edgin, Walter 1940628	Pvt.	
Fitzgerald, Joseph 1208035	Corp.	
Flanagan, Thomas 1208136	Cook	
Flood, Joseph 1208137	Sergt.	
Fox, William 1208100	Sgt.	
[illegible], Henry 1208141	Pvt.	
Fankel, William 2300536	Corp.	
Funk, Henry 2671391	Pvt	
Francard, George 1632839	Corp.	
Foster, John 1208140	Pvt.	
Fallone, Michael 1208102	Pvt.	
Finn, Lawrence 1208134	Pvt.	absent Sick in Hospital
Fleming, Frank 3223834	Pvt.	
Folkes, Jesse 2033940	Pvt.	
Frazier, Homer 4236259	Pvt.	
Franjiosa, John 4281192	Pvt.	
Figuiella, Luiga 4239915	Pvt.	a.w.o.l.
Foster, Stanley 4636937	Pvt	
Formento, Ilio 4625934	Pvt.	
Fonta, Joseph 4238214	Pvt.	
Finn, James 1208015	Pvt.	
Fitzpatrick, William 4252864	Pvt.	
Fahey, James 1208011	Corp.	
Fenton, Walter 1208112	Pvt.	
Fountain, Charles 2669750	Pvt.	
Gibbs, Robert 1208057	Cpl.	
Gruenberg, David 4236736	Pvt.	
Glass, Norman 3499528	Pvt.	
Gilbert, William 3449615	Pvt.	
Giffen, Andrew 4069100	Saddler	
Gwinnett, John 1024921	Pvt.	D. S. Provosmal Supply
Gorman, Thomas 1208116	Pvt.	
Gaisback, William 2671516	Pvt.	
Gravey, Harold 1208150	Corp.	
Hamman, Henry 3149613	Pvt.	
[illegible], Walter 1208142	Corp.	
Hunt, Lewis 1208156	Pvt. 1st Cl.	a. w. o. l.
Draper, Edward 1632859	Corp.	
Hansen, Wilson 1208145	Pvt.	
Hinck, Henry 1208153	Pvt.	
Hinton, John 1208072	Pvt.	
Haimovitz, Robert 4562174	Pvt.	
Hartney, James 4062776	Pvt.	
Hansen, Herman H. 4071129	Pvt.	
Hopkins, Elect 4237293	Pvt.	
Hoover, Marvin 4236119	Pvt.	
Johnson, Harry 1208042	Pvt.	D. S. Dun Hqrs
Jones, Walter S. 4070969	Pvt.	
Jones, Charles L. 4236239	Pvt.	
Jones, Dock A. 4236560	Pvt.	
Keller, Frederick 1208159	Pvt.	D. S Provosmal Supply
Kelly, Peter 1208037	Corp.	
Klinger, John 1208003	Sgt.	D. S Div Hqrs
King, James 1208161	Pvt.	
Keat, Michael 1208154	Mech.	
Keegan, John 1208041	Corp.	
Kellegar, Daniel 3203409	Pvt.	
Large, Philip J. 1208140	Cook,	
Lindley, Jasper 2243758	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Lohmann, Henry 2221116	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Luptowski, Walter 2039515	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Lynch, William 1208167	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Lamb, Henry 1208166	Pvt.	
Leonard, Gustau 1208022	Pvt.	
Landon, George 1208037	Corp.	
Lesler, Edward 2671796	Pvt.	
Lockwood, Andrew 1208220	Pvt.	
Little, Warren 2037996	Pvt.	
Leroy, Peter 3675022	Pvt.	
Lettingarver, Albert 4000498	Pvt.	
Langley, Earnest 3968358	Pvt.	
Ledordarz, Francisco 4[illegible]0071	Pvt.	
Lozzo, Filippo 4239816	Pvt.	
Leigh, William 4562412	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company M

(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Upton

(Station)

Correct as of the last day of September, 191 6.

Signature

Captain, 106th Inf.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Langeley	Verneyth 1873655	Pvt.	
Lancaster	William 366006	Pvt.	
Langer	Martin 4239209	Pvt.	
Lee	Herbert 4080548	Pvt.	
Langeley	Thomas 4736596	Pvt.	
Lynn	Enoch 3876369	Pvt.	
Lauricella	Samuel 108162	Pvt.	
Lile	Garney 3874997	Pvt.	
Lubert	John J. 2669733	Pvt. 1 cl Cl	
Lundgren	Adolph 2214158	Pvt.	
Logan	Patrick 1208221	Pvt.	
Manguin	Jesse 2221388	Pvt. 1 cl Cl	
Medy	James E. 1208125	Sgt.	
Micak	Frank 1208088	Pvt. 1 cl Cl.	
Moseng	William 1208178	Pvt. 1 cl Cl.	
Mullen	Frederick 1208083	Pvt.	D. S. Provisional Supply
Mullen	James 1208179	Pvt.	
Magee	Robert 1208177	Pvt.	
Moore	Hardy 4232214	Pvt. 1 cl Cl	
Marzo	Dominico 4240159	Pvt.	
Miller	Norman 4736251	Pvt.	
Micirella	Tony 4241114	Pvt.	
Maine	John 1208178	Corp.	
McCann	John 1208080	Sgt.	
McGarry	Frederick 1208171	Pvt. 1 cl Cl.	
McGarry	Joseph 2241228	Pvt. 1 cl Cl.	
McGeehan	Charles 1208081	Corp.	
McGee	William 2215664	Pvt.	
Notch	Salvatore 1208182	Pvt.	
Nuccio	Frank 2670252	Pvt.	
Nystrom	Alfred 4070573	Pvt.	
Nocka	Edward 4069797	Pvt.	
Nosso	August 1070085	Pvt.	
Newby	James 4237297	Pvt.	
O'Donnell	Cornelius 1208018	Corp.	
O'Rourke	Edward 1208087	Pvt.	
Olds	William 1630376	Mech.	
Oshea	Joseph 1208180	Pvt.	
O'Connell	William 1208182	Pvt.	
Olson	Jens 4070302	Pvt. 1 cl Cl.	
Oakley	Wildron 4237635	Pvt.	
Padabano	Peter 1208184	Corp.	
Pigge	Charles 1208190	Pvt. 1 cl Cl.	
Pedersen	Oscar 2300653	Pvt.	
Plungy	Peter 4237579	Pvt. 1 cl Cl.	
Roberts	Joseph 2669023	Pvt. 1 cl Cl.	
Roe	William 1208193	Pvt.	
Ronalds	James 1208036	Corp.	
Reeves	Herbert 1208209	Pvt.	
Ryan	John J. 1208248	Pvt.	
Ryan	Joseph C. 1208241	Pvt.	
Rydberg	George 1208195	Pvt. 1 cl Cl.	
Sandy	Joseph 1208197	Pvt.	
Sheridan	Edward 1208196	Cook	
Shields	William 1208197	Cpl.	
Schreckler	Matthew 1208193	Cook	
Sloane	James 1208199	Pvt. 1 cl Cl.	
Storm	William 1208202	Pvt.	
Steinhauser	Arthur 1208199	Sgt.	
Sucher	Irving 1208203	Sgt.	
Stewart	James 1208200	Pvt.	
Thompson	Thomas 1208205	Pvt. 1 cl Cl.	
Tourney	John M. 1208207	Pvt.	
Turnbow	Frank 2169502	Mech.	
Trester	Charles 1208208	Pvt.	
Turley	Edward 1208209	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Tucker, Harry 2452429	Pvt.	
Turner, Charles 4559741	Pvt.	
Tourot, Frederick 1208038	Sgt.	
Torrezzo, Frederick 1208222	Pvt.	
Viola, Anthony 1208211	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Volkommer, William 1208212	Pvt.	
Van Steenburg, Harry 1208210	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Walsh, Herbert 1208034	Sgt.	
Wanamaker, Frank 1208213	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Wilson, Edward 1208217	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Wheet, August 3138101	Pvt.	
Williams, Louis 4055454	Pvt.	
Whaley, Lawrence 3094175	Sgt.	
Willbanks, Laurence 3994179	Pvt.	absent sick in Hospital
Weeks, James E. 1206409	Pvt.	
Wallace, John 1208004	Pvt.	
Walker, General 3653925	Pvt.	
Williams, Fielder 3659942	Pvt.	
Youngblood, Cornelius 4057439	Pvt.	
Yahola, John 4069611	Pvt.	

NOV 5 1920

ROSTER OF COMPANY H, 106TH INFANTRY. AT MONTIGNY JANUARY 31ST, 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Long, Frederic K. -Absent Jan 5-8/19 Sd'd Hq 27 Div

1ST LIEUTENANTS

1. Clark, John R.-Absent on leave Jan 24-29/19
2. Carson, Allan G.-Trans to 42 Div 1/15/19

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Moore, Robert S.-Absent on leave since Jan 30/19
2. Sherman, Richard-Fr SD to duty 1/5/19

1st Sergeant

1. Curry, Vincent J. 1208[illegible]6

Mess Sergeant

1. Flood, Joseph 1208157

Supply Sergeant

1. Evans, Charles E. 1208151

Sergeants

1. Klinger, John S. 1208[illegible]3 Trans to Hq 27 Div 1/30/19 27 Hq 27 Div
2. Fox, William 1208[illegible] AWOL Jan 9-15/19
3. Crosson, John 1208[illegible]4 Trans to San Co this Regt Jan 7/19.
4. Doyle, James H. 1208[illegible]5
5. Finn, James 1208[illegible]5
6. Dillman, Eugene 1208[illegible]0 Joined Jan 19, 1919.
7. Merry, James 1208175
8. Cruswell Rudolph 1207[illegible]4
9. Walsh, Herbert 1208[illegible]2
10. Stewart, James 1208[illegible] Trans to Co D 106Inf Jan 7/19
11. Sucher, Irving 1208[illegible]3
12. McCann, John 1208[illegible]0
13. Convery, Cyrus D. 1208[illegible]7
14. Shields, William R. 1208[illegible]7
15. Steinhauser, Arthur 1208[illegible]9 Trans to Co D 106Inf Jan 7/19
16. Tourot, Frederick 1208[illegible]0
17. Edmunds, Maynard 1251[illegible]5 Trans Co I. 106Inf Jan 7/19

Corporals

1. Ronalds, James H. 1208[illegible]6
2. Dorsey, Charles 1633[illegible]7
3. Prancard, George 1632[illegible]9
4. Funkel, William 3[illegible]356
5. Consiglio, Joseph 1208116
6. Delaney, Harold 1208[illegible]2
7. Gauley, James 1208[illegible]1
8. Bacaturco, Pasquale 1208[illegible]8
9. Allen, Clarence 1208[illegible]4
10. Maine, John L. 1208[illegible]3
11. Allison, Thomas H. 1208[illegible]9
12. Kelly, Peter 1208[illegible]7
13. Fitzgerald, Joseph 1208[illegible]5
14. Harvey, Harold 1208[illegible]0
15. Padavano, Peter 1208[illegible]8
16. Landon, George H. 1208[illegible]7
17. O'Donnell, Cornelius 1208[illegible]8 On D/S since Jan 17/19 at Division Show
18. Keegan, John 1208[illegible]1
19. Hoary, Walter 1208[illegible]A
20. McTiernan, Charles 1208[illegible]1

Cooks

1. Sheridan, Edward 12[illegible]6
2. Schroeder, Mathew 1208[illegible]5
3. Large, Philip T. 1208[illegible]0 In Conf since Jan 15/19
4. Flanagan, Thomas 1208[illegible]6

Mechanics

1. Turnbow, Frank 5159[illegible]2
2. Olds, William 1630[illegible]6
3. Kear, Michael 1208[illegible]8

Privates, 1st Class

1. Barton, Thomas 1208[illegible]2
2. Blank, Frank 2671[illegible]4
3. Burton, Gorney A2[illegible]367
4. Cedarroth, Charles 1208[illegible]1
5. Cella, Joseph 1208[illegible]1
6. Cendali, John 1208[illegible]3
7. Conner, Elmer 4239[illegible]A
8. Day, Edward 1208[illegible]3
9. Deem, Owen J. 1208[illegible]4
10. Fracovetti, Nicolo 1208[illegible]9 Absent-On D/S at Div Sales Commissary
11. Fillo, Samuel H. 1208[illegible]5
12. Hunt, Lewis 1208[illegible]6 Dropped fr rolls 1/19/19 Rejoined Jan [illegible]/19. In Conf since Jan 24/19.
13. Lamb, Harry V. 1208[illegible]6
14. Leonard, Gustav 1208[illegible]2
15. Lindley, Jesse 2249[illegible]9
16. Lohmann, Henry 2221116
17. Lapkowski, Walter 2089[illegible]5
18. Lynch, William J. 1208[illegible]7
19. Mangan, Jesse 2221[illegible]3
20. Mank, Frank J. 1208[illegible]5
21. Moore, Harry A237[illegible]A
22. Moreau, William 1208[illegible]0
23. McGarry, Frederick 1208171
24. McKeon, Joseph 2671376
25. Olson, Hans A[illegible]3[illegible]2
26. Prigge, Charles 1208[illegible]0
27. Plumey, Peter P. A237377
28. Roberts, Joseph 2669[illegible]7
29. Sloane, James J. 1208[illegible]6
30. Thompson, Thomas 1208[illegible]5
31. Van Steenburgh, Harry 1208210
32. Viola, Anthony 1208211
33. Wennaker, Frank 1208213
34. Wilson, Edward 1208217
35. Figurella, Luigo A239915 Dropped 1/25/19
36. Rydberg George H. 1208195

PRIVATES

1. Adolphson, Harry 3[illegible]1371
2. Armstrong, Thomas 1208[illegible]A
3. Baldwin, Willis A. 1632809
4. Bradford, Willis A. 1631499
5. Bamwat, Samuel 3767319
6. Barnita, George P. 1208102
7. Bauer, Walter O. 4237291
8. Bailey, Aaron 4236330
9. Ballou, Frank L. 1347327 Absent-Sick in Hospital
10. Barnes, Julius 4236[illegible]8
11. Berman, Henry 377629
12. Berger, Walter 1[illegible]8105
13. Bell, James E. 4236639
14. Biermann, Henry 3349595
15. Bonnroshein, Harry L. 4233150
16. Bowling, Norman 1374645
17. Boehm, Otto J. 1495401

PRIVATES(Continued)

18.Boothus, Arthur C. 3299970
19.Brooks, Dave A4704A6
20.Bryant, Deel 3009283
21.Brown, George A236836
22.Brothers,Joseph E. A237290
23.Bruno Frank 366[illegible]3
24.Burrier, Thomas H. A237745
25.Byrne, Press A23622A

Absent-Sk In Hosp since 1/9/19

26.Carberry, John J. 1208109
27.Cerqua, Guiseppi A237737
28.Carey, Bernard 3[illegible]3

AWOL Jan 21-30th 1919 In conf since Jan 30/19

29.Carden, Bee A2A9A85
30.Chamberlin, William 1208112
31.Christiano, Joseph A238175
32.Ciccotte, Guiseppi 2670521
33.Clifford, Timothy 1208054
34.Clery, Jesse A2[illegible]7
35.Clapp, James A236508
36.Cox, James 1208118
37.Connelly, Charles 1208111
38.Cohen, Morris 1208114
39.Copeland, Ralph G. A237723
40.Courtney, Roy J. A2[illegible]27
41.Conger, Edward A[illegible]702
42.Crowe, Edward A2[illegible]2
43.Creighton, Frank J. 1208021
44.Calkin, Daniel 1208120
45.Davis, Claude A237748
46.De Canio,Charles 1208060
47.Deitsch, Harry 1208161
48.Delsee, William 120[illegible]125
49.Denning, Edward 1208126
50.Dogoda, John W. 1548360
51.Edgin, Walter B. 1[illegible]628
52.Edwards, William O. 120[illegible]47
53.Erickson, Carl J. 3[illegible]74
54.Fallone, Michael 1208032
55.Fitzpatrick, William A23[illegible]6A
56.Fleming, Frank 322382A
57.Foster John 1208140
58.Folker, Jesse J. 30339[illegible]0
59.Formento, Steve A625922
60.Folta, Joseph E. 462821A
61.Frita,Henry 1208141
62.Frenjiom,John A2A1192
63.Frazier,Homer P. A236229
64.Funk Henry 2671521
65.Glass,Harmon G. 3[illegible]328
66.Gentle, Walter 1208144
67.Gibbs,Robert 1208151
68.Gillen,Andrew T. A069200
69.Gilbert, Willie 3499613
70.Gorman, Thomas 1208146
71.Grumberg, David A[illegible]746
72.Gunther, Charles 2069790
73.Haibach, William 2671526
74.Hansen, Herman A071129
75.Hainovits,Robert H. A362174
76.Hartney, James A[illegible]776
77.Hausmann,Henry 3129663
78.Hinton,John 1[illegible]072
79.Hinck,Henry 120[illegible]155
80.Hoover,Marvin A236219
81.Hausen,Wilson 120[illegible]143
82.Hopkins,Hleak J. A257293
83.Jones,Dock A. A236560
84.Jones,Charles G. A236239
85.Jones,Walter G. A070960
86.Kruger,Daniel 3203409
87.Crawford, Edward 1208088

On D/S at Div.Show

Frederic K.Young
Captain 106th Infantry

88.Govinoith,John [illegible]24927 On D/S
89.Johnson,Harry 120[illegible]45 On D/S
90.Keller,Frederick 1208139

Pr D/S to Duty 1/7/19

91.King, James S. 1208161
92.Langley,Ernest 3968[illegible]98
93.Lenza,Filippo A239876
94.Langley,Dewey H. A236692
95.Lenoester,William 3661066
96.Langer,Martin A239099
97.Langley,Thomas E. A236596
98.Lauricella,Samuel 1208163
99.Lesher,Edward 2671796
100.Leroy,Peter 367[illegible]22
101.Lettingarver,Albert 4[illegible]494
102.Leigh,William A362212
103.Lee,Herbert A[illegible]348
104.Little,Warren [illegible]996
105.Liecordare,Francisco A240071
106.Lile,Gardner 3874994
107.Libert,John J. 2669733
108.Lockwood,Andrew 1208220
109.Logan,Patrick 1208221
110.Lunn,Enoch 3872364
111.Lundgreen,Adolph 2219196
112.Mazza,Dominico A240739
113.Miller,Norman A236251
114.Mistretta,Tony A241149
115.Moger,Robert 1208177
116.Mullen,James 1208179
117.Mullen,Frederick 1208083

Absent-On S/S at Prov.Supply

118.McGee,William 2219664
119.McSwain,Raymond 2999262
120.Newby,James E. 4237297
121.Nosa,August A070[illegible]85
122.Notch,Salvator 1[illegible]182
123.Nosha,Edward A069797
124.Nuccio,Frank 2670[illegible]32
125.Nystrom,Walfred A070313
126.Oakley,Weldron A237655
127.O'Connell,William 1208[illegible]5
128.O'Hare,Joseph 1208185
129.O'Rourke,Edward 1208087
130.Pedersen,Jens 2300655
131.Reeves,Herbert N. 1208089
132.Roe,William 1208195

AWOL Jan 21-30/19 In Conf since Jan 30/19

133.Ryan,Jos A. 1208091

On D/S at Div.Disbursing Office

134.Ryan, John T. 1206398
135.Shanley,Joseph 120819A
136.Storms, William 1208208
137.Torrizzo,Frederick 1208222
138.Tucker,Harry 2[illegible]2A39
139.Sedlacsek,Joseph [illegible]206210

Jnd fr Sup Co 106 Inf 1/A/19

140.Turley,Edward 1208209
141.Turner,Charles M. A559741
142.Trester,Charles 1208208
143.Toomey,John 1208207
144.Vollkommer,William 1208212
145.Wallice,John 1208[illegible]4
146.Walker,General 3[illegible]929
147.Weeda,James E. 1206409
148.Whaley,Lawrence 3098175
149.Willbanks,Lawrence 3992179

Absent-Sk in Hosp

150.Williams,Lewis A[illegible]A24
151.Williams,Fielder 3[illegible]942
152.Wrask,August A. 3158101
153.Youngblood,Cornelius A[illegible]439
154.Zabel,John A[illegible]96
155.Morris,Myles 1206197

Jnd fr Sup Co 106 Inf Jan 3/19

COMPANY H, 106th INFANTRY

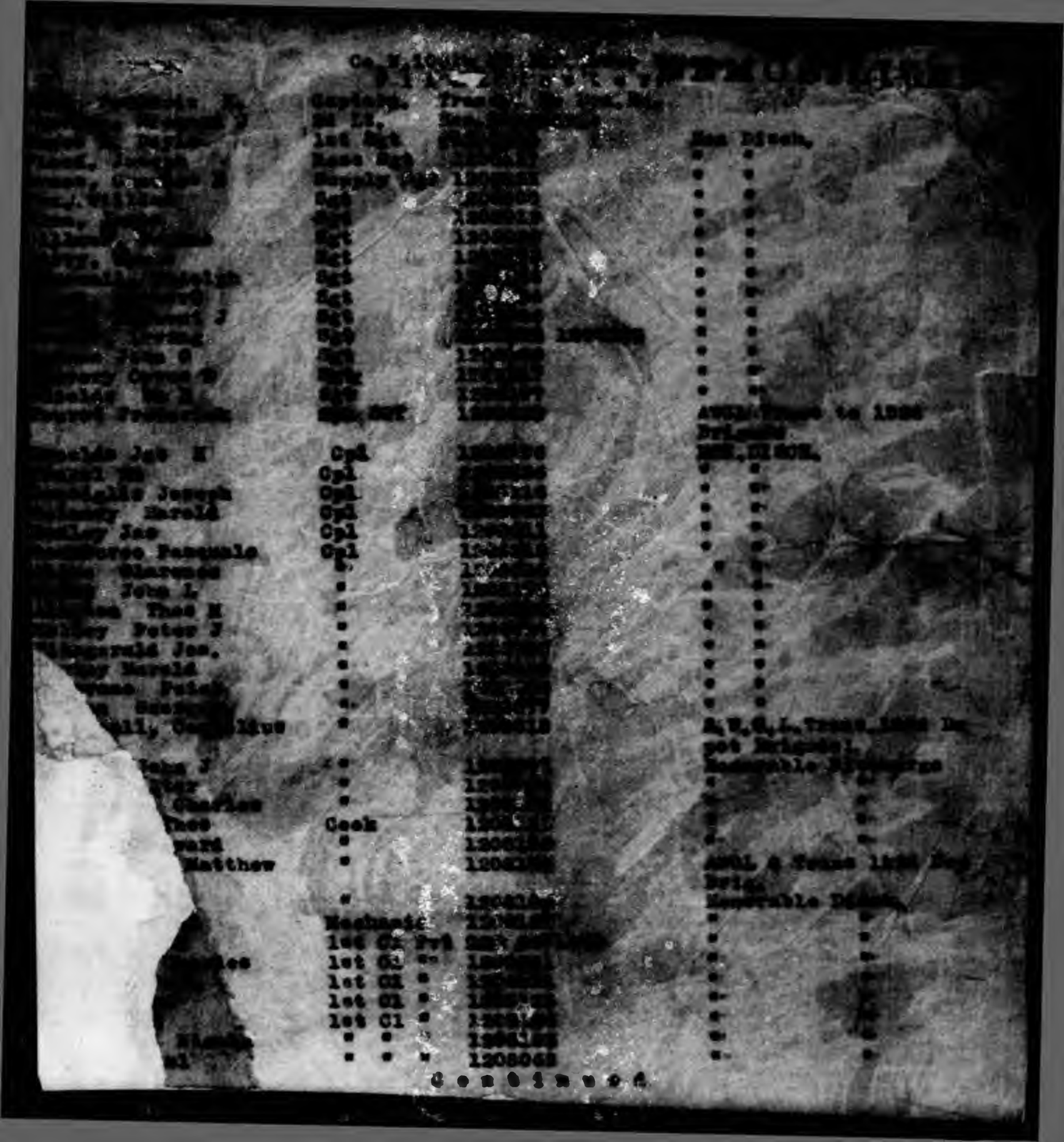
--ROSTER--

February 1919

Capt. Long, Frederic K.
2nd Lt Sherman, Richard J.

1st Sergt.	Doyle, James M.	1208005
Mess Sergt.	Flood, Joseph	1208137
Sup. Sergt.	Evans, Charles E.	1208131
Sergeants	Fox, William	1208000
	Finn, James J.	1208015
	Dillman, Eugene	1208030
	Merry, James E?	1208175
	Cruewell, Rudolph U.	1207324
	Curry, Vincent J.	1208006
	Walsh, Herbert E.	1208134
	Sucher, Irving	1208203
	McCann, John C.	1208080
	Convery, Cyrus D.	1208117
	Shields, William B.	1208197
	Tourot, Frederick	1208038
Corporals	Ronalds, James H.	1208196
	Fankel, William	2300536
	Consiglio, Joseph	1208116
	Delaney, Harold	1208162
	Ganley, James	1208011
	Damaturco Pasquale	1208218
	Allen, Clarence	1208134
	Maine, John L.	1208178
	Allison, Thomas M.	1208009
	Kelly, Peter J.	1208037
	Fitzgerald, Joseph	1208035
	Harvey, Harold	1208130
	Padavano, Peter	1208088
	Landon, George	1208177
	O'Donnell, Cornelius	1208018
	Keegan, John J	1208041
	Hoary, Walter	1208154
	McTiernan, Charles	1208081
Cooks	Flanagan, Thomas	1208136
	Sheridan, Edward	1208196
	Schreckler, Matthew	1208193
Mechanic	Kear, Michael	1208158
Pvts 1Cl	Barton, Thomas	1208102
	Blank, Frank	2671499
	Cederroth, Charles	1208051
	Cella, Joseph	1208111
	Day, Edward	1208123
	Dean, Owen J.	1208124
	Eacovetti Nicolo	1208163
	Ellis, Samuel	1208063
	Hunt, Lewis	1208156
	Lamb, Henry	1208166
	Leonard, Gustav	1208022
	Lynch, William	1208167
	Misak, Frank	1208082
	Morenus, William	1208178
	McGarry, Frederick	1208171
	McKeon, Joseph	2671376
	Prigge, Charles	1208190
	Roberts, Joseph	2669023
	Rydberg, George	1208095
	Sloane, James	1208198
	Thompson, Thomas	1208205
	Van Steenburgh, Harry	1208210
	Viola, Anthony	1208211
	Wanamaker, Frank	1208213
	Wilson, Edward	1208217
	Weeda, James E	1206409

Privates	Armstrong, Thomas	1208029
	Barnitz, George	1208102
	Berman, Henry	377629
	Berger, Walter	1208105
	Bruno, Frank	2668883
	Carberry, John	1208109
	Carey, Barnard	3194793
	Chamberlin, William	1208112
	Ciccotte, Guiseppi	2670321
	Clifford, Timothy	1208054
	Cox, James	1208118
	Connelly, Charles	1208115
	Cohen, Morris	1208114
	Creighton, Frank	1208021
	Culkin, Daniel	1208120
	Decanio, Charles	1208060
	Deitsch, Harry	1208161
	Delace, William	1208125
	Denning, Edward	1208126
	Edwards, William	1208047
	Fallone, Michael	1208132
	Fitzpatrick, William	2452864
	Foster, John	1208140
	Fritzm Henry	1208141
	Funk, Henry	2671391
	Gentle, Walter	1208144
	Gibbs, Robert	1208151
	Gorman, Thomas	1208146
	Gunther, Charles	2269750
	Haibach, William	2671826
	Haimovitz, Robert	4562179
	Hinton, John J.	1208172
	Hinck, Henry	1208153
	Hausen, Wilson,	1208145
	Kruger, Daniel	2303409
	King, James	1208161
	Lauricella, Samuel	1208165
	Lesher, William	2671796
	Leroy, Peter	3675022
	Leigh, William	4562212
	Libert John	2669734
	Lockwood, Andrew	1208220
	Logan, Patrick	1208221
	Moger, Robert	1208177
	Morris, Myles	1206195
	Mullen, James	1208179
	Mullen, Frederick	1208083
	Notch, Salvatore	1208182
	Nuccio, Frank 2670252	[illegible]
	O'Connell, William	1208183
	O'Hare, Joseph	1208185
	O'Rourke, Edward	1208087
	Pedersen, Jens	2300653
	Reeves, Herbert	1208089
	Roe, William	1208183
	Ryan, Joseph	1208091
	Ryan, John T.	1206398
	Shanley, Joseph	1208094
	Storms, William	1208202
	Torizzo, Frederick	1208222
	Tucker, Harry	2452329
	Sedlaczek, Joseph	1206210
	Turley, Edward	1208209
	Trester, Charles	1208208
	Toumey, John	1208207
	Vollkommer Wm	1208212
	Wallice, John	1208004
	Crawford, Edward	1208088
	Johnson Harry	1208043
	Keller, Frederick	1208159
	Large, Phillip	1208140
	Hamilton James	1208147



Sheet #7 Camp Upton.

Final Roster (Continued)

Gibbs, Robert	Pvt	1293151	Hon. Discharge
Gerrard Thomas	"	1293144	" "
Gauthier Chas	"	1293780	A.W.O.L. Trans. to 152d Brig Dept
Hallbeck Wm	"	2871298	Hon. Discharge
Hallenrich Rob't	"	1293827	" "
Hinton John T	"	1293817	" "
Hirsh Henry	"	1293[illegible]3	" "
Houston Wilson	"	1293[illegible]8	" "
Kruger Daniel	"	2852469	" "
King Jas	"	1293161	" "
Longfield, Samuel	"	1293163	" "
Lasher Edward	"	2871756	" "
Leroy Peter	"	3875022	" "
Leigh Wm	"	4[illegible]813	" "
Mabert, John	"	2869734	" "
Lockwood, Andrew	"	1293[illegible]0	" "
Logan Dominick	"	1293177	" "
Large Philip	"	1293140	AWOL Trans to 152d Dep Brig
Magee Robert	"	1293177	Honorable Discharge
Mullen James	"	1293179	A.W.O.L. Trans to 152d Dep. Brig
Mullen Frederick	"	1293283	A.W.O.L. Trans to 152d Dep. Brig
Natch Salvatore	"	1293152	Hon. Discharge.
Nuccio Frank	"	2772852	" "
O'Hare Joseph	"	1293185	" "
O'Rourke Wm.	"	1293088	" "
Pedersen Jens	"	2863683	" "
Reeves Herbert	"	1293089	" "
Roe Wm	"	1293183	AWOL Trans 152d Dep Brig
Ryan Joseph A	"	1293091	Hon Discharge
Ryan John T	"	1293598	" "
Stanley Jas	"	1293894	" "
Sterns Wm	"	1293[illegible]8	" "
Terlinge Fred'k	"	1293[illegible]3	" "
Tucker Harry	"	2852[illegible]0	" "
Spilmesh Jos	"	1293[illegible]6	" "
Turley Wm.	"	1293[illegible]6	" "
Trester Chas	"	1293[illegible]2	" "
Toomey John	"	1293[illegible]7	" "
Vollbrenner Wm	"	1293[illegible]3	" "
Wallace John	"	1293[illegible]4	" "
Crawford Edward A	"	1293[illegible]9	AWOL, Trans 152d Dep. Brig.
Johnson, Harry	"	1293[illegible]3	Hon Discharge
Keller Frederick	"	1293[illegible]8	" "
Hamilton Jas	"	1293147	" "
MORRIS. MYLES	"	1293[illegible]95	[illegible]
O'CONNELL. WM	"	1293[illegible]83	Hon Dis

Frederic F. Long
Capt. 106 Inf.

Co. K,106th Inf — Sheet No. 2. — Camp Upton.

Final Roster (Cont'd):

	1st Cl Pvt			Men Die
Hunt Lewis	"	"	#1208196	" "
Lamb Henry	"	"	1208196	" "
Leonard Gustave	"	"	1208022	" "
Lynch Wm	"	"	1208107	" "
Misab Frank	"	"	1208043	" "
Morenus Wm	"	"	1208178	" "
McCarey Frederick	"	"	1208171	" "
McKeon Joseph	"	"	2671376	" "
Prigge Charles	"	"	1208190	" "
Roberts Joseph	"	"	2669035	" "
Rydberg George	"	"	1208098	" "
Sloane James J	"	"	1208198	" "
Thompson Thomas	"	"	1208205	" "
Van Steenburgh H.	"	"	1208210	" "
Viola Anthony	"	"	1208211	" "
Wanscraker Frank	"	"	1208213	" "
Wilson Edward	"	"	1208219	" "
Woods Jas E	"	"	1208409	" "
Armstrong Thos	Private.		1208029	" "
Barnits George	Private.		1208102	A.E.O.L. Trans 152d Dep. Brig.
Berman, Henry	"		377629	Men. Disch.
Berger, Walter H	"		1208105	" "
Brunn, Frank	"		2669383	" "
Carberry John	"		1208109	" "
Carey Raymond	"		3194793	" "
Chamberlain Wm	"		1208112	" "
Micciotta, Guiseppi	"		2670328	" "
Clifford, Timothy	"		1208154	" "
Cox Jessie	"		1208118	" "
Connelly Chas	"		1208115	AEOL Trans 152d Dep. Brigade.
Cowan Norris	"		1208114	Men. Disch.
Creighton, Frank	"		1208021	" "
Culkin Daniel	"		1208120	AEOL Trans 152d Dep. Brig.
Decenis Charles	"		1208060	Men Disch
Deitsch Henry	"		1208161	AEOL Trans 152d Brig. Dept.
Delsee Wm	"		1208125	Men Disch
Deming Edward	"		1208026	" "
Edwards Wm	"		1208047	" "
Falsone Michael	"		1208132	" "
Fitzpatrick Wm	"		2669364	" "
Foster John	"		1208140	AEOL Trans 152d Dept. Brig.
Fritz Henry	"		1208141	Men Dis
Funk Henry	"		2671381	" "
Gentile Walter	"		1208144	" "

c o n t i n u e d

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY I

of the 106th Inf., (23rd N.Y.)

from the 31st *day of* August, 1917

to the 31st *day of* October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—NW2

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company I of the 106th Inf., Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commission	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Jerome F. Langer	July 3/16		
1st Lieutenant			
Ira I Hodes	Sept 18/15		Trans fr uo I 14th NYInf & asgd to this uo Oct 18/17 G O#9 Oct1/17 27th Div & RSO#214 Oct 18/17
2nd Lieutenant			
Samuel D Davies	Nov 3/16		
1st Sergeant			
Massel Edmund S	Apr 5/15		
Supply Sergeant			
Yette Edward C	Jun 20/16		
Mess Sergeant			
Ludwig Charles C	Mar 20/16		
Sergeants			
Scholl Louis T	Jun 22/16		Rtnd fr DS at 23rd N Y Inf Bklyn, N Y Sept 29/17 RSO# 195 SD
Godley Clifford E	Jun 22/16		
Earl James H	Mar 13/16		Trans as Segt fr Segt uo C 14th NYInf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17
Belcher Richard J	Mar 9/16		Trans as Segt fr Segt uo E 14th N Y Inf Oct 16/17 GO #9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
De Blasie Saviour F	Jun 5/16		Trans as Segt fr Segt uo H 14th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & Rso#213 Oct 17/17
Eselgroth Louis C	Feb 25/15		
Lyons Wilbert E	Nov 1/15 Nov 1/15		
Humphreys John B	Jan 24/16		
Horn Henry W	Feb 23/15		Rtnd fr DS at 23rdbN Y Inf Bklyn N Y Sept 3/17 RSO#167 Sept 1/17 Aptd Segt fr Corp Sept 4/17 RSO#170 SD

Nelson John W	Jun 22/16		Trans as Segt fr Segt co A 14th N Y I nf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Kingsley John J	Jun 30/16		Aptd Segt fr Corp Oct 13/17 RSO#209SD
Corporals			
Trenchard Asa A	Jun 20/16		
Beeker John F	Feb 3/15		
McDougall Howard H	Jan 24/16		
McKenna Edward F	May 22/16		On 5 day furlough fr Oct 23/17 to Oct 28/17 per 2nd Ind Hqtrs 106th Inf Oct 22/17 Due U S for Transportation fr New York N Y to Camp Wadsworth S C via PRR SORY WQ 465030
Tiebout Jr William B	Jun 2/16		
Schramm Charles	Jun 27/16		
Heitman Conrad	Jun 30/16		
Kastel Charles F	Jun 30/16		
Griffith Eugene A	Aug 10/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sept 4/17 RSO#170 SD
Munroe Hugh	Jun 19/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co H 14th NYInf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Long,Jr Frederick L	Apr 7/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp CoH 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Lind Charles O	Jun 7/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Johnston Clinton S	May 22/16		Aptd Corp fr Mech Oct 4/17 RSO#200 SD
Cleaver William A	Dec 23/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 4/17 RSO#200 SD
Vicsik Rudolph	Jun 25/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1stCl Oct4/17 RSO#200 SD
Walty Carl A	Jun 26/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 4/17 RSO#200 SD
Lay Harold T	Jun 1/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co A 14th N Y Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Musto Charles	May 10/15		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Kassler Louis	Mar 15/15		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co H 14th NY Inf Oct17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Giannettino Thomas	Oct 30/11		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co H 14th NY Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Sheckley David	May 12/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 13/17 RSO #209 SD
Blum Joseph	Mar 31/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO#209 SD
Feldstein Edward F	Jun 22/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 13/17 RSO #209 SD
Evans James H	Jun 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 13/17 RSO#209 SD
Cooks			
Percival James M	Mar 13/16		
Ryerson Theodore L	Jun 30/16		
Dolan Joseph N	Apr 20/17		Trans as Cook fr Cook Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO #9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO"211 Oct 15/17
Kauth John J	Jun 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 #40 SD Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 26/17 O#42 SD
Mechanics			
Cantoni Louis J	May 5/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Sept 13/17 O#39 SD Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#40 SD
Wiskeski Frank	Jun 5/17		Apd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 20/17 O#41 SD
Chituk Charles E	Jun 24/16		Rptd Hqtrs E D Gov. Island N Y for duty under call of Pres July 15/17 & sent to C G 27th Div Camp Wadsworth S C for asgt S O #269-Pr2 Oct 17/17 Asgd to Co I 106 Inf Oct 19/17 SO#79-Pr4-Hqtrs 27 Div Oct 21/17 & RSO#216-Pr 3-Oct 20/17
Olson Orman G	Sept 19/17		Jd by asgt Sept 21/17 RSO#187 SD Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#40 SD Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 20/17 O#41 SD
Buglers			
Kerr Arthur G	Jun 29/16		To forfeit 3 days pay Su Oct 25/17
Roman John F	Apr 25/17		To forfeit 1 days pay Su Oct 25/17
Pvts 1st class			
Becht Christian P	Apr 16/17		
Boehm Elmer E	Apr 16/17		
Boyce Albert M	May 7/17		

Billinge Albert H	Jul 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/170#40SD
Washin Charles C	May 1/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Sept 13/17 O#39 SD(SD Red to Pvt 1st Cl fr Cook Oct26/170#42
Waderoth Joseph	Jul 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/170#40SD
Clark James D	Jun 27/16		
Cochrane Richard	Jun 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct13/17 O#40 SD
Coughlin Patrick J	May 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/170#40 SD
Dardingkiller Fred M	Feb 7/14		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/170#40 SD
Dembrowski Joseph	Jun 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/170#40 SD
Eberle George H	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/170#40 SD
Franke,Jr Paul A	May 29/16		
Griffith Bertram S	Mar 26/17		
Kinney Frederick S	May 2/17		
Kennedy Timothy	Jun 13/17		Returned fr confinement Sept 19/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Octb13/17 O#40 SD
Kleinlein Lewis	May 4/17	ABSENT	On 17 day furlough since Oct 21/17 per 1st Ind Hqtrs 106th Inf Oct 21/17
Larkin Francis L	Mar 26/17		On furlough Sept 21/17 to 25/17 per 2nd Ind Hqtrs 23rd N Y Inf Oct 24/17
McBride Charles B	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/170#40SD
Mercer Sidney G	Apr 27/14		
Miller Jr Charles H	Jul 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#40SD
Newman Frank H	May 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#40SD
Nelson Morris	Sept 10/17		Jd by asgt Sept 21/17 RSO#187 SD Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O#40 SD
Quinn Robert E	July 17/17		Aptd Pvt1stCl Oct 13/17 O#40 SD
Ruskay Frank A	June 30/16		On furlough Sept 21/17 to Sept 24/17 per 2nd Ind Hqtrs 23rd N YInf Sept21/17
Sileo Joseph E	June 26/17		
Stickle Frank H	Apr 17/17		On furlough Sept 21/17 to Sept 26/17 per 2nd Ind Hqtrs 23rd N Y InfSept 26/ 17 AWOL fr noon Sept 26/17 to Noon Sept 27/17
Tyrell Harold JJ	Apr 14/17		Or SD with M P since Oct 19/17 RSO#215 SD
Sweeny Patrick J	Jul 30/17		Aptd Pvt1stCl frPvt Oct 13/17 O#40 SD
Trenchard Ira W	Apr 27/17		
Wilson Benjamin F	Jun 19/17		Aptd Pvt1stCl frPvt Oct 13/17 O#40 SD
Zylla Raymond	Jun 27/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9, 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#218 Oct 16/17

3—6×2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates			
Ahearn,Jr John J	Apr 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Aronowitz Jack J	Sept 20/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Baldauf Harry	July 28/17		
Bauer George	Sept 24/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Belley Leopold L	May 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 per GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Braun Frederick E W	Sept 21/17		Jd by asgt 9/29/17 RSO#195 SD
Chester James B	Sept 17/17		Jd by asgt 9/20/17 RSO#188 SD
Clark George W	May 14/17		AWOL fr 9/16/17 to Sept 19/17
Clark Frederick A	Sept 7/17	ABSENT	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO #212 Oct 16/17 Not yet joined Sick in LD at 3rd Field Hos since Oct 6/17
Conety Joseph P	June 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Cordasco Pasquale	Jul 16/17	ABSENT	Sick not in LD at P H Ft Hamilton N Y since Sept 28/17-Bu144-HQED-April 11/17
Corrigan Richard	Jul 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 Oct 16/17
Creedan James	July 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Cummings John J	June 27/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co[illegible] 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 16/17
Cunningham Joseph G	Sept 10/17		Jd by asgt 9/14/17 RSO#179 9/13/17
De Filippo James M	July 14/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
De Gregory Louis	Aug 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Davern Thomas	Sept 23/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD

Davis Lew	Sept 21/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Degenhardt Arthur E	Jul 18/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Diroma Frank	Sept 19/17	Jd by asgt Sept 21/17 RSO#187 SD
Doohan John A	Sept 22/17	Jd by asgt Sept 23/17 RSO#188 Sep22/17
Duffy Harry V	Sept 23/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Duryea Harold A	Jun22/17	
Engvaldsen Clarence T	Sept 21/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Essig Milton	July 28/17	
Fallon Edward J	Aug 18/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Fallon Thomas E	Jun 13/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17 AWOL fr 11:00 PM Oct 18/17 to 11:00 PM Oct 20/17 (To be confined at hard labor for one month & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for alikeperiod Su Oct 29/17
Fennesy Jeremiah	Apr 23/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Ferrand Harry W	Mar 24/17	On 5 day furlough fr Sept 29/17 to Oct4[illegible]/17 RSO#194 Sept 28/17
Fink Andrew	Sept 24/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Fitzgerald James	Aug 29/17	Jd by asgt Sept 14/17 RSO#179 Sep13/17
Flaminger Fred	Apr 20/14	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div [illegible] Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Fontana Francis F	Jul 21/17	
Frawley Arthur L	July 14/17	
Freeman William	Sept 25/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Gallagher James J #1	Sept 22/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Gallagher James J #2	Sept 23/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Galgano Angelo	Sept 17/17	Jd by asgt Sept 20/17 RSO#186 SD
Gallon David	Sept 23/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Gilbride Daniel J	Jun 25/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Goodman Sidney S	Apr 16/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Grace William A	Jun 29/16		Red to Pvt fr Mech Sept 12/170#38 SD
Gunn Harold A	Apr 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Gurnee George W	Sept 22/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Hansler Frank F	Sept 25/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Harris Charles W	Jun 4/17		
Hanley Thomas J	Sept 27/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Hartung Edward	Jul 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Hogarth John H	Sept 22/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Hoffman Everett V	Jul 6/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Holley Michael	Jun 5/17		Returned fr confinement Sept 29/17
Hopkins Benjamin	May 1/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Hudson Frederick	May 21/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Hughes Eric W	May 7/17		Returned fr confinement Sept 5/17
Immen Joseph	Sept 27/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Johnsen Christopher S	Jun 7/15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Johnson Joseph G	Aug 17/17		Jd by asgt Sept 13/17 RSO#179 SD
Jones Colvin	Jun 1/17	ABSENT	On furlough fr Sept 11/17 to Sept 26/17 per 2nd Ind Hqtrs 106th Inf Sept 10 17 AWOL since Sept 26/17
Kavanaugh Joseph J	Sept 22/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Keller George M	May 29/17		
Kendall Peter J	Sept 23/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Kirschner Morris	Sept 20/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD

Klercesky Toni	Aug 21/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 Oct 1/17 -27th Div & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Kuhnle Karl A Jr	Sept 17/17		Jd by asgt Sept 20/17 RSO#186 SD
Le Ardo Charles	Sept 17/17		Jd by asgt Sept 20/17 RSO#186 SD
Larkin Jr James S	Mar 26/17		
Laughlin Joseph A	May 28/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Lawless Joseph P	Sept 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Lefkoff Frank	Sept 21/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Levine Jacob	Apr 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Lewandowski Frank C	Jun 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Ocy 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Liguori Anthony	Jun 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Lipkins Moses L	Apr 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Lombardi Frederick	Jun 28/17		
Long John J	Sept 29/13		
Longmore John H	Sept 22/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Lorusso Nicholas	Apr 16/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Ludwig Oscar G	Sept 25/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
McQuillen John T	Jun 19/17		
McArdle James G	Sept 24/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
McEvoy William F	Jun 13/17		
McGovern Thomas J	Jul 17/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
McGovern John P	Apr 27/14		

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McGowan Henry	Sept 17/17		Jd by asgt Sept 20/17 RSO#186 SD
McGowan Terence F	Jun 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17 To be confined at hard labor for 1 month &to forfeit two-thirds of his pay for a like period) S W Oct 29/17
Macey Charles F	Jun 18/16	ABSENT	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17 Never joined AWOL since Oct 17/17
Machemer Frederick	Sept 21/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Mackie Arthur N	Jun 22/17	ABSENT	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17 On 20 day furlough since Oct 20/17 per 2nd Ind Hqtrs 106th Inf Oct 19/17
Maguire Philip G	Apr 18/17		Trans as Bugler fr Bugler Co C 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17 Red to Pvt fr Bugler Oct 26/17 O#42 SD
Mahland Harry A	Jun 7/17		
Mahoney Harold J	Jun 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Malo John	Jul 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Martino Carlo	Aug 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Masen Paul A	Jul 6/17		
Mayrose William	Jul 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt CO E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17 On 7 day furlough fr Oct 23/17 to Oct 29/17 per 2nd Ind Hqtrs 106th Inf Oct 22/17
Montross William	Jul 19/15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Moussett Albert E	May 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Mistretta Andrew	Jun 4/17		
Miery John	Jun 20/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17

Nigero Michael F	May 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
O'Brien Jr Edward P	Jun 22/17		
O'Brien John L	Mar 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
O'Grady John P	Sept 6/17		Jd by asgt Sept 14/17 RSO#180 SD
O'Leary John F	Jul 10/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
O'Mara John J	Mar 2/14		
Padola John S	Apr 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Patechuk Frank	Sept 1/17		Jd by asgt Sept 14/17 RSO#180 SD
Pelo Salvatore	Jun 1/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Pflieger Joseph A	Jul 22/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Piccerill Anthony	May 17/15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Platkin Edward W	Jul 18/17		
Purpura Frank L	Jun 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Rand George H	Jul 17/17		
Rankin Arthur	Sept 20/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Reid Jr William P	Aug 15/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17 Sick in L D at Base Hospital Camp WadsworthS C sinceOct28/17
Robertson James	Jun 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 17/17
Rotollo Toney	Jul 17/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Rourke William	Sept 6/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17 To be confined at hard labor for one month SC Oct 25/17
Russell Richard H	Jul 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Ruttler Frank	Jul 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Salvesen Arthur S	Sept 25/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Scelzo Anthony	Apr 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Schroeder Oscar	Oct 4/17		Jd by asgt Oct 17/17 RSO#213 SD
Shanley George J	Sept 29/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Shea Walter J	Feb 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Sheerin William M	Jul 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 Oct 1/17 27th Div & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Shenton George	Sept 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Sherman Jack C	Aug 16/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Sherman Lyle H	Feb 16/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Sheehan Thomas	Jul 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Siegers Joseph A	Sept 26/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Smith James W	Jul 16/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Snider Harry	Jun 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

	Solimene Victor	Jul 20/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
	Sorace Salvatore	Jul 24/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
	Spencer Nelson W	Jul 4/17	
	Spillane Paul V	May 31/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
△	Stevenson Charles S	April 17/17	AWOL fr Oct 16/17 to Oct 22/17 "To forfeit 20 days pay Su Oct 29/17"
	Stocker Albert A	May 11/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
	Stone Charles W	Sept 10/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
	Sullivan Frank J	Jul 19/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
△	Sullivan James J	Dec 14/14	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17 To be confined at hard labor for one month Su Oct 25/17
	Sweaney George L	Aug 25/17	Jd by asgt Sept 13/17 RSO#179 SD
	Tasso John	Jul 11/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
	Taylor George H	Sept 22/17	Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
	Tesore Thomas	Aug 13/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
	Tiernan Frank	Jul 14/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
	Torridino Michael	Jun 5/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
	Tracy George R	Jun 21/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
	Tuccillo Frank	Jul 17/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17 "To forfeit five days pay Su Oct 29/17"
	Tuite James J	Sept 4/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detechments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Tully Joseph A	May 17/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Tynan Arthur J	Jun 8/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Van Pelt Charles A	Jun 13/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Von Essen Alfred	Jul 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Vetter Jr Frank	May 21/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Walker James	Sept 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Wall Robert C	Sept 21/17		Jd by asgt Sept 29/17 RSO#195 SD
Walsh Jerome F	Jun 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & 212 RSO) Oct 16/17
Walters Arthur	Apr 27/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Ward Charles A	Nov 9/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Warren Andrew P	Jul 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Webber Walter R	Jul 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Weisbrod Charles	Jun 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Welsch Lester J	Jul 18/17		
Welsh John	Jul 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17

Wernald James	Jul 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt co A 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
White John F	Apr 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt co M 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Wiegand John H	Jun 9/17		
Williams Ringius	Jun 15/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Wilson William	May 17/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt co F 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Wogan William P	Jun 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Wolff Charles	Jul 27/17		
Wollrich Abraham	May 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt co F 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
Yaccarine John A	Jul 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#213 Oct 17/17
Zambuzycke Adam	Jun 25/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt co C 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#212 Oct 16/17
Zetwick William G	Jul 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt co L 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#211 Oct 15/17
	LOSSES		
1st Lieutenant			
Edwin A Powers	Apr 4/13		Relieved fr duty with this co and asgd to Supply co 106th Inf Oct 26/17 RSO#221 Oct 25/17
2nd Lieutenant			
Grover W Cleaver	May 15/17		Trans to this co fr 14th NY Inf Oct 17 17 GO#9 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO#214 Oct 18/17 Relieved from duty with this Co & asgd to Hqtrs co 106th Inf Oct 22/17 RSO#217 Oct 21/17
Sergeant			
Cook Frank L	Mar 8/15		Hon discharged to validate enlistment in SERv per 2nd Ind AGO WD Oct 22/17 Service-Honest & Faithful character-Excellent AWOL fr 12:30 PM Apr 28/17 to 9 AM Apr 29/17 No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Final statements given
	Discharged as of Aug 14/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Goldman Nathan	Sept 22/17		Discharged at Camp Wadsworth S C Oct 28/17 acct fraudulent enlistment per 1st Ind Letter Hqtrs 27th Div Oct 26/17 Service Honest & Faithful Character Good No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914
Benze George G	Dec 29/13		Trans to 14th NY Inf Oct 14/17 RSO# 210 SD in accordance with pr 16 GO# 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Brown Samuel R	Jan 9/14		Trans to 14th NY Inf Oct 14/17 RSO# 210 SD in accordance with Pr 16 GO# 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Ransome Lloyd P	Jun 4/17		AWOL since Sept 13/17 Dropped as a deserter Oct 14/17
Horan John J	Jun 20/16		AWOL since Sept 22/16 Dropped as a deserter Oct 28/17
ERRONEOUSLY OMMITTED FROM MUSTER ROLL FROM JULY 1st TO AUGUST 31st 1917			
Private 1st Class			
Murray William A	Nov 8/15		Hon dis acct dependant relatives at Ardsley N Y July 27/17 SO#181 HQED July 18/17 character-Excellent-Service-Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Final statements given
Privates			
Ryerson William M	Jun 30/16		Hon dis acct dependant relatives at Ardsley N Y July 3/17 SO#163 HQED June 28/17 character-Excellent-Service-Honest & Faithful AWOL fr Apr 28/17 to May 10/17 No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Final statements given
Trapani George	May 29/16		Hon dis acct dependant relatives at Ardsley N Y July 12/17 SO#170 HQED Jul 6/17 character-Excellent Service-Honest & Faithful No AWOL No absence under GO#45 WD 1914 Final statements given

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Additional losses since last bi-monthly muster.

Privates		
Dunseith Samuel L	Jun 20/13	Trans to Co E 23rd N Y Inf Sept 21/17 RSO#186 pr 5 Sept 20/17
Hughes Edward P	Jul 2/17	Asgd to this Co Aug 12/17 RSO#147 SD Never joined Trans to Hqtrs Co 23rd N Y Inf Sept 14/17 RSO#179 Sept 13/17
Moore James E J	May 11/14	Trans to Co E 23rd N Y Inf Sept 21/17 RSO#186 Sept 20/17
Shannon Thomas E J	Apr 20/14	Trans to Co E 23rd N Y Inf Sept 21/17 RSO#186 Sept 20/17
Schaefer Jacob J	Jul 11/17	Asgd to this Co Aug 12/17 RSO#147 SD Never joined Trans to Hqtrs Co 23rd N Y Inf Sept 14/17 RSO#179 Sept 13/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.

DATE: Oct. 31, 1917.

Jerome F. Langan
Capt. 106 Inf. (28th Div.)

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Poor

Henry S. Hilbert
Major - 106th Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY I

of the 106th INFANTRY

from the 31ST *day of* October, 1917

to the 31st *day of* DECEMBER, 191

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-18—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY I of the 106th INFANTRY

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of DECEMBER, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Jerome F. Langer	Jul 3/16		Absent with leave Nov.19/17 to Nov. 29/17 per S.O.#34 Hdqrs 27th Div Nov. 13/17.
1st Lieutenants			
Elwood P. Groesbeck	May 4/14		Joined by asgt.Nov 4/17 per RSO#230 Sd in accordance with S.O.#92 Hdqrs 27th Div Nov 23/17. S.I.Q. Nov.9/17 to Nov 18/17.
Ira I. Hodes	Sep 18/15		AWL fr Nov 20/17 to Nov 26/17 per S.O.#246 106th Inf Nov 20/17, extend- fr Nov 26/17 to Dec. 10/17 per S.O. #44 Hdqrs. 27th Div Nov 25/17.
William B. McMullen,Jr.	Dec. 1/17		Jd.by assgt Dec 30/17 per RSO#278 Hq. 106th Inf. Dec. 22/17.
2nd Lieutenants.			
Samuel D. Davies	Nov 3/16		AWL fr [redacted] Nov 30/17 to Dec 9/17 per S.O.#44, Hq. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 25/17.
Ned S. Howell	Aug 4/17		Jd. by asgt. Nov 4/17 per R.O.#230 Sd in accordance with S.O.#92 Hq.27th Div. Nov 3/17. Sick in L.D. at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Dec. 15/17
1st Sergeant			
Massel, Edmund S.	Apr 5/15		On furlough fr Dec. 15/17 to Dec 29/17 per 2nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf [redacted]. Dec 10/17.
Supply Sergeant			
Vette, Edward G.	Jun 20/16		On furlough fr Dec.15/17 to Dec 29/17 per 2nd Ind.Hq 106th Inf Dec 8/17.
Mess Sergeant			
Ludwig, Charles C.	Mar 20/16		On furlpugh fr Dec 1/17 to Dec 10/17 per 2nd Ind. Hq 106th Inf Nov 29/17
Sergeants.			
Scholl, Louis T.	Jun 22/16		
Godley, Clifford E.	Jun 22/16		

3—882

Belcher, Richard J.	Mar 9/14		
De Blasie, Saviour F.	Jun 5/16		
Eselgroth, Louis C.	Feb 25/15		On furlough fr Dec 8/17 to Dec 17/17 per 2nd Ind. Hq 106th Inf Dec 8/17
Lyons, Wilbert E.	Nov 1/15		On furlough fr Nov 25/17 to Dec 2/17 per 2nd Ind. Hq 106th Inf Nov 25/17
Humphreys, John B.	Jan 24/16		
Horn, Henry W.	Feb 25/15		
Nelson, John W.	Jun 22/16		
Kingsley, John J.	Jun 30/16		
Walters, Arthur	Apr 27/14		Erroneously trans. as Pvt fr Pvt Co A, 14th NY Inf Oct 15/17 per RSO#211 Sd. Carried as Pvt since Oct 15/17. Should be Sgt per RSO#226 Oct 31/17
Corporals			
Becker, John F.	Feb 23/15		
McKenna, Edward F.	May 22/16		
Tiebout, William B., Jr.	Jun 21/16		
Schramm, Charles	Jun 27/16		
Heitman, Conrad A.	Jun 30/16		
Kastel, Charles F.	Jun 30/16		
Griffith, Eugene A.	Aug 10/17		On furlough fr Dec 9/17 to Dec 19/17 per 2nd Ind. Hq 106th Inf Dec 9/17
Munroe, Hugh	Jun 19/16		
Long, Frederick L., Jr.	Apr 7/17		
Lind, Charles O.	Jun 7/17		
Johnston, Clinton S.	May 22/16		
Cleaver, William A.	Dec 23/15	ABSENT	On furlough since Dec 31/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Dec. 26/17
Viscik, Rudolph	Jun 26/16		
Walty, Carl A.	Jun 26/16		
Musto, Charles	May 10/15		
Giannettino, Thomas J.	Oct 30/11		On furlough fr Nov 8/17 to Nov 18/17 per 2nd Ind. Hq 106th Inf Nov 6/17
Sheckley, David	May 12/14		
Blum, Josaph	Mar 30/14		
Feldstein Edward F.	Jun 22/16	ABSENT	On furlough for 7 days fr Dec 31/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec. 26/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Evans, James H.	Jun 1/17	ABSENT	On furlough since Dec.31/17 per 2nd Ind.Hq. 106th Inf Dec. 26/17,for 5 days.
Spencer, Nelson W.	Jul 4/17		Apt Corp fr Pvt Nov 18/17 per R.O. #243 Hq 106th Inf Sd.
Hughes, Eric W.	May 17/17		Apt.Pvt.1st cl.Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd. Apt.Corp.fr Pvt 1st cl Dec 14/17 per RSO#270 Hq 106th Inf Sd.
Cooks			
Percival, James M.	Mar 13/16	ABSENT	On furlpugh for 10 days fr Dec.27/17 per 2nd Ind. Hq 106th Inf Dec 26/16
Ryerson, Theodore L.	Jun 30/16		
Dolan, Joseph H.	Apr 20/17		
Kauth, John J.	Jun 9/17		
Mechanics			
Wiskeski, Frank	Jun 5/17		
Chituk, Charles E.	Jun 24/16		
Olsen, Orman G.	Sep 19/17		
Buglers			
Kerr, Arthur G.	Jun 19/16		
Privates 1st class			
Bacht, Christian, P.	Apr 16/17		On S.D. with Bakery Co.#101 since Nov 1/17 per S.O.#85 Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 27/17
Boehm, Elmer E.	Apr 16/17		Sick in L.D. at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth,S.C. fr Nov 16/17 to Dec 6/17.
Boyce, Albert M.	May 7/17		On furlpugh fr Dec 2/17 to Dec 11/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 2/17
Billinge, Albert H.	Jul 7/17		
Cashin, Charles	May 1/17		On furlough fr Dec 24/17 to Dec 28/17 per 2nd Ind. Hq 106th Inf. Dec23/17
Clancy, John J.	Jun 22/16		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl. Co.D,47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 and RO#264 Dec 8/17
Clark, James D.	Jun 27/16	ABSENT	On furlough for 7 days fr Dec 31/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th InfDec 30/17
Cederoth, Joseph	Jul 14/17		

Chester, James B.	Sep 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Cochrane, Richard	Jun 4/17		
Coughlin, Patrick J.	May 14/17		
Dardingkiller, Fred M.	Feb 7/14		
Eberle, George H.	May 28/17		Sick at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth in L.D.since Dec 26/17
Dembrowski, Joseph	Jun 5/17		
Fallon, Edward J.	Aug 18/17		Aptd: Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd
Franke, Paul A. Jr.	May 29/16		
Grace, William A.	June 29/16		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Griffith, Bertram S.	Mar 26/17		On furlough fr Dec 9/17 to Dec 19/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 9/17
Hartung, Edward	Jul 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Holly, Michael,J.	Jun 5/17	ABSENT	Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd. On furlough for 5 days fr Dec 30/17 per 2nd ind Hq 106th Inf Dec. 30/17.
Hopkins, Banjamin H.	May 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Kennedy Timothy	Jun 13/17		
Kleinlein, Lewis	May 4/17		Sick in L.D. at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Nov 8/17 to Nov 25/17. On furlough fr Oct 21/17 to Nov 7/17.
Lay, Harold T.	Jun 1/17		Reduced to Pvt fr Corp.Nov 18/17 per R.O.#243 Hq 106th Inf Sd. Aptd Pvt 1st cl. Dec. 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Larkin, Francis L.	Mar 26/17		On furlough fr Dec.18/17 to Dec. 27/17 per 2nd Ind. Hq 106th Inf. Dec 18/17
Le Ardo, Charles	Sep 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt.Dec.6/17 O#43 Sd.
McBride, Charles B.	May 21/17		
McQuillen, John T.	June 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/ 17 O#43 Sd.
Machemer, Frederick	Sep 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Mahoney, Harold J.	Jun 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/16 O#43 Sd.
Mercer, Sidney G.	Apr 27/14		
Metz, Clarence	Jun 24/17		Trans as Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt 1st cl Co.D, 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 per S.O. #124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO#284 Dec 8/17.
Miller, Charles H. Jr.	Jul 17/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Newman, Frank H.	May 27/17		On furlough fr Nov 25/17 to Nov 29/17 per 2nd Ind.Hdqrs 106th Inf Nov 25/17 AWOLNov 30/17 to Dec.1/17
Nelson, Morris	Sep 10/17		
Quinn, Robert E.	Jul 17/17		
Ruskay, Frank A.	Jun 30/16		
Salveson, Arthur S.	Sep 26/17		Aptd Pvt. 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Sheehan, Thomas	Jul 26/17		On furlough fr Nov 24/17 to Dec2/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 24/17
			Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/16 O#43 Sd.
Sileo, Joseph E.	Jun 26/17		
Stickle, Frank H.	Apr 17/17		
Sweeney, Patrick J.	Jul 30/17		
Tuite, James J.	Sep 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
XXTyrell, Harold J.J.	Apr 14/17		On S.D. with Division Prison Guard since Oct 19/17 per RSO#215 Sd.
Trenchard, Ira W.	Apr 27/17		
Vetter, Frank, Jr.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Walsh, Jerome F.	Jun 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Webber, Walter R.	Jul 23/17		Aptd. Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Wiegand, John H.	Jun 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Wilson, Benjamin F.	Jun 19/17		
Wollrich, Abraham	May 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Dec 6/17 O#43 Sd.
Privates			
Alber, Charles	Jun 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C, 47th NY Inf: Dec 14/17 per RSO#270 Sd & S.O.#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Aronowitz, Jack J.	Sep 20/17		
Baldauf, Harry	Jul 28/17		
Bauer, George	Sep 24/17		
Benincasa, Carlo	Jun 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A, 47th NY Inf Dec 13/17 per RSO#269 Sd & S.O. 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17

Bonanza, Thomas	May 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per RSO#270 Sd & SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Braun, Frederick E.W	Sep 21/17		On furlough fr Dec 12/17 to Dec 21/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf 12/21/17
Buckley, Edmund	Jun 12/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO 264 Dec 8/17. On 5 day furlough fr Dec 31/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 30/17
Callahan, Luke S	Jun 4/16	ABSENT	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 47th NY Inf Dec 13/17 per RSO#269 Sd & SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17. AWOL fr Dec 14/17 to Dec 17/17. AWOL since Dec20/17
Clark, George W.	May 14/17		
Clark, Frederick A	Sep 7/17		
Corrigan, Richard	Jul 13/17		
Cosenza, Joseph	Jul 19/15	ABSENT	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per RSO#270 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 On 5 day furlough since Dec 29/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 26/17
Creeden, James	Jul 25/17		
Cummingsm John J.	Jun 27/17		
Cunningham, Joseph G	Sep 10/17		
De Filippo, James U.	Jul 14/17		
Davern, Thomas	Sep 23/17	ABSENT	On furlough fr Dec 22/17 to Dec 31/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 22/17
Doohan, John A.	Sep 22/17		
Duffy, Harry V	Sep 23/17		
Engvaldsen, Clarence T	Sep 21/17		
Essig, Milton	Jul 28/17		
Fennesy, Jeremiah	Apr 23/17		Sick in L.D. at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Nov 16/17
Fontana, Francis F	Jul 21/17		Sick not in L.D. GO#31 1912 WD fr Nov 1/17 to Nov 25/17. Sick not in LD GO#31 W.D. 1912 at Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth,S.C.since Dec 1/17
Frawley, Arthur L	Jul 14/17		Sick not in LD GO#31 WD 1912 fr Nov 1/17 to Nov 25/17.
Gahn, George	Jun 8/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co 47th NY Inf Dec 15/17 per RSO#271 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gallagher, James J#1	Sep 22/17		
Gallagher, James J#2	Sep 23/17		
Galgano, Angelo	Sep 17/17		
Gallon, David	Sep 23/17		
Gandino, Minsio	Jul 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 per SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO#264 Dec 8/17
Gillick, James P	Sep 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 per S.O.124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO#264 Dec 8/17
Goldberg, Julius	Jul 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 per SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO#264 Dec 8/17
Goldstein, Theodore	Jun 21/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 per SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO#264 Dec 8/17
Goodman, Sidney S	Apr 16/17		
Gurnee, George W.	Sep 22/17		
Hansler, Frank F	Sep 25/17		
Hanley, Thomas J	Sep 27/17		
Harrigan, Thomas	Jul 18/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 per SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO#264 Dec 8/17
Harris, Arthur	Jul 30/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per RSO#270 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17.
Henniger, Charles	Jun 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf Dec 13/17 per RSO#269 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Hess, Rudolph	Apr 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 47th NY Inf Dec 13/17 per RSO#269 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Hogarth, John H.	Sep 22/16		
Hoffman, Everett V	Jul 6/17		
Immen, Joseph	Sep 27/17		
Jaeger, John	Jun 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per RSO#270 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17

Johnson, Joseph G	Aug 17/17	
Jones, Colvin W	Jun 1/17	To forfeit 30 days pay S.C.Dec 3/17 approved Sd.
Kavanaugh, JosephJ	Sep 22/17	
Keller, George M	May 29/17	On SD with Bakery Co #101 since Nov1/17 per SO#85 Hq 27th Div Oct 27/17
Kendall, Peter H	Sep 23/17	
Kirby, Walter E	Jun 11/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per SO#124 Hq 27th DivDec 5/17 & RSO#270 Dec. 14/17
Kirschner, Morris	Sep 20/17	
Klerceski, Toni	Aug 21/17	
Kuhnle, Karl A Jr.	Sep 17/17	
Leder, Jack	Jun 3/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 per RSO#264 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Kassler, Louis	Mar 15/17	Reduced to Pvt fr Corp Nov 18/17 per RSO#243 Sd. To forfeit 10 days pay SC Nov 17/17, approved Nov 17/17
Larkin, James S Jr	Mar 26/17	On furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 27/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 16/17
Laughlin, Joseph A	May 28/17	
Lawless, Joseph R	Sep 11/17	
Lefkoff, Frank	Sep 21/17	
Levine, Jacob	Apr 30/17	
Liguori, Anthony	Jun 5/17	
Lipkins, Moses L	Apr 30/17	
Lombardi, Frederick	Jun 28/17	
Lorusso, Nicholas	Apr 16/17	
Ludwig, Oscar C	Sep 25/17	
Lyons, Anthony	Jun 26/17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co 47th NY Inf Dec 15/17 RSO#271 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
McArdle, James G	Sep 24/17	
McDougall, Howard H	Feb 24/15	Reduced to Pvt fr Corp Dec 27/17 per RSO#283 Sd
McEvoy, William F	Jun 13/17	On SD with Band section, Hdqrs Co 106th Inf since Aug 12/17 per RSO#153 Aug 18/17. Erroneously omitted fr muster roll for Sep & Oct 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McGeehin, Richard	Jun 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt MG Co 47th NY Inf Dec 15/17 per RSO#271 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17.
McGovern, Thomas J	Jul 17/17		
McGowan, Henry	Sep 17/17		
Mackie, Arthur N	Jun 22/17		On furlough fr Oct 20/17 to Nov 9/17per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Oct 19/17. Sick in LD at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Dec 11/17
Mahland, Harry A	Jun 7/17		
Martino, Carlo	Aug 24/17		
Martino, Silvestre	Jun 12/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 RSO#270 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Mason, Paul A	Jul 6/17		
Mayrose, William	Jul 13/17		
Moussett, Albert E	May 7/17		AWOL fr Nov 21/17 to Nov 22/17
Mistretta, Andrew	Jun 4/17		To be confined at hard labor in the Company street for a period of three months and to be confined to the regimental camp for a like period SC approved Dec 15/17
Mulkern, John	Mar 8/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 RSO#264 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Nigero, Michael F	May 7/17		
O'Brien, Edward P,Jr	Jun 22/17		
O'Brien, John L.	Mar 11/17		
O'Grady, John P	Sep 6/17		
O'Mara, John J.	Mar 2/14		On SD with Band section, Hdqrs Co 106th Inf since Aug 12/17 per RSO#153 Aug 18/17. Erroneously omitted fr muster roll for mo of Sep & Oct 1917
O'Neil, Harry E	Jun 7/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per RSO#270 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Oshton, James	Jul 1/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 47th NY Inf Dec 8/17 per RSO#264 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17

Padcla, John S.	Apr 2/17	Absent	On furlough for 5 days fr Dec 28/17per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 26/17
Patechuk, Frank	Sep 1/17		
Pflieger, Joseph A	Jul 22/17		
Platkin, Edward A	Jul 18/17		On furlough fr Nov 20/17 to Nov 26/17 per 2nd Ind Hdqrs 106th Inf Nov 19/17
Purpura, Frank L	Jun 2/17		
Rand, George H	Jul 17/17		
Rankin, Arthur	Sep 20/17		
Rini, Angelo	May 3/17	Absent	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 13/17 per SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17 & RSO#269 Dec 13/17. On furlough for 5 days fr Dec 27/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 26/17
Robertson, James	Jun 13/17		
Roman, John F	Apr 25/17	Absent	On SD with Bakery Co #101 since Nov 1/17 per SO 85 Hq 27th Div Oct 27/17
✓ Rosenthal, Jacob	June 21/16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per RSO#270 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17.
Rofollo, Toney	Jul 17/17		
Russell, Richard H	Jul 23/17		
Ruttler, Frank	Jul 24/17		
Scalzo, Anthony	Apr 4/17		
Schroeder, Oscar	Oct 4/17		
Shanley, George J	Sep 20/17		
Shaw, William P	Apr 24/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per RSO#270 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Shea, Walter J.	Feb 13/17		
Sheerin, William M	Jul 13/17		
Sherman, Jack C	Aug 16/17		
Sieders, Joseph A.	Sep 26/17		
Sinski, Stanley	Jul 11/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 13/17 per RSO#269 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Smith, James W	Jul 16/17		
Snider, Harry	Jun 4/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Snow, Harry	Jul 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47th NY Inf Dec 13/17 per RSO#269 Sd & SO#124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
Solimene, Victor	Jul 20/17		
Stocker, Albert A	May 11/17		
Stevensen, Charles S	Apr 17/17		
Stone, Charles W	Sep 10/17		
Sweeney, George L.	Aug 25/17		
Tasso, John	Jul 11/17		
Taylor, George H.	Sep 22/17		
Tessore, Thomas	Aug 15/17		
Tiernan, Frank	Jul 14/17		On furlough fr Nov 25/17 to Dec 1/17 AWOL fr Dec 1/17 to Dec 3/17
Tracy, George R	Jun 21/17		
Trenchard, Asa A	Jun 20/16		Reduced to Pvt fr Corp Dec 14/17 per RSO#270 Sd
Tuccillo, Frank	Jul 17/17		
Tynan, Arthur J	Jun 8/17		
Van Pelt, Charles A	Jun 13/17		To perform hard labor for 60 days SC approved Dec 18/17
Von Essen, Alfred	Jul 24/17		
Walker, James	Sep 4/17		
Wall, Robert C	Sep 21/17		
Ward, Charles A	Nov 9/17		On furlough fr Nov 24/17 to Nov 28/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 24/17
Warren, Andrew P	Jul 26/17		
Welsch, Lester J	Jul 18/17		On furlough fr Dec 2/17 to Dec 7/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 2/17
Welsh, John	Jul 18/17		
Wernald, James	Jul 25/17		
White, John F	Apr 30/17		
Williams, Ringius	Jun 15/17		
Wilson, William	May 17/17		
Wogan, William P	Jun 4/17		

Yaccarine, John A — Jul 5/17

Zambuzycke, Adam — Jun 25/17

Zetwick, William G — Jul 23/17

L O S S E S

Sergeant

Earl, James H — Mar 13/16 — Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 16/17 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hdqrs 27th Div Nov 13/17 on SCD Service honest & faithful Character excellent. No AWOL No Absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Entitled to travel pay

Mechanic

Cantoni, Louis J — May 5/17 — Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov. 16/17 acct physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17 on SCD Service honest and faithful Character excellent No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Entitled to travel pay

Privates

Ahearn, John J. Jr — Apr 11/17 — Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 16/17 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17 on SCD Service honest and faithful Character very good AWOL Jul 6/17 to Jul 28/17 Aug 15/17 to Aug 16/17. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay

Conety, Joseph P — Jun 13/17 — Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 11/17 acct of phyaical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 7/17 on SCD Service honest and faithful. Character very good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Entitled to travel pay

Davis, Lew — Sep 21/17 — Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 23/17 acct fraud enlistment per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Not entitled to travel pay

Fallon, Thomas E. — Jun 13/17 — Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 14/17 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 on SCD. Held in service to complete sentence of one month at hard labor to Nov 29/17 SC Oct 29/17 Sentence commuted Nov 16/17 per RSO#242 Nov 16/17. Service honest and faithful. Character fair. AWOL Sep 8/17 to Sep 16/17 - Sept 17 to 18/17 - Sep 29 to Oct 2/17 - Oct 18 to 20/17. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Entitled to travel pay

Flamanger, Fred — Apr 10/14 — Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C, Nov 14/17 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 9/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful Character very good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gilbride, Daniel J	Jun 25/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 21/17 acct physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character very good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Harris, Charles W	Jun 4/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 14/17 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 12/17 on SCD Service honest and faithful. Character excellent. No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay
Johnsen, Christopher J	Jun 7/15		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 11/17 on acct physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 8/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character excellent. AWOL Jul 31/17. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
McGowan, Terrance F	Jun 26/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 14/17 on acct physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 9/17 on SCD. Held in service to complete sentence of one month at hard labor to Nov 29/17 SC Oct 29/17. Sentence commuted Nov 16/17 per RSO#242 Sd. Service honest and faithful. Character fair. AWOL Sep 11 to 12/17 - Sep 17 to 18/17 - Oct 18 to 20/17. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1917. Entitled to travel pay.
Piccerill, Anthony	May 7/15		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 16/17 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character very good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Sorace, Salvatore	Jul 24/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 16/17 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 13/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character very good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Sherman, Lyle H.	Feb 16/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 21/17 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 17/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character very good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Torridino, Michael	Jun 5/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 21/17 acct fraud. enlistment per 1st Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 19/17. Service honest and faithful. Character good. AWOL Jul 31/17 and Aug 8/17. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Not entitled to travel pay.
Tully, Joseph A	May 17/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Nov 11/17 acct physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 7/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character very good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

De Gregory, Louis	Aug 13/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Dec 26/17 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 21/17 on SCD. Service not honest and faithful. Character fair . No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO #45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Freeman, William	Sep 25/17	Disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Dec 18/17 acct fraud enlistment per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 15/17. Service honest and faithful Character excellent. NO AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Not entitled to travel pay.
Lewandowski, Frank C	Jun 2/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Dec 18/17 acct physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 12/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful Character excellant. AWOL Aug 2 and 5/17. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Longmore, John H.	Sep 22/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Dec 1/17acct physical disability per 4thInd Hq 27th Div Nov 26/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character very good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Maio, John	Jul 23/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Dec 26/17 acct physical disability per 4thInd Hq 27th Div Dec 21/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character excellent. AWOL Aug 1/17 and Sep 16/17. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Palo, Salvatore	Jun 1/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Dec13/17 acct physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 11/17 on SCD. Service not honest and faithful. Character good. AWOL Dec 6/17. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Shenton, George	Sep 4/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Dec 13/17 acct physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 13/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful. Character good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Sullivan, Frank J.	Jul 19/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Dec 13/17 acct physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 11/17 on SCD. Service honest and faithful Character good. AWOL Sep 2 to 4/17 - Sep 9 to 12/17. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Wolff, Charles	Jul 27/17	Disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 9/17 by reason of inadaptability in accordance with findings of a Board of Officers apptd under 148 A.R. 1913, approved Nov 7/17 by CG 27th Div Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Service has not been honest and faithful. Character fair. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			T R A N S F E R R E D.
Privates			
Belley, Leopold L	May 11/17		Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Cordasco, Pasquale	Jul 16/17	✓	Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17. per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Degenhardt, Arthur E	Jul 18/17		Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Diroma, Frank	Sep 19/17	✓	Trans as Pvt to 10th Ny Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#111 Hq 27th Div Nov 22/17
Fink, Andrew	Sep 24/17	✓	Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Fitzgerald, James	Aug 29/17	✓	Trans as Pvt to 102nd Field Signal B'n Nov 23/17 per SO#109 Hq 27th Div Nov 20/17
Gunn, Harold A	Apr 23/17		Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Hudson, Frederick	May 21/17		per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17 Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#87 Hq 27th Div Oct 29/17
Ferrand, Harry W.	Mar 24/17	✓	Trans as Pvt to Batt B 105th F.A. Nov1/17
Long, John J.	Sep 29/13	✓	Trans as Pvt to Batt B, 105th FA Nov1/17 per SO#87 Hq 27th Div Oct 29/17.
McGovern, John P.	Apr 27/14	✓	Trans as Pvt to Batt B, 105th FA Nov1/17 per SO#89 Hq 27th Div Oct 31/17.
Macey, Charles F	Jun 18/16		Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 23/17.
Maguire, Philip J	Apr 18/17		Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Montross, William	Jun 19/15		Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Niery, John	Jun 20/17		Trans as Pvt to HdqrsCo 106th FA Nov16/17 per SO#103 Hq 27th Div Nov 14/17.
O'Leary, John F.	Jul 10/17	✓	Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Reid, William P., Jr	Aug 5/17	✓	Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Rourke, William	Sep 6/17		Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Kinney, Frederick E.	May 2/17	✓	Trans as Pvt 1st cl to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Spillane, Paul V	May 31/17		Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Sullivan, James J.	Dec 14/17		Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Weisbrod, Charles	Jun 4/17		Trans as Pvt to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
Zylla, Raymond	Jun 27/17		Trans as Pvt 1st cl to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 per SO#110 Hq 27th Div Nov 21/17
1st Lieutenant			
George P. Rugge			On DS as Recruiting Officer per SO#198 HED Aug 4/17. Erroneously carried as AWOL ~~since~~ since Nov 4/17. Trans. to 105th Inf Dec 23/17 per SO#141 Hq 27th Div Dec 22/17

Heading

Do not write in this space. See Instruction c.

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS

Duryea, Harold A	Jun 22/16 Princeton, N.J. Dec 5/17	Trans as Pvt 1st cl to Aviation section Signal Corps Princeton University, per SO#123 Hq 27th Div Dec 4/17

PRIVATES

Ransome, Lloyd P	Jun 4/17	Deserted at Van Cortland Park,N.Y. Sep 13/17. Apprehended by civil auth Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Nov 14/17. $50.
	orites and delivered at	reward paid for apprehension and delivery. Due US at date of
	desertion C&GE $10.16.	Due US SS&T FY1918 Refudnment cost of
	commutation of rations $1.47 paid on voucher 1 (sub voucher 3)	
	accts of Capt. George W. Cooke USR forthe mo of Nov 1917.Due	
	US for transportation for two men fr Ft.Jay,N.Y. to Spartan-	
	burg, S.C. and for one man fr Spartanburg, S.C. to Ft.Jay,N.Y.	
	Due sol pay fr Aug 1/17 to Sep 13/17. Last paid to Jul 31/17	
	by Capt M.S. Crosby, USQMC. In confinement at Camp Wadsworth,	
	S.C. awaiting trial fr Nov 14/17 to Dec 11/17. To forfeit 2/3	
	of his pay for a period of three months SC approved Dec 10/17	
	Trans to Co.M, 106th Inf	as Pvt Dec 21/17 per RSO#274 Dec 18/17
Koch, George	JULY 6/17	Jd by asgt Dec 13/17 per RSO#269 Sd
	47th NY Inf. Returned to	Erroneously trans to this Co by C.O. Co D, 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per VORC
Bock, Franz	JUNE 27/17	Jd by asgt Dec 13/17 per RSO#269 Sd
	47th NY Inf. Returned to	Erroneously trans to this Co by C.O. Co D, 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per VORC
Nubel, Edward	FEB. 25/15	Jd by asgt Dec 13/17 per RSO#269 Sd
	47th NY Inf. Returned to	Erroneously trans to this Co by C.O. Co D, 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per VORC
Feigle, Edward	MAY 14/17	Jd by asgt Dec 13/17 per RSO#269 Sd
	47th NY Inf. Returned to	Erroneously trans to this Co by C.O. Co D, 47th NY Inf Dec 14/17 per VORC

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth

DATE: Dec. 31, 1917

Jerome P. Langer,
Capt. 108th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Poor

CLOTHING: Poor

Henry S. Hulbert
Major 108th Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the columns provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

8-1-18

MUSTER ROLL

of Company I

of the 16th Infantry

from the 31st day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918

JACKETED.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

RECEIVED

MAR 19 1918

3—8892

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company I **of the** 106th Infantry **Army of the United States from the** 31st **day of** December, **191**7 **(date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 28th **day of** February, **191**8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Jerome F. Langer	Jul 3/16		Sick in quarters in LD Feb 14/18 to Feb 16/18.
1st Lieutenants.			
Elwood E. Groesbeck	May 4/14		Absent with leave fr Feb 2/18 to Feb 12/18 per SO#32 Hq Camp Wadsowrth. S.C. Feb 1 18.
Lester E. Stoffregen	Nov 24/16		Trans to this Co fr Co K 106th Inf Jan 6/18 per RSO#6 Sd.
William B. McMullen, Jr	Dec 1/17		On SD with Supply Co. 106th Inf. since Dec 30/17 per WORC Sd.
2nd Lieutenants.			
Samuel D. Davies	Nov 3/16		
Ned S. Howell	Aug 4/17		Sick in Ld at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. since Dec 15/17
1st Sergeant.			
Massel, Edmund S.	Apr 5/15		No. assigned 1,208,228
Supply Sergeant.			
Vette, Edward G.	Jun 20/16		1,208,229
Mess Sergeant.			
Ludwig, Charles C.	Mar 20/16		1,208,230
Sergeants.			
Scholl, Louis T. 1,208,231	Jun 22/16		On furlough fr Feb 4/18 to Feb 13 18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 3/18
Godley, Clifford E.	Jun 22/16	Absent	On SD with Officers' Training School Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Jan 7/18 to Jan 18 18 per WORC. On DS with Officers' Training School, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Jan 18/18 per Bull. #7 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 17/18
Belcher, Richard J.	Mar 9/14		1,208,232
Lyons, Wilbert E	Nov 1/15		1,208,233
Humphries, John 1,208,234	Jan 24/16		On furlough fr Jan 2/18 to Jan 12/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 1/18

Horn, Henry W. 1,208,235	Feb 25/15		On furlough fr Jan 18 18 to Jan 23/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 9/18
Nelson, John W 1,208,236	Jun 22/16		On furlough fr Jan 22/18 to Jan 31/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 21/18. AWOL fr 12 P.M. Jan 31/18 to 11 A.M. Feb 1/18.
Kingsley, John J. 1,208,237	Jun 30/16		On furlough fr Jan 6/18 to Jan 20/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 6/18 Furlough extended to Feb 4/18 per1st Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 15/18.
Walters, Arthur 1,208,238	Apr 27/14		Sick in LD at Post Hospital fr Jan 16/18 to Jan 25/18. Sick at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. from Jan 25/18 to February 23/18
On D sick list Wadsworth S.C. Feb 24/18 per SOBC			
Sheckley, David 1,208,239	May 13/14		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 9/18 per RSO#9 Sd.
Corporals.			
Becker, John F. 1,208,240	Feb 23/15		
Tiebout, William B,Jr 1,208,241	Jun 21/16		On furlough fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 3/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 24/18
Schramm, Charles	Jun 27/16		1.208,242
Heitman, Conrad A.	Jun 30/16		1,208,243
Griffith, Eugene A.	Aug 10/17		1,208,244
Munroe, Hugh	Jun 19/16		1,208,245
Long, Frederick L, Jr.	Apr 7/17		1,208,246
Lind, Charles C. 1,208,247	Jun 7/17		On furlough fr Jan 13/18 to Jan 19/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Jan 12/18 AWOL fr 12 P.M. Jan 19/18 to 5 A.M. Jan 21/18.
Johnston, Clinton S.	May 22/16		1,208,248
Cleaver, William A. 1,208,249	Dec 23/15		On furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 29/17 AWOL fr Jan 7/18 to Jan 8/18.
Vicsik, Rudolph	Jun 26/16		1,208,250
Walty, Carl A.	Jun 26/16		1,208,251
Musto, Charles	May 10/15		1,208,252
Blum, Joseph 1,208,253	Mar 30/14		On furlough fr Jan 12/18 to Jan 21/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Jan 11/18
Feldstein, Edward F. 1,208,254	Jun 22/16		On furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 29/17 AWOL fr Jan.7/18 to Jan 8/18
Evans, James H. 1,208,255	Jun 1/17		On furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 4/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 29/17 AWOL fr 12 P.M. Jan 4/18 to 3 P.M. Jan 5/18.
Larkin, Francis L. 1,208,256	Mar 26/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1,208,257 Dardingkiller, Fred M. Jr.	Feb 7/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd. On furlough fr Jan 18/18 to Jan 28/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 17/18. Sick in quarters Feb 10/18 to Feb 11/18.
1,208,258 Griffith, Bertram S.	Mar 28/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd.
1,208,259 Cushin, Charles	May 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd.
1,208,260 McBride, Charles B.	May 21/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd. On furlough fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 15/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 7/18.
1,208,261 Cochrane, Richard	Jun 4/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd.
1,208,262 Kennedy, Timothy J	Jun 13/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd.
1,208,263 Billinge, Albert H.	Jul 1/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd.
1,208,264 Hartung, Edward R.	Jul 13/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd.
1,208,265 Sheehan, Thomas	Jul 26/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd.
Cooks.			
1,208,266 Percival, James M.	Mar 13/16		On furlough fr Dec 27 17 to Jan 5/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 26/16. AWOL fr 12 P.M. Jan 5/18 to 12.15 P.M. Jan 6/18
Ryerson, Theodore L.	Jun 30/16		1,208,267
1,208,268 Dolan, Joseph M.	Apr 20/17		On furlough fr Jan 12/18 to Jan 21/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf, Jan 11/18.
Kauth, John J.	Jun 9/17		1,208,269
Mechanics.			
Wiskeski, Frank	Jun 5/17		1,208,270
Chituk, Charles E.	Jun 24/16		1,208,271
Olson, Orman G.	Sep 19/17		1,208,272
1,208,273 Masen, Paul A.	Jul 6/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd On furlough fr Feb 2/18 to Feb 9/18 AWOL fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 11/18 (per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 1/18)
Buglers.			
1,208,274 Kerr, Arthur G.	Jun 19/16		On furlough fr Jan 28/18 to Feb 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Jan 27/18.

Hess, Rudolph 1,208,275	Apr 23/17	Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd
Privates 1st class		
Alber, Charles 1,208,276	Jun 11/17	Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Boehm, Elmer E.	Apr 16/17	1,208,277
Boyce, Albert M.	May 7/17	1,208,278
Braun, Frederick E.W. 1,208,279	Sep 21/17	Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Cederoth, Joseph	Jul 14/17	1,208,280
Chester, James B.	Sep 17/17	1,208,281
Clark, James D. 1,208,282	Jun 27/16	On furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf, Dec 29/17. AWOL fr Jan 7/18 to Jan 8/18
Coughlin, Patrick J.	May 14/17	1,208,283
Dembrowski, Joseph	Jun 5/17	1,208,284
Eberle, George H. 1,208,285	May 28/17	Sick at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 15/18. On furlough fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 21/18 per 5th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 21/18 On DS with 106th Inf at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. fr Feb 21/18 to Feb 26/18 per VORC
Fallon, Edward J. 1,208,286	Aug 18/17	1,208,286
Franke, Paul A., Jr 1,208,287	May 29/16	On furlough fr Jan 4/18 to Jan 6/18 per 3rd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Jan 4/18. AWOL fr Jan 8/18 (12 PM) to Jan 10/18
Gallon, David 1,208,288	Sep 23/17	Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Gillick, James P. 1,208,289	Sep 23/17	Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Grace, William F. 1,208,290	Jun 29/16	Sick at Post Hosp Jan 15/18 to Feb 4/18. On SD with Regt. Prison Guard Feb 4/18 per RSO#15 dated Jan 15/18. Relieved fr SD with Regt Prison Guard Feb 15/18 per VORC Sd.
Holly, Michael J. 1,208,291	Jun 5/17	On furlough fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 3/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 30/17. AWOL fr Jan 3/18 to Jan 10/18. "To forfeit 24 days pay" SC approved Jan 15/18.
Hughes, Eric W. 1,208,292	May 17/17	Reduced to Pvt fr Corp Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd. Apted Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt. O#45 Jan 15/18.
Immen, Joseph 1,208,293	Sep 27/17	Apted Pvt. 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd. On furlough fr Jan 16/18 to Jan 25/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Jan 15/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kleinlein, Lewis	May 4/17		1,208,294
Klerceski, Toni 1,208,295	Aug 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Kuhnle, Karl A., Jr. 1,208,296	Sep 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt Feb 13/18 O#46 Sd.
Larkin, James S.,Jr. 1,208,297	Mar 26/17		Sick at Post Hospital fr Jan/13/18 to Jan 16/18. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Lay, Harold T.	Jun 1/17		1,208,298
LeArdo, Charles	Sep 17/17		1,208,299
Levine, Jacob 1,208,300	Apr 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Lorusso, Nicholas 1,208,301	Apr 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Feb 13/18 O#46 Sd.
McArdle, James G. 1,208,302	Sep 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
McDougall, Howard H 1,208,303	Feb 24/16		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd. On furlough fr Jan 21/18 to Jan 25/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 20/18. AWOL fr Jan 25/18 to Jan 29/18. "To be confined at hard labor for 12 days and to forfeit 8 days' pay" SC approved Feb 2/18. Confinement commuted Feb 8/18 per RSO#39 Sd.
McGeehin, Richard 1,208,304	Jun 26/17		AWOL fr Jan 11/18 to Jan 14/18 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Feb 13/18 O#46 Sd.
McGovern, Thomas J. 1,208,305	Jul 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Machemer, Frederick	Sep 21/17		1,208,306
Mahland, Harry A. 1,208,307	Jun 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Mahoney, Harold J.	Jun 4/17		1,208,308
Mercer, Sydney G. 1,208,309	Apr 27/14		On furlough fr Jan 2/18 to Jan 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Jan 1/18. AWOL fr Jan 6/18 to Jan 8/18.
Metz, Clarence C.	Jun 24/16		1,208,310
Miller, Charles H.Jr	Jul 17/17		1,208,311
Mulkern, John 1,208,312	Mar 8/16		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Newman, Frank H.	May 27/17		1,208,313
Platkin, Edward A.	Jul 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.

Quinn, Robert E.	Jul 17/17		1,208,315
Ruskay, Frank A 1,208,316	Jun 30/16	Absent	On furlough fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 8/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 19/18 Furlough extended fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 23/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Feb 7/18. Absent sick at P.H. Ft. Ham.N.Y.since Feb 19/18 per letter #2425 P.H.Ft.Ham. N.Y.dated Feb 19/18
Salveson, Arthur S.	Sep 20/17		1,208,317
Sileo, Joseph E 1,208,318	Jun 26/16		Sick in quarters fr Jan 31/18 to Feb 3/18.
Stevenson, Charles S 1,208,319	Apr 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Stickle, Frank H	Apr 17/17		1,208,320
Sweeney, Patrick J. 1,208,321	Jul 30/17		On furlough fr Jan 26/18 to Jan 31/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 25/18
Tiernan, Frank V. 1,208,322	Jul 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Tyrell, Harold J.J. 1,208,323	Apr 14/17		On SD with Division Prison Guard Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Oct 19/17 to Feb 15/18 per RSO#215 Oct 19/17 Relieved fr SD with Division Prison Guard and returned to duty with Co Feb 15/18 per memo Hq 106th Inf dated Feb 15/18
Trenchard, Ira W. 1,208,324	Apr 17/17		On furlough fr Jan 12/18 to Jan 17/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 7/18
Vetter, Frank,Jr	May 21/17		1,208,325
Walsh, Jerome F	Jun 11/17		1,208,326
Welsh, John 1,208,327	Jul 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Welsch, Lester J. 1,208,328	Jul 18/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Feb 13/18 O#46 Sd.
White, John F 1,208,329	Apr 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd.
Wiegand, John H 1,208,330	Jun 9/17		On furlough fr Jan 26/18 to Jan 31/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 25/18
Wilson, Benjamin F	Jun 19/17		1,208,331
Wollrich, Abraham	May 7/17		1,208,332
Privates			
Aronowitz, Jack J	Sep 20/17		1,208,333
Ashton, James	Jul 1/15		1,208,334
Baldauf, Harry	Jul 28/17		1,208,335
Bauer, George 1,208,336	Sep 24/17		On DS with 106th Inf at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 26/18 per VORC

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Benincasa, Carlo	Jun 5/17		1,208,337
Bonanza, Thomas 1,208,338	May 24/17		Sick at Post Hosp fr Jan 26/18 to Jan 31/18
Buckley, Edmund 1,208,339	Jun 12/17		On furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 4/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Dec 30/17 AWOL fr Jan 4/18 to Feb 26/18
Callahan, Luke S. 1,208,340	Jun 4/18		AWOL fr Dec 20/17 to Feb 5/18. In confinement at Post Guard House fr Feb 5/18 to Feb 10/18 per order C.O., Co. I, 106th Inf. "To be confined at hard labor for three (3) months and to forfeit sixty (60) days' pay" SC approved Feb 9/18. In confinement at Post Guard House fr Feb 5/18 to Feb 16/18. In confinement at Division Stockade since Feb 16/18.
Clark, Frederick A. 1,208,340	Sep 7/17		On furlough fr Jan 16/18 to Feb 16/18 per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 14/18. Reported Co. 11 fr Feb 28/18 Edon, N.Y. arrive Feb 14/18 for Letter #2425 Post Hosp Feb 14 fr Feb 1918. Arr'd from Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 26/18 for TDRC
Corrigan, Richard M.	Jul 13/17		1,208,342
Cummings, John J.	Jun 27/17		1,208,343
DeFelippo, James U	Jul 14/17		1,208,344
Deohan, John A	Sep 22/17		1,208,345
Duffy, Harry V	Sep 23/17		1,208,346
Engvaldsen, Clarenct T.	Sep 21/17		1,208,347
Essig, Milton C	Jul 26/17		1,208,348
Fontana, Francis F. 1,208,349	Jul 21/17		Sick not in LD - GO#31 WD 1918 at Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Dec 1/17.
Frawley, Arthur L.	July 14/17		1,208,350
Fuchs, Morris 1,208,351	Apr 9/17		Trans to this Co fr Hqrs Co 106th Inf Feb 10/18 per RSO#41 Sd.
Gahn, George	Jun 8/17		1,208,352
Gallagher, James J#1	Sep 22/17		1,208,353
Gallagher, James J#2	Sep 23/17		1,208,361
Galgano, Angelo	Sep 17/17		1,208,354
Galliers, Charles 1,208,355	Apr 26/17		Trans to this Co fr Supply Co 106th Inf Jan 24/18 per RSO#15 Jan 15/18

Gandino, Minsio	Jul 30/17		1,208,356
Giannettino, Thomas J	Oct 30/11		1,208,357 Reduced to Pvt fr Corp Jan 1/18 per RSO#4 Jan 4/18
Gibson, Joseph	Jun 20/16		1,208,358 Trans to this Co fr Hors Co 106th Inf Feb 10/18 per RSO#41 Sd
Goldberg, Julius	Jul 9/17		1,208,359
Goldstein, Theodore	Jun 21/16		1,208,360
Gurnee, George W	Sep 22/17		1,208,362
Hansler, Frank W	Sep 25/17		1,208,363
Harrigan, Thomas	Jul 18/17		1,208,364
Harris, Arthur	Jul 30/17		1,208,365
Hoffman, Everett V	Jul 6/17		1.208,366
Hogarth, John H	Sep 22/17		1,208,367
Hopkins, Benjamin H	May 1/17		1,208,368 On furlough fr Feb 2/18 to Feb 8/18 AWOL fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 12/18. Reduced to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl Feb 13/18 O#46 Sd. "To be confined at hard labor for twenty (20) days and to forfeit ten (10) days pay" SC approved Feb 13/18. Released fr confinement and paroled in custody of C.O., Co.I, 106th Inf per memo Hq 106th Inf dated Feb 15/18 to attend rifle practice at Glassy Rock, S.C.
Jaeger, John	Jun 7/17		1,208,369
Johnson, Joseph G	Aug 17/17		1,208,370
Karpa, John	Sep 20/17		1,208,371 Trans to this Co. fr Supply Co. 106th Inf Feb 8/18 per RSO#39 Sd.
Kassler, Louis	Mar 15 14		1,208,372
Kastel, Charles F.	Jun 30/16		1,208,373 On furlough fr Jan 21/18 to Jan 27/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 20/18. AWOL fr Jan 27/18 to Jan 31/18. Reduced to Pvt fr Corp Feb 5/18 per SC approved Feb 5/18. "To be reduced to the ranks and to forfeit ten (10) days' pay SC approved Feb 5/18.
Kendall, Peter H.	Sep 23/17		1,208,374
Kirby, Walter E	Jun 11/17		1,208,375
Kirschner, Morris	Sep 20/17		1,208,376
Laughlin, Joseph A.	May 28/17		1,208,377

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lawless, Joseph R	Sep 11/17		1,208,378
Leder, Jack 1,208,379	Jun 3/17		On furlough fr Feb 8/18 to Feb 13/18 AWOL fr Feb 14/18 to Feb 17/18
Lefkoff, Frank 1,208,380	Sep 21/17		Sick in quarters Feb 4/18 to Feb 6/18
Liguori, Anthony R 1,208,381	Sep 21/17		Sick inLD at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr Jan 15/18 to Feb25/18
Lipkins, Moses L	Apr 30/17		1,208,382
Lombardi, Frederick J	Jun 28/17		1,208,383
Lyons, Anthony	Jun 26/17		1,208,384
McEvoy, William F 1,208,385	Jun 13/17		On SD with Band section Hdqrs Co 106th Inf since Aug 12/17 per RSO #153 Aug 18/17. Rtd to duty with this Co Feb 15/18 per RSO#46 Sd.
McGowan, Henry 1,208,386	Sep 17/17		Sick at Post Hosp fr Jan 16/18 to Feb 4/18
McNichols, James E 1,208,387	Jun 20/16		Trans to this Co fr Hdqrs Co 106th Inf Feb 10/18 per RSO#41 Sd.
McQuillen, John T 1,208,388	Jun 19/17		On furlough fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 8/18 AWOL fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 12/18. Reduced to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl Feb 13/18 O#46 Sd. "To be confined at hard labor for twenty (20) days and to forfeit ten (10) days' pay" S.C. approved Feb 13/18.
Malone, William 1,208,389	Jun 13/17		Trans to this Co from Hdqrs Co 106th Inf Feb 10/18 per RSO#41 Sd.
Martino, Carlo	Aug 24/17		1,208,390
Martino, Sylvestre	Jun 12/17		1,208,401
Mayrose, William	Jul 13/17		1,208,391
Mistretta, Andrew	Jun 4/17		1,208,392
Morris, Robert E 1,208,393	Jun 5/17		Trans to this Co fr Hdqrs Co 106th Inf Feb 10/18 per RSO#41 Sd.
Moussett, Albert E 1,208,394	May 7/17		Sick at Post Hosp Jan 19/18 to Jan 21/18. Sick in quarters Feb 5/18 to Feb 7/18.
Nigero, Michael F	May 7/17		1,208,395
O'Brien, Edward P	Jun 28/17		1,208,396
O'Brien, John L	May 11/17		1,208,402
O'Grady, John P	Sep 6/17		1,208,397
O'Neil, Harry E	Jun 7/17		1,208,398

Padola, John S 1,208,399	Apr 2/17		On furlough fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 1/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 26/17 AWOL fr Jan 2/18 to Jan 9/18. "To forfeit five (5) days' pay SC approved Jan 14/18. In confinement at Post Guard House Jan 10/18 to Jan 13/18 per order C.O., Co.I 106th Inf. No confinement awarded by SC
Patechuk, Frank	Sep 1/17		1,208,400
Pfliegar, Joseph A.	Jul 22/17		1,208,403
Purpura, Frank L.	Jun 2/17		1,208,404
Rand, George H 1,208,405	Jul 17/17		On furlough fr Jan 24/18 to Jan 28/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 23/18. AWOL fr Jan 28/18 to Feb 1/18. "To be confined at hard labor for twelve (12) days and to forfeit eight (8) days' pay" SC approved Feb 5/18
Rankin, Arthur	Sep 20/17		1,208,406
Robertson, James	Jun 13/17		1,208,407
Rotollo, Toney	Jul 17/17		1,208,408
Rini, Angelo 1,208,410	May 8/17		On furlough fr Dec 27/17 to Dec 31/17 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 26/17. AWOL fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 2/18
Roman, John F. 1,208,411	Apr 25/17		On SD with Bakery Co #101 fr Nov 1/17 to Nov 19/17 per SO #85 Hq 27th Div. Oct 27/17. AWOL fr Nov 19/17 to Jan 21/18. Sick not in LD GO#31 WD 1912 at Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Jan 31/18. "To forfeit two-thirds of his pay per mo for two (2) months" SC approved Jan 23/18.
Rosenthal, Jacob	Jun 21/16		1,208,412
Ruttler, Frank	Jul 24/17		1,208,413
Scelzo, Anthony	Apr 24/17		1,208,414
Shanley, George J.	Sep 20/17		1,208,415
Shea, Walter J	Feb 23/17		1,208,416
Shaw, William P. 1,208,417	Apr 24/17		The following remark erroneously omitted fr Oct 31/17 to Dec 31/17 Muster Roll. "AWOL fr Dec 14/17 to Dec 19/17. 'To forfeit ten (10) days' pay' SC approved Dec 31/17."
Sherman, Jack C.	Aug 16/17		1,208,418
Russell, Richard H	Jul 23/17		1,208,409

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sieders, Joseph A 1,208,419	Sep 26/17		Sick at Post Hosp fr Jan 13/18 to Jan 19/18.
Sinsky, Stanley	Jul 11/17		1,208,420
Smith, James W	Jul 16/17		1,208,421
Sneider, Harry L	Jun 4/17		1,208,422
Snow, Harry	Jul 26/17		1,208,423
Solimene, Victor	Jul 20/17		1,208,424
Stocker, Albert A.	May 11/17		1,208,425
Stone, Charles W.	Sep 20/17		1,208,426
Sweeney, George L	Aug 25/17		1,208,427
Taylor, George H.	Sep 22/17		1,208,428
Tesore, Thomas	Aug 13/17		1,208,429
Tracy, George R.	Jun 21/17		1,208,430
Trenchard, Asa A 1,208,431	Jun 20/16		On furlough fr Jan 12/18 to Jan 16/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 7/18
Tuccillo, Frank	Jul 17/17		1,208,432
Tynan, Arthur J.	Jun 8/17		1,208,433
Van Pelt, Charles G	Jun 13/17		1,208,434
Von Essen, Alfred A 1,208,435	Jul 24/17		Sick in LD at Post Hospital fr Jan 12/18 to Jan 14/18. Sick in LD at Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth S.C. fr Jan 14/18 to Feb 18/18
Walker, James	Sep 4/17		1,208,436
Ward, Charles A.	Nov 9/14		1,208,437
Warren, Andrew T	Jul 20/17		1,208,438
Webber, Walter R. 1,208,439	Jul 23/17		AWOL fr Jan 18/18 to Feb 14/18. Reduced to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl Feb 13/18 O#46 Sd.
Wernald, James A	Jul 25/17		1,208,440
Williams, Ringius 1,208,441	Jun 15/17		On furlough fr Jan 24 18 to Jan 30/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Jan 23/18
Wilson, William 1,208,442	May 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 14/18 O#44 Sd. On furlough fr Feb 2/18 to Feb 8/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Feb 1/18 AWOL fr Feb 9/18 to Feb 12/18. Reduced to Pvt fr Pvt 1st cl Feb 13/18 O#45 Sd "To be confined at hard labor for

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 4.

		Remarks continued twenty (20) days and to forfeit ten (1) days' pay" SC approved Feb 13/18. Released fr confinement and paroled in custody of C.O. Co. I, 106th Inf per memo Hq 106th Inf dated Feb 15/18. to attend Rifle practice at Glassy Rock,S.C.
Wogan, William P.	Jun 4/17	1,208,443
Yaccarine, John A	Jul 5/17	1,208,444
Zambuzycke, Adam A	Jun 25/17	1,208,445
Zetwick, William G	Jul 23/17	1,208,446
Erroneously omitted from body of Roll		
DeBlasie, Saviour F.	Jun 5/15	1,208,447 On furlough fr Jan 12/18 to Jan 21/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Jan 11/18. In arrest in quarters by order of C.O., Co.I, 106th Inf. fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 4/18. Reduced to Pvt fr Sgt Feb 4/18 per R30#35 Sd.

L O S S E S

D I S C H A R G E D

Creeden, James	Jul 25/17	Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18 acct of fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 26/18. Character very good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Not entitled to travel pay.
Cunningham, Joseph G	Sep 10/17	Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 8/18 acct of dependent relatives per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 7/18 Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Davern, Thomas	Sep 23/17	Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 29/18 acct of fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div dated Jan 28/18. Character very good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Not entitled to travel pay.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Fennessy, Jeremiah	Apr 23/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 4/18 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Dec 27/17 on SCD. Character very good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO# 45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay
Kavanaugh, Joseph J	Sep 28/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 15/18 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div. Jan 11/18 on SCD. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Mackie, Arthur W	Jun 22/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 10/18 acct physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 5/18 on SCD. Character very good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO# 45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Schroeder, Oscar	Oct 4/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 10/18 acct of physical disability per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 3/18 on SCD, Character very good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Tasso, John	Jul 11/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan. 4/18 acct of fraudulent enlistment per 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Jan 4/18. Character very good. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914. Not entitled to travel pay.
	T R A N S F E R R E D .		
Sergeant			
Esolgroth, Louis C	Feb 25/15		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga as Sgt Jan 29/ 18 per SO#28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18 in compliance with telegram AGA dated Jan 23/18.
Corporal			
Spencer, Nelson W.	Jul 4/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. as Corp Jan

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

(CONTINUED)			29/18 per SO#28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18 in compliance with telegram AGA dated Jan 23/18.
Privates 1st class			
Clancy, John J.	Jun 22/16		Trans to Co F 105th Inf as Pvt 1st cl Jan 17/18 per SO#16 Hq 27th Div Jan 16/18.
Ludwig, Oscar C	Sep 25/17		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga Jan 29/18 per SO#28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18 in compliance with telegram AGA Jan 23/18.
Privates			
Bech[illegible], Christian P	Apr 16/17		On SD with Bakery Co #101 fr Nov 1/17 to Feb 3/18. Trans to QMC NA and attached to Bakery Co #101 Feb 3/18 per SO#32 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 1/18 as confirmed by SO#36 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 5/18.
Clark, George W.	May 14/17		Trans to Supply Co., 106th Inf as Pvt Jan 15/18 per RSO#15 Sd.
Cosenza, Joseph	Jul 19/15		On furlough fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 2/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Dec 26/17. AWOL fr Jan 3/18 to Jan 9/18. In confinement at Post Guard House fr Jan 9/18 to Jan 12/18 "To forfeit five (5) days pay" SC appr ved Jan 14/18. Released fr confinement Jan 12/18. No confinement being awarded by SC. Trans to Batt E 106th FA Feb 3/18 per SO#33 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 2/18.
Goodman, Sydney S.	Apr 16/17		Trans to Medical Dept and asgd to Sanitary Det 106th Inf Feb 3/18 per SO#34 Hq 27th Div Feb 3/18
Hanley, Thomas J	Sep 27/17		Sick at Post Hosp Jan 15/18 to Feb 4/18. Trans to 55th US Engineers Camp Merritt, N.J. Feb 11/18 per SO#40 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 9/18 per letter AGA dated Jan 25/18
Jones, Calvin W	Jun 1/17		Trans to QMC at Ft Hamilton, N.Y. as Pvt Jan 11/18 per 7th Ind WD AGA Jan 8/18 and SO#11 Hq 27th Div Jan 11/18.
Koller, George M	May 29/17		On SD with Bakery Co #101 fr Nov 1/17 to Feb 3/18 per SO#85 Hq 27th Div Oct 27/17. Trans to QMC NA & att to Bakery Co #101 Feb 3/18 per SO#32 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb 1/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McKenna, Edward F	May 22/16		Red to Pvt fr Corp Jan 12/18 per RSO#12 Sd. Trans to Supply Co 106th Inf as Pvt Jan 13/18 per RSO# 12 Jan 12/18.
Nelson, Morris	Sep 10/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Jan 14/18 per RSO#14 Sd. Red to Pvt fr Corp. Jan 15/18 per RSO#15 Sd. Trans to Supply Co 106th Inf as Pvt Jan 15/18 per RSO#15 Sd.
O'Hara, John J	Mar 7/14		CN SD with Band section, Hdqrs Co 106th Inf fr Aug 12/17 to Feb 6/18 per RSO#153 Aug 18/17. Trans to Band section, Hdqrs Co 106th Inf as Pvt Feb 6/18 per RSO#37 Sd.
Sheerin, William M.	Jul 13/17		Trans to Supply Co 106th Inf as Pvt Feb 8/18 per RSO#39 Sd.
Tuite, James J	Sep 4/17		Trans to Army Hdqrs Regt Camp Greene, N.C. as Pvt Jan 21/18 per SO#19 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 19/18 & telegram AGA dated Jan 15/18.
Wall, Robert C	Sep 21/18		Trans to Motor Mechanics Regt Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga as Pvt Jan 29/18 per SO#28 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18 in compliance with telegram AGA dated Jan 23/18.
1st Lieutenant.			
Ira I. Hodes	Sep 18/15		Relieved fr duty with this Co & asgd to duty with Co K 106th Inf Jan 6/18 per RSO#6 Sd.
Private			
Henniger, Charles	Jun 11/17		Trans to Det, Pigeon section Signal Corps 27th Div Feb 27/18 per SO#52 Hq 27th Div Feb 21/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Febr. 28, 1918.

Jerome F. Langan.
Capt. 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

Henry A. Wilcox
Major 106th Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

*Inspection *Muster. *Regimental Return.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of A Detachment.
(Company or detachment.)

of the Co. "I" 106th Infantry.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fort Jay, New York.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 191 8,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 191 8.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The natural precedence of the headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted man.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. [illegible]), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* A Detachment *of the* Co. "I" 106th Infantry.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private.			
Kennedy, Timothy J. 1,208,261	No. S/R		Conf. Ord. C.O. 4/27/18 Vio. 61st A.W. Awaiting Transportation.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

William O. [illegible]

1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry.
Prison Officer. *Commanding the Organization.*

STATION: Fort Jay, N.Y.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

William O. [illegible]

1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—682

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army.— *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL.

of Company D
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fifth Avenue
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted man.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company I, of the 106th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Jerome F. Langer	Jul 3/15		On DS to school for Company Commanders fr June 2/18 to June 9/18 per memo Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf June 1/18
1st Lieutenants.			
Clark, F. Douglas			
Petersen, Louis			
2nd Lieutenants.			
~~D~~Samuel D. Davies	Nov 3/16	ABSENT	
James E. Isherwood,USR			Asgd to this Co for temporary duty June 10/18 per RSO #161 June 10/18.
~~Campbell, Peter J~~			Asgd to duty with this Co fr AWL PM May 5/18 per RSO#126 SD. Jd Co fr AWL PM May 6/18. On DS to Gas School at St,Valerie,France fr June 9/18 to Jun 16/18 per SO #5 Hq 3rd Bn 106th Inf Jun 5/18.
Peter J. Campbell			
1st Sergeant.			
Massel, Edmund S.	Apr 5/15		1208228
Supply Sergeant			
Vetts, Edward G.	Jun 20/16		1208229 On DS sorting baggage at Noyelle, France from May 31/18 to June 13/18 per memo Hq 106th Inf May 31/18.
Mess Sergeant			
Ludwig, Charles C.	Mar 20/18		1208230 On DS to Cooking school at Coulon Villers, France from PM June 9/18 to PM June 12/18 per GO#8 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf June 8/18.
Sergeants			
Scholl, Louis T.	June 22/16		1208231 On DS to school of Musketry from June 3/18 to June 9/18 per SO#1 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf June 8/18. On DS to school at St Valerie since AM June 21/18 per memo Hq 3rd Bn 106th Inf June 20/18
Godley, Clifford E.	June 22/16		1225473 On furlough from April 28/18 to May 5/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. April 20/18. On DS fr June 11/18 to June 24/18 to school of Musketry Pont Remy, France. per memo Hq 106th Inf June 10/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 8.

Belcher, Richard J.	Mar 9/14	ABSENT	1208238. On DS to school for SOS at Coulon Villers, France since AM June 6/18 per memo Hq 3 [illegible] June 11/18.
Lyons, Wilbert E.	Nov 1/15		1208335. On DS to school of Musketry at Canchy France fr June 2/18 to June 12/18 per memo Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf June 1/18.
Humphreys, John B.	Jan 24/18		1208234. On DS to school for Gas Defense at Canchy fr June 1/18 to June 9/18 per memo Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf June 1/18.
Horn, Henry W.	Feb 23/15		1208236 On DS in Front Line fr AM June 5/18 to June 21/18 per memo-Hq 106th Inf June 14/18.
Kingsley, John J.	June 30/16		1208237. On SD with Div Stockade Guard fr PM Apr 26/18 to AM May 2/18 per VORC April 26/18. On DS to school for Lewis Gun fr June 3/18 to June 9/18, per SO#1 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf June 2/18.
Walters, Arthur	April 27/14	ABSENT	1208238 On DS to school for SOS at Coulon Villers since AM June 6/18 per memo Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf June 11/18.
Sheckley, David	May 12/14	ABSENT	1208239. On DS with Det. 27th Div. to school in France, Confidential orders #9, Hq 27th Div. Apr 28/18.
DeHlasia, Saviour F.	Jun 6/16		1208447 ON DS to school of Bayonet at Coulon Villiers fr June 3/18 to June 9/18 per SO#1 Hq 3rd B'n, 106th Inf. June 2/18.
Cleaver, William A.	Dec 23/15	ABSENT	1208340 On DS with British Div in Front Line fr AM June 11/18 to PM June 16/18 per RSO#61 June 10/18. ON DS to Army Inf Specialists school at Langres since June 29/18 per SO#28 Hq 27th Div June 28/18.
Vicsik, Rudolph	Jun 20/16	ABSENT	1208280 Aptd Sgt fr Corp May 2/18 per RSO#123 Sd. On DS to Lewis Gun school at Neuvien fr AM June 9/18 to PM June 17/18 per SO#[illegible] Hq 3rd B'n, 106th Inf. June 8/18. On DS with 28th Div in the trenches since AM June 29/18 per O#28 Hq 3rd B'n, 106th Inf. June 28/18.
Walty, Carl H.	Jun 20/16		1208281 Aptd Sgt fr Corp May 2/18 per RSO# 123 Sd. On DS to school for sniping at pont Romy, Hutment Camp fr June. (continued)

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			3/18 to June 1[illegible]/18 per SO #165 Hq, 1.6th Inf. June 2/18. On Ds with British Div. in Front Line fr AM June 2[illegible]/18 to AM June 2[illegible]/18 per memo Hq 1.6th Inf June 1[illegible]/18.
Corporals.			
Becker, John F.	Feb 23/18		12,8240 On DS to school for Gas at St. Valerie fr June 10/18 per to PM June 20/18 per Msmsltg 3rd Bn 16th Inf June 15/18.
Tiebout, William B. Jr.	Jun 21/18		12,8241 On DS to school for Gas at St. Valerie, France fr AM June 9/18 to AM June 10/18 per SO#6 Hq 3rd B'n 16th Inf June 6/18.
Schramm, Charles	Jun 27/18		12,8242
Griffith, Eugene A.	Aug 10/17		12,8244 On SD with Div. Stockade Guard fr PM Apr 20/18 to AM May 8/18 per VoRC Apr 20/18.
Munroe, Hugh	Jun 10/18		12,8245 12,8246
Long, Frederick L Jr.	Apr 9/17	ABSENT	On DS at Noyelle, France since PM June 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n, 16th Inf June 13/18.
Johnston, Clinton S.	May 22/18		12,8248 On DS to Musketry school at Coulon Villers fr June 9/18 to June 16/18 per GO#8 Hq 3rd B'n, 16th Inf June 8/18.
Musto, Charles	May 10/18	ABSENT	12,8252 On DS at Noyelle, France since PM June 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 16th Inf. June 13/18.
Blum, Joseph	Mar 30/14		12,8253
Feldstein, Edward	Jun 22/18		12,8254
Griffith, Bertram S.	Mar 26/17		12,8255
Larkin, Francis L.	Mar 26/17		12,8256 On DS to Bayonet school at Coulon Villers fr PM June 9/18 to PM June 16/18 per GO#8 Hq 3rd B'n 16th Inf June 8/18.
Cashin, Charles	May 1/17		12,8260
Cochrane, Richard	Jun 4/17		12,8261.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Billinge, Albert H.	Jul 1/17.		1208263
Hartung, Edward E.	Jul 13/17		1208264
Sheehan, Thomas	Jul 26/17		1208265
Vetter, Frank Jr.	May 25/17		1208325
Lomasso, Nicholas ✓	Apr 16/17		1208301 On DS to Bayonet school at Point Du Hourdel fr AM June 9/18 tp AM June 20/18 per SO#5 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf June 5/18.
Williams, Ringius	Jun 15/17		1208441
Cederoth, Joseph	Jul 14/17		1208[illegible]0
Gallon, David	Sep 23/17		1208288
McDougall, Howard H.	Jan 24/16		1208303 Aptd Corp. fr Pvt 1st cl. May 2/18 RSO#123 Sd. On DS to Lewis Gun school fr PM Jun 9/18 to PM Jun 13/18 per GO#8 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 8/18.
Nelson, John M.	Jun 22/16		1208236 Aptd Corp fr Pvt May 2/18 RSO#123 Sd.
Metz, Clarence C.	Jun 24/16		1208319 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl. May 2/18 RSO#123 Sd. On DS to wiring school at Coulon Villers fr PM Jun 9/18 to PM Jun 14/18 per GO#8 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 8/18.
Sileo, Joseph E.	Jun 26/16		1208318 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl May 2/18 RSO #123 Sd.
Grace, William A.	Jun 2[illegible]/16		1208290 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl May 2/18 RSO #123 Sd.
Kastel, Charles F.	Jun 30/16		1208373 Aptd Corp fr Pvt May 2/18 per RSO#123 Sd.
McBride, Charles B.	May 21/17		1208260 Aptd Corp fr Pvt May 2/18 RSO#123 Sd. On DS to Bombing school fr PM Jun 9/18 to PM Jun 5/18 at Coulon Villers per GO#8 Hq 3rd B'n, 106th Inf Jun 8/18.
Walsch, Lester J.	Jul 18/17		1208328 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl May 2/18 RSO #123 Sd.
Cooks.			
Dolan, Joseph H.	Apr 20/17		1208268.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hauth, John J.	Jun 9/17		1208269
Mahoney, Harold J.	Jun 4/17		1208308 Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1st cl. Jun 25/18 O#50Sd.
Shanley, George J.	Sep 20/17		1208415 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per O#49 Sd. Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1st cl. June 25/18 O#50Sd.
Mechanics.			
Wiskeski, Frank	Jun 5/17		1208270
Chituk, Charles E.	Jun 24/16		1208271
Olson, Orman G.	Sep 19/17		1208272
Masen, Paul A.	Jul 6/17		1208273
Buglers			
Kerr, Arthur G.	Jun 19/16		1208274
Hess, Rudolph	Apr 23/17		1208275
Pvts. 1st cl.			
Boehm, Elmer E.	Apr 16/17		1208277
Braun, Frederick E.W.	Sep 21/17		1208279
Chester, James B.	Sep 17/17		1208281
Clark, Frederick A.	Sep 7/17		1208341 Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt May 1/18 per O#49 Sd.
Clark, James D.	Jun 27/16		1208282
Corrigan, Richard M.	Jul 13/17		1208342 Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt May 1/18 O#49 Sd.
Coughlin, Patrick J.	May 14/17		1208283
Cummings, John J.	Jun 27/17		1208343 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per O#49 Sd.
Dembrowski, Joseph	Jun 5/17		1208284
Eberle, George H.	May 28/17		1208285. Aptd Pvt. On DS as striker to Lt. Campbell at St. Valerie fr AM Jun 9/18 to PM Jun 16/18 per SO#5 Hq 3rd Bn 106th Inf. Jun 5/18.

Do not write in this space.

Fallon, Edward J.	Aug 18/17		1208286
Franke, Paul A Jr.	May 29/18		1208287
Gillick, James P.	Sep 7/17		1208289
Goldberg, Julius	Jul 9/17		1208359 Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt May 1/18 O#49 Sd.
Holly, Michael J.	Jun 5/17		1208291
Hughes, Eric W.	May 7/17	ABSENT	1208292. On DS as striker to Lt. Davies fr Jun 1/18 to Jun 9/18 per memo Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf. Jun 1/18.
Immen. Joseph	Sep 27/17		1208293.
Kassler, Louis	Mar 15/14		1208372 Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt May 1/18 O# 49 Sd.
Kendall, Peter H.	Sep 23/17		1208374 Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt May 1/18 O# 49 Sd.
Kleinlein, Lewis	May 4/17		1208294
Klerceski, Toni	Aug 21/17		1208295
Kuhnle, Karl A.	Sep 17/17		1208296
Larkin, James S.Jr	Mar 26/17		1208297 On DS as striker to Lt. Clark at Coulon Villers fr PM Jun 9/18 to PM Jun 15/18 per GO#8 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 8/18.
Lay, Harold T.	Jun 1/17		1208298
LeArdo, Charles	Sep 17/17		1208299
Levine, Jacob	Apr 30/17		1208300
McArdle, James G.	Sep 24/17		1208302
McGeehin, Richard	Jun 26/17		1208304
McGovern, Thomas J.	Jul 17/17		1208305
Mahlard, Harry A.	Jun 7/17		1208307
Mercer, Sydney G.	Apr 27/14		1208309
Miller, Charles H. Jr.	Jul 17/17		1208311
Mulkern, John	Mar 8/16		1208312
Platkin, Edward A.	Jul 18/17		1208314.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Newman, Frank H.	May 27/17		1208313 On DS as striker to Capt. Langer fr Jun 2/18 to Jun 9/18 per memo Hq. 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 1/18.
Quinn, Robert E.	Jul 17/17		1208315
Rotollo, Toney	Jul 17/17		1208408 Aptd. Pvt. 1st cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per O#49 Sd.
Salveson, Arthur S.	Sep 26/17		1208317
Smith, James W.	Jul 16/17		1208421 Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt May 1/18 O# 49 Sd.
Stevensen, Charles S.	Apr 17/17		1208319
Stone, Charles W.	Sep 10/17		1208426 Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt. May 1/18 per O#49 Sd.
Sweeney, George L.	Aug 25/17		1208427 Aptd Pvt 1st cl. fr Pvt May 1/18 per O#49 Sd.
Sweeney, Patrick J.	Jul 30/17		1208321. On DS sorting baggage at Noyell, France fr PM Jun 12/18 to PM Jun 13/18 per memo Hq 106th Inf May 31/18.
Taylor, George H.	Sep 22/17		1208428 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt May 1/18 per O#49 Sd.
Tiernan, Frank V.	Jul 14/17		1208322
Trenchard, Ira M.	Apr 27/17		1208324
Tyrell, Harold J.J.	Apr 14/17		1208323
Walsh, Jerome F.	Jun 11/17		1208326
Welsh, John	Jul 18/17		1208327
Wernald, James A.	Jul 25/17		1208440. On DS sorting baggage at Noyelle, Franc fr Jun 1/18 to Jun 13/18 per memo H q 106th Inf May 31/18.
Wiegand, John H.	Jun 9/17		1208330
Wilson, Benjamin F.	Jun 19/17		1208331
Wollrich, Abraham	May 7/17		1208332.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates.			
Alber, Charles	Jun 11/17	ABSENT	1206276 AWOL since 6 A.M. May 29/18.
Aronowitz, Jack J.	Sep 20/17		1208333
Ashton, James	Jul 1/15		1208334
Attard, Joseph E.	Apr 3/18		1208363
Baldauf, Harry	Jul 28/17		1208335
Bear, Stephen	Apr 3/18		1208 2672101
Benincasa, Carlo	Jun 5/17		1208337
Bernat, Joseph J.	Apr 2/18		2672219
Blaich, Morris	Apr 4/18		2672129
Brociner, John	Apr 5/18		2672107
Buckley, Edmund	Jun 12/17		1208339
Cohen, Abraham	Apr 5/18		2672458
DeFelippo, James N.	Jul 14/17	ABSENT	1208344 On DS at Noyelle, France since Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf June 13/18.
Duffy, Harry V.	Sep 23/17		1208346
Essig, Milton C.	Jul 28/17	ABSENT	1208348 On DS at Noyelle since PM Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf. Jun 13/18.
Fisher, Frank H.	Apr 5/18	ABSENT	2670822 On DS at Noyelle, France since PM Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf. Jun 13/18.
Frawley, Arthur L.	Jul 14/17		1208350
Fuchs, Morris	Apr 9/17		1208351
Gahn, George	Jun 8/17		1208352
Galgano, Angelo	Sep 17/17		1208354
Gallagher, James J#1	Sep 22/17		1208353
Gallagher, James J#2	Sep 23/17	ABSENT	1208361. On DS at Novelle, France since PM Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 13/18.
Gandino, Minsio	Jul 30/17	ABSENT	1208356. On DS at Noyelle, France since PM Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf. Jun 13/18.
Gisbert, Robert P.	Apr 5/18		2672044

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Goldstein, Theodore	Jun 2/16	ABSENT	1208360 AWOL since 1/4 6 A.M. May 29/18.
Goomnitz, Morris M.	Apr 5/18		2671312
Gurnee, George W.	Sep 22/17		1208362
Hansler, Frank W.	Sep 25/17		1208363
Harris, Arthur	Jul 30/17		1208365 AWOL fr 6 A.M. May 27/18 to 10 P.M. May 27/18.
Haltman, Conrad A.	Jun 30/16		1208243
Hoffman, Everett V.	Jul 6/17		1208366
Hogarth, John H.	Sep 22/17		1208367
Hopkins, Benjamin H.	May 1/17		1208368
Houck, Herbert L.	Apr 21/18		1208 364310.
Iuzi, Anthony L.	Apr 4/18		2671560
Jaeger, John	Jun 7/17		1208369
Johnson, Joseph C.	Aug 17/17		1208370
Karpa, John	Sep 20/17		1208371
Kennedy, Timothy J.	Jun 13/17		1208262 AWOL fr AM Apr 19/18 to PM May 2/18. AWOL fr 6 P.M. Jun 5/18 to 7 PM Jun 6/18.
Kirby, Walter E.	Jun 11/17		120 8375
Kirshner, Morris	Sep 20/17		1208376 AWOL fr 7.30 AM Jun 22/18 to PM Jun 24/18.
Laughlin, Joseph A.	May 28/17		1208377 AWOL fr 6 PM Jun 5/18 to 7 PM Jun 6/18
Lawless, Joseph R.	Sep 11/17		1208378 AWOL fr 6 P.M. Jun 5/18 to 7 P.M. Jun 6/18.
Leder, Jack	Jun 3/17		1208379
Lefkoff, Frank	Sep 21/17		1208380
Lind, Charles C.	Jun 7/17		1208247
Lombardi, Frederick J.	Jun 28/17		1208383
Lyons, Anthony	Jun 26/17		1208384.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

MacUmber, Ralph J.	Apr 21/18		3643M1
McGowan, Henry	Sep 17/17	ABSENT	1208386 AWOL since 7.30 A.M. Jun 22/18.
McPhilliamy, Henry J.	Apr 4/18		2670714
McNichols, James E.	Jun 20 /16		1208387
McQuillen, John T.	Jun 19/17		1208388
Markowitz, Julius	Apr 3/18		2670015 Jd by asgt P.M. May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div May 3/18.
Martino, Carlo	Aug 24/17		1208390
Martino, Sylvestre	Jun 12/17		1208401
Massara, Joseph	Apr 5/16		2671974 Jd by asgt P.M. May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div May 3/18.
Miller, Samuel	Apr 5/18	ABSENT	2671621 Jd by asgt P.M. May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div May 3/18. On DS at Noyell, France since PM Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 13/18.
Morris, Robert E.	Jun 5/17		1208393
Musco, Joseph	Apr 4/18	ABSENT	2671377 On DS at Noyelle, France since June 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 13/18.
Nese, Joseph	Apr 5/18		2671989 Jd by asgt PM May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div May 3/18.
Niederhoffer, Michael	Apr 5/18	ABSENT	2672436 On DS at Noyelle, France since PM Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 13/18.
Nigero, Michael F.	May 7/17		1208395
Novick, Samuel	Apr 5/18		2671548 Jd by asgt PM May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div May 3/18.
O'Brien, Edward P. Jr.	Jun 22/17		1208396
O'Brien, John L.	May 11/17		1208402
O'Grady, John F.	Sep 6/17		1208397
O'Neil, Harry E.	Jun 7/17		1208398
Ortmann, Herman H.	Apr 5/18		2671835
Patechuk, Frank	Sep 1/17		1208400

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Parcinel, James M.	Mar 12/18		1208266 On DS to school for cooking at Coulon Villers, France fr Jun 3/18 to Jun 5/18 per SO#1 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 2/18. AWOL fr 7.30 A.M. Jun 23/18 to 3.30 P.M. Jun 25/18. Red to Pvt Jun 25/18 O#50 Sd.
Purpura, Frank L.	Jun 2/17	ABSENT	1208404 On DS at Noyelle, France since PM Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 13/18.
Rand, George F.	Jul 17/17		1208405
Rini, Angelo	May 8/16		12 8410.
Robertson, James	Jun 13/17		1208407
Russell, Richard H.	Jul 23/17		1208409
Rutzler, Frank	Jul 24/17		1208413
Ryerson, Theodore L.	Jun 30/16		1208267 AWOL fr 7.30 AM Jun 23/18 to 3.30 PM Jun 25/18. Red to Pvt Jun 25/18 O#50 Sd.
Salamone, Mario	Apr 4/18		2669476
Scelzo, Anthony	Apr 24/17		1208414
Sembroff, Robert	Apr 5/18		2672425
Shaw, William P.	Apr 24/17		1208417
Shea, Walter J.	Feb 13/17	ABSENT	1208416 On DS at Noyelle, France since PM Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 13/18.
Sherman, Jack C.	Aug 16/17	ABSENT	1208418 On DS at Noyelle, France since PM Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 13/18.
Simon, Solomon	Apr 3/18		2452279
Sinski, Stanley	Jul 11/17	ABS	1208420 On DS at Noyelle, France since PM Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 13/18.
Sneider, Harry L.	Jun 4/17		1208422
Snow, Harry	Jul 26/17		1208423
Solimene, Victor	Jul 20 /17		1208424
Spiro, Marcus	Apr 5/18		2672976.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Tesore, Thomas	Aug 13/17		1208429
Tracy, George R.	Jun 21/17		1208430
Trenchard, Asa A.	Jun 20/16		1208431
Tyman, Arthur H.	Jun 8/17		1208433
Von Essen, Alfred A.	Jul 24/17		1208435
Walker, James	Sep 4/17		1208436
Ward, Charles A.	Nov 9/14		1208437
Warren, Andrew T.	Jul 26/17	ABSENT	120 8438 On DS at Moyalle, France since Jun 14/18 per memo #13 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 17/18.
Webber, Walter R.	Jul 23/17		1208439
White, John F.	Apr 30/17		1208329
Wilson, William	May 17/17		1208442
Wogan, William P.	Jun 4/17		1208443
Yaccarine, John A.	Jul 5/17	ABSENT	1208444. On DS as striker to Lt. Petersen fr Jun 2/18 to Jun 9/18 per SO#1 Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 2/18. On DS as striker to Lt. Petersen at St. Valerie France since AM Jun 21/18 per memo Hq 3rd B'n 106th Inf Jun 20/18.
Zambuzycke, Adam A.	Jun 25/17		1208445.
Zetwick, William G.	Jul 23/17		120 8446.
	L O S S E S .		
	T R A N S F E R R E D .		
1st Lieutenant.			
Elwood Groesbeck	May 4/14		Rel fr duty with this Co and asgd to duty with Co. K, 106th Inf May 3/18 per RSO#124 Sd.
Lester E. Stoffregen	Nov 24/16		Rel fr duty with this Co and placed on Div Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 3/18 per SO#117 Hq 27th Div Sd.
2nd Lieutenant.			
Ned S. Howell	Aug 4/17		S. in LD at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr April 11/18 to Apr 30/18. Fr S. In LD at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to rel. fr duty with this Co and asgd to Cas Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr 30/18 per SO#113, Hq 27th Div Apr 29/18. Erroneously ommited fr last bi-monthly muster roll.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES.			
Battista, Leonardi	April 1918.		2668893. Jd by asgt PM May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div Sd. Trans to Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 9/18 per GO#132 Hq, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Nov 27/17.
Boyce, Albert M.	May 7 /17		1208278. On DS with Hdqrs Troop 11th Corps fr AM Jun 13/18 to Jun 24/18 per memo Hq 106th Inf. Jun 11/18. Fr DS with Hdqrs Troop, 11th Corps., to trans to Hdqrs Troop, 11th Corps Jun 24/18 per SO#66 Hq 11th Corps, American E.F., Jun 21/18.
Como, Leonard	Apr 5/18		2671445. Trans to Inf. unassigned, Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 2/18 per SO# 116 Hq 27th Div., May 2/18.
Corsun, Alex	Apr 5/18		2671125 Trans to Inf. unassigned, Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., May 2/ 18 per SO# 116 Hq 27th Div., May 2/18.
Chauvin, Leo	Apr 2/18		2452341 Trans to Inf. unassigned, Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, D.C., May 2/18 per SO# 116 Hq 27th Div. May 2/18/
Engvaldsen, Clarence T.	Sep 21/17		1208347 Present sick in LD at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr P.M. Apr 26/18 to May 4/18. Fr S in LD at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to trans to Inf. Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 4/18 per SO#117 Hq 27th Div May 3/18.
Evans, James H.	Jun 1/17		1208255 Red to Pvt fr Corp. Jun 18/18 per RSO# 154 Jun 3/18. Trans as Pvt. to Hdqrs Co. 106th Inf. Jun 18/18 per RSO#154 Jun 3/18.
Galliers, Charles	Apr 26/17		1208355. S. In LD at Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr PM May 1/18 to May 6/18. Fr S. In LD at Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to trans as Pvt to Inf. Cas. Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 6/18 per VOCG 27th Div Sd.
Gates, Leroy	April 1918		2671112 Trans as Pvt to Inf unassigned, Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per SO#116 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Gibson, Joseph	Jun 20/16		1208358. AWOL fr AM Apr 19/18 to PM May 1/18. Trans as Pvt to Inf. Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. PM May 6/18 per SO#117 Hq 27th Div May 3/18.

Gould, George	Apr 4/18		2669684 Trans as Pvt to Inf unassigned Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 Per SO 116 Hq 27th Div May 2/18.
namel, Edward J.	Apr 4/18		2671384 Trans as pvt to Inf unassigned Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per SO 116 hq 27th Div Sd.
Levy, Isidore	Apr 19/18		2671068 Jd by asgt PM May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div May 3/18. Trans as Pvt to Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 9/18 SO 132 Hq Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Nov 27/17.
Lipkins, Moses L.	Apr 30/17		1208382 Trans as Pvt to Inf unassigned Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 SO 116 Hq 27th Div Sd.
Malone, William	Jun 13/17		1208389 S In Ld at Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., fr PM Apr 18/18 to May 4/18. Cr S in LD at Base Hosp., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to trans to Inf Cas. Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 4/18 per SO 117 hq 27th Div May 3/18.
Mayo, Moreno	Apr 19/18		~~Jd/pi/asgt PM/May/3/18/per~~ 2671944. Jd by asgt PM May 3/18 per VOCG 27th Div May 3/18. Trans to C.O. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 8/18 per VOCG. Port of Embarkation Hoboken, N.J. Sd.
Mellas, James	Apr 19/18		2671593. Jd by asgt PM May 3/18 per VOCG 27th Div Sd. Trans as pvt to Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 9/18 per G. 132 Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Nov 27/17.
Mistretta, Andrew	Jun 4/17		1208392 Trans to Inf unassigned, Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per SO 116 Hq 27th Div Sd.
Muscarelli, Gornee	Apr 1918.		2450823 Jd by asgt PM May 3/18 per VOCG 27th Div Sd. Trans to C.O. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 8/18 per VOCG Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Sd.
Moushagian, Harry D.	Apr 1918.		2671436 Jd by asgt PM May 3/18 per VOCG 27th Div May 3/18. Trans as Pvt to C.O. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 8/18 per VOCG Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Sd.
Miego, Sabeto	April 1918		2671965 Jd by asgt PM May 3/18 VOCG 27th Div Sd. Trans to C.O. Port of Embarkation Hooboken, N.J. May 8/18 VOCG Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Nichols, Henry D.	April 1918		2672856 Jd by asgt PM May 3/18 per WOCG 27th Div May 3/18. Trans as Pvt to Attending Surgeon, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 9/18 per GO#132 hq Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Nov 27/17.
Nonides, Starice T.	April 1918.		2670940 Jd by asst PM May 3/18 per WOCG 27th Div May 3/18. Trans as Pvt to C.O. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 8/18 per WOCG Port of Embarkation Hoboken, N.J. Sd.
rassig, Bohon	April 1918	.	2672762 Jd by asst PM May 3/18 per WOCG 27th Div Sd. Trans as Pvt to C.O. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. May 8/18. per WOCG, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J. Sd.
Rankin, Arthur	Sep 28/17		1208406 Trans to Inf unassigned Cas.Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per SO 116 hq 27th Div Sd. (Trans fr Conf. at Post Guard House.)
Ruskay, Frank	Jun 30/16		1208316 Trans to Inf unassigned Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per S.O. 116 hq 27th Div Sd.
Salzberg, Jacob	Apr 5/18		2672703 Trans to Inf unassigned Cas. Det., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 2/18 per SO 116 hq 27th Div Sd.
Vernooy, Douglas H.	Apr 21/18		364308 Trans asPvt to San Det. 106th Inf. AM Jun 19/18 per RSO 169 Jun 18/18
	DROPPED FOR DESERTION		
Bonanza, Thomas S.	May 24/17		1208338 Last pd to Dec. 31/17 by Lt. L.M. Thibadeau, Q.M.C. Due US$15. for class B Allotment not deducted fr Dec.1917 pay. Due US $15. per mo for mos of Jan, Feb, Mar & Apr. for Class B Allots. Due US $3.20 per mo for mo of Feb, Mar & Apr. 1918 for W.R.Ins. beginning Feb 1/18. Due sol pay fr Jan 1/18 to Apr 16/18. AWOL fr Apr 17/18 to May 5/18. Dropped as a deserter May 6/18. Due US.M $25.25. Ord. $1.30.
Callahan, Luke S.	Jun 4/16		1208340 Last pd to Oct 3/17 by Lt.L.M.Thiba-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			deau, QMC. AWOL fr Dec 14/17 to Dec. 17/ 17. AWOL fr Dec 20/17 to Feb 5/18. Due US 45¢ for War Tax and $5.55 for transportation fr Spartanburg, S.C. to Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. of Guard and return of Guard and prisoner to Spartanburg, S.C. per SO 123 par. 16, hq 27th Div Dec 4/17 on T/R No 168420/168421 dated Dec 4/17. Due US for transportation fr Camp Wadsworth, S.C. to Spartanburg, S.C. one person 10¢, fr Spartanburg S.C. to Camp Wadsworth, S.C. two persons, 20¢ by direction of Capt. G.R.Grau, QMUSR. "To be confined at hard labor for three (3, months and to forfeit sixty (60) days pay"SC approved Feb 9/18. AWOL fr Apr 5/18 to May 5/18. Dropped as a deserter May 6/18. Due US$15. per mo for class B Allot. for mo of Dec 1917, Jan, Feb, Mar & Apr 1918. Due US $6.40 per mo for W.R. Ins. for mos of Feb., Mar., & Apr. 1918,. Ins beginning Feb 1/18. Due sol pay fr Oct 1/17 to Dec 14/17, fr Dec 17 to Dec 20/17, fr Feb 5/18 to Apr 5/18. Due US
Machemer, Frederick	Sep 21/17		1208306 Last pd to Feb 28/18 by Capt. W.B. Blaisdell, S.O. 106th Inf acting as agent for Capt. L.M.Thibadeau, Q.M.C. Due pay fr Mar 1/18 as Pvt 1st cl. to May 29/18. Red to pvt fr Pvt 1st cl. O.49 May 1/18. AWOL fr Mar 30/18 to May 5/18. Dropped as a deserter May 6/18. Due US $1.95 for War Tax & $24.18 for transportation of Guards and prisoner fr N.Y.City, N.Y. to Spartanburg, S.C. per SO#101 CDSNY on T/R No 560727 dated Apr 19/18 . Due US$2.20 for cost of subsistence charged against sol. per letter QM. Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. dated Apr 20/18 in compliance with par 4; SO. 101 hq CDSNY Ft. Hamilton, N.Y. dated Apr 18/18. Due US 44¢ for War Tax and $4.93 for transportation and Pullman accomodations of Guard & fr Spartanburg, S.C. to N.Y. City per SO#101 par. 4, hq CD of NY Apr 18/18 on T/R #902718 & 902716 dated Apr 22/18. Due US $11.00 Ord $4.11.
Moussett, Albert E.	May 7/17		1208394 Last pd to Feb 28/18 by Capt W.B. Blaisdell, SO 106th Infacting as agent to Capt. L.M.Thibadeau, QMC. AWOL fr Apr 10/18 to May 5/18. Dropped as a deserter May 6/18. Due US $20. per mo for mos of Mar & Apr 1918 for class B Allots. Due USQM $9.15. Ord $2.67.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT. AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Padola, John S.	Apr 2/17		1208399 Last pd to Mar 31/18 by Capt W.B. Blaisdell, S.O. 106th Inf acting as agent to Capt. L.M. Thibadeau QMC AWOL fr Apr 18/18 to May 5/18. Dropped as a deserter May 6/18. Due US $10. for 2nd Liberty Loan Bonds, $6.50 for W.R.Ins for mo of Apr 1918. Due US $5.93, Ord $4.22.
Pflieger, Joseph A.	Jul 22/17		1208403. Last pd to Mar 31/18 by Capt. W.B. Blaisdell, S.O.106th Inf acting as agent for Capt. L.M. Thibadeau QMC AWOL fr Apr 11/18 to May 5/18. Dropped as a deserter May 6/18. Due US $10. for 2nd Liberty Loan Bond, $6.50 for W.R.Ins for mo of April 1918. Due US $4.24 for war Tax and $53.35 for transportation of guard and prisoner fr New York City, N.Y. to Camp Wadsworth, S.C. and return transportation and Pullman accomodations of Guard to N.Y.City, N.Y. per SO 104 par 5, HQ Ft. Jay Apr 20/18 on T/R No 473833/473834/473835 dated Apr 20/18. Due US SS & T Fy 1918 Refundment commutation of rations $3.84 paid on vouchers No I (sub vouchers Nos 193 and 194) accts of Capt. George W. Cooke QMRC for mo of Apr 1918. Due USQM $13.78, Ord. $3.31.
Rosenthal, Jacob	Jun 21/18		1208412 Last pd to Feb 28/18 by Capt. W.B. Blaisdell. S.O. 106th Inf. acting as agent to Capt. L.M. Thibadeau QMC. AWOL fr Mar 29/18 to May 5/18. Dropped as a deserter May 6/18. Due US $20. per mo for class E Allds. and $3.20 for W.R.Ins. for mos of Mar & Apr. 1918. Due USQM.
	DISCHARGED.		
Sieders, Joseph A.	Sep 26/17		1208419 Disch at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. May 1/18 accpt fraudulent enlistment per SO 114 Hq 27th Div Apr 30/18. Service honest and faithful. Character good. NO AWOL. No abs fr duty under GO 45 W.D. 1914. Not entitled to travel pay.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

F D Clark
~~Captain~~ 1st Lieut, 106th Infantry
Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

H. S. Hildreth
Major, 106th Infantry
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—

Station: Fielles, France

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

NOV 6 1920
Nov 8 10 AM

MUSTER ROLL

of Company L, 1st Infantry.

of the 106th Infantry Brigade.

from the 1st day of March, 1918

to the 31st day of April, 1918

MUSTER ROLL of Company I of the 106th Infantry Army of the United States from the 1st day of March, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Jerome F. Langer	Jul 3/16		AWL fr a.m.Mar.25th to p.m.Mar.29/18 per S.O.#79,Hq.106th Inf.Mar.19/18
1st Lieutenants			
Elwood Groesbeck	May 4/14		On SD at Glassy Rock Rifle Range, S.C.,per S.O.#74,Hq.27th Div.Mar. 15/18 fr p.m.Mar.16/18 to p.m. Apr.26/18
Lester E. Stoffregen	Nov/24/16		S at Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. in LD fr Mar.15/18 to Mar.19/18. On DS with Camp Det.106th Inf.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.fr Apr.19 to Apr.26/18 per R.S.O.109,Apr.18/18
2nd Lieutenants			
Samuel D. Davies	Nov.3/16		AWL fr a.m.Apr.1/18 to a.m.Apr.4/18 per R.S.O.#92,Apr.1/18.
Ned S. Howell	Aug.4/17		S in LD at Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth, S.C.fr Dec.15/17 to Mar.11/18. AWL fr Mar.11/18 to Apr.11/18, per S.O. #68,Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Mar.9/18 S in LD at Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth, S.C.since Apr.11/18.
1st Sergeant			
Massel, EdmundS.	Apr.5/15		#1,208,228
Supply Sergeant			
Vette, Edward G.	Jun 20/16		#1,208,229
Mess Sergeant			
Ludwig, Charles C.	Mar.20/16		#1,208,230
Sergeants			
Scholl, Louis T.	Jun.22/16		#1,208,231
Godley, Clifford E.	Jun.22/16 Absent		#1,225,473 On DS with O.T.S. Camp Wadsworth,S.C.from Jan.8/18 to Apr. 19/18,per Bull.#7,Hq.Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Jan.17/18. Graduated fr O.T.S. and designated as Officer Candidate Apr.19/18,per S.O.#124,Hq.27th Div.sd On 15 day furlough fr Apr.28/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr.20,1918

Belcher,Richard J.	Mar.9/14		#1,208,232
Lyons,Wilbert E.	Nov.1/15		#1,208,233
Humphries,John B.	Jan.24/16		#1,208,234
Horn,Henry W.	Feb.25/15		#1,208,235
Kingsley,John J.	Jun.30/16		#1,208,237 On SD with Div.Stockade Guard,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. fr Mar. 20/18 to Apr.19/18,per memo Hq.106th Inf.Mar.20/18,and G.O.#16,Hq.27th Div.Feb.6/18. Fr SD with Div.Stockade to abs. on DS with Div.Stockade Guard fr Apr.19/18 to Apr.26/18,per VORC Apr.19/18. Fr abs. on DS with Div. Stockade Guard to SD with Div.Stockade Guard since p.m. Apr.26/18,per VORC sd
Walters,Arthur	Apr.27/14		#1,208,238
Sheckley,David	May 12/14	Absent	#1,208,239 On DS with Det.27th Div. enroute to France to school,Confidential Orders #9,27th Div.Apr.28/18
DeBlasio,Saviour F.	Jun.5/15		#1,208,447 Aptd Sgt.fr Pvt.Mar.8/18 per RSO#68 sd
Cleaver,William A.	Dec.23/15		#1,208,249 Aptd Sgt.fr Corp.Mar/8/18 per RSO#68 sd. On DS with School for S.P.& R. at Glassy Rock Rifle Range, S.C. fr a.m. Apr.17/18 to a.m.Apr.26/18,per SO#100,Hq.27th Div.Apr.15/18
Corporals			
Becker,John F.	Feb.23/1		#1,208,240 On furlough fr Mar.6/18 to Mar.14/18,per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.3/18.
Tiebout,William B.,Jr.	Jun 21/16		#1,208,241 On SD in Company Street as Street Guard fr a.m.Apr.1/18 to a.m.Apr.4/18,per VOSC Apr.1/18
Schramm,Charles C.	Jun/27/16		#1,208,242 On fur fr Apr.8/18 to Apr.15/18,per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Apr.8/18.
Griffith,Eugene A.	Aug.10/17		#1,208,244 On SD with Div.Stockade Guard,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.fr p.m. Mar.20/18 to a.m.Apr.19/18,per memo Hq.106th Inf.Mar.20/18 and G.O.#16 Hq.27th Div.Feb.6/18. Abs on DS with Div.Stockade Guard fr a.m.Apr. 19/18 to p.m. Apr.26/18 per VORC Apr.19/18. On SD with Div.Stockade Guard since p.m.Apr.26/18 per VORC sd
Munroe, Hugh	Jun 19/16		#1,208,245 On fur fr Mar 22/18 to Mar.28/18 per 2nd Ind. Hq.106th Inf. Mar.21/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Long, Frederick L.,Jr.	Apr.9/17		#1,208,246
Johnston,Clinton S.	May 22/16		#1,208,248 On fur fr Apr.8/18 to Apr. 17/18,per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Apr.7/18
Vicsik,Rudolph	Jun 26/16		#1,208,250
Malty,Carl A.	Jun 26/16		#1,208,251 On DS fr a.m.Apr.17/18 to a.m.Apr.26/18 with School for S.P. and R. at Glassy Rock Rifle Range, S.C. per S.O.#100,Hq.27th Div.Apr.15/18
Musto,Charles	May 10/16		#1,208,252 On fur fr Mar.8/18 to Mar. 15/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.7/1
Blum, Joseph	Mar.30/14		#1,208,253 On fur fr 6 p.m. Mar.27/18 to noon Mar.29/18,per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.27/18
Feldstein,Edward	Jun 22/16		#1,208,254 On DS with Camp Det.106th Inf.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. fr p.m.Apr. 18/18 to p.m.Apr.26/18,per RSO#109, Apr.18/18.
Evans, James H.	Jun 1/17		#1,208,255
Griffith,Bertram S.	Mar.26/17		#1,208,258
Larkin,Francis L.	Mar.26/17		#1,208,256
Cashin, Charles	May 1/17		#1,208,259
Cochrane, Richard	Jun 4/17		#1,208,261
Billinge, Albert H.	Jul 1/17		#1,208,263 On fur fr Mar.29/18 to Apr.5/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Mar.28/18.
Hartung, Edward R.	Jul 13/17		1,208,264
Sheehan, Thomas	Jul 26/17		1,208,265
Vetter, Frank,Jr.	May 21/17		1,208,328 Aptd Corp. fr Pvt.1st Cl. Mar.8/18 per R.S.O.#68 sd. On fur fr Mar.3/18 to Mar.10/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.2/18.
Lorusso, Nicholas	Apr.16/17		1,208,301 SIQ fr p.m.Apr.1/18 to a.m. Apr.4/18. Aptd Corp. fr Pvt.1st Cl. Apr.12/18 per RSO#103 sd
Williams, Ringius	Jun 15/17		1,208,441 Aptd Corp. fr Pvt.1st Cl. Apr.12/18 per RSO#103 sd. On DS with Camp Det.106th Inf. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.,fr a.m.Apr.19/18 to p.m.Apr.26/18 per RSO#109 Apr.18/18
Cederoth, Joseph	Jul 14/17		1,208,280 Aptd Corp. fr Pvt.1st Cl. Apr.12/18 per RSO#103 sd

Gallon, David	Sep.23/17	1,208,288 On fur fr Mar.23/18 to Mar. 30/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. to Mar.21/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Apr.12/18 per [illegible]
Cooks		
Percival, James M.	Mar 13/18	1,208,266
Ryerson, Theodore L.	Jun 30/16	1,208,267 On fur fr Mar.3/18 to Mar. 12/18 per 2nd Ind. Hq.106th Inf. Mar.2/18.
Dolan, Joseph N.	Apr.20/17	1,208,268
Kauth, John J.	Jun 9/17	1,208,269 On fur fr Apr.13/18 to Apr.22/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Apr.12/18. Reported to C.O., Camp Det.106th Inf.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. for duty a.m.Apr.23/18.
Mechanics		
Wisbeski, Frank	Jun 5/17	1,208,270 On SD in Co.Street fr a.m. Apr.1/18 to a.m.Apr.4/18 per WOBC Apr.1/18. On fur fr Apr.4/18 to Apr. 11/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr. 3 18.
Chituk, Charles K.	Jun 24/16	1,208,271
Olson, Orman G.	Sep.19/17	1,208,272 On SD in Co.Street fr a.m. Apr.1/18 to a.m.Apr.4/18 per WOBC 4/1
Mason, Paul A.	Jul.6/17	1,208,273 On SD in Co.Street fr a.m. Apr.1/18 to a.m.Apr.4/18 per WOBC 4/1
Buglers		
Kerr, Arthur G.	Jun 19/16	1,208,274
Rosa, Rudolph	Apr.23/17	1,208,276 On fur fr Apr.3/18 to Apr. 11/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr.3/1 AWOL fr a.m.Apr.11/18 to a.m.Apr.13/18
Privates, 1st Class		
Boehm, Elmer E.	Apr.16/17	1,208,277
Boyce, Albert M.	May 7/17	1,208,278
Braun, Frederick E.W.	Sep 21/17	1,208,279
Chester, James B.	Sep.17/17	1,208,281 On fur fr Apr.13/18 to Apr. 18/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr.11/
Clark, James D.	Jun 27/16	1,208,282
Coughlin, Patrick J.	May 14/17	1,208,283
Dembrowski, Joseph	Jun 8/17	1,208,284 On SD in Co.Street fr a.m. Apr.1/18 to Apr.4/18 a.m., per WOBC Apr.1/18. On fur fr Apr.4/18 to Apr. 9/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr.3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
[illegible], George H.	May 24/17		1,206,295 SIQ fr p.m. Apr.1/18 to a.m. Apr.4/18.
Fallon, Edward J.	Aug.10/17		1,206,297
Franke, Paul A.	May 29/18		1,206,287 SIQ fr a.m. Apr. /18 to Apr. 4/18
Gillick, James P.	Sep.7/17		1,206,289
Grace, William A.	Jun 29/18		1,206,290 On SD with Regtl. Prison Guard fr Mar 1/18 to Mar.31/18 per memo Hq.106th Inf.Mar.1/18. Ret to duty p.m. Mar.31/18,per WORC ad. On SD with Regtl. Prison Guard fr Apr.4, 18 to Apr.16/18,per WORC Apr.4/18. Ret. to Duty Apr.16/18 per WORC ad.
Holly, Michael J.	Jun.5/17		1,206,201 On SD with Div.Stockade Guard fr p.m. Mar.20/18 to a.m. Mar. 22/18 per memo Hq.106th Inf.Mar.20/18 and G.O.16,Hq.27th Div.Feb.6/18. In LD at Base Hosp.fr a.m.Mar.22/18 to p.m. Mar.31/18. SIQ fr a.m. Apr. 1/18 to a.m. Apr.4/18.
Hughes, Erle W.	May 17/17		1,206,298
Inman, Joseph	Sep.27/17		1,206,293 On SD with Div.Stockade Guard fr p.m. Mar.20/18 to p.m. Mar. 18/18, per memo Hq.106th Inf. Mar.20/18 and G.O.16 Hq.27th Div.Feb/6/18 Ret to Duty p.m. Apr/18/18 per WORC ad
Kleinlein, Louis	May 4/17		1,206,204 On SD with Div.Stockade Guard fr p.m. Mar.20/18 to a.m. Apr. 19/18 per memo Hq.106th Inf. Mar.20/18 and G.O.16 Hq.27th Div.Feb/6/18 Abs on DS with Div.Stockade Guard fr a.m. Apr.19/18 to p.m. Apr.20/18 per WORC Apr.19/18. Ret to duty with company p.m.Apr.20/18 per WORC ad
Klare ski, Tom A.	Aug.21/17		1,206,295
Kubale, Karl A., Jr.	Sep.17/17		1,206,296 On fur fr Mar.21/18 to Mar.26/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Mar.18/18
Lawkin, James S.	Mar.20/17		1,206,307
Ley, Harold T.	Jun 1/17		1,206,206
LeArdo, Charles	Sep.17/17		1,206,310 On fur fr Apr.13/18 to Apr.18/18 per 2nd ind.106th Inf. Apr.11/18
Levin, Jacob	Apr.30/17		1,206,300 On fur fr Mar.27/18 to Apr.2 18/per 2nd Ind.106th Inf.Mar.27/18

McArdle, James G.	Sep.24/17		1,208,302 On fur fr Mar.13/18 to Mar. 18/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar. 11/18
McDougall, Howard H.	Jan.24/16		1,208,303 On SD with Div.Stockade Guard fr p.m. Apr.10/18 to p.m. Apr. 18/18 per memo Hq.106th Inf.Apr.10/18 Ret to duty p.m.Apr.18/18 per WORC sd
McGeehin, Richard	Jun 26/17		1,208,304 On SD with Div.Stockade Guard fr p.m.Mar.20/18 to p.m.Apr.18/ 18, per memo Hq.106th Inf.Mar.20/18 and G.O.16 Hq.27th Div.Feb.6/18. Ret to duty p.m.Apr 18/18 per WORC sd
McGovern, Thomas J.	Jul 17/17		1,208,305
Machemer, Frederick	Sep.21/17	Absent	1,208,306 On fur fr Mar.24/18 to Mar. 29/18, per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar. 22/18. AWOL fr 12:00 p.m. Mar.29/18 to p.m. Apr.26/18. AWOL since a.m. Apr.27/18
Mahland, Harry A.	Jun 7/18		1,208,307 On fur fr Mar.8/18 to Mar. 13/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar. 7/18
Mahoney, Harold J.	Jun 4/17		1,208,308 On fur fr Mar.23/18 to Apr. 1/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.21/18
Mercer, Sydney G.	Apr.27/14		1,208,309
Metz, Clarence C.	Jun 24/16		1,208,310 On SD with Div.Stockade Guard fr p.m.Mar.20/18 to p.m.Apr.18/ 18 per memo Hq.106th Inf.Mar.20/18 and G.O.16 Hq.27th Div.Feb.6/18. Ret to duty p.m.Apr.18/18 per WORC sd
Miller, Charles H., Jr.	Jul 17/17		1,208,311 On fur fr Apr.8/18 to Apr. 13/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr.7/18
Mulkern, John	Mar.8/16		1,208,312
Newman, Frank H.	May 27/17		1,208,313 On SD with Div.Stockade Guard fr p.m.Mar22/18 to p.m.Apr.18/ 18 per WORC Mar.22/18. Ret to duty Apr 18/18 per WORC Sd.
Platkin, Edward A	Jul 18/17		1208314. On fur fr 6 P.M. Mar 27/18 to noon Mar 29/18 per 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf. Mar 27/18. AWOL fr A.M. Apr 20/18 to P.M. Apr 26/18.
Salvesen, Arthur S.	Sep.26/17		1,208,317 On fur fr Mar.16/18 to Mar. 21/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.14/18
Silco, Joseph E.	Jun 26/16		1,208,318 On SD with Regtl.Prison Guard fr p.m. Apr.12/18 to p.m.Apr.18/ 18, per R.S.O.#103 Apr.12/18.Ret to duty p.m. Apr.18/18 per WORC sd.
Stevenson, Charles S.	Apr.17/17		1,208,319 On fur fr Apr.12/18 to Apr. 20/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr.11/ 18
Swaney, Patrick J.	Jul 30/17		1,208,321

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Tiernan, Frank V.	Jul 14/17		1,208,322
Trenchard, Ira W.	Apr 27/17		1,208,324
Tyrell, Harold J.J.	Apr.14/17 [illegible]		1,208,323
Walsh, Jerome F.	Jun 11/17		1,208,326
Welsch, Lester J.	Jul 18/17		1,208,328 On furlough fr 6 p.m.Mar. 27/18 to noon Mar.29/18 per 2nd Ind. Hq.106th Inf.Mar.26/18.
Welsh,John	Jul 18/17		1,208,327
Wernald, James A.	Jul 25/17		1,208,440 Aptd 1st Cl.Pvt fr Pvt. Mar.11/18 Order #47 sd
Wiegand, John H.	Jun 9/17		1,208,330
Wilson, Benjamin F.	Jun 19/17		1,208,331 On fur fr Mar.23/18 to Apr. 1/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.21/ 18. On SD with Rec.Det.27th Div.fr p.m.Apr.7/18 to Apr.10/18,per [illegible] memo Hq.106th Inf.Apr.6/18. Rat to [illegible] Apr.10/18 per [illegible] Hq.27th Div. Apr.9/18.
Wollrich, Abraham	May 7/17		1,208,332 On fur fr Mar.27/18 to Apr. 3/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.25/ 18.
Privates			
Alber, Charles	Jun 11/17		1,208,276 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar.11/18 Order #47 sd.
Aronowitz, Jack J.	Sep,20/17		1,208,333 On fur fr Mar.27/18 to Apr. 3/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Mar.25/ 18.
Ashton, James	Jul 1/15		1,208,334
Attard, Joseph E.	Apr. 3/18		2,672,363 Joined by assignment Apr. 26/18 per WOCG 27th Div. sd
Baldauf, Harry	Jul 28/17		1,208,335 On SD at Glassy Rock Rifle Range fr a.m.Mar.13/18 to A.M.Apr.19/ 18,per SO#71,Hq.27th Div.Mar.12/18 Abs on DS at Glassy Rock Rifle Range, S.C. fr a.m.Apr.19/18 to p.m.Apr.26/18 per WORC Apr/19/18. On SD at Glassy Rock Rifle Range,S.C.since p.m.Apr.26/ 18 per WORC Apr.26/18. Rel to duty with Co. p.m.Apr 28/18
Benincasa, Carlo	Jun 5/17		1,208,337
Beer, Stephen	Apr.3/18		2,672,101 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 7th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.Camp Upton,N.Y. to 27th Div,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.19/18 per SO#47 Cant.Hqrs.Camp Upton,N.Y. Apr.16/18. Assigned to this Co. per WOCG 27th Div.Apr.26/18.

On D.S. with Rec Det 27th Div to Apr. 1/18 to P.M. Apr. 28/18 per SO #95 Hq. 27th Div Apr 9/18. Ret to duty with this Company P.M. April 28/18 per V.O.G. April 28/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

2—2847

Bernat, Joseph J.	Apr.2/18	—2,673,219 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr 11th Co., Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y. to 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.21/18 per SO#50, Cant. Hqrs. Camp Upton, N.Y. Apr.19/18. Assigned to this Co. per VOCG 27th Div. Apr.26/18
Bleich, Morris	Apr.4/18	—2,672,129 Trans fr 7th Co. 2nd Prov. Bn. Camp Upton, N.Y. as Pvt fr Pvt. Apr.19/18 to 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per SO #47 Cant. Hqrs. Camp Upton, N.Y. Apr.16/18. Assigned to this Co. Apr.26/18 per VOCG 27th Div. sd
△ Bonanza, Thomas	May 24/17 absent	—1,208,338 AWOL since p.m. Apr.17/18
Brocliner, John	Apr. 5/18	2,672,107 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 8th Co. 2nd Prov. Bn. Camp Upton, N.Y. to 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.18/18, per SO#47 Cant. Hqrs. Camp Upton, N.Y. Apr. 16/18. Assigned to this Co. Apr.26/18 per VOCG 27th Div. sd
Buckley, Edmund	Jun 12/17	1,208,339
△ Callahan, Luke S.	Jun 4/16 absent	1,208,340 "To be confined at hard labor for three (3) months and to forfeit sixty (60) days pay" SC apvd Feb.9/18. In confinement at Post Guard House fr Feb.5/18 to Feb.15/18. In confinement at Div. Stockade fr Feb. 16/18 to Apr.5/18. Released fr confinement at Div. Stockade p.m. Apr.5/18 per letter Commandant, Div. Stockade sd AWOL since p.m. Apr.5/18.
Chauvin, Leo	Apr.2/18	2,452,841 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 11th Co. Depot Brigade Camp Upton, N.Y. to 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.21/18. per SO#50 Cant. Hqrs. Camp Upton, N.Y. Apr.19/18. Assigned to this Co. Apr.26/18 per VOCG 27th Div. sd
Clark, Frederick A.	Sep.7/17	1,208,341
Cohen, Abraham	Apr.5/18	2,672,458 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt. 11th Co. 3rd Prov. Bn. 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton, N.Y. to 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.20/18, per SO#47 Cant. Hqrs. Camp Upton, N.Y. Apr.18/18 Assigned to this Co. Apr.26/18 per VOCG 27th Div. sd
Como, Leonard	Apr.5/18	2,671,445 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 11th Co. 3rd Prov. Bn. 152nd Depot Brigade, to 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.20/18 per SO#47 Cant. Hqrs. Camp Upton, N.Y. Apr.18/18. Assigned to this Co. Apr. 26/18, per VOCG 27th Div. sd.
Corrigan, Richard M.	Jul 13/17	1,208,342
Corsun, Alex	Apr.5/18	2,671,125 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 11th Co. 3rd Prov. Bn. 152nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upon, N.Y. to 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.20/18 per SO#47 Cant. Hqrs. Camp Upton, N.Y. Apr.18/18. Assigned to this Co. Apr.26/18 per VOCG

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cummings, John J.	Jun 27/17		1,[illegible] On fur fr Mar.6/18 to Mar. 15/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar. 7/18.
DeFilippo, James U.	Jul 14/17		1,300,344
Duffy, Harry T.	Sep.25/17		1,[illegible] On fur fr Mar.17/18 to Mar. 26/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Mar. 14/18. On M with Det.106th Inf. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.fr a.m.Apr.19/18 to p.m.Apr.26/18, per MOO100 Apr.18/h
Engvaldsen, Clarence T.	Sep.21/17		1,208,367 On fur fr Mar.29/18 to Apr. 3/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Mar.28/ 18. Abs S in LD at Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr p.m.Apr.21/18 to P.M.Apr.26/18. Present S in LD at Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since P.M.Apr.26/18.
Essig, Milton C.	Jul.29/17		1,300,[illegible] On fur fr Mar.25/18 to Mar. 28/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.21/ 18. Abs fr Apr.2/18 P.M. to A.M.Apr. 4/18. S in LD at Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.fr Apr.7/18 to p.m.Apr.26/18
Fisher, Frank H.	Apr.5/18		5,670,[illegible] Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 11th Co. 3rd Prov.Bn.158nd Depot Brigade, Camp Upton,N.Y. to 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.30 18,per SO 97 Cant.Hqrs., 3rd Prov.Bn., Camp Upton, N.Y.Apr.18/18. Joined this Co.by assignment per WOO 27th Div. Apr.30/18.
Frawley, Arthur L.	Jul 14/17		1,300,[illegible] Hq a.m.Apr.1/18 to a.m. Apr.4/18. On fur Apr.13/18 to Apr.18/ 18 per 3rd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Apr.11/18
Fuchs, Morris	Apr.9/17		1,208,[illegible] On fur fr 6 p.m. Mar.27/18 to noon Mar.29/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Mar.27/18. Abs [illegible] p.m.Apr. 27/18 to A.M. April 30/18
Gahn, George	Jun 9/17		1,308,[illegible]
Gates, Leroy F.	Apr.5/18		5,671,133 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 11th Co. 3rd Prov.Bn.158nd Depot Brigade to 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.30/18 per SO 97 Cant.Hqrs.Camp Upton,N.Y. Apr.18/18. Joined this Co. by assignment per WOO 27th Div. 30/18
Galgano, Angelo	Sep.19/17		1,300,[illegible] On fur fr Mar.21/18 to Mar. 28/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.18/ 18.
Gallagher, James J. #1	Sept.23/17		1,208,[illegible]

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Gallagher, James J. #2	Sep.28/17		1,208,361
Galliore, Charles	Apr.26/17		1,208,355 AWOL fr p.m.Mar.5/18 to a.m.Mar.22/18. "To be confined at hard labor for three (3) months and to forfeit ninty (90) days pay". As approved Mar.26/18. In confinement at Div.Stockade fr Mar.26/18 p.m.to p.m.Apr.12/18. Released from confinement and returned to duty with this Co. p.m.Apr.12/18,per SO#104 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.19/18.
Gandino, Minsio	Jul 30/17		1,208,356
Gibson, Joseph	Jun 20/16	Absent	1,208,358 "To be confined at hard labor for three (3) months and to forfeit ninty (90) days pay" As approved Mar.7/18. In confinement at Div. Stockade fr a.m.Mar.8/18 to p.m.Apr. 12/18. Released fr confinement at Div Stockade and returned to duty p.m.Apr. 12/18,per SO#104,Hq.Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Apr.19/18. AWOL since a.m.Apr.19/ 18.
Giebert, Robert P.	Apr.5/18		2,672,044 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 11th Co. 3rd Prov.En.152nd Depot Brigade,Camp Upton,N.Y. to 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Apr.20/18,per SO#47 Cant.Hqrs. Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr.16/18. Joined this Co. by assignment per WOCO 27th Div. Apr.26/18.
Goldberg, Julius	Jul 19/17		1,208,350 On fur fr 6 p.m.Mar.27/18 to noon Mar.29/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.27/18
Goldstein, Theodore	Jun 21/16		1,208,360.On fur fr 6 p.m.Mar.27/18 to noon Mar.29/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.27/18 AWOL fr noon Mar.29/18 to Apr.10/18.
Goosmits, Morris M.	Apr 5/18		2,671,312 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 11th Co. 3rd Prov Bn 152nd Depot Brigade Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr.20/18 to 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per SO#47 Cant.Hdqrs. Camp Upton,N.Y. Apr.16/18. Joined this Co. by assignment Apr.26/18 per WOCO 27th Div. sd.
Gould, George	Apr.4/18		2,669,684 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 9th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.Camp Upton,N.Y. Apr. 16/18 to 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per SO#47 Cant.Hqrs.Camp Upton,N.Y. Apr.16/18. Joined this Co. by assign-ment Apr.26/18 per WOCO 27th Div,sd
Gurnee, George W.	Sep22/17		1,208,362 On fur fr Apr.5/18 to Apr. 10/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr.4/ 18.
Hangler, Frank V.	Sep.28/17		1,208,365

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hamel, Edward J.	Apr.4/18		2,671,364 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt.7th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.Camp Upton,N.Y.to 27th. Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.19/18 per SO#50 Cant.Hdqrs.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 19/18. Joined this Co.by assignment Apr.26/18 per WOCC 27th Div. sd
Harris, Arthur	Jul 30/17		1,208,362 On fur fr 6 p.m.Mar.27/18 to noon Mar.29/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.27/18
Heitman, Conrad A.	Jun 30/16		1,208,243 Rad to Pvt fr Corp.Mar.11/ 18 R30#71 sd
Hoffman, Everett V.	Jul 6/17		1,208,366
Hogarth, John H.	Sep 22/17		1,208,367 On fur fr Apr.7/18 to Apr. 12/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr. 6/18
Hopkins, Benjamin H.	May 1/17		1,208,368
Houck, Norbert L.	Apr 21/18		364,310 Joined by assignment Apr.29/ 18 per WOCC 27th Div.Apr.28/18
Imm, Anthony L.	Apr 4/18		2,671,360 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 7th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.Camp Upton,N.Y.to 27th Div Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.19/18 per SO #47 Cant.Hdqrs.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr.15/ 18. Joined this Co. by assignment Apr.26/18 per WOCC 27th Div. sd
Jaeger, John	Jun 7/17		1,208,369 On fur fr Apr.13/18 to Apr. 18/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr. 11/18 AWOL fr a.m.Apr.19/18 to a.m. Apr.26/18
Johnson, Joseph C.	Aug 17/17		1,208,370
Karpa, John	Sep 20/17		1,208,371
Kassler, Louis	Mar 15/14		1,208,372
Kastel, Charles F.	Jun 30/16		1,208,373
Kendall, Peter H.	Sep 23/17		1,208,374
Kennedy, Timothy J.	Jun 13/17	Absent	1,208,375 AWOL fr p.m.Mar.28 5/18 to p.m.Mar.6/18 Rad to Pvt fr Corp. Mar.12/18 per R30#103 sd AWOL since a.m.Apr.19/18
Kirby, Walter E.	Jun 11/17		1,208,376
Kirschner, Morris	Sep 20/17		1,208,377 On fur fr 6 p.m.Mar.27/18 to noon Mar.29/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.27/18
Laughlin, Joseph A.	May 23/17		1,208,377 AWOL fr p.m.Mar.5/18 to p.m. Mar.6/18 On fur fr Mar.20/18 to Mar. 25/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar. 18/18

Lawless, Joseph R.	Sep.11/17		1,208,378
Leder, Jack	Jun 3/17		1,208,379 "To be confined at hard labor for three (3) months and to forfeit twelve (12) days pay" SC approved Mar.7/18. In confinement at Div.Stockade fr a.m. Mar.8/18 to p.m.Apr.18/18. Released fr confinement and returned to duty p.m.Apr.18/18 per SO#104 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr.19/18.
Lefkoff, Frank	Sep.21/17		1,208,380 On fur fr Mar.27/18 to Apr. 3/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. ~~Mar.~~ Mar. 28/18
Lind, Charles O.	Jun 7/17		1,208,247 Red to Pvt fr Corp Mar.13/18 per R&O#73 sd S in LD at Post Hosp fr p.m.Mar.19/18 to a.m.Mar.21/18 On SD with Regtl.Prison Guard fr p.m. Apr.12/18 to p.m.Apr.18/18 per R&O 103 Apr.12/18. Ret to duty with this company p.m.Apr.18/18 per WORC sd
Lipkins, Moses L.	Apr.30/17		1,208,~~382~~ On fur fr Mar.27/18 to Apr. 3/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.28/18 AWOL fr p.m.Apr.14/18 to A.M.Apr.18/18
Lombardi, Frederick J.	Jun 28/17		1,208,~~383~~ On fur fr Mar.16/18 to Mar. 21/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.14/18
Lyons, Anthony	Jun 26/17		1,2~~08~~,384 On fur fr Mar.16/18 to Mar. 21/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.14/18
McBride, Charles B.	May 21/17		1,208,360 Red to Pvt fr Corp Mar.12/18 per SC approved Mar.12/18
McGowan, Henry	Sep. 17/17		1,208,~~386~~
McNichols, James E	Jun 20/16		1,208,~~387~~ AWOL p.m.Mar.5/18 to p.m. Mar.18/18. In confinement at Regtl. Guard House per ~~marked~~ WOCC fr p.m. Mar.18/18 to p.m.Mar.21/18 awaiting charges. "To be confined at hard labor for ninty (90) days ~~pay~~ and to forfeit ninty (90) days pay" SC approved Mar.20/18. In confinement at Div.Stockade fr p.m.Mar.21/18 to p.m. Apr.18/18. Released fr confinement at Div.Stockade and ret to duty with Co. p.m.Apr.18/18 per SO#104 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr.19/18. AWOL fr a.m.Apr.19/18 to p.m.Apr.26/18
McPhilliamy, Henry	Apr.4/18		2,370,714 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt.2nd Prov Co.1st Prov.Bn.Camp Upton N.Y.to 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.19/18 per SO#50 Cant.Hdqrs.Camp Upton N.Y. Apr. 19/18. Joined this Co. by assignment Apr.26/18 per WOCC 27th Div.sd
McQuillon, John T.	Jun 19/17		1,208,~~388~~

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
[illegible], Ralph J.	Apr.21/17		304,511 Joined by assignment Apr.30/17 per WOO 97th Div.Apr.30/17
[illegible], William	Jun 15/17		1,300,499 S in 2D at Base Hosp.Camp [illegible],N.C. since p.m.Apr.15/18
Martino, Carlo	Jun.24/17		1,300,300
Martino, Sylvestre	Jun 13/17		1,305,601
[illegible]tta, Andrew	Jun 4/17		1,300,388 S in 2D at Base Hosp.fr Apr. 15/18 to Apr.27/18. Sig fr Apr.1/18 a.m. to a.m.Apr.4/18. On fur fr Apr. 19/18 to Apr.30/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.[illegible] Inf.Apr.19/18.
Morris, Robert E.	Jun 3/17		1,300,385
Mosquetti, Albert E.	May 7/17	Absent	1,300,394 On fur fr Apr.8/18 to Apr.20/ 18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.100th Inf.Apr.4/18 AWOL since a.m.Apr.11/18.
Muzzo, Joseph	Apr.4/17		2,071,377 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 9th Co. 2nd Prov Tn 165th Depot Brig.Camp Upton,N.Y. to 97th Div.Camp [illegible],S.C.Apr.30/18 per 30,037 Cent.Hdqrs.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 18/18. Joined this Co.by assignment per WOO Apr.30/18
Nelson, John W.	Jun 22/18		1,300,[illegible] Red to Pvt fr Sgt Mar.11/18 per [illegible] GO
Niedethoffer, Michael	Apr 6/18		2,073,680 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 11th Co. 3rd Prov.Tn.165nd Depot Brig.to 97th Div.Camp [illegible],S.C.Apr.30/18 per 30,037 Cent.Hdqrs.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 18/18 Joined this Co. by assignment Apr.30/18 per WOO GO
Nigro, Michael P.	May 7/17		1,300,395
O'Brien, Howard F. Jr	Jun 2[illegible]/17		1,300,396
O'Brien, John L.	May 11/17		1,300,402
O'Grady, John F.	Sep 6 17		1,300,397
O'Neil, Henry H.	Jun 7/17		1,300,390
Ortmann, Hermann H.	Apr. 6/18		2,071,036 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 11th Co. 3rd Prov Tn 165nd Depot Brigade,Camp Upton,N.Y. to 97th Div.Camp [illegible],S.C. Apr.30/18 per 30,037 Cent.Hdqrs. Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr.28/18. Joined this C .by assignment Apr.30/18 pr WOO GO
Padula, John B.	Apr.2/17	Absent	1,300,390 AWOL fr p.m.Apr.28/18 to p.m Apr.30/18 AWOL since Apr.27/18
Pitchuk, Frank	Sep.1/17		1,300,400
Purpura, Frank L.	Jun 3/17		1,300,404

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Pflieger, Joseph A.	Jul 23/17		1,202,405 On fur fr Apr.6/18 to Apr.11/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr.4/18 AWOL fr a.m.Apr.12/18 to p.m.Apr.26/18 AWOL since p.m.Apr.26/18
Rand, George H.	Jul 17/17		1,208,406
Rankin, Arthur	Sep 26/17		1,208,426 AWOL fr p.m.Feb.27/18 to p.m. Mar.4/18 "To be confined at hard labor for three (3) months and to forfeit fifteen days pay" GC approved Mar.7/18 In confinement at Recpt.Guard House fr p.m.Mar.7/18 to a.m.Mar.8/18 In confinement at Div.Stockade fr a.m.Mar.8/18 to p.m.Apr.18/18. Released fr confinement at Div.Stockade and rat to duty with this Co.p.m.Apr.18/18 per SO#104 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.10/18. AWOL fr 1 p.m.Apr.21/18 to p.m.Apr.26/18 In confinement at Post Guard House since p.m.Apr.26/18 per WOCG
Rimi, Angelo	May 8/18		1,208,410
Robertson, James	Jun 13/17		[illegible]
Rosenthal, Jacob	Jun 21/18		1,208,412 On fur fr 6 p.m.Mar.27/18 to noon Mar.29/18 AWOL since noon Mar.29/18.
Rotolio, Tonsy	Jul 17/17		1,208,408
Russell, Richard H.	Jul 23/17		1,208,409
Ruttler, Frank	Jul 24/17		1,208,413
Salamone, Mario	Apr 4/18		2,[illegible] Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 8th Co. 2nd Prov.Bn.Camp Upton,N.Y. to 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.19/18,per SO#97 Cant.Hdqrs.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 18/18. Joined this Co. by assignment per WOCG Apr.26/18
Salsberg, Jacob	Apr. 5/18		2,[illegible] Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 11th Co. 3rd Prov.Bn.158nd Depot Brigade to 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.20/18 per SO #97 Cant.Hdqrs.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr.18/18 Joined this Co. by assignment Apr.26/18 per WOCG cd
Scalzo, Anthony	Apr.24/17		1,208,414
Scarboff, Robert	Apr.5/18		2,[illegible] Trans as Pvt fr Pvt 11th Co. 3rd Prov.Bn.158nd Depot Brigade to 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.20/18 per SO#97 Cant.Hdqrs.Camp Upton,N.Y.Apr. 18/18. Joined this Co. by assignment Apr.26/18 per WOCG cd
Shanley, George J.	Sep.20/17		1,208,415 On fur fr Mar.5/18 to Mar.15 18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.3/18
Shaw, William P.	Apr.24/17		1,208,417
Shiffman, Harry	Feb.13/17		1,208,416

Form 61 (Extra sheet.)
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sherman, Jack C.	Aug.16/17		1,206,428
Siedore, Joseph A.	Sep.26/17		1,203,419
Simon, Solomon	Apr.5/18		2,453,270 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Camp Upton,N.Y.(65th Prov.Co.1st Prov.Bn.) to 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.19/18,per SO#80 Cant.Hdqrs.Camp Upton,N.Y. Apr.10/18. Joined this Co.by assignment Apr.26/18 per WOCC sd
Simski, Stanley	Jul 11/17		1,206,420
Smith, James W.	Jul 16/17		1,206,421
Snow, Harry	Jul 26/17		1,206,423 On fur fr 6 p.m.Mar.27/18 to noon May.29/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.27/18
Sneider, Harry L.	Jun 4/17		1,206,422 On fur fr Mar.6/18 to Mar.11/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Mar.5/18 AWOL fr a.m.Mar.12/18 to p.m.Mar.19/18 To be confined at Hard labor for three (3) months" SO appvd Mar.26/18 In confinement at Div.Stockade fr p.m. Mar.26/18 to p.m.Apr.18/18. Released fr confinement at Div.Stockade and rel to duty with this Co. p.m.Apr.18/18 per SO #104 Hq.Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr.19/18
Solimene, Victor	Jul 20/17		1,206,424
Stone, Charles W.	Sep.10/17		1,203,426
Sweeney, George L.	Aug.26/17		1,206,427 On fur fr Apr.8/18 to Apr. 11/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf. Apr.7/18. Fur extended to Apr.17/18 per WORC Apr.13/18. Rel to Co.for duty a.m.Apr.18/18.
Taylor, George H.	Sep.22/17		1,209,429
Tesoro, Thomas	Aug.15/17		1,206,429
Tracy, George H.	Jun 21/17		1,206,430 On SD with Regtl.canteen fr [illegible] to a.m. [illegible] Mar.17/18 per WORC Mar.1/18. On fur fr Mar. 17/18 to M r.24/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq. 106th Inf.Mar.14/18. On SD with Regt. Canteen fr a.m.Mar.23/18 to p.m.Mar. 31/18 per WORC Mar.25/18. Relieved fr SD with Regtl.Canteen and rel to duty with this Co.p.m.Mar.31/18 per WORC sd. On SD with Regt.Canteen fr a.m.Apr.4/18 to p.m.Apr.18/18,per WORC Apr.4/18. Rel to Duty with this Co.p.m.Apr.18/18 per WORC sd

Trenchard, Asa A.	Jun 20/16	1,208,451 On EE with Comp Det.106th Inf.Comp Wadsworth,S.C.fr a.m.Apr.19/18 to p.m.Apr.26/18,per [illegible] Ret to duty with this Co.p.m.Apr.26/18 per WDRO sd.
Tyman, Arthur J.	Jun 8/17	1,208,433 On EE with Comp Det.106th Inf.Comp Wadsworth,S.C.fr a.m.Apr.19/18 to p.m.Apr.26/18 per [illegible] Ret to Duty with this Co.p.m.Apr.26/18 per WDRO sd
Voyncey, Douglas D.	Apr 21/18	364,308 Joined by assignment Apr.23/18 per WDGO Apr.23/18
VonEssen, Alfred A.	Jul 24/17	1,208,436
Walker, James	Sep 4/17	1,208,436
Ward, Charles A.	Nov 9/14	1,208,437
Wargen, Andrew T.	Jul 26/17	1,208,438
Webber, Walter R.	Jul 23/17	1,208,439 "To be confined at hard labor for three (3) months and to forfeit ninty (90) days pay" SC approved Mar.5/18. In confinement at Div. Stockade fr p.m.Mar.6/18 to p.m.Apr.19/18. Released fr confinement at Div.Stockade and ret to duty with this Co.p.m.Apr.19/18 per SO#104 Hq Comp Wadsworth,S.C.Apr.19/18.
White, John F.	Apr.30/17	1,208,329 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl Mar.11/18 Order [illegible] On fur fr Mar.27/18 to Apr.1/18 per 3rd Ind.Hq. 106th Inf.Mar.28/18
Wilson, William	May 17/17	1,208,442
Wogan, William P.	Jun 4/17	1,208,443 On fur fr Apr.6/18 to Apr. 11/18 per 2nd Ind.Hq.106th Inf.Apr.4/18
Yaccarino, John A.	Jul 5/17	1,208,444 S in Qrs. fr a.m.Apr.1/18 to a.m.Apr.4/18
Zambrycke, Adam A.	Jun 28/17	1,208,445
Zetwick, William G.	Jul 23/17	1,208,446
Erroneously omitted from body of roll:		
Privates 1st Class		
Quinn, Robert E.	Jul 17/17	1,208,315
Ruskay, Frank A.	Jun 30/16	1,208,316 Abs sick at Post Hosp.,Ft. Hamilton,N.Y. fr Feb29/18 to Apr.29/18 per letter 2468 Post Hosp.Ft.Hamilton,N.Y.Feb.19/18.

3—2847

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			L O S S E S
			T R A N S F E R R E D
Corporal			
Dardingkiller, Fred M, Jr.	Feb.7/14		1,203,287 Trans as Corp. to Hdqrs. Troop Provisional Depot for Corps and Army Troops, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mar.22/18 per SO 81, Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mar.22/18 and 4th Ind. WD AGO
Privates			
Doohan, John A.	Sep.22/17		1,208,348 Trans as Pvt to Inf. Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.28/18 SO #113 Hq. 27th Div. sd
Fontana, Francis F.	Jul 21/17		1,208,349 Trans as Pvt to Inf. Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.28/18 SO #113 Hq. 27th Div. sd
Giannettino, Thomas J.	Oct.30/11		1,208,367 Trans as Pvt to Supply Co. 106th Inf. Mar.7/18 per R30#67 sd
Harrigan, Thomas	Jul 18/17		1,208,364 Trans as Pvt to Supply Co. 106th Inf. Apr.18/18 per R30#64 Apr.3/18
Liguori, Anthony M.	Jun 5/17		1,208,361 Trans as Pvt to Inf. Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.28/18 SO #113, Hq. 27th Div. sd
McEvoy, William F.	Jun 13/17		1,208,366 Trans as Pvt to Hdqrs. Co. 106th Inf. Mar.7/18 per R30#67 sd
Mayrose, William	Jul 13/17		1,208,381 Trans to Engineers Enlisted Reserve Corps, Inactive List, Apr.27/18 per SO#107 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr. 23/18 in compliance with letter AGA dated Apr.17/18. Final statements given. Service Record forwarded to S.G.K.E. and partial Service Record forwarded to AGA. Entitled to travel pay.
Roman, John F.	Apr.25/17		1,208,411 Trans as Pvt to Medical Dept U.A. and assigned to duty at Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mar.5/18 per SO#68 Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Mar.4/18
Stickle, Frank H.	Apr.17/17		1,208,330 Trans as Pvt. to Hdqrs. Co. 106th Inf. Mar.20/18 per R30#86 sd.
Tuccillo, Frank	Jul 17/17		1,208,432 Trans as Pvt to Inf. Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Apr.28/18 SO #113 Hq. 27th Div. sd
1st Lieutenant William H. McMullen, Jr.	Dec.1/17		On SD with Supply Co. 106th Inf. fr Dec. 30/17 to Mar.7/18 per WDRO Dec.30/17 Rel fr duty with this Co. and trans to Supply Co. 106th Inf. Mar.7/18 per R30#67 sd.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2017

DISCHARGED

Privates		
Bauer, George	Sep.24/17	1,208,336 Disch.disch.at Camp Wadsworth S.C.Asst Regt.Sergt.Maj.Hdqrs.Mar.8/18 per 4th Ind.Hq.27th Div.Mar.8/18 on SOD. Service Honest and Faithful. Character Very Good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under G.O.#48 WD 1914. Entitled to travel pay.
Stocker, Albert A.	May 11/17	1,208,425 Disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Apr.26/18 asst Fraudulent Enlistment, per SO#109 Hq.27th Div.Apr.26/18. Service honest and faithful. Character Very Good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under G.O.#48, WD 1914. Not entitled to travel pay.
Van Pelt, Charles A.	Jun 13/17	1,208,434 Disch at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Mar.8/18 asst of Fraudulent Enlistment per SO#84 Hq.27th Div.Mar.8/18. Service honest and faithful. Character Very good. No AWOL. No absence fr duty under G.O.#48 W.D.1914. Not entitled to travel pay.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, SC.

DATE: April 30, 1918.

Jerome F. Langer

Capt. 106th Inf.,

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

Henry S. Kelland

Major 106 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company I 106th Supply
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Supply T.C. U.S.A.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of January, 1918.

Signature F D Clark
1st Lieut. 106th Supply
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 97, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
OFFICERS		
1st Lieutneants		
Clark, F. Douglas	N.G.Inf,	
Petersen, Louis	N.G.Inf.	
2nd Lts.		
Davies, Samuel D.	N.G.Inf.	Army Inf. Specialists schhool at Langres.
Campbell, Peter J.	N.G.Inf.	
Isherwood, James E.	U.S.R.Inf.	Temporarily attached for duty.
Keller, Walter D.	Inf.N.A.	Temporarily attached for duty.
Enlisted men		
Aronowitz, Jack C.	1208333	Private
Ashton, James	1208334	"
Attard, Joseph E.	2672363	"
Baldauf, Harry	1208335	" — absent wounded
Becker, John F.	1208240	Corporal
Beer, Stephen	2672101	Private
Belcher, Richard J.	1208232	Sergeant
Benincasa, Carlo	1208337	Private
Bernat, Joseph J.	2673219	" — absent wounded
Billinge, Albert H.	1208263	Corporal
Bleich, Morris	2672129	Private
Blum, Joseph	1208253	Corporal
Boehm, Elmer E.	1208277	Pvt 1st Cl.
Braun, Frederick E. W.	1208279	Pvt 1st Cl.
Brociner, John	2672107	Private
Buckley, Edmund	1208339	"
Cashin, Charles	1208259	Corporal
Cedoroth, Joseph	1208280	Corporal
Chester, James B.	1208281	Pvt 1st Cl.
Chituk, Charles E.	1208271	Mechanic
Clark, Frederick A.	1208341	Pvt 1st Cl.
Clarke, James D.	1208282	Pvt 1st Cl.
Cleaver, William A.	1208249	Sergeant — Army Inf Specialist School Langres
Cohen, Abraham	2672458	Private
Corrigan, Richard M.	1208342	Pvt 1st Cl.
Coughlin, Patrick J.	1208283	Pvt 1st Cl.
DeBlasie, Saviour F.	1208447	Sergeant
DeFilippo, James U.	1208344	Private — Progella salvage detail
Dembrowski, Joseph	1208284	Pvt 1st Cl.
Dolan, Joseph H.	1208268	Cook
Duffy, Harry V.	1208346	Private — absent wounded
Eberle, George H.	1208285	Pvt 1st Cl.
Essig, Milton C.	1208348	Private — Progelli salvage detail
Fallon, Edward J.	1208286	Pvt 1st Cl.
Feldstein, Edward	1208254	Corporal
Fisher, Frank H.	2670822	Private — Progelle salvage detail
Franko, Paul A. Jr.	1208287	Pvt 1st Cl.
Frawley, Arthur L.	1208350	Private
Fuchs, Morris	1208351	"
Galgano, Angelo	1208354	"
Gallagher, James J. #1	1208353	"
Gallagher, James J. #2	1208361	"
Gallon, David	1208238	Corporal
Gandino, Minsio	1208356	Private
Giebert, Robert P.	2672044	"
Gillick, James P.	1208289	Pvt 1st Cl.
Goldberg, Julius	1208359	Pvt 1st Cl.
Goomnitz, Morris M.	2671312	Private
Graco, William A.	1208290	Corporal
Griffith, Bertram S.	1208258	Corporal
Griffith, Eugene A.	1208244	Corporal
Gurnee, George W.	1208362	Private
Hansler, Frank W.	1208363	Private
Harris, Arthur	1208365	" — absent sick
Hartung, Edward R.	1208234	Corporal
Heitman, Conrad A.	1208243	Private
Hess, Rudolph	1208275	Bugler
Hoffman, Everett V.	1208366	Private
Hogarth, John H.	1208367	Private
Holly, Michael J.	1208291	Pvt 1st Cl.
Hopkins, Benjamin H.	1208368	Private
Horn, Henry W.	1208235	Sergeant
Houck, Herbert L.	2364310	Private
Hughes, Eric W.	1208292	Pvt 1st Cl. — Army Inf Specialist School Langres
Humphreys, John B.	1208234	Private
Imm, Anthony L.	2671360	"
Immen, Joseph	1208293	Pvt 1st Cl.
Jaeger, John	1208369	Private
Johnson, Joseph G.	1208370	"
Johnston, Clinton S.	1208248	Corporal

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Karpa, John	1208371	Private
Kassler, Louis	1208372	Pvt 1st Cl
Kastel, Charles F.	1208373	Corporal
Kauth, John J.	1208269	Cook
Kendall, Peter H.	1208374	Pvt 1st Cl. — absent wounded
Kennedy, Timothy J.	1208362	Private
Kerr, Arthur C.	1208274	Bugler
Kingsley, John J.	1208237	Sergeant
Kirby, Walter E.	1208375	Private
Kirschner, Morris	1208376	"
Kleinlein, Lewis	1208294	Pvt 1st Cl.
Klarceski, Toni	1208295	Pvt 1st Cl.
Kuhnle, Karl A. Jr.	1208296	Pvt 1st Cl.
Larkin, Francis L.	1208256	Corporal
Larkin, James S.	1208297	Pvt 1st Cl.
Laughlin, Joseph A.	1208377	Private — absent sick
Lawless, Joseph R.	1208378	"
Lay, Harold T.	1208298	Pvt 1st Cl.
LeArdo, Charles	1208299	Pvt 1st Cl.
Leder, Jack	1208379	Private
Lefkoff, Frank	1208380	"
Levine, Jacob	12083/00	Pvt 1st Cl.
Lombardi, Frederick J.	1208383	Private
Long, Frederick L. Jr.	1208246	Corporal — Orgelle salvage detail
Lorusso, Nicholas	1208301	Corporal
Ludwig, Charles C.	1208230	Mess Sergeant
Lyons, Anthony A.	1208384	Private
Lyons, Wilbert E.	1208233	Sergeant
McArdle, James G.	1208302	Pvt 1st Cl.
McBride, Charles B.	1208260	Corporal
McDougall, Howard H.	1208303	Corporal
MacUmber, Ralph J.	1208364311	Private
McGeehin, Richard	12083/04	Pvt 1st Cl.
McGovern, Thomas J.	1208305	Pvt 1st Cl.
McGowan, Henry	1208386	Private
McPhilliamy, Henry J.	2670714	"
McNichols, James E.	1208387	Private
McQuillen, John T.	1208388	"
Mahland, Harry A.	1208307	Pvt 1st Cl.
Mahoney, Harold J.	1208308	Cook
Markowitz, Julius	2670015	Private
Martino, Carlo	1208390	"
Martino, Sylvestre	1208401	"
Massara, Joseph	2671974	"
Massel, Edmund S.	1208228	1st Sergeant
Masen, Paul A.	1208273	Mechanic
Mercer, Sydney G.	1208309	Pvt 1st Cl.
Metz, Clarence C.	1208310	Corporal
Miller, Charles H. Jr.	1208311	Pvt 1st Cl.
Miller, Sam	2671621	Private — Orgelle salvage detail
Morris, Robert E.	1208393	"
Mulkern, John	1208312	Pvt 1st Cl.
Munroe, Hugh	1208245	Cpl.
Musso, Joseph	2671577	Pvt.
Nelson, John M.	1208336	Cpl.
Nese, Joseph	2671989	Private
Newman, Frank H.	1208213	Pvt 1st Cl. — absent sick
Niederhoffer, Michael	2672436	Private — Orgelle salvage detail
Nigero, Michael F.	1208395	" — absent sick
Novick, Samuel	2671548	"
O'Brien, Edward P. Jr.	1208396	" — absent wounded
O'Brien, John L.	1208402	"
O'Grady, John P.	1208397	"
Olson, Orman G.	1208272	Mechanic
O'Neil, Harry E.	1208398	Private
Ortmann, Herman H.	2671835	"
Patechuk, Frank	1208400	"
Percival, James M.	1208266	"
Platkin, Edward A.	1208314	Pvt 1st Cl.
Purpura, Frank L.	1208404	Private — Orgelle salvage detail
Quinn, Robert E.	1208315	Pvt 1st Cl.
Rand, George H.	1208405	Private
Rini, Angelo	1208410	"
Robertson, James	1208407	"
Rotollo, Toney	1208408	Pvt 1st Cl.
Russell, Richard H.	1208409	Private
Ruttler, Frank	1208413	"
Ryerson, Theodore L.	1208267	"
Salamone, Mario	2669476	"
Salveson, Arthur S.	1208317	Pvt 1st Cl.
Scelzo, Anthony	1208414	Private
Scholl, Louis T.	1208231	Sergeant
Schramm, Charles	1208242	Corporal
Sembroff, Robert	2672425	Private
Shanley, George J.	1208415	Cook
Shaw, William P.	1208417	Private
Shea, Walter J.	1208416	"
Sheehan, Thomas	1208265	Corporal
Sherman, Jack C.	1208418	Private
Silco, Joseph E.	1208318	Corporal
Simon, Solomon	2458279	Private — Orgelle salvage detail
Sinski, Stanley	1208420	"
Smith, James W.	1208421	Pvt 1st Cl.
Sneider, Harry L.	1208422	Private
Snow, Harry	1208423	"
Solimene, Victor	1208424	"
Spiro, Marcus	2672976	"
Stevenson, Charles S.	1208319	Pvt 1st Cl.
Stone, Charles W.	1208426	Pvt 1st Cl.
Sweeney, George L.	1208427	Pvt 1st Cl.
Sweeney, Patrick J.	1208321	Pvt 1st Cl.
Taylor, Ge orge H.	1208428	Pvt 1st Cl.
Tesore, Thomas	1208429	Private
Tiebout, William B. Jr.	1208241	Corporal — absent sick
Tiernan, Frank V.	1208322	Pvt 1st Cl.
Tracy, George R.	1208430	Private
Trenchard, Asa A.	1208431	"
Trenchard, Ira W.	1208324	Pvt 1st Cl.
Tynan, Arthur J.	1208433	Private

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Tyrell, Harold J. J.	1208323	Pvt 1st Cl.
Vette, Edward G.	1208229	Supply Sergeant
Vetter, Frank. Jr.	1208325	Corporal
Vicsik, Rudolph	1208250	Sergeant
Von Essen, Alfred A.	120843 5	Private
Walker, James	1208436	Private
Walsh, Jerome F.	1208326	Pvt 1st Cl.
Walters, Arthur	1208238	Sergeant
Walty, Carl H.	1208251	Sergeant
Ward, Charles A.	1208437	Private
Warren, Andrew T.	1208438	"
Webber, Walter R.	1208439	"
Welsch, Lester J.	1208328	Corporal
Wernald, James A.	1208440	Pvt 1st Cl.—Absent wounded
White, John F.	1208329	Private
Wiegand, John H.	1208330	Pvt 1st Cl.—Volekarinehouse Signal Stool
Williams, Ringius	1208441	Corporal
Wilson, Benjamin, F.	1208331	Pvt 1st Cl.
Wilson, William	1208442	Private
Wogan, William P.	1208443	"
Wollrich, Abraham	1208332	Pvt 1st Cl.
Yaccarine, John A.	1208444	Private
Zambuzycke, Adam A.	1208445	"
Zetwick, William G.	1208446	"
Gibson, Joseph G.	1208358	"

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company I X
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Regiment, Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Upton
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug. 31, 1918

Signature Louis Petersen
1st Lieut. 106th Inf.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be ... out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be ... ed to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of th... h. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer ... Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Fo...
2. Personnel will ... be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be li... t, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabeti... der. Number assigned each soldier will be given as requir... G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care ... e taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
OFFICERS		
1st Lieutenant		
Louis Petersen	N.G. Inf.	
2nd Lieutenants		
Samuel D.Davies	N.G. Inf.	
Peter J. Campbell	N.G. Inf.	
Walter D. Keller	N.A. Inf.	Temporarily attached for duty
Enlisted Men		
Aronowitz, Jack C.	1208335	Private
Ashton, James	1208334	"
Attard, Joseph E.	2672363	"
Baldauf, Harry	1208335	" Absent wounded
Becker, John F.	1208240	Corporal
Beer, Stephen	2672101	Private
Belcher, Richard J.	1208252	Sergeant
Benincasa, Carlo	1208337	Private
Bernat, Joseph J.	2673219	" Absent wounded
Billinge, Albert H.	1208263	Corporal
Bleich, Morris	2673189	Private
Blum, Joseph	1208253	Corporal. On D.S.
Boehm, Elmer E.	1208277	Private 1st cl.
Braun, Frederick E.W.	1208270	" 1st cl.
Brociner, John	2672107	"
Buckley, Edmund	1208339	" On D.S.
Callahan, Luke S.	1208340	"
Cashin, Charles	1208259	"
Cederoth, Joseph	1208280	Corporal
Chester, James D.	1208281	Private 1st cl.
Chituk, Charles E.	1208271	Mechanic
Clark, Frederick A.	1208341	Private 1st cl.
Clark, James D.	1208282	" 1st cl.
Cleaver, William A.	1208249	Sergeant
Cohen, Abraham	2672458	Private
Corrigan, Richard M.	1208342	" 1st cl.
Coughlin, Patrick J.	1208283	" 1st cl.
DeBlaisie, Savior F.	1208447	Sergeant
DePhillipo, James V.	1208344	Private Noyales Salvage Det.
Dembrowski, Joseph	1208284	" 1st cl.
Dolan, Joseph M.	1208268	Cook
Duffy, Harry V.	1208246	Private Absent wounded
Eberle, George M.	1208285	" 1st cl.
Essig, Milton C.	1208348	" Noyales Salvage Det.
Fallon, Edward J.	1208286	" 1st cl.
Feldstein, Edward	1208254	Corporal.
Fisher, Frank H.	2670822	Private Noyales Salvage Det.
Franke, Paul A.	1208287	" 1st cl. Absent wounded
Frawley, Arthur L.	1208350	"
Fuchs, Morris	1208351	"
Galgano, Angelo	1208354	"
Gallagher, James J. #1.	1208353	"
Gallagher, James J. #2.	1208361	"
Gandino, Minsio	1208356	"
Giebert. Robert P.	2672044	"
Gillick, James P.	1208289	Corporal
Goldberg, Juluis	1208359	Private 1st cl.
Goomnitz, Morris M.	2671312	"
Goldstein, Theodore	1208360	" Attached
Grace, William A.	1208290	Corporal
Griffith, Bertram S.	1208258	"
Griffith, Eugene A.	1208244	"
Gurnee, George W.	1208352	Private
Gibson, Joseph	1208353	"
Hansler, Frank W.	1208363	"
~~Harris, Arthur~~	~~1208365~~	" ~~Absent sick~~
Hartung, Edward H.	1208264	Corporal
Heitman, Conrad A.	1208243	Private
Hess, Rudolph	1208275	Bugler
Hoffman, Everett V.	1208366	Private
Hogarth, John H.	1208367	"
Holly, Michael J.	1208291	" 1st cl.
Hopkins, Benjamin H.	1208368	"
Horn Henry W.	1208235	Sergeant
Houck, Herbert L.	364310	Private
Hughes, Eric W.	1208292	" 1st cl.
Humphries, John B.	1208234	"
Imm, Anthony L.	2671560	"
Immen, Joseph	1208293	" 1st cl.
Jaeger, John	1208369	"
Johnson, Joseph G.	1208370	"
Johnston, Clinton S.	1208248	Sergeant
Karpa, John	1208371	Private
Kassler, Louis	1208372	" 1st cl.
Kastel, Charles E.	1208373	Corporal
Kauth, John J	1208269	Cook

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf.; R. A., etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kendall, Peter H.	1208374	Private 1st cl. Absent wounded
Kennedy, Timothy J.	1208362	"
Kerr, Arthur G.	1208274	Bugler
Kingsley, John J.	1208237	Sergeant
Kirby, Walter E.	1208375	Private
Kirschner, Morris	1208376	Private
Kleinlein, Louis	1208294	" 1st cl.
Klorczeski, Toni	1208295	" 1st cl.
Kuhnle, Karl A. Jr.	1208296	" 1st cl.
Larkin, Francis L.	1208256	Sergeant
Larkin, James S.	1208297	Private 1st cl.
~~Lauklin, Joseph A.~~	~~1208377~~	" ~~Absent sick not in L.D.~~
Lawless, Joseph R.	1208378	"
Lay, Harold T.	1208298	" 1st cl.
LeArdo, Charles	1208299	" 1st cl.
Leder, Jack	1208379	"
Lepkoff, Frank	1208380	"
Levine, Jacob	1208300	" 1st cl.
Lind, Erik Charles O.	1208247	" Attached
Lumbardi, Frederick J.	1208383	". A.W.O.L.
Long, Frederick L. Jr.	1208246	Corporal, Noyales Salvage Det.
Larusso, Nicholas	1208301	"
Ludwig, Charles C.	1208230	Mess Sergeant
Lyons, Anthony A.	1208384	Private
Lyons, Wilbert B.	1208233	Sergeant on D.S.
McArdle, James B.	1208302	Private 1st cl.
McBride, Charles B.	1208260	Corporal
McDougal, Howard H.	1208303	"
MacUmber, Ralph J.	884311	Private
McGeehin, Richard	1208304	Corporal
McGovern, Thomas J.	1208305	Private 1st cl.
McPhillimy, Henry J.	2670714	"
McNichols, James A.	1208387	"
McQuillan, John T.	1208388	Corporal
Madalena, Romano	2055908	Private
Mahland, Harry A.	1208307	" 1st cl.
Mahoney, Harold J.	1208308	Cook
Majewski, John S.	2037550	Private
Mann, Henry	2035884	"
Markowitz, Juluis	2670015	"
Marrone, Andrew	2038845	"
Martino, Carlo	1208390	"
Martino, Sylvestre	1208401	"
Massara, Joseph	2671974	"
Massel, Edmund S.	1208288	1st Sergeant
Manjanis, John	2040164	Private
Masen, Paul A.	1208273	Mechanic
Mercer, Sydney G.	1208309	Private 1st cl.
Metz, Clarence C.	1208310	Corporal
Miller, Charles H. Jr.	1208311	Private 1st cl.
Miller, Sam	2671621	" Noyales Salvage Detail
Morris, Robert E.	1208393	"
Mulkern, John	1208312	" 1st cl.

Mulkern, John, 1208312, Pvt. 1 cl.
Munroe, Hugh, 1208245, Pvt. 1 cl.
Museo, Joseph, 2671377, Pvt.
Noyales Salvage Detail
Nelson, John W. 1208336, Cpl.

Nese, Joseph	2671989	Private
Newman, Frank H.	1208213	" 1st cl: Absent sick not
Niederhoffer, Michael	2672436	" Noyales Sal. Det. (in L.D.
Nigero, Michael F.	1208395	" Absent sick
Novick, Samuel	2671548	"
O'Brien, Edward P. JR.	1208396	"
~~O'Brien John L.~~	~~1208402~~	" ~~Absent wounded~~
O'Grady, John P.	1208397	"
Olsen, Orman G.	1 08272	Mechanic
O'Neil, Harry E	1208398	Private
Ortmann, Herman H	2671855	"
Padula, John S.	1208399	"
Patechuk, Frank	1208400	"
Pfaff, Anton E.	2038146	"
Platkin Edward A.	1208314	" 1st cl. Absent sick.
Purpura, Frank L.	1208404	" Noyales Salvage Detail
Quinn, Robert E.	1208315	" 1st cl.
Rand George H.	1208405	"
Rini, Angelo	1208410	"
Robertson, James	1208407	"
Rosenthal, Jacob	1208412	"
Rotallo, Toney,	1208408	Corporal
Russell, Richard H.	1208409	Private
Ruttler, Frank	1208413	"
Ryerson, Theodore L.	1208287	"
Salamone, Mario	2669478	"
Salveson, Arthur S.	1208317	" 1st cl.
Scalzo, Anthony	1208414	"
Scholl, Louis T.	1208231	Sergeant
Schramm, Charles	1208242	Corporal
Sembroff, Robert	2672435	Private
Shanley, George J.	1208415	Cook
Shaw, William P.	1208417	Private
Shea, Walter J.	1208416	"
Sheehan, Thomas	1208265	Corporal
Sherman, Jack C.	1208418	Private
Sileo, Joseph E.	1208318	Corporal
Simon, Solomon	2452279	Private
Sinski, Stanley	1208420	" Noyales Salvage Detail
Smith, James W.	1208421	" 1st cl.
Sneider, Harry L	1208422	"
Snow, Harry	1208423	"
Solimene, Victor	1208424	"
Spiro, Marcus	2672976	"
Stevenson, Charles S.	1208319	" 1st cl. Absent sick
Stone Charles W.	1208426	" 1st cl.
Sweeney, George L.	1208427	" 1st cl.
Sweeney, Patrick J.	1208321	Corporal
Taylor, George H.	1208428	Private 1st cl.
Tesore, Thomas	1208429	"
Tiebout, William B. Jr.	1208241	Corporal Absent sick.
Tiernan, Frank V.	1208322	Private 1st cl.
Tracy, George R.	1208430	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....191...

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. S. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Trenchard, Asa A.	1208431	Private
Trenchard, Ira W.	1208224	" 1st cl.
Tynan, Arthur J.	1208433	" A.W.O.L.
Tyrell, Harold J.J.	1208323	" 1st cl.
Vette, Edward G.	1208229	Supply Sergeant
Vetter, Frank Jr.	1208325	Corporal
Vicsik, Rudolph	1208260	Sergeant
VonEssen, Alfred A.	1208435	Private
Walker, James	1208436	"
Walsh, Jerome F.	1208326	" 1st cl.
Walters, Arthur	1208238	Sergeant
Walty, Carl H.	1208251	"
Ward, Charles A.	1208437	Private
Warren, Andrew T.	1208438	"
Webber, Walter R.	1208439	"
White, John F.	1208329	"
Wiegand, John H.	1208330	" 1st cl. A.W.O.L.
Williams, Ringius,	1208441	"
Wilson, Benjamin F.	1208331	" 1st cl.
Wilson, William	1208442	"
Wogan, William P.	1208443	"
Wollrich, Abraham	1208332	Corporal
Yacarine, John A.	1208444	Private
Zambuzycke, Adam A.	1208445	"
Zetwick, William C.	1208446	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. I
(Company or Detachment)

of 16th Inf
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Upton
(Station)

Not Wanted in R&R

Corrected as of the last day of Sept. 1918

Signature [illegible]

[illegible] 16th Inf
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
OFFICERS		
Campbell, Peter J.	2nd Lt	Wounded in Action
Davies, James G.	2nd Lt.	Evacuated Sick
ENLISTED-MEN		
Aronowitz, 120d333 Jack	Pvt. N. Y.	Evacuated Sick Sept 4, 1918
Ashton, 120d334 James	Pvt. N. Y.	Wounded in Action Sept 4, 1918
Attard, 2672363 Joseph Jr.	Pvt. N.A.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Baldaf, 120d335 Harry	Pvt. N.Y.	Evacuated Sick
Becker, 120d240 John F.	Corp. N.Y.	
Bert, 2672101 Steven	Pvt. N.A.	Wounded in Action Sept 27, 1918
Bruneau, 120d337 Carlo	Pvt. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept 4, 1918
Blaich, 2672129 Morris	Pvt. N.A.	Missing in Action Sept 27, 1918
Blum, 120d253 Joseph	Corp. N.Y.	U.S. Div. Rd. Officer. D. H. Q.
Boehm, 120d277 Elmer Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	Evacuated Sick Sept 24, 1918
Braun, 120d279 Richard Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept 27, 1918
Brosnicer 2672107 John	Pvt. N.A.	Missing in Action Sept 27, 1918
Buckley, 120d339 Edmond	Pvt. N.Y.	
Callahan, 120d340 Luke S.	Pvt. N.Y.	
Cashin, 120d269 Chas.	Pvt. N.Y.	
Cederroth, 120d280 Joseph	Corp. N.Y.	
Chester, 120d281 James B.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept 27, 1918
Chitnak, 120d271 Chas. G.	Mechanic N.Y.	
Clark, 120d341 Frederick A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept 27, 1918
Clark, 120d282 James D.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	
Cohen, 2672458 Abraham	Pvt. N.A.	
Coughlin, 120d283 Patrick J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	S.D. with Transport
De Blasis, 120d447 David P.	Sergt. N.Y.	
De Filippo, 120d344 James N.	Pvt. N.Y.	Railhead Detail June 3, 1918
Denbrowski, 120d284 Joseph	Corp. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept. 29, 1918
Dolan, 120d268 Joseph M.	Cook N.Y.	
Duffy, 120d346 Harry V.	Pvt. N.Y.	Wounded in Action July 31, 1918
Eberle, 120d285 George H.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	
Essig, 120d348 Milton C.	Pvt. N.Y.	Railhead Detail June 3, 1918
Fallon, 120d286 Edward J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	
Feldstein, 120d254 Edward	Corp. N.Y.	U.S. School 3rd Army Corps.
Fiske, 2670d22 Frank H.	Pvt. N.A.	Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Franke, 120d287 Paul A. Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	Wounded in Action July 31, 1918
Fuchs, 120d351 Morris	Pvt. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept 4, 1918
Galgano, 120d364 Angelo	Pvt. N.Y.	
Gallagher, 120d358 James J. #1	Pvt. N.Y.	Missing in Action Sept 27, 1918
Gallagher, 120d361 James J. #2	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept 27, 1918
Gaudino, 120d356 Nunzio	Pvt. N.Y.	
Gibson, 120d358 Joseph	Pvt. N.Y.	
Goldstein, 120d360 Theodore	Pvt. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Grace, 120d290 William A.	Corp. N.Y.	Missing in Action Sept 27, 1918
Griffith, 120d358 Wirtham S.	Corp. N.Y.	Evacuated Sick Aug. 28, 1918
Griffith, 120d244 Eugene A.	Sergt. N.Y.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Gunnell, 120d362 George W.	Pvt. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Aug. 26, 1918
Hausler, 120d363 Frank W.	Pvt. N.Y.	Evacuated Sick
Hartung, 120d264 Edward R.	Corp. N.Y.	
Hass, 120d275 Rudolph	Bugler N.Y.	
Hoffman, 120d366 Everett V.	Pvt. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Hogarth 120d267 John H.	Pvt. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Hoffman, 120d368 Elijah H.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Horan,	Pvt. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Houck, 3643910 Herbert S.	Pvt. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Hughes, 120d292 Lewis W	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Aug. 1918
Humphreys, 120d234 John B.	Corp. N.Y.	
Imm, 2671560 Anthony L.	Pvt. N.A.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Immen, 120d293 Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.Y.	S. D. Transport
Jaeger, 120d369 John	Pvt. N.Y.	Wounded in Action
Johnson, 120d370 Joseph G.	Pvt. N.Y.	Wounded in Action Sept 4, 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Johnston, 120 2418 Elmer S.	Sergt. N.G.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Karpa, 120 2371 John	Pvt. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Kauck, 120 2269 John J.	Cook N.G.	Evacuated Sick Sept. 12, 1918
Kendall, 120 2376 Elmer H.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Wounded in Action July 31, 1918
Kennedy, 120 2362 Tim	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Kerr, 120 2274 Arthur J.	Bugler N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 28, 1918
Kingsley, 120 2237 Jos. J.	Sergt. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 4, 1918
Kirby, 120 2375 Walter E.	Pvt. N.G.	S. D. Transport.
Kirschner, 120 2376 Marcus	Pvt. N.G.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Kleinlein, 120 2294 Louis	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	S. D. Transport
Klimeski, 120 2295 Tom	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Kuhula, 120 2296 Joel G. Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	S. D. W. B. H. Q.
Larkin, 120 2256 Thomas L.	Sergt. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept 29, 1918
Laughlin, 120 2377 Joseph G.	Pvt. N.G.	Missing in Action Sept 27, 1918
Lebeleau, 120 2378 Joseph R.	Pvt. N.G.	Evacuated Sick Sept. 26, 1918
Lay, 120 2298 Harold T.	Pvt. N.G.	Evacuated Sick Aug. 24, 1918
Le Ardo, 120 2299 Chas.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	
Leftoff, 120 2380 Frank	Pvt. N.G.	Evacuated Sick Aug 24, 1918
Long, 120 2246 Frederick L.	Corp. N.G.	Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Ludwig, 120 2230 Chas. C.	Mess Sgt. N.G.	
Mc Allie, 120 2302 James G.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Mc Bride, 120 2260 Chas. B.	Corp. N.G.	
Mac Umber, 364311 Ralph J.	Pvt. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 28, 1918
Mc Govern, 120 2305 Thomas J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Mc Nichols, 120 2387 James E.	Pvt. N.G.	S. D. with Transport
Maddalena, 2035905 Romeo	Pvt. N.A.	
Mahoney, 120 2308 Harold J.	Cook N.G.	
Majewski, 2037350 John S.	Pvt. N.A.	
Mann, 2036680 Henry	Pvt. N.A.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Markowitz, 2670015 Julius	Pvt. N.A.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Marone, 2038543 Andrew	Pvt. N.A.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Martins, 120 2390 Carl	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Martino, 120 2401 Sylvester	Pvt. N.G.	
Massare, 2671974 Joseph	Pvt. N.A.	S. D. B. Shoemaker
Mercer, 120 2309 Sidney J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Evacuated Sick Sept 20, 1918
Metz, 120 2310 Clarence C.	Corp. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 4, 1918
Miller, 120 2311 Chas H. Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Miller, 2671621 Sam	Pvt. N.A.	Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Morris, 120 2393 Robert E.	Pvt. N.G.	
Mulkern, 120 2312 John	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Munroe, 120 2265 Hugh	Pvt. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Musso, 2671377 Joseph	Pvt. N.A.	Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Musto, 120 2252 Clarke	Pvt. N.G.	
Nelson, 120 2236 John W.	Corp. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Nese, 2671989 Joseph	Pvt. N.A.	
Newman, 120 2213 Frank H.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	
Niederhoffer, 2672436 Michael	Pvt. N.A.	Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Nigro, 120 2395 Michael P.	Pvt. N.G.	Evacuated Sick
Novick, 2671648 Samuel	Pvt. N.A.	
O'Brien, 120 2396 Edward P.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Missing in Action Sept 29, 1918
O'Grady, 120 2397 John P.	Pvt. N.G.	S. D. Transport
Olsen, 120 2272 Armand G.	Mechanic N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept 4, 1918
O'Neil, 120 2398 Harry E.	Pvt. N.G.	
Ortmann, 2671835 Herman H.	Pvt. N.A.	S. D. Transport
Padula, 120 2399 ~~2404~~ Felix S.	Pvt. N.G.	
Pfaff, 2038146 Anton C.	Pvt. N.A.	
Platkin, 120 2314 Edward G.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Wounded in Action July 31, 1918
Pupura, 120 2404 Frank L.	Pvt. N.G.	Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Quinn, 120 2315 Robert E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Evacuated Sick Sept 26, 1918
Raud, 120 2405 Joseph H.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	
Rini, 120 2410 Rudolph	Pvt. N.G.	
Robertson, 120 2407 James	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 28, 1918
Rosenthal 120 2414 Jacob	Pvt. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 28, 1918
Russell, 120 2409 Richard H.	Pvt. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Ruttler, 120 2413 Frank	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Ryerson, 120 2267 Theodore L.	Corp. N.G.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Salomone, 2669476 Mario	Pvt. N.A.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Salvesen, 120 2317 Arthur S.	Pvt. N.G.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Schall, 120 2231 Louis F.	1st Sgt. N.G.	
Schramm, 120 2242 Chas.	Corp. N.G.	
Schmidt 2672425 Robert	Pvt. N.A.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Shanley, 120 2415 Joseph L.	Cook N.G.	
Shaw 120 2417 Wm P.	Pvt. N.G.	
Shea, 120 2416 Walter J.	Pvt. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept 27, 1918
Sheehan, 120 2265 Thomas	Corp. N.G.	Wounded in Action Sept 4, 1918
Sherman, 120 2418 ~~Joseph~~ Jos. L.	Pvt. N.G.	
Siles, 120 2318 Joseph E.	Corp. N.G.	
Simon, 2452279 Solomon	Pvt. N.A.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Sinski, 120 2420 Stanley	Pvt. N.G.	Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Smith 120 2421 James W.	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.G.	Evacuated Sick Sept 20, 1918
Snedden 120 2422 Harry L.	Pvt. N.G.	Evacuated Sick Sept 28, 1918

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. I
(Company or Detachment)

of 166th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Logan Texas
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 30, 191.8

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Swan, 120 D 423 Harry	Pvt. Mg.	Wounded in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Salimene, 120 D 424 Victor	Pvt. Mg.	
Spiro, 2672976 Marcus	Pvt. Inf.	
Stemmer, 120 D 319 Chas. S.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Mg.	Evacuated Sick
Stone, 120 D 426 Chas. W.	Corp. Mg.	Missing in Action Sept 27, 1918
Sweeney, 120 D 427 George J.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Mg.	
Sweeney, 120 A 321 Patrick J.	Corp. Mg.	Missing in Action
Taylor, 120 D 428 George H.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Mg.	
Tesan, 120 D 429 Thomas	Pvt. Mg.	
Tracy, 120 D 430 George R.	Pvt. Mg.	
Trenchard, 120 D 431 Asa A	Corp. Mg.	Evacuated Sick Sept. 24, 1918
Trenchard, 120 D 324 Asa W.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Mg.	
Vetta, 120 D 227 Edward J.	Sup. Sgt. Mg.	
Vicsik, 120 D 250 Rudolph	Sergt. Mg.	Wounded in Action Sept 27, 1918
Von Feseu, 120 D 435 Alfred A	Pvt. Mg.	Missing in Action Sept. 27, 1918
Walsh, 120 A 326 Jerome P.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Mg.	Missing in Action Sept 27, 1918
Walters, 120 D 238 Arthur	Sgt. Mg.	
Walty, 120 D 251 Carl H.	Sgt. Mg.	Wounded in Action Sept 27, 1918
Ward, 120 D 437 Chas. A.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Mg.	
Warren, 120 D 438 Andrew T.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Mg.	
Webber, 120 D 439 Walter R.	Pvt. Mg.	S. D. with Transport
White, 120 A 329 John H.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Mg.	
Wilson, 120 D 331 Benj. F.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Mg.	
Wilson, 120 D 442 Wm	mechanic Mg.	Wounded in Action Aug 31, 1918
Wagan, 120 D 443 Wm. P.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Mg.	
Wolchuck, 120 D 332 Abraham	Corp. Mg.	Wounded in Action Sept 27, 1918
Zetwick, 120 D 446 Wm. G.	Pvt. 1 Cl. Mg.	Wounded in Action Aug. 14, 1918

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company L .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 166th Inf. .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... Camp Logan, Texas .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... Oct. 191.8

CENTRAL RECORDS FILE

..... Signature .....

..... 1st Lt. 166th Inf. .....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
OFFICERS		
Mullarkey, George	1st Lt.	Sick in Hospital Oct 24, 1918
O'Hara, Chas. J.	2nd Lt.	Wounded in Action Oct 19, 1918
Smith, Chas. E.	2nd Lt.	Wounded in Action Oct. 19, 1918
Turner, George W.	1st Lt.	
ENLISTED MEN		
Bracker, 120,240 John F.	Sup. Sgt. Mly.	
Buckley, 120,379 Edmond	Pvt. Mly.	U. S. Motor Transport Aug. 12, 1918
Cashik, 120,259 Charles	Pvt. Mly.	
Cederrath, 120,260 Joseph	Corp. Mly.	
Chitrick 120,271 Chas. E.	Mechanic Mly.	Evacuated Sick Oct. 22, 1918
Clark, 120,252 James M.	Pvt. 1st Cl Mly.	
Coughlin, 120,283 Patrick J.	Pvt. 1st Cl Mly.	S. D. with Transport
De Blasis, 120,447 Louis F.	Sergt. Mly.	Evacuated Sick Oct. 25, 1918
De Filippo, 120,344 James M.	Pvt. Mly.	U. S. Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
DeLeon, 120,265 Joseph R.	Mess Sgt. Mly.	
Eberle, 120,235 George H.	Corp. Mly.	
Ecker, 326,967 Theodore A.	Pvt. N.A.	
Ellrick, 326,914 Herbert	Pvt. N.A.	
Fahey, 120,348 Milton C.	Pvt. Mly.	U. S. Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Fisher, 2670,32 Frank H.	Pvt. N.A.	U. S. Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Gibson, 120,358 Joseph	Pvt. Mly.	
Harris, 120,365 Arthur	Pvt. Mly.	
Humphreys, 120,234 John B.	1st Sgt. Mly.	
Inman, 120,293 Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl Mly.	S. D. with Transport
Kirby, 120,375 Matthew C.	Pvt. Mly.	S. D. with Transport
LaMullin, 120,294 Lewis	Pvt. 1st Cl Mly.	S. D. with Transport
Kunkel, 120,296 Karl G. Jr.	Pvt. 1st Cl Mly.	S. D. B. H. Q.
LeClede, 120,299 Charles	Pvt. 1st Cl Mly.	
Lombardi 120,253 Frederick J.	Pvt. Mly.	
Long, 120,246 Frederick L. Jr.	Corp. Mly.	U. S. Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Mc Bride, 120,260 Chas. B.	Corp. Mly.	U. S. Admiralty Office (Verbal Order)
Mc Nichols, 120,357 James F.	Pvt. Mly.	S. D. with Transport
Maddalena, 2035,908 Romano	Pvt. N.A.	
Markland, 120,307 Harry A.	Pvt. 1st Cl Mly.	
Mahoney, 120,305 Harold J.	Cook Mly.	
Majewski, 2037,350 John S.	Pvt. N.A.	
Manzara, 2671,974 Joseph	Pvt. N.A.	
Miller, 2671,621 Sam	Pvt. N.A.	U. S. Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Morale, 2671,377 Joseph	Pvt. N.A.	U. S. Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Newman, 120,213 Frank H.	Pvt. Mly.	
Nirdenhoffer, 2672,436 Michael	Pvt. N.A.	U. S. Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Novick, 2671,548 Samuel	Pvt. N.A.	
O'Grady, 120,397 John Patrick	Pvt. Mly.	S. D. with Transport
O'Neil, 120,398 Harry E.	Pvt. Mly.	
Ortmann, 2671,835 Herman H.	Pvt. N.A.	S. D. with Transport.
Patterson, 3263,714 Franklin D.	Pvt. N.A.	
Pfaff, 2038,146 Anton E.	Pvt. N.A.	S. D. B. H. Q.
Pupura, 120,404 Frank L.	Pvt. Mly.	U. S. Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Raud, 120,405 George H.	Pvt. 1st Cl Mly.	Evacuated, Sick Oct. 27, 1918
Rini, 120,410 Angelo	Pvt. Mly.	
Stanley, 120,415 George L.	Cook Mly.	
Sherman, 120,418 Jake C.	Pvt. Mly.	
Silas, 120,318 Joe E.	Corp. Mly.	
Sniski, 120,420 Stanley	Pvt. Mly.	U. S. Railhead Detail June 13, 1918
Salzmann, 120,424 Victor	Pvt. Mly.	
Spiro, 2672,976 Marcus	Pvt. 1st Cl Mly.	
Sweeney, 120,427 George L.	Pvt. 1st Cl Mly.	
Tirman, 120,322 Frank V.	Pvt. 1st Cl Mly.	
Tracy, 120,430 George R.	Pvt. Mly.	
Pine, 326,985 Edward	Pvt. N.A.	
Vittengel, 3804,054 Adolph	Pvt. N.A.	
Walker, 3804,774 Quincy	Pvt. N.A.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Warren, 1208438 Andrew F.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf.	Evacuated Sick Oct. 27, 1918
Waters, 3488498 Ralph	Pvt. Inf.	
Webb, 2300176 Garfield	Pvt. Inf.	
Webster, 3626685 Alfred	Pvt. Inf.	
Wehde, 3804052 Frank	Pvt. Inf.	
Werner, 3256687 John	Pvt. Inf.	
White, 1208329 John F.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf.	Evacuated Sick Oct. 30, 1918
Whitlock, 3263954 Erskin K	Pvt. Inf.	
Wigley, 3266990 Nat.	Pvt. Inf.	
Wagan, 1208413 Wm. P.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Inf.	
Wakefield, 2565489 Robert	Pvt. Inf.	
Wright, 3266125 Peter	Pvt. Inf.	
Zahlenzycke, 1208455 Alan A.	Pvt. Inf.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company C.
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... A.E.F.
(Station)

29 DEC 1918

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Force.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiery in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Officers		
Mullarkey, George W.	1st Lieut	S.D. Transport per Batt. memo
Pearson, H. G.	Captain	S.D. 53rd Brig. H.Q. per K.S.O. #323
Reed, John C.	2nd Lieut	D.S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics Camp Dix 11/20/18
Turner, George N.	1st Lieut	
Enlisted Men		
Annawitz, 1208303 Jack E.	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Breckel, 1208240 John P.	Sup. Sergt.	
Burr, 2672101 Stephen	Pvt.	
Braun, 1208279 Fredk. W.	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Buckley, 1208239 Edmond	Pvt.	D.S. Motor Transport Camp Dix Aug. 14/18
Cushing, 1208259 Charles	Pvt.	
Cederroth, 1208260 Joseph	Cook	
Clark 1208252 James D.	Cook	On leave to U.S. R.S.O. #317 2 Nov. 16/18
Cohen, 2672458 Abraham	Pvt.	
Coughlin, 1208283 Patrick J.	Pvt. 1Cl.	S.D. Transport Comm Batt. memo
Crandall, 2291011 Arthur	Pvt.	
De Phillips 1208344 James R.	Pvt.	
Eberle, 1208285 George H.	Cook	
Eckenfels, 3269764 Theodore	Pvt.	
Edwards, 1632210 James G.	Sergt.	
Ellrick, 3269914 Herbert	Pvt.	
Ewing, 1208348 Milton C.	Pvt.	
Fallon, 1208286 Edward J.	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Feldstein, 1208254 Edward	Cook	
Fisher, 2670822 Frank H.	Pvt.	
Galgano, 1208354 Angelo	Pvt.	
Gallagher, 1208361 James J.	Pvt.	
Gaddis, 1208256 Minnie	Pvt.	
Griffith, 1208258 Ignatius S.	Cook	
Harris, 1208365 Arthur	Pvt.	
Harris 3499919 Charles R.	Pvt.	
Hartung, 1208264 Edward R.	Cook	
Hickey, 3128543 Edward J.	Cook	
Hoeck, 1631511 Fred. W.	Cook	
Humphreys, 1208234 John B.	1st Sergt.	
Johnston, 1208370 Joseph G.	Pvt.	
Kastal, 1208373 Charles R.	Sergt.	D.S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics Camp Dix 11/20/18
Kennedy, 1208362 Timothy J.	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Kleinlein, 1208294 Lewis	Pvt.	
Kukula, 1208296 Karl A. Jr.	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Laughlin, 1208377 Joseph Q.	Pvt.	
Le Jardo, 1208249 Chas.	Cook	D.S. Gas school Camp Dix R.S.O. #323 11/4/18
Lombardi, 1208383 Frederick J.	Pvt.	
Long, 1208246 Fredk. L. Jr.	Cook	
Mc Nichols, 1208387 James E.	Pvt.	
Mc Bride, 1208260 Charles B.	Cook	D.S. Clerk Div. Ordnance Officer per R.O.
Maddalena, 2035908 Romano	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Mahland, 1208307 Harry G.	Pvt. 1Cl.	
Mahoney, 1208308 Harold J.	Cook	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Majewski, 2037350 John S.	Pvt. N.A.	
Martins, 1208390 Carlo	Pvt. 1st Cl. Nfy.	
Miller, 1208311 Charles H.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Nfy.	
Miller, 2671621 Sam	Pvt. N.A.	
Morris, 1208393 Robert Jr.	Pvt. Nfy.	
Muse, 2671377 Joseph	Pvt. N.A.	
Niederhoffer, 2672056 Michael	Pvt. N.A.	
Nese, 2671989 Joseph	Pvt. N.A.	
Noonan, 1208313 Frank H.	Pvt. Nfy.	
Novick, 2671548 Samuel	Pvt. 1st Cl. N.A.	
O'Grady, 1208397 John P.	Pvt. Nfy.	S.D. Transport Nonia for Batt. duty July 4/18
O'Malley, 1632274 Thomas A.	Corp. Nfy.	
O'Neill, 1208398 Harry Jr.	Pvt. Nfy.	
Ortmann, 2671835 Henry H.	Pvt. N.A.	S.D. Transport Nonia for Batt. duty July 4/18
Patterson, 3263714 Franklin D.	Pvt. N.A.	
Pfaff, 2038140 Anton F.	Pvt. N.A.	S.D. Runner, B.H.Q. for Batt. duty
Platkin, 1208314 Edward A.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Nfy.	
Pompura, 1208408 Frank L.	Pvt. Nfy.	
Quinn, 1208315 Robert E.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Nfy.	
Rini, 1208410 Angelo	Pvt. Nfy.	
Rish, 349197 Charlie Jr.	Pvt. N.A.	
Salit, 3325710 Morris	Mech. N.A.	
Schramm, 1208312 Charles	Corp. Nfy.	
Shanley, 1208415 George J.	Cook Nfy.	
Shea, 1208416 Walter J.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Nfy.	
Sherman, 1208418 Jack C.	Pvt. Nfy.	S.D. Runner, B.H.Q. for Batt. duty
~~Silas, 1208318 Joseph E.~~	~~Corp. Nfy.~~	~~Orders to M.R.R. S.O. #325~~
Siuiski 1208420 Stanley	Pvt. Nfy.	
Smith, 1208421 James W.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Nfy.	
Snieder, 1208422 Henry	Pvt. 1st Cl. Nfy.	
Snow, 1208423 Harry	Pvt. Nfy.	
Snyder, 3803605 Henry H.	Pvt. N.A.	
Solimene, 1208424 Victor	Pvt. Nfy.	
Spiro, 2672976 Marcus	Corp. N.A.	Orders to M.R.R. S.O. #325 — Nov 22/18
Stanland, 3267853 William C.	Pvt. N.A.	
Sweeney, 1208427 George L.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Nfy.	
Taylor, 1208428 George H.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Nfy.	
Thorne, 1208429 Thomas	Pvt. Nfy.	
Tierney, 1208322 Frank V.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Nfy.	
Topp, 3805615 James H.	Pvt. N.A.	
Tracey, 1208430 George R.	Corp. Nfy.	
Trenchard, 1208431 Lee A.	Corp. Nfy.	
Trice, 3256885 Edward	Pvt. N.A.	
Tyrrell, 1632313 Edward	Sergt. Nfy.	
Vicsik, 1208250 Rudolph	Sergt. Nfy.	
Vittingel 3804054 Adolph	Pvt. N.A.	
Walker, 3804774 Quincy	Pvt. N.A.	
Watts, 1632317 James L.	Corp. Nfy.	
Watson, 3486984 Ralph	Pvt. N.A.	
Webb, 2300176 Garfield H.	Pvt. N.A.	
Webster, 3626686 Alfred	Pvt. N.A.	
Webber, 1208439 Walter R.	Pvt. Nfy.	S.D. Transport cook, Batt. duty July 5/18
Wehle, 3804052 Frank	Pvt. N.A.	
Werner, 3256687 John	Pvt. N.A.	
Whitlock, 3263954 Archie K.	Pvt. N.A.	
Wigley, 3266990 Mark	Pvt. N.A.	
Wilson, 1208442 William	Mech. Nfy.	
Wagner, 1208443 William P.	Pvt. 1st Cl. Nfy.	
Woolen, 2565489 Robert	Pvt. N.A.	
Wright, 3264125 Peter	Pvt. N.A.	
Zambruzzake 1208445 Adam	Pvt. Nfy.	

S.A.P.D.,Q.M.C.—3000 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. I
(Company or Detachment)

of 116th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Dublin, Ireland
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec., 1918.

Signature: Jerome F. Langer
Commanding Officer
Capt. 116 Inf.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
OFFICERS		
Langer, Jerome F.	Capt.	
Love, Frank W.	2nd. Lieut.	
Smith, Charles B.	2nd. Lieut.	
Turner, George W.	1st. Lieut.	
Reed John E.	2nd Lieut.	D. S. 150 Port de Penne
ENLISTED MEN.		
Albers 4060804 Fremont	Pvt. N.A.	D.S.Prov.Supply Co. 12/21/18.
Anderson4061924 Andrew	Pvt. N.A.	
Aronowitz 1208333 Jack C.	Pvt. N.G.	
Baldauf 1208335 Harry	Pvt. N.G.	
Becker 1208240 John F.	Sergt. N.G.	
Beer 2672101 Stephen	Pvt. N.A.	
Beninceasa 1208377 Carlo	Pvt. N.G.	
Bennett 4252844 Charles A.	Pvt. N.A.	
Braun 1208279 Fredk E.W.	Pvt 1cl N.G.	
Buckley 1208339 Edmund	Pvt. N.G.	D.S.Motor Trans.
Buckman 3340055 Jos.S.	Wag. N.A.	S.D.Transport 12/8/18.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Campbell 1668352 Ernest	Wag. N.G.	[illegible]
Carson 4237468 Alex.T.	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
Cashin 1208289 Charles	Pvt. N.G.	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Cederroth, 1208280, Jos. Corp. NG
Clark 1208282 James B.	Cook N.G.	Clark, 1208282, James B. Cook, NG
Cohen 2672488 Abraham	Pvt. N.A.	Cohen, 2672488, Abraham, Pvt. NA
Connor 4066286 Wm.E.	Pvt. N.A.	Connor, 4066286, Wm. E. Pvt. NA
Conroy 4236302 Jos.P.	Pvt. N.A.	Conroy, 4236302, Jos. P. Pvt. NA
Coughlin 1208283 Patrick	Pvt. 1cl N.G.	S.D.Transport 7/5/18.
Craigo 4237571 Euel	Pvt. N.A.	
Crandall 2916144 Arthur	Pvt. N.A.	
DeBlasio 1208447 Saviour	Sergt N.G.	
DeFilippo 1208344 James U.	Pvt. N.G.	D.S.Div.Hq.Troop S.O.335 12/12/18
Dembrowski 1208284 Jos.	Corp. N.G.	
Derrick 4238336 Brodus F.	Pvt. N.A.	
Dobrowski 1159862 Peter	Pvt. N.G.	
Duckworth 1668293 Roy L.	Sergt N.G.	D.S.Div.Personnel S.O.361 12/29/1[illegible]
Eberle 1208285 Geo.H.	Corp. N.G.	
Eckenfels 3260967 Theo.	Pvt. N.A.	
Edwards 4828938 Earl	Pvt. N.A.	
Edwards 1632210 James G.	Sergt. N.G.	
Eicholtz 4627348 Stewart	Pvt. N.A.	
Ellrick 3269914 Herbert	Pvt. N.A.	
Essig 1208348 Milton C.	Pvt. N.G.	
Faile 4237228 John R.	Pvt. N.A.	
Fallon 1208286 Edw. J.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Feldstein 1208254 Edw.	Pvt. N.G.	
Fisher 2670822 Frank H.	Pvt. N.A.	D.S.Div.Hq.Troop S.O.335 12/12/18
Friar 4237575 Miles D.	Pvt. N.A.	
Galgano 1208354 Angelo	Pvt. N.G.	
Gall 4625939 Albert H.	Pvt. N.A.	
Gallagher 4237461 Casimer	Pvt1cl N.A.	
Gallagher1208361 James J.	Pvtlcl N.G.	
Gandino 1208356 Minsio	Pvt. N.G.	
Gardina 4238188 Sam	Pvt. N.A.	
Grace 1208290 Wm A.	Corp. N.G.	
Green 4070480 James M.	Pvt. N.A.	
Griffith 1208258 Bertram S.	Pvt. N.G.	On leave since12/[illegible]/18.
Grothern 4244994 Theo.	Pvt. N.A.	
Gulfoyle 4237458 Thos.	Pvt. N.A.	
Gurnee 1208362 Geo.W.	Pvt. N.G.	
Hancock 4236305 Wallace J.	Pvt. N.A.	
Harris 1208365 Arthur	Pvt. N.G.	
Harris 3499919 Charles R.	Pvt. N.A.	
Hartung 1208264 Edw.R.	Corp. N.G.	
Haugerud 4070229 Christian H.	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
Heee 1208275 Rudolph	Bug. N.G.	
Hickey 3128543 Edw.J.	Corp. N.A.	
Hightower 3352082 Jesse C.	Pvt. N.A.	
Hixon 4627305 Vernon E.	Pvt. N.A.	
Hoar 4237455 Arthur M.	Pvt. N.A.	
Hoeck 1631511 Fred W.	Corp. N.G.	
Hoffman 4236465 Conry J.	Pvt. N.A.	
Holden 4245001 Jim T.	Pvt. N.A.	
Hooker 4236350 Harry W.	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
Horn 3347471 John H.	Pvt. N.A.	Evac. sick 12/23/18.
Hovell 4237442 Leslar	Pvt. N.A.	
Hughes 1208292 Eric W.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	Evac.sick 12/23/18.
Humphreys 1208234 John B.	1st Sergt. N.G.	
Imhoff 4141355 Frank J.	Pvt. N.A.	
Inseho 4625873 Clarence	Pvt. N.A.	
Jaeger 1208369 John H.	Pvt. N.G.	
Johnson 1208370 Joe.G.	Pvt. N.G.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kastel 1208373 Charles F.	Sergt. N.G.	
Kauth 1208269 John J.	Cook N.G.	
Kendall 1208374 Peter E.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Kennedy 1208362 Timothy J.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Kerr 1208274 Arthur	Sgt. N.G.	
King 3340211 Fred E.	Wag. N.A.	S.D.Transport 12/8/18.
~~Kingsland 1270488 Gilbert~~	~~Sgt. N.G.~~	~~Evac. sick 12/[illegible]/18.~~
Kingsley 1208237 John J.	Sergt. N.G.	
Kirby 1208375 Walter E.	Pvt. N.G.	
Kleinlein 1208294 Lewis	Pvt. N.G.	S.D.Transport 12/7/18.
Kocher 4628920 Edward C.	Pvt. N.A.	
Kuhnle 1208296 Carl A. Jr.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Kussynski 1358612 Michael	Pvt. N.G.	
La Fave 4069593 John	Pvt. N.A.	
LaRoy 1237547 Perry L.	Pvt. N.G.	
Larkin 1208297 JamesvS.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Laughlin [illegible]377 Jos.A.	Pvt. N.G.	
La Ardo 1208299 Charles	Corp. N.G.	
Lien 4069930 Tilford J.	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
Logane 3353897 Fiderico	Pvt. N.A.	
Lombardi 1208383 Fredk J.	Pvt. N.G.	
Long 1208248 Fredk L.Jr.	Corp. N.G.	
Love 4237478 Patrick P,	Pvt. N.A.	
McAdams 2230769 Norman E.	Pvt. N.A.	
McAnulty 4069879 Floyd M.	Pvt. N.A.	
McBride 1208260 Charles M.	Corp. N.G.	
McCandless 4241668 Saml W.	Pvt. N.A.	
McGowan 4241236 Aaron R.	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
McNichols 1208357 James M.	Pvt. N.G.	S.D.Transport 12/7/18.
Maddalena 2035908 Romano	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
Mafrice 4625941 Roxie	Pvt. N.A.	
Mafrici 4236440 Antonio	Pvt. N.A.	
Mahland 1208307 Harry A.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Mahoney 1208380 Harold J.	Cook N.G.	
Majewski 2037360 John S.	Pvt. N.A.	
Malvig 4069832 Manuel A.	Pvt. N.A.	
Mann 2035684 Henry	Pvt. N.A.	
Marone 2038643 Andrew	Pvt. N.A.	
Martino 1208390 Carlo	Pvt. N.A.	
Mayland 4070312 Edmond G.	Pvt. N.A.	
Miller 1208311 Charles M. Jr.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Miller 2670621 Sam	Pvt. N.A.	
Morris 1208393 Robt M.	Pvt. N.G.	
Mull 4237194 Braxton	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
Musso 2671377 Joseph	Pvt. N.A.	
Musto 1208252 Charles	Pvt. N.G.	
Harrigan 4237970 Webster	Pvt. N.A.	
Neiderhoffer [illegible] Michael	Pvt. N.A.	
Nelson 1208286 John	Corp. N.G.	
Nese 2671989 Joseph	Pvt. N.G.	
Nett 4070311 Arnie	Pvt. N.A.	
Newsom 4025935 Phillip W.	Pvt. N.A.	
Newman 1208313 Frank M.	Pvt. N.G.	
Norlein 4070228 Oscar	Pvt. N.G.	
Novick 2671548 Samuel	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
O'Grady 1208397 John P.	Pvt. N.G.	S.D.Transport 7/8/18.
O'Malley 1632274 Thomas A.	Corp. N.G.	
O'Neill 1208398 Harry E.	Pvt. N.G.	
Ortmann 2671838 Herman H,	Pvt. N.A.	S.D.Transport 7/8/18.
Pace 3352920 Cornie M.	Pvt. N.A.	
Padula 1208399 John S.	Pvt. N.G.	
Patterson 3263714 Franklin D.	Pvt. N.A.	
Paulson 4069933 Sam A.	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
Pavlakovic 4625916 John P.	Pvt. N.A.	
Person 4070023 Sigfrid	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
Peters 4240109 Robert C.	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
Peterson 4070502 Hector W.	Pvt. N.A.	
Peterson 4241271 John I.	Pvt. N.A.	
Peterson [illegible]458 Oscar W.	Pvt. N.A.	
~~Petree 4069884 Wright M.~~	~~Pvt. N.A.~~	~~Evac. sick 12/18/18.~~
Pfaff 3038146 Anton E.	Pvt. N.A.	S.D.D.H.Q.Runner
Pfeifer 4240747 George S.	Pvt.1cl N.A.	
~~Phillips 4070004 Goldie~~	~~Pvt. N.A.~~	~~Evac. sick 12/18/18.~~
Phillips 4239268 Lewis	Pvt. N.A.	
Purpura 1208404 Frank L.	Pvt. N.G.	
Quinn 1208315 Robert E.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Rand 1208405 George M.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Rehori 3768739 James R.	Pvt. N.A.	
Reid 4237239 George M.	Pvt. N.A.	
Rieger 4626519 Paul W.	Pvt. N.A.	
Rini 1208410 Angelo	Pvt. N.G.	
Rish 3408197 CHarlie E.	Pvt. N.A.	
Russell 1208409 Richard E.	Pvt. N.G.	Evac. sick 12/23/18.
Sain 4236205 George S.	Pvt. N.A.	
Salit 3325710 Morris	Mech. N.A.	
Schramm 1208242 Charles	Pvt. N.A.	
Seders 4240280 Wm.M.	Pvt. N.A.	
Shahadi 4241334 John G.	Mech. N.A.	
Shanley 1208415 George J.	Cook N.G.	
Shaw 1208417 Wm P.	Pvt. N.G.	
Shea 1208416 Walter J.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Shephard 4626436 Samuel A.	Pvt. N.A.	
Sherman 1208418 Jack C.	Pvt. N.G.	S.D.D.H.Q.Runner
Shuford 4237212 Thomas	Pvt. N.A.	
Shuping 4071030 Thomas M.	Pvt. N.A.	
Siladb4240385 Joseph	Pvt. N.A.	
Sileo 1208318 Joseph E.	Corp.N.G.	
Siler 3804018 Jacob L.	Pvt. N.A.	
~~Simon 4410878 Solomon~~	~~Pvt. N.G.~~	~~Evac. sick 12/18/18.~~
Simski 1208420 Stanley	Pvt. N.G.	D.S.Prov.Supply Co.
Smith 1208421 James W.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Sneider 1208422 Harry	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Snow 1208423 Harry	Pvt. N.G.	
Snyder 3803605 Henry F.	Pvt N.G.	
Solimene 1208424 Victor	Pvt. N.G.	
Speers 3804662 Elmer	Pvt. N.A.	
Spiro 2672976 Marcus	Corp. N.A.	
Standard 3267853 Wm. C.	Pvt. N.A.	
Stanton 4237149 Walter W.	Pvt. N.A.	
STEKdovad 4065310 John	Pvt. N.A.	

S.&P.D.,Q.M.C.—308 (Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of _____ (Company or Detachment)

of _____ (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at _____ (Station)

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature _____

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
~~Stone 1208426 Charles W.~~	~~Corp. N.G.~~	~~Evacuated 12/20/18.~~
Stottlemyer 4240744 David	Pvt. N.A.	
Sweeney 1208427 George L.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Sykes 4237663 Doxy E.	Pvt. N.A.	
Tapp 4237836 Henry R.	Pvt. N.A.	S.D.Transport 12/8/18.
Taylor 1208428 George H.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Taylor 1208428 Harley W.	Pvt. N.A.	
Tesoro 1208429 Thomas	Pvt. N.G.	
Thomas 4236576 Benj.S.	Pvt. N.A.	
Tierman 1208322 Frank V.	Pvt.1cl. N.G.	
Topp 3805413 James H.	Pvt. N.A.	
Tracy 1208430 George R.	Corp. N.G.	D.S. Bq, Troop S.O. 340 12/18/18.
Trenhard 1208431 Asa A.	Corp. N.G.	
Trenchard 1208324 Ira W.	Pvt.1cl N.G.	
Tume 3256885 Edward	Pvt. N.A.	
~~Tyree 1208432 Arthur J.~~	~~Pvt. N.G.~~	~~Evacuated 12/10/18.~~
Tyrell1632313 Edw,	Sgt N .G.	
Umberger 4240714 Eddie L.	Pvt.N.A.	Evac. sick 12/20/18.
Vaughn 3654558 Walter A.	Pvt.N.A.	
Vette 1208229 Edw.F.	Sup.Sgt.N.G.	
Viesik 1208250 Rudolph	Sgt.N.G.	
Vittengel 3804054 Rudolph	Pvt.N.A.	
Von Essen 1208435 Alfred	Pvt.1Cl.N.G.	
Walker 1208436 James	Pvt.N.G.	
Walker 3804774 Quincy	Pvt.N.A.	
Ward 1208437 Chas.A.	Pvt.1Cl.N.G.	
Wardzella 4240276 Jos.P.	Pvt.1cl.N.A.	
Warren 1208438 Andrew T.	Pvt.1cl.N.G.	
Watson 3486981 Ralph	Pvt.N.A.	
Watts 1632317 James L.	Corp.N.G.	
Webb 2380176 Garfield W.	Pvt.N.A.	
Webber 1208439 Walter R.	Pvt.N.G.	S.D.Transport 7/3/18.
Webster 3626688 Alfred	Pvt.N.A.	
Wehde 3804052 Frank	Pvt.N.A.	
WEIr 4065482 Thos.J.	Wag.N.A.	S.D.Transport 12/15/18.
Werner 3256687 John	Pvt.N.A.	
Werner 4076182 JubalE.	Pvt.N.A.	
Whitlock 3263954 Archie K.	Pvt.N.A.	
~~Wiegand 1208909 John H.~~	~~Pvt.N.G.~~	~~Evacuated 12/ /18~~
Wigley 326690 MAT	Pvt.N.A.	
Wiley 1560937 Bennie D.	Pvt.1cl.N.G.	
Williams 4296539 Ezra E.	Pvt.N.A.	
Williams 1561062 Ward	Pvt.N.G.	
Williamson 2058685 Quinten	Pvt1cl.N.A.	
Wilson 1208442 William	Pvt.N.G.	
Wogan 1208443 Wm. P.	Pvt.1cl.N.G.	
Woodlee 3872639 Livy	Pvt.N.A.	
Woodworth 2565489 Robert	Pvt.N.A.	
Woolrich 1208332 Abraham	Corp.N.G.	
Wright 3264125 Estus	Pvt.N.A.	
Yarbrough 4070912 Benj.C.	Pvt.N.A.	
Zambuzycki 1208445 AdamA.	Pvt.N.G.	
Zetwick 1208446 Wm. G.	Pvt.1cl.	Evac.Sick. 12/ /18.
Metz 1208310 Clarence C.	Corp.N.G.	
Galpin 4237443 James a.	Pvt. N. a.	

NOV 5 1920

MONTHLY ROSTER OF COMPANY I 106TH INF. ETHY AS OF JANUARY 31,1919.

Captain
Langer,Jerome F.
1st.Lieuts.
Cowan,Howard S. joined Co.1/24/19.
Turner,George S.

2nd.Lieuts.
Love,Frank K. S.D.Town Major 12/15
Reed,John E. S.D.Pont de Gemme.

1st Sergeant
Humphreys,John B.1208234

Supply Sergeant
Vette,Edward G. 1208229

Mess Sergeant
Ludwig,Charles C. 1208230rejoined C Co.1/9/19.

Sergeants
Kingsley,John J. 1208237
Tyrrell,Edward 1632313
De Blasio,Xavier F. 1208447
Kipp,John 1208300 joined Co. 1/9/19
Edwards,James G. 1632210
Vicsik,Rudolph 1208250
Nebeling,Ernest 1206912joined Co. 1/9/19.
Becker,John F. 1208240
Kastel,Charles F. 1208373
Duckworth,Roy L.1806290.S.Div.
Personnel S.O.361 12/29/18.

Corporals
Lang,Frederick L.Jr.1208246
Hoock,Fred H. 1631611
Hartung,Edward R. 1208264
Metz,Clarence 1208310
Cederroth,Joseph 1208200
Watts,Homer L.1632317
Nelson,John A.1208236
Sileo,Joseph E.1208318
O'Malley,Thomas A.1632274
Woolrich,Abraham 1208332
Trenchard,Asa A.1208431
Demprowsky,Joseph 1208284
Hickey,Edward J. 3128545
Eberle,George H. 1208285
Tracy,George R.1208430 U.S. N q.Troop S.O.340 12/15/18
La Ardo,Charles 1208290
Billings,Albert R.1208263 Rejoined Co.1/9/19.
Spiro,Marcus 2672967

Cooks.
Kauth,John J. 1208260
Mahaney,Harold J.1208280
Shanley,George J.1208415
Clark,James D.1208282

Mechanics.
Wilson,William 1208442
Baldauf,Harry 1208335

Buglers.
Hess,Rudolph 1208275
Lese,Joseph 2671969

Privates 1st class
Braun,Frederick E.J. 1208279
Carson,Alex T. 4237468
Coughlin,Patrick 1208283
Fallon,Edward J.1208386
Gallagher,Casimer 4237461
Gallagher,James J.1208361
Haugerud,Christian 4070279
Hoeber,Harry W. 4236350
Kendall,Peter B.1208374
Kerr,Arthur E.1208274
Kuhnle,Karl A.Jr.1208296
Lien,Tilford J.4060930
Mc Govan,Aaron R. 4241236
Mahland,Harry A.1208307
Martinz,Carlo 1208293
Miller,Charles H.Jr.1208311
Mull,Braxton 4237194
Novick,Samuel 2671848
Paulson,Emil A. 4069853
Peters, Robert C. 4240109
Pfeifer,George E. 4240747
Shea,Walter J. 1208416
Smith,James W. 1208421
Snider,Harry 1208422
Sweeney,George L.1208427
Taylor,George M.1208428
Thorman,Frank V.1208332
Trenchard,Ira W. 1208324
Von Essen,Alfred 1208435
Ward,Charles A. 1208437
Warzella,Joseph P. 4240276
Wiley,Dennis D. 1560957
Williamson,Quinten 2063925
Hogan,William P. 1208443
Zetwick,William C.1208446

RIVATES

Albers,Fremont A.4069894 D.S. Prov.Supply Co.12/21/18.
Andersen,Andrew 4061924
Aronowitz,Jack C. 1208335
Beer,stephen 2673101
Beninoasa,Carlo 1208377
Bennett,Charles 4252644
Buckman,Joseph S. 33490558.D. Trans 12/8/18.
Cashin,Charles 1208250
Galpin,James A. 4237463
Campbell,Ernest 1668352
Cohen,abraham 2672458
Connor,William B. 4065386
Conroy,Joseph F. 4236 302
Craigo,Buel 4237571
Crendall,Arthur 2916144
De Fillipo,James U. 1208344 S.D.Div Hq.Troop S.C. 335 12/12/18.
Derrick,Broadus F. 4238336
Dobrowski,Peter 1156862
Eckenfels,Theodore 3209267
Edwards,Earl 4636938
Eicholtz,Stewart 4627348
Ellrick,Herbert 3209914
Essig,Milton 1208348
Faile,Edward 4237228
Feldstein,Edward 1208254
Fisher,Frank H. 2670822 D.S.Div.Hq.Troop S.C. 335 12/12/18.
Friar,Miles D. 4237575
Galgano,Angelo 1208354
Gall,Albert H. 4625939
Gandino,Minsio 1208356
Gardina,Sam 4238138
Grace,William A. 1208290
Green.James A. 4070480
Griffith,Bertram S. 1208258
Gulfoyle,Thomas 4237458
Gurnee,George W. 1208362
Hancock,Wallace J. 4 236305
Harris,Arthur 1208365
Harris,Charles R. 3499919
Hightower,Jesse C. 3352082
Hixon,Vernon E. 4627305
Hoar,Arthur M. 4237455
Hoffman,Conry J. 4236465
nolden,Jim T. 4245001
Howell,Leslar 4237442
Imhoff,Frank J. 4141355
Inscho,Clarence 4625873
Jaeger,John H. 1208369
Johnson,Joseph C. 1208370
Kennedy,Timothy J.1208362
King,Fred E.3349211 S.D.Transport 12/8/18.
Kirby,Ester E. 1208375
Kleinlein,Lewis 12082948.D.Trans.12/7/18.
Kocher,Edward C. 4625929
Kuszynski,Michael 1866612
Lave,John 4069593
Lafoy,Perry L. 1234547
Laughlin,Joseph A. 1208377
Logane,Fiderico 3353697
Lombardi,Frederick J. 1208383
Love,Patrick J. 4237478
Mc Adams,Herman E. 2250769
Mc Anulty,Floyd B. 4069879
Mc Candless,Sanl W. 4241668
Mc Bride,Charles B. 1208260
Mc Clenon,Theodore 1208288
Mc Nichols,James E. 1208387 S.D.Trans 12/7/18.
Mafrico,Rexie 4625941
Mafici,Antonio 4236440
Majewski,John S. 2037350
Malvig,Samuel A. 4069932
Mann,Henry A. 2035684
Marrone,Andrew 2038834
Martino,Sylvestro 1208401
Mayland ,Edmond G. 4070315
Miller,Sam 2670681
Morris,Robert E. 1208393
Musso,Joseph 2671377
Muste,Charles 1208252
Narrigan,Webster 4237970
Neiderhoffre,Michael 2672436
Nett,Arnie 4070311
Newsamp,Phillip W. 4025935
Newman,Frank H. 1208313
Norlein,Oscar 4070228
O'Grady,John P. 1208397 A.E.C.L.since January 27,1919.
O'Neil,Harry E. 1208398
Ortmann,Herman H. 2671935 S.D.Trans. 5/7/18.
Pace,Cornie M. 3352920
Patterson,Franklin D. 3263714
Pavlakovic,John P. 4625915
Petterson,Hector E. 4070502
Peterson,John I. 4241271
Peterson,Oscar E. 4070456
Petrea,Wright M. 4069890
Pfaff,Anton E. 3038146 S.D.B.H.Q. Runner

Phillips,Geddie 4070905
Phillips,Lewis 4230268
Purpura,Frank L. 1208404
Rand,George R. 1208405
Reberi,James R. 3768739
Reid,George E. 4237289
Reiger,Paul S. 4626519
Rini,Angelo 1208410
Rish,Charlie A. 3498197
Sain,George S. 4236207
Salit,Morris 3328710
Schramm,Charles 1208242
Seders,William H. 4240280
Shahadi,John G. 4241334
Shaw,William F. 1208417 A.S.O.L. since Jan.29,1919.
Shepherd,Samuel A.4626436
Sherman,Jack C. 1208418 S.D.B.H.Q. Runner
Shuford,Thomas 4237212
Shuping,Thomas M. 4071030
Silad,Joseph 4240285
Siler,Jacob L. 3804019
Sinski,Stanley 1208420 D.S.Prov. Supply Co. 12/21/18.
Snow,Barry 1208423
Snyder,Harry F. 3803605
Solimene,Victor 1208424
Speer s,Elmer 3804662
Standard,William C. 3267853
Stanton,Walter W. 4237149
Stettlemyer,David 4240744
Sykes,Dozy H. 4237663
Tapp,Harry K.4237696 S.D.Trans.
Taylor,Harley S. 3352528
Tesore,Thomas 1208429
Thomas,Benjamin S. 4 236676
Topp,James H. 3805415
Tune,Ed 3256865
Vaughn,Walter A. 3654588
Vittengl,Adolph 3804054
Walker,James 1208536
Walker,Quincy W. 3804774
Warren,Andrew T. 1208432
Watson,Ralph 3486981
Webb,Garfield S. 2300176
Webber,Walter R. 1208439 S.D.Trans. 7/3/18.
Webster,Alfred 3498698
Wehde,Frank 3804068
Weir,Thomas J. 4065482 S.D.Trans. 12/15/18.
Werner,John 3256657
Werner,Jubal E. 4076182
Whitlock,Archie K. 3263954
Wigley,Pat 3266930
Williams,Kare E. 4296339
Williams,Ward 1561062
Wolters,Gustave 1202289
Wood,William C. 1206298
Woodlee,Livi 3872639
Woodworth?robert 2565489
Wright,Lotus 3264126
Yarbrough,Benjamin C. 4070912
Yovino,Benjamin In arrest Post G.House
Zambuzycke,Adam A. 1208445
Larkin,James S. 1208297

L088a5.

1st Lieut.
Cochrane,Francis A.Relelved from duty with this Co. S.O. 25a Jan.25,1919.

2nd Lieut.
Smith,Charles B.Relelved from duty with Co.Per.114 HQ.14Hq AEF.Dec.22,1918

Mess Sergeant.
Silverstein,Abe H.1779767 Trans.to 1st D.D. S.C.22 Hq.27 Div. 1/25/19.

Privates 1cl
Hughes,Eric W.1208292 Trans.to 106th Field Hosp.G.O. 5 Hq.AEF.Jan 29,1919
Maddalena,Romano 2035908 Trans.to 1st M.D. S.O.24 Hq 27 Div. 1/20/19.

LOSSES CON'T.

Privates 1cl
Person,Sigfried 4070023 Trans.to
106 Field Hosp.G.O.5 G.H .Q.AEF.
Jan.29,1919.
Quinn,Robert E. 1208315 Trans.to
106 Field Hosp.G.O.5 G.H.Q.AEF.
Jan.29,1919

Privates.
Buckley,Edmond 1208339 Trans.to
102nd Supply Train S.O.2 Hq.
27th Div.Jan.4,1919.
Grothern,Theodore 4244994 Trans.to
106 Field Hosp.G.O.5 G.H.O.AEF.
Jan.29,1919,
Horn,John H. 3347471 Trans.to
106 Field Hosp.G.O.5 G.H.Q.AEF.
Jan.29,1919,
Padula,John S. 1208399 Trans.to
106 Field Hosp.G.O.5 G.H.Q.AEF.
Jan.29,1919,
Russell,Richard H. 1208409 Trans.to
106 Field Hosp.G.O.5 G.H.Q.AEF.
Jan.29,1919.
Stendevad,John 4065310 Trans.to 1st
R.D.S.O.24 Hq 27 Div. 1/26/19.
Umberger,Eddie L. 4240714 Trans.to
106 Field Hosp.G.O.5 G.H.Q.AEF.
Jan.29,1919.

F. W. Stevens
1st Lieut. 106 Inf.

50
H.

Duplicate

The monthly roster Co. I , 106th Inf. February 28,1919

Officers.

Captains.

Jerome F Langer (D?D? Div Hdq.)
George R Dunspaugh (Attached)

1st Lieuts.

Howard K Cowan
George W Turner

1st Sergt

Humpherys, John B, 1208234

Sup Sergt

Vette, Edward G 1208229

Mess Sergt

Ludwig, Charles C 1208230

Sergts.

Kipp, John 1225390
Kingsley, John J 1208237
Viesik, Rudolph 1208250
De Blasis, Saviour F1208247
Nebeling, Ernest 1208212
Becker, John F 1208240
Kestel, Charle F 1208373
Duckworth, Roy L 1808293 (D?S Div Hq)

Corporals

Long, Frederick L Jr 1208246
Hartung, Edward R 1208264
Billinge, Albert H 1208263
Coderroth, Joseph 1208280
Silco, Joseph E 1208318
Nelson, John W 1208326
Metz, Clarence 1208310
Woolrich, Abraham 1208332
Dombrowski, Joseph 1208286
Trenchard, Asa A 1208431
Eberle, George H 1208285
Tracy, George R 1208430
Le Ardo, Charles 1208290
Spiro, Marcus 2672976

Cooks.

Kauth, John J 12-08269
Mahoney, Harold J 1208280
Shamley, George J 1208415
Clark, James D 1208282

Mechanics

Wilson, William 1208442
Baldauf, Harry 1208335

Buglers

Hoss, Rudolph 1208275
Mese, Joseph 2671989

Pvts 1st Cl,

Braun, Frederick E W 1208279
Coughlin, Patrick 1208283
Fallon, Edward J 1208386
Gallagher James J 1208361
Kendall, Peter 1208374
Kerr, Arthur G 1208274
Kuhnle, Carl A Jr 1208296
Mahland, Harry A 1208307
Martino, Carlo 1208296
Miller, Charles H Jr1208311
Moriok, Samuel 2671548
Quinn, Robert E 1208315
Shea, Walter J 1208416
Siegel, Harry 2672610
Smith, James W 1208421
Snider, Harry 1208422
Sweeney, George L 1208427
Taylor, George H 1208428

Pvts, 1st Cl, Continued

Tiernan, Frank 1208322
Trenchard, Ira W 1208324
Von Esson, Alfred 1208435
Ward, Charles A 1208437
Wilson, Benjamin, 1208331
Wogan, William P 1208443
Zetwick, William G 1208446

Pvts.

Arenwitz, Jack C 1208333
Beer, Stephen 2673101
Beninoasa, Carle 1208377
Cashin, Charles 1208250
Campbell, Ernest 1658352
Cohen, Abraham, 2672458
De Filippo, James U 1208344
Kecig, Milton, 1208348
Feistein, Edward 1208254
Fisher, Frank H 2670822
[illegible] 1208354
Gandino, Mingio, 1208366
Green, William A 1208290

Griffith, Bertram S 1208258
Gurnee, Geroge W 1208362
Harris, Arthur, 1208368
Imhoff, Frank J 4141355
Jaeger, John H 1208369
Johnson, Joseph G 1208370
Kennedy, Timothy 1208362
Kirby, Walter E 1208375
Kleinlein, Lewis 1208294
Larkin, James S 1208297
Laughlin, Joseph A 1208377
Lombardi, Frederick J1208388
Mc Bride, Charles B 1208260
Mc Clennon, Theodore 1206188
Mc Nichols, James E 1208387
Martino, Sylvester 1208401
Miller, Sam 2671621
Morris, Robert M 1208393
Musso, Joseph 2671377
Musto, Charles 1208252
Niedorhoffer, Michael2672436
Newman, Frank H 1208313
O Grady, John P 1208397
Ortman, Herman H 2671835
Petrea, Wright M 4069690
Phillips, Geddie, 4070905
Phillips, Lewis 4329268
Platkin, Edward 1208314
Pruzura, Frank L 1208404
Rand, George R 1208406
Rini, Angelo 1208410
Schramm, Charles 1208242
Shaw, William P 1208417
Sherman, Jack C 1208418
Sinski, Stanley 1208420
Snow, Harry 1208423
Solimene, Victor 1208424
Salit, Morris 3325710
Tesore, Thomas 1208429
Tyman, Arthur J 1208433
Warren, Andrew T 1208432
Webber, Walter R 1208439
Worner, Jubal, E 4076182
Wiegand, John H 1208330
Wolters, Gustave, 1202229
Wood, William C 1206298
Yovino, Benjamin, (No Number)
Zasmburzycke Adam a 1208446

Jerome F Langer,
Capt. 106th Inf.

Dup-

Monthly Roster Co I 106th Inf For March 1919

Not wanted in Roll

Officers.

Captains.

Jerome F Langer

1st Lieuts.

Geogre W Turner

1st Sergt.

Humphreys, John D	1208234

Sup Sergt

Vetto, Edward G	1208229

Mess Sergt.

Ludwig, Charles C	1208230

Sergts.

Kipp, John	1225300
Kingsley, John J	1208237
Viesik, Rudolph	1208250
Deblâise, Saiaur F	1208447
Mebling, Ernest	1205912
Becker, John F	1208240
Kastel, Charles F	1208373
Duckworth, Roy L	1808293
Hartung, Edward R	1208264
Eberle, George H	1208285

Corporals

Long, Frederick L Jr	1208246
Billings, Albert H	1208263
Cederoth, Joseph	1208280
Sileo, Joseph E	1208318
Nelson, John W	1208326
Metz, Clarence	1208310
Woolfich , Abraham	1208332
Dembrowski, Joseph	1208284
Trenchard, Asaa A	1208431
Tracy, George R	1208430
Leardo, Charles	1208290
Spire, Marcus	2672976
Braun, Ferderick E W	1208279
Fallon, Edward J	1208386
Kerr, Arthur G	1208274
Mehland, Harry A	1208307
Miller, Charles	1208311
Quinn, Robert E	1208315
Shea, Walter J	1208416
Tiernan, Frank	1208322
Trenchard, Ira W	1208324
Von, Essen, Alfred	1208435

Cooks.

Keuth, John J	1208269
Mahoney, Harold J	1208380
Shanley, George J	1208415
Clark, James D	1208282

Mechanics

Wilson , William	1208442
Baldauf, Harry	1208335

Buglers.

Hess, Rudolph	1208275
Nese, Joseph	2671989

Pvts/ 1st Cl

Coughlin, Patrick	1208283
Gallagher, James J	1208361
Kendall, Peter	1208374
Kuhnle, Carl A Jr	1208296
Martino, Carlo	1208396
Novick, Samuel	2671548
Siegel, Harry	2672610
Smith, James W	1208421
Snider, Harry	1208422
Sweeney, George L	1208427
Taylor, George H	1208428

Pvts, 1st Cl Continued

Ward, Charles A	1208437
Wilson, Benjamin,	1208351
Wogam, William D	1208443
Zetwick, William C	1208446

Pvts.

Brenowitz, Jack C	1208333
Beers , Stephen	2673101
Beninceasa, Carlo	1208377
Cashin, Charles	1208250
Campbell, Ernest	1668352
Cohen , Abraham,	2672458
De Filippe, James U	1208344
Essig, Milton,	1208348
Feldstein, Edward	1208254
Fischer, Frank H	2670822
Galgano, Angelo	1208354
Gandino, Minsio,	1208356
Greco, William A	1208290
Griffith, Bertram S	1208258
Gurnee, George W	1208362
Harris Arthur	1208365
Imhoff, Frank J	380th 4141355
Jaeger, John H	1208369
Johnson, Joseph G	1208370
Kennedy, Timothy	1208362
Kirby, Walter E	1208375
Keinlein, Lewis	1208296
Larkin, James S	1208297
Laughlin, Joseph A	1208377
Lombaridi, Ferderick J	1208383
Mc Bride, Charles B	1208260
Mc Clennen, Theodore	1206188
Mc Michole/ James E	1208387
Martino, Sylester,	1208401
Miller, Sam	2671621
Morris , Robert E	1808393
Musso, Joseph	2671577
Musto, Charles	1208262
Niederhoffer, Michael	2672436
O Grady, John P	1208397
Ortman, Herman, H	2671835
Petreal Wright M	4069890
Phillips, Geddie,	4070905
Platkin, Edward	1208314
Parpara, Frank L	1208404
Rand, George R	1208405
Rini, Angelo,	1208410
Shhraam, Charles	1208242
Shaw, William P	1208417
Shorman, Jack O	1208418
Sinski, Stanley	1208420
Snow , Harry	1208423
Solimene, Victor	1208424
Salit , Morris	3325710
Tocore, Thomas	1208429
Thomas, Benjamin,	4236575
Tyman, Arthur J	1208433
Webber, Walter R	1208439
Werner, Jubal E	2676182
Wiegamb, John H	1208330
Weltere, Gustavo,	1202289
Wood, William O	1206898
Yovine, Benjamin,	(No Number)
Zambuzycke, Adam,	1208446

Jerome F Langer
Capt. 106th Inf.

DEMOBILIZED.

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY I 106 INFANTRY AS OF APRIL 2nd, 1919.

NAME		RANK	REMARKS
Langer, Jerome F.		Captain	Hon. Dis.
Turner, George W.		1st Lt.	" "
Humphreys, John B.	1208234	1st Sgt.	"
Vette, Edward G.	1208229	SuppSgt	"
Ludwig, Charles C	1208230	MessSgt	"
Kingsley, John J.	1208237	Sergeant	"
DeBlasie, Saviour F	1208447	"	"
Vicsik, Rudolph	1208250	"	"
Becker, John F.	1208240	"	"
Nebeling, Ernest A	1208912	"	"
Kipp, John	1225300	"	"
Hartung, Edward R.	1208286	"	"
Eberle, George A	1208264	"	"
Duckworth, George L	1808293	"	"
Long, FrederickLJr	1208246	Corporal	"
Metz, Clarence	1208310	"	"
Cederroth, Joseph	1208280	"	"
Nelson, John W.	1208286	"	"
Sileo, Joseph	1208318	"	"
Woolrich, Abraham	1208332	"	"
Trenchard, Asa A	1208431	"	"
Dembrowski, Joseph	1208284	"	"
Tracy, George R.	1208430	"	"
LeArdo Charles	1208290	"	"
Billinge, Albert H	1208263	"	"
Spiro, Marcus	2672976	"	"
Braun, Fred. W.	1208279	"	"
Falin, Edward J.	1208386	"	Trans. to 1st Co 152 Depot Brig.
Kerr. Arthur G.	1208274	"	Hon Dis.
Mahland, Harry A	1208307	"	"
Miller, Chas. H.Jr	1208311	"	"
Quinn, Robert E	1208315	"	"
Shea, Walter J.	1208416	"	"
Tiernan, Frank	1208322	"	Tran, to 1st Co 152 Depot Brig.
Trenchard, Ira W.,	1208324	"	Hon. Dis.
Von Essen, Alfred	1208435	"	"
Kastel, Charles F.	1208373	Sgt.	"
Kauth, John J	1208269	Cook	Trans. to 1st Co. 152 Depot Brig.
Mahoney, Harold J	1208380	"	" " "
Shanley, George J.	1208415	"	Hon. Dis.
Clark , James D.	1208282	"	"
Wilson, William	1208442	Mech.	Trans to 1st Co. 152 Depot Brig.
Baldauf, Harry	1208335	"	Hon Dis.
Hess, Rudolph	1208275	Bugler	"
Nese, Joseph	2671989	"	"
Coughlin, Patrick	1208283	Pvt 1st Cl.	"
Gallagher, James J,	1208361	"	"
Kendall, Peter	1208374	"	"
Kuhnle, Karl A Jr.	1208296	"	"
Martino, Carlo	1208396	"	"
Novick, Samuel	2671548	"	"
Siegel, Harry	2672610	"	Trans. to Con. Camp.
Smith, James W.	1208421	"	Trans. to 1st Co. 152 Depot Brig.
Snider, Harry	1208422	"	Hon. Dis.
Sweeneyl George L	1208427	"	"
Taylor, George H.	1208428	"	"
Ward, Charle s A	1208437	"	Trans. to 1st Co. 152 Depot Brig.
Wilson, Benjamin	1208331	"	Hon Dis.
Wogan, William	1208443	"	"
Zetwick, William C.	1208446	"	"
Aronowitz, Jack C.	1208333	Private	"
Beer, Stephen	2672101	"	"
Benincasa, Carlo	1208377	"	"

Cashin, Charles	1208250	Private	Hon Dis.
Campbell, Ernest	1668352	"	"
Cohen, Abraham	2672458	"	"
De Filipp o, James U	1208344	"	"
Essig, Milton	1208348	"	"
Felstein, Edward	1208254	"	"
Fisher, Frank H.	2670822	"	"
Galgano, Angelo	1208354	"	"
Gardino, Minsio	1208356	"	"
Grace, William A	1208290	"	"
Griffith, BerthramS	1208258	"	"
Gurnee, George W.	1208362	"	"
Harris, Arthur	1208365	"	"
Imhoff, Frank J.	4141355	"	"
Jaeger, John H.	1208369	"	"
Johnson, Joseph V.	1208370	"	"
Kennedy, Timothy J	1208362	"	Tr.to 1st Co.152 DepotBrig.
Kirby, Walter E.	1208375	"	Hon Dis.
Kleinlein, Lewis	1208294	"	"
Larkin, James S	1208297	"	"
Laughlin, Jospeh A	1208377	"	Tr.to 1st Co.152 DepotBrig.
Lombardi, Fred.J.	1208383	"	Hon. Dis.
McBride, Charles B.	1208260	"	"
McClenon, Theodore	1206288	"	"
Mc Nichols, James E	1208387	"	Tr. to 1st Co 152 DepotBrig.
Martino, Sylvestre	1208401	"	Hon. Dis.
Miller, Sam	2671621	"	"
Morris, Robert E.	1208393	"	"
Musso, Joseph	2671377	"	"
Mustо , Charles	1208252	"	Tr.to 1stCo 152 Depot Brig.
Neidernoffer, Micheal	2672436	"	Hon. Dis.
OGrady, John P	1208397	"	"
Ortmann, Herman H	2671835	"	"
Petrea, Wright M	4069890	"	Tr. to 1st Co 152 DepotBrig.
Phillips, Gette E.	4070905	"	" " "
Platkin, Edward	1208314	"	Hon. Dis.
Purpura, Frank L	1208404	"	"
Rand, George R.	1208405	"	"
Rani, Angelo	1208410	"	Tr. to 1st Co.152 Depot Brig.
Schramm, Charles	1208242	"	Hon Dis.
Shaw, William p	1208417	"	"
Sherman. Jack C.	1208418	"	"
Sinski, Stanley	1208420	"	"
Snow, Harry	1208423	"	"
Solimene , Victor	1208324	"	"
Salit, Morris	3325710	"	"
Tesore, Thomas	1208429	"	"
Thomas, Thomas, B.S.	4236576	"	Tr.to 1st Co 152 Depot Brig.
Tynan, Arthur J.	1208433	"	HON. DIS.
Webber, Walter R	1208439	"	"
Werner, Jubal E.	4076182	"	Tr.to 1st Co 152 Depot Brig.
Wiegand, John H.	1208330	"	Hon. Dis.
Wolters, Gustave	1208229	"	"
Wood, William C.	1206298	"	"
Yovino, Benjamin	(unknown)	"	Tr. to 1st Co 152 Depot Brig.
Zambuzycke, Adam A	1208446	"	Hon. Dis.

Jerome F. Langer

Jerome F. Langer

Captain 106 Infantry.

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "K"

of the 106th Infantry USA

from the 31st *day of* September, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* October, *1917*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—881

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "K" 106th. Infantry of the 106th Infantry USA Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. Or Comissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain.			
Satnley W Pierce	May 5/17		Trans fr 14th NY Inf and assigned to Co.Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hqts 27th div Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par 17 Oct 18/17.
1st Lieutenants			
Lester E Stoffregen	Nov.24/16		
F Douglas Clark	Mar 9/17		Trans fr 12th NY Inf and assigned to Co.Oct 11/17 GO #9 Hqts 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 1/17 & RSO 207 par 6 Oct 11/17
Herbert E Marshall	Aug 4/17		Trans fr 14th NY Inf and assigned to Co.Oct 17/17 GO #9 Hqts 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 1/17 & RSO 213 par 14 Oct 17/17.
2nd Lieutenants			
William H Mc Mullen Jr	Dec 18/16		On DS with Regt Supply Officer fr Aug 9/17 to Oct 2/17 On SD with Supply Officer since Oct 2/17.
Willard M Webster	June 11/17		Trans fr 14th NY Inf and assigned to Co.Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hqts 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par 18/ Oct 18/17
1st Sergeant			
Henrici,Arthur J	Oct 6/15		
Supply Sergeant			
Lenart,Clarence P	Oct 19/14		
Mess Sergeant			
Wright,John N	Aug 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 par 1 sd Aptd Mess Sergeant fr Pvt Sept 14/17 RSO 180 par 2 sd

Sergeants		
Hyde, Albert N	Mar 8/15	On DS at 23rd Regt Armory Bklyn NY fr Sept 16/17 RSO 181 par 11 Sept 15/17 DS to duty Sept 29/17 RSO 195 par 2 sd.
Rider, Albert E	Feb 28/16	On DS at 23rd Regt Armory Bklyn NY Sept 18/17 RSO 184 par 7 sd DS to duty Sept 20/17 RSO 186 par 3 sd.
Zimmer, Louis F	June 21/15	
Hausman, Henry G	Dec 20/15	
Kipp, John	June 21/16	Trans as Sergt fr Sergt Co "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par 15 Oct 18/17.
Heilshorn, ~~Heilshron~~, William H Jr	Dec 14/14	~~Returned fr DS Sept 15 fr RSO 179 par 5 sd. On DS at Regt Hqrs Bklyn NY Apr 15 /17 RSO 58 par 8 Apr 15/17 DS to Duty Sept 13/17 RSO 170 par 3 sd~~
Leslie, Andrew D	June 23/16	Trans as Sergt fr Sergt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO #9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & Rso 212 par 7 Oct 16 /17.
Mc Carran, James A	Apr 25/14	Trans as Sergt fr Sergt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17.
Hoffman, Henry L	Mar 8/15	~~On DS at Regt Hqrs Bklyn NY Apr 15 /17 RSO 70 par 9 sd DS to Duty~~ Sept 3/17 RSO 167 par 1 Sept 1/17
Brenner, Burnett F	May 22/16	
Heinle, Ivan W	Apr 19/15	Trans as Sergt fr Sergt Co. "I" 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par 15 Oct 18/17
Brunner, Charles E	June 4/14	Aptd Sergt fr Corp Oct 8/17 RSO 204 par 2 Oct 8/17.
Corporals		
Hayes, John J	June 23/16	Trans as Sergt fr Sergt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17 SK in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC since Oct 18/17 Reduced fr Sergt to Corp Oct 28 RSO 223 par 8 sd.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lathrop,Harold M	Oct 12/14		
Gaynor,Peter P	June 21/16		
Coyle,George	June 28/16		Entitled topay as of 2nd Enlistemnt period prior service US Marine Corp 4 yrs-8 mos-20das Feb 5th 1904 to Oct 26th 1908. E.T.S
Olcott,Clarence W	Nov 29/15		Fr SD at Regt Hqrs to duty Oct 4/17 RSO 200 par 3 sd.
Collins,Thomas H	June 19/16		Trans as Sergt fr Sergt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17 Reduced fr Sergt to Corp.Oct 28/17 RSO 223 par 8 Oct 28/17.
Seager,Walter W L	Apr 25/18		Trans as Corpl fr Corpl Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17
Murray,Newman V	June 22/16		Trans as Sergt fr Sergt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17 Reducedfr Sergt to Corp Oct 28/17 RSO 223 par 8 Oct 28/17.
Chester Benjamin	Feb 28/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co."K" 14th NY In f Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17.
Moore,Theodore	July 23/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17
Brand,Isreal P	July 19/15		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17
Tutti,George	Nov 9/14		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17.
Firth,Robert M	Oct 5/14		
Cook,George H	May 29/16		
La Tour,Stephen J	May 29/16		
Smith,George A	Mar 8/15		

Humann,Edward R Jr	May 29/16	On DS at 23rd Regt Armory BKlyn NY Sept 18/17 RSO 183 par 5 Sept 17/17 DS to Duty Sept 28/17 RSO 195 par 7 Sept 29/17.
Bacheshoff,William E	June 1/15	Trans as Corp fr Corp Co."I" 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par 15 Oct 18/17
Peterson,Harry W	Apr 30/17	Trans as Corp fr Corp Co."I" 14th Inf Oct 18/17 GO # 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & Rso 214 par 15 Oct 18/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 4/17 RSO 14th NY Inf 582 par 3 Oct 4/17.
Brady,James A	Apr30/17	Trans as Corp fr Corp Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO #9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & Rso 212 par 7 Oct 16/17.Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 5/17 RSO 14th NY inf 582 par 3 Oct 5/17.
Fitzpatrick,Anthony A	Dec 23/15	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 8/17 RSO 204 par 2 Oct 8/17
Hand,Charles E W	Sept/15/16	Aptd Corp fr Mech Oct 8/17 RSO 2o4 par 2 Oct 8/17
Mantell,Edward J	Sept 15/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl Oct 8/17 RSO 204 par 2 Oct 8/17
Jarvis,Milner	June 23/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 8/17 RSO 204 par 2 Oct 8/17
Green,Samuel D	Apr 16/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 8/17 RSO 204 par 2 Oct 8/17.
White,James J	May 22/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 8/17 RSO 204 par 2 Oct 8/17
Kress,John Jr	July 2/17	Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 8/17 RSO 204 par 2 Oct 8/17
Gordan,Lewis	June 28/16	Trans as Corp fr Corp 14th Ny Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 11/17 RSO 14th NY Inf 582 par 3 sd.
Goldstein,Charles		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered exrept those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bellizzi,Charles	July 19/15		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & Rso 212 par 7 Oct 16/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 11/17 Rso 14th NY Inf 582 par 3 sd.
Doherty,William J	July 19/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & Rso 212 par 7 Oct 16/17.Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 RSO 14th NY Inf 582 par 3 Oct 11/17
Purdy,Walter E	Apr 16/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16 /17.Aptd Corp fr Pvt Oct 11/17 RSO 14th NY Inf 582 par 3 Oct 11/17
Guiliano,Joseph J	June 22/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct18/17 RSO 208 par 8 Oct 12/17,On DS at 23rd Regt ArmoryBklyn NY Sept 18/17 RSO 183 par 5 Sept 17/17 DS to Duty Sept 27/17 RSO 195 par 2 Oct 29/17.
Cooks			
Duryea,Louis B	June 24/16		
Serra,Chester A	Oat 4/15		
Brown,George O	Sept 4/17		Assigned to Co Sept 14/17 RSO 180 par 1 sd Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 12/17 O# 38 Oct 12/17 Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 18/17 O# 39 sd.
Ruse, George P	Sept 2/17		Assigned to Co Sept 14/17 RSO 180 par 1 Sept 14/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Oct 12/17 O# 38 Oct 12/17 Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 19/17
Mechanics			
Floyd,Charles E	Aug 4/16		
Dambra,Frank	July 3/17		Trans as Mech fr Mech 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17,Aptd Mech fr Pvt Oct 1/17 O# 7 14th Ny Inf sd.
Texter,William J	May 29/17		Aptd Mech fr PvtbOct 9/17 O# 37 sd

Elseman, Monroe	June 23/16	Trans as Mech fr Mach Co."I" 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO # 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par 15 Oct18 /17
Buglers		
Chatterton,Keith	Feb 19/17	AWOL Oct 5th to 6th/17 forfeit 3days pay S.C. Oct 25/17 On furlough Sept 13 to 15/17 2nd Ind Hqts 23rd Regt.
Neighbors,Hilary G	Mar 13/1b	Forfeit 3days pay SC Oct 25/17
Privates 1st Cl		
Anderson,Sigvald	June 20/16	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st cl Co "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 18/17
Beattie,Joseph W	May 8/16	On DS at Regt Hqrs Bklyn NY Sept 16/17 RSO 181 par 11/Sept 15/17 DS to Duty Sept 29/17 RSO 195 par 2 Sept 29/17
Bennet,Frank J	May 20/17	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co."I" 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO #9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par 15 Oct 18/17.
Briordy,Thomas	July 20/17	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st cl Co ."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO # 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17.
Brust,Harry J	May 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 Oct. 12/17.
Clausen,Benjamin	July 9/17	Trans as Corp fr Corp Co."I" 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO # 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par 15 Oct 18 /17 Reduced fr Corp to Pvt 1st Cl OctOct 25/17 RSO 221 par 4 sd.
Coleman,Harold	Jan 31/16	
Curtis John F	Oct 2/13	Forfeit 5days pay SC Sept 28/17
Dillmeier,Edward J	May 23/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 Oct 12/17
Dimick,Edward S	July 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 Oct 12/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Duryea, Earel K	Apr 16/17		
Flanagan, John R	June 8/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17
Hanard, Joseph H	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd.
Hansen, George R	Nov 1/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO #9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17
Healey, Patrick F	June 21/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 212 par 7 Oct 16/17
Hewitt, Thomas F	Feb 12/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 Oct 12/17.
Hickton, William T	July 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 Oct 12/17
Holmes, George H	May 29/16		
Johnstone, Nelson	Apr 19/17		On DS at 23rd Regt Armory Bklyn NY Sept 18/17 RSO 183 par 5 Sept 17/17 DS to duty Sept 28/17 RSO 195 par 2 sd.
Kampf, Karl G	Nov 29/15		
Keaney, Edward L	May 22/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd
Ketcham Philip R Jr	Apr 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 18/17 O# 35 Sept 18/17.
Kunreuther Harry H	May 20/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fa Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd

Laub,Louis	May 29/17	Joined by trans fr casual detch Sept 13/17 RSO 179 par 1 sd Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd
Lucas,William	May 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd
Lee John J	May 19/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd
Mc Dermott,Michael E	June 19/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd
Michaels,John J	May 23/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd
Monaghan,Charles V	Sept 24/17	Joined by assignemnt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 par -sd Aptd Pvt 1st cl Oct 12/17 fr Pvt O# 38 sd.
Pearson,Gabriel A	June 23/16	On DS at 23rd Regt Armory Bklyn NY Sept 16/17 RSO 181 par 11 Sept 15/17 DS to Duty Sept 29/17 RSO 195 par 2 Sept 29/17
Peel,Robert	June 28/16	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co."I" 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO #9 Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par ;15 Oct 18/17
Pieski,Stanley J	June 8/17	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st cl Co."I" Oct 18/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par 15 Oct 18/17
Reedy,William	June 20/16	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co "I" 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO#9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par 15 Oct 18/17.
Riordon,Joseph A	Mar 5/17	
Ryan,Leo J	July 28/17	Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 Oct 12/17.
Schepar,Harry C	Feb 16/14	
Schreiber,George J	July 10/17	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co."I"14th NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 214 par 15 Oct 18/17
Schwartz,Charles Jr	Feb 26/17	

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Scott, James M	Apr 17/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd
Siems, George H	May 10/17		
Sloman, Arthur	July 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd.
Smith, Victor M	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd
Stroble, John A	May 29/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd
Veit, Jospeh G	May 29/15		
Ward, Donald	May 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd
Wilson, Clarence G	Dec 20/15		
Wittlinger George H	July 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 12/17 O# 38 sd
Wolcott, Herbert J	June 24/18		

Privates.		
Abrams, George H.	July, 10/17	Transfered as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co. "K" 14th NY INf Oct. 16 /17 GO#9 Hq 27 Div.Oct. 1/17 RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17.
Allshire, Howard R.	June 13/17	Transfered as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct. 16 /17.GO#9 Hq 27 Div. Oct. 1/17 RSO 212 Par 15 Oct. 16/17.
Ambriano, Frank Jr.	May 8/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvr Co."K" 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17.GO #9 Hq 27 Div. Oct. 1/17.RSO 212 Par 15 Oct. 16/17.
Anderson, Arthur	June 24/16.	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf. Oct. 16/17. GO #9 Hq 27 Div. Oct. 1/17.and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct. 16/17.
Anderson, Cyril	June 23/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO#9 Hq 27 Div. Oct.1/17 and RSO 212 Par 15. Oct.16/17.
Anderson, Lawrence H.	Apr 27/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf. Oct 1/17 GO#9 Hq 27 Div Oct. 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct. 16/17.
Armstrong, William D.	Sept.22/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 20/17.RSO 195 par- sd
Attanasia, Matty	June 23/16	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf.Oct. 16/17. GO #9 Hq 27 Div. Oct. 1/17. and RSO 212 par 15.Oct 16 /17.
Auleta, Anthony	June 4/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf. Oct16/17. GO#9 Hq 27th Div. Oct. 1/17 and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct. 16 /17.
Aull, Harry	Sept 21/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 31/17 RSO 197 Par 15 sd
Bankel, Max	Sept.21/17	Joined by assignment Sept. 20/17 RSO 195 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Batzanian, John	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 25 /17. RSO 195 Par- sd
Beller, William	Sept. 4/17		Joined by assignment Sept 14/ /17. RSO 180 par 1 sd
Benoit, Maurice H.	Aug 2/17		
Bisbano, Joseph	June 5/17		
* Boyd, William B. Soldier's true name is William H. Boyd	Sept 26/17 aq 201 10-31-3		Joined by assignment Sept 29 /17. RSO 195 Par- sd
Boyle, William L.	Sept. 16/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20 /17. RSO 186 Par 8 sd AWOL Oct. 25-26, 1917.
Becht, Bernard J.	Apr 6/17.		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf. Oct 16/17. GO#9 Hq 27 Div. Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct. 16/17.
Bruckner, William	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29 /17. RSO 195 Par- sd
Bornhoft, Edward	Apr 13/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "I" 14th NY Inf vOct 16/17 GO #9 HQ 27 Div. Oct 1/17 RSO 214 Par 15 Oct. 16/17.
Buck, James L.	July 10/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct. 16/17.
Buckley, James B.	July 24/17		
Burley, Peter J.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 24 /17 RSO 190 Par 4 sd AWOL Oct. 5 to 6/17.
Cahill, George	Aug 24/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf. Oct 16/17. GO#9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Par 15, Oct. 16/17.
Canales, Sylvester V.	July 3/17		AWOL Sept 13 to 16/17.

Casey, Joseph E.	July 2/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct. 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct. 16/17.
Church, Harold C.	July 23/17		
Clark, Arthur T.	June 23/16		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf. Oct 16/17 GO #9 Hq 27 Div. Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct. 16/17.
Clark, James J.	June 13/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf. Oct 16/17. GO #9 Hq 27 Div. Oct. 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15. Oct. 16/17.
Connely, James H.	Apr 5/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO #9 Hq 27 Div. Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15. Oct 16/17.
Corcoran, Joseph E.	Sept. 26, 17		Joined by assignment Sept 20 /17. RSO 195 Par- sd
Cundy, Harry M.	June 26/16		AWOL Sept 17 to 26/17. Reduce to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl Sept 18. /17. O#55 sd Forfeit 8 days pay S.C. Oct. 8/17.
Curcio, Anthony A.	June 4/17	Absent	SK in LD PH Ft Ham Bklyn NY since September 18/17.
Curti, Anthony	Sept 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20 /17. RSO 195 sd
Davis, John E.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 22 /17. RSO 195 Par- sd
Demarest, Harold F.	July 9/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "I" 14th NY Inf. Oct 18/17. GO#9 Hq 27 Div Oct. 1/17. and RSO 214 Par 15 Oct 18/17.
Dooley, James Jr.	May 16/17.		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf. Oct 16/17. GO#9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dovel, Harry C.	Aug 15/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf. Oct.16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct. 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17.
Draper, Howard B.	July 5/17.		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14thNY Inf. Oct. 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div. Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17.
Dugan, John J.	May 11/17		AWOL Sept 2nd to 3d 1917. Forfeit 4 days payS.C. Sept 7/17
Engel, Morris	Sept 12/17		Joined by Assignment Sept 19 /17. RSO 185 Par 6 Sept 19/17
Erlanger, Julius B.	June 6/17		
Fay, William J.	May 4/17.		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."I" 14th NY Inf. Oct 18/17 GO/9 Hq 27 Div Oct. 1/17 and RSO 214 Par 15 Oct. 18/17.
Finnerty, Thomas	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 24/ 17. RSO 190 Par 4 Sept 24/17.
Flynn, Thomas P.	Sept 7/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf, Oct 16/17. GO #9 Hq 27 Div. Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct. 16/17.
Frazer, James J.	Sept. 11/17		Joined by assignment Sept 14 /17 RSO 180 Par 1 sd
Fuchs, Irving	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29 /17 RSO 195 Sept 29/17.
Gerst, Julius	Sept 21/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/ /17 RSO 195 Sept 29/17.
Gibson, Samuel F.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29 /17 RSO 195 Par- sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Gorman, George A.	June 20/17.		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "I" 14th NY Inf. Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 214 Par 15 Oct 16/17.
△ Graulick, Henry H.	Sept 18/17	Absent	Joined by assignment Sept 20/17. RSO 186 Par 1 Sept 14/17 AWOL since Oct 31/17.
Green, Joseph F.	July 23/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17.
Greenberg, Harry	June 25/17		
Greiner, Charles	Sept 22/17		Joined by assigned Sept 20/17 RSO 195 Sept 29/17
Haisaer, Harry	July 9/17		
Hallenbach, Willard R.	July 23/17		
Hannaford, Lawrence	June 20/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17.
Harrington, James A.	May 7/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17.
Harris, Alferd S.	June 5/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15. Oct 16/17.
△ Henry, William A.	Apr 10/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17. Trans while in conf at 14th NY Inf. In conf since date of trans, in accordance with Sp.C. sentence. To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos, Sp.C. Sept 22/17.
Herm, Frank J	July 16/17		
Hafner, Michael	July 13/17.		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hosey, Albert P.	July 18/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 213 Par 15 Oct 16/17.
Hoy, Edwin W.	July 9/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."I" 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17, and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 18/17.
Hughes, Arthur J.	June 6/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17.
Hughes, William H.	June 28/18		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."I" 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17.and RSO 218 Par 15 Oct 18/17.
Hyder, William T.	Aug 18/17.		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt CO"K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 218 Par 15. Oct 16/17.
Johnson, Alferd J.	Mar 26/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 214 Par15 Oct 16/17.
Johnson, Frank	July 23/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co"K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17
Judge, Matthew F.	Apr 30/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."I 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 18/17.
Kaufman, Benjamin	Sept 17/17		Joined by assignment Sept 17 /17 RSO 183 Par 4 sd
Kavanaugh, Leo	June 5/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO,9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kearney, James M.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 26 /17 RSO 192 par 7 sd
Kearns, William	Sept 25/17		Joined by assignment Sept 26 /17. RSO 192 par 7 sd
Kelso, Walter P.	July 16/17	Absent	Sick, in line of duty, at St Lukes Hospital NY since Sepy 21/17.
Kocinski, Frank	June 22/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div. Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Par 15. Oct 16/17.
Knowles, George A.	Sept 4/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K: 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div. Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Krampf, Gustave B.	July 24/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div. Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Kutzenco, Isidore	Aug 15/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY InfOct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div. Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 par 15. Oct 16/17.
Kyle, Albert E.	June 19/16		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co"K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div. Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 par 15. Oct 16/17.
Larocca, Michael	Sept 26/17.		Joined by assignment Sept 29 /17 RSO 195 sd
Larsen, John L.	May 4/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Lehnert, Deiterich F.	June 12/17.		
Leveine, Louis	Feb 28/16		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Looke, Charles A	June 15/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO#9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15. Oct 16/17.
Lyons, Joseph	Sept 20/17		Joined by assignment Sept 2? RSO 195 sd
Lundy, Walter P.	Apr 11/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K 14th NY Inf. Oct 16/17. GO- 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and R SO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
MacKenzie, John	May 25/17		
McCarthy, Leonard M.	Aug 15/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co"K" 14th NY Inf. Oct 16/17. GO- 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and R SO 212 par 15. Oct 16/17.
McClennon, Theodore	June 25/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RS O 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
McNamara, Patrick	July 2/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."I 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 214 par 15 Oct 18/17.
McNichols, James F.	June 20/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."I 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17. GO #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 214 par 15 Oct 18/17.
Maloney, John F.	July 17/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO- 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Mandak, Matias	July 1/17		
Mandel, Saul	Sept 20/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17. RSO 195 par- sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Marone, William	Sept 12/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17, and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Martino, Peter	Sept 25/17	Joined by assignment Sept 25 /17 RSO 191 Par ■ sd
Marino, Nichol	Aug 31/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 16/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Marino, Rocco	June 18/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 16/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Mayer, Norman J.	Apr 28/17	
Meagher, Thomas	Oct 9/15	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvr Co."I" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Mehrtens, Herbert	June 11/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Melose, George W.	Aug 16/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Merkel, Charles E.	June 22/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17. Soldier sentenced Aug 22/17 by Special Court to 6 mos confinement at hard labor and to forfeit 2/3 of pay per month for like per iod. Sentence commuted and f ine remitted Sept 13/17. RSO 14th NY Inf $520 Sept 8/17
Meyer, Herman H.	June 8/16	Reduced fr Cook to Pvt Oct 12 /17 O/30 sd
Mindeck, Charles P.	June 1/17	

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enl[illegible]d men will precede Christian names. Privates [illegible]ach class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Molyneux, Vincent	June 4/17		Joined bt assignment Sept 13 /17 RSO 179 par 1 Sept 13/17 AWOL Sept 26-27/17.
Mott, Howard	Sept 10/17		Joined by assignment Sept 13 /17. RSO 179 par 1 sd
Mulcahy, Richard A.	July 3/17		Transfd as Ck fr Ck Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17. On SD with Div QM since Oct 17/17. VORC sd Reduced fr Ck to Pvt Oct 20/17 O/43 sd
Mule, August W.	July 19/17		
Murphy, John J.C.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17 RSO 195 par- sd
Murray, James J.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17. RSO 195 par- sd
Nann, Thomas P.	July 12/17		
Nystrom, Oscar D.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17 RSO 195 par- sd
O'Hara, Henry S.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17. RSO 195 par- sd
Oliveria, Frank	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 20/17 RSO 195 par- sd
Oliquist, Allen C.	July 17/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Olsen, Harold A.	June 5/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co "K" 14th NY Inf GO-9 Hq Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div and RSO par 15 Oct 13/17.
Pankania, John F.	Apr 25/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co "I" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2547

Pascoe, Charles E.	Apr 23/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 213 par 15. Oct 16/17.
Paul, John	Sept 18/17	Joined by assignment Sept 20 /17 RSO 195 par- sd
Pearn, Edmund	Sept 20/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29 /17 RSO 195 sd
△ Pipola, August	July 11/17	AWOL Sept 24 to 29/17. Forfeit 10 das pay SCOct 12/17 Confnt 10 das hard labor SC sd
Poech, Herbert	June 26/17	
Pocengal, Anthony	Sept 21/17	Joined by assignment Sept 1/ 17 RSO 187 par 15 sd
Pollack, Philip J.	May 22/17	
Rehman, Henry	June 28/17	
Robinson, Charles	Sept 22/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29 /17 RSO 195 sd
Rooney, Walter A.	Sept 12/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29 /17 RSO 195 sd
Roth, Harold A.	July 16/17	
Ryan, Francis X.	July 17/17	Transfd as pvt fr pvr Co."K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Schalkman, Eugene	June 4/17	Joined by assignment Sept 19 /17 RSO 179 par 2 sd
Shearer, Albert C.	Sept 19/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29 /17 RSO 195 sd
Scheublin, Edward	June 1/15	Transfd as pvt fr Pvt Co."I 14th NY Inf Oct 18/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 314 par 15 Oct 18/17.

1—9457

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (A).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Schwartz, Charles F.	May 5/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co"I" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 214 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Seager, Jay C.	July 25/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co"K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Shanley, John J.	Apr 10/17		Transfd as pvt fr pvt Co."K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO -9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and R SO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17. On Sd with MP since Oct 16/17 RSO 215 par 2 Oct 9/17
Silva, Anthony	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 sd
Simon, Harry	Sept 22/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 sd
Smith, Charles Jr.	June 24/17		
Smith, Walter C.	Apr 16/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co. "K" 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Spiegel, Charles P.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 sd
Sprumello, Tony	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 sd
Spriggs, Myron W.	Aug 15/17		Transfd as pvt fr Pvt Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Stadtmiller, Arthur H.	Aug 10/17		
Stockwell, William T.	Aug 29/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Strack, Charles L.	July 12/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17. GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Teplitz, Allen M.	Sept 22/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 sd
Tinkler, Jacob	Sept 26/17	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 sd
Treacy, James J.	Apr 25/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO -9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Tyack, John A.	July 11/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17
VanIngen, Joseph	Aug 14/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 DIV Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Ward, Philip A.	July 24/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Walsh, Patrick	May 22/17	Joined by assignment Sept 13/17 RSO 179 par 1 sd Forfeit $6 due pay $6 Sept 31/17.
Weiss, Joseph	Sept 26/17.	Joined by assignment Sept 29/17 RSO 195 sd
Weissman, Benjamin	June 22/17.	
White, John E.	Apr 27/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Williams, David G.	Apr 30/17	Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RS O 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Rimmer, George J.	May 4/17.		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17. and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Wiss, Frank J.	July 30/17		
Lyman, John K	June 21/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO-9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 par 15 Oct 16/17.
Weltman, John	Nov 22/15		Transfd as Pvt fr pvt Co.K 14th NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO,9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 and RSO 212 Par 15 Oct 16/17.
	(LOSSES)		
Captain,			
Rutherford Ireland	July 23/17		Relsived fr SD with Co. "I," & Reubned to Duty with Co. "K" Oct 12/17 RSO 208 par 6 Oct 12/17 Trans to 71st NY Inf Oct 14/17 GO# 9 Hqts 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 1/17 & RSO 209 par 15 Oct 13/17.
Mess Sergeant			
Kearney Thomas P	Mar 8/15		Honcdisc on Sept 8/17 at Bklyn NY on account of dependent relatives SO 227 par 30 HBD Aug 31/17 Character excellent, Service Honest and Faithful no AWOl no abs fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914, Final statements given.
Corporal			
Sproule, George A	Oct 11/17		Hon Disc Oct 9/17 at Camp Wadsworth Sc On account of Dependent realtives 2nd Ind Hqts 27th Div Oct 9/17, Character Excellent, Service Honest and Faithful no AWOL no abs fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914. Final statement given.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates 1st Class		
Brunner, Charles F	Aug 13/14	Hon disc on Sept 20/17 at Van Cortlandt Park NY on account of Dependent relatives SO 245 par 39 HED Sept 20/17, Character Excellent, Services Honest and Faithful no AWOL no abs fr Duty under GO 45 WD 1914, Final statements given
Dierking, Russell J	Aug 27/17	Hon disc on Oct 15/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on account of Dependent relatives, 2nd Ind Hqts 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 15/17 Character Excellent, Service Honest and Faithful no AWOL no abs fr Duty under Go 45 WD dept 1914, Final Statements given.
Privates		
Hough, John	May 24/17	Disc on Sept 27/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on account of Fraudulent enlistment SO 251 par 16 Sept 27/17, Character Excellent, Service Honest and Faithful ni AWOL no abs fr Duty under GO45 Wd 1914, no Final statements given.
Greenhalgh, Albert C	June 26/17	Lost by trans to Hqts Co of this Regt Oct 10/17 RSO 205 par 3 Oct 9/17
Bailey, Thomas R	June 26/17	Disc on Oct 30/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on account of Fraudulent enlistment. 3rd Ind WD AGO Oct 26th 1917 Character Excellent, Service Honest and Faithful, No AWol no abs fr Duty under Go 45 WD 1914, no Final statements given.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: ..Camp..Wadsworth..SC

DATE: ...October..31st..1917..

Geo Lucas

Captain,106th..Infantry..USA.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Poor

Henry S. Hilliard.

Major,3rd. Bn..106th..Infantry USA.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "K" ..... USA

of the 106th Infantry

from the 31st *day of* October, *1917*

to the 31st ..... *day of* December, *1917*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

3—882

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "K" of the 106th Infantry USA Army of the United States from the 1st day of November, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain,			
Stanley W Pierce	May 5th/17		on 15 day leave Nov 25-Dec 9/17 S.O.34 par 6 Hqrs CW Nov 13/17
1st Lieutenant			
Lester E Stoffregen	Nov 24th/16		on ten day leave Dec 19to 27th-1917 SO 62 par 9 Hqrs CW Dec 12/17
F Douglas Clark	Mar 9th/17		
Herbert E Marshall Jr.	Aug 4th/17		on 15 day leave,Dec 14-29-1917 SO 50 par 6 Hqrs CW Nov 30/17
2nd Lieutenant			
Walter J Ward	Mar 29th/17	absent	On ten day leave Dec 30th to Jan 8th 1918,SO 79 par 8 Hqrs CW Dec 29/17
Willard K Webster	June 11th/17		
1st Sergeant			
Henrici,Arthur J	Oct 6-/15		On 15 day fur - Dec 15th-Dec 29/17 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Supply Sergeant			
Lenart,Clarence F	Oct 19/14		On ten day furlough Nov 26- Dec 5/17 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Mess Sergeant			
Wright,John N	Aug 24/17		
Sergeant			
Hyde,Albert N	Mar 8/15		
Rider,Albert E	Feb 28/16	absent	On ten day furlough,Dec 28-Jan 6/18 par 1 bull 47 Hqrs 27th Div Nov 4/17
Zimmer,Louis F	June 21/15	absent	On 10 day furlough,Dec 31/to Jan 9/18 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Hausman,Henry G	Dec 20/15	absent	On 10 days furlough Dec 31/to Jan 9/18 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Heilshorn,William H Jr	Dec 14/14	absent	On ten day furlough Dec 27-Jan 5/18 par 1 bull 47 Hqrs 27th Div Nov 4/17

3—M92

Mc Carran,James A	Apr 25/14		
Hoffman,Henry L	Mar 8/15	absent	On ten day furlough Dec 29-Jan7/18 Par 1 Bull 47 Hqrs 27th Div
Brennen,Burnett F	May 22/16		
Brunner,Charles E	June 4/14		
Collins,Thomas H	June 19/16		
Murray,Newman V	June 22/16		On ten day furlough, Dec 20-29/17 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv, Nov 4/17
Corporals			
Lathrop,Harold M	Oct 19/14		
Gaynor Peter P	June 21/16		
Coyle,George	June 28/16		
Olcott,Clarence W	Nov 29/15	absent	On three mo furlough,Dec 22nd 1917 to March 22nd 1918,4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Dec 20th 1917
Seager,Walter W L	Apr 25/14		
Moore,Theodore	July 23/17		On ten day furlough Nov 24/ Dec 3/17 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Chester,Benjamin	Feb 28/16		
Smith,George A	Mar 8/15	absent	On 12 day furlough,Dec 28th/17 to Jan 9th 1918 par 1 bull 47 hqrs 27th Div Nov 4th 1917
Firth,Robert M	Oct 5/14		
Cook,George H	May 29/16		
La Tour,Stephen J	May 29/16	absent	On ten day furlough Dec 20th/17 to Jan 8th 1918 par 1 Bull 47 Hqrs 27th Div Nov 4th 1917
Human,Edward R Jr.	May 29/16		
Brand,Isreal P	July 19/15	absent	on ten day furlough Dec 26th 1917 to Jan 4th 1918 par 1 bull 47 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4th 1917.
Fitzpatrick,Anthony A	Dec 23/15		On 10 day furlough Nov 18 to Nov 27/17 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Hand,Charles E W	Sept 15/16		
Mantell,Edward J	May 1/17		
Jarvis Milner	June 23/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Green,Samuel D	Apr 16/17	~~absent~~ Qrs	Sk in LD at Base Hosp since Dec 26th 1917
Kress,John Jr.	July 2/17		
Gordan,Louis	June 28/16	absent	On ten day furlough Dec 22nd 1917 to Dec 31 1917 par 1 bull 47 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4th 1917
Bellizzi,Charles	July 19/17		
Doherty,William J	July 19/17		
Guiliano,Joseph J	June 22/16		
Cooks			
Brown,George C	Sept 4/17		
Ruse,George F	Sept 2/17		
Mandak,Matias	July 1/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Dec 1/17 O# 51
Greiner,Charles D	Sept 22/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Dec 28/17 O# 55
Mechanics			
Floyd,Charles W	Aug 4/16		
Dambra,Frank	July 3/17		
Texter,William J	May 29/17		
Lee,John J	May 19/17		Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1st Cl Dec 15 O# 53
Buglers			
Chatterton,Keith	Feb 19/17		
DooleyJames J	May 16/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Dec 24/17 O# 52
Privates 1st Class			
Beattie,Joseph W	May 8/16	absent	On ten day furlough Dec 30/ Jan 8/18 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Brust,HArry J	May 28/17		
Clark,James J	June 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O# 45 Dec/1/17
Casey,Joseph R	July 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O# 45 Dec1/17
Clausen,Benjamin	July 9/17		
Dillmeier,Edward J	May 23/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Dimick,Edward S	July 28/17		
Flanagan,John R	June 8/17		
Hanard,Joseph H	May 28/17		
Hansen,George R	Nov 1/15		
Hewitt,Thomas F	Feb 12/17		
Hickton,William P	July 30/17		
Holmes,George H	May 29/16		
Johnstone,Nelson	Apr 19/17		
Kampf,Karl G	Nov 29/15		
Ketcham,Philip R Jr.	Apr 28/17	absent	On ten day furlough Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18 par 1 bull 47 Hqrs 27th div Nov 4/17
Kunreuther,Harry H	May 20/17		
Laub,Louis	May 29/17	absent pres	Sk in Ld at Base Hosp since Dec 22nd 1917
Lucas,William	May 28/17		On 10 day furlough Dec 11 to Dec 20/17 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Mc Dermott,Michael E	June 19/17		On 8 day furlough Dec 20 to 27/17 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Michael,John J	May 23/17		
Monaghan,Charles V	Sept 24/17		
Olsen,Harold A	June 5/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 O#44
Pearson,Gabriel A	June 23/16		
Riordon,Joseph A	Mar 5/17		
Ryan,Leo J	July 28/17		
Scheper,Harry C	Feb 16/14		
Schwartz,Charles Jr.	Feb 26/17		
Scott,James M	Apr 17/16		
Siems,George H	May 10/17		
Smith,Charles Jr.	June 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Nov 1/17 O#44
Smith,Victor M	May 21/17		
Stroble,John A	May 29/17		
Ward,Donald	May 14/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wilson,Clarence G	Dec 20/15		
Wittlinger,George H	July 5/17		
Privates			
Abrams,George H	July 10/17		
Allshire,Howard R	June 13/17		
Ambriano,Frank Jr	May 8/17		
Anderson,Arthur	June 24/17		Tras fr Hqrs Co. 106th Inf RSO 242 par 8 Hqrs 106th Inf Nov 15/17
Anderson,Lawrence M	Apr 27/17		
Anderson,Cyril	July 23/17		
Anderson,Sigvald	June 20/16		RD fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Nov1/17 RSO 244
Armstrong,William D	Sept 22/17		
Attanasia,Matty	June 22/16		
Auleta,Anthony	June 4/17		
Aull,Harry H	Sept 21/17		
Backeshoff,William E	June 1/15		RD fr Corp to Pvt Dec 2/17 RSO 277-
Bankel,Max	Sept 21/17		
Batzanian,John	Sept 25/17		
Becht,Bernard J	Apr 6/17		
Beller,William	Sept 4/17		
Benoit,Maurice H	Aug 2/17		
Boyd,William B	Sept 26/17		
Boyle,William L	Sept 16/17		
Bruckner,William	Sept 24/17		
Br Buck,James L	July 10/17		
Buckley,James B	July 24/17		
Cahill,George P	Aug 24/17	[redacted]	Sk in LD at Base Hosp since Dec 21/ 1917.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Canales, Slyvester V	July 3/17	absent	On 8 day furlough fr Dec 20-27/17 AWOL since Dec 27/17
Church,Harold C	July 23/17		
Clark,Arthur T	June 23/16		
Connolly,James M	Apr 5/17		
Corcoran,Joseph E	Sept 26/17	absent	Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17 On ten day furlough Dec 11 to 20/17 AWOL Dec 20 to 25th/17
Cundy,Harry M	June 26/16		
Curti,Anthony	Sept 19/17		
Davis,JohnE	Sept 21/17		
Dovell,Harry C	Aug 15/17		
Draper,Howard B	July 5/17	absent	On ten day furlough from Dec 23rd 1917 to Jan 1st 1918 par 1 bull 47 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Dugan,John J	May 11/17		
Duryea,Louis B	June 24/16		
Duryea,Earle K	Apr 16/17		Rd fr Pvt 1st cl to Pvt O#49 Dec 17/17
Eisenman,Monroe	June 23/16		
Engle,Morris	Sept 19/17		On 8 day furlough Dec 23 to 30/17 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Erlanger,Juluis B	June 6/17		
Finnerty,Thomas	Spet 24/17		
Fuchs,Irving	Sept 26/17		
Gerst,Juluis	Sept 21/17		
Gibson,Samuel F	Sept 22/17		
Green,Joseph F	July 23/17		On ten day furlough Dec 9 to 18/17 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Greenberg,Harry	June 25/17		
Haisser,Harry	July 9/17		
Hafner,Michael	July 13/17		
Hannaford,Lawrence	June 20/17		
Harrington,James A	May 7/17		
Henny,William A	Apr 10/17		Fr conf at Prison stock to Duty Dec 29 SO 117 par 2 Hqrs 27 Dv
Herm,Frank J	July 16/17		
Hughes,Arthur J	June 9/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1(a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hosey, Albert B	July 19/17		
Hyder, William F	Aug 16/17		
Johnson, Alfred J	Mar 26/17		
Johnsen, Frank	July 23/17		
Kaufman, Benjamin	Sept 17/17		
Kavanagh, Leo	June 5/17		
Keaney, Edward L	May 22/17		Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Nov 1/17 O#44
Kearney, James M	Sept 26/17		
Kearns, William	Sept 25/17		
Kelso, Walter P	July 16/17		
Knowles, George A	Sept 4/17		
Kocinski, Frank	June 29/17		
Kramrf, Gustave P	July 24/17		
Kyle, Albert E	June 19/16		
Larocca, Michael	Sept 26/17	absent	A.W.O.L. Since Dec 28th 1917
Larson, John L	May 4/17		
Lehnert, Diedrich F	June 12/17		
Leslie, Andrew D	June 23/16	absent	A.W.O.L. Since Dec 7th 1917
Locke, Charles A	June 13/17		
Lyons, Joseph	Sept 20/17		
Lundy, Walter P	Apr 11/17		
Mc Carthy, Leonard M	Aug 15/17		
Maloney, John F	July 17/17		
Mandel, Saul	Sept 20/17		
Marone, William	Sept 12/17		
Martino, Peter	Sept 25/17		
Marino, Nichola	Aug 31/17		
Marino, Rocco	June 18/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mayer, Norman J	Apr 28/17		On ten day furlough Dec18- Dec 27/17 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Mehrtens, Herbert	June 11/17		
Melos, George W	Aug 18/17		
Merkel, Charles E	June 22/16		
Meyer, Herman W	June 8/16	absent	On ten day furlough Dec 23rd to Jan 1st 1918 Bull 47 par 1 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Mindeck, Charles P	June 23/17		
Molyneux, Vincent	June 4/17		
Mott, Howard	Sept 18/17		
Mule' August W	July 19/17		
Murphy, John J C	Sept 20/17		
Murray, James J	Sept 26/17		
Nann, Thomas P	July 17/17		
Nystrom, Oscar D	Sept 20/17		
O'Hara, Henry S	Sept 24/17		
Oliveria, Frank	Sept 24/17		
Ollquist, Allen G	July 17/17		
Pascoe, Charles E	Apr 23/17		
Paul, John	Sept 18/17		
Pirola, August	July 11/17		
Posch, Herbert	June 23/17		
Pocengal, Anthony	Sept 21/17		
Pollack, Philip J	Nayy22/17		
Purdy, Walter E	Apr 16/17		
Rehman, Henry	July 28/17		
Robinson, Charles	Sept 23/17		
Rooney, Walter A	Sept 22/17		
Roth, Herold A	July 16/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Ryan,Francis X	July 17/17		
Sherer,Albert C	Sept 19/17	absent	on Ten day furlough from Dec 25th/17 to Jan 3rd 1918 par 1 bull 47 Hqrs 27th Div Nov 4th 1917
Schalkham,Eugene	June 4/17		
Schwartz,George F	May 5th -17	absent	On ten day furlough from Dec 27th-17 to Jan 5th 1918 par 1 bull 47 hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4th 1917
Shanley,John J	Apr 10/17	[redacted]	On SD with Prison stockade since Oct 18th 1917
Silva,Anthony M	Sept 22/17		
Simon,Harry E	Sept 22/17		
Sloman,Arthur	July 14/17		
Smith,Walter C	Apr 13/17		
Spiegel,Charles P Jr,	Sept 26/17		
Spramullo,Tony	Sept 24/17		
Stadtmiller,Arthur H	Aug 10/17		
Stockwell,William T	Aug 29/17		
Strack,Charles L	July 12/17		
Teplitz,Allen M	Sept 22/17		
Tinkler,Jacob	Sept 26/17		
Treacy,James J	Apr 25/17		
Tutti,George	Nov 9/14		
Tyack,John A	July 11/17		
Van Ingen,Joseph	Aug 14/17		
Ward,Philip A	July 24/17		
Weiss,Joseph	Sept 26/17		
Weissman,Benjamin	June 22/17		
White,John E	Apr 27/17		
Williams,David G	Apr 30/17		
Wimmer,George Jr.	May 4/17		
Wiss,Frank J	July 30/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wolcott, Herbert J	June 24/16	Camp	Sk at Base Hosp, since Dec 21st 1917.
Wyman, John K	June 21/16		
Serre Chester A	Oct 4/15		
	(LOSSES)		
2nd Lieutenant,			
William H Mc Mullen Jr.	Dec 18/16		Trans to 105th Infantry as per GO#20 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec 1/17
Sergeant			
Heinle, Ivan W	Apr 19/15		Trans to Hqrs Co 106th Infantry Nov 4th -17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Kipp, John	June 21/15		Trans to Hqrs co., 106th Infantry Nov 4th 1917 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Corporal			
Hayes, John J	June 23/16		Tras to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO Hqrs 27th Div Nov 21/17.
Peterson, Harry W	June 5/17		Trans to Hqrs Co. 106th Inf Nov 4th 1917 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Brady, James A	Apr 30/17		Trans to Hqrs Co. 106th Inf Nov 4th 1917 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
White, James J	May 22/17		Hon disch Nov 21/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on account of Physical disability 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Nov 15/17 on SCD; Character excellent, services Honest and faithful no awols no abs from duty under G.O.#45 WD 1914 Final statements given.
Bugler,			
Neighbors, Hilary G	Mar 13/16		Trans to 102nd Signal Bn Dec 26th/17 SO 142 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 24 1917.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Private 1st Class			
Bennett, Frank J	May 20/17		Trans to Hqrs Co.106th Inf Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Briordy,Thomas J	July 20/17		Trans to Hqrs Co., 106th Inf Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Coleman,Harold	Jan 31/16		Hon disch Nov 14/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on account of Physical disability epilipsy,and poor vision,4th ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 11/17 on SCD,character excellent service honest and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO #45 WD 1914,Final statements given.
Curtis,John F	Oct 2/13	✓	Trans to Hqrs Co. 106th Inf Nov4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Schrieber,George J	July 10/17		Trans to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 110 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 21/17
Discharged			
Veit,Joseph G	May 29/16		Hon disch Dec 15/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on account of Physical disability 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Nov 13th 1917 on SCD Character excellent,service Honest and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO #45 WD 1914 Final Statements given
Transfer			
Private			
Bisbano,Joseph	June 5/17	✓	Trans to 102nd Signal BN Nov 23/17 SO 109 par 20 Nov 20/17
Bornhoeft,Edward	Apr 14/17		Trans to Hqrs Co., 106th Inf Nov4 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Burley,Peter J	Sept 24/17		Dropped for desertion; AWOL since November 4th 1917;
Curcio,Anthony A	June 4/17	✓	Trans to 14th NY Inf. Nov 23/17SO 110 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 21/17
Demerest,Harold F	July 9/17		Trans to Hqrs Co 106th Inf Nov 4-17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Fay,William J	May 4/17		Trans to Hqrs Co. 106th Inf USA Nov 4-17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Flynn,Thomas P	Sept 7/17		Hon disch Dec 3/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC 4th Ind. Hqrs 27th Div Nov 26/17 on account of physical disability poor vision,Character excelent service honest and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO #45 WD 1914,final statements given
Fraser,James J	Sept 11/17		Hon disch Dec 22/17 st Camp Wadsworth S.C. 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Dec 20/17 Left Inquinal Hernia,on SCD Character excellent service Honest,and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Final statements given.
Gorman,George A	June 20/17		Hon disch Nov 14/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on account of physical disability poor vision,and left Inquinal hernia 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div Nov 11/17 on SCD Character excellent,no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO #45 WD 1914,Final statements given,
Graulich,Henry K	Sept 18/17	✓	Trans to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 110 par 2 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 21/17
Hallenbech,Willard R	July 23/17	✓	Trans to 102nd Signal Bn Nov 23/17 SO 109 par 20 Nov 20/17
Harris,Alfred S	June 5/17		Hon disch, Dec 18th 1917 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on account of physical disability impared vision, 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Dec 15th 1917 on SCD character excellent service Honest and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO# 45 WD 1914 Final statements given
Healey,Patrick F	June 21/16		Trans to Hqrs Co. 106th Inf Nov 4th 17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Hoy,Edwin, N	July 9/17		Trans to Hqrs co 106th Inf Nov 4-17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Hughes,Arthur T	June 9/17		Trans to Hqrs Co., 106th Inf Nov 4-17 RSO 229 par 2 Hqrs 106-inf Nov 3-17
Hughes,William H	June 28/16		Trasn to Hqrs Co., 106th Inf Nov 4-17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3-17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2857

Kutenco,Isidore	Aug 15/17		Trans to 14th NY Inf Nov 23/17 SO 110 Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 21/17
Judge,Matthew F	Apr 30/17		Trans to Hqrs Co 106th Inf Nov 4-17 RSo 229 par 2 Nov 3-17
Leveine,Louis	Feb 29/16		Hon disch Nov 4/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on account of Dependent relatives 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 2/17,character excellent service Honest and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Final statements given
Mc Cellenon, Theodore	June 25/17		Trans to Supply Co., Dec 29th 1917 RSO 282 par 4 Hqrs 106th Inf Dec 26th 1917
Mc Namara,Patrick	July 3/16		Trans to Hqrs Co 106th Inf Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Hqrs 106th Inf Nov 3/17
Mc Nichols,James W	June 20/16		Trans to Hqrs Co., 106th Inf Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Hqrs 106th Inf Nov 3/17
Mac Kenzie,John	May 29/17		Hon disch Nov 21/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on accountof Physical disability poor vision,4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 19/17 on SCD character excellent service Honest,and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO# 45 WD 1914 final statement given
Meagher,Thomas F	Oct 9/13		Trans to Co."C" 102nd Field Signal BN Nov 3/17 SO 89 Hqrs 27th Dv Oct 31/ 1917
Mulcahey,Richard A	July 2/17		Trans to Div Hqrs Troop Nov 28/17 SO 117 par 2 Hqrs 27th Dv,Nov 28/17
Pankanian,John F	July 25/17		Trans to Hqrs Co.106th Inf Nov 4-17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Pearn,Edmund F	Sept 20/17		Hon disch Nov 10/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on account of Physical disability Deformed hands 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 6/17 on SCD Character excellent service Honest and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO# 45 WD 1914 final statements given.
Peel.Robert	June 28/16		Trans to Hqrs Co. 106th Inf Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Pieski, Stanley K	June 8/17		Trans to Hqrs Co 106th Inf Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Reidy, William	June 20/17		Trans to Hqrs Co. 106th Inf Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Nov 3/17
Scheublin, Edward	June 1/15		Trans to Hqrs Co 106th Inf Nov 4/17 RSO 229 par 2 Hqrs 106th Inf Nov 3/17
Seager, Jay C	July 25/17		Hon disch Dec 18/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on account of Hernia. 4th ind Hqr 27th Dv Dec 15th 1917 on SCD character excellent, service Honest and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO# 45 WD 1914 Final statements given.
Spriggs, Myron W	Aug 15/17		Hon disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Nov 15th 1917 on account of Mitral insufficiency, 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 13 17, Character excellent service Honest and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 final statements given.
Walsh, Patrick,	May 22/17		Hon disch Nov 14/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on account of physical disability left inguinal Hernia, 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Div, Nov 10/17 on SCD character excellent no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO# 45 WD 1914, abs under GO#31 WD 1912 fr Nov 2/17 to Nov 14/17, Final Statements given.
Weltman, John	Nov 22/15		Hon disch Dec 21/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. on account of Physical disability Manic Depression 4th Ind Hqrs 27 th Dv December 15 1917 on SCD character Good AWOL July 15-1917 to Oct 21/17 No abs fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 final statements given.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3—2557

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: ...Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: ....December. 31st. 1917.

Scottucci

.....

Captain, 106th. Infantry.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Poor

CLOTHING: Poor

Henry L. Stimson

.....

Major 106th Infantry

.....

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

2—892

SPACER

SPACER

979

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "K" NR

of the 10th Infantry U.S.A.

from the 1st day of January, 1918

to the 28th day of February, 1918

JACKETED.
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 16 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—882

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "K" of the 106th Infantry U.S.A.

Army of the United States from the 1st day of January, 191 9(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 191 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain,			
Stanley W Pierce	May 5/17		
1st Lieutenant			
W Douglas Clark	Mar,9/17		
Ira I Hodes	Sept,18/16		Assigned to Co. Jan 6/18 RSO #6 sd
Herbert E Marshall Jr.	Aug 4/17		
2nd Lieutenant			
Walter J Ward	May 29/17		
Williard M Webster	June,11/17		
1st Sergeant			
Henrici,Arthur J	Oct 6/15	absent	On Ds at Officers Tarining since Jan 19th 1918 VORC 106th Inft'y
Supply Sergeant			
Lenart,Clarence P	Oct 19/14		#1208450
Mess Sergeant			
CoylerGeorge	June 28/16		#1208451 Aptd Sergt fr Corp RSO 4 par 1 Jan 4/18
Sergeants			
Rider,Albert E	Feb 28/16		#1208452
Zimmer,Louis F	June 21/15		#1208453
Heilshorn,Wm H Jr.	Dec 14/14	absent	On Ds At Officer Training school since Jan 8/18 VORC 106th Inft'y
Hausman,Henry G	Dec 20/15		#1208454
Hoffman,Henry L	Mar 8/15		#1208456
Mc Carran,James A	Apr 25/14		#1208455

3-892

Brennan,Burnett F	May,22/16	absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 10/18 VORC 106th Inft'y sd
Wright,John N	Aug,24/17		#1208457
Brunner,Charles E	June 4/14		#1208458 On ten day furlough from Jan 9/18 to Jan 18th 1918,4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Collins,Thomas H	June 19/16		#1208459
Murray,Newman V	June 22/16		#1208460
Corporals			
Lathrop,Harold M	Oct,19/14		#1208461 On 15 day furlough from Jan 22nd-18 to Feb 5/18,4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Gaynor,Peter P	June,21/16		#1208462
Olcott,Clarence W	Nov 29/15	absent	#1208463 On 3 mo furlough since Dec 22nd 1918 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Seager,Walter W L	Apr 25/14	absent	#1208464 Sk in Base Hosp since Jan 18/18
Chester,Benjamin	Feb 28/16		#1208465 On ten day furlough from Feb 11/18 to Feb 20th 1918 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Smith,George A	Mar,8/15		#1208466
Firth,Robert M	Oct,5/14	absent	On DS at Officers Training School since Jan 8/18 VORC 106th Inft'y sd
Cook,George H	May 29/16		#1208467 On ten day furlough from Feb 24/18 to Feb 2/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Humann,Edward R Jr.	May 29/16		#1208468 On Ten day furlough from Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Brand,Isreal P	July,19/15		#1208469
Fitzpatrick,Anthony A	Dec 23/15		#1208470
Hand,Charles E W	Sept 15/16		#1208471
Mantell,Edward J	May 1/17		#1208472
Jarvis,Milner	June,23/16		#1208473
Kress,John Jr.	July 2/17		#1208474
Bellizzi,Charles	July 19/15		#1208475

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Doherty,William J	July 19/17		#1208476 Sk at Base Hosp from Jan 21/18 to Feb 16/18
Guiliano,Joseph J Jr.	June 22/16		#1208477 On ten day furlough fr Jan 24/18 to Feb 2nd 1918 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Schwartz,Charles Jr.	Feb 26/17		#1208478 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 15/18 RSO 15 par 1 sd
Wittlinger,George H	July, 5/17		#1208479 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 15/18 RSO 15 par 1 sd, On ten day furlough fr Jan 26/18 to Feb 4/18,4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Cooks			
Brown,George O	Sept,4/17		#1208480
Ruse,George P	Sept 4/17		#1208481 On ten day furlough from Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18 4th Ind Hqrs 28th Dv Nov 4/17
Mandak,Matias	July, 1/17		#1208482
Smith,Victor M	May 21/17		#1208483 Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 5/18 O#9
Mechanics			
Floyd,Charles W	Aug 4/16		#1208484
D'Ambra,Frank	July 3/17		#1208485
Lee,John J	May 18/17		#1208486
Buglers			
Chatterton,Keith	Feb 19/17		#1208487
Dooley,James Jr.	May 16/17		#1208488
Privates 1st Class			
Attanasia,Matty	June 22/16		#1208489 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 O#5 sd
Aull,Harry H	Sept,21/17		#1208490 Aptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 O#5 sd
Beattie,Joseph W	May 8/16		#1208491

Brust,Harry J	May 28/17	#1208492 On ten day furlough from Feb 6/18 to Feb 15/18 4th Ind Hq 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Buck,James L	July 10/17	#1208493 Ap d Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd
Casey,Joseph R	July 9/17	#1208494
Church,Harold C	July 23/17	#1208495 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd
Clark,Arthur	June 23/16	#1208496 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd
Clark,James J	June 13/17	#1208497
Cundy,Harry M	June 26/16	#1208498 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd
Dillmeier,Edward J	May 23/17	#1208499
Dimick,Edward S	July 28/17	#1208500
Duryea,Louis B	June 24/16	#1208501 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd. On ten day furlough from Jan 22/18 to Jan 31/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Flanagan,John R	June 8/17	#1208502 On ten day furlough from Jan 29/18 to Feb 7/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Hanard,Joseph H	May 28/17	#1208503
Hansen,George R	Nov 1/15	#1208504
Harrington,James A	May 7/17	#1208505 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/17 05 sd
Hewitt,Thomas F	Feb 12/17	#1208506
Hicktom,William T	July 30/17	#1208507
Holmes,George H	May 9/16	#1208508
Hosey,Albert B	July 19/17	#1208509 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd
Johnstone,Nelson	Apr 19/17	#1208510 On ten day furlough from Jan 22/18 to Jan 31/18 4th Ind Hqr 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Kampf,Karl G	Nov 29/15	#1208511
Ketcham,Philip R Jr.	Apr 28/17	#1208512 On ten day furlough from Dec 30/17 to Jan 8/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Kunreuther,Harry H	May 20/17	#1208513
Laub,Louis	May 29/17	#1208514 Sk at Base Hosp fr Dec 22/17 to Jan 6/18
Lehnert,Diedrich F	June 12/17	#1208515 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lundy,Walter P	Apr 11/17		#1208516 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/17 05 sd
Meyer,Herman W	June 8/16		#1208517 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd On ten day furlough from Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Michael,John J	May 23/17		#1208518
Olsen,Harold A	June 5/17		#1208519 On ten day furlough from Feb 2/18 to Feb 12/18 AWOL Feb 12/18 to Feb 16/18 Conf at Hard Labor 15 days SC Feb 18/18
Pascoe,Charles E	Apr,23/17		#1208520 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd On ten day furlough from Feb 2/18 to Feb 11/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Riordon,Joseph A	Mar 5/17		#1208521
Ryan,Francis X	July,17/17		#1208522 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd
Ryan,Leo J	July 28/17		#1208523 On 5 day furlough from Feb 12/18 to Feb 16/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Scheper,Harry C	Feb 16/14		#1208524 On 5 day furlough from Feb 12/18 to Feb 16/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Scott,James M	Apr,17/16		#1208525
Shearer,Albert	Sept 19/17		#1208526 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05sd On ten day furlough from Dec 25/17 to Jan 3/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Siems,George H	May 10/17		#1208527
Smith,Charles Jr.	June 24/17		#1208529
Smith,Walter C	Apr 13/17		#1208528 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd
Tutti,George	Nov 9/14		#1208530 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd
Tyack,John A	July 11/17		#1208531 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd
Van Ingen,Joseph H	Aug 14/17		#1208532 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Feb 1/18 05sd
Ward,Donald	May 14/17		#1208533
White,John E	Apr 27/17		#1208534 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd
Wilson,Clarence G	Dec 20/15		#1208535
Wisa,Frank J	July 30/17		#1208536 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Jan 21/18 05 sd

Privates			
Abrams,George H	July 10/17		#1208537
Allshire,Howard B	June 13/17		#1208538
Ambriano,Frank Jr.	May 8/17		#1208539
Anderson,Cyril	July 23/17		#1208541
Anderson,Lawrence M	Apr 27/17		#1208540
Anderson,Sigvald	June 20/16		#1208542
Armstrong,William D	Sept 22/17		#1208543
Auleta,Anthony	June 4/17		#1208544
Backeshoff,William E	June 1/16		#1208545 AWOL Jan 26/18 to Feb 1/18 Conf at Hard Labor for 2 mos Sc Feb 3/18
Bankel,Max	Sept 21/17		#1208546
Batzanian,John	Sept 25/17		#1208547
Becht,Bernard J	Apr 6/17		#1208548 On ten day furlough from Jan 13/18 to Jan 22/18 AWOL Jan 22/18 to Feb 4/18 Forfeit 16 day pay,and Conf at Hard Labor for 24 days Sc Feb 8/18
Beller,William	Sept 4/17		#1208549
Benoit,Maurice H	Aug 2/17		#1208550
Boyd,William B	Sept 26/17		#1208551
Boyle,William L	Sept 16/17		#1208552 Forfeit 10 days pay Sc Jan 26/18
Bruckner,William	Sept 24/17		#1208553
Buckley,James B	July 24/17		#1208554
Cahill,George P	Aug 24/17	absent	#1208556 Sk In Base Hosp since Jan 30/18
Canales,Slyvester V	July 3/17		#1208556 ½
Clausen,Banjamin	July 9/16		#1208557 Rd fr Pvt st Cl to Pvt jan 21/18 06 sd AWOL Jan 10/18 to Jan 18/18,Conf at Hard Labor for one mo Sc Jan 28/18
Connolly,James M	Apr 5/17		#1208558
Corcoran,Joseph E	Sept 26/17	absent	#1208559 In conf at Div Stockade,AWOL fr Jan 1/18 to Jan 16/18 conf at Hard Labor fo 3 mos Sc Feb 1/18
Curti,Anthony	Sept 19/17		#1208560

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
D'Allesandro,Alexander	July 13/17		#1208563 Assigned to Co Jan 16/18 RSO 16sd
Davidsohn,Herman H D	Aug 30/17		#1208561 Assigned to Co Jan 16/18 RSO 16 sd
Davis,John E	Sept 21/17		#1208562 On ten day furlough from Jan 12/18 to Jan 21/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4 1917
Dugan,John J	May 11/17		#1208564
Duryea,Earle K	Apr 16/17		#1208565
Engel,Morris	Sept 19/17		#1208566
Erlanger,Juluis B	June 6/17		#1208567
Finnerty,Thomas	Nov 24/17		#1208568 On ten day furlough from Jan 29/18 to Feb 7/18 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Nov 4/17
Fuchs,Irving	Sept 26/17		#1208569
Gerst,Juluis	Sept 21/17		#1208570
Gibson,Samuel F	Sept 22/17		#1208571
Gordon,Lewis	June 28/16	absent	#1208572 Sk in Base Hosp since Jan 30/18 Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 4 Par 1 Jan 4/18
Green,Joseph F	July 23/17		#1208573
Greenberg,Harry	June 25/17		#1208574
Greiner,Charles D	Sept 22/17		#1208575 Rd fr Ck to Pvt Jan 25/18 0#9 sd
Haisser,Harry	July 9/17		#1208576
Hafner,Michael	July 13/17		#1208577
Hannaford,Lawrence	June 20/17		#1208578
Henry,William A	Apr 10/17	absent	#1208579 In conf at Prison Stockade since Jan 28th 1917 AWOL Jan 15/18 to Jan 26/18
Herm,Frank J	July 16/17		#1208580
Johnsen,Frank	July 23/17		#1208582
Johnson,Arthur J	Mar 26/17		#1208581
Kaufman,Benjamin	Sept 17/17		#1208583
Kavanagh,Leo J	June 5/17		#1208584

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Keaney,Edward L	May 22/17		#1208585
Kearney,James M	Sept 26/17		#1208586
Kearns,William	Sept 25/17		#1208587
Kelso,Walter P	July 15/17		#1208588
Knowles,George A	Sept 4/17	absent	#1208589 Sk in Base Hosp since Jan 21/18
Kocinski,Frank	June 29/17		#1208590
Krampf,Gustave B	July 24/17		#1208591
Kyle,Albert E	June 19/16		#1208592
Larocco,Michale	Sept 26/17		#1208593 AWOL Dec 28/17 to Jan 10/18 Forfeit 39 das pay Sc Jan 14/18
Larsen,John L	May 4/17		#1208594 Sk at Base Hosp fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 23/18
La Tour,Stephen J	May 29/16		#1208596 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Feb 5/18 RSO 36 sd
Leslie,Andrew D	June 23/16	absent	#1208595 In conf at Prison Stockade since Feb 16th 1918,AWOL Dec 6/17 to Feb 11/18
Locke,Charles A	June 13/17		#1208597
Loew,Louis	Oct 13/17	absent	#1208598 AWOL since February 19/18 assigned to Co. Feb 1/18 So #41 Hqrs 27th Dv sd
Lucas,William	May 28/17		#1208599 Sk in Base Hosp Under GO#31 Jan 18/18 to Feb 26/18
Lyons,Jacob	Sept 20/17		#1208600
Mc Carthy,Leonard M	Aug 15/17		#1208601
Maloney,John F	July 17/17		#1208602
Mandell,Saul	Sept 20/17		#1208603
Marino,Nichola	Aug 31/17		#1208606
Marino,Rocco	June 18/17		#1208607
Marrone,William	Sept 12/17		#1208604
Martino,Peter	Sept 25/17		#1208605
May,Michael	June 18/17	absent	#1208608 Assigned to Co Feb 1/18 SO#41 Hqrs 27th Dv,sd In conf at Regt Guardhouse since Feb 27/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mayer, Norman J	Apr.28/17		#1208609
Mehrtens,Herbert	June 11/17		#1208610
Meles,George W	Aug 18/17		#1208611
Merkel,Charles E	June 22/16		#1208612
Mindeck,Cahrles P	June 23/17		#1208613
Molyneux,Vincent S	June 4/17	absent	#1208614 In conf at Prison stockade since February 10th 1918. AWOL Jan 17- to Feb 4/18.
Monaghan,Charles V	Sept 24/17		#1208615 AWOL Jan 1/18 to Jan 10/18
Moore,Theodore	July 23/17		#1208617 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Jan 4/18 RSO #4 sd
Mott,Howard B	Sept 10/17		#1208616
Mule' August W	July 19/17		#1208618 AWOL Jan 12/18 to Jan 17/18 forfeit 12 days pay So Jan 26/18
Murphy,John J C	Sept 20/17		#1208619
Murray,James J	Sept 26/17		#1208620
Nann,Thomas P	July 17/17		#1208621
Nolan,Joseph	June 25/17		#1208622 Assigned to Company Feb 2/1 SO#41 par 6 Hqrs 356 Inf sd
Nystrom,Oscar B	Sept 20/17		#1208623
O'Hara,Henry S	Sept 24/17		#1208624
Oliveria,Frank	Sept 24/17		#1208625
Ollquist,Allen G	July 17/17		#1208626
Paul,John	Sept 18/17		#1208627
Pearson,Gabriel A	June 23/16	absent	#2108628 In conf at Prison staockad since Feb 10/18 AWOL Jan 17-to Feb 4/18
Pipola,August	July 11/17		#1208629
Pocengal Anthony	Sept 21/17		#1208631
Poech, Herbert	June 25/17		#120630

Pollack,Philip j	May 22/17		#1208632	
Purdy,Walter W	Apr 16/17		#1208633	
Rehman,Henry	July 28/17		#1208634	
Robinson,Charles	Sept 22/17		#1208635	
Rooney,Walter A	Sept 22/17		#1208636	
Roth,Harold A	July 16/17		#1208637	AWOL Feb 10/18 to Feb 20/18
Rowley,Raymond	June 27/17	absent	#1208638	Assigned to Company Feb 2/18 SO#41 Hqrs 106th Infantry sd In conf at Prison Stockade
Ryan,Kennedy M	June 16/16		#1208639	Assigned to Company Feb 2/18 SO#41 Hqrs 106th Infantry sd
Schalkham,Eugene	June 4/17		#1208640	
Schwartz,George F	May 5/17		#1208641	
Serra,Chester A	Oct 4/15		#1208642	
Silva,Anthony M	Sept 22/17		#1208643	
Simon,Harry E	Sept 22/17		#1208644	
Sloman,Arthur	July 14/17		#1208645	
Spramullo,Tony	Sept 24/17		#1208646	
Stadtmiller,Arthur H	Aug 10/17		#1208647	
Stockwell,William T	Aug 29/17		#1208648	
Strack,Charles L	July 12/17		#1208649	
Teplitz,Allen M	Sept 22/17		#1208650	
Tinkler,Jacob	Sept 26/17		#1208651	
Treacy,James J	Apr 25/17		#1208652	
Ward,Philip A	July 24/17		#1208653	
Weiss,Joseph	Sept 26/17		#1208654	
Williams,David G	Apr 30/17		#1208655	
Wimmer,George Jr.	May 4/17		#1208656	
Wyman,John K	June 21/17		#1208658	
Wolcott,Herbert J	June 24/16	absent	#1208657	Sk in Base Hosp Under G.O.#31 since Jan 18/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
(LOSSESS by Discharge)			
Sergeants			
Hyde,Albert N	Mar,8/15		Hon disch Jan 15/18 on account of Physical disability,4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Jan 12/18 on SCD,services Honest, and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914, final statements given.
Mechanic			
Texter,William J	May,29/17		Hon disch Jan 26/18 on account of Physical disability,4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Jan 18/17 on SCD, services Honest and Faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under Go#45 WD 1914, final statements given.
Privates			
Dovell,Harry C	Aug,15/17		Disch on account of Fraudulent enlist Jan 27/18 2nd Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Jan 27/18,and #1380 AR,services Honest,and Faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914.
Spiegel,Charles R Jr.	Sept 26/17		Hon disch Jan 6/17 on account of Physical disability 4th Ind Hqrs 27th Dv Jan 4/18 services Honest,and faithful no AWOL no abs fr duty under GO#45 WD 1914 Final statements given
LOSSESS by Transfer)			
1st Lieutenant			
Lester E Stoffregen,	Commissioned Nov 24/16		Trans to Co."I" 106th Infantry U.S.A. RSO 6 Jan 6/18
Privates 1st Cl			
Brown,Louis	July 26/17		Trans to 421st Eng Detachment, Feb 7/18 SO#38 Hqrs 27th Dv Feb 7/18
Mc Dermott,Michael E	June 19/17		Trans to Army Hqrs & Regt Jan 29/18 SO#19 Hqs 27 Dv Jan 9/18
Shanley,John J	Apr 10/17		Trans to 108nd Military Police Feb 8/18 SO#39 Hqrs. 27th Dv Feb 8/18

Do not write in this space.

Strobl John A	May 29/17		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Jan 29/18 SO# 28 Hqrs 27th Dv Jan 28/18
Privates			
Anderson,Arthur	June 24/16		Trasn to Motor Mech Regt Jan 29/18 SO #28 Hqrs 27th Dv Jan 28/18
Brown,William	Aug 30/17		Trans to 104th Field Artillery Feb 3/18 SO#34 Hqrs 27th Dv Feb 3/18
Coleman,Jerimiah F	Aug 14/17		Trans to 104th Firld Artillery Feb 3/18 SO#34 Hqrs 27th Dv Feb 3/18
Draper,Howard B	July,5/17		Trans to 102nd Field Signal Bn Jan 6/18 SO#132 Hqrs 27th Dv Dec 26/17
Eisenman,Monreo	June,23/16		Trans to Hqrs Co. 106th Inft'y Feb 2/18 RSO 54 sd
Green,Samuel D	Apr,16/17		Trans to Medical Detachment Base Hosp Feb 7/18 SO#3 Hqrs 27th Dv Feb 7/18
Hughes,Arthur J	June 9/17		Trans to 35th US Engineers Feb 11/18 SO# 41 Hqrs 27th Dv Feb 11/18
Hyder,William F	Aug 16/17		Trans to 19th US Engineers Feb 11/18 SO#41 Hqrs 27th Dv Feb 11/18
Weissman,Benjamin	June 22/17		Trans to Hqrs Co. 106th Infantry Feb 10/18 RSO #4 Feb 9/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: February 28th 1916

R. W. Price

Capt. 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Poor

CLOTHING: Poor

Henry L. Kilpatrick

Major 106th Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—892

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

No. 6 Bn.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "K"

of the 106th Infantry

from the 1st day of March, 1918

to the 30th day of April, 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—882

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "K" of the 106th Infantry, U. S. A. Army of the United States from the 1st day of March, 1918. (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Stanley W. Pierce	May 5/17		
1st Lieutenant			
F. Douglas Clark	Mar 9/17		On 5 da leave fr Apr 15 to Apr 19/18.
Ira I. Hodes	Sep 16/16		
Herbert E. Marshall Jr	Aug 4/17		
2nd Lieutenant			
Walter J. Ward	May 29/17		
Willard W. Webster	Jun 11/17		On 15 da leave fr Mar 31 to Apr 14/18
1st Sergeant			
Rider, Albert E.	Feb 28/16		1208452 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Apr 19/18 065 sd 1225461
Henrici, Arthur W.	Oct 6/15	Absent	On DS at OTS fr Jan 19/18 to Apr 19/18 VORC sd On 15 da fur since Apr 25/18 carried on rolls as surplus per SO 104 Par 31 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17.
Supply Sergeant			
Collins, Thomas H.	Jun 19/16		1208459 Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Mar 15/18 045 sd
Mess Sergeant			
Coyle, George	Jun 28/16	Absent	1208451 On 10 da fur since Apr 29/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Sergeants			
Lenart, Clarence P.	Oct 19/14		1208450 Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt Mar 15/18 0 45 sd
Zimmer, Louis F.	Jun 21/15		1208453
Heilshorn, William H.	Dec 14/14	Absent	1225475 On DS at OTS fr Jan 13/18 to Apr 19/18 VORC 106 Inf Jan 13/18 On 15 da fur since Apr 25/18 Bull 47 Par1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17

			Carried on rolls as surplus per SO 104 Par 31 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18
Hausman, Henry G.	Dec 20/15		1208454
Hoffman, Henry L.	Mar 8/15		1208456
McCarran, James A.	Apr 25/14		1208455 On 10 da fur fr Apr 16 to Apr 25 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Brennan, Burnett F.	May 22/16	Absent	1225466 On DS at OTS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 19/18 VORC Jan 10/18 On 15 da fur since Apr 27/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18
Wright, John N.	Aug 24/17		1208457
Brunner, Charles E.	Jun 4/14		1208458
Humann, Edward R. Jr.	May 29/16		1208468 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Corporals			
Lathrop, Harold M.	Oct 19/14		1208461
Gaynor, Peter P.	Jun 21/16		1208462
Olcott, Clarence W.	Nov 29/15		1208463 On 3 mo fur fr Dec 24/17 to Mar 24/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17 5 da ext fr Mar 24 to Mar 29 granted.
Seager, Walter W. L.	Apr 25/14	Absent	1208464 Sk at Base Hosp fr Jan 18/18 to Apr 1/18 On 1 mo fur since Apr 4/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div 11/4/17
Brand, Israel F.	Jul 19/15		1208469
Chester, Benjamin	Feb 28/16		1208465
Firth, Robert M.	Oct 5/14	Absent	1225307 On DS at OTS fr Jan 10/18 to Apr 19/18 VORC Jan 10/18 on 15 da fur since April 25/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17 carried on rolls as surplus per SO 104 Par 31 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18
Cook, George H.	May 29/16		1208467
Hand, Charles E. W.	Sep 15/16		1208471
Mantell, Edward J.	May 1/17		1208472 On 10 da fur Mar 21 to 30/18 5 da ext Mar 30 to Apr 4/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Jarvis, Milner	Jun 23/16		1208473
Kress, John Jr.	Jul 2/17		1208474
Belliszi, Charles	Jul 19/15		1208475 On 10 da fur fr Mar 30 to Apr 8/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18
Doherty, William J.	Jul 19/17		1208476
Guiliano, Joseph J.	Jun 22/16		1208477
Schwartz, Charles J.	Feb 26/17		1208478
Wittlinger, George H.	Jul 5/17		1208479
Kampf, Karl G.	Nov 29/15		1208511 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Beattie, Joseph W.	May 6/16		1208491 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Meyer, Herman W.	Jun 8/16		1208517 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Harrington, James A.	May 5/17		1208505 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Siems, George H.	May 10/17		1208527 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Dillmeier, Edward J.	May 23/17		1208499 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Lehnert, Diedrich F.	Jun 12/17		1208515 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd On 10 da fur fr Mar 11 to Mar 20/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Locke, Charles A.	Jun 13/17		1208597 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd [redacted]
Smith, Charles Jr.	Jun 24/17		1208529 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Tyack, John A.	Jul 11/17		1208531 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd

Van Ingen, Joseph	Aug 14/17		1208532 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd On 10 da fur Mar 6 to Mar 15/18 Bull 47 Par 7 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Monaghan, Charles V.	Sep 24/17		1208615 Aptd Corp fr Pvt Mar 14/18 SO 74 Par 7 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Cooks			
Brown, George O.	Sep 4/17		1208480 On 10 da fur fr Mar 15 to 24/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Ruse, George P.	Sep 2/17		1208481
Mandak, Matias	Jul 1/17		1208482 On 10 da fur fr Mar 29 to Apr 7/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Smith, Victor M.	May 21/17		1208483
Mechanic			
Lee, John J.	May 19/17		1208486 Sk at Base Hosp sin Apr 18/18
Williams, David G.	Apr 30/17	Absent	1208655 On 10 da fur since Apr 29/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18 Aptd Mech fr Pvt Mar 15/18 O 51 sd
N lan, Joseph	Jun 25/17		1208622 Aptd Mech fr Pvt Mar 15/18 O 52 sd On 10 da fur fr Apr 12 to Apr 21/18 5 da ext to Apr 26/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18
Bugler			
Dooley, James Jr.	May 16/17		1208488 On 10 da fur fr Mar 18 to Mar 27/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Privates 1st Class			
Ambriano, Frank Jr.	May 8/17		1208539 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Apr 10/18 O 63 sd
Anderson, Cyril	Jul 23/17		1208541 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 1/18 O 28 sd
Attanasia, Matty	Jun 22/16		1208489
Aull, Harry H.	Sep 21/17	Absent	1208490 On 10 da fur since Apr 29/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Brust, Harry J.	May 28/17		1208492
Buck, James L.	Jul 10/17		1208493 On 10 da fur fr Apr 2 to Apr 11/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs27 Div Nov 4/17
Buckley, James B.	Jul 24/17		1208554 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Mar 15/ 18 0 44 sd
Church, Harold C.	Jul 23/17		1208497
Clark, Arthur T.	Jun 23/16		1208495
Clark, James J.	Jun 23/16		1208496 On 10 da fur fr Apr 4 to Apr 13/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Cundy, Harry M.	Jun 26/16	Absent	1208498 On fur fr Apr 8 to Apr 30 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 4/18
D'Alessandro, Alex	Jul 13/17		1208563 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Mar 15 0 44 sd
Dimick, Edward S.	Jul 28/17		1208500 On 10 da fur fr Apr 8 to Apr 17/18 Bull 47 Par 1 27 Div Hqrs Nov 4/17
Dugan, John J.	May 11/17		1208564 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Mar 1/18 0 28 sd AWOL fr Apr 19 to Apr 30/18
Duryea, Earle K.	Apr 16/17	Absent	1208565 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Mar 15/18 0 44 sd On 10 da fur since Apr 29/18
Duryea, Louis B.	Jun 24/16		1208501
Finnerty, Thomas	Sep 24/17		1208568 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Mar 1/18 0 28 sd
Flanagan, John R.	Jun 8/17	Absent	1208502 On 20 da fur since Apr 12/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17 Sk at Base Hosp fr Mar 11/18 to Apr 8/18
Fuchs, Irving	Sep 26/17		1208569 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Mar 15/18 0 44 sd
Hafner, Michael	Jul 13/17		1208577 Aptd Pvt lcl fr Pvt Mar 15/18 C44 sd On DS at Glassy Rock Rifle Range fr Apr 17 to Apr [illegible]/18 80 100

			Par 6 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 15/18
Hamard, Joseph H.	May 28/17		1208503 On 10 da fur fr Apr 14 to Apr 23 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 24 to Apr 28/18
Hansen, George R.	Nov 1/15		1208504
Hewitt, Thomas F.	Feb 12/17		1208506 On 10 da fur Mar 31 to Apr 9 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Hickton, William T.	Jul 30/17		1208507
Holmes, George H.	May 29/16		1208508
Hosey, Albert B.	Jul 19/17		1208509
Johnstone, Nelson	Apr 19/17		1208510
Kaufman, Benjamin	Sep 17/17		1208383 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 1/18 O 28 sd
Ketcham, Phillip R.Jr.	Apr 20/17	Absent	1208512 On SD Res Serv New York City since Mar 7/18 SO 64 Hqrs 27 Div Mar 6/18
Krampf, Gustave B.	Jul 24/17		1208591 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 1/18 O 28 sd
Kunreuther, Harry H.	May 20/17		1208515 AWOL fr Apr 19 to Apr 30/18
Kyle, Albert E.	Jun 19/17		1208592 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 14/18 O 28 sd On 10 da fur fr Apr 4 to Apr 13/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18
Marino, Rocco	Jun 18/17		1208607 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 1/18 O 28 sd
Marrone, William	Sep 12/17		1208604 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 15/18 O 44 sd On 10 da fur Mar 22 to Mar 31/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18
Meles, George W.	Aug 18/17		1208611 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 15/18 O 44 sd
Michael, John J.	May 23/17		1208518 On 10 da fur Apr 14 to 23/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18 AWOL Apr 24 to Apr 28/18
Meoers, Edwin	Jul 23/17	Absent	1208617 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 15/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			0 44 sd Sol name Theodore Moore as carried in past changed on all records to that of Edwin Moores ltr AGO Apr 19/18 AWOL since Apr 18/18
Olsen, Harold A.	Jun 5/17		1208519
Pascoe, Charles E.	Apr 23/17		1208520
Purdy, Walter E.	Apr 16/17		1208633 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 15/18 0 44 sd
Riordan, Joseph A.	Mar 5/17		1208521 On 10 da fur Mar 7 to Mar 16
Ryan, Francis X.	Jul 17/17	Absent	1208522 On 10 da fur since Apr 29/18
Ryan, Leo J.	Jul 28/17		1208523
Scott, James M.	Apr 17/18	Absent	1208525 On 10 da fur since Mar 29/18
Shearer, Albert	Sep 19/17		1208526
Simon, Harry	Sep 22/17		1208644 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 15/18 0 44 sd On 10 da fur fr Apr 5 to Apr 14/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Smith, Walter C.	Apr 13/17		1208528 On 10 da fur fr Apr 2 to Apr 11/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18 On DS at Glassy Rock Rifle Range fr Apr 17 to Apr 26/18 SO 100 Par 6 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 15/18
Spramullo, Tony	Sep 24/17		1208646 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 15/18 0 44 sd
Tutti, George	Nov 9/14		1208530
Ward, Donald	May 14/17		1208533 On 10 da fur fr Mar 29 to Apr 8/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
White, John E.	Apr 27/17		1208534 On 10 da fur Mar 22 to Mar 31/18
Wilson, Clarence C.	Dec 20/15	Absent	1208535 On 10 da fur since Apr 29/18
Wise, Frank J.	Jul 30/17		1208536 On 10 da fur fr Mar 29 to Apr 7/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17.

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES			
Allshire, Howard	Jun 13/17		1208538
Anderson, Sigvald	Jun 20/16	Absent	1208542 AWOL since Apr 11/18
Anderson, Lawrence M.	Apr 27/17		1208540
Armstrong, William D.	Sep 22/17		1208543 On 10 da fur Mar 21 to Mar 30/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18
Armstrong, Thomas N.	Apr 1/18		2450044 Assigned to Co 4/26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Auleta, Anthony	Jun 4/17		1208544 AWOL Mar 26 to Apr 3/18 Apr 19 to Apr 21/18
Ayers, Frederick A.Jr.	Apr 1/18		2451412 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Baldelli, Leo	Apr 1/18		2450081 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Bankal, Max	Se. 21/17		1208546 AWOL Mar 20 to Apr 6/18 Apr 19 to Apr 23/18
Baker, Frank	Apr 2/18		2450525 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Becht, Bernard J.	Apr 6/17		1208548
Beller, William	Sep 4/17		1208549
Benoit, Maurice H.	Sep 2/17		1208550
Berger, David J.	Apr 4/18		2669771 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Boyle, William L.	Sep 16/17		1208552
Bruckner, William	Sep 24/17		1208553
Canales, Sylvester V.	Jul 3/17		1208556 AWOL Apr 19 to Apr 22/18
Clausen, Benjamin	Jul 9/17		1208557 AWOL Apr 19 to Apr 28/18
Connolly, James M.	Apr 5/17		1208558 AWOL Mar 28 to Apr 4/18
Corcoran, Joseph E.	Sep 26/17		1208559 In conf Div Stockade fr Feb 6/18 to Apr 10/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cristallines, George D.	Apr 4/18		2672778 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Cristobal, Andrew	Apr 4/18		2671219 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Cronin, John J.	Apr 2/18		2450475 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Crowley, George A.	Apr 1/18		2450398 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Curti, Anthony	Sep 19/17		1208560 On SD at Base Hosp Since Apr 10/18 VOCG 27 Div
Davidsohn, Herman H.E.	Aug 30/17		1208561
Davis, John E.	Sep 21/17		1208562 [redacted]
Degan, Joseph	Apr 5/18		2672153 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Dingivan, James A.	Apr 4/18		2671333 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Diskin, Michael	Apr 1/18		2451007 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Egerter, Emil	Apr 4/18		2670804 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
△ Engel, Morris	Sep 19/17	Absent	1208566 AWOL since Mar 29/18
Erlanger, Julius B.	Jun 6/17		1208567
Fisch, Otto F.	Apr 2/18		2671563 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Fitzgerald, John P.	Apr 8/18		2672927 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
△ Fitzpatrick, Anthony A.	Dec 23/15	Absent	1208470 AWOL since Apr 18/18 Rd fr Corp to Pvt Apr 28/18 SO 119 Par 3 Hqrs 106 Inf sd

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Floyd, Charles H.	Aug 4/16		1206484 Rd fr Mech to Pvt Mar 15/18 O 51 sd On 10 da fur Apr 16 to Apr 25/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18.
Gerst, Julius	Sep 21/17	Absent	1206570 On 10 da fur since Apr 29/18
Gibson, Samuel F.	Sep 22/17		1206571
Gordon, Lewis	Jun 28/16		1206572
Guteri, Paschal	Apr 3/18		2672813 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Green, Joseph F.	Jul 23/17		1206573 On 10 da fur fr Apr 8 to Apr 17/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17 AWOL Apr 18 to 26/18
Grismer, Charles D.	Sep 22/17		1203575
Haisser, Harry	Jul 9/17	Absent	1206576 On 20 15 da fur fr Apr 16 to May 1 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Hannaford, Lawrence	Jun 20/17		1206578 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 1/18 O 58 sd AWOL Mar 25 to Apr 5/18
Henry, William A.	Apr 10/17	Absent	1206579 In conf Div Stockade fr Jan 28/18 to Mar 15/18 AWOL since Apr 29
Horn, Frank J.	Jul 16/17		1206580 On 10 da fur fr Mar 30 to Apr 8/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Johnson, Alfred J.	Mar 26/17		1206581
Johnson, Frank	Jul 23/17		1206582
Kaiser, Edward	Apr 1/18		2480471 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Kavanagh, Lee J.	Jun 5/17		1206584
Kearney, Edward L.	Mar 22/17		1206585 AWOL Mar 18 to Apr 27/18 In Conf Reg GH since Apr 27
Kearney, James M.	Sep 26/17		1206586
Kearns, William	Sep 25/17		1206587
Kelso, Walter P.	Jul 16/17	Absent	1206588 On 10 da fur since Apr 29/18
Knowles, George A.	Sep 4/17		1206589

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lahart, John A.	Apr 1/18		2450161 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Larocca, Michael	Sep 26/17		1208593 AWOL Mar 24 to Mar 25/18
Larsen, John L.	May 4/17		1208594
LaTour, Stephen J.	May 29/16		1208596
Leslie, Andrew D.	Jun 23/16		1208595 Sk Base Hosp since Mar 1/18
Levy, Sidney	Apr 5/18		2671797 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Loew, Louis	Oct 13/17	Absent	1208598 AWOL Feb 19 to Mar 14/18 In conf Div Stockade Mar 16 to Apr 18/18 AWOL since Apr 29/18
Loscalzo, Gennaro	Apr 3/18		2672834 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Lundy, Walter P.	Apr 11/17		1208516 AWOL Apr 19 to Apr 24/18 AWOL Mar 25 to Apr 6/18 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Mar 1/18 O 38 sd
Lyons, Jacob	Sep 20/17		1208600
McCarthy, Leonard M.	Aug 15/17		1208601 AWOL Apr 22 to Apr 24/18
Maloney, John F.	Jul 17/17		1208602 AWOL Mar 24 to Apr 6/18 In conf Reg GH Apr 7 to Apr 18/18
Mandel, Saul	Sep 20/17	Absent	1208603 AWOL since Mar 29/18
Marino, Nicolo	Aug 31/17		1208606
Martino, Peter	Sep 25/17		1208605
May, Michael	Jun 18/17		1208608 In conf Div Stockade Feb 27 to Apr 18/18
Mayer, Norman J.	Apr 28/17		1208609
Meehan, Frank L.	Apr 1/18		2450782 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Mehrtens, Herbert	Jun 11/17		1208610
Mehrtens, John H.	Apr 2/18		2452148 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div

Martel, Charles E.	Jun 22/16	Absent	1208612 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Mar 1/18 O 28 sd Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Apr 10 O 62 sd AWOL since Apr 11/18
Miller, Daniel			Assigned to Co 4/26/18 VOCC 27 Div No record of enlistment date Service record lost
Molyneux, John J.	Apr 4/18		2670252 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCC 27 Div
Molyneux, Vincent S.	Jun 4/17		1208614 In conf Div Stockade Feb 6/18 to Mar 10/18
Matt, Howard	Sep 10/17		1208616 On 10 da fur Mar 7 to 16/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/18
Mule, August W.	Jul 19/17		1208618
Munch, Emil	Apr 4/18		2669958 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCC 27 Div
Murray, James J.	Sep 26/17		1208620 AWOL Mar 29 to Apr 11/18
Murray, Neuman V.	Jun 22/16	Absent	1208460 On DS with Mac Detach 27 Div since Apr 9/18 SO 95 Hqrs 27 Div sd
Nann, Thomas F.	Jul 17/17		1208621 AWOL since Apr 18/18
Nystrom, Oscar B.	Sep 20/17		1208623 AWOL Mar 25 to Apr 5/18 In conf Reg GH Apr 5 to Apr 18/18
O'Hara, Henry S.	Sep 24/17		1208624
Olivera, Frank	Sep 24/17		1208625
Oppenheim, Isador	Apr 5/18		2671613 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCC 27 Div
Ormiston, William	Apr 2/18		2671367 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCC 27 Div
Patzo, Michael	Apr 5/18		2672202 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCC 27 Div
Paul, John	Sep 18/17		1208627
Pearson, Gabriel A.	Jun 23/16		1208628 In conf Div Stockade fr Feb 6 to Mar 15/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Petrocelli, Guiseppe	Apr 4/18		2670748 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Pipola, August	Jul 11/17		1208629 AWOL Apr 19 to Apr 27/18 In conf Reg GH since Apr 27/18
Ponecengal, Anthony	Sep 21/17		1208631 AWOL Mar 7 to Mar 12/18 In conf Div Stockade Mar 18 to Apr 18/18
Pollock, Phillip J.	May 22/17		1208632
Reilly, Patrick	Apr 4/18		2670631 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Reynolds, Eugene C.	Apr 2/18		2670321 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Robinson, Charles	Sep 22/17		1208635 On 10 da fur Mar 28 to Apr 6/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Rooney, Walter A.	Sep 22/17		1208636
Rose, John L.	Apr 4/18		2670580 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Roth, Harold A.	Jul 16/17		1208637 In conf Div Stockade fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 18/18
Rowley, Raymond	Jun 27/17		1208638
Ryan, Kennedy M.	Jun 16/16		1208639
Saglimeni, Samuel	Apr 1/18		2450668 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Schalkhan, Eugene	Jun 4/17	Absent	1208640 In conf Div Stockade fr Mar 6 to Apr 18/18 AWOL since Apr 19/18
Schwartz, George F.	May 5/17		1208641
Sherman, Harry	Apr 5/18		2672621 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCG 27 Div
Silva, Anthony M.	Sep 22/17		1208643 On 10 da fur Mar 14 to Mar 23/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Sloman, Arthur	Jul 14/17		1208345
Smith, Ray	Apr 1/18		2450127 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCO 27 Div
Stadtmiller, Arthur H.	Aug 10/17		1208647 AWOL Mar 18 to Mar 18 In conf Div Stockade Mar 20 to Apr 12/18
Stockwell, William T.	Aug 29/17		1208648
Strack, Charles L.	Jul 12/17		1208649
Teplitz, Allan M.	Sep 22/17		1208650 On 10 da fur fr Mar 23 to Apr 1/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Thompson, Theodore F.	Apr 1/18		2450834 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCO 27 Div
Tiebler, Jacob	Sep 26/17		1208651 On 10 da fur Mar 9 to 18th Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Tolan, Mathew	Apr 1/18		2450735 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCO 27 Div
Ward, Phillip A.	Jul 24/17		1208363
Weiss, Joseph	Sep 26/17		1208654
Weissman, Samuel	Apr 5/18		2671937 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCO 27 Div
Wiendryhoski, Alex.	Apr 2/18		2452447 Assigned to Co Apr 26/18 VOCO 27 Div
Wimmer, George Jr.	May 4/17		1208656 On 10 da fur fr Apr 4 to Apr 13/18 Bull 47 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Nov 4/17
Wyman, John K.	Jun 21/16		1208658 AWOL Mar 29 to Apr 10 In Conf Reg GH Apr 10 to Apr 12/18
	(1 DESERTER)		DISCHARGED
*Boyd, William B.	Sep 26/17		1208651 Discharged on account of fraudulent enlistment GO 76 Par 7 Hqrs 27 Div Mar 18/18 Serv honest and faithful No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 31 and 48 War Department

*Soldier's true name is William H. Boyd Title AR 201 10-311-36

Cahill August 24/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Cahill, George	Aug 24/17		1208555 Honorable discharge Mar 11/18 on acct of physical disability 4 Ind Hqrs 27 Div Mar 13/18 on SCD Service honest and faithful No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 31 and 45 War Department Final statements given.
Kocinski, Frank	Jun 29/17		1208590 Honorable discharge Mar 15/18 on acct physical disability - flat feet 4 Ind Hqrs 27 Div Mar 3/18 on SCD Service honest and faithful No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 31 and 45 War Department Final statements given
Laub, Louis	May 29/17		1208514 Honorable discharge Mar 4/18 acct physical disability 4 Ind Hqrs 27 Div Mar 1/18 on SCD Service honest and faithfulg No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 31 and 45 War Department Final statement given
Murphy, John J. C.	Sep 20/17		1208620 Discharged on acct of fraudulent enlistment Mar 29/18 SO 76 Par 1 Hqrs 27 Div Mar 22/18 Service honest and faithful No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 31 and 45 War Department
Treacy, James J.	Apr 25/17		1208652 Discharged acct fraudulent enlistment Mar 22/18 SO 65 Par 21 Hqrs 27 Div Mar 18 Service honest and faithful No AWOL no abs fr duty under GO 31 and 45 War Department.
Wolcott, Herbert J.	Jun 24/16		1208657 Honorable discharge Mar 4/18 account physical disability 4 Ind Hqrs 27 Div Mar 1/18 on SCD Service honest and faithful No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 45 Final statements given
Greenberg, Harry	Jun 26/17		1208574 Honorable discharge account physical disability Old fracture of external condyle Apr 18/18 4 Ind Hqrs 27 Div Apr 1/18 on SCD Service honest and faithful No abs fr duty under GO 31 and 45 War Department No Final statements given

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES BY TRANSFER

Corporal		
Smith, George A.	Mar 8/18	1208466 Trans to QMC NA Mar 4/18 SO 59 Par 14 Hqrs CW Feb 28/18
Private		
Windeck, Charles F.	Jun 23/17	1208612 Trans to Sup Co 106 Inf Mar 12/18 SO 67 Par 4 Hqrs 106 Inf Mar 7/18
Mechanic		
Mr D'Ambra, Frank	Jul 3/17	1208486 Trans to QMC NA Apr 18/18 SO 101 Par 5 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Apr 16/18
Bugler		
Chatterton, Keith	Feb 19/17	1208487 Trans as Pvt to QMC NA Mar 29 SO 85 Par 8 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Mar 8/18
Privates		
Casey, Joseph H.	Jul 9/17	1208494 Trans to Eng Enl Reserve Corps Inactive List (Merchants Ship Building Corporation, Philadelphia, Pa.) SO 104 Par 1 Hqrs Camp Wadsworth Apr 19/18 Trans Apr 24/18 Final statements given
Abrams, George H.	Jul 10/17	1208537 Trans to Eng Enl Reserve Corps Inactive list (Merchants Shipbuilding Corporation, Philadelphia Pa) Apr 18/18 per SO 96 Hqrs CW Apr 10/18 Final statements given
Backershoff, Illian E.	Jun 1/15	Trans to 40th US Inf Fort Riley, Kan. Apr 25 SO 107 Par 10 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 23/18.
Batzmian, John	Sep 25/17	1208547 Trans to 40th US Inf Fort Riley Kan Apr 25 SO 107 Par 10 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 23/18
Ollquist, Allen G.	Jul 17/17	1208626 Trans Apr 29/18 to Inf unassigned Casual Detach SO 112 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 26/18
Poech, Herbert	Jun 25/17	1208630 Trans to 40th US Inf Fort Riley KanApr 25/18 SO 107 Par 10 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 23/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Rehman, Henry	Jul 28/17		1208634 Trans to Inf unassigned Casual Detach Apr 29/18 80 112 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 28/18
Serra, Chester A.	Oct 4/16		1208642 Trans to unassigned Casual Detach C? Apr 29/18 80 112 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 28/18
		DEATH	
Corporal			
Scheyer, Harry G.	Feb 16/14		1208624 died Apr 4/18 of pneumonia at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 1 copy of final statement forwarded to Adjutant General of the Army.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: April 30, 1918

Lawrence

Capt. 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

Henry A. Hildebrandt

Major 106th Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "K"

(Company or detachment.)

of the 109th INFANTRY

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at A.E.F. FORCE, FRANCE

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

MAY 1ST, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on JUNE 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (i).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the act, engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (i).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The action to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which he deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held to the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the rolls of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of that date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will extra sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed unless authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "K" of the 106th INFANTRY

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 1st day of MAY, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of JUNE, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st LIEUTENANT			
Elwood Crossbeck	June 28/18	Absent	Assigned to Company May 3/18 SO 124 Par 9 Hqrs 106th Inf sd On SD at Coulonvilliers June 10th to June 16th/18 GO 73 Hqrs 106 Inf June 7/18 On DS Front Line Area since June 21/18 GO
Ira I. Hodes	May 5th/17	Absent	DS at St. Valery Sur Somme June 10/18 to June 17/18 SO 5 Hqrs 106 Inf June 5/18 DS St Valery Sur Somme since June 22/18 GO 20 Hqrs 106 Inf June 20/18.
Herbert E. Marshall, Jr.	Aug. 4/17		SD at Coulonvilliers fr June 2/18 to June 10/18 GO #1 Par 3 Hqrs 106 Inf June 2/18 DS St. Valery Sur Somme June 17/18 to June 25/18 GO 79 Hqrs 106 Inf June 14/18.
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Walter J. Ward	Mar 28/17		DS at Canchy fr June 1st to June 10/18 per memo Hqrs 106 Inf June 1/18
Willard M. Webster	June 11/17	absent	DS at St. Valery Sur Somme fr June 10/18 to June 17/18 SO 5 Hqrs 106 Inf June 5/18. ARMY INF. SCHOOL LANGRES. DS ~~Front Line Area~~ SINCE JUNE 29, 1918. J.P.6.
Monroe Heath	Aug. 15/17		Attached to Company June 11/18 SO 161 Par 8 Hqrs 106 Inf June 10/18
1st SERGEANT			
Rider, Albert E.	Feb. 28/16		1206452
MESS SERGEANT			
Coyle, George	June 28/16		1206451
SERGEANTS			
Lenart, Clarence P.	Oct. 19/14		1206450 DS at St. Valery Sur Somme June 3/18 to June 16/18 SO 153 Par 3 Hqrs 106 Inf June 2/18
Zimmer, Louis F.	June 21/15		1206465 DS at Canchy June 1st to June 10/18 Memo June 1/18 Hqrs 106th Infantry

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Heilshorn, William H. Jr.	Dec. 14/14		1225475
Hellman, Henry G.	Dec. 20/15		June 1/18 to 1208454 SD at Coulonvilliers/June 10/18 per memo Hqrs 106 Infantry June 1/18
Hoffman, Henry L.	Mar. 8/15		SD at Coulonvilliers June 8/18 to June 15/18 GO 8 Hqrs 106 Inf June 8/18 DS at Front Line Area June 20/18 to June 26/18
Brennan, Burnett F.	May 22/16		1225466
Husmann, Edward R. Jr.	May 29/16		1208468 DS at Nouvion June 16/18 to June 24/18 GO 79 Hqrs 106 Inf June 14/18
Firth, Robert M.	Oct. 5/14		1225307 DS at Pont Remy June 12/18 to June 20/18 memo June 10/18 Hqrs 106 Inf Aptd Sgt fr Corp May 1/18 SO 104 Par 9 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 19/18
Lathrop, Harold M.	Oct 19/14		1208461 SD at Coulonvilliers June 1/18 to June 10/18 memo June 1/18 Hqrs 106 Inf Aptd Sgt fr Corp May 3/18 SO 124 Par 2 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Cook, George H.	May 29/16		1208467 Aptd Sgt fr Corp June 7/18 SO 162 Par 1 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18 DS at St. Valery Sur Somme June 16/18 to June 24/18 GO 79 Hqrs 106 Inf June 14/18.
Doherty, William J.	July 19/17		1208476 SD at Coulonvilliers June 1/18 to June 10/18 memo June 1/18 Hqrs 106 Inf Aptd SGt fr Corp June 7/18 SO 162 Par 1 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18
Monaghan, Charles V.	Sept. 24/17		1208815 DS at Point Du Hourdel June 9/18 to June 19/18 SO 5 Hqrs 106 Inf June 5/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp June 7/18 SO 162 Par 1 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18
CORPORALS			
Brand, Israel P.	July 19/15		1208469
Chester, Benjamin	Feb. 28/16		1208465 DS at Coulonvilliers June 9/18 to June 15/18 GO 8 Hqrs 106 Inf June 8/18.
Hand, Charles E. M.	Sept. 15/16		1208471.
Mantell, Edward J.	May 1/17	Absent	1208472 DS at Hoyelle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 15/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Jarvis, Milner	June 23/16	ABSENT	1208473 DS at St. Valery Sur Somme June 9 to June 16/18 SO 5 Hqrs 106 Inf June 5/18 DS ~~[illegible]~~ SINCE JUNE 29, 1918.
Kress, John Jr.	July 2/17	ABSENT	1208474 DS FRONT LINE AREA SINCE JUNE 29, 1918.
Ballizzi, Charles	July 19/15	Absent	1208475 DS at Hoyelle since June 14/18 memo June 13/17 Hqrs 106 Infantry.
Guiliano, Joseph J.	June 22/16		1208477
Schwartz, Charles Jr.	Feb. 26/17		1208478
Mittlinger, George H.	July 5/17		1208479 DS at Canchy June 2 to June 13/18 memo June 1/18 Hqrs 106 Infantry.
Kampf, Karl G.	Nov 29/15		1208511
Beattie, Joseph W.	May 8/16	Absent	1208491 DS at Nouvion since June 21/18 SO 20 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 20/18
Meyer, Hermann W.	June 8/16		1208517
Harrington, James A.	May 5/17		1208505 DS at Bretel June 9/18 to June 19/18 SO 5 Hqrs 106 Inf June 5/18
Sigma, George H.	May 10/17		1208527
Dillmeier, Edward J.	May 23/17		1208499 SD at Coulonvilliers June 9/18 to June 13/18 GC 8 Hqrs 106 Inf June 8/18
Lehnert, Diedrich F.	June 12/17		1208515
Locke, Charles A.	June 13/17		1208597
Smith, Charles Jr.	June 24/17		1208529
Tyack, John A.	July 11/17		1208531
VanIngen, Joseph	Aug 14/17		1208532
Ketcham, Phillip R.	Apr 28/17		1208512 SD at Coulonvilliers June 9/18 to June 15/18 GC 8 Hqrs 106 Inf June 8/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl May 5/18 SO 124 Par 2 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Pearson, Gabriel A.	June 23/16	Absent	1208628 DS at Pont Remy since June 21/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt June 7/18 SO 162 Hqrs 106 Inf sd

Clark, Arthur T.	June 23/16		1208495 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 7/18 SO 162 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18
Johnstone, Nelson	Apr 19/17		1208510 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl/SO June 7/18 162 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18
Buck, James L.	July 10/17		1208493 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 7/18 SO 162 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18
Clark, James J.	June 23/16		1208496 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 7/18 SO 162 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18
Dimick, Edward S.	July 28/17		1208500 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 7/18 SO 162 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18
Ryan, Leo J.	July 28/17		1208523 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 7/18 SO 162 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18
Wiss, Frank J.	July 30/17		1208536 SD at Coulonvilliers June 9/18 to June 15/18 GO 8 Hqrs 106 Inf June 8/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl June 7/18 SO 162 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18
COOKS			
Brown, George L.	Sept. 4/17		1208480
Ruse, George P.	Sept 2/17		1208481
Mandak, Matias	July 1/17		1208482
Smith, Victor M.	May 21/17		1208483
MECHANICS			
Nolan, Joseph	June 25/17		1208622 SD at Coulonvilliers June 1/18 to June 15/18 memo Hqrs 106 Inf June 1/18
Marino, Rocco	June 18/17		1208607 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1cl June 1/18 O 38 June 1/18
Lott, Howard	Sept 10/17		1208616 Aptd Mech fr Pvt 1cl June 1/18 O 38 June 1/18
BUGLER			
Dooley, James Jr.	May 16/17		1208488
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS			

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ambriano, Frank Jr.	May 8/17		1208539
Anderson, Cyril	July 23/17		1208541
Armstrong, William D.	Sept 22/17		1208543 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 1/18 069 sd
Attanasio, Matty	June 22/16		1208489
Bull, Harry F.	Sept 21/17		1208490
Beller, William	Sept 4/17		1208549 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 1/18 066 sd
Brust, Harry J.	May 28/17		1208492
Buckley, James B.	July 24/17		1208354
Church, Harold C.	July 23/17		1208497
Cundy, Harry M.	June 26/16		1208498
D'Alessandro, Alexander	July 13/17		1208563
Duryea, Earle K.	Apr 16/17		1208565
Duryea, Louis B.	June 24/16		1208501
Finnerty, Thomas	Sept 24/17		1208568 DS at Moyelle June 1 to June 13/18 memo May 31/18 Hqrs 106 Inf.
Fuchs, Irving.	Sept 26/17		1208569
Hafner, Michael	July 13/17		1208577
Haisser, Harry	July 9/17		1208576 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 1/18 066 sd
Hanard, Joseph H.	May 28/18		1208503
Hannaford, Lawrence	June 20/17		1208578 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 1/18 070 sd
Hansen, George R.	Nov 1/15		1208504
Horn, Frank J.	July 16/17		1208580 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 1/18 0 66 sd
Hewitt, Thomas F.	Feb 12/17		1208505
Hickton, William T.	July 30/17	Absent	1208507 Sk LD 7½ L of LANCASHIRE Fd June 1/18 from sick Nov 1/18 to Base June 17/18 Sk in Hosp since June 11/18
Holmes, George H.	May 28/18		1208508
Hosey, Albert B.	July 19/17		1208509
Johnsen, Frank	July 23/17		1208582 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 1/18 069 sd
Kaufman, Benjamin	Sept 17/17	Absent	1208583 SD Coulonvilliers June 9 to June 15 GO 8 106 Inf June 8/18 DS Front Line Area since June 20/18

Do not write in this space.

Kelso, Walter P.	July 16/17		1208588 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 1/18 066 sd
Knowles, George A.	Sept. 4/17		1208589 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 1/18 060 sd
Krampf, Gustave B.	July 24/17		1208591
Kyle, Albert E.	June 19/16		1208593
Larsen, John L.	May 4/17	ABSENT	1208594 DS St Valery Sur Somme June 3/13 to June 16/18 SO 5 106 Inf June 5/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 1/18 0 70 sd DS FRONT LINE TRENCHES SINCE JUNE 29, 1918 A.E.F.
LaTour, Stephen J.	May 29/16		1208596 DS at Moyalle June 1 to June 13/18 memo May 31/18 Hqrs 106 Inf Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 1/18 0 68 sd
Marino, Nicolo	Aug 31/17		1208606 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 1/18 070 sd
Marrone, William	Sept 12/17		1208604
Mehrtens, Herbert	June 11/17		1208610 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 1/18 0 66 sd
Melos, George W.	Aug 18/17		1208611
Michaels, John J.	May 23/17		1208518
Murray, Neuman V.	June 22/16		1208460 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 0 70 sd
Nystrom, Oscar B.	Sept 20/17		1208623 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 0 70 sd
Olsen, Harold A.	June 5/17		1208519
Pascoe, Charles E.	Apr 23/17		1208520
Riordan, Joseph A.	Mar 5/17		1208521
Ryan, Francis X.	July 17/17		1208522
Schwartz, George F.	May 5/17		1208641 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt June 1/18 062 sd
Shearer, Albert E.	Sept 19/17		1208526
Simon, Harry	Sept 22/17		1208644
Smith, Walter C.	Apr. 13/17		1208528
Spramullo, Tony	Sept 24/17		1208646
Stockwell, William T.	Aug 20/17	Absent	1208648 DS at Moyalle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt May 1/18 0 66 sd
Tinkler, Jacob	Sept 26/17		1208651 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 0 69 sd
Tutti, George	Nov 9/14		1208530
Ward, Donald	May 14/17		1208533 Sk in Hosp fr June 2 to June 27/18
White, John R.	Apr 27/17		1208534

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wilson, Clarence C.	Dec. 20/15		1208535
Wimmer, George Jr.	May 4/17		1208656 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Jun 1/18 069 sd
PRIVATES			
Armstrong, Thomas W.	Apr. 1/18		2450044
Aulete, Anthony	June 4/17		1208544 AWOL June 17 to June 24/18
Ayers, Frederick A. Jr.	Apr 1/18		2451419
Bankel, Max	Sept 21/17		1208546
Baker, Frank	Apr 2/18		2450525
Baldelli, Leo	Apr 1/18		2450081
Becht, Bernard J.	Apr 6/18		1208548
Benoit, Maurice H.	Sept 2/17		1208550
Berger, David J.	Apr 4/18		2669771
Boyle, William L.	Sept 16/17		1208552
Bruckner, William	Sept 24/17		1208553
Brunner, Charles E.	June 4/14		1208458 SD Coulonvilliers June 9th to June 13/18 Pvt 8 Hqrs 106 Inf June 8/18 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt June 7/18 SO 162 Hqrs 106 Inf 6/11/18
Canales, Sylvester V.	July 3/17		1208556 DS Conchy June 1 to June 10/18 memo Hqrs 106th Inf AWOL June 23 to June 25/18
Clausen, Benjamin	July 9/17	Absent	1208557 DS at Moyelle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18
Collins, Thomas H.	June 19/18		1208459 DS at Moyelle June 1 to June 13/18 memo Hqrs 106 Inf May 31/18 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt June 7/18 SO 162 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18 Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt June 2/18 067 sd
Connolly, James M.	Apr 5/17		1208558
Corcoran, Joseph E.	Sept 26/17	✓	1208559 Gained by trans fr Hqrs Troop 27 Div June 24/18 SO 166 Par 3 Hqrs 27 Div June 16/18
Cristobal, Andrew	April 4/18		2671219
Cronin, John J.	Apr 2/18		2450475

3—2557

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Crowley, George A.	Apr 1/18		2450398
Davis, John E.	Sept 21/17		1208562
Degen, Joseph	Apr 5/18		2672153
Dingivan, James A.	Apr 4/18		2671333
? ✓ Diskin, Michael	Apr 1/18	Absent	SK LD 4/6 Last Duty F.A. Joined on June 5TH Australian Can Hosp 6/6 Rec 60 86 Bde c.s. 2461007 ~~Sk in Hosp since June 5/18~~
Dugan, John J.	May 11/17		1208564 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt May 1/18 066 sd
Egerter, Emil	Apr 4/18	Absent	2670804 DS at Moyelle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18
Erlanger, Julius	June 6/17		1208567
Fisch, Otto F.	Apr 2/18		2671563
Flanagan, John R.	June 8/17	Absent	1208602 DS at Moyalle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt June 1/18 0 70 sd
Floyd, Charles W.	Aug 4/16		1208434
Gibson, Samuel P.	Sept 22/17		1208571
Gordon, Levis	June 28/16		1208572
X Goteri, Paschal	Apr 3/18		2672313 AWOL June 27 to June 28/18
Green, Joseph F.	July 23/17		1208573
Griener, Charles D.	Sept 22/17		1208575
Johnson, Alfred J.	Mar 28/17		1208581
Kaiser, Edward	Apr 1/18		2450471
Kavanaugh, Leo L.	June 3/17		1208584
Keaney, Edward L.	Mar 22/17		1208585
Kearney, James M.	Sept 28/17		1208588
Kearns, William	Sept 25/17		1208587
Kumreuther, Harry H.	May 20/17	Absent	1208613 DS at Moyelle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt May 1/18 0 66 sd
Lahert, John J.	Apr 1/18		2450161
Larocca, Michael	Sept 26/17		1208593
△ Levy, Sidney	Apr 5/18	Absent	2671797 AWOL since June 27/18
△ Loew, Louis	Oct 13/17	Absent	1208598 AWOL since June 11/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Loscalzo, Gennaro	Apr 3/18		2672834
Lundy, Walter P.	Apr 11/18		1208515
Lyons, Jacob	Sept 20/17		1208600
McLarnan, James A.	Apr 26/14		1208455 Pd to Pvt fr Sgt June 7/18 SO 162 Par 1 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18
McCarthy, Leonard M.	Aug 15/17	Absent	1208601 DS at Noyelle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18
Madigan, John J.	Apr 1/18		2450086
Mangogna, Charles	Apr 5/18		2671648
Maloney, John F.	July 17/17		1208602
Martino, Peter	Sept 25/17		1208605
Meyer, Norman J.	Apr 28/17		1208609 AWOL June 23 to June 25/18
Meehan, Frank L.	Apr 1/18		2450082
Mehrtens, John W.	Apr 2/18		2452146
Miller, Daniel	Apr. 1/18	Absent	DS at Noyelle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18
Molyneux, Vincent S.	June 4/17		1208614
Mule, August W.	July 19/17	Absent	1208613 DS at Noyelle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18
Munch, Emil	Apr 4/18		2669956
O'Hara, Henry S.	Sept 24/17		1208624 AWOL June 17 to June 24/18
Olivera, Frank	Sept 24/17		1208625
Oppenheim, Isador	Apr 5/18		2671613
Ormiston, William	Apr 2/18	Absent	2671367 DS at Div Hqrs since June 11/18 SO 162 Hqrs 27 Div June 9/18
Paul, John	Sept 18/17		1208627
Perna, Antonio	Apr 5/17	Absent	2671646 DS at Noyelle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Pipola, August	July 11/17		1208629 SD at Coulonvilliers June 1 to June 10/18 memo Hqrs 106 Inf June 1/18 On DS at St Valery Sur Somme June 16/18 to June 24/18 per GO 75 Hqrs 106 Inf June 14/18
Ponoengal, Anthony	Sept 21/17		1208631
Pollock, Phillip J.	May 22/17		1208632
Purdy, Walter E.	Apr 16/17		1208633 Rd fr Pvt dcl to Pvt Jun 1/18 063 sd
Reilly, Patrick	Apr 4/18		2670651
Reynolds, Eugene I.	Apr 2/18		2669621
Robinson, Charles	Sept 22/17	Absent	1208635 DS at St. Valery Sur Somme June 9 to June 16/18 GO 5 Hqrs 106 Inf June 5/18 DS at St Valery Sur Somme since June 21/18 GO 20 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 20/18
Rooney, Walter A.	Sept 22/17		1208636
Ross, John L.	Apr 4/18		2670650
? ✓ oth, Harold	July 16/17	Absent	1208637 SK DD 7/ EAST LAN TH JUNE 25TH ~~Sk in Hosp since June 27/18~~
Ruocco, Luca	Apr 4/18		2670646
Ryan, Kennedy M.	June 16/18		1208639
Saglimeni, Samuel	Apr 1/18	Absent	2450668 DS at Moyelle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18
Saponeire, Domenico	Apr 3/18		2669365
Sci, Joseph	Apr 5/18		2671474
Scott, James M.	Apr 17/18		1208525 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt Jun 1/18 069 sd
Sherman, Harry	Apr 5/18		2672621
Silva, Anthony M.	Sept 22/17		1208643
Sloman, Arthur	July 14/17		1208645
Smith, Ray	Apr 1/18		2450127
Stadtmiller, Arthur H.	Aug 10/17		1208647
Strack, Charles L.	July 12/17		1208649
Teplitz, Allan M. ✓	Sept 22/17		1208650
Thompson, Theodore E.	Apr 1/18	Absent	2450835 DS at Moyelle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Tolen, Matthew	Apr 1/18		2450765
Ward, Phillip A.	July 24/17		1208655
Weiss, Joseph	Sept 26/17	Absent	1208854 DS at Noyelle since June 14/18 memo #13 Hqrs 3rd Batt 106 Inf June 13/18
Weindryhoski, Alexander	Apr 2/18		2462443
Wright, John N.	Aug 24/17		1208457 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt June 7/18 per SO 162 Par 1 Hqrs 106 Inf June 11/18
Wyman, John K.	June 21/18		1208658
	DISCHARGED		
1st SERGEANT			
Henrici, Arthur J.	Oct. 6/15		1226461 Discharged May 4/18 to accept commission SO 110 Par 21 Hqrs 27 Div May 4/18
PRIVATE			
May, Michael	June 18/17		1208608 Discharged account fraudulent enl May 4/18 SO 116 Par 8 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18
	TRANSFERRED		
CAPTAIN			
Stanley W. Pierce	May 5/17		Trans to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SO 118 Par 6 Hqrs 27 Div sd
1st LIEUTENANT			
F. Douglas Clark	Mar 9/17		Trans to Co "I" 106 Inf May 3/18 SO 124 Par 9 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
CORPORALS			
Gaynor, Peter P.	June 21/16		1208462 Trans to San Detach 106 Inf May 1/18 SO 122 Par 3 Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Olcott, Clarence W.	Nov 29/15		1208463 Trans to Hqrs Camp Wadsworth SC May 5/18 Conf C 15 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 30/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Seager, Walter W. L.	Apr 26/14		1208464 Trans to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth SC May 6/18 [illegible] VOCG 27 Div sd
MECHANICS			
Lee, John J.	May 19/17		1208486 Trans to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SC 117 Par 11 VCOG 27 Div sd
Williams, David G.	Apr 30/17		1208655 Trans to Casual Commander, P of E Hoboken NJ May 10/18 VCRC May 9/18
PRIVATES			
Allshire, Howard	June 13/17		1208638 Trans to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SC 117 Par 11 Hqrs 27 Div sd
Anderson, Lawrence W.	Apr 27/17		1208540 Trans to Div Hqrs Troop May 1/18 SC 108 Par 7 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 23/18
Corcoran, Joseph E.	Sept 26/17		Trans to Div Hqrs Troop May 1/18 SO 107 Par 14 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 23/18
Cristalinos, George D.	Apr 4/18		2672776 Trans to Casual Detach [illegible] Hoboken NJ SC May 9/18 SC 32 Nov 27/17 Hqrs P of E Hoboken NJ
Curti, Anthony	Sept 19/17		1208560 Trans to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SC 117 Par 11 Hqrs 27 Div sd
Davidsohn, Herman H. D.	Aug 30/17		1208561 Trans to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth May 3/18 SC 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18
Fitzgerald, John P.	[illegible] Apr 3/18		2672927 Trans to Casual Detach SC May 3/18 SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18
Gersh, Julius	Sept 21/17		1208570 Trans to Casual Commander P of E Hoboken NJ May 10/18 VCRC May 9/18
Henry, William A.	Apr 10/17		1208579 Trans to Attg Surg P of E Hoboken NJ SC 32 Nov 27/17 P of E Hoboken NJ
Leslie, Andrew D.	June 23/18		1208595 Trans to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth SC May 4/18 SC 117 Par 11 Hqrs 27 Div sd
Molyneux, John J.	Apr 4/18		2670258 Trans to Casual Detach Camp Wadsworth SC May 3/18 SC 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Murray, James J.	Sept 26/17		1208620 Trans to Casual Detach CW May 3/18 SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18
Patzo, Michael	Apr 5/18		2672202 Trans to Casual Detach CW May 3/18 SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18
Petrocelli, Guiseppe	Apr 4/18		2670748 Trans to Casual Detach CW May 3/18 SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18
Rowley, Raymond	June 27/17		1208638 Trans to Casual Detach CW May 4/18 SO 117 Par 11 Hqrs 27 Div ad
Weissman, Samuel	Apr 5/18		2671937 Trans to San Detach 106 Inf June 12 SO 162 Par 3 106 Inf June 11/18
Schwartze, William F.			Assigned to Co May 3/18 SO 108 Par 3 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18 Trans to Attg Surg P of E Hoboken NJ SO 32 Nov 27/17 P of E
Segala, Elario			Assigned to Co May 3/18 SO 108 Par 3 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18 Trans to Attg Surg P of E Hoboken NJ SO 32 Nov 27/17 P of E.
Siourondo, Carmino			Assigned to Co May 3/18 SO 108 Par 3 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18 Trans to Attg Surg P of E Hoboken NJ SO 32 Nov 27/17 P of E
Sona, Joseph			Assigned to Co May 3/18 SO 108 Par 3 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18 Trans to Attg Surg P of E Hobken NJ SO 32 Nov 27/17 P of E
Schmidt, Frederick			Assigned to Co May 3/18 SO 108 Par 3 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18 Trans to Attg Surg P of E Hoboken NJ SO 32 Nov 27/17 P of E
Ring, Michael			Assigned to Co May 3/18 SO 108 Par 3 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18 Trans to Attg Surg P of E Hoboken NJ SO 32 Nov 27/17 P of E
Shamiah, Basil			Assigned to Co May 3/18 SO 108 Par 3 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18 Trans to Casual Detach CW May 7/18 VCCG
Rezek, Frank			Assigned to Co May 3/18 SO 108 Par 3 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18 Trans to Attg Surg P of E Hoboken NJ SO 32 Nov 27/17 P of E
Scherr, Harry			Assigned to Co May 3/18 SO 108 Par 3 Hqrs 27 Div May 2/18 Trans to Attg Surg P of E Hoboken NJ SO 32 Nov 27/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Rimer, Rubin		Assigned to Co May 3/18 SO 108 Par 3 Hqrs 27 Inf May 2/18 Trans to Attg Surg P of E Hoboken NJ SO 32 Nov 27/17
	DROPPED	
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS		
Hooers, Edwin	July 23/17	1208617 Dropped at P of E Hoboeken NJ May 9/18 per memo Hqrs 106 Inf sd
PRIVATE		
Anderson, Sigvald	June 20/17	1208542 Dropped at P of E Hoboken NJ May 9/18 per memo Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Engel, Morris	Sept 19/17	1208566 Dropped at P of E Hoboken NJ May 9/18 per memo Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Fitzpatrick, Anthony A.	Dec. 23/15	1208470 Dropped at P of E Hoboken NJ May 9/18 per memo Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Mandel, Saul	Sept 20/17	1208603 Dropped at P of E Hoboken NJ May 9/18 per memo Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Merkel, Charles E.	June 22/16	1208612 Dropped at P of E Hoboken NJ May 9/18 per memo Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Mann, Thomas P.	July 17/17	1208621 Dropped at P of E Hoboken NJ May 9/18 per memo Hqrs 106 Inf sd
Schalkham, Eugene	Jan 4/17	1208640 Dropped at P of E.Hoboken NJ May 9/18 Per memo Hqrs 106 Inf sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Herbert E. Marshall Jr.
1st Lt. Co. K. 106th Inf.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: American E.F.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Jerome F. Langer
Capt. 106th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record found of July for 1918
(date)
of Company - K - 106th Infantry
having been received.

(Signed) M.V. DeCelle

8-21-42
(date)

COMPANY "K" 106th INFANTRY

August 16th, 1918.

Captain Harry F. Sullivan
1st Lieut. Herbert E. Marshall, Jr.
2nd Lieut. Walter J. Ward
2nd Lieut. Willard M. Webster
2nd Lieut. Horace B. Scanlan

Ambriano 1208539 Frank Jr.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Anderson 1208541 Cyril	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Anderson 1208542 Sigvald	Private	NG
Armstrong 2450044 Thomas W.	Private	NA - Sick in Hospital
Armstrong 1208543 William D.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Attanasia 1208489 Matty	Private	NG
Auleta 1208544 Anthony	Private	NG
Aull 1208490 Harry H.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Ayers 2451419 Frederick A. Jr,	Private	NA
Bankel 1208546 Max	Private	NG
Baker 2450525 Frank	Private	NA
Baldelli 2450081 Leo	Private	NA
Beattie 1208491 Joseph W.	Sergeant	NG
Becht 1208548 Bernard J.	Corporal	NG
Beller 1208549 William	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Bellizzi 1208475 Charles	Private	NG
Benoit 1208550 Maurice H.	Private	NG
Berger 2669771 David J.	Private	NA
Boyle 1208552 William L.	Private	NG
Brand 1208469 Israel P.	Supply Sgt	NG
Brown 1208480 George C.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Brust 1208492 Harry J.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Bruckner 1208553 William	Private	NG
Buck 1208493 James L.	Corporal	NG
Buckley 1208554 James B.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG - D/S Div. Post Office
Canales 1208556 Sylvester V.	Private	NG
Clark 1208495 Arthur T.	Private	NG
Chester 1208465 Benjamin	Sergeant	NG
Clark 1208496 James J.	Corporal	NG
Clausen 1208557 Benjamin	Private	NG
Collins 1208459 Thomas H.	Corporal	NG - Sick in Hospital
Connolly 1208558 James M.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Cook 1208467 George H.	Sergeant	NG
Coyle 1208451 George	Mess Sgt	NG
Cristobel 2671219 Andrew	Private	NA
Cronin 2450475 John J.	Private	NA
Crowley 2450398 George A.	Private	NA
Cundy 1208498 Harry M.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
D'Alessandro, Alexander (1208563)	Private	NG
Davis 1208562 John E.	Private	NG
Dillmeier 1208499 Edward J.	Sergeant	NG
Dimick 1208500 Edward S.	Private	NG
Doherty 1208476 William J.	Sergeant	NG
Dooley 1208488 James Jr.	Bugler	NG

Dugan 1208564 John A.	Private	NG - SD Batt. Supply Detail
Dunklin 2244875 William F.	Private	NA
Duryea 1208565 Earle A.	Corporal	NG - SD Batt. water supply
Duryea 1208501 Louis B.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Egerter 2670804 Emil	Private	NA - DS at Noyelle
Engel 1208566 Morris	Private	NG
Erlanger 1208567 Julius B.	Private	NG - Sick in Hospital
Finnerty 1208568 Thomas A.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Fisch 2671563 Otto F.	Private	NA
Fitzpatrick 1208470 Anthony	Private	NG
Flanagan 1208502 John R.	Private	NG - DS at Noyelle
Floyd 1208484 Charles W.	Private	NG
Fuchs 1208569 Irving	Private	NG
Gerst 1208570 Julius	Private	NG
Gibson 1208571 Samuel F.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Gordon 1208572 Lewis	Private 1cl	NG
Goteri 2672813 Paschal	Private	NA
Green 1208573 Joseph F.	Private	NG - SD Batt Supply Detail
Griener 1208575 Charles D.	Private	NG
Guiliano 1208477 Joseph J.	Corporal	NG
Hafner 1208577 Michael	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Haisser 1208576 Harry	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Hanard 1208503 Joseph H.	Corporal	NG
Hand 1208471 Charles E. W.	Corporal	NG
Hannaford 1208578 Lawrence	Corporal	NG
Hansen 1208504 George	Pvt 1st Cl	NG - SD Batt Supply Detail
Harrington 1208505 James A.	Corporal	NG
Hausman 1208454 Henry G.	Sergeant	NG - SD Batt. Lewis Gun
Herm 1208580 Frank J.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Hewitt 1208506 Thomas F.	Mechanic	NG - DS at Calais
Hickton 1208507 William J.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Hoffman 1208456 Henry L.	Sergeant	NG
Holmes 1208508 George H.	Corporal	NG
Hosey 1208509 Albert B.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG - Sick in Hospital
Humann 1208468 Edward H. Jr.	Sergeant	NG - Sick in Hospital
Jarvis 1208473 Milner	Sergeant	NG
Johnstone 1208581 Alfred J.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Johnson 1208582 Frank	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Kaiser 2450471 Edward	Private	NA
Kampf 1208511 Karl G.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Kaufman 1208583 Benjamin	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Kavanaugh 1208584 Leo J.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Keaney 1208585 Edward L.	Private	NG
Kearney 1208586 James M.	Private	NG
Kelso 1208588 Walter P.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG - SD Batt. Canteen
Ketcham 1208532 Phillip R. Jr.	Private	NG - DS Div. Motor Transport
Knowles 1208589 George A.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Krampf 1208591 Gustave B.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Kress 1208474 John Jr.	Sergeant	NG
Kunreuther 1208513 Harry H.	Private	NG
Kyle 1208593 Albert E.	Private	NG
Lahert 2450161 John A.	Private	NA
Lorrocca 1208593 Michael	Private	NG

Larsen 1208594 John [redacted].	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Lathrop 1208461 Harold M.	Corporal	NG - SD Batt. Intell. Personn el
Latour 1208596 Stephen J.	Corporal	NG
Lehnert 1208515 Diedrich F.	Corporal	NG
Lenart 1208450 Clarence P.	Sergeant	NG - SD Batt Intell Personnel
Locke 1208597 Charles A.	Private	NG
Loew 1208598 Louis	Private	NG
Lundy 1208516 Walter F.	Private	NG - DS Div Motor Transport
Lyons 1208600 Jacob	Private	NG
McCarran 1208455 James A.	Private	NG - SD Batt Intell Personnel
McCarthy 1208601 Leonard M.	Private	NG - DS at Noyelle
Madigan 2450086 John J.	Private	[redacted] NA
Maloney 1208602 John F.	Private 1cl	NG
Mandak 1208482 Matias	Cook	NG
Mangogna 2671648 Charles	Private	NA
Mantell 1208472 Edward J.	Private	NG - SD Batt Intell Personnel
Mandel 1208603 Saul	Private	NG
Mann 2221104 William A.	Private	NA
Marino 2038879 Frank	Private	NA
Marino 1208606 Nicolo t	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Marino 1208607 Rocco	Mechanic	NG - SD Latrine School
Marrone William (1208604)	Cook	NG
Martino 1208605 Peter	Private	NG
Mattson 2036597 Palmer	Private	NA
Mayberry 2036157 Bernard	Private	NA
Mayer, 1208609 Norman J.	Private	NG
Mavis 2040759 Abe	Private	NA
Meehan 2450782 Frank L.	Private	NA - Sick in Hospital
Mehrtens 1208610 Herbert	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Mehrtens 2452148 John W.	Private	NA
Melos 1208611 George W.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Mercer 2221096 Thadious	Private	NA
Merzlak 2039407 Nocholias	Private	NA
Meyer 1208517 Hermann W.	Corporal	NG
Michaels 1208518 John J.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG -
Miller (no number) Daniel	Private	NA
Miller 2243781 Emmet	Private	NA
Mills 2219576 Ruby R.	Private	NA
Molyneux 1208614 Vincent	Private	NG
Monaghan 1208615 Charles V.	Sergeant	NG
Monteya 2222144 Guadalupo	Private	NA
Moody 2221103 Oma D.	Private	NA
Morellen2203698 Eugene	Private	NA
Morrison 2035737 Angust	Private	NA
Mosso 2222880 Alexander	Private	NA
Motsenbacker 2222875 Wallace	Private	NA
Mott 1208616 Howard	Mechanic	NG
Mule 1208618 August W.	Private	NG - DS at Noyelle
Munch 2869956 Emil A.	Private	NA
Mungart 2219140 Birggido	Private	NA
Murray 1208460 Newman V.	Corporal	NG
Nann 1208621 Thomas	Private	NG
Nelson 2040950 John G.	Private	NA

Neu 2040627 Herbert E.	Private	NA
Nolan 1208622 Joseph F.	Mechanic	NG - SD Batt Lewis Gun
Nystrom 1208623 Oscar B.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Olivera 1208625 Frank	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
O'Hara 1208624 Henry S.	Private	NG
Olsen 1208519 Harold A.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG - Sick in Hosp
Ormiston 2671367 William	Private	NA - DS Div Post Office
Oppenheim 2671613 Isadore	Private	NA - SD Batt Intell Personnel
Otto 2039766 Oscar H.	Private	NA
Pascoe 1208520 Charles E.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Paul 1208627 John	Private	NG
Pearson 1208628 Gabriel A.	Corporal	NG
Perna 2671646 Antonio	Private	NA - DS at Moyelle
Pipola 1208629 August	Private	NG
Rocengal 1208631 Anthony	Private 1cl	NG
Rolloek 1208632 Phillip J.	Private	NG - SD Batt Supply Detail
Raulinson 246030 J. W.	Private	NA
Reilly 2670651 Patrick	Private	NA - Sick in Hospital
Reynolds 2669321 Eugene C.	Private	NA
Riordan 1208521 Joseph A.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Robinson 1208635 Charles	Private	NG
Rooney 1208636 Walter A.	Private	NG - SD Batt Supply Detail
Ruocco 2670646 Luca	Private	NA - SD Batt Supply Detail
Ruse 1208481 George F.	Cook	NG
Ryan 1208522 Francis A.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Ryan 1208639 Kennedy M.	Private	NG
Ryan 1208523 Leo J.	Corporal	NG
Saglimeni 2450668 Samuel	Private	NA
Saponeire 2669365 Domenico	Private	NA
Schwartz 1208478 Charles Jr.	Corporal	NG
Schwartz 1208641 George F.	Private	NG
Sci 2671474 Joseph	Private	NA
Scott 1208525 James M.	Private	NG
Shearer 1208526 Albert	Pvt 1st Cl	NG - SD Batt Intell Personnel
Sherman 2672621 Harry	Private	NA
Siems 1208527 George H.	Corporal	NG
Silva 1208643 Anthony M.	Private	NG
Simon 1208644 Harry	Corporal	NG
Sloman 1208645 Arthur	Private	NG
Smith 2450127 Ray	Private 1cl	NG NA
Smith 1208483 Victor M.	Cook	NG
Smith 1208528 Walter C.	Private 1cl	NG
Spramullo 1208646 Tony	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Stadtmiller 1208647 Arthur H.	Private	NG
Strack 1208649 Charles L.	Private	NG
Stockwell 1208648 William T.	Pvt 1cl	NG - DS at Moyelle
Teplitz 1208650 Allan M.	Pvt 1cl	NG
Thompson 2450835 Theodore F.	Private	NA - DS at Moyelle
Tinkler 1208651 Jacob	Pvt 1cl	NG
Tolan 2450765 Matthew	Private 1cl	NA
Tutti 1208530 George	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Tyack 1208531 John A.	Corporal	NG
Vaningen 1208532 Joseph	Corporal	NG

ward 1208533 Donald	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
ward 1208653 Phillip A.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG - Sick in Hospital
weiss 1208654 Joseph	Private	NG - DS at Moyelle
weindryhoski 2852443 Alexander G.	"	NA
white 1208534 John E.	Corporal	NG
Wilson 1208535 Clarence P.	Corporal	NG
wimmer 1208656 George Jr.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
wiss 1208536 Frank J.	Corporal	NG
wittlinger 1208479 George H.	Sergeant	NG
wright 1208457 John M.	Private	NG - SD Batt Supply Detail
wyman 1208658 John A.	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Noth 1208637 Harold	Private	NG
Williams 1208655 David G.	Private	NG

Harry F. Sullivan
Capt 106th Inf.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "M" Inf.
(Company or Detachment)

of 11th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ...
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of April 30, 1918.

C. C. Hulbert
Signature
2nd Lieut. Inf.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Not wanted in R&P

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Sullivan, Harry F.		Capt.	Missing
Marshall, Herbert R. Jr.		1st Lieut.	D S 3rd Army Corps School
Ward, Walter J.		2nd Lieut.	D S Div. Baths.
Webster, Willard H.		2nd Lieut.	Killed in action.
Scanlon, Horace E.		2nd Lieut.	Killed in action.
Andrew, Cristobal	2671219	Private	A.W.O.L.
Ambriano, Frank Jr.	1208539	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Anderson, Cyril	1208541	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Anderson, Sigvald	1208542	Private	Hospital
Armstrong, Thomas W.	2450441	Private	Hospital
Armstrong, [illegible] D.	1208543	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Attanasio, Matty	1208480	Private	Hospital
Auleta, Anthony	1208544	Private	Duty
Aull, Harry H.	1208490	Cook	Duty
Ayers, Fred A. Jr.	2451419	Private	Hospital
Bankel, Max	1208546	Private	Hospital
Baker, Frank	2450525	Private	A.W.O.L.
Becht, Bernard J.	1208548	Corporal	Missing
Beller, William	1208540	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Bellizzi, Charles	1208471	Private	Hospital
Berger, David J.	2688771	Private	Hospital
Boyle, William L.	1275553	Private	Hospital
Brand, Israel P.	1208480	Sergeant	Duty
Brown, George O.	1208480	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Brust, Harry J.	1208493	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Bruckner, William	1208553	Private	Missing
Buck, James L.	1208493	Sergeant	Missing
Clausen, Benjamin	1208557	Private	Hospital
Collins, Thomas H.	1208480	Corporal	Hospital
Connolly, James H.	1208558	Pvt 1st Cl	Missing
Cook, George H.	1208467	Sergeant	Hospital
Cronin, John J.	2450475	Private	Duty
D'Alessandro, Alex	1208563	Private	Hospital
Davenport, James H.	1221312	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Davis, John E.	1208562	Private	Hospital
Dillmeier, Edward J.	1208[illegible]09	Sergeant	Missing
Dimick, Edward S.	1208590	Private	Hospital
Dooley, James Jr.	1208488	Bugler	Hospital
Dugan, John J.	1208594	Private	Hospital
Dunklin, William P.	2244875	Private	Hospital
Duryea, Earl K.	1208566	Corporal	S D Batt Water Supply
Duryea, Louis E.	1208501	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Egerter, Emil	2670804	Private	D S Railhead
Erlanger, Julius E.	1208567	Private	Hospital
Finnerty, Thomas A.	1208568	Pvt 1st Cl	S D Regt Hdqrs
Fisch, Otto F.	2671563	Private	S D Batt Water Supply
Fitzpatrick, Anthony	1208472	Private	S D Regt Hdqrs
Flanagan, John R.	1208502	Private	D S Railhead
Floyd, Charles W.	1208484	Private	Hospital
Fuchs, Irving	1208540	Private	Missing
Gerst, Julius	1208570	Private	Hospital
Gibson, Samuel F.	1208571	Pvt 1st Cl	Missing
Gordon, Lewis	1208572	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Goteri, Paschal	2672813	Private	Duty
Green, Joseph F.	1208573	Private	S D Batt Supply Detail
Greiner, Charles D.	1208575	Private	Hospital
Guiliano, Joseph J.	1208477	Corporal	Duty
Hafner, Michael	1208577	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Hanard, Joseph H.	1208503	Private	Hospital
Haisser, Harry	1208579	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Hand, Charles E.	1208471	Corporal	Hospital
Hannaford, Lawrence	1208578	Corporal	Hospital
Hansen, George	1208504	Pvt 1st Cl	S D Batt Supply
Hausman, Henry G.	1208454	Sergeant	S D Batt Lewis Gun
Hewitt, Thomas F.	1208506	Mechanic	Hospital
Hoffman, Henry L.	1208456	Sergeant	Hospital
Holmes, George H.	1208508	Corporal	Hospital
Hosey, Albert E.	1208509	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Hunsinn, Edward R.	1208468	1st Sergeant	Hospital
Jarvis, Milner	1208473	Sergeant	Hospital
Johnson, Alfred J.	1208581	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Johnson, Frank	1208582	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Kaiser, Edward	2450471	Private	Duty
Kampf, Earl G.	1208511	Private	Missing
Kavanaugh, Leo J.	1208584	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Kaufman, Benjamin	1208585	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Keaney, Edward E.	1208587	Private	Duty
Kearney, James H.	1208586	Private	Hospital
Kelso, Walter P.	1208588	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kotcham, Phillip R.	1308512	Private	U S Div Mtr Trans
Knowles, George A.	1308580	Pvt 1st Cl	H D Batt Supply
Krampf, Gustave B.	1308501	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Kross, John Jr.	1308474	Sergeant	Hospital
Kurreuther, Harry H.	1308513	Private	Hospital
Kyle, Albert E.	1308502	Private	Duty
Lahert, John A.	2450161	Private	Hospital
Larrocca, Michael	1308503	Private	Hospital
Lathrop, Harold H.	1308461	Corporal	Missing
La Tour, Stephen J.	1308506	Corporal	Missing
Lehnert, Diedrich F.	1308515	Sergeant	Hospital
Locke, Charles A.	1308507	Private	Hospital
Lusky, Walter P.	1308516	Private	U S Div Mtr Trans
Lyons, Jacob	1308470	Private	Hospital
Mc Garron, James A.	1308456	Private	Missing
Mc Carthy, Leonard M	1308631	Private	U S Railhead
Maloney, John F.	1308502	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Mangogna, Charles	2671648	Private	Missing
Mantell, Edward J.	1308472	Private	Duty
Mantel, Saul	1308603	Private	Hospital
Mann, William A.	2221104	Private	Missing
Marino, Frank	2038604	Private	Hospital
Marino, Nicolo	1308606	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Marino, Rocco	1308607	Mechanic	Hospital
Marrone, William	1308604	Private	Duty
Martino, Peter	1308605	Private	Missing
Mattson, Palmer	2036507	Private	Hospital
Mayberry, Bernard	2036157	Private	Hospital
Mayer, Norman J.	1308609	Private	Missing
Mevis, Abe	2040750	Private	Hospital
Meehan, Frank L.	2450782	Private	Duty
Mehrtens, Herbert	1308610	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Mehrtens, John W.	2452148	Private	Missing
Melos, George W.	1308611	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Mercer, Thadeus	2221096	Private	Missing
Merkle, Charles	1308612	Private	Hospital
Merzlak, Nicholas	2039407	Private	Duty
Meyer, Herman W.	1308517	Corporal	Hospital
Miller, Daniel		Private	Duty
Miller, Ernst	2043751	Private	Missing
Mills, Ruby R.	2219576	Private	Missing
Molyneaux, Vincent	1308614	Private	Hospital
Monaghan, Charles V.	1308615	Sergeant	Duty
Monteya, Guadulope	2222144	Private	Hospital
Moody, Ora D.	2221103	Private	Hospital
Morelle, Eugene	2308608	Private	Missing
Morrison, Angus	2035737	Private	Missing
Mosse, Alexander	2222260	Private	Hospital
Mott, Howard	1308616	Mechanic	Hospital
Mule, August	1308618	Private	U S Railhead
Mungary, Brigido	2219140	Private	Hospital
Murray, Newton V.	1308490	Corporal	Duty
Mann, Thomas	1308621	Private	Duty
Nelson, John G.	2040097	Private	Hospital
Neu, Herbert F.	2040627	Private	Hospital
Nolan, Joseph F.	1308624	Mechanic	Missing
Nystrom, Oscar B.	1308625	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Olivera, Frank	1308626	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
O'Hara, Henry S.	1308624	Private	A.E.F.H.
Oppenheim, Isidor	2071613	Private	Missing
Otto, Oscar H.	2039756	Private	Duty
Pascoe, Charles B.	1308630	Pvt 1st Cl	Missing
Paul, John	1308627	Private	Hospital
Pearson, Gabriel A.	1308628	Sergeant	Hospital
Perna, Antonio	2671648	Private	U S Railhead
Pinto, August	1308629	Private	A.E.F.H.
Pomengal, Anthony	1308631	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Pollock, Philip J.	1308632	Private	H D Batt Supply
Rawlinson, John W.	240036	Private	Duty
Reynolds, Eugene C.	2219311	Private	Duty
Riordan, Joseph A.	1308631	Pvt 1st Cl	Missing
Robinson, Charles	1308633	Private	Hospital
Rooney, Walter A.	1308634	Private	H D Batt Supply
Ross, Elmer W.	1221115	Private	Missing
Roth, Harold A.	1308737	Private	Missing
Ruocco, Luca	2670640	Private	H D Batt Supply
Ruse, George P.	1308481	Cook	Hospital
Ryan, Francis A.	1308635	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Ryan, Leo J.	1308637	Corporal	Duty
Ryan, Kennedy H.	1308638	Private	Missing
Saglimeni, Samuel	2450698	Private	Missing
Saponeire, Dominico	2660362	Private	Missing
Schwartz, Charles Jr	1308478	Corporal	Missing
Schwartz, George F.	1308641	Private	Hospital
Sci, Joseph	2671471	Private	H D Batt Shoemaker
Scott, James H.	1308626	Private	Missing
Shocrer, Albert	1308628	Corporal	Missing
Sherman, Harry	2672621	Private	Missing
Sicus, George H.	1308627	Corporal	Hospital
Silva, Anthony H.	1308643	Private	Hospital
Simon, Harry	1308644	Corporal	Hospital
Sloman, Arthur	1308645	Private	Missing
Smith, Ray	2450127	Pvt 1st Cl	Missing
Smith, Victor M.	1308483	Cook	Duty
Smith, Walter C.	1308626	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Snow, John L. Jr.	1221117	Private	Duty
Sprasullo, Tony	1308646	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Stadtmiller, Arthur H	1308647	Private	Hospital
Strack, Charles L.	1308648	Private	Hospital
Stockwell, William T	1308648	Pvt 1st Cl	U S Railhead
Teplitz, Allen M.	1308650	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Thompson, Theodore F	2450837	Private	U S Railhead
Tinkler, Jacob	1308651	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Tolan, Matthew	2450765	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Tutti, George	1308630	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Tyack, John A.	1308631	Corporal	Missing
Van Inger, Joseph	1308632	Corporal	Hospital

Central Records Office Form No. [illegible]

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of.....191..

Signature.....

.....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ward, Donald	1208533	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Weiss, Joseph	1208664	Private	S S Railhead
Weinderynoski, Alex	2452443	Private	Hospital
White, John E.	1208534	Corporal	Missing
Williams, David G.	1208657	Private	Hospital
Wilson, Clarence P.	1208536	Corporal	Missing
Wittlinger, Geo. H.	1208479	Sergeant	Hospital
Wright, John M.	1208457	Private	S S Batt Supply
Cathey, S.C.	2241571	Private	Hospial
Fitts, James L.	2220396	Private	Duty
O'Neill, Bernard	[illegible]	Private	Hospital
Crowley, George A.	[illegible]	Private	Duty
Ward, Philip A.	1208653	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. "K" 1st Inf.
(Company or Detachment)

of 10th U.S. Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Naco, Arizona
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of June 30th 1917.

Signature Arthur Hanson

Capt Inf. U.S.A.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTELY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		BANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Hanson, Iver M.		Captain	Duty
Clayton, William B.		1st Lieut	S.D. Batt Hdqrs.
Marshall, Herbert E.		1st Lieut	School
Ward, Walter J.		2nd Lieut	D.S. Div. Baths.
Mc Murray, Raymond A.		2nd Lieut	Duty
Ambriano, Frank Jr.	1208539	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Anderson, Cyril	1208541	Corporal	Duty
Armstrong, Thomas W.	2450044	Private	Leave
Armstrong, Wm. D.	1208543	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Auleta, Anthony	1208544	Private	Duty
Aull, Harry H.	1208490	Cook	Duty
Baker, Frank	2450525	Private	Duty
Bankel, Max	1208546	Private	Duty
Bellizzi, Charles	1208475	Private	Duty
Berger, David J.	2669771	Private	Duty
Boyle, William L.	1208552	Private	Duty
Brown, George O.	1208480	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Brust, Harry J.	1208492	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Clark, James J.	1208496	Corporal	Duty
Clausen, Benjamin	1208557	Private	Duty
Crawford, Olie R.	3264027	Private	Duty
Cronin, John J.	2450475	Sergeant	S.D. Batt Hdqrs.
Crowley, George A.	2450308	Private	Duty
Davenport, James	1221312	Private	Duty
Davis, John E.	1208562	Private	Duty
Dooley, James Jr.	1208488	Bugler	Duty
Dugan, John J.	1208564	Corporal	Duty
Duryea, Earle K.	1208565	Corporal	S.D. Batt Water Supply.
Finnerty, Thomas A.	1208568	Corporal	S.D. Regt Hdqrs.
Fisch, Otto F.	2671563	Private	S.D. Batt Supply.
Fitts, James	2230396	Private	Duty
Fitzpatrick, Anthony	1208470	Private	Duty
Gordon, Lewis	1208572	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Goteri, Paschal	2673813	Private	Duty
Green, Joseph F.	1208573	Private	S.D. Batt Supply.
Guiliano, Joseph J.	1208477	Sergeant	Duty
Haisser, Harry	1208576	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Hand, Charles E.W.	1208471	Sergeant	School
Hannaford, Lawrence	1208578	Corporal	Duty
Hansen, George R.	1208504	Pvt 1st Cl	S.D. Batt Supply.
Hewitt, Thomas F.	1208506	Mechanic	Duty
Hollamen, Bud	2871495	Private	Duty
Holmes, George	1208508	Corporal	Duty
Humann, Edward R. Jr	1208468	1st Sergt.	Duty
Jarvis, Milner	1208473	Sergeant	Duty
Johnson, Alfred J.	1208581	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Johnson, Frank	1208582	Mechanic	Duty
Kaiser, Edward	2450471	Private	S.D. Batt Runner.
Kearney, James M.	1208586	Private	Duty
Ketcham, Philip R.	1208512	Private	D.S. Div Mtr Trans.
Knowles, George A.	1208589	Pvt 1st Cl	Leave
Krampf, Gustave B.	1208591	Corporal	Duty
Kress, John Jr.	1208474	Sergeant	Duty
Kunreuther, Harry H.	1208513	Private	Duty
Kyle, Albert E.	1208592	Corporal	Duty
Leibfarth, John E.	2481610	Private	Duty
Locke, Charles A.	1208597	Private	Duty
Lundy, Walter F.	1208516	Private	D.S. Div Mtr Trans.
Mc Coy, Richard H.	1632259	Corporal	Duty
Mc Intire, Ed	3264155	Private	Duty
Mc Millan, Wyatte	3264145	Private	Duty
Maloney, John F.	1208602	Corporal	Duty
Manick, Pete	3256805	Private	Duty
Mantell, Edward J.	1208472	Private	Duty
Marimo, Nicolo	1208606	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Marrone, William	1208604	Cook	Duty
Mattson, Yalmer	2036597	Private	Duty
Meehan, Frank L.	2450782	Private	Duty
Mehrtens, Herbert	1208610	Sergeant	Duty
Mercer, Thadious R.	2221096	Private	Duty
Merzlak, Nicholas J.	2039407	Private	Leave
Miller, Daniel M.	2450648	Private	Duty
Moen, Otto S.	1632267	Corporal	Duty

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Moody, Oma D. 2221103	Private	Duty
Motsenbocker, W. 2222875	Private	Duty
Mule, August 1208618	Private	Duty
Murray, Newman V. 1208460	Sergeant	D.S. at Halle.
Nann, Thomas P. 1208621	Private	D.S. at Halle.
O'Hara, Henry S. 1208624	Private	Duty
Oliveri, Boagg 2106805	Private	Duty
Olsen, Harold 1208519	Pvt 1st Cl	S.D. Batt Supply.
Perna, Antonio 2671646	Private	Duty
Pipola, August 1208629	Private	Duty
Pocengal, Anthony 1208631	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Pollock, Philip J. 1208632	Private	S.D. Batt Supply.
Reynolds, Eugene C 2669321	Private	S.D. Batt Runner.
Ross, John L. 2570580	Private	Duty
Ryan, Francis X. 1208522	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Ruse, George P. 1208481	Cook	Duty
Saponeire, Domenic 2669365	Private	Duty
Scammon, Roscoe 1632299	Corporal	Hospital
Schaeffer, Wm. H. 3266697	Private	Duty
Schumaker, Edw A. 3776101	Private	Duty
Sci, Joseph 2671474	Private	S.D. Batt Shoemaker.
Selby, Robert G. 3263117	Private	Duty
Shirley, Jesse H. 4000823	Private	Duty
Showalter, James W 3275638	Private	Duty
Shuger, Frank A. 3508097	Private	Duty
Shutt, Arthur J. 4000821	Private	Duty
Siems, George H. 1208527	Corporal	Duty
Silva, Anthony M. 1208643	Private	Duty
Sisco, George F. 3264069	Private	Duty
Sivils, Claude E. 3267884	Private	Duty
Smith, Victor M. 1208483	Cook	Duty
Smith, Walter C. 1208528	Corporal	Leave
Spramullo, Tony 1208646	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Stadtmiller, A.H. 1208647	Corporal	Duty
Stockwell, Wm. T. 1208648	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Strack, Charles L. 1208649	Private	Hospital
Taylor, Lee 3264142	Private	Duty
Tinkler, Jacob 1208651	Corporal	Duty
Tovrea, Frank 3804394	Private	Duty
Tracy, John W. 3275727	Private	Duty
Tubbs, Leonard 3626732	Private	Duty
Tucker, George L. 3257128	Private	Duty
Tutti, George 1208530	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Van Ingen, Joseph 1208532	Corporal	Duty
Vitense, William 3804057	Private	Duty
Ward, Donald 1208533	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Weiss, Joseph 1208654	Private	Duty
Williams, David G. 1208655	Private	Duty
Williford, John T. 1599483	Private	Duty
Wilson, Clarence 1208535	Corporal	Duty
Wimmer, George 1208656	Private	Duty
Wright, John N. 1208457	Sergeant	Duty

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Company "K"... (Company or Detachment)

of ...106th Engineers... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ...Dec 30,... 1918

...O. C. Hufford...
Signature

...2nd Lieut. 106 Engr...
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Marshall, Herbert B. Jr.		1st Lieut.	Hospital
Clayton, William B.		1st Lieut.	Hospital
Ward, Walter J.		2nd Lieut.	S D Div Paths,
Clifford, Orville E.		2nd Lieut.	Duty
Ambriano, Frank Jr.	1208539	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Anderson, Cyril	1208541	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Armstrong, Thomas W.	2450044	Private	Duty
Armstrong, William B.	1208543	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Attanasio, Matty	1208489	Private	Hospital
Aulets, Anthony	1208544	Private	Duty
Aull, Harry	1208490	Cook	Duty
Ayers, Fredk, A. Jr.	2451419	Private	Hospital
Bankel, Max	1208546	Private	Hospital
Boyle, William L.	1208552	Private	Hospital
Brown, George O.	1208480	Cook	Hospital
Brust, Harry J.	1208492	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Collins, Thomas H.	1208459	Corporal	Hospital
Cook, George H.	1208467	Sergeant	Hospital
Crawford, Ollie H.	3264027	Private	Duty
Cronin, John J.	2450475	Sergeant	S D Batt Hdqrs
D'Alessandro, Alexander	1208563	Private	Hospital
Davenport, James M.	1221312	Private	Hospital
Dooley, James Jr.	1208488	Bugler	Hospital
Dugan, John J.	1208564	Private	Duty
Dunklin, William F.	2244875	Private	Hospital
Duryea, Earl K.	1208565	Corporal	S D Batt Water Supply
Egerter, Emil	2670804	Private	D S Railhead
Elvington, Dingee	3496061	Private	Duty
Finnerty, Thomas A.	1208568	Pvt 1st Cl	S D Regt Hdqrs
Fisch, Otto F.	2671563	Private	S D Batt Water Supply
Fitzpatrick, Anthony	1208470	Private	S D Regt Hdqrs
Flanagan, John H.	1208502	Private	D S Railhead
Gerst, Julius	1208570	Private	Hospital
Gordon, Lewis	1208572	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Goteri, Pascal	2872813	Private	Duty
Green, Joseph F.	1208573	Private	S D Batt Supply
Greiner, Charles D.	1208575	Private	Hospital
Guiliano, Joseph J.	1208477	Corporal	Duty
Haisser, Harry	1208576	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Hanard, Joseph H.	1208503	Private	Hospital
Hand, Charles A.W.	1208471	Corporal	Duty
Hansen, George	1208504	Pvt 1st Cl	S D Batt Supply
Hewitt, Thomas F.	1208506	Mechanic	Hospital
Hoffman, Henry L.	1208456	Sergeant	Hospital
Hollanen, Bud	2871495	Private	Duty
Holmes, George H.	1208508	Corporal	Hospital
Hosey, Albert E.	1208509	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Hausman, Henry G.	1208454	Sergeant	S D Batt Lewis Gun
Humann, Edward R. Jr.	1208468	1st Sergeant	Duty
Jarvis, Milner	1208473	Sergeant	Duty
Johnson, Alfred J.	1208581	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Johnson, Frank	1208582	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Kaiser, Edward	2450471	Private	S D Batt Runner
Keaney, Edward L.	1208585	Private	Hospital
Kearney, James M.	1208586	Private	Hospital
Ketcham, Philip H. Jr	1208512	Private	D S Div Mtr Trans
Knowles, George A.	1208589	Pvt 1st Cl	S D Batt Supply
Krampf, Gustave B.	1208591	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Kress, John Jr	1208474	Sergeant	Hospital
Kyle, Albert E.	1208592	Private	Duty
Lahert, John A.	2450161	Private	Hospital
Larrocca, Michael	1208593	Private	Hospital
Liebhardt, John E.	2481610	Private	Duty
Lundy, Walter F.	1208516	Private	D S Div Mtr Trans
Mc Cartny, Leonard M	1208601	Private	D S Railhead
Mc Elroy, Mc	3264655	Private	Duty
Mc Intire, Ed	3264155	Private	Duty
Mc Millian, Wyatte	3264145	Private	Duty
Manick, Pete	3256805	Private	Duty
Mantell, Edward J.	1208472	Private	Hospital
Marino, Nicolo	1208606	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Marrone, William	1208604	Cook	Duty
Mattson, Palmer	2036597	Private	Duty
Mayberry, Bernard	2036137	Private	Duty
Meehan, Frank L.	2450782	Private	Duty
Mehrtens, Herbert	1208610	Sergeant	Duty
Melos, George W.	1208611	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Merkel, Charles E.	1208612	Private	Hospital
Merziak, Nicholas	2039407	Private	Duty

D'Alessandro, Alexander

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as M. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Miller, Daniel		Private	Duty
Montoya, Guadulope	2222144	Private	Hospital
Moody, Oma D.	2221103	Private	Duty
Mule, August	1208618	Private	U S Railhead
Murray, Newman V.	1208460	Sergeant	S D at Halle
Nann, Thomas	1208521	Private	S D at Halle
Nelson, John G.	2040950	Private	Hospital
Neu, Herbert F.	2040627	Private	Hospital
Nystrom, Oscar B.	1208623	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Oliverm, Boagg	2106805	Private	Duty
Otto, Oscar H.	2039766	Private	Hospital
Paul, John	1208627	Private	Hospital
Pearson, Gabriel A.	1208628	Sergeant	Hospital
Perna, Antonio	2671646	Private	U S Railhead
Procengal, Anthony	1208631	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Pollock, Philip J.	1208632	Private	S D Batt Supply
Rawlinson, John W.	246030	Private	Hospital
[redacted]	2669321	Private	S D Batt Runner
[redacted]	1208636	Private	S D Batt Supply
[redacted]	1221129	Private	Missing
[redacted]	2570580	Private	Duty
Ryan, Francis A.	1208522	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Schaefier, William H	3266697	Private	Duty
Schumaker, Edward A.	3776101	Private	Duty
Sci, Joseph	2671474	Private	S D Batt Shoemaker
Selby, Robert C.	3263117	Private	Duty
Shirley, Jesse H.	4000823	Private	Duty
Showalter, James W.	3275638	Private	Duty
Shuger, Frank A.	3805097	Private	Duty
Shutt, Arthur J.	4000821	Private	Duty
Siems, George H.	1208527	Corporal	Hospital
Silva, Anthony M.	1208643	Private	Duty
Sisco, George F.	3264069	Private	Duty
Sivils, Claude M.	3267884	Private	Duty
Smith, Victor M.	1208483	Cook	Duty
Smith, Walter C.	1208528	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Snow, John L. Jr.	1221347	Private	Hospital
Spramullo, Tony	1208646	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Stadtmiller, Arthur H	1208647	Private	Duty
Strack, Charles L.	1208649	Private	Duty
Stockwell, William T	1208648	Pvt 1st Cl	U S Railhead
Splitz, Allen M.	1208650	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Thompson, Theodore R	2450835	Private	U S Railhead
Tinkler, Jacob	1208651	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Tovrea, Frank	3804394	Private	Duty
Tracy, John W.	3275727	Private	Duty
Tubbs, Leonard	3626732	Private	Duty
Tucker, George L.	3257128	Private	Duty
Tutti, George	1208530	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Taylor, Lee	3264142	Private	Duty
Van Ingen, Joseph	1208532	Corporal	Hospital
Vitense, William	3804057	Private	Duty
Ward, Donald	1208533	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Weiss, Joseph	1208654	Private	U S Railhead
Williams, David G.	1208655	Private	Hospital
Williford, John T.	1590483	Private	Duty
Wittinger, George H.	1208479	Sergeant	Hospital
Wright, John M.	1208457	Private	Duty
Fitts, James	2220396	Private	Duty

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "K" 106th Infantry
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Infantry
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Hollbrook R.R.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November, 1918.

Signature Arthur Hanson

Commanding Officer. Capt 106th Inf

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Hanson, Iver M.	Captain	Duty
Clayton, William B.	1st Lieut.	Duty
Mullarky, George A.	1st Lieut.	S.D. 3rd Bn. Musketry Inst.
Marshall, Herbert E.	1st Lieut.	3rd Corps Infantry School
Ward, Walter J.	2nd Lieut.	D.S. Div Baths.
Mc Murray, Raymond A.	2nd Lieut.	Duty
Ambriano, 1208539 Frank Jr.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Anderson 1208541 Cyril	Corporal	Duty
Armstrong 2450044 Thomas W.	Private	Duty
Armstrong 1208543 William D.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Attanasia 1208489 Matty	Private	Duty
Auleta 1208544 Anthony	Private	Duty
[illegible] Harry	Cook	Duty
Baker 2450525 Frank	Private	Duty
Bakkel 1208546 Max	Private	Duty
Bellizzi 1208475 Charles	Private	Duty
Berger 2669771 David J.	Private	Duty
Boyle 1208552 William L.	Private	D.S. Div Hq Troop
Brown 1208480 George O.	Cook	Duty
Brust 1208492 Harry J.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Cathey 2241571 Simon C.	Private	Duty
Clark 1208496 James J.	Corporal	Duty
Clausen 1208557 Benjamin	Private	Hospital
Collins 1208459 Thomas H.	Corporal	Duty
Conery 4240267 Jarvis	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Crawford 3264027 Ollie R.	Private	Duty
Cronin 2450475 John J.	Sergeant	S.D. Batt Hdqrs
Crowley 2450208 George A.	Private	Duty
Daidone 4628196 Albert	Private	Duty
D'Alessandro 1208563 Alex	Private	Duty
Davenport 1221312 James	Corporal	Duty
Davis 1208562 John E.	Private	Duty
Defope 4239064 Alfonso	Private	Duty
Demeo 4239323 Carmine	Private	Duty
Di Buono 4628309 Rosario	Private	Duty
Di Fabrizio 4239433 Anthony	Private	Duty
Dillmeier 1208499 Edward J.	Sergeant	Duty
Dimario 4625626 Santino	Private	Duty
Dixon 4070345 Walter R.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Dooley 1208488 James Jr.	Bugler	Bugler School at Regt Hdqrs
Druet 4240301 Roy E.	Private	Duty
Dugan 1208564 John J.	Corporal	Duty
Duryea 1208565 Earle K.	Corporal	Duty
Dymon 4065001 Thomas D.	Private	Duty
Easterday 4238702 Herbert	Private	Duty
Egerter 2670804 Emil	Private	D.S. Provisional Supply
Elvington 3496061 Bingee	Private	Duty
Falasca 4626435 Domenico	Private	Duty
Farrell 4239594 Michael M.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Finnerty 1208568 Thomas A.	Corporal	S.D. Regt Hdqrs
Fisch 2871563 Otto F.	Private	S.D. Batt SUpply
Fitts 2220396 James	Private	Duty
Fitzpatrick 1208470 Anthony	Private	Duty
Flanagan 1208502 John R.	Private	D.S. Provisional Supply
Fleming 4239843 Patrick J.	Private	Duty
Fuchs 1208569 Irving	Private	Duty
Gill 4240520 Martin	Private	Duty
Glass 4239370 Ernest E.	Private	Duty
Glinski 4241562 Joseph F.	Private	Duty
Gordon 1208572 Lewis	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Goteri 2673813 Paschal	Private	Duty
Graff 4626588 Walter J.	Private	Duty
Green 4238012 Clarence H.	Private	Duty
Green 1208573 Joseph F.	Private	S.D. Batt Supply
Grosso 4241361 Nicola	Private	Duty
Guilliano 1208477 Joseph J.	Sergeant	Duty
Gunter 4236812 George I.	Private	Duty
Haas 4069496 Cletus P.	Private	Duty
Haisser 1208576 Harry	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Hand 1208471 Charles E.W.	Sergeant	Duty
Hannaford 1208578 Lawrence	Corporal	Duty
Hannum 4239764 William E.	Private	Duty
Hansen 1208504 George	Pvt 1st Cl	S.D. Batt Supply
Harper 4240011 John F.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Heiman 4078109 Theodore A.	Private	Duty
Hendrix 4069514 Charlie B.	Private	Duty
Herron 4630008 Frank	Private	Duty
Hewitt 1208506 Thomas F.	Mechanic	Duty

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G ; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Hinson 4236371 Columbus W.	Private	Duty
Hof 4239869 John	Private	Duty
Hoffman 1208456 Henry L.	Sergeant	Duty
Hoffner 4239858 Melvin	Private	Duty
Hollamen 2871495 Bud	Private	Duty
Holmes 1208508 George	Corporal	Duty
Hoover 4069905 Clyde J.	Private	Duty
Horrell 4237772 Nicholas R.	Private	Duty
Hoyle 4069525 Julius H.	Private	Duty
Huober 4240521 William	Private	Duty
Humann 1208468 Edward R.	1st Sergt.	Duty
Hutton 3353439 Harry C.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Jackson 4626450 Charles E.	Private	Duty
Jarvis 1208473 Milner	Sergeant	Duty
Johnson 1208581 Alfred J.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Johnson 1208582 Frank	Mechanic	Duty
Jones 4239934 Benjamin W.	Private	Duty
Jordan 4239749 Claudius F.	Private	Duty
Kaiser 2450471 Edward	Private	S.D. Batt Runner
Kampf 1208511 Karl G.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Kaylor 4626520 Lewis L.	Private	Duty
Keaney 1208585 Edward L.	Private	Duty
Kearney 1208586 James M.	Private	Duty
Kelso 1208588 Walter P.	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Ketcham 1208512 Philip R.	Private	D.S. Div Mtr Trans.
Key 3349335 Wintford E.	Private	Duty
Kirkland 3349483 Walter T.	Private	Duty
Klein 4626229 George E.	Private	Duty
Knowles 1208589 George A.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Kolb 4240510 Walter	Private	Duty
Kosperigos 4239916 Arist	Private	Duty
Krampf 1208591 Gustave B.	Corporal	Duty
Kress 1208474 John Jr.	Sergeant	Duty
Kunreuther 1208513 Harry	Private	Duty
Kuntz 4241140 Alonzo A.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Kyle 1208592 Albert E.	Corporal	Duty
Lane 4239747 Sidney	Private	Duty
Larocca 1208593 Michael	Private	Duty
Laurenzano 4239769 Joseph	Private	Duty
Lehnert 1208515 Diedrich F.	Sergeant	Duty
Leibfarth 2481610 John E.	Private	Duty
Lepre 3190526 Anthony	Private	Duty
Lewis 4241657 William G.	Private	Duty
Lintner 4240702 Frederick J.	Private	Duty
[illegible]ke 1208597 Charles A.	Private	Duty
[illegible]er 4241295 William G.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
[illegible]dy 1208516 Walter F.	Private	D.S. Div Mtr Trans.
Lynch 4628413 Wister L.	Private	Hospital
[illegible] Call 4070922 Charles E.	Private	Duty
Mc Carran 1208455 James A.	Private	Duty
Mc Coy 1632259 Richard H.	Corporal	Duty
Mc Elroy 3264655 Re	Private	Duty
Mc Intire 3264155 Ed	Private	Duty
Mc Lemore 2222415 Aryel	Private	Duty
Mc Manamy 4626257 Arthur B.	Private	Duty
Mc Millan 3264[illegible] Wyatte	Private	Duty
Maloney 1208[illegible]	Private	Duty
Manick 325680[illegible]	Private	Duty
Mantell 1208[illegible]	Private	Duty
Marino 203887[illegible]	Private	Duty
Marino 1208606 [illegible]	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Marrone 1208604 William	Cook	Duty
Mashburn 4070552 John	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Massey 4239746 Floyd D.	Private	Duty
Mattson 2036597 Yalmer	Private	Duty
Mayberry 2036157 Bernard	Private	Hospital
Mayer 1208609 Norman J.	Private	Duty
Mayo 4239735 William F.	Private	Duty
Meehan 2450782 Frank L.	Private	Duty
Mehrtens 1208610 Herbert	Private	Duty
Mercer 2221096 Thadious	Private	Duty
Merkel 1208612 Charles E.	Private	Duty
Merzlak 2039407 Nicholas J.	Private	Duty
Messina 4630045 Joe	Private	Duty
Mikalaiunas 4240905 Peter	Private	Duty
Miller 2450648 Daniel M.	Private	Duty
Mills 2219576 Ruby	Private	Duty
Mirra 4239377 Amedio	Private	Duty
Moen 1632267 Otto S.	Corporal	Duty
Molyneux 1208614 Vincent	Private	Duty
Moody 2221103 Oma D.	Private	Duty
Motsenbocker 2222875 Wallace	Private	Duty
Mule 1208618 August W.	Private	Duty
Murphy 4240044 Patrick J.	Private	Duty
Murray 1208460 Newman V.	Sergeant	Duty
Myers 4071010 William H.	Private	Duty
Nance 4070994 Roy D.	Private	Duty
Nann 1208621 Thomas P.	Private	Duty
Nystrom 1208623 Oscar B.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
O'Hara 1208624 Henry S.	Private	Duty
Oliveri 2106805 Boagg	Private	Duty
Olsen 1208619 Harold	Pvt 1st Cl	S.D. Batt Supply
Olsen 4240055 John P.	Private	Duty
Oster 4626250 Alvin	Private	Duty
Otto 2039766 Oscar H.	Private	Duty
Paul 1208627 John	Private	Duty
Pearson 1208628 Gabriel A.	Sergeant	Duty
Perna 2671646 Antonio	Private	D.S. Provisional Supply
Pipola 1208629 August	Private	Duty
Pittman 4239742 Moses	Private	Duty
Pocengal 1208631 Anthony	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Pollock 1208632 Philip J.	Private	S.D. Batt Supply
Pompa 4628412 Danny	Private	Duty
Przybylski 4067071 Stanley	Private	Duty
Ramey 4236875 Towns C.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Rawlinson 2246030 John W.	Private	Duty
Regge 4070421 Grady E.	Private	Duty

Mecklenburg, N.C.
Philadelphia, Pa.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Monroe Co, Pa.
WALDRON. ARK.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Randolph, N.C.
Pender Co, N.C.
Caldwell Co, N.C.
Philadelphia, Pa.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Philadelphia, Pa.
New Brighton, Pa.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Prince George Co, Md.
Wilson Co, N.C.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Butler, Pa.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Wilkes Co, N.C.
Swain Co, N.C.
Hollidaysburg, Pa.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Mc Keesport, Pa.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Clearfield Co, Du Bois, Pa.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Wilson, N.C.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Toole Cd, Utah.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Woodsfield, Ohio.
L.B. #51, N.Y.City, N.Y.
Montgomery Co, N.C.
Allegheny Co, Pa.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Wilmington, Delaware.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Wilkinsburg, Pa.
Henderson Co, N.C.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Berkeley, Calif.
CARUTHERSVILLE MO.
Walnut Ridge, Ark.
CAMP TRAVIS TEXAS
Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Harrison, Ark.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Greenwood, Ark.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Ruthford Co, N.C.
Wilson, N.C.
Houghton, Mich.
CAMP CUSTER. MICH
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Washington, N.C.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
KERRVILE. TEXAS.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Iron Mountain, Mich.
Mc Keesport, Pa.
Cedar Co, Tipton, Iowa.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
BAY CITY TEXAS.
Newark, N.J.
Oakland, Calif.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Wichita Co, Texas.
CHEYENNE. OKLE.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Philadelphia, Pa.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Rockingham, N.C.
Burke Co, N.C.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Bellaue, Ohio.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Hollidaysburg, Pa.
MILWAUKEE WISC.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Wilson Co, N.C.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
So. Bethlehem, Pa.
Duluth, Minn.
Oconie Co, S.C.
KINGSVILLE TEXAS.
Greenville Co, N.C.

Chicago, Ill.
Brooklyn, N.Y.
Brooklyn, N.Y.
Brooklyn, N.Y.
Albany, N.Y.
Brooklyn, N.Y.

14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Van Cortland Pk., N.Y.City N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Van Cortland Pk., N.Y.City N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
TEXAS
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Phila, Pa.
Pochahontas, Ark.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
Geannette, Pa.
NEW YORK CITY
NEW YORK CITY
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hoboken, N.J.
Johnstown, Pa.
Newark, N.J.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Sharpsburg, Pa.
Allegheny Co, N.C.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Philadelphia, Pa.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Minneapolis, Minn.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
DECATURVILLE. TENN.
New Brighton, Pa.
Philadelphia, Pa.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
Sulphur Springs, Texas.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Philadelphia, Pa.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Garret, Md.
Pittsburgh, Pa.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
Butler, Pa.
Aikin, S.CC
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Allegheny Co, Md.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Anderson, S.C.
Caldwell, N.C.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Delaware, Pa.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Mc Keesport, Pa.
Washington Co, Minn.
Caldwell, N.C.
Wilkinsburg, Pa.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co K
(Company or Detachment)

of 10th Inf
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....191....

Signature .....

.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Reeg 4240705 Adam A.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Reynolds 4236533 Dewey G.	Private	Duty
Reynolds 2669321 Eugene C.	Private	S.D. Batt Runner
Rooney 1208636 Walter A.	Private	Duty
Roseman 4070281 Tate L.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Ross 1221129 Elmer W.	Private	[illegible] duty
Ross 2570580 John L.	Private	Duty
Ruse 1208481 George P.	Cook	Duty
Ryan 1208522 Francis X.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Ryan 1208639 Hennedy M.	Private	Duty
Saponetre 2669365 Domenico	Private	Duty
Scammon 1632299 Roscoe	Corporal	Duty
Schaeffer 3266697 William	Private	Duty
Schiavo 2953517 Michele	Private	Duty
Schlect 4063206 Edward	Private	Duty
Schumaker 3776101 Edward A.	Private	Duty
Schwartz 1208478 Charles	Corporal	Duty
Sci 2671474 Joseph	Private	S.D. Batt Shoemaker
Scott 1208525 James M.	Private	Duty
Selby 3263117 Robert G.	Private	Duty
Shelton 4008206 William D.	Private	Duty
Shirley 4000823 Jesse H.	Private	Duty
Shdwalter 3275683 James W.	Private	Duty
Shuger 3805097 Frank A.	Private	Duty
Shupe 1560077 Lester	Private	Duty
Shutt 4000821 Arthur J.	Private	Duty
Siems 1208527 George H.	Corporal	Duty
Silva 1208543 Anthony M.	Private	Duty
Sisco 3264069 George F.	Private	Duty
Sivils [illegible] Claude E.	Private	Duty
Sizemore 1560938 Wiley J.	Private	Duty
[illegible] Ernest	Private	Duty
[illegible] Frank J.	Private	Duty
Smith 1208465 Victor M.	Mess Sergt.	Duty
Smith 1208528 Walter C.	Corporal	Duty
Sobilewsky 3668632 Wladeslaus	Private	Duty
Spramullo 1208646 Tony	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Stadtmiller 1208647 Arthur	Corporal	Duty
Stansell 3352201 Levi	Private	Duty
Stockwell 1208648 William	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Strack 1208649 Charles L.	Private	Duty
Taylor 3264142 Lee	Private	Duty
Teplitz 1208650 Allen M.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Tinkler 1208651 Jacob	Corporal	Duty
Tolan 2450765 Matthew	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Tovrea 3804394 Frank	Private	Duty
Tracy 3275727 John W.	Private	Duty
Trzeciak 1220887 Stephen	Private	D.S. Provisional Supply
Tubbs 3626732 Leonard	Private	Duty
Tucker 3257128 George L.	Private	Duty
Tutti 1208530 George	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Van Ingen 1208532 Joseph	Sergeant	Duty
Vitense 3804057 William	Private	Duty
Ward 1208533 Donald	Pvt 1st Cl	D.S. Div Hq Troop
Ward 1208653 Philip A.	Pvt 1st Cl	Duty
Wardrobe 1206087 Albert	Private	Duty
Washington 4239745 George	Private	Duty
Wasielewski 4241403 Joseph	Private	Duty
Weiss 1208654 Joseph	Private	D.S. Provisional Supply
Wiendryhoski 2452443 Alex	Private	Duty
Williams 1208655 David G.	Private	Duty
Williford 1590483 John T.	Private	Duty
Wilson 1208535 Clarence	Corporal	Duty
Wimmer 1208656 George	Private	Duty
Wittlinger 1208479 George	Sergeant	Duty
Wright 1208457 John N.	Sergeant	Duty

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

R	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)

Allegheny Co, Pa.
Guilford, N.C.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Catowta, N.C.
Rochester, N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
San Francisco, Calif.
Kirkwood, Mo.
Montclair, N.J.
St. Paul, Minn.
Pasadena, Minn.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Harrisburg, Ark.
PASADENA, CA.
Savannah, Tenn.
Potosie, Mo.
Muscatine, Iowa.
Welch, W.Va.
Savannah, Tenn.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Berryville, Ark.
Hamburg, Ark.
WEST. VA. MABEN.
Oconie, S.C.
Centerville, Ala.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Camp Dix, N.J.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Pickens Co, S.C.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Harrison, Ark.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
Des Moines, Iowa.
Poplar Bluff, Mo.
ON. D.S. N. SERVICE RECORD
Kutztdale, Pa.
Fayetteville, Ark.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Upton, Iowa.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Wilson Co, N.C.
Baltimore, Md.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Camp Upton, L.I. N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
Lonoke, Ark.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
14th Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.
23rd Regt N.G. Bklyn, N.Y.

MONTHLY ROSTER, COMPANY "K" 106th. INFANTRY. AT Midnight JAN. 31, 1919

Captain (RA)

1.Hanson, Iver M.

1st. Lieut.(MG)

1.Mullarky, George A.
2.Clayton, William B.
3.Cochrane, Francis A.
Joined Jan. 26, 1919.

2nd. Lieut.

1.Ward, WalterJ. (MG)
2.Mc Murray, Raymond A. (MA)

Attached.

Captain.
1.Jones, Chester P. (MG)

1st. Sergeant.
1.Humann, Edward R. Jr. 1208468

Mess Sergeant.
1.Smith, Victor M. 1208483

Supply Sergeant.
1.Cronin, John J. 2450475

Sergeants.
1.Hoffman, Henry L. 1208456
2.Jarvis, Milner 1208473
3.Kress, John Jr. 1208474
4.Wittlinger George/1208470
5.Dillmeier, Edward J. 1208499
6.Lehnert, Diedrich F. 1208515
7.Pearson, Gabriel A. 1208628
8.Hand, Charles E.W. 1208471
9.Guiliano, Joseph J. 1208477
10.Wright, John N. 1208457
11.Van Ingen, Joseph 1208532
12.Monaghan, Charles V. 1208615
Rejoined Jan. 13, 1919.

Corporals.
1.Scammon, Roscoe 1632299
2.Schwartz, Charles 1208478
3.Siems, George H. 1208527
4.Duryea, Earle K. 1208565
5.Collins, Thomas H. 1208459
6.Holmes, George H. 1208534
7.Hannaford, Lawrence 1208578

Corporals.

8.Moen, Otto S. 1632287
9.Mc Coy, Richard E. 1632259
10.Smith, Walter C. 1208528
11.Anderson, Cyril 1208541
12.Krampf, Gustave B. 1208591
13.Winkler, Jacob 1208651
14.Kyle, Albert E. 1208592
15.[illegible]miller, Arthur H. 1208647
16.[illegible]erty, Thomas M. 1208568
17.Ryan, Leo J. 1208523
Rejoined on 10, 1919.
18.Rogers, Raymond R. 1631829
Joined Jan. 22, 1919.
19.Hanson, Raymond R. 1631789
Joined Jan. 22, 1919.
20.Thompson, Elija L. 1621998
Joined Jan. 22, 1919.
21.Chirgwin, William J. 1621951
Joined Jan. 22, 1919.
22.Chavez, Joseph H. 1631758
Joined Jan. 22, 1919.
23.Becht, Bernard J. 1208548
Joined Jan. 8, 1919.
24.Dugan, John J, 1208564

Cooks 1st. Class.

1.Ruse, George P, 1208481
2.Aull, Harry H, 1208490
3.Harrone, William, 1208604
4.Brown, George O, 1208480
5.

Mechanics

1.Johnsen, Frank, 1208582
2.Hewitt, Thomas F, 1208506

Buglers

1.Dooley, James Jr, 1208488

Privates 1st Class

1.Ambriano, Frank Jr,, 1208539
2.Armstrong, William D, 1208543
3.Brust, Harry J 1208492
4.Conery, Jarvis, 4240267
5.Dixon, Walter R, 4070345
6.Farrell, Michael M, 4239894
7.Gordan, Lewis H, 1208572

Pvt 1st Cl (Cont'd)

8. Haisser, Harry H 1208576
9. Hanson, George R, 1208504
10. Harper, John N, 4240011
11. Hutton, Harry C, 3353439
12. Johnson, Alfred J, 1208581
13. Kampf, Karl G, 1208511
14. Kuntz, Alonzo, A, 4241140
15. Loder, William G, 4241295
16. Marono, Nicola, 1208606
17. Mashburn, John, 4070552
18. Nystrom, Oscar B, 1208623
19. Olsen, Harold, 1208519
20. Pocengal, Anthony, 1208631
21. Ramey, Towns, C 4236875
22. Breeg, Adam A, 4240705
23, Roseman, Tate L 4070281
24. Ryan, Francis X, 1208522
25. Smith, Ray, 2850127
Joined Jan. 7th-1919
26. Spramullo, Tony, 1208646
27. Stockwell, William T, 1208648
28. Teplitz, Allen M, 1208650
29. Tolan, Matthew, 2450765
30. Tutti, George, 1208530
31. Ward, Donald, 1208533
32. Wardrobe, Albert 1206087
33. ward, Philip A, 1208653

Privates.

1. Armstrong, Thomas W, 2450044
2. Attanasia, Matty, 1208480
3. Auleta, Anthony, 1208544
4. Baker, Frank, 2450525
5. Bankel, Max, 1208546
6. Bellizzi, Charles 1208475
7. Berger, David J, 2669771
8. Boyle, William L, 1208552
9. Cathey, Simon, C 2241572
10. Clark, James J, 1208496
11. Cochran, John N, 1348827
Joined Jan. 25th-1919
12. Corcoran, Joseph E, 1208559
Joined Jan. 11th-1919
13. Crawford, Ollie R, 3264027
14. Cristobal, Andrew, 2671219
15. Rejoined Jan. 8th-1919
16. Crowley, George A, 2450398
16. Daidone, Albert, 4628196
17. D'Allesandro, Alexander, 1208563
18. Davenport, James M, 1221312
19. Davis John E, 1208562
20. DeFope, Alfonzo, 4239064
21. Demeo, Carmine, 4239323
22. Di Buono, Rosario, 4628309
23. Di Fabrizio, Antonio, 4239433
24. Damario, Santonio, 4625936
25. Druet, Roy E 4240301
26. Dymon, Thomas D, 4065001
27. Esterday, William H, 4238702
28. Egerter, Emil, 2670804
29. Elvington, Bingee, 3496061
30. Falasca, Domenico, 4626435
31. Fisch, Otto, 2671563
32. Fitts, James L 2220396
33. Fitzpatrick, Anthony A 1208470
34. Flanagan, John R, 1208502
35. Fleming, Patrick J, 4239848
36. Fuchs, Irving, 1208569
37. Gill, Martain, 4240520
38. Galss, Ernest E, 4239370
39. Glinski, Joseph, F, 4241562
40. Goteri, Paschal, 2673813
41. Graff, Walter J, 4626588
42. Green, Clarence H, 4238012
43. Green Joseph F 1208573
44. Grosso, Nichola, 4241361
45. Gunter, George I, 4226812
46. Haas, Cletus P, 4069496
47. Hannum, William E, 4239864
48. Heiman, Theodore, A. 4071109
49. Hendrix, Charlie B, 4069514
50. Herron, Frank, 4630008
51. Hinson, Columbus W, 4238771
52. Hof, John, 4239869
53. Hoffner, Melvin, 4239858
54. Hollamen, Bud, 2871495
55. hoover, Clyde J, 4069905
56. Horrell, Nicholas, E, 4237772
57. Hoyle, Juluis H, 4069525
58. Hueber, William, 4240521
59. Jackson, Charles E, 4626450
60. Jones, Benjamin W, 4239934
61. Jordan, Clauduis F, 4239749
62. Kaiser, Edward, 2450471
63. Kaylor, Lewis L, 4626520
64. Kearney, E dward L, 1208585
65. Kearney, James M, 1208586
66. Key, Winford, E, 3349335
67. Kirkland, Walter T, 3349483
68. Klein, George E, 4626229
69. Kolb, Walter, 4240510
70. Kostorijos, Arist, 4239916
71. Kunreither, Harry, 1208513
72. Lane, Sidney, 4239947
73. Larocca, Michael, 1208593
74. Laurenzano, Joseph, 4239769
75. Liebfarth, John E, 2481610
76. Lepre, Anthony, 3190526
77. Lewis, William G, 4241657
78. Lintner, Frederick J, 4240702
79. Locke, Charles A, 1208597
80. Lundy, Walter P, 1208516
81. Mc Call, Charles E 4070922
82. Mc Carran, James A, 1208455

'Pvts (Cont'd)

83.Mc Elrdy,Re,3264655
84.Mc Intre Ed,3264155
85.Mc Lemore,Aryel,2222415
86.Mc Manany,Arthur B,4626257
87.Mc Millan,Wyathe,3264145
88.Maloney,John F,1208602
89.Manick,Pete,3256805
90.Mantell,Edward J,1208472
91.Mardno,Frank,2038879
92.Massey,Floyd, D4239746.
93.Mattson,Yalmer,2036597
94.Mayberry,Bernard,2036157
95.Mayer,Norman J,1208609
96.Mayo,William F,4239735
97.Meehan,Frank,L,2450782
98.Mehrtens,Herbert,1208610
99.Mercer,Thadius,2221096
100.Merkel,Charles E,1208612
101.Merzlak,Nicholas J,2039407
102.Messina,Joe,4630045
103.Mikalaiunas,Peter,4240905
104.Miller,Daniel M,2450648
105,Mills Ruby,2219576
106.Mirra,Amedio,4239377
107.Molyneux,Vincent,1208614
108.Moody,Oma D,2221103
109,Motsenbacker,Wallace 2222875
110.Mule' August W,1208618
111.Murphy,Patrick,J,4240044
112.Murray,Newman,V ,1208460
113,Myers,William H,4071010
114.Nance,Roy D 4070994
115.O'Hara,Henry S,1208624
116.Oliveri,Boagg,2106805
117.Olsen,John H,4240055
118.Oster Alvin,4626250
119.Otto,Oscar H,2039768
120.Paul,John,1208627
A.W.O.L.Jan 21st 1919
121.Perna,Antonio,2671646
122.Pipola,August,1208629
123.Pittman,Moses,4239742
124.Pollack,Philip J,1208632
[illegible]
125.Przybylski,Stanley S,4067071
126,Rawlinson,John W,2246030
127.Reece,Grady E,4070421
128.Reynolds,Dewey G,4236533
129.Reynolds,Eugene C,2669321
130.Rooney,Walter A,1208636
131.Ross,John L,2670580
132.Ryan,Kennedy M,1208639
133.Saponeire,Domenico,2669365
134.Saglembeni,Sam,2450668
Rejoined Jan-7th-1919
135,Schaffer.William H,3266697
136.Schaivo,Michael,2953517
137.Schlect,Edward,4063206
138.Schumaker,Edward A,3776101
139.Sci,Joseph,2671474
140.Scott,James M,1208525
141.Selby,Robert G,3236117
142.Shelton,William D,4008206
143.Shirley,Jesse H,4000823
144.Shewalter,Iames W,327683
145.Schuger,Frank,A,3805097
146,Shupe,Lester,1560077
147.Shutt,Arthur J,4000821
148;Silva,Anthony M,1208643
149.Sisco,George F,3264069
150.Sivils,Claude E,3267884
151.Sizemore,Wiley J 1560925
152.Smith,Ernest,4236859
153.Smith,Frank J,3869246
154.Sobilewsky,Wladislaus,3668682
155.Stansell,Levi,3352291
156.Strack,Charles L,1208649
157.Taylor,Lee,3264142
[illegible]
158.Tracy,John W,3275727
159.Trezeciak,Stephen,4220887
160.Tubbs,Leonard,3626732
161.Vitense,William,3804057
162.Washington,George,4239745
163.Wasielewski,Joseph,4241403
164.Weiss,Joseph,1208654
165.Wisandryhoski,Alexander,2452442
166.Williams,David G,1208655
167.Williford,John T,1590483
168.Wimmer,George,1208656
169.Tucker,George L 3257128
170,Pompa,Dannyp 4628412
171.Tovrea,Frank,3804394
172.

LOSSES

1.Marshall,Herbert E, 1st Lieut
Trans Jan 2/19

Privates

1.Ross,Elmer W,1221129
Trans Jan 4/19
2.Kelso,Walter 1208588
Dropped Jan 9/19
3.Clausen,Banjamin,1208557
Dropped Jan 9/19
4.Lynch,Wilster,L 4628413
Dropped Jan 9/19

Losses(Cont'd)

Privates

5.Ketcham,Philip R Jr, 1208512
Trans Jan 14/19

Captain,106th Infantry U.S

CENSORS SECRECY SECTION
A.E.F.

Bugler	
Dooley James Jr	1208483
Corporals	
Ward Phdlip A	1208653
Armstrong William D	1208543
Fitzpatrick Anthony A	1208479
Kearney James M	1208586
Berger David J	2669771
Finnerty Thomas	1208568
Privates 1st Cl	
Ambriano Frank Jr	1208530
Armstrong Thomas W	2450044
Attanasia Matty	1208480
Baker Frank	2450525
Bankel Max	1208546
Boyle William L	1208552
Christobal Andrew	2671219
Crowley George A	2450308
Fuchs Irving	1208550
Goteri Paschal	2672813
Gordan Lewis	1208572
Green Joseph F	1208573
Haisser Harryv	1208578
Kaisser Edward	2450471
Kampf Karl G	1208511
Keaney Edward L	1208585
Kunreuther Harry H	1208513
Larocca Micheal	1208593
Locke Charles A	1208507
Lepre Anthony	3100526
Lundy Walter P	1208516
Maloney John F.	1208602
Mantell Edward J	1208472
Marino Nicola	1208606
Mattson Yalmery	2036507
Meehean Frank L	2450782
Merkel Charles E	1208612
Molyneux Viencent	1208614
Mule August W	1208618
Nystrom Oscar B	1208623
Ohara Henry S	1208634
Oliveri Boagg	2106605
Olsen Harold A	1208619
Perna Abtonio	2671646
Pocengal Anthony	1208631
Pollock Philip J	1208632
Reynolds Eugene C	2669321
Rooney Walter A	1208636
Ross John L	2670580
Ryan Kennedy M	1208630
Saponeri Domenico	2669365
Saglemeni Samuel	2450368
Sei Joseph	2671474
Silva Anthony M	1208643
Smith Ray	2450127
Spramullo Tony	1208646

Company K. 106th Infantry.

Monthly Roster for Month ending Feb. 28, 1919

Jones Chester P	Capt.	D.S. enroute to U.S.
Mullarky George A	1st Lieut	D.S. "
Clayton William B	1st Lieut	Duty
Cochrane Francis A	1st Lieut	Duty
Mc Murray Raymond A	1st Lieut	Duty
Ward Walter J	2nd Lieut	D.S. Div. Hdqrs.
1st Serg.		
Humann Edward R,	1283463	
Mess Serg		
Smith Victor M	1283483	
Supply Serg		
Cronin John Jr	2450475	
Sergeants.		
Hoffman Henry L	1283456	
Jarvis Milner	1283473	
Monaghan Charles V	1283615	
Kress John J	1283474	
Wittlinger George H	1283470	
Lehnert Dietrich	1283515	
Pearson Gabriel A	1283628	
Hand Charles E	1283471	
Guiliano Joseph J	1283477	
Wright John M.	1283457	
Van Ingen Joseph	1283532	
Corporals		
Ryan Leo J	1283523	
Schwartz Charles Jr	1283478	
Siems George H	1283527	
Collins Thomas H	1283459	
Wilson Clarence G	1283535	
Hannaford Lawrence	1283578	
Becht Bernard J	1283548	
Smith Walter C	1283528	
Anderson Cyrile	1283541	
Krampf Gustave B	1283501	
Kyle Albert E	1283502	
Tinkler Jacob	1283651	
Dugan John J	1283564	
Johnson Alfred J	1283581	
Ryan Francis X	1283522	
Ward Donald	1283533	
Holmes George H	1283508	
Bellizzi Charles	1283475	
Mehrtens Herbert A	1283610	
Hansen George R	1283504	
Wardrobe Albert T	1283687	
Wimmer George Jr	1283656	
Cook		
Ruse George P	1283481	
Harrone William	1283604	
Aull Harry H	1283490	
Mech.		
Johnson Frank	1283582	
Hewitt Thomas F	1283506	
Bugler		

Privates 1st Cl		
Strack Charles L	1308648	
Stockwell William T	1308643	
Teplitz Allen M	1308650	
Tolan Mathew	2450765	
Treziak Stven	1320887	
Tutti George	1308530	
Weiss Joseph	1308654	
Wiendryhoski Alexander	2452443	
Williams David G	1308655	
Wyman John K	1308658	
Privates.		
Auleta Anthony	1308544	
Clark James J	1308409	
Corcoran Joseph	1308551	D.S. Div Hdqrs.
D'Alessandro Alexander	1308563	
Davenport James M	1321312	
Davis John E	1308562	
Egerter Emil	2670304	
Fisch Otto	2671563	
Mc Carren James A	1308455	
Mayer Norman J	1308609	
Flanagan John	1308502	D.S.Div. Hdqrs
Miller Daniel M	2450648	
Murray Newman V	1308460	
Pipola August	1308629	

Company "K" 103th Infantry.
March 31st 1919

Monthly Roster For March.

Officers

Jones Chester P	Capt	Detached Service
Mullarky George A	1st Lieut	" "
Clayton William B	1st Lieut	Duty
Mc Murray Raymond A	1st Lieut	Duty
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Enlisted Men

1st Sergeant		
Humann Edward R Jr	1208468	Duty
Supply Sergeant		
Cronin John J	2450475	
Sergeants		
Hoffman Henry L	1208456	
Jarvis Milner	1208473	
Kress John Jr	1208474	
Wittlinger George H	1208470	
Lehnert Dietricht	1208515	
Pearson Gabriel A	1208628	
Hand Charles E.W.	1208471	
Guiliano Joseph J	1208477	
Wright John M	1208457	
Van Ingen Joseph	1208532	
Corporals.		
Schwartz Charles Jr	1208478	
Siems George H	1208527	
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
Collins Thomas H	1208459	
Wilson Clarence G	1208535	
Becht Bernard J	1208548	
Smith Walter C	1208528	
Anderson Cyril	1208541	
Krampf Gustave B	1208591	
Kyle Albert	1208592	
Stadtmiller Arthur H	1208647	
Finnerty Thomas H	1208568	
Tinkler Jacob	1208651	
Dugan John J	1208564	
Ryan Francis	1208522	
Ward Donald	1208533	
Ward Philip	1208653	
Armstrong William D	1208543	
Holmes George H	1208508	
Kearney James H	1208586	
Bellizzi Charles	1208475	
Mehrtens Herbert A	1208610	
Berger David J	2009771	
Hansen George R	1208504	
Wimmer George Jr	1208656	

Corporals (Cont)	
Wardrobe Albert T	1206037
Cooks	
Ruse George P	1208481
Aull Harry H	1208490
Mech.	
Johnson Frank	1208582
Hewitt Thomas F	1208506
Bugler.	
Dooley James Jr	1203488
Privates 1st Cl.	
Ambriano Frank Jr	1203530
Armstrong Thomas W	2450044
Attanasia Matty	1208480
Baker Frank	2450525
Bankel Max	1208548
Christobal Andrew	2671219
Crawley George A	2450398
Fuchs Irving	1208559
Gordan Lewis H	1208572
Goteri Paschal	2672313
Green Joseph R	1208573
Haisser Harry	1208576
Kampf Karl G	1208511
Kunreuther Harry H	1208513
Larocca Micheal	1208503
Locke Charles A	1208507
Lepre Anthony	3100526
Lundy Walter P	1208516
Mantell Edward	1208472
Marino Nicola	1203606
Mattson Yalmer	2036507
Meehean Frank L	2450782
Mule August W	1203618
Nystrom Oscar B	1208623
O'Hara Henry S	1208624
Oliveri Boagg	2106805
Olsen Harold A	1203519
Perna Antonio	2671646
Pollock Philip J	1203632
Pocengal Anthony	1203631
Reynolds Eugene C	2606321
Rooney Walter A	1208636
Ross John L	2670580
Ryan Kennedy M	1203639
Saponeri Domenicc	2630365
Saglemeni Samuel	2450663
Sci Joseph	2671474
Scott James M	1208525
Smith Ray	2450127
Spramullo Tony	1203646
Strack Charles L	1208649
Tipletz Allen M	1208650
Tolan Mathew	2450765
Trzeciak Steven	1220887
Tutti George	1203530
Williams David G	1208655
Wiendryhoski Alexander	2452443
Weiss Joseph	1203654

Privates 1st Cl (Cont)		
Wyman John K	1308658	
Privates		
D'Alessandro Alexander	1308563	
[redacted] R	1308550	[redacted] Hqrters.
Davenport James M	1221312	
Davis John E	1308562	
Fisch Otto	2671563	
Flanagan John R	1308502	
Mc Cafren James A	1308455	
Mayer Norman J	1308609	
Miller Daniel M	2450648	

William B Clayton

William B, Clayton
1st Lieut Commanding.

Company K. DEMOBILIZED
105th Infantry

April 2nd,1919.

SEP 23 1919

FINAL ROSTER - April 2nd,1919.

Jones, Chester P.	Captain - Hon. Discharge April 2,1919	
Mullarky, George A.	1st.Lieut. " " " " "	
Clayton, William B.	1st.Lieut. " " " " "	
McMurray, Raymond A.	1st.Lieut. " " " " "	
1st. Sergeant		
Hoffman, Edward R. Jr.	1208468	
Mess Sergeant		
Smith, Victor M.	1208485-	Trans to 1stCo. 152nd D.B. 8-9-0
Supply Sergeant		
Cronin, John J.	2450478	
Sergeants		
Hoffman, Henry L.	1208466	
Jarvis, Milner	1202475	
Monaghan, Charles V.	1208515	Trans to 1st Co.152nd D.B. 80 90
Kress, John Jr.	1208474	
Wittlinger, George H.	1208479	
Lohmert, Dietricht	1208514	
Pearson, Gabriel A.	1208528	
Hand, Charles B.W.	1208474	
Guiliano, Joseph	1208477	
Wright, John M.	1208457	
Van Ingen, Joseph	1208882	
Corporals		
Ryan, Leo J.	1208523	Trans To 1st Co. 152d D.B.
Schwartz, Charles Jr.	1208478	
Sieme, George H.	1208827	
Duyrea, Earl K.	1208565-	Trans to 1stCo. 152nd D.B.
Collins, Thomas H.	1208559	
Wilson, Clarence C.	1208551	
Hammaford, Lawrence	1208578-	Trans. to 1st Co. 152nd D.B
Beckt, Bernard J.	1208546	
Smith, Walter C.	1208528	
Andersen, Cyril	1208541	
Krampf Gustave H	12e8581	
Kyle Albert H	12e8598	
Stadtmiller Arthur H	12e8647	
Finnerty Thomas H	12e8568	
Tinkler Jacob	12e8621	
Dugan John	12e8561	
Johnson Alfred J	12e8581	Trans to 1st Co 182 Depot D.
Ryan Francis X	12e8522	
Ward Donald	12e8535	
Ward Philip	12e8555	
Armstrong William D	12e8543	
Holmes George H	12e8534	
Fitzpatrick Anthony H	12e8479	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B.
Kearney James M	12e8536	
Belliszi Charles	12e8475	
Mehrtens Herbert	12e8610	
Berger David J	85e9771	
Hansen George R	12e85e4	
Wimmer George A	12e8556	
Wardrobe Albert	12e5e87	

Pvt 1st Cl		
Ambriano Frank Jr	12o8559	
Armstrong Thomasx	245o644	
Attanasio Matty	12o8489	
Baker Frank	245o525	
Bankel Max	12o8546	
Boyle William L	12o8551	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B.
Christobal Andrew	2671219	
Crowley George A	246o5o9	
Fuchs Irving	12o8582	
Gordan Lewis H	12o8572	
Goteri Paschal	1672313	
Green Joseph P	12o8573	
Haisser Harry H	12o8576	
Kaisser Edward	245o471	Trans to Hoopital
Kampf Karl G	12o8511	
Keaney Edward L	12o8585	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B.
Kunreuther Harry	12o8518	
Larocca Micheal	12o8583	
Locke Charles A	12o8597	
Lepre Anthony	519o626	
Lundy Walter P	12o8515	
Maloney John F	12o86o2	Trans to 1st Co 152 DepotDBBD
Mantell Edward J	12o8472	
Marino Nicola	12o56o5	
Mattsen Valmer	2o365o7	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B.
[illegible]	245o782	
Morkel Charles	12o8612	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B.
Molyneux Vincent	12o8614	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B
Mule August	12o8618	—
Nystrom Oscar B	12o8628	
O Hara Henry S	12o8624	
Oliveri Boagg	21o68o5	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B.
Olsen Harold	12o8519	
Perna Antonio	2871648	
Pollock Philip J	12o8632	
Pocengal Anthony	12o8531	
Reynolds Eugene C	2669321	
Rooney Walter A	12o8636	
Ross John L	257o58o	
Ryan Kennedy M	12o863o	
Saponieri Domenico	2569365	
Saglimeni Samuel	245o668	
Sci Joseph	2671474	
Scott James M	12o6525	
Silva Anthony M	12o8643	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B.
Smith Ray	285o127	
Spramulls Tony	12o8645	
Strack Charles L	12o8649	
Stockwell William T	12o8648	Trans 1st to 15 D B
Teplitz Allen M	12o865o	
Tolan Matthew	245o765	
Trzeciak Stephen	122o887	
Tutti George	12o863o	
Williams David G	12o8655	
Wiendryhocki Alexander	2452443	
Weise Joseph	12o8654	
Wyman John K	12o8656	

PRIVATES

Anleta Anthony	12o8544	Trans to Hospital Center
D'Alessandro Alexander	12o8563	
Clark James J	12o8496	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B.
Corcoran Joseph E	12o8559	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B.
Davenport James M	1221312	
Davis John H	12o8562	
Egerter Emil	257o8o4	Trans to 1st Co 15Y DB
Fisch Otto	2671562	
Flanagan John R	12o85o2	
Mc Carran James A	12o8458	
Mayor Herman J	12o86o9	
Miller Daniel M	245o648	
Murray [illegible]man V	12o8446	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B.
Pipola August	12o862o	Trans to 1st Co 162 D.B.

COOKS

Ruse George P	12c8451	
Aull Harry H	12c849e	
Marrone William	12c85c4	Trans to 1st Co 152 D.B.

MECHANICS

Johnson Frank	12c8562	
Hewitt Thomas F	12c85c6	

BUGLER

Dooley James Jr	12c8468	

Except where otherwise noted, the foregoing enlisted men of this company were Honorably Discharged April 2nd 1919.

William B. Clayton
William B. Clayton,
1st Lieut. 106th Infantry,
Commanding Co. "K"

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company L

of the 106 Regt U.S. Inf.

from the 8/ day of August, 1917

to the 8/ day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—No. 2

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-10—80,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company L. **of the** 106th. U.S. Inf.

Army of the United States from the 31st. **day of** August, **1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 31st. **day of** October, **1917**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS:
Captain			
Joseph P.D. Shiebler	Jul 9/15	Absent	Abs. on D.S. at Hq E.Dept. Governor Is. N.Y. since Apr 2/17. SO 83, par 23. Hq E.Dept. cs.
1st. Lieutenant			
John F. Callahan	Feb 19/17		Trans as 1st. Lt. fr 1st. Lt. 12 NY Inf. Assgnd to Co per GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10/1/17 and RSO 207, par 7, 10/11/17.
2nd. Lieutenants			
George T. Hermance	May 7/17		Trans as 2nd.Lt fr 2nd. Lt 14 NY Inf. Assgnd to Co per GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10/1/17 and RSO 216, par 6, 10/20/17.
Arthur B. Elliman	Aug 4/17		Trans as 2nd. Lt. fr 2ndLt 12 NY Inf. Assgnd t Co per GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10/1/17 and RSO 216, par 6 10/20/17.
1st. Sergeant			
Barrett, Edward J.	Jun 20/16		Antd. 1st. Sgt. fr Sgt. 9/10/17 GO 32, SD.
Supply Sergeant			
Hamilton, Morris V.P.	Dec 28,13		Antd. Sgt. fr pvt. 9/13/17 RSO 179 par 10, 9/13/17. Antd. Supp. Sgt. fr Sgt. 9/14/17 GO 36, 9/14/17.
Mess Sergeant			
McLaughlin, William J.	Jun 1/17		Trans as Sgt. fr Sgt. Co.M 14 N.Y. Inf. 10/12/17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10/1/17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10/18/17. Antd. Mess Sgt. fr Sgt. 10/22/17 GO 43, par 2, 10/22/17.
Sergeants			
Quinn, Thomas F.	Oct.18/15		Rtd. fr D.S. at Reg.Hq. Bklyn,N.Y. 9/13/17. RSO 179, par 3, SD. Cn DS. at Reg.Hq. Bklyn,N.Y. 9/15/17, to 9/29/17 RSO 191, par 11, 9/15/17 and RSO 195 par 2, 9/29/17
Manning, Vincent J.	Nov.8/15		Tr. as Sgt fr Sgt Co M,14NY Inf 10-16-17 GO 9,Hq27Div10-1-17,RSO214,par13, 10-16-17.

Kempinger, John G.	Jun 12/16		Reded fr 1st.Sgt. to Sgt. 9/10/17 GO 30, SD.
Brown, Charles A.	Jun 19/16		Reded fr Supl Sgt to Sgt. 9/10/17 GO 31, SD.
Higgins, Arthur J.	Mar 20/16		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co M 14 NY Inf 10/18/17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10/1/17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10/18/17.
Dougherty, William A.	Jun 20/16		
Smith, Howard	Jun 12/16		Reded Tr Mess Sgt to Sgt 10/22/17 GO 43, SD.
Smith, Joseph P.	Apr /16		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co M 14 NY Inf 10/18/17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10/1/17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10/18/17.
✓ Boyce, Eddie	Jun 27/16		~~Trans as Sergeant from Co M 14 Inf NY Regiment, N.Y.S. on Muster Roll.~~
Charlette, Augustus R.	Feb 24/16		Rtd. fr DS at Reg.Hq Brklyn,N.Y. 9/29/17 RSO 195, par 2, SD.
Duffy, Edward F.	Jun 20/16		Asstd. Sgt. fr Corp. 9/11/17 RSO 177, par 2, SD.
✓ Schnerf, John F.	Dec 21/14		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co M 14 NY Inf 10/18/17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div 10/1/17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10/18/17. ~~Join 47th Inf from 10/1/17 for period of war.~~
Corporals			
O'Dea, John	Jun 27/16		Asstd. Sgt fr Corp 10/18/17 RSO 214, par 1, SD. Reded fr Sgt to Corp 10/22/17 RSO 223, par 9
Tamke, Ernest A.	Nov 10/13		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Co M 14 NY Inf 10/18/17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div 10/1/17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10/18/17. Reded fr Sgt to Corp 10/22/17 RSO 223, par 9, SD.
Kelly, John F.	Apr 23/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10/18/17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div 10/1/17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10/18/17.
Price, John M.	Mar6/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10/18/17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div 10/1/17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10/18/17.
Connell, Francis A.	Mar 27/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10/18/17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div 10/1/17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10/18/17.
Aschoff, John H.	Nov 10/14		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10/18/17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div 10/1/17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10/18/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bingham, Henry R.	10/25/15		
Cambell, Edward J.	10/22/15		
Glover, Harold W.	Dec 5/15		
Hendrickson, Chester	Dec 13/15		
Conway, Theodore C.	Jun 21/16		
Rubin, Morris	Apr 24/17		
Ziegler, William	Mar 7/17		
Wood, Eastwick	Mar 31/15		Antd. Corp fr pvt. 1st cl 9-11-17 RSO 177 par 2, 9-11-17.
Wasemann, August	Jun 20/16		Reduc fr Cook to pvt 9-15-17 GO 37, SD. Antd. Corp fr pvt 9-15-17 RSO 181, par 8, SD.
Collins, Lester J.	Apr 19/17		Antd. Corp fr pvt 1st. cl 9-21-17 RSO 187, par 11 SD.
Hunt, Francis V.	Mar 25/14		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Weiss, Abraham	Aug.24/16		Forf 9 days pay SC 9-1-17. Antd. Corp fr pvt 10-5-17 RSO 201 par 1, SD.
Connelly, Bernard J.	Jan 17/16		Antd. Corp fr pvt 1st cl 10-5-17 RSO 201, par 1, SD.
Corrigan, William F.	Jun 23/16		Rtd fr DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-13-17 RSO 179, par 3, SD. On DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-15-17 to 9-29-17 RSO 181, par 11, 9-15-17. and RSO 195, par 2, 9-29-17.
Jurgenson, William F.	Mar 30,14		Antd. pvt 1st cl fr pvt 9-1-17 GO 37, par 3, SD. On DS at RegHq Bklyn, NY fr 9-17-17 to 9-29-17 RSO 183, par 5, 9-17-17 and RSO 195 par 2, 9-29-17. Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl 10-5-17 RSO 201, par 1, 10-5-17.
Coeln, Lyman	Mar 27/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Marx, Frederick	May 8/16		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Thomas, Herbert B.	Apr 23/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10/18/17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Egan, Michael	Apr 20/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Decker, William J.	Apr 23/17		Transas Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Ryan, Daniel	Jul 24/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Cooper, John L	Apr 24/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17
Morgan, John F.	Apr 16/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Thompson, William A.	Jul 12/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Condon, Lawrence F.	Apr 19/17		Rtd Corp fr Pvt 1st c 10-18-17 RSO 214, par 1, 10-18-17. On DS at RegHq Bklyn, NY fr 9-17-17 to 9-29-17 RSO 183, par 5 9-17-17 and RSO 195 par 2, 9-29-17.
Schmidt, Joseph W.	Jun 7/17		Rtd fr DS at RegHq 9-7-17 RSO 173 par 5, 9-7-17. Antd Corp fr pvt 10-13-17 RSO 209 par 11, SD.
Cooks			
Thompson, George ..	May 2/17		
Crowley, Edward	May 1/17		Reted fr Corp to pvt 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 2, 9-7-17. Antd Cook fr pvt 9-8-17 OO 29, SD.
Harward, Reynold	Sept24/17		Joined by ass. 9-30-17. RSO 195, par 2. SD. Antd Cook fr pvt 10-17-17 OO 41, SD.
Walsh, John J.	Sept.27/17		Joined by ass.9-30-17 RSO 195, par 2,SD. Antd Cook fr pvt 10-24-17 OO 44, SD.

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mechanics			
DeGorter, Edward	May 10/17		Forf 2 days pay SC 9-14-17. In confinement at Van Cortland Pk NY 9-11-17 to 9-14-17.
Purcell, James V.	Jun 23/16		Rtd fr DS at RegHq. Bklyn,NY 9-4-17 RSO 167, par 1, 9-1-17. Aptd Mec fr pvt 1st cl 9-1-17 GO 33, par 4, SD. ~~Due soldier Sibronco bat, pay out 1st cl and out for Raised Jun 1-1, and to. approximately carried on pay roll as out this period.~~
Buglers			
Burke, John J.	May 8/16		Trans as Bug. fr Bug. Co M 14 NY Inf 10-16-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17. Forf 3 days pay SC 10-25-17. Forf 3 days pay SC 10-29-17
Isaacson, Oakley F.	Jul 13/17		Trans as Bug. fr Bug. Co M 14 NY Inf 10-16-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17. Forf 3 days pay SC 10-25-17.
Condron, John F.	May 7/17	Abs	Trans as Bug. fr Bug. Co H 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 213, par 10, 10-17-17. ~~Due U.S. for clothing lost GO~~ AWOL since 10-21-17.
Privates 1st cl.			
Adle, Robert	May 2/17		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl Co M 14 NY Inf, 10-18-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Anderson, Peter L.	Jun 20/16		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl Co M 14 NY Inf, 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Anderson, William H.	May 1/17		
Cavanagh, Robert P.	May 3/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 9-1-17 GO 33, par 2, 9-1-17.
Cline, Peter J.	Apr 12/17		
Clolery, Howard J.	Jun 22/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 GO 39, SD.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Cooke, Harold F.	Jun 1/17		Rtd fr DS RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-13-17 RSO 179, par 2, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD.
Corbett, Stanley C.	Sept 23/17		Joined by ass. 9-23-17 RSO 189, par 1, 9-23-17. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD.
Dallon, Benjamin	Jun 11/17		Rtd fr DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39 SD.
Dillon, Walter B.	Jun 4/17		Rtd fr DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 9-1-17 CO 33, SD. On SD With Reg. Chaplain since 9-7-17 VORC.
Donnellan, William F.	Jun 21/16		
Doran, Edward T.	Sept 24/17		Joined by ass. 9-24-17 RSO 190 par 4, 9-24-17. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD.
Dougherty, Edward J.	Jun 12/17		Rtd fr DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5 SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39 SD.
DuBost, Jules J.	Jun 11/17		Rtd fr DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39 SD.
Dunn, James	Sept 17/17		Joined by ass. 9-20-17. RSO 186, par 8, 9-20-17. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD. ~~Pay due soldier as pvt for 3 days, enlist date 9-17-17 erroneously entd on payroll as 9-20-17, Sept account~~
Dunwoody, Hugh A.	May 5/17		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Farina, William A.	Jun 4/17		Rtd fr DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD.
Goss, Arthur F.	Sept 11/17		Joined by ass. 9-13-17 RSO 179, par 1, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD.
Hall, Gerard S.	Oct.19/14		
Hansen, Hugo V.	Jun 14/17		Rtd fr DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD.
Harris, Charles	May 16/17		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9. 10-1-17 Hq 27 Div. and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

3—2057

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ingraham, Raymond A.	Aug.13/17		Joined by ass. 9-13-17 RSO 179, par 1, SD. Aptd. pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD. ~~Pay due soldier was out for 5 days enlist date Aug.13/17 erroneously entd on pay roll as Aug.18/17. Disbursement~~. Sick at Base Hosp. since 10-23-17 not in LD, GO 45, WD 1914
Keller, Charles	Jul 3/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg Hq. Bklyn, NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39 SD.
King, Edward A.	Sept 4/17		Joined by ass 9-13-17 RSO 179, par 1, 9-13-17. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD.
Knight, Abraham L.	Jun 11/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg Hq Bklyn, NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39 SD.
Lanksbury, William C.	Oct.25/15		
Louis, Harry J.	Apr 26/17		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-16-17.
McCarthy, Robert	Mar 24/16		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD. Aptd. pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD. ~~Due U.S. for overpaid soldier caused by error in enlist. date on Sept. account.~~
McDonald, John D.	Sept.24/17		Joined by ass. 9-21-17 SO 187, par 14, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD.
McShea, George	Sept 19/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg Hq Ny 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. ~~Aptd pvt 1st~~ cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39, SD.
Meth, John A	Jun 1/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Brooklyn, NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39 SD. ~~Allote $15 per mo fr 1st mos fr Oct.1/17 to 6-30-18~~
Miller, Henry T.	Jul 1/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn, NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 CO 39 SD. AWOL fr 9-19-17 to 9-21-17
Monacreiff, William	Jun 18/17		
Niccolls, Walter E.	Apr 19/17		
O'Connell, William	Feb 12/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

O'Connor, Thomas J.	Jun 3/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg Hq Bklyn,NY 9-13-17 RSO 179, par 2, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 GO 39, SD.
Padian, Edmond S.	Jun 7/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt 10-13-17 GO 39 SD.
Pellman, Sylvester	May 8/17		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Phillips, Thomas H.	Apr 28/17		
Robertson, Hazen J.	Jun 14/15		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Shannon, James L	Jun 19/17		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Snow, Clifton	Jun 22/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt GO 39, 10-13-17.
Staack, Francis K.	Jun 10/16		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Taylor, Thomas J.	Jun 22/17		Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Tietjen, Frederick H.	May 1/17		AWOL fr 9-18-17 to 9-20-17.
Worms, Arthur V.	Jun 20/16		
Wyman, Edward C.	Apr 2?.17		
Privates			
Accomando, George	Sept.10/17		Joined by ass. 9-13-17 RSO 179, par 1, SD.
Adinolfi, Andrew	Jun 22/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Anderson, John A.	Jul 9/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Ords at Reg Hq Bklyn,NY fr 9-17-17 to 9-29-17 RSO 184, par 5, 9-17-17 and RSO 195, par 2, 9-29-17. Forf 10-29 1 days pay SC 10-25-17. Ft 5 d pay SC
Baia, John A.	Jul 2/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Aptd Cook fr pvt 9-15-17 GO 36, SD. Reduc fr Cook to pvt 10-14-17 GO 40, SD.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

1—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Baia, William	Sept.24/17		Trans as pvt fr [illegible] this reg 10-7-17. RSO [illegible], SD.
Barton, Alexander	Jul 18/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 RSO 214, par.13, 10-18-17.
Bevins, Renzo	Jun 11/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Benkalaer, Harry T.	Oct 20/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Beulshausen, Albert E.	Aug.27/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Brady, John Jacob	Oct.13/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Brennon, Patrick J.	Aug.27/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17. Sick in LD at Base Hosp since 10-23-17.
Bridgeman, Charles F.	Jul 23/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq. Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. On DS at Reg.Hq fr 9-17-17 to 9-29-17 RSO 183, par 5, 9-17-17. RSO 195, par 2, 9-29-17.
Brower, Robert C.	Jul 12/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Byrne, Charles A.	Sept.13/17		Joined by ass. 9-21-17 RSO 187, par 14, SD.
Byrne, Philip J.	Jul 24/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Carlson, Edward G.	Sept.22/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD. Absent on SD at Sp.Hq 27 Div. since 10-19-17 RSO 215, par 2, SD.
Carrigan, John J.	Sept.12/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Christman, William F.	Jun 18/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, 9-7-17. ~~Absent on SD at Sp.Hq 27 Div. since 10-19-17.~~

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

41

C Connell, William E.	June 23/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17. Rtd fr AWOL at Bklyn, NY 9-8-17. In hands of Civil Auth. fr 9-8-17 to 9-17-17 acquitted. On furlough fr 10-1-17 to 10-28-17 VORC 14 NY Inf.
Connors, William	Apr 27/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Corcoran, Peter F	Jul 22/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Covert, Benjamin	Jul 4/17	Absent	Rtd fr DS at Regtl Hq Bklyn, NY 9-13-17 RSO 179, par 3, 9-13-17. On DS at Regtl Hq Bklyn, NY 9-15-17 to 9-29-17. RSO 191, par 11, 9-15-17 and RSO 195, par 2, 9-29-17. Reduc fr Sgt to pvt 10-15-17 RSO 211, par 1, SD. AWOL since 10-14-17.
Critchley, Percy D.	Jul 9/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Deter, Alexander L.	Jun 27/17		Rtd fr DS at Regtl Hq Bklyn, NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Antd Misc fr pvt 9-14-17 GO 35, SD. Reduc fr Misc to pvt 10-17-17 GO 42, SD.
DeLouteau, Felix	Sept.21/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, 9-30-17.
DeLonge, Louis	Jul 25/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Devlin, Joseph F.	Jun 7/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Dilain, Stanislaus J.	Jul 10/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Donnelly, Gerald P.	Jun 19/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Dourherty, Frank G.	Jul 28/17		Rtd fr DS at Regtl Hq 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, 9-7-17.
Dubin, George D.	Jul 28/17		Rtd fr DS at Regtl Hq 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, 9-7-17. ~~Absent AWOL par 7 rec fr Auc.1/17 to Sep.26/17.~~
Elrose, Ralph J.	Jun 24/17		Rtd fr DS at Regtl Hq 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Enright, Leo F.	Sept.4/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co [illegible] Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27-Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Esposito, Francis A.	Aug.18/17		Joined by tel, 9-21-17 RSO 187, par 14, 9-21-17. [illegible]
Evers, James .	May 29/17		Rtd fr DS at Re Hq Sept.7/17 RSO 173, par 5, SS.
Ferrell, Joseph .	May 19/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co [illegible] NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Fearon, Edward	Apr 6/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co [illegible] 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Ferris, Joseph	Jul 20/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Ferris, Walter C.	May 30/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Fina, Donald P.	Jul 24/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17
Formisano, Charles	Mar 12/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Goldman, George G.	Jun 1/17		Rtd fr DS at Re Hq Bklyn, NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, 9-7-17.
Gottlieb, Morris	Aug.21/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Grabowsky, Charles C.	Apr 23/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Grahm, John J.	Aug.18/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co [illegible] 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq [illegible] Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Granath, Gustave .	Jun 6/17		Rtd fr DS at Re Hq Bklyn, NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, 9-7-17.
Gray, Robert	May 15/17		Rcdcd fr Corpte pvt 9-21-17 RSO 187 par 11, SS. Perf 5 days pay SC 9-5-17.
Gray, Thomas S.	May 17/17		
Grogan, Richard S.	Jul 10/17		Rtd fr DS at Re Hq Bklyn, NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SS. WCL fr 9-11-17 to 9-13-17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Haak, Robert	Jun 1/17	Rtd fr DS at Reg. Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Hammer, William L.	Jun 26/17	Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Hanlon, Vincent P.	Jun 3/17	Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Harrington, Henry U.	Sept.27/17	Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, 9-30-17.
Hauk, George F.	Jul 5/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Haustein, William J.	Jun 19/17	Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. ~~Ab par Pa fr 18 aug fr Aug 1/17 July 31/18.~~
Hayes, Thomas J.	Apr 20/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Heer, George A.	Sept.25/17	Joined by ass. 9-25-17 RSO 191, par 2, 9-25-17.
Hochfelder, Samuel	Jun 7/17	Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Horn, August F.	Jul 2/17	Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Howard, Charles	Sept.19/17	Joined by ass. 9-21-17 RSO 187, par 14, 9-21-17. Forf 10 days pay SC 10-17-17. Forf 5 days pay SC 10-25-17.
Howe, Harold M.	Mar 30/14	Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Igoe, John J.	Apr 20/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Jancowich, George	Sept.21/17	Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD.
Jennick, Frank A.	Aug.18/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Joyce, Joseph S.	Sept.27/17	Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD.
Julia, Thomas J.	Apr 23/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Kaas, Charles	Sept.18/17	Joined by ass. 9-21-17 RSO 187, par 14, 9-21-17.
Kaas, Frank J.	May 8/17	Redcd fr Pvt 1st cl to pvt 9-1-17 GO 33, SD. ~~AWL fr 6-11-17 to 9-16-17 Forf 14 days pay SC 9-21-17. Due U.S. $15 overpaid soldier on August roll being for forfeiture SC Aug.17/17. Due U.S. $6 being balance due on act. SC Aug.17/17.~~

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kane, Richard A.	Jun 13/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Kane, William	Jul 25/17	Absent	Rtd fr DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. AWOL since 10-14-17.
Keenan, William J.	Jul 18/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn, NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Kelly, William J.	Jul 9/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Kenny, Thomas L.	Jul 14/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Kingham, Eugene	Jul 2/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Klein, Abraham	Jul 31/17		Rtd fr DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Forf 5 days pay SC 10-17-17.
Koelsch, Frederick	Jul 5/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Kopp, Ward C.	May 28/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD Forf 1 days pay SC 10-25-17.
Lanning, Leo V.	Apr 19/17		Reduced fr Sgt. to pvt. 9-15-17 SO 34, SD.
Lehman, James E.	Jun 11/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Lynch, George B.	Jun 12/17		Retd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Sick in LD at Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Oct.24/17
Lynch, John J.	May 19/18		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
McCarthy, Gerald J.	Jun 11/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
McCormick, Walter J.	Jul 23/17		Rtd fr DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17, RSO 173, par 5, 9-7-17.
MacDugall, Benjamin	Jul 19/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf, 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

McGarahan, James	Jul 25/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
McGinness, Carroll F.	Apr 17/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
McGlinchey, James F.	Jun 7/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
McGowan, Elmer	May 1/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
McKay, Alexander D.	Jun 8/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
McKenna, Joseph F.	Jun 15/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. AWOL fr 9-13-17 to 9-14-17.
McKiefry, John E.	Sept.27/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD. Forf 5 days pay SC 10-17-17.
McLaughlin, John A.	Jul 4/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
McMahon, Joseph M.	Jul 21/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
McNamara, Matthew	Jul 21/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17
McMillan, Lester	Sept.7/17		Joined by ass. Sept.13/17 RSO 179, par 1, 9-13-17.
McPhillips, Joseph S.	Sept.3/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Maher, William	Jul 21/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17
Maloney, James	Jul 14/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY Sept.7/17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. AWOL fr 9-18-17 to 9-21-17.
Mandel, Louis	Jul 19/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10/18/17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Marlow, Sidney A.	May 31/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT. AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Marshall, Edward R.	Apr 26/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Martin, Edward F.	Sept.27/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD.
Meehan, Stewart	Sept.22/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD.
Miller, Frederick	Jun 14/17		Rtd fr DS at RegHq Bklyn,NY Sept.29/17 RSO 195, par 2, 9-29-17. On SD with Sup. Co. this reg. since 9-29-17 VORC.
Miller, Joseph J.	Aug.20/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Moir, George	Sept.4/17		Joined by ass. 9-13-17 RSO 179, par 1, SD.
Molloy, Roderick J.	Jul 12/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Moran, Stephen J.	Jun 8/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Moran, William J.	May 29/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Mullen, Joseph V.	Sept.22/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD.
Mulligan, Joseph	Oct.20/13		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17
Mulready, Vincent	Sept.22/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD.
Muntze, Harold S.	May 29/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD. On SD with Sup Co. this reg. since 9-29-17 VORC.
Neesham, John C.	Sept.27/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD.
Nolan, Joseph	Jul 5/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. ~~Due soldier pay as pvt for period Aug.1/17 to Aug.31/17 erroneously omitted fr [illegible] pay roll.~~
Nurse, Tracy E.	Aug.22/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Nyland, Gustave E.	Jul 9/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

O'Brien, Thomas F.	Jul 10/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
O'Connor, James B.	Jun 18/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, 9-7-17.
O'Hara, Robert	Jul 20/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Ostrander, Clifford	Aug.15/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Pearce, Albert H.	Aug.30/15		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Pearce, William R.	Oct.12/15		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Philbin, John J.	Sept.24/17		Joined by ass. Sept.29/17 RSO 195, par 2, 9-29-17.
Piggot, Clinton	Sept.19/17		Joined by ass. 9-21-17 RSO 187, par 14, 9-21-17.
Prins, Emil	Jul 9/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Regan, William J.	Sept.17/17		Joined by ass. 9-17-17 RSO 183, par 4, 9-17-17.
Reilly, Edward A.	Jul 23/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Revere, Joseph	Sept.25/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD.
Rovet, Patrick E.	Jun 12/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD. Forf 5 days pay. SO 10-29-17.
Scarnaty, Salvatore	Jul 24/17		Trans as Bug. fr Bug. Co. H, 14 NY Inf 10/17/17 RSO 213, par 10 SD. Redcd fr Bug. to pvt 10-28-17 GO 43, SD.
Seery, William F.	Apr 30/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Sharpe, William J.	Sept.19/17		Joined by ass. Sept.21/17 RSO 187 par 14, 9-21-17.
Shick, George S.	Apr 30/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17
Simpson, George F.	Jun 25/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Skerrett, William A.	Jun 18/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sloane, Frank	July 2/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Smalley, Harold	Jul 27/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Smith, Charles	Nov.8/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Snell, Harry S.	Jun 22/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Striano, Salvatore	Apr 30/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Swenson, Alvin H.	Jun 19/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq 9-7-17 RSO 173 par 5, SD.
Swenson, Adolph B.	Aug.8/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Thompson, Hugh	Jul 23/17		Trans as Cook fr Cook Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 Go 9 Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17. Redcd fr Cook to Pvt 10-24-17 Co 44, SD.
Tramutola, John G.	Sept.25/17		Joined by ass. 9-25-17 RSO 191, par 2, 9-25-17.
Vetterlein, Harry	Jul 26/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17.
Wallace, Joseph	Jun 7/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co M 14 NY Inf 10-18-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div. 10-1-17 and RSO 214, par 13, 10-18-17
Walsh, JOHN George	Sept.11/17		Joined by ass. 9-13-17 RSO 179, par 1, SD.
Walsh, John F.	Sept.27/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD.
Waters, Joseph P	Jun 13/17		Rtd fr DS at Reg.Hq. Bklyn,NY 9-7-17 RSO 173, par 5, SD.
Witherington, Wesley	Feb.12/17		Redcd fr Corp to pvt Sept.21/17 RSO 187, par 11, SD.
Wood, William D.	Sept.22/17		Joined by ass. 9-29-17 RSO 195, par 2, SD.
Donnigan, Joseph T	Sept 17/17	996	Shown as pvt in pvt Co M 14 Inf. 10/18/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div. 10/1/17 & RSO 214 Pars, 10/18/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Losses (Erroneously omitted last bi-monthly muster.)		
By transfer		
Nelson, Albert J.	Jan 20/16	Trans to Pvt Co E 23rd. N.Y. Inf. N.G. Bklyn, NY July 8/17 SO 112, par 1 July 8/17.
By discharge		
King, Norbert T.	Mar 31/17	Dis. at Elmsford, NY July 9/17 account Fraud. enlist. SO 168, par 36, E.Dept. July 3/17. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence from duty under GO 45, W.Dept. 1914.
McHugh, John T.	Apr. 25/17	Dis. at Elmsford, NY July 14/17 account Fraud enlist. SO 172, par 25 E.Dept. July 9/17. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No absence from duty under GO 45, W.Dept. 1914.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: Oct 31, 1917

Jno M Callahan
1st Lt 106 US Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Poor

Henry L Stuart
Maj. 106 U.S. Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of N. Y.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "L"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fort Myer, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on October 31, 1917.
(Month and day.)

RECEIVED
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company on detachment.—All enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1851-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company "L" *of the* 106th-Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917,*

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
1. Covert, Ben . William			Received at this Post a prisoner November 15, 1917. Awaiting trial.
2. Kane , William E.			Received at this Post a prisoner November 2, 1917. Awaiting trial.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Clinton G. Burgess

2d Lieut 2d Cav.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Fort Myer, Va.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of December, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Clinton G. Burgess

2d Lieut. 2d Cav.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company L ..... *of the* 106th U.S. Inf.

from the 31 ..... *day of* October ..... *, 191 7*

to the 31 ..... *day of* December ..... *, 191 7*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 22 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16-50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY L of the L) 106th. U.S. INFANTRY

Army of the United States from the 31st. day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st. day of DECEMBER, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Rutherford Ireland	Jul 31/17		Trans as Capt fr Capt C 71st. NY Inf per SO 88, par 7, Hq 27" Div. Oct 30/17 and RSO 227, par 4, Nov.1/17. Abs on leave fr Dec. 5/17 to Dec.25/17 per SO 37 and SO 67, Hq 27" Div. Nov.7/17 and Dec.17/17.
1st. Lieutenants			
John F. Callahan	Feb 19/17		
Thomas D. L. Cronan	Jul 18/17		Trans as 1st.Lt fr 1st.Lt 1st.NY Inf Nov 3/17 per S O 92, par 2. Hq 27" Div. Nov 3/17 and RSO 230, par 3, Nov 4/17.
Donald C. Strachan	Aug 27/17	Absent	Trans as 1st.Lt fr 1st.Lt 47 NY Inf Nov 21/17 per SO 100, par 18, Hq 27Div Nov 21/17 and RSO 247, par 7, Nov 21/17 Abs on leave since Dec.25/17 per SO 74 par 6, Hq 27" Div, Dec24/17.
2nd. Lieutenants			
Charles F. O'Neill	Jul 23/17		Trans as 2nd.Lt fr 2nd.Lt 1st.NY Inf Nov 3/17 per S[illegible] 92, par 2. Hq 27 Div Nov 3/17 and RSO 230, par 3, Nov 4/17
Arthur B. Elliman	Aug 4/17		Abs on leave fr Nov.28/17 to Dec.2/17 per RSO 250, par 2, Nov. 24/17.
1st. Sergeant			
Barrett, Edward J.	Jun 20/16		Abs on fur fr Nov.21/17 to Dec.5/17 per 2nd. Ind Hq 106" Inf. Nov.19/17.
Supply Sergeant			
Hamilton, Morris V.P.	Dec 28/13		On fur fr Dec.13/17 to Dec.27/17 per 2nd.Ind Hq 106" Inf. Dec.2/17.
Mess Sergeant			
Conway, Theodore C.	Jun 21/16	Absent	Res. On fur since Dec.28/17 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Dec. 26/17. Aptd Sgt. fr Corp Dec.8/17 per RSO 264, par 2, Dec.8/17. Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt Dec. 11/17 per O # 47, Dec.11/17.
Sergeants			
Quinn, Thomas F.	Oct.18/15		On fur since Dec.13/17 to Dec.27/17 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Dec.2/17.

3—882

Kempinger, John G.	Jun 12/16		
Higgins, Arthur J.	Mar 20/16		On fur since Dec.22/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Dec.16/17.
Dougherty, William A.	Jun 20/16	Absent	On fur since Dec.29/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq.106" Inf. Dec.30/17.
Smith, Joseph P.	Apr 4/10	Absent	
Boyce, Eddie	Jun 22/16		On fur fr Dec13/17 to Dec.27/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Dec.2/17.
Sharretts, Augustus R.	Feb 24/16		On fur since Dec.21/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Dec.16/17.
Duffy, Edward F.	Jun 20/16	Absent	On fur fr Nov.14/17 to Dec.13/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Nov. 13/17 and 1st.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Nov. 23/17.
Schnepf, John F.	Dec 21/14		
O'Dea, John	Jun 27/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec.8/17 RSO 264, par 2, Dec.8/17.
Tamke, Ernest A.	Nov.10/13		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Dec.8/17 RSO 264, par 2, Dec.8/17.
Corporals			
Kelly, John R.	Apr 28/16		
Price, John M.	May 8/16		On fur fr Nov.25/17 to Dec. 9/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Nov. 24/17.
Connell, Francis M.	Mar 27/16		
Aschoff, John H.	Nov.16/14		On fur fr Nov.30/17 to Dec. 29/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Nov.21/17 and 1st.Ind.Hq 106" Inf. Dec12/17.
Bingham, Henry R.	Oct.25/15		On fur fr Dec.13/17 to Dec.27/17 per 2nd.Ind. 106" Inf. Dec.2/17.
Campbell, Edward J.	Oct.29/15	Absent	On fur since Dec.23/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Dec.18/17.
Glover, Harold W.	Dec.6/15		
Hendrickson, Chester A	Dec.13/15		On fur fr Dec.14/17 to Dec.29/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Dec.12/17
Wassmann, August	Jun 20/16	Absent	On fur since Dec.23/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Dec. 18/17.
Collins, Lester J.	Apr 19/17		
Hunt, Francis V.	May 25/14		
Weiss, Abraham	Aug.24/16	Absent	On fur since Dec.27/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Dec.26/17.
Connolly, Bernard J.	Jan.17/16		On fur fr Nov.24/17 to Dec.8/17 per 2ndInd. Hq 106" Inf. Nov.23/17.
Corrigan, William F.	Jun 23/16		On fur fr Nov.23/17 to Dec.22/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 27" Div. Nov.23/17.
Jurgensen, William W.	Mar 30/14		On fur fr Nov.24/17 to Dec.8/17 per 2ndInd. Hq 106" Inf. Nov.23/17.
Ceely, Lyman	Mar 17/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Thomas, Herbert B.	Apr 23/17		
Decker, William J.	Apr 23/17		
Egan, Michael	Apr 20/17		
Ryan, Daniel	Jul 24/17		
Morgan, John F.	Apr 16/17		
Schmidt, Joseph W.	Jun 7/17	Absent	On fur since Dec.28/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Dec.26/17.
Condon, Lawrence F.	Apr 19/17		On fur fr Nov.24/17 to Dec.8/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Nov.23/17.
Cooks			
Thompson, George A.	May 2/17		
Crowley, Edward	May 1/17		
Harward, Reynold	Sept 24/17		On fur fr Nov.25/17 to Dec.9/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Nov.25/17.
Walsh, John J.	Sept 27/17		
Mechanics			
DeGorter, Edward	May 10/17		
Purcell, James V.	Jun 23/16		
DuBost, Jules J.	Jun 11/17		Aptd Mec fr pvt 1st cl Nov.9/17 per O#45, Nov.9/17
Walsh, John F.	Sept 27/17	Absent	Aptd Mec fr pvt Nov.9/17 per O#45, Nov.9/17. On fur since Dec.30/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Dec.30/17.
Buglers			
Burke, John J.	May 8/16		
Isaacson, Oakley F.	Jul 13/17		
Privates 1st. cl.			
Adle, Robert	May 2/17		
Anderson, Peter A.	Jun 20/16		
Anderson, William H.	May 1/17		
Baia, John A.	Jul 2/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 per O#46, Nov.1/17
Beukalaer, Harry T.	Oct.20/13		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 per O#46, Nov.1/17
Bridgman, Charles F.	Jul 23/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 per O#45, Nov.1/17
Christman, William F.	Jun 16/17		Aptd pvt1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 per O#45,Nov.1/17. On fur fr Nov.24/17 to Dec.3/17 2nd.Ind.106" Inf.Nov.24/17

Clolery, Howard J.c	Jun 22/16	Absent	On fur since Dec.28/17 per 2nd. Ind. Hq.106" Inf.Dec.27/17.
Cooke, Harold F.	Jun 1/17		
Corbett, Stanley C.	Sept 23/17		
Dallon, Benjamin F.	Jun 11/17		
DeLoteau, Felix	Sept 21/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17.
Donnellan, William F.	Jun 21/16		
Doran, Edward T.	Sept 24/17		
Dougherty, Edward J.	Jun 12/17		
Dunn, James	Sept 17/17		
Dunwoody, Hugh A.	May 3/17		
Evers, James F.	May 29/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17. On fur fr Dec.1/17 to Dec.14/17
Farina, William A.	Jun 4/17		per 2n.d.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Nov.30/17.
Goldman, George G.	Jun 1/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17
Goss, Arthur F.	Sep 11/17		
Granath, Gustave A.	Jun 6/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17
Gray, Robert	May 15/16		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17. On fur fr Nov.25/17 to Dec.9/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Nov.23/17.
Gray, Thomas S.	May 17/16		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17. On fur fr Nov.25/17 to Dec.9/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Nov.23/17.
Grogan, Richard S.	Jul 10/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17.
Hall, Gerard S.	Oct.19/14		
Hanlon, Vincent P.	Jun 3/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17.
Hansen, Hugo V.	Jun 14/17		
Harris, Charles	May 16/17		
Hochfelder, Samuel	Jun 7/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17. In confinement at Reg.Guard House, Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Dec.27/17, awaiting trial.
Kaas, Frank J.	May 8/1		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17
Keller, Charles	Jul 3/17		
Kenny, Thomas L.	Jul 14/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17.
King, Edward A.	Sept 4/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Knight, Abraham M.	Jun 11/17		
Louis, Harry J.	Apr 26/17		
McCarthy, Robert	Mar 24/16		
McDonald, John D.	Sept 24/17		
McShea, George	Sept 19/17		
Maloney, James	Jun 4/17	Absent	Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17. On fur since Dec.18/17 per 2ndInd. hq 106" Inf. Dec.17/17
Meth, John A.	Jun 1/17		
Moir, George A.	Sept 4/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17. On fur fr Nov.21/17 to Dec.4/17 per 2ndInd. Hq 106" Inf. Nov.20/17.
Miller, Henry T.	Jul 1/17		
Moncrelff, William	Jun 18/17		
Moran, Stephen J.	Jun 6/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17
O'Connell, William	Feb.12/17		
O'Connor, Thomas J.	Jun 3/17		
Pearce, Albert Mb	Aug 30/15		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17.
Pearce, William R.	Oct 13/13		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov 1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17.
Pellman, Sylvester	May 8/16		
Phillips, Thomas H.	Apr 28/17		
Robertson, Hazen J.	Jun 14/16		
Scarpati, Salvatore	Jul 24/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17
Seery, William F.	Apr 30/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17
Sherrett, William A.	Jun 18/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17
Snow, Clifton A.	Sept 22/17		
Swenson, Alwin H.	Jun 19/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17
Swenson, Adolph.	Aug 8/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17
Taylor, Thomas J.	Jun 22/16		
Tietjen, Frederick H.	May 1/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Witherington, Wesley C	Feb.12/17	Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17
Worme, Arthur W.	Jun 20/16	
Privates		
Accomando, George	Sept 10/17	
Anderson, John A.	Jul 9/17	
Baia, William	Sept 24/17	
Barth, Carl	Jun 8/16	Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10" N.Y.Inf Dec.27/17 per RSO 137, par 3, Hq 27" Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17.
Barton, Alexander	Jul 18/17	
Beulshausen, Albert E.	Aug 27/17	
Bevins, Menzo	Jun 11/17	
Brady, John J.	Oct.13/13	
Brennan, Patrick J.	Aug.27/17	
Byrne, Charles A.	Sept 13/17	
Byrne, Philip	Jul 24/17	
Carlson, Edward G.	Sept 22/17	On S.D. at Hq 27" Div. since Oct.19/17 RSO 215, par 2, Sd.
Carrigan, John J.	Sept 12/17	On fur fr Dec.2/17 to Dec.11/17 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Dec.2/17. Sick in LD at Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Dec.26/17.
Connors, William	Apr 27/17	
Corcoran, Peter F.	Jul 22/17	
Critchley, Perry D.	Jul 9/17	
Dator, Alexander S.	Jun 27/17	
Devlin, Joseph F.	Jun 7/15	
Dilgen, Stanislaus J.	Aug.20/17	
Donnelly, Gerald P.	Jun 19/17	
Dougherty, Frank G.	Jul 28/17	
Doyle, Ambrose P.	Oct 4/17	Jn by ass. Nov.12/17 per RSO 238, par 1, Sd..
Dubin, George	Jul 28/17	On fur fr Nov.25/17 to Dec.9/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Nov.24/17
Dunnigan, Joseph F.	Sept 12/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ellsworth, Nelson	Jun 7/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10" N.Y.Inf Dec.27/17 per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27" Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17.
Elrose, Ralph J.	Jun 24/17		
Enright, Leo F.	Sept 4/17		
Esposito, Francis A.	Aug.18/17		
Farrell, Joseph F.	May 19/16		
Fearon, Edward	Apr 6/17		
Ferris, Joseph	Jul 20/17		
Ferris, Walter C.	May 30/17		
Fina, Donald P.	Jul 24/17		
Formhals, Charles	Mar 12/17		
Gottlieb, Morris	Aug.21/17		
Grabowsky, Charles C.	Apr 23/17	Mustered by telephone	On S.D. at Field Bakery, Camp Wadsworth S.C. since Nov.1/17 per SO Hq27" Div. Nov.1/17
Grahm, Jonn J.	Aug.16/17		
Haagner, John	Jun 22/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10" N.Y.Inf Dec.27/17 per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27" Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec27/17
Haak, Robert	Jun 1/17		
Hammann, Philip	Apr 17/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10" N.Y.Inf Dec.27/17 per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27" Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17
Hammer, William L.	Jun 26/17	Absent	On fur fr Dec.16/17 to Dec.30/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Dec.15/17
Harrington, Henry U.	Sept 27/17	Mustered by Hq 27	Sick in L.D. at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Dec.28/17
Haustein, William J.	Jun 19/17		
Hayes, Thomas J.	Apr 20/17		
Horn, August F.	Aug 2/17		
Howard, Charles	Sept 19/17	Mustered Sept	In confinement at Div. Stockade since Dec.1/17, SC Dec.2/17
Howe, Harold H.	Mar 30/14		
Igoe, John J.	Aug.20/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Ingraham, Raymond A.	Aug.13/17	Sick not in L.D. under G.O.45,WD, 1914, fr Oct.23/17 to Dec.6/17.Rdcd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Nov.1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17.
Jancowich, George	Sept 21/17	
Jennick, Frank A.	Aug.18/17	
Johnson, Emil A.	Oct.4/17	Jn by ass. Nov.12/17 RSO 238, par 2, Nov.12/17.
Johnson, Harold A.	Jun 24/16	Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27th Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1,Dec.27/17
Joyce, Joseph S.	Sept 27/17	
Julia, Thomas J.	Apr 23/17	
Kaas, Charles	Sept 18/17	
Kane, Richard A.	Jun 13/17	
Keenan, William J.	Jul 18/17	
Kelly, Charles J.	May 29/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt CoB.10th N.Y. Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27th Div. Dec. 26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17
Kelly, William J.	Jul 9/17	
Kendrick, Joseph F.	May 4/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27th Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17
Kennedy, Frederick J.	May 25/16	Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27th Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17.
Kingma, Eugene	Jul 2/17	
Klein, Abraham	Jul 31/17	
Koelsch, Frederick	Jul 5/17	
Kopp, Ward C.	May 28/17	
Lanning, Leo V.	Apr 19/17	
Ledwick, William A.	Jun 23/16	Trans as pvt fr pvt CoB 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27th Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17.
Lehman, James E.	Jun 11/17	
Lowell, George E.	Jun 2/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27th Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lynch, George B.	Jun 12/17		
McCarthy, Gerald J.	Jun 11/17		
McCormack, Walter J.	Jul 23/17		
McDonald, Alfred W.	Jun 26/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B, 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27th Div. Dec. 26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17
McDougall, Benjamin	Jul 19/17		
McGarahan, James	Jul 25/17		
McGinniss, Carroll F.	Apr 17/17		
McGlinchyey, James F.	Jun 7/17		
McGowan, Elmer	May 1/17		
McHugh, Arthur J.	Apr 16/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27th Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17
McKay, Alexander D.	Jun 5/17		
McKenna, Joseph P.	Jun 15/17		
McKeefrey, John E.	Sept 28/17		
McLoughlin, John A,	Jul 4/16		
McMahon, Joseph M.	Jul 21/17		
McMillan, Lester	Sept 7/17		
McNamara, Matthew	Jul 21/17		
McPhillips, Joseph S.	Sept 3/17		
Maher, William	Jul 21/17		
Mandel, Louis	Jul19/17		
Marlow, Sidney A.	May 31/17		On fur fr Nov.15/17 to Nov.29/17 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 108 Inf. Nov.15/17
Marshall, Edward R.	Apr 27/17		
Martin, Edward F.	Sept 27/17		
Meehan, Stewart	Sept 22/17		
Miller, Joseph J.	Aug20/17		

Molloy, Roderick J.	Jul 12/17		
Moran, William J.	May 29/17		
Morgan, Edward J.	Jun 18/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B, 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27th Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17
Mullen, Joseph V.	Sept 22/17		
Mulligan, Joseph	Oct.20/15		
Mulready, Vincent J.	Sept 22/17		
Neesham, John C.	Sept 27/17		
Newman, Thomas	Sept 3/17	Absent	Trans as pvt fr pvt Hq Co.106th Inf. Nov.28/17 per RSO 252, par 1, Sd. On fur since Dec.22/17 per 2nd.In . Hq 106" Inf. Dec.19/17
Nolan, Joseph	Jul 5/17		
Nylund, Gustave E. v	Jul 9/17		
O'Brien, Thomas F.	Jul 10/17		
O'Connor, James B.	Jun 18/17		
O'Hara, Robert	Jul 20/17		
Ostrander, Clifford W	Aug.15/17		
Padian, Edmond S.	Jun 7/17	Absent	Sick not in L.D. at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Nov.9/17. Rdcd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Nov.1/17 O #46, Nov.1/17.
Philbin, John J.	Sept 24/17		
Pigott, Clinton	Sept 19/17		
Prims, Emil	Jun 9/17		
Regan, William J.	Sept 17/17		In confimenent Reg.Guard House since Dec.27/17 awaiting trial.
Reilly, Edward A.	Jul 23/17		
Revere, Joseph	Sept 25/17		In confinement Reg.Guard House fr Nov.25/17 to Dec.4/17. AWOL fr Dec.4/17 to Dec.20/17. In confinement Reg.Guard House, Camp Wadsworth,S.C. since Dec. 20/17 awaiting trial.
Riedy, Michael F.	May 4/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10th N.Y.Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27th Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17.
Ross, Harold L.	May 22/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10" NY Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27" Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Sand, Elwood	Jun 4/17		Trans as pvt frpvt Co.B 10" NY Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27" Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17.
Shannon, James L.	Jun 19/16		Rdcd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Nov1/17 O#46, Nov.1/17
Sharpe, William J.	Sept 19/17		
Schick, George S.	Apr 30/17		
Simpson, George F.	Jun 25/17		
Sloane, Frank C.	Jul 2/17		
Smalley, Harold A.	Aug.27/17		
Smith, Charles	Nov.8/15		
Snell, Harry S.	Jun 22/17		
Steelman, George N.	May 28/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt CoB 10" NY Inf per SO 137; par 3, Hq 27" Div, Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1; Dec.27/17
Striano, Salvatore J.	Apr 30/17		
Thompson, Hugh	Jul 23/17		
Tramutola, John G..	Sept 25/17		
Vetterlein, Harry	Jul 26/17		
Wallace, Joseph	Jun 7/17		
Walsh, George	Sept 11/17		
Waters, Joseph P.	Jun 13/17		
Weaver, James B.	Jun 22/16		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10 NY Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27" Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17
Whitmier, Richard E.	Apr 12/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt Co.B 10" NY Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27" Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17
Wood, Eastwick A..	Mar 31/13		Rdcd fr Corp to pvt Dec.9/17 RSO 265 par 3, Dec.9/17
Wood, William D.	Sept 22/17		
Zimmer, John W.	Jul 24/16		Trans as pvtfr pvt Co.B 10" NY Inf per SO 137, par 3, Hq 27" Div. Dec.26/17 and RSO 283, par 1, Dec.27/17.

Losses	When enlisted or commissioned.	
Discharged		
Mess Sergeant		
McLaughlin, William J.	June 1/17	Hon. dis. Dec. 1/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. acc. phys. dis. S.C.D. 4th ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 26/17. Character Excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No abs. fr. duty under G.O. 45 WD, 1914
Sergeants		
Brown, Charles A.	June 1/17	Hon. dis. Dec. 1/17, at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. acc. phys. dis. SCD 4th Ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 26/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and faithful No AWOL No abs. fr duty under G.O. 45 W.D. 1914
Manning, Vincent J.	Nov. 8/15	Hon. dis. Dec. 14/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. acc. phys. dis. SCD 4th Ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Dec. 10, 1917. Character Excellent. Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No abs. fr. duty under G.045 W.D. 1914
Corporals		
Cooper, John L.	Apr. 24/17	Hon. dis. No. 15. 17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. acc. phys. dis. SCD 4th Ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 12/17. Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No. abs. fr. duty under GO 45 W.D. 1914
Rubin, Morris	Apr. 24/17	Hon. dis. Nov. 22/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. phys. dis. SCD 4th ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 16/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No. abs. fr. duty under GO 45 W.D. 1914
Thompson, William A.	Jul. 12/17	Hon. dis. Nov. 22/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. acc. phys. dis. SCD 4th ind. Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 16/17. Character Excellent Service honest & faithful. No AWOL No. abs. fr duty under GO 45 W.D. 1914
Privates 1st. Cl.		
Lanksbury, William C.	Oct. 25/16	Hon. dis. Nov. 15/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. acc. phys. dis. SCD. 4th Ind. Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 12/17. Character excellent Service honest and faithful. No AWOL No abs. fr. duty under G045, WD1914

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bugler			
Condron, John F.	May 7/17		Hon.dis.Dec. 9/17 at Fort Hamilton, N.Y. acc.phys.dis.per 3rd. Ind. letter HED Dec.3/17/Character Excellent Service honest and faithful, AWOL fr Oct. 21/17 to Nov, 23/17 No abs.fr duty under GO 45 under GO 45, WD 1914
Privates			
Adinolfi, Andrew	June 22/16		Hon.dis.Dec.1/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.acc.phys.dis.per 4th ind. SCD. Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 26/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL fr.duty under GO45/ W.D.1914
Connell, William E.	June 23/16		Hon.dis.Nov22/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.acc.phys.disSCD 4th Ind. Hqs 27th Div. Nov. 16/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & FaithfulNo AWOL No absfrduty under GO45, WD 1914
DeMonge, Louis	Jul. 25/17		Hon.dis.Nov. 17/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.acc.phys.dis.SCD 4th Ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Nov13/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No absfr duty W.D.1914
Hauk, George F.	Jul 5/17		Honadis. Nov. 22/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. accphys dis. SCD 4th Indhqs 27th Div. Nov. 16.17 Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL NO.absfr duty under GO 45, WD 1914
Heer, George A.	Sept25/17		Hon.dis.Nov7/17 at Camp Wadsworth S.C. acc.phys.disSCD 4th Ind. Hqs27th Div. Oct26/17. Character Excellent Service honest & faithful NO.AWOL No abs.fr duty under GO 45, WD, 1914
Lynch, John J.	May 19/16		Hon.dis.Dec.1/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. acc.phys.dis.SCD 4th Ind. Hqs. 27th Div. Nov. 26/17 Character Excellent Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No abs.fr.duty under GO45 W.D.1914
RovetPatrick E.	June 12/17		Hon.dis.Dec.27/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.acc.phys.Dis.SCD 4th Ind. Hqs 27th Div. Dec.24/17 Character Excellent Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No abs.fr duty under GO45, WD1914

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Losses	When enlisted or commissioned	
By transfer		
Captain		
Joseph P.D.Shiebler	Jul 9/15	Trans.as Capt.fr Capt to 71st NY Inf Nov.1.17 per SO 88,par 6,Hq 27 Div Oct.30/17 and RSO 227,par 3,Nov.1,17
1st Lieutenant		
Frank A.Bayles		Trans.as 1st.Lt.fr 1st.Lt.to 108" Inf Dec.11/17 per SO 129,par 14,Hq 27"Div. Dec.10/17 & RSO 267,Par.1,Dec.11/17
2nd Lieutenant		
George W.Hermance	May 7/17	Trans.as 2nd Lt.fr.2nd Lt.to HqCo. this reg.Nov.5/17 per RSO 230,par 3, Nov 4/17
Corporals		
Ziegler,William	May 7/17	Trans.as Corp.fr Corp.to Hq Co this reg.per RSO 229 par 2,Nov 3/17
Privates 1st Cl.		
Cavanagh,Robert P.	May 3/17	Trans as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl to Hq.Co.this reg.per RSO 229,par 2 Nov.3/17
Cline,Peter J.	Apr.12/17	Trans.as pvt.1st cl.fr pvt 1st cl to Hq.Co.this reg.Nov.10/17 per RSO 235 par 2,Nov.9/17
Dillon,Walter B.	Jun 4/17	Trans. as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl to Hq.Co.this reg.Nov.5/17 per RSO 229,par 2,Nov.3/17
Niccolls,Walter E.	Apr.19/17	Trans. as pvt 1st cl.fr pvt 1st cl to Hq.Co,this reg.Nov.5/17 per RSO 229,Par 2,Nov.3/17
Staack,Francis K.	June 20/16	Trans.as pvt 1st cl. fr pvt 1stcl to Co.D this reg.Nov.9/17 per RSO 235,par 7,Nov 9,17.
Wyman,Edward G.	Apr.26/17	Trans.as pvt 1st cl fr pvt 1st cl to Hq Co. this reg.Nov.5/17 per RSO 229,par 2,Nov.3/17
Privates		
Brower,Robert O.	Jul 12/17	Trans.as pvt.fr pvt.to Batt.B.105" Fd.Art.Nov 16/17 per SO 102,par 12 Hq 27"Div. Nov. 13/17
Marx,Frederick	May 8/16	Trans.as pvt.fr pvt.to 302nd Eng.N.A. Nov.5/17 per SO 92,par 5,Hq 27"Div. Nov3/17

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Miller, Frederick	Jun 4/17	✓	Trans.as pvt fr pvt to Supply Co.this reg .Nov.27/17 per RSO 254,par 3, Nov.28/17
Muntze, Harold S.	May 29/17	✓	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Supply Co. this reg.Nov.27/17 per RSO 252,par 3 Nov.26/17
Nurse, Tracey E.	Aug.22/17		Trans.as pvt.fr pvt to 105" Inf Nov.13/17 per SO 100,par 7,Hq 27" Div.Nov.11/17
Smith, Howard	Jun 12/16	✓	Redcd fr Sgt to pvt Dec. 4/17 RSO 260 par 6,Dec.4/17.Trans.as pvt fr pvt to Hq Co.this reg.Dec.6/17 per RSO 262,par 2,Dec.6/17
Deserted			
X Covert, Benjamin W.	Jul 4/16		Des.at Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Oct.14/17
X Kane, William	Jul 25/17		Des.at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Oct.14/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: December 31st 1917.

R Sullard

Capt 106 Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Poor

CLOTHING: Poor

Henry S Stilwell

Major 106th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

2—1912

SPACER

SPACER

9-23

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "L"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Inft
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fort Myer, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 30, 191[illegible],
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb. 28th, 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, [illegible] order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., [illegible] heading appearing in the order of the [illegible], except buglers, privates, first class, [illegible] final order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A, not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—8-1
Ed Aug. 10-17—100,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted man.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company "B" *of the* 167th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* December, *1917*,

to muster on the 28 *day of* Feb. , *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
PRIVATES			
1. Stiegel, Jesse	--------		Received at this post a prisoner 11/2/18 Awaiting charges. Transfered to Camp Merritt N.J. SOP No. 10, Jan. 10/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—6-2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Clinton G. Burgess

1st Lieut., N.A. 2d Cav.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Fort Myer, Va.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of Feb., 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Clinton G. Burgess

1st Lieut. N.A. 2d Cav.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL. AGPC 167-90

9-22

Form No. 14.
Ed. May 8-14—40,000.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the Co. L. 16th Infantry.

at Fort Hamilton, N. Y.

from the 31st day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918

W. R.

JACKETED.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 5 1918

3—3004

MUSTER ROLL of a detachment of K Company "L" [redacted] of 106th Infantry,
Army of the United States, stationed at Fort Hamilton, N.YL, from the 31st day
of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of Febuary, 1918

THE LEGAL TERM OF ENLISTMENT IN THIS STATE IS _____ YEARS.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Private				
Tietjen, Fred, H				Apprehended in Brooklyn, N.Y., by C Auth as AWOL on Febuary 25/18. by C Auth In confinement awaiting trial. No SR received.

3—3004

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Fort Hamilton, N.Y.

DATE: Febuary 28th, 1918

Edward B. Wheeler

1st Lieut. C.A.N.A.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Prisoner

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

Paul A. Franklin

1st Lieut. C.A.R.C.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

2—3004

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps

*National Guard. State of

*Strike out words not applicable

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAY 6 1918

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "L"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106-Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fort Kyer, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on December 31, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb. 28th, 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers of the organization, in order of rank; second, [illegible] grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names appearing in the order of the [illegible] buglers, privates, first class, [illegible] grade, fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class, sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) [illegible], (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

9-21

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial; and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company "L" *of the* 106th Inf.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31 *day of* December, 19[illegible] .

to muster on the 28 *day of* Feb. , 1918 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
PRIVATES			
1. Kane , William E.	-------		Received at this Post a prisoner 11/2/17 Awaiting charges. Transfered to Camp McClellan. Ala. per order C.O. Jan. 5/18

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

Clinton G. Burgess

1st Lieut N.A.2d Cav.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Fort Myer. Va.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28 day of Feb. 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Clinton G. Burgess

1st Lieut. N.A.2d Cav.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 107-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. [illegible], A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

1-20

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "L" 22 INF

of the 106th U. S. Inf.

from the 1st day of Jan., 1918

to the 28th day of Feb., 1918

RECEIVED
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
MAR 13 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-10—60,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company L of the 106" Infantry

Army of the United States from the 1st. day of January, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28 day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Rutherford Ireland	Jul 31/17		
1st. Lieutenants			
Chester L. Benedict			Trans as 1st. Lt. fr 1st.Lt. C.M. this reg. per RSO 6, par 5, Jan.8/18.
Donald C. Strachan	Aug.27/17	Absent	Abs. on leave since Feb.18/17 per SO 48, Hq 27 Div. Feb.17/18.
Thomas D.F. Croman	Jul 18/17		
2nd. Lieuteants			
Charles F. O'Neill	Jul 25/17	Abs	Abs. on leave fr Feb.6/18 to Feb.20/18 per SO 34, Hq 27 Div. Feb.4/18. Granted 5 day exten. per tel. instr. Hq 106 Inf. Feb.14/18.
Arthur B. Elliman	Aug.4/17		Abs. on leave fr Feb.11/18 to Feb.15/18 per SO 40, Hq Camp Wads. Feb.10/18. Granted 2 day exten. per SO 43, Hq Camp Wads. Feb.12/18 fr Feb.16 to Feb.18/18.
1st. Sergeant			
Barrett, Edward J.	Jun 20/16	Absent	On D.F. with O.T.C. since Jan.11/18 per WD Jan.9/18.
Supply Sergeant			
Hamilton, Morris V.R.	Dec.28/13		1208666
Mess Sergeant			
Conway, Theodore C.	Jun 21/16	Absent	1208667 On fur fr Dec.28/18 to Jan.11/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Dec.26/17. On fur fr Feb.17/18 to Feb.26/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106" Inf. Feb.17/18.
Sergeants			
Quinn, Thomas F.	Oct.18/15	Absent	On D.F. with O.T.C. since Jan.11/18 per WD Jan.9/18.
Kempinger, John G.	Jun 12/16		1208665 On fur fr Jan.17/18 to Jan.31/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Jan.16/18.
Higgins, Arthur J.	Mar.20/16	Absent	On D.F. with O.T.C. since Jan.11/18 per WD Jan.9/18.

3-682

✓ Dougerty, William A.	Jun 20/15	Absent	1208668 On fur fr Dec.22/17 to Jan.5/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Dec.16/17.
Smith, Joseph P.	Apr 4/10		1208669 On fur fr Dec.29/17 to Jan.12/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Dec.30/17.
Sharretts, Augustus R.	Feb.24/16		1208664 On fur fr Dec.21/17 to Jan.4/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Dec.15/17.
Duffy, Edward F.	Jun 20/16		1208670
Schneef, John F.	Dec.21/14		1208671
O'De, John	Jun 27/16		1208672 On fur fr Jan.2/18 to Jan.16/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106 In. Jan.1/18. WOL Jan.17/18
Tamke, Ernst A.	Nov.10/13		1208673
Corporals			
Price, John M.	May 8/16		1208674
✓ Gennell, Francis M.	Mar.27/16	Absent	1208675 On fur fr Jan.15/18 to Jan.29/18 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106 Inf Jan.14/18
✓ Aschoff, John H.	Nov.16/14	Absent	1208676
Bingham, Henry R.	Oct.25/15	Absent	1208677 On fur since Jan.2/18 per 5th. Ind. Hq 27 Div. Jan.1/18.
Campbell, Edard J.	Oct.29/15		1208678 On fur fr Dec.23/17 to Jan.6/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Dec.22/17
✓ Saandricksen, Chester A.	Dec.15/15		1208679
Wassmann, August	Jun 20/16		1208680 On fur fr Dec.23/17 to Jan.6/18 per 2nd.Ind. Hq 106 Inf Dec22/17
Collins, Lester J.	Apr.19/17		1208681 On fur fr Feb.5/18 to Feb.15/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Feb.1/18
Hunt, Francis V.	May 25/14		1208682 On fur fr Jan.20/18 to Feb.3/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq 106 Inf. Jan.20/18.
Weiss, Abraham	Aug.24/16		1208683 On fur fr Dec.27/17 to Jan.10/18 per 2nd. Ind. RHQ Dec.26/17
Jurgensen, William	Mar.30/1		1208684
Ceely, Lyman	Mar.17/16		1208685

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 7-15—40,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—3857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Thomas, Herbert B.	Apr 23/17		1208686 On fur fr Jan.15/18 to Jan.29/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq. Jan.14/18
Egan, Michael	Apr 20/17	Absent	1208687 On fur since Feb.15/18 to Mar.1/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Feb.14/18
Decker, Willard J.	Apr 23/17		1208688 On fur fr Feb.1/18 to Feb.10/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Feb.1/18
Ryan, Daniel	Jul 24/17		1208689
Morgan, John F.	Apr 1./17		1208690 On fur fr Feb.3/18 to Feb.a/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Feb.3/18
Schmidt, Joseph M.	Jan 7./17		1208691 On fur fr Dec.28/17 to Jan.11/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Dec.28/17 AWOL Jan.12/18
Cooks			
Crowley, Edward	May 1/17		1208692
Walsh, John J.	Sep.2?/17		1208693 On fur fr Jan.1?/18 to Jan. ?/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Jan.14/18
Mcgerald, Alfred T.	Jun 2a/17		1208694 Aptd cvt 1st cl fr cvt Jan.1/18 per O.48, Jan.1/18
			Aptd Cook fr cvt 1st cl Jan.28/18 per O.50, Jan.28/18
Thomson, Hugo	Aug.23/17		1208695 Aptd Cook fr cvt Jan.28/18 per O.50, Jan.28/18
Mechanics			
DeGerber, Edward	May 10/17		1208696 On fur fr Jan13/18 to Jan.22/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Jan.12/18
Purcell, James V.	Jun 23/17		1208697 On fur fr Feb./18 to Feb1?/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Feb.1/18
DuBest, Jules J.	Jun 12/17		1208698 On fur fr Feb.1/18 to Feb.15/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Feb1/18
King, Edward A.	Sep.?/17		1208699 Aptd Mech fr cvt 1st cl Jan.28/18 per O.50 Jan.28/18
Riggers			
Burke, John J.	May ?/18	Absent	1208700 On fur fr Feb15/18 to Mar. /18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Feb.15/18
Isaacson, Charley F.	Jul 13/17	Absent	1208701 On fur fr Feb.1?/18 to Mar.1/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Feb.1a/18
Privates 1st cl.			
Abby, Robert	Aug.2/17		1208702
Anderson, Peter A.	Jan.20/18		1208703 On fur fr Jan.1?/18 to Jan.20/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Jan2/18
Andersony, William H.	May 1/17		1208704 On fur fr Jan.2/18 to Jan.1a/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Jan.2/18
Barth, Carl	Jun 6/18		1208705 Aptd cvt 1st cl fr cvt Jan.1/18 per O.48, Jan.1/18
Barron, Alexander	Aug.1e/17		1208706 Aptd cvt 1st cl fr cvt Jan1/18 per O.48, Jan.1/18
Benmalaen, Harry T.	Oct.20/13		1208707 On Fur fr Jan.29/18 to Feb13/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Jan.29,18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

8—2857

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

Cady, John J.	Oct.12/15		1208708 Ad'td pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/16 per G.O.48, Jan.1/16
Clelory, Edward J.	Jan 24/17		1208709 Pvt 1st cl fr pvt Dec.28/16 Jan.[illegible]/16 per Ind.Inf. Reg Dec.28/17
Cooke, Arel F.	Jan 1/17		1208710 Pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/16 Feb.[illegible]/18 per Ind.Inf. Reg. Jan.1/18
Corbett, Stanley L.	Sep.[illegible]		
Dalton, Benjamin [illegible].	Jan [illegible]		1208712
[illegible], William F.	[illegible]		1208713
Doman, Edward T.	Sep.24,17		1208714
Dougherty, Edward J.	Jan 12/17		[illegible]
Dunn, Frank P.	Sep. [illegible]		1208716
Dunwoody, [illegible].	May [illegible]/17		[illegible]
Evans, James F.	May 29/17		[illegible]
Fearon, Alvard	[illegible]		[illegible]
Gallman, George J.	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		1208727
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Hall, R. [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible] J.	Jan [illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		1208728
[illegible]	[illegible]		1208729
[illegible]	[illegible]		*1208730
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible] pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/16 per G.O.48, Jan.1/16
Knightbraken H.	Jan 1/17		1208731
Lansing, Jno V.	Apr 19/17		1208732 Ad'td pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/16 per G.O.48, Jan.1/16.
			1208733
Louis, Barry J.	Nov 20/12		1208734 Ad'td pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/16 per G.O.48, Jan.1/16
Lynch, George B.	Jan 12/17	Absent	Un fur fr Feb.10/16 to Feb.24/16 Ind.Inf. Reg Feb.10/16

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

5

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McCarthy, Robert	Mar.24/18	Absent	1206736 On fur fr Jan.11/18 to Jan.25/18 per 2nd.Ind. Rqd Jan.11/18 1206737
McDonald, Tom S.	Sep.24/17		
McKay, Alexander D.	Jun 8,17		1206738 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/18 per G.O.48, Jan.1/18
McPhillips, Joseph S.	Sep.17/17		1206739 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/18 per G.O.48, Jan.1/18. On fur fr Feb.10/18 to Feb.24/18 per 2nd.Ind. Rqd Jan.19/18
McVeigh, Arthur J.	Apr 18/17		1206740
McShea, George	Sep.18/17		1206741
McLoughlin, John	Aug.4/18	Absent	1206742 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Feb.1/18 per G.O.31, Feb.1/18. On fur fr Feb.15/18 to Mar.1/18 per 2nd.Ind. Rqd Feb.15/18
Metz, John A.	Jun 1/17	Absent	1206743 On fur fr Feb.3/18 to Feb 17/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rqd Feb.2/18 Sick in LD at Base Hos. Camp Tads. since Feb.1e/18.
Miller, Harry E.	Jul 1/17		1206744
Moir, George	Sep.4/17		1206745
Moncreiff, William	Jun 16/17		1206746 On fur fr Feb.10/18 to Feb.14/18 per 2nd.Ind.Rqd Feb.10/18 1206747
O'Connell, William	Feb.12/17		1206748
Pearce, Albert A.	Aug.30/18		1206759
Pearce, William R.	Oct.12/18		1206750
Pellman, Sylvester	[illegible]		[illegible] On fur fr Feb.15/18 to Mar.1/18 per 2nd.Ind. Rqd Feb.15/18 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/18 per G.O.48, Jan.1/18.
Philbin, John J.	Sep.[illegible]/17		
Phillips, Thomas E.	Apr 26/17		1206752 On fur fr Feb.1/18 to Feb.15/18 per 2nd.Ind. Rqd Feb1/18 1206753
Scarnati, Salvatore	Jul 24/17		1206754
Seery, William F.	Apr 30/17		
Simpson, George E.	Jun 25/17		1206755 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/18 per G.O.48, Jan.1/18 1206756
Skerrett, William A.	Jun 1/17		
Steelman, Garry E.	May 2[illegible]/17		1206757 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Feb.1/18 per G.O.31, Feb1/18. 1206758
Swenson, Adolph E.	[illegible]/17		
Swenson, Alvin	Jun 19/17		1206749

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Taylor, Thomas J.	Jan 28/18		1208780 On fur fr Feb.1/18 to Feb.10/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Feb.1/18
Vetterlein, Harry	Jul 20/17		1208781 On fur fr Jan.14/18 to Jan.28/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Jan.14/18 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/18 per O#48, Jan.1/18.
Titherington, Wesley C.	Feb.12/17		1208782
Privates			
Accomando George	Sep.10/17		1208783 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/18 per O#48, Jan.1/18 Reduced fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Feb.1/18 per O#51, Feb.1/18
Anderson, John A.	Jul 9/17		1208784
✓ Bain, William	Sep.4/17		1208785
Beulshausen, Albert B.	Aug.28/17		1208786
Bevins, Henry B.	Jan. 12/17		1208787
Boyce, Eddie	Jun 28/18		1208788 Reduced fr Sgt. to pvt Feb.7/18 per RSO 34, Feb.6/18 On fur fr Jan.2/18 to Jan.16/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Jan.2/18 1208788 AWOL since Feb.16/18
Bridgeman, Charles L.	Jul 20/17	Absent	
Brenna, Patrick	Aug.21/17		1208780
Byrne, Charles A.	Sep.13/17		1208781
Byrne, Philip J.	Jul 24/17		1208772
Carlson, Edward G.	Sep.22/17		1208773 Fr S.D. to D per VORC Feb.22/18
Carrigan, John J.	Sep.12/17	Absent	1208774 AWOL since Feb.22/18
Christman, William F.	Jan 16/17		1208775 Reduced fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Jan.1/18 per O#48, Jan.1/18
Condon, Lawrence F.	Apr 19/17		1208776 Reduced fr Corp to pvt Jan.5/18 per RSO 5, Jan.5/18. Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.28/18 per O# 0, Jan.28/18. Reduced fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Feb.1/18 per O#51, Feb.1/18. AWOL fr Feb.4/18 to Feb.22/18.
Connors, William	Apr 27/17	Absent	1208777 On fur fr Feb.15/18 to Mar.1/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Feb. 15/18.
Connolly, Bernard J.	Jan.11/18		1208778 Reduced fr Corp to pvt Feb.4/18 per RSO 35, Feb.4/18.
Corcoran, Peter F.	Jul 22/17	Absent	1208779 On fur fr Jan.20/18 to Feb.3/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rhq Jan.20/18 AWOL since Feb.4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corrigan, William F.	Jun 23/16	Absent	1205770 On fur fr Jan.28/18 to Feb.11/18 per 2nd. Ind. RHq Jan.22/18 AWOL since Feb.12,1918
Covert, Benjamin W.	Jul 4/16		1205771 AWOL fr Oct.12/17 to Nov 12/17 Erron.dropped asdes.on Nov.payrolls In hands of MAuth at Fort Myer,Va.fr Nov.12/17 to Jan.12,18 Sick not in Ld under GO 45 WD.1914 Post Hosp. Fort Myer, Va. fr Nov.15/17 to Jan.11/18
Critchley, Perry D.	Aug.9/17		1205782
Dator, Alexander S.	Jun 27/16		1205783
Devlin, Joseph	Jun 7/15		1205784
Dilgen, Stanislaus J.	Jun 20/17	aga	1205785 Apprehended 4/2/1918, vde W q 220/7 12.
Donnelly, Gerald S.	Jun 19/17 Absent		1205786 AWOL since Feb.19/18
Doyle, Ambrose P.	Oct.14/17		1205787
Dubin, George	Jul 2./17		1205788 AWOL fr Jan.23/18 to Feb.22/18
Dunnigan Joseph F.	Sep.7/17		1205789 On fur fr Jan20/18 to Feb.3/18 per 2nd. Ind.RHq Jan.20/18
Elrose, Ralph J.	Jun 2 /17	Absent	1205790 AWOL since Feb.4/18
Enright, Leo F.	Sep.4/17		1205791 In conf at Reg.Pd.Use fr Jan.22/18 to Feb.2/18.
Esposito, Francis A.	Aug.18/17	Absent	1205792 AWOL since Feb6/18
Fairechio, Frank J.	Sep.12/17		1205793 Runs as pvt fr pvt Hq Co. this reg. per RSO 41, Feb.10/18.
Farina, William A.	Jun 4/17		1205794 Redcd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Jan.5/18 per SO Jan5/18.
Farrell, Joseph	May 19/16		1205795
Ferris, Joseph	Aug.20/17		1205796
Ferris, Walter C.	May 30/17		1205797
Fina, Donald P.	Aug.24/17		1205798
Formhals, Charles	Apr.19/17		1205799
Gottlieb, Morris	Aug.21/17		1205800
Graham, John J.	Aug.19/17		1205801
Gray, Thomas S.	May 17/16	Absent	1205802 Redcd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Jan.1/18 per O/45, Jan.1/18 AWOL since Feb13/18
Grey, Robert	May 15/16	Absent	1205803 Redcd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Feb1/18 per O/51, Feb1/18 AWOL since Feb13/18.

3-22

Glover, Harold W.	Dec.5/15	Absent	1206804 Reduc fr Corp to pvt Feb.6/18 per RSO 38, Feb7/18 AWOL since Feb.6/18
Haagner, John	Jun 28/15		1203805
Hammann, Philip	Apr 17/17	Absent	1206806
Hammer, William L.	Jun 26/17		1206802 AWOL fr Dec30/17 to Jan.9/18. In conf fr Jan22/18 to Feb.7/18.
Hanlon, Vincent P.	Jan 3/17		1206808 Reduc fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Jan1/18 per O#50, Jan.1/18. AWOL fr Jan.2/18 to Jan.25/18.
Harrington, Henry D.	Sep7/17		1206809
Harward, Reynold	Sep.24/17	Absent	1206810 AWOL fr Jan.22/18 to Jan.29/18. Reduc fr Cook to pvt Jan.28/18 per O#50, Jan.28/18. In conf at Reg.Hd.Hse since Feb.2/18 to Feb.10/18.
Hayes, Thomas J.	Apr 20/17		1203811
Hochfelser, Samuel J.	Jun 7/17		1206812 In conf. at Reg.Gd.Hse. fr Dec.27/17 to Jan.18/18. Reduc fr pvt 1st cl to pvt. Jan.1/18 per O#50, Jan.1/18
Howard, Charles	Sep.19/17		1206813 In conf. at Div. Stockade Camp Wads. fr Dec.2/17 to Jan.3/18. Sick in LD at Base Hosp. Camp Wads. fr Jan.30/18 to Feb.4/18
Horn, August F.	Jul 2/17		1206814 Reduc fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Feb.1/18 per O#51, Feb.1/18 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/18 per O#50, Jan.1/18
Howe, Harold A.	Mar.30/14	Absent	1203815 On fur fr Feb.15/18 to Mar.1/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq Feb.14/18
Ives, John T.	Apr 20/17	Absent	1206816 On fur fr Feb.15/18 to Mar.1/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq Feb.14/18
Ingraham, Raymond A.	Aug.13/17	Absent	1206817 Sick not In LD under O#45, Hq., 1918 at Base Hosp. Camp Wads. SC since Dec.31/17.
Jancevich, George	Sep.21/17		1206818
Jendrek, Frank A.	a.g.o. apprehended 4/2/1918, rede a 1206712. Aug.15/17		1206819 In conf at Reg. Gd. Hse since Feb.18/18 per SO Feb.18/18
Johnson, Harold A.	Jan 24/18		1206820 On fur fr Feb.1/18 to Feb10/18 per 2nd. Ind. Hq Feb1/18 AWOL fr Feb.11/18 to Feb.21/18
Joyce, Joseph S.	Sep.27/17		1206821
Julia, Thomas J.	Apr 23/17	Absent	1206822 In conf. at Reg.Gd.Hse fr Jan.22/18 to Feb.7/18. AWOL since Feb25/18.

3—892

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kaas, Charles	Sep.14/17		1206823
Kane, Richard A.	Jun 13/17		1206824 AWOL fr Feb.19/18 to Feb.21/18.
Kane, William	Jul 25/17		1206825 AWOL fr Oct.14/17 to Nov.1/17. Erron. dropped as des. fr Nov./17 payrolls. In hands of M.P.Det at Fort Myer, Va. fr Nov.1/17 to Jan.5/18.
Keenan, William J.	Jul 12/17		1206826
Keller, Charles	Jul 3/17		1206827 Reded fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Feb.1/18 per O#51, Feb.1/18.
Kelly, Charles J.	May 29/17		1206828
Kelly, John R.	Apr 28/17		1206829 Reded fr Corp to pvt Feb.7/18 per RSO 38, Feb.7/18
Kelly, William J.	Jul 9/17		1206830
Kendrick, Joseph F.	May 4/17		1206831
Kennedy, Frederick J.	May 25/17		1206832
Kingman, Eugene C.	Jul 2/17	Absent	1206833 Fur fr Feb.18/18 to Mar.4/18 per 2nd. Ind. Req Feb.18/18
Koelsch, Frederick H.	Jul 5/17		1206834
Konn, Ward C.	May 26/17		1206835
Ledwich, William A.	Jun 23/16	Absent	1206836 Sick in LD at Base Hosp. Camp Taus. since Jan.28/18.
Lehman, James E.	Jun 5/17		1206837
Lowell, George E.	Jan 10/17	Absent	1206838 Awtg.Trans. disch. since Jan.25/18 AWOL since Feb16/18.
MacDougall, Benjamin	Aug.19/17		1206839
McCarthy, Gerald I.	Jun 11/17		1206840
McCormack, Walter J.	Jul 23/17		1206841
McCarthan, James	Aug.25/17		1206842
McGlinchey, James F.	Jun 7/17		1206843
McGowan, Edward	Jun 1/17		1206844
McKeefrey, John E.	Sep.27/17	Absent	1206845 In conf at Div. Stock. Camp Taus. since Feb.10/18 per SO Feb.13/18.
			1206846 AWOL since Feb.21/18.
McKeon, Joseph E.	Jun 15/1	Absent	1206847
Mulhern, Joseph L.	Aug.31/1		1206848
Murphy, Michael	Aug.21/17		

[illegible]	Aug.21/17		1208849
Maloney, James	Jun 14/17		1208850 On fur fr Dec18/17 to Jan.1/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rkq Dec17/7 AWOL fr Jan.2/18 to Jan13/18 p Redcd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Jan1/18 per O#48, Jan.1/18.
Mandel, Louis	Aug.19/17	Absent	1208851 On fur fr Feb.18/18 to Mar.4/18 per 2nd. Ind. Rkq Feb18/18
Marlow, Sidney A.	May 31/17	Absent	1208852
Marshall, Edward R.	Apr 27/17		1208853
Martin, Edwar F.	Sep.27/17	Absent	1208854 AWOL since Feb5/18. Redcd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Feb1/8 per O#51, Feb1/18
Meehan, Steward	Sep.22/17		1208855
Miller, Joseph J.	Aug.20/17		1208856
Molloy, Roderick J.	Aug. /17		1208857
Moran, William J.	May 29/17		1208858
Morgin, Edward J.	Jun 8/17		1208859
Mullen, Joseph V.	Sep.22/17	Absent	1208860 AWOL since Feb.17/18.
Mulligan, Joseph	Oct.20/13	Absent	1208861 On fur fr Feb.3/18 to Feb.12/18. per 2nd. Ind. Rkq Feb.2/18. AWOL since Feb.13/18.
Mulready, Vincent J.	Sep.22/17		1208862
Needham, John C.	Sep.27/17		1208863
Newman, Thomas J.	Sep.18/17		1208864
Nolan, Joseph	Jul 3/17		1208865
O'Hara, Robert	Jul 20/17		1208866
O'Connor, James B.	Jun 18/17		1208867
Ostrander, Clifford W.	Aug.18/17		1208868
Padian, Edmond S.	Jun 7/17		1208869 Sick not in QD under Go 45, WD, Ldg at Base Hosp. Camp Wads. fr Nov.9/17 to Feb.22/18.
Prims, Emil	Jul 9/17		1208870
Regan, William J.	Sep.17/17		1208871 AWOL fr Jan.2/18 to Feb.5/18. In conf. since Feb.5/18 per SO Feb.6/18.
Reilly, Edward A.	Jul 23/17		1208872

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLIETED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Revere, Joseph	Sep.25/17	Absent	1208873 AWOL fr Jan.1/18 to Feb.4/18. In conf at Reg.Gd.hse fr Feb.4/18 to Feb.17/18 awtg. trial. Trans. to Div. Stock. Camp Hads. SC Feb.17/18 per Special Court Feb.16/ .
Riedy, Michael	May 4/15		1208874
Robertson, Hazen J.	Jun 4/15		1208875 Reducd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Jan.1/18 per O#48, Jan.1/18.
Sand, Elwood	Jun /17		1208876
Seegar, George M.	Apr 13/17	Absent	1208877 Trans as pvt fr pvt Sup.Co. this reg. Feb.9/18 per RSO 39, par 2 Feb.8/18. AWOL since Feb.21/18.
Shannon, James L.	Jun 19/15	Absent	1208878 In conf at Reg.Gd.hse since Feb.10/18 awtg. trial.
Smarne, William J.	Sep.19/17		1208879
Schick, George S.	Apr 30/17		1208880
Slame, Frank G.	Jul 12/12		1208881
Smalley, Harold A.	Aug.27/17		1208882
Smith, Charles	Nov.6/15		1208883
Snell, arry S.	Jun 22/17		1208884
Snow, Clifton A.	Sep.22/17		1208885 Reducd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Jan.1/18 per O#48, Jan.1/18.
Simpson, Edward A.	Jun 9/17		1208886 Trans as pvt fr pvt Hq.Co. this reg. Feb.10/18 per RSO 41, Feb.10/18.
Siriano, Salvatore J.	Apr 29/17		1208887 Appld pvt 1st cl fr pvt Jan.1/18 per O#48, Jan.1/18. Reducd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Feb.1/18 per O#51, Feb.1/18.
Tarling, Lester I.	May /15		1208888 Trans as pvt fr pvt Hq.Co. this reg. Feb.10/18 per RSO 41, Feb.10/18 .
Thomason, George A.	May 2/17		1208889 Reducd fr Cook to pvt Jan.18,18 per O#10, Hq.Co. 23/18. On fur fr Feb.1/18 to Feb.15/18 per 2nd.Ind.Hq. Jan.31/18.
Tietjen, Frederick H.	May 1/17	Absent	1208890 Reducd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Jan.1/18 per O#48, Jan.1/18. AWOL since Feb.10/18.
Wallace, Josan	Jun 7/17		1208891
Walsh, George	Sep.11/17		1208892

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Walsh, John F.	Sep.27/17	Absent	1206895 AWOL fr Jan.27/18 to Jan.[illegible]/18. Reduced fr Mech. to pvt Jan.28/18 per G.O.50, Jan.26/18. In conf fr Feb2/18 to Feb11/18 per SO Feb.2/18. Sick in LD at Base Hosp. Camp Wads. SC since Feb.20/18.
Waters, Joseph P.	Jan 13/17		1206894 AWOL fr Dec.31/17 to Jan.16/18.
Weaver, James B.	Jun 22/16		1206893
Whitmire, Richard E.	Apr 12/17		1206890
Wood, Eastwick A.	Mar.31/13	Absent	1206900 AWOL since Feb.17/18.
Wood, William D.	Sep.22/17		1206898
Wolheim, Robert M.	Apr 15/17	Absent	1206899 Trans as pvt fr pvt Hq.Co. this reg. per SO 41, Feb.19/18. On fur fr Feb.22/18 to Mar.21/18 per 2nd.Ind. Hq Feb.[illegible]/18.
Norne, Arthur W.	Jan [illegible]/16	Absent	1206897 Reduced fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Jan.1/18 per G.O.46, Jan.1/18. AWOL since Feb.4/18.
Hartmann, Martin F.	Mar.4/17	Absent	1206901 Trans as pvt fr pvt Hq.Co. this reg. Feb.19/18 per SO 41, Feb.19/18. AWOL since Feb.15/18.
McMillan, Lester	Dec.7/17		1206735
Losses			
Discharged			
Private 1st. Cl.			
Hall, Gerard S.	Oct.19/14		Hon.dis. at Camp Wads.SC Feb.3/18 for conv.of gov. par.80 31, Hq 27" Div. Jan.31/18. Char. excel. Service honest and faith. No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 45, WD,1918
Moran, Stephen J.	Jun 8/17		Dis. at Camp Wads.SC Jan.3/18 acc. fraud. enlis. per 3rd. Ind. Hq 27" Div. Jan.2/18. Char. excel. Service honest and faith. No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 45, WD,1914.
Privates			
Dougherty, Frank G.	Jul 28/17		Hon.dis. at Camp Wads.SC Jan.26/18 per 4th.Ind. Hq 27" Div. SCD, Jan.14/18. Char. excel. service honest and faith. No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 45, WD, 1914.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Nylund, Gustave E.	Jul 9/17		Dis. at Camp Wads.SC Jan.30, 18 acc. fraud. enlis. per 2nd. Ind. Hq 27th Div. Jan.4/18. Char. excel. Service honest and faith. No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 45, WD, 1914.
Pigott, Clinton J.	Sep.19/17		Dis. at Camp Wads.SC Jan.30/18 acc. fraud. enlis. per 2nd. Ind. Hq 27th Div. Jan.4/18. Char. excel. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 45, WD, 1914.
Tramutola, John G.	Sep.25/17		Dis. at Camp Wads.SC Jan.5/18 acc. fraud. enlis. per 2nd. Ind. Hq 27th Div. Jan.4/18. Char. excel. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 45, WD,1914.
Transferred			
1st. Lieutenant			
John F. Callahan	Sep.19/17		Trans as 1st. Lt. fr 1st. Lt. to Co.M this reg. per RSO 6, par 4. Jan.8/18.
Privates 1st. cl.			
Bird, John A.	Jul 2/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl to Enlis. Ord. Corps, N.A. Rock Island Arsen. per SO, Camp Wadsworth,SC. Jan.18/18
DeLoteau, Felix	Sep.21/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl to Motor Mech. Reg. Camp Hancock, Ga. Jan.29/18 per SO 28, Hq 27th Div. Jan.28/18.
Kanny, Thomas L.	Jul 24/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl to 19th Eng. Camp Merritt, N.J. Feb.11/ 18 per SO 40, Camp Wads.SC Feb.9/18
Privates			
Ellsworth, Nelson	Jun 1/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Sig. Co. this Reg. Feb.10/18 per RSO 38, Feb.8/18
Grabowsky, Charles C.	Apr 13/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to Field Bakery #101, U.S.A.C. N.A. Camp Wads.SC Feb.7/18 per SO 32, par 1, Hq Camp Wads. Feb.1/18.
Hopkins, Carrol F.	Apr 17/17		Trans as pvt fr pvt to 102nd Field Signal Bat. Camp Wads.SC Jan.8/18 per SO 42, par 1, Hq 27th Div. Dec.23/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—367

Grabowsky, Charles C.	Apr 13/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt t Field Bak. #101,QMC,NA Camp Wads.SC Feb.7/18 per SO 32,par 1,Hq Camp Wads.SC Feb.1/18
McGinnis,, Carroll F.	Apr 17/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt to 102"Field Sig.Bat. Camp Wads.SC Jan.8/18 per SO 42, par 1, Hq27" Div. Dec.23/17.
O'Brien, Thomas F.	Jul 10/17	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Motor Mech. Reg. Hancock,Ga. Jan.29/18 per SO 28 Hq 27" Div. Jan.28/18.
Ross, Harold L.	May 8/18	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Div. Hq Troop Camp Wads.SC Jan.22/18 per 8th.Ind. Hq 27" Div. Jan.19/18.
Zimmer, John W.	Jul 24/16	Trans as pvt fr pvt to Motor Mech. Reg.Camp Hancock,Ga. Jan.29/18 per SO 28, Hq 27" Div. Jan.28/18.
Died		
Phvate 1st. cl.		
O'Connor, Thomas J.	Jun 2/17	Died at Camp Wadsworth,SC Jan.22/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Glamy Road S.C.

DATE: Jan 28 1918.

R Dunaud
Capt 106 Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

J Stanley
Major 105 Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

NOV 6 1920

MUSTER ROLL

of Company L
106th Infantry

of the ..... Regiment of ..... Infantry

from the 1 day of March, 191 8

to the 30 day of April, 191 8

1

Company L 106th Infantry

MUSTER ROLL of ..... 1st. ..... of the ..... March 8 .....

Army of the United States from the 6th day of April 8, 191 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the ..... day of ....., 191

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Rutherford Ireland	Jul 31/17	Absent	Abs on leave since Apr 20/18 per RSO 118, par 1, Apr 27/18
1st. Lieutenant			
Donald C. Strachan	Aug 27/17		Abs on leave fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 2/18 per RSO 89, par 1, Mar 29/18. Leave extended 5 ds per SO 89, Hq Camp Wadsworth, Apr 2/18.
2nd. Lieutenants			
Charles F. O'Neill	Jul 23/17	Absent	On D.S. enroute to school in France, Confidential orders #9, Hq 27th Div. Apr 28/18.
Arthur B. Elliman	Aug 4/17		On D.S. at Rifle Range, Glassy Rock, SC, fr Mar 28/18 to Apr 18/18 per SO 81, Hq 27th Div. Mar.23/18.
1st. Sergeant			
Kempinger, John C.	Jun 12/16		1208665 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Mar 19/18 per C#55, Mar 19/18.
Parrett, Edward J.	Jun 20/16	Absent	1228450 On D.S. at O.T.S. fr Jan 11/8 to Apr 19/18. Carr on rolls as surplus per SO 104, par 31, Hq 27th Div. Apr 19/18. On fur since Apr 20/18.
Supply Sergeant			
Familton, Morris V.P.	Dec 28/13		1208666
Mess Sergeant			
Schmidt, Joseph H.	Jun 7/17		1208691 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 23/18 per RSO 83, Mar 23/18. Aptd Mess Sgt per C#54, Mar 24/18. On fur fr Apr 12/18 to Apr 21/18 per 2nd.Ind. RH, Apr 12/18.
Sergeants			
Quinn, Thomas F.	Oct 18/15	Absent	1288476 On D.S. at OTS fr Jan 11/18 to Apr 19/18. Carr on rolls as surplus per SO 104, par 31, Hq 27th Div. Apr 19/18. On fur since Apr 20/18

3—882

Higgins, Arthur J.	Mar 20/16		1285298 On D.S. at O.T.S. fr Jan 11/18 to Apr 18/18.
Smith, Joseph P.	Apr 4/10		1208669
Sharretts, Augustus R.	Feb 24/16		1208664
Duffy, Edward F.	Jun 20/16	Absent	1208670
Schnepf, John F.	Dec 21/14		1208671 On fur fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 23/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Apr 8/18
O'Dea, John	Jun 27/16		1208672
Tamke, Ernest A.	Nov 10/13		1208673 On fur fr Mar 6/18 to Mar 21/18 per 2nd.Ind.RHQ, Mar 6/18.
Price, John M.	May 8/16		1208674 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18. On fur fr Apr 13/18 to Apr 22/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Apr 13/18.
Collins, Lester J.	Apr 19/17		1208681 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18.
Corporals			
Connell, Francis M.	Mar 27/16	Absent	1208675
Bingham, Henry R.	Oct 25/15		1208677 On fur fr Jan 2/18 to Apr 1/18 per 5th. Ind. Hq 27" Div. Jan 1/18.
Hendrickson, Chester A.	Dec 13/15		1208679 On fur fr Mar 28/18 to Apr 1/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ Mar 28/18
Hunt, Francis V.	May 25/14		1208682
Weiss, Abraham	Aug 24/16		1208683
Jurgensen, William W.	Mar 30/14		1208684
Ceely, Lyman	Mar 17/16		1208685 On fur fr Mar 6/18 to Mar 21/18 per 2nd.Ind.RHQ, Mar 6/18
Thomas, Herbert B.	Apr 23/17		1208686
Becker, William J.	Apr 23/17		1208688
Ryan, Daniel	Jul 24/17		1208689
Morgan, John F.	Apr 16/17		1208690 On fur fr Mar 20/18 to Apr 4/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 20/18
Goldman, George G.	Jun 1/17		1208720 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18.
Baukelaer, Harry T.	Oct 20/13		1208707 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18
O'Connell, William P.	Feb 12/17		1208747 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18. On fur fr Mar 22/18 to Apr 5/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 22/18.
Meth, John A.	Jun 1/17		1208745 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18. On fur fr Mar 31/18 to Apr 9/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 31/18

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Harris, Charles	May 16/17		1208725 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18. On fur fr Mar 6/18 to Mar 21/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 6/18.
Witherington, Wesley C.	Feb 12/17		1208762 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18. On fur fr Mar 6/18 to Mar 21/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 6/18.
Moncreiff, William	Jun 16/17		1208746 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18.
Pearce, William R.	Oct 12/13		1208759 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18.
Barth, Carl	Jun 8/16		1208706 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18.
DuBoat, Jules J.	Jun 11/17		1208698 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl Mar 6/18 per RSO 66, Mar 6/18.
Egan, Michael	Apr 20/17		1208687 Reded fr Corp to pvt Mar 8/18 per RSO 68, Mar 8/18. Aptd Corp fr pvt Mar 23/18 per RSO 83, Mar 23/18.
Doyle, Ambrose J.	Oct 4/17		1208787 Aptd Corp fr pvt Mar 23/18 per RSO 83, Mar 23/18. On fur fr Mar 22/18 to Apr 7/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 21/18.
Cooks			
Crowley, Edward	May 1/17		1208695 On fur fr Mar 5/18 to Mar 20/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 5/18.
Walsh, John J.	Sep 27/17		1208693
McDonald, Alfred W.	Jun 26/18		1208694
Thompson, Hugh	Aug 23/17		1208695 On fur fr Mar 5/18 to Mar 20/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 5/18.
Mechanics			
DeGorter, Edward	May 10/17		1208696
King, Edward A.	Sep 14/17		1208699
Connolly, Bernard J.	Jan 17/16		1208778 Aptd Mech fr pvt Mar 1/18 per O#52, Mar 1/18.
Devlin, Joseph F.	Jun 7/15		1208784 Aptd Mech fr pvt Mar 1/18 per O#52, Mar 1/18. On fur fr Apr 9/18 to Apr 23/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Apr 9/18.
Buglers			
Burke, John J.	May 8/16		1208700
Isaacson, Oakley F.	Jul 13/17		1208701
Privates 1st. cl.			
Addie, Robert	May 2/17		1208703

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			1208703
Anderson, Peter A.	Jun 20/16		
			1208714
Anderson, William H.	May 1/17		
			1208705 On fur fr Mar 5/18 to Mar 20/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 5/18. On fur since Apr 27/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Apr 27/18.
Barton, Alexander	Jul 18/17	Absent	
			1208708 On fur fr Apr 16/18 to Apr 30/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Apr 16/18.
Brady, John J.	Oct 13/13	Absent	
			1208709 On fur fr Mar 21/18 to Apr 5/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 21/18.
Clolery, Howard J.	Jun 22/17		
			1208777 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Mar 1/18 per G.O. 52, Mar 1/18.
Connors, William	Apr 27/17		
			1208710
Cooke, Harold F.	Jun 1/17		
			1208711 On fur fr Apr 9/18 to Apr 23/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Apr 9/18.
Corbett, Stanley C.	Sep 23/17		
			1208712 On fur fr Mar 20 18 to Apr 4/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 20/18. AWOL since Apr 5/18.
Dalton, Benjamin F.	Jun 11/17	Absent	
			1208713 On fur fr Mar 22/18 to Apr 9/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 22/18.
Donnellan, William F.	Jun 21/16		
			1208704
Doran, Edward T.	Sep 24/17		
			1208718 On fur fr Apr 9/18 to Apr 23/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Apr 9/18. AWOL since Apr 24/18.
Dunne, James F.	Sep 17/17	Absent	
			1208717
Dunwoody, Hugh N.	May 3/17		
			1208716 On fur fr Mar 6/18 to Mar 21/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 6/18.
Dougherty, Edward J.	Jun 12/17		
			1208715
Evers, James F.	May 29/17		
			1208794 On fur fr Mar 29/18 to Apr 7/18 per 2nd. Ind. RHQ, Mar 29/18. Aptd pvt 1st cl Mar 1/18 per G.O. 52, Mar 1/18.
Ferine, William A.	Jun. 4/17		
			1208719
Fearon, Edward	May 29/17		
			1208796
Ferris, Joseph	Jul 20/17		
			1208798
Ferris, Walter C.	May 30/17		
			1208721 On fur fr Mar 5/18 to Mar 20/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 5/18.
Gosa, Arthur F.	Sep 11/17		
			1208722
Granath, Gustave A.	Jun 6/17		
			1208724 1208727
Haak, Robert	Jun 1/17		
			1208728
Haustein, William J.	Jun 19/17		
Johnson, Emil A.	Oct 4/17		1208729
Tews, Frank J.	May 8/17		
			1208740 Aptd pvt 1st cl Mar 1/18 per G.O. 52, Mar 1/18.
Kelly, William J.	Jul 9/17		

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

2—2647

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Klein, Abrahan	Jul 31/17		1208730 On fur fr Mar 21/18 to Apr 5/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 21/18
Knight, Abrahm M.	Jun 11/17		1208731 On fur fr Apr 7/18 to Apr 22/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Apr 7/18.
Koelsch, Frederick	Jul 5/17		1208854 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Mar 1/18 per O 52, Mar 1/18.
Lanning, Leo V.	Apr 19/17		1208737
Louis, Harry J.	Apr 26/17		1208733 On fur fr Mar 20/18 to Apr 4/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 20/18.
Lynch, George B.	Jun 12/17		1208774
McCarthy, Robert J.	Mar 24/16		1208736
McDonald, John D.	Sep 24/17		1208737 On fur fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 7/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 23/18
McHugh, Arthur J.	Apr 16/17		1208740 On fur fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 7/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 23/18
McClinchey, James F.	Jun 7/17		1208853 Aptd pvt 1st Mar 1/18 per O 52, Mar 1/18.
McKay, Alexander D.	Jun 8/17		1208738 On fur fr Apr 9/18 to Apr 23/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Apr 9/18.
McMillan, Lester	Jun 7/17		1208735 Aptd pvt 1st Mar 1/18 per O 52, Mar 1/18.
McShea, George	Sep 19/17		1208741
McPhillips, Joseph S.	Sep 13/17		1208739
Maher, William	Jul 21/17		1208849 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Mar 1/18 per O 52, Mar 1/18. On fur fr Mar 22/18 to Apr 7/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 22/18.
Miller, Joseph J.	Aug 20/7		1208856 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Mar 1/18 per O 52, Mar 1/18. On fur fr Mar 8/18 to Mar 23/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 8/18.
Miller, Henry T.	Jul 1/17		1208744
Moir, George	Sep 4/17		1208745
Morgin, Edward	Jun 8/16		1208859 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Mar 1/18 per O 52, Mar 1/18. On fur fr Mar 21/18 to Apr 4/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 21/18.
O'Mara, Robert	Jul 20/17		1208866 Aptd pvt 1st cl Mar 1/18 per O 52, Mar 1/18.
Pearce, Albert H.	Aug 30/15		1208750
Pellman, Sylvester	May 8/16		1208730 On fur fr Mar 21/18 to Apr 4/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 21/18.
Phillin, John J.	Sep 24/17		1208751 On fur fr
Phillips, Thomas H.	Apr 28/17	Absent	1208752 On fur since Apr 8/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Apr 8/18.
Sand, Elwood	Jun 4/17		1208876 Aptd pvt 1st cl Mar 1/18 per O 52, Mar 1/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Scarpati, Salvatore	Jul 24/17		1208753 On fur fr Mar 21/18 to Apr 4/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 21/18.
Seery, William F.	Apr 30/17		1208754
Simpson, George F.	Jun 25/17		1208755
Skerrett, William A.	Jun 18/17		1208756 On fur fr Apr 23/18 to Apr 23/18 per 2nd.Ind RHQ, Apr 8/18.
Snow, Clifton A.	Sep 22/17		1208308 Aptd pvt 1st Mar 1/18 per O#52, Mar 1/18.
Swenson, Alwin H.	Jun 19/17		1208759
Swenson, Adolph R.	Aug 8/17		1208758
Steelman, George N.	May 28/17		1208757
Taylor, Thomas J.	Jun 22/16		1208760
Vetterlein, Harry	Jul 26/17		1208761
Privates			
Accoma de, George	Sep 10/17		1208765
Anderson, John A.	Jul 9/17		1208764 AWOL fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 2/18.
Bela, William	Sep 24/17		1208763
Boulshausen, Albert E.	Aug 22/17		1208766
Bevins, Menzo B.	Jun 1/17		1208767
Boyce, Eddie	Jun 27/16		1208768
Brennan, Patrick J.	Aug 27/17		1208780
Bridgeman, Charles T.	Jul 23/17		1208769 AWOL fr Feb 16/18 to Feb 27/18. In conf at Div.Stockade, Camp Wads.SC fr Feb 27/18 to Apr 18/18.
Byrne, Charles A.	Sep 13/17		1208781
Byrne, Philip J.	Jul 24/17		1208772 On fur fr Mar 6/18 to Mar 21/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Mar 6/18.
Carlson, Edward G.	Sep 22/17		1208773
Carrigan, John J.	Sep 12/17		1208774 AWOL fr Feb 22/18 to Mar 21/18. In conf. at Div. Stock. Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 26/18 to Apr 18/18.
Christman, William F.	Jun 16/17		1208775
Condon, Lawrence F.	Apr 19/17		1208776 AWOL fr Feb.4/18 to Feb.22/18 In conf at Div.Stock fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 18/18.
Conway, Theodore C.	Jun 21/16		1208867 AWOL fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 11/18. In conf at RegGdHse fr Apr 11/18 to Apr 18/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corcoran, Peter F.	Jul 22/17		1208779 AWOL fr Feb 4/18 to Mar 1/18. In conf at Div.Stockade, Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 18/18
Corrigan, William F.	Jun 23/16		1208780 AWOL fr Feb 12/18 to Mar 7/18.
Covert, Benjamin W.	Jul 4/16	Absent	1208781 AWOL since Mar 28/18.
Critchley, Perry D.	Aug 9/17		1208782
Dator, Alexander S.	Jun 17/16		1208783 On fur fr Mar 24/18 to Apr 8/18 con 2nd Ind HHQ, Mar 24/18
Donnelly, Gerald P.	Jun 19/17		1208786 AWOL fr Feb 19/18 to Mar 8/18. In conf at Div.Stockade, Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 14/18 to Apr 18/18.
Dilgen, Stanisla s J.	Aug 20/17		1208785 AWOL fr Mar 24/18 to Apr 6/18. In conf at RegO Hse fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 18/18.
Dubin, George	Jul 28/17		1208788 AWOL fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 22/18 In conf at Div.Stock. Camp Wads.SC fr Feb 23/18 to Apr 18/18.
Dunnigan, Joseph F.	Sep 7/17		1208789
Elrose, Ralph J.	Jun 24/17		1208790 AWOL fr Feb 4/18 to Feb 26/18 In conf at Div.Stock. Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 18/18.
Enright, Leo F.	Sep 4/17		1208791
Esposito, Francis A.	Aug 18/17		1208792 AWOL fr Feb 6/18 to Feb 25/18. In conf at Div.Stock. Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 18/18.
Fairechio, Frank J.	Sep 12/17		1208793
Farrell, Joseph F.	May 19/16		1208796
Fins, Donald P.	Aug 24/17		1208797
Fornhals, Charles	Mar 12/17		1208799
Glover, Harold E.	Dec 6/15		1208804 AWOL fr Feb 6/18 to Feb 26/18. In conf at Div.Stock. Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 18/18.
Gottlieb, Morris	Aug 21/17		1208800
Gray, Thomas S.	May 17/16		1208807 AWOL fr Feb 13/18 to Feb 25/18. In conf at Div.Stock. C.W. fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 18/18.
Gray, Robert	May 15 16		1208803. In conf at Div.Stock. C.W. fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 18/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			1208803
Graham, John J.	Aug 16/16		
Grogan, Richard S.	Jul 10/17		1208723 Reded fr pvt 1st Mar 1/18 per O.S.S., Mar 1/18. AWOL fr Feb 21/18 to Apr 5/18. In conf at Div Stock fr Apr 6/18 to Apr 18/18.
			1208805
Haagner, John	Jun 12/18		
Hommann, Philip	Apr 17/17		1208802 On fur fr Mar 22/18 to Apr 4/18 per 2nd.Ind. EHQ Mar 22/18
Hemmer, William L.	Jun 20/17		1208806
Herlon, Vincent P.	Jun 3/17		~~1208808 AWOL fr Apr 24/18 to Apr 29/18.~~
Harrington, Henry U.	Sep 27/17		1208809
Hartmann, Martin F.	Mar 4/17		1208901 AWOL fr Feb 18/18 to Mar 3/18. In conf at Div.Stock. Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 18/18.
Harward, Reynold	Sep 24/17		1208810 AWOL fr Apr 24/18 to Apr 29/18.
Hayes, Thomas J.	Apr 10/17		1208811 In conf at Reg.Cd.Hse fr Apr 10/18 to Apr 18/18.
Hochfelder, Samuel J.	Jun 7/17		1208812
Horn, August F.	Jul 2/17		1208814 AWOL fr Mar 25/18 to Apr 21/18.
Howard, Charles	Sep 19/17		1208813
Howe, Harold H.	Mar 30/14		1208815
Igoe, John J.	Apr 20/17		1208818
Ingraham, Raymond A.	Aug 13/17		1208817 Sick not in LD under GO 45 D. 1914 fr Dec 31/17 to Mar 2/18
Jancowich, George I.	Sep 21/17		1208818
Jennick, Frank A.	Aug 18/17		1208819 AWOL fr Mar 25/18 to Apr 7/18. In conf at Div.Stockade, Camp Wads,SC fr Apr 10/18 to Apr 18/18. AWOL fr Apr 23/18 to Apr 27/18.
Johnson, Harold A.	Jun 24/16		1208828 In conf at Div.Stock. Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 18/18.
Joyce, Joseph S.	Sep 27/17		1208821
Julia, Thomas J.	Apr 23/17		1208822 AWOL fr Feb 25/18 to Mar 8/18. In conf at Div. Stock. Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 14/18 to Apr 18/18.
Kaas, Charles	Sep 18/17		1208823
Kane, Richard A.	Jun 13/17		1208824 AWOL fr Mar 19/18 to Mar 21/18. In conf at Div.Stock. Camp fr Mar 24/18 to Apr 18/18.

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kane, William	Jul 25/17		1208825 On fur fr Apr 7/18 to Apr 22/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ. Apr 7/18.
Keenan, William J.	Jul 18/17		1208826
Keller, Charles	Jul 3/17		1208827
Kelly, Charles J.	May 29/17		1208828
Kelly, John R.	Apr 28/16		1208829
Kendrick, Joseph F.	May 4/17		1208831
Kennedy, Frederick J.	May 25/17	Absent	1208832 On fur fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 7/18 per 2nd.Ind.RHQ, Mar 23/18.
Kingman, Eugene C.	Jul 2/17		1208833
Kopp, Ward C.	May 28/17		1208835 AWOL fr Mar 23/18 to Apr 22/18.
Ledwich, William A.	Jun 3/16	Absent	1208836 Sick in LD at Base Hosp. Camp Wads.SC since Jan 20/18.
Lahan, James E.	Jun 3/17		1208837 On fur fr Apr 9/18 to Apr 23/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ, Apr 9/18
Lowell, George E.	Jun 2/17	Absent	1208838 In conf at Div.Stockade Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 5/18 to Apr 18/18
McDougall, Benjamin	Aug 18/17		1208839
McCarthy, Gerald I.	Jun 11/17		1208840
McCormack, Walter J.	Jul 23/17		1208841
McCarehan, James	Aug 25/17	Absent	1208842
McCowan, Elmer	May 1/17		1208844
McKenna, Joseph P.	Jun 15/17		1208846 AWOL fr Feb 21/18 to Apr 7/18. In conf at Div.Stockade Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 10/18 to Apr 18/18.
McMahon, Joseph M.	Aug 21/17		1208847
McLaughlin, John	Aug 4/16		1208848 Reded fr Corp to pvt Apr 1/18 per RSO 93, Apr 1/18.
McNamara, Matthew	Aug 21/17		1208849 On fur fr Mar 8/18 to Mar 23/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ Mar 8/18
Maloney, James	Jun 14/17		1208850
Mandel, Louis	Aug 19/17		1208851
Marlow, Sidney A.	May 31/17		1208852 On fur fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 23/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ Apr 8/18
Martin, Edward F.	Sep 27/17		1208854 In conf at Div.Stockade Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 18/18.
Meehan, Steward	Sep 22/17		1208855

	Molloy, Roderick J.	Aug 12/17	1208867
	Moran, William J.	May 29/17	1208868
▷	Mullen, Joseph V.	Sep 12/17	1208869 AWOL fr Feb 17/18 to Mar 4/18. In conf at Div.Stockade Camp Wads SC fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 16/18.
▷	Mulligan, Joseph	Oct 20/13	1208870 AWOL fr Feb 13/18 to Mar 8/18. In conf at Div.Stockade Camp Wads. SC fr Mar 14/18 to Apr 18/18.
	Mulready, Vincent J.	Sep 22/17	1208871
	Necsham, John C.	Sep 27/17	1208872
	Newman, Thomas J.	Sep 3/17	1208873
	Nolan, Joseph	Jul 5/17	1208874
▷	O'Connor, James B.	Jun 18/17	1208875 On fur fr Mar 20/18 to Apr 4/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ Mar 20/18
	Ostrander, Clifford T.	Aug15/17	1208876 AWOL fr Mar 26/18 to Apr18/18.
	Padian, Edmond S.	Jun 7/17	1208877 On fur fr Apr 8/18 to Apr 23/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ Apr 8/18
	Prims, Emil	Jul 9/17	1208878
▷	Purcell, James V.	Jun 23/16	1208879 Redod fr Mach to pvt Mar 1/18 per GO 32, Mar. 1/18. HH In conf at Div.Stockade. Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 6/18 to Apr 18/18.
	Regan, William J.	Sep17/17	1208880 In conf at Reg.Cd.Hse fr Feb 5/18 to Apr 3/18.
	Reilly, Edward A.	Jul 23/17	1208881
▷	Riedy, Michael	May 4/16	1208882 On fur fr Mar 21/ 18 to Apr 5/18, per 2nd.Ind. RHQ Mar 21/ 8 AWOL since Apr 6/18.
			1208883
▷	Robertson, Hazen J.	Jun 4/16	1208884
▷	Seegar, George M.	Apr 13/17	1208885 AWOL fr Feb 21/18 to Apr 7/18. Abs in confinement at Fort Jay, NY fr Apr 7/18 to Apr 27/18.
	Shannon, James L.	Jun 19/16	1208886
	Sharpe, William J.	Sep 19/17	1208887
	Schick, George S.	Apr 30/17	1208888
	Smalley, Harold A.	Aug 27/17	1208889 On fur fr Mar 21/18 to Apr 4/18 per 2nd.Ind. HQ Mar 21/18
	Smith, Charles	Nov 8/16	1208890
	Simpson, Edward	Jun 29/17	
	Sloane, Frank C.	Jul 12/17	1208891

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			1205808
Snell, Harry S.	Jun 22/17		
			1208827
Striano, Salvatore J.	Apr 30/17		
			1208868
Tarling, Lester I.	May 8/16		
			1208880
Thompson, George A.	May 2/17		
			1208[illegible]0 AWOL fr Feb 10/18 to
Tietjen, Frederick H.	May 1/17		Mar 9/18. In conf at Div. Stock.
			Camp Wads.SC fr Mar 14/18 to
			Apr 18/18.
			1208891
Wallace, Joseph	Jun 7/17		
			1208892 On fur fr Apr 9/18 to
Walsh, George	Sep 1X 17		Apr 23/18 per 2nd.Ind. RHQ Apr 9/18
			1208895
Walsh, John F.	Sep 27/17		
			1208894 AWOL fr Mar 23/18 to
Waters, Joseph P.	Jun 13/17		Apr 22/18.
			1208893
Weaver, James B.	Jan 22/16		
			1208896
Whitmier, Richard E.	Apr 12/17		
			1208897
Wolheim, Robert W.	Apr 13/17		
			1208900 In conf at Div. Stock. fr
Wood, Eastwick A.	Mar 31/13		Mar 6/18 to Apr 18/18.
			1208899 In conf at Div. Stock. fr
Worme, Arthur W.	Jun 20/16		Mar 6/18 to Apr 18/18.
			1208898
Wood, William D.	Sep 22/17		
Resigned			
1st. Lieutenant			
Chester L. Benedict	Coms.		Resigned per SO 88, WD, Apr 15/18.
Transferred			
1st. Lieutenant			
Thomas D. L. Cronan	Jul 19/17		Trans as 1st. Lt fr 1st. Lt. Mar 7/18 per RSO 67, par 1, Mar 7/18.
Discharged			
Sergeant			
			1208668 Hon. dis. at Camp Wads.SC
Dougherty, William A	Jun 20/16		Apr 8/18 per 4th. Ind.SCD, Hq 27th
			Div. Apr 1/18. Character excellent.
			Service honest and faithful. No
			AWOL. No abs fr duty under GO 45,
			WD, 1914.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Privates		
Marshall, Edward R.	Apr 27/17	1208853 Hon. dis. at Camp Wads. SC Apr 18/18 per 4th. Ind. SCD Hq 27" Div. Apr 14/18. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence from duty under GO 45, WD, 1914.
McKeefrey, John E.	Sep 27/17	1208845 Hon.dis. at Camp Wads. SC Apr 29/18 per 4th. Ind. SCD Hq 27" Div. Apr 18/18. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence from duty under GO 45, WD, 1914.
Revere, Joseph	Sep 25/17	1208873 Hon. Dis. at Camp Wads. SC Apr 29/18 per 4th. Ind. SCD Hq 27" Division, Apr 18/18. Character excellent. Service honest and faithful. No AWOL. No absence from duty under GO 45, WD, 1914.
Transferred		
Corporals		
Aschoff, John H.	Nov 16/14	1208676 Trans as pvt fr Corp Apr 22/18 per SO 101, par 5, Hq Camp Wadsworth, Apr 18/18. to Quartermaster Corps, N.A. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Campbell, Edward J.	Oct 29/15	1208678 Trans as pvt fr Corp Mar 2/18 per SO 80, Hq 27" Div. Mar 20/18 to 102" Field Signal Battalion, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Wassmann, August	Jun 26/16	1208680 Trans as pvt fr Corp Mar 2/18 per SO 80, Hq 27" Div. Mar 20/18 to 102" Field Signal Battalion, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Private 1st. cl.		
Hansen, Hugo V.	Jun 14/17	1208725 Trans as pvt fr pvt 1st cl to Sanitary Corps, Food & nutrition Division, Washington, D.C. Mar 26/18. per SO 81, Hq Camp Wadsworth, Mar 2/18.
Privates		
Lator, Alexander S.	Jun 27/17	1208787 Trans as pvt fr pvt Apr 29/18 per SO 105, Hq Camp Wadsworth, Apr 20/18 to Q.M. Corps N.A. Camp Wadsworth, SC.
Manlon, Vincent F.	Jun 3/17	1208808 Trans as pvt fr pvt Apr 29/18 per SO 105, Hq Camp Wadsworth, Apr 20/18 to Q.M. Corps N.A. Camp Wadsworth, SC.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: April 30th 1918

Donald L. Stratton

1st Lt. 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

Henry L Hilliard

Major 106th Inf

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 67-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company F.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

May 1, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of [illegible] or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged:" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "K" of the 106th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 1st day of May, 1918,

to muster on the 30th day of June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Rutherford Leland	Jul 21/17		
1st Lieutenant			
Donald B. Stanley	Aug 27/17	absent	On D/S with Army Infantry School at Langres since June 29/18
1st Lieutenants			
Thomas D. L. Inman	Jul 19/17	absent	on D/S at front line trenches with 26 British Division
Charles J. O'Neill	Jul 20/17	absent	on D/S with Divisional Troops Apo 128/18
2nd Lieutenants			
Arthur B. Allman	Aug 4/17		Ord to this Co per R.O. 161 par 6 June 10/18
Leonard K. Davis	Nov 27/17		
1st Sergeants			
Tempinger, John G.	Jun 12/16		1208665
Barrett, Edward G.	Jun 23/16		Cav. on roll as emplmd per S.O. 104 par. 21 Hq. 27th Div. Apo 14/18 1225476
Supply Sergeant			
Hamilton, Morris V. P.	Dec 28/13		1208666
Mess Sergeant			
McDonald, Alfred H.	Jun 26/16		Apo. Hq. 1st Corps cert. May 6 from R.O. 185 Hdqrs 1208644 Apo 702 Mch Gun Bn. per O.R. 4 May 7/18
Sergeants			
Quinn, Thomas F.	Oct 18/15		Cav. on rolls as emplmd per S.O. 104 par 21 Hq 27th Div Apo 14/18 1225476
Higgins, Archie J.	Mar 20/16		1225298
Smith, Joseph P.	Apo 4/10		1208664
Duffy, Edward F.	Jun 20/16	absent	1208670
Schmidt, John F.	Dec 21/14		1208671
O'Dea, John	Jun 27/16		1208672
Tuttle, Ernest A.	Nov 10/13		1208673
Price, John W.	May 8/16		1208674

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction [illegible]

[illegible]	June 9/17		
Collins Lester J	Apr 14/17	Absent	On D. B. of Grand Line Steamer mail Bristol Dec 1208611
Homan Hubert B	Apr 28/17		Appl Cert from Capt June 11/18 per RS. o. 161 1208686 pard
Hunt Francis J	May 25/14		Appl Cert for Capt June 11/18 per RS. 0161 1208682
Carpenter			
Hendrickson Chester A	Dec 13/15		1208679
Jorgensen William N	Mar 30/16		1208684
Cady Lyman	Mar 17/16		1208685
Decker William J	Apr 28/17		1208688
Morgan John N	Apr 16/17		1208690
Goldman George G	June 1/17		1208720
Bentabee Harry J	Oct 20/13		1208707
O'Connell William P	Sept 12/17		1208747
Mitch John O	June 1/17	Absent	1208743
Witherington Wesley	Sept 12/17	Absent	On D.S. of Royalla mail A.S.C. 1208762
Harris Charles	Mar 16/17		1208726
Monneriff William	June 25/17	Absent	On D.S of British Grand Line Steamer 1208746
Pearce William R	Oct 12/13	Absent	On D.S of British Grand Line Steamer 1208759
Bartl Carl	June 8/16	Absent	On D.S of Royalla mail A.S.C. 1208750
Dubard John J	June 11/17		1208698
Egan Michael	Apr 20/17		1208687
Doyle Ambrose P	Oct 4/17		1208787
Anderson Peter A	June 20/16		Appl Cert from port 1st Cl. per RS. o 161 per June 4/18 1208703
Pellman Sylvester	May 1/16		Appl. Cert from port RS. 161 per 18 June 11/18 1208750
Smith, Charles	Mar 1/15		Appl Cert from port RS. 161 per 1. June 11/18 1208765
Bayer Eddie	June 27/16		Appl. Cert from port RSo. per 1. June 11/1 1208780
Cooks			
Loveday Edward	May 1/17		1208692
Thompson Hugo	Aug 23/17		1208695
Ward John J	Sept 27/17		1208699
Young William A	June 21/17		Appl Cert from port 1st Cl. per 012 June 1/18 1208760

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Mechanics			
Ale Gated Edward	May 10/17		1208690
Connelly Bernard J	Jan 17/16		1208778
Devlin Joseph F	June 7/15		1208784
Fahertow Hagen J	June 4/15		Appt. Mech from pvt Co H June 4/15 1208771
Buglers			
Burke John J	May 1/16		1208700
Dawson Bailey F	June 18/17		1208701
Private 1st Cl.			
Abel Robert	May 2/17		1208702
Anderson William H	May 1/17		1208704
Brady John J	Oct 13/10		1208708 Co M.S. at Ayette with A.E.O.
Clancy Howard J	June 22/17	Absent	1208709
Connard William	Apr 27/17		1208777
Cook Harold F	June 1/17		1208710
Cooled Stanley G	Sept 23/17		1208711
Dallard Benjamin F	June 11/17		1208712
Donnellan William F	June 21/16		1208713
Doran Edward J	Sept 24/17		1208704
Dunne James F	Sept 17/17		1208716
Dunnaady Hugh F	May 3/17		1208717
Dougherty Edward J	June 12/17		1208715
Ewers James F	May 29/17		1208718
Farrow Edward	May 24/17		1208719
Ferris Joseph	May 20/17		1208796
Ferris Walter G	May 20/17		1208798
Gee Arthur F	Sept 11/17		1208721
Gramath Gustave A	Jan 6/17		1208722

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

2—2837

Hart Robert	Jun 1/17		1208724
Johnson Ernest A	Oct 4/17		1208728
Kane Grant J	May 1/17		1208729
Kelly William J	Jun 9/17		1208840
Klem Abraham	Jul 31/17		1208730
Knight Abraham M	Jun 1/17		1208731
Kuhn Ludwig	Jun 5/17		1208834
Lanning Leon	Apr 19/17		1208702
Louis Harry J	Apr 26/17		1208732
Lynn George B	Jun 12/17		1208774
McCarthy Robert J	Mar 24/16		1208736
McDonald John D	Sept 24/17		1208737
McHugh Archie J	Apr 16/17		1208740
McCarthy James F	Jun 1/17		1208848
McKay Alexander	Jun 8/17		1208738
McMillan Leslie	Jun 7/17		1208735
McShea George	Sept 19/17		1208741
McPhillips Joseph L	Sept 13/17		1208729
Mahon William	Jul 21/17		1208849
Miller Joseph J	Aug 20/17		1208856
Miller Henry C	Jul 1/17		1208744
Main George	Sept 21/17		1208745
Morgan Edward	Jun 8/16		1208859
Otten Robert	Jul 20/17		1208866
Pearce Albert H	Aug 30/15		1208748
Phelan John J	Sept 24/17		1208751
Phillips Thomas H	Apr 28/17		1208752
Reed Edward	Jun 11/17		1208876
Scarpati Salvatore	Jul 24/17		1208753
Terry William F	Apr 30/17		1208754

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Simpson George	Jan 25/17		1201755
Sewell William A	Jan 18/17		1208756
Shaw Clifford A	Sept 22/17		1208757
Sherwood Alvin H	Jan 19/17		1208759
Sherwood Adolph R	Aug 8/17		1208752
Taylor Thomas H	Jan 22/16		1208760
Vedelein Henry	July 26/17		1208761
Privates			
Accomando George	Sept 10/17		1208763
Anderson John A	Jul 4/17		1208764
Bair William	Sept 24/17		1208765
Bendelewicz Albert	Aug 23/17		1208766
Bevins George B	Jan 11/17		1208767
Brennan Patrick J	Aug 27/17		1208780
Bridgman Charles	Jul 23/17		1208769
Byrne Charles A	Sept 13/17		1208781
Byrne Philip J	Jul 24/17		1208772
Carland Edward G	Sept 22/17		1208773
Carrigan John J	Sept 12/17	Absent	On U.S. at Rogers with A.E.C. 1208774
Christman William F	June 16/17		1208775
Cordo Lawrence F	Apr 19/17		1208776
Conway Herbert C	Jan 21/16		1208667
Corcoran Peter F	July 22/17		1208778
Carrigan William F	Jan 20/17		1208779
Costello Leroy L	Aug 9/17	Absent	On U.S. at Rogers with A.E.C. 1208782
Donnelly Gerald F	Jan 19/17		1208786
Dilgen Stanislaus J	Aug 20/17		1208785
Dubin George	July 28/17	Absent	On U.S. at Rogers with A.E.C. 1208788

Dunnigan Joseph J	Sept 7/17		1208789
Eden Ralph J.	June 24/17		1208790
Enright Leo F	Sept 4/17		1208791
Esposito Francis A	Aug 12/17		1208792
Faucette Grant J	Sept 12/17		1208793
Farrell Joseph F	May 19/17		1208795
Fine Donald P	Aug 24/17		1208797
Fairchild Charles	Mar 12/17		1208799
Eland Harold A	Dec 6/15		1208804
Gralait Morris	Aug 21/17		1208800
Gray Howard S	May 17/16		1208809
Gray Robert	May 25/16		1208803
Graham John J	Aug 16/16		1208801
Gregar Richard S	Jul 10/17		1208723
Haagner John	Jul 22/16		1208805
Hammond Philip	Apl 12/17		1208807
Hammond William L	June 26/17		1208806
Hartman Martin F	Mar 4/17	About	Con U.S. at Argyle with A.S.C. 1208981
Hayes Thomas J	Apl 20/17		1208811
Hochfelder Samuel J	June 7/17		1208812
Hund August F	Jul 2/17		1208814
Howard Charles	Sept 19/17		1208813
Hare Harold H	Mar 30/14		1208815
Igoe John J.	Apl 20/17	About	Con U.S. at Argyle with A.S.C. 1208816
Jaccard Georg D	Sept 21/17		1208818
Jaccard Frank A	Aug 16/17		1208819
Johnson Harold A	June 24/16		1208808
Joyce Joseph L	Sept 27/17		1208821
St. John Thomas J	Apl 20/17		1208822
Kaas Clark	Sept 18/17		1208823

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
King Edward A	Sept 22/17	Absent	Confirmed 2nd Lieut Sig Res 2/18 1208499
Kane Richard A	Jul 13/17		1208824
Kane William	Jul 25/17		1208825
Keenan William J	July 18/17		1208826
Killeen Charles	July 3/17	Absent	Ass D.R.C. Signal Unit U.S.A. 1208827
Kelly Charles J	May 29/17		1208828
Kelly John F	Apl 29/16		1208829
Kendrick Joseph S	May 4/17		1208831
Kennedy Frederick J	May 25/17		1208832
Kingman Eugene C	Jul 2/17		1208833
Kopp Ward C.	May 28/17	Absent	Ass U.S. Signal Unit Reserve only for duty. 1208835 Woman.
Lehman James E	June 3/17		1208837
Mc Dougall Benj	Aug 9/17		1208839
Mc Carthy Gerald L	June 10/17		1208840
Mc Cormack Walter J	Jul 20/17		1208841
Mc Gowan Elmer	May 1/17		1208844
Mc Keon Joseph P	June 15/17		1208846
Mc Mahon Joseph W	Aug 21/17		1208847
Mc Namara Matthew	Aug 21/17		1208848
Mc Laughlin John	Aug 4/16		1208850
Maloney James	June 14/17		1208850
Mandel Louis	Aug 9/17		1208851
Marlow Sidney A.	May 31/17		1208852
Maher Edward J	Sept 27/17		1208854 Ass D.R.C. Signal Unit U.S.A.
Marlow Stewart	Sept 22/17	Absent	1208855
Malloy Roderick J	Aug 12/17		1208857
Moran William J	May 29/17		1208858
Mullen Joseph J	Sept 22/17		1208860

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mulready Vincent J	Sept 22/17		1208866
Neelan John C	Sept 27/17		1208868
Newman Thomas J	Sept 8/17		1208864
Nolan Joseph W	July 5/17	absent	1208865 On D.S. at Argyle with A.S.C.
O'Connor James B	June 18/17		1208867
Ostrander Clifford	Aug 25, 17		1208869
Peirce Emil	Jul 9/17		1208870
Regan William J	Sept 17/17		1208871
Riley Edward A	July 23/17		1208872
Regan George H	April 3/17	absent	1208877 On D.S. at Argyle with A.S.C.
△ Sherman James L	June 19/16	absent	1208878 At work since June 24-1918
Sharpe William J	Sept 19/17		1208879
Schist George S	April 20/17		1208880
Smalley Harold A	Aug 27/17		1208882
Simpson Edward	June 29/17		1208886
Stevens Grant C	Jul 12/17		1208881
Snell Harry A	June 22/17		1208884
Santos Joseph W	April 5th/18		2670955 Came by auto May 4/18 from Vo Rc. Sworn by J.O. 4th Pioneer Cond. Mg. Camp upon arrival 4/16/1918
Strauss Valentine J	April 30/17		1208887 Drafted [illegible]
Sankel Marcis	April 4/18		2670636 Named by assignt. May 4/18 from Vo Rc. Sworn by J.O. 4th Pioneer Cond. Mg. Camp upon arrival 4/16/1918
Seeling Lester L	May 4/16		1208888 At work since June 29-1918
△ Thompson George A	May 2/17	absent	1208889
Tietjen Frederick H	May 1/17		1208890
Tantillo Emilio	April 5/18		2671863 Came by auto May 4/18 from Vo Rc. Sworn by J.O. 4th Pioneer Cond. Mg. Camp upon arrival 4/16/1918
Wallace Joseph	June 7/17		1208891
Ventimiglia Francisco	April 1/18		2670859 Came by auto May 4/18 from Vo Rc. Sworn by J.O. 4th Pioneer Cond. Mg. Camp upon arrival 4/16/1918
Vincenti Antonio	April 5/18		2671501 Came by auto May 4/18 from Vo Rc. Sworn by J.O. 4th Pioneer Cond. Mg. Camp upon arrival 4/16/1918
Wahl George	Sept 11/17		1208892 On D.S. at Argyle with A.S.C.
Wahl John F	Sept 27/17	absent	1208895
Yates Joseph P	June 13/17		1208894

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Deane James B.	June 22/16		120 1193
Fitzmyer Richard E	Apl 12/17		120 1196
Hood Earlewit A	May 31/17	Absent	Asn D.C. & Regulr mtd A.S.C. 120 1200
Hood Charles D	Sept 22/17		120 1198
Horne Archie M	June 20/16		120 1199
Hiss Abraham	Aug 24/16	Absent	Asn D.S.O. 2 mos mtd A.S.C. Rdcn. from Corp to Pvt 120 6844 June 11. pvt R.S.O. pvt 8 Jan 10/18.
Lassen			
Transferred			
Corporals			
Connell Francis M.			120 1675 Trans for Corp in Corp to Canal Detail. Camp Mads mtd S.C. per S.O. 116 par 9 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Berglund Henry R			120 1677 Trans for Corp in Corp to Canal Detail Camp Mads mtd S.C. per S.O. R.Q. May 6/18
Lyon Daniel			120 1679 Trans for Corp in Corp to Canal Detail Camp Mads mtd S.C. per S.O. R.Q. May 6/18
Privates 1st Cl.			
Barton Alexander			120 1706 trans for pvt 1st Cl. in pvt 1st Cl. to Canal Detail Camp Mads mtd S.C. per S.O. 117 per 2 Hq 27 Div May 6/18
Hawthorn Williams J.			120 1721 trans for pvt 1st Cl. to pvt 1st Detail to Canal Detail Camp Mad mtd S.C. per S.O. 117 par 2 Hq 27 Div May 3/18
Steelman George H.			120 1751 trans for pvt 1st Cl in pvt 1st Cl. to Canal Detail Camp Mads mtd S.C. per S.O. 116 par 9 Hq 27 Div May 2/18
Privates			
Harrington Henry O.			120 1709 trans for pvt in pvt to Canal Detail Camp Mads mtd S.C. per S.O. 116 par 9 Hq 27 Div May 2/18
Harwood Reynold			120 1710 trans as pvt to Canal Detail Camp Mads mtd S.C. per S.O. 112 Hq 27 Div May 28/18.
Ingraham Raymond A			120 1711 trans to Canal Detail Camp Mads S.C. per S.O. 116 par 9 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Lebried Williams A			120 1726 trans to Canal Detail Camp Mads S.C. per S.O. 117 par 2 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
Lowell George E.			120 1819 trans to Canal Detail Camp Mads S.C. May 6.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			per S.O. 117 par 2 Hq 27th Div May 3/18
Mc Donahue James			120486 Trans to Canal Detail Hoboken N.J. U.S.R.D. May 17/18
Mulligan Joseph			120[illegible]64 Trans to Canal Detail Camp Merritt N.J. per S.O. 116 par 9 Hq 27th Div May 2/18
Padian Edmund S.			120[illegible]67 Trans to Canal Detail Hoboken N.J. U.S.R.C. May 1/18
Powell James C			120[illegible]11 Transferred to Canal Detail Hoboken N.J. U.S.R.D. May 1/18
Rudy Michael			2670971 Gain by acc May 4/18 U.S.R.C. Trans to Canal Detail Camp Merritt N.J. per S.O. 118 par 2 May 4/18
Salvatore Michael			
~~Magnarelle Pellegrino~~			2670971 Gain by acc May 4/18 U.S.R.C. Trans to Canal Detail Hoboken N.J. S.O. 22 Hq. Pt. of Embark. Nov 27/17
Magnarelle Pellegrino			
Saltzer Roland			2670604 Gain by acc May 4/18 Trans to Canal Detail Hoboken N.J. S.O. 20. Hq Pt of Embark. Nov 27/17
Sattler Albert C.			2671015 Gain by acc May 4/18 Trans to Canal Detail Hoboken N.J. S.O. 20 Hq. Pt. of Embark. Nov 27/17
Sevillian Clark J.			1800927 Gain by acc May 4/18 trans to Canal Detail Hoboken N.J. S.O. 20 Hq. Pt of Embark Nov 27/17
Tabbal John			2671654 Gain by acc May 4/18 Trans to Canal Detail Hoboken N.J. S.O. 20 Hq. Pt. of Embark Nov 27/17
Trimboli Nicholas			Gain by acc May 4/18 Trans to Canal Detail Hoboken N.J. S.O. 20 Pt. of Embark Nov 27/17.
Vallas Vincenzo			2452280 Gain by acc May 4/18 Trans to Canal Detail Hoboken N.J. S.O. 20 Pt. of Embark. Nov 27/17
Vatroni Louis			2450159 Gain by acc. May 4/18 Trans to Canal Detail Hoboken N.J. S.O. 20 Pt. of Embark. Nov 27/17
Watkins Robert Jr.			1201897 Trans to Canal Detail Camp Merritt N.J. per S.O. 112 Hq 27th Div May 28/18.
Sergeant			
Wentworth Augustus P.			1201868 Trans as pvt from Sgt to Hqd Co 4th Regt per R.O. 107 par 1 June 7/18
Private			
King Edward A.	Sept. 14/1		Dropped fr rolls per S.O. 40 4th C.E.T. 1[illegible]5[illegible]1 [illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible] C.O. 4th C.E.T.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
/			

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

R Dreacel
Capt. 106 Inf
Commanding the Organization.

A. E. F.

STATION: France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster-roll. (See note.)

Jerome F. Langer
Capt. 106th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of .....Detachment Co. "L".....
(Company or detachment.)

of the .....106th Infantry.....
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at .....Army Hospital, Secaucus, N.J.....
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

.....April 30th....., *191 8*,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on .....June 30th....., *191 8*.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outposts or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detachment Co. "L" *of the* 106th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Private			
Connell, Frank M	March 26/16		1,208,675. Transfd from Base Hosp Camp Merritt N.J. per pp 1 SO 289 Base Hosp Camp Merritt N.J. June 23/18. S.C.M. aprvd. June 26/18. 96th Art. of War; To be confined at hard labor for 14 days and to fofeit 2/3 of his pay per month for one month.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

W. J. Monaghan
W. J. Monaghan
Major, Med. Res. Corps
Commanding the Organization

STATION: Army Hospital, Secaucus, N.J.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

I. S. Tassman
I. S. Tassman
1st Lieut. M.R.C.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Co. L
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... A.P.O. 717
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... June ..... 1918...

Signature: Joseph A. Kuzma
1st Lieut 106th Inf
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)			REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Crimmin, Thomas E.L.	1st Lt	Inf	NG	On SD Int.Personnel-Off.,3rd Bn.
Dumar, Herbert P.	2nd "	"	NA	Regular duty with Co.
Ellinson, Arthur B.	" "	"	NG	SD as Bn.S.O.
Ireland, Rutherford	Capt.	"	"	AEF Staff College
Kerrigan, Joseph A.A.	1st Lt	"	"	Regular company duty.
O'Neill, Charles T.	" "	"	"	do
Accommando, 1208763 George	Pvt	"	"	
Addis, 1208702 Robert	" 1cl	"	"	
Anderson 1208764 John A.	Pvt	"	"	
Anderson, 1208703 Peter L.	Corp	"	"	
Anderson, 1208714 William H.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Bain, 1208765 William	" "	"	"	
Barth, 1208705 Carl	Corp	"	"	
Beukelaer, 1208707 Harry T.	"	"	"	
Bouldhausen, 1208766 Albert L.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Borins, 1208767 Renzo B.	Pvt	"	"	
Boyce, 1208768 Eddie	Corp	"	"	
Brady, 1208708 John J.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Brennan, 1208787 Patrick J.	Pvt	"	"	
Bridgeman, 1208769 Charles	Pvt	"	"	
[illegible], 1208781 Charles A.	"	"	"	
[illegible], 1208700 John J.	Bugler	"	"	
[illegible]	"	"	"	
Carlson, 1208773 Edward G.	"	"	"	
[illegible]gan, 1208774 John J.	"	"	"	
Cooly, 1208685 Lyman	Corp	"	"	
Christman, 1208775 William F.	Cook	"	"	
Clolary, 1208709 Howard J.	Pvt1cl	"	"	Salv.Co.#16
Collins, 1208681 Lester J	Sgt	"	"	
Condon, 1208776 Lawrence F.	"	"	"	
Connors, 1208777 William	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Conroy, 1208667 Theodore C.	Mech	"	"	
Cooke, 1208710 Harold F.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Corbett, 1208711 Stanley C.	" "	"	"	
Corcoran, 1208729, Peter F.	Pvt	"	"	
Corrigan, 1208770 William F.	"	"	"	
Critcherly, 1208779 Perry D.	"	"	"	Salv.Co.#16
Crowley, 1208692 Edward	Corp	"	"	
Dallon, 1208712 Benjamin F.	Pvt	"	"	
Decker, 1208688 William F.	Corp	"	"	In hosp
DeCorter, 1208698 Edward	Mech	"	"	
Devlin, 1208784 Joseph F.	"	"	"	
Donnellan, 1208713 William	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Dilgen 1208705 Stanislaus J.	Pvt	"	"	
Donnelly 1208786 Gerard P.	"	"	"	Gas School,Cosnier,(fatigue duty)
Doran 1208704 Edward T.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Dougherty 1208715 Edward J.	" "	"	"	
Dubin 1208728 George	Pvt	"	"	
DuBost 1208698 Jules J.	Corp	"	"	
Duffy 1208670 Edward F.	Sgt	"	"	
Dunn 1208716 James F.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Dunnigan 1208789 Joseph F.	Pvt	"	"	
Dunwoody 1208717 Hugh H.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Egan 1208697 Michael	Corp	"	"	
Elrose 1208790 Ralph J.	Pvt	"	"	
Enright 1208791 Leo F.	"	"	"	
Espositio 1208792 Francis J.	"	"	"	
Evers 1208718 James F.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Fabrechio 1208793 Frank J.	Pvt	"	"	
Farina 1208794 William A.	Cook	"	"	
Farrell 1208795 Joseph F.	Pvt	"	"	
Fenron 1208719 Edward	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Ferris 1208796 Joseph	" "	"	"	
Ferris 1208798 Walter C.	" "	"	"	
Fina 1208797 Donald P.	Pvt	"	"	
Fonhals 1208799 Charles	"	"	"	
Glover 1208804 Harold W.	"	"	"	
Goldman 1208720 George G.	SupSgt	"	"	
Goss 1208721 Arthur F.	Cook	"	"	
Graham 1208801 John J.	Pvt	"	"	
Granath 1208722 Gustave A.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Gray 1208803 Robert	Pvt	"	"	
Gray 1208804 Thomas S.	Pvt	"	"	
Gottlieb 1208800 Morris	"	"	"	
Grogan 1208723 Richard S.	"	"	"	
Haagner 1208805 John	P"	"	"	
Haak 1208725 Robert	" 1cl	"	"	
Hammann 1208802 Philip	"	"	"	
Hammer 1208806 William L.	"	"	"	
Harris 1208726 Charles	Corp	"	"	
Hartmann 1208901 Martin F.	Pvt	"	"	Salv Co #16

Byrne, Phillip J.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)			REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hunstein 1208725 William J.	Corp	Inf	HG	
Hayes 1208811 Thomas J.	Pvt	"	"	
Hendrickson 1208679 Chester A.	Corp	"	"	
Higgins, 1205298 Arthur J.	Sgt	"	"	
Hochfelder 1208812 Samuel	Pvt	"	"	
Horn 1208814 August F.	"	"	"	
Howard 1208815 Charles	"	"	"	
Howe, 1208815 Harold H.	"	"	"	
Hunt, 1208682 Francis V.	Sgt	"	"	
Igoe, 1208816 John J.	Pvt	"	"	
Isaacson 1208701 Oakley F.	Bugler	"	"	
Jancovich 1208818 George D.	Pvt	"	"	
Jemiok 1208819 Frank A.	"	"	"	
Johnson 1208728 Emil A.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Johnson 1208828 Harold A.	Pvt	"	"	
Joyce 1208821 Joseph S	"	"	"	
Julia, 1208822 Thomas J.	"	"	"	In hospital
Jurgenson 1208684 William H.	Corp	"	"	
Kane 1208823 Charles	Pvt	"	"	In hospital
Kane 1208729 Frank	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Kane, 1208824 Richard A	Pvt	"	"	
Kane 1208836 William J.	"	"	"	
Keenan 1208836 William J.	"	"	"	
Keller 1208827 Charles	"	"	"	Salvage Co #16
Kelly 1208820 Charles J.	"	"	"	
Kelly 1208822 John E.	"	"	"	
Kelly 1208740 William J.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Kempinger 1208665 John G.	1st Sgt	"	"	
Kendrick 1208831 Joseph F.	Pvt	"	"	
Kennedy 1208832 Frederick J.	"	"	"	?
Klein 1208730 Abraham	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Klingman 1208833 Eugene C.	Pvt	"	"	
Knight 1208731 Abraham M.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Kopp 1208825 Ward C.	Pvt	"	"	
Koelsch 120834 Frederick	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Lanning 1208732 Leo V.	" "	"	"	
Lehman 1208837 James E.	" "	"	"	
Louis 1208733 Harry J.	" "	"	"	
Lynch 1208744 George G.	" "	"	"	
McDougall 1208689 Benjamin	Pvt	"	"	
McCarthy 1208830 Gerald T.	"	"	"	
McCarthy 1208136 Robert	Pvtlcl	"	"	
McCormack 1208841 Walter J.	Pvt	"	"	
McDonald 1208694 Alfred W.	Mess Sgt	"	"	
McDonald 1208737 John D.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
McGlanchy, 1208834 James F.	" "	"	"	
McGowan 1208840 Alan	Pvt	"	"	
McHugh 1208740 Arthur J.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
McKay 1208738 Alexander J.	" "	"	"	
McKenna 1208846 Joseph E.	Pvt	"	"	
McLaughlin 1208742 John	"	"	"	
Mahon 1208847 Joseph M.	"	"	"	
McMillan 1208735 Lester	Pvtlcl	"	"	
McNamara 1208843 Matthew	Pvt	"	"	
McPhillips 1208739 Joseph E.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
McShea 1208741 George	" "	"	"	
Maher 1208849 William	" "	"	"	
Maloney 1208850 James	Pvt	"	"	In hospital
Mandel 1208853 Louis	"	"	"	
Marlow 1208858 Sidney A.	"	"	"	In hospital
Martin 1208854 Edward E.	"	"	"	
Meehan 1208855 Stewart	"	"	"	Salv.Co.#16
Meth 1208743 John A.	Corp	"	"	
Miller 1208744 Henry E.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Miller 1208856 Joseph J.	" "	"	"	Sept 19-1918(?)
Moir 1208745 George	" "	"	"	
Momeriof 1208746 William	Corp	"	"	
Moran 1208859 William J.	Pvt	"	"	
Molloy 1208857 Roderick J.	"	"	"	?
Morgan 1208830 John E.	Corp	"	"	
Morgin 1208860 Edward	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Mullin 1208860 Joseph F.	Pvt	"	"	
Mulready 1208862 Vincent J.	"	"	"	
Meehan 1208863 John C.	"	"	"	Salvage Hats on SD
Noonan, 1208864 Thomas A	"	"	"	
Nolan 1208865 Joseph F.	"	"	"	
O'Connell 1208747 William P.	Corp	"	"	
O'Connor 1208837 James E.	Pvt	"	"	
O'Leo 1208871 John	Sgt	"	"	
O'Shea 1208866 Robert	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Ostrander 1208868 Clifford J.	Pvt	"	"	
Pearce 1208748 Albert E.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Pearce 1208749 William E.	Pvt	"	"	
Pellman 1208750 Sylvester	Corp	"	"	
Phillis 1208751 John J.	Pvt	"	"	
Phillips 1208752 Thomas H.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Price 1208870 Neil	Pvt	"	"	
Regan 1208872 William	Pvt	"	"	In hosp
Reedy 1208874 Michael	"	"	"	" "
Reilly 1208872 Edward J.	"	"	"	" "
Robinson Robertson 1208875 Emmet J	Pvt	"	"	
Saul 1208876 Elwood	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Scapati 1208750 Salvatore	" "	"	"	
Schick 1208880 George	Pvt	"	"	
Schnepf 1208871 John F.	Sgt	"	"	
Seeger 1208877 George E.	Pvt	"	"	In hosp
Seery 1208754 William F.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Shannon 1208878 James L.	Pvt	"	"	
Sharpe 1208879 William J.	Pvt	"	"	
Simpson 1208806 Edward	"	"	"	
Simpson 1208750 George F.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Sherrett 1208756 William A.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Smalley 1208882 Harold A.	Pvt	"	"	
Smith 1208 1208883 Joseph P.	Sgt	"	"	
Smith 1208885 Charles	Corp	"	"	
Snell 1208884 Mary S.	Pvtlcl	"	"	
Soirt 2670656 Jas Morris	Pvt	"	HA	In hospital
Strazdor 2670655 Joseph	"	"	"	

Central Records Office Form

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company G (Company or Detachment)

of 146th Inf (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at Camp Custer (Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 191 8.

Signature: Joseph A Kinnigan
1st Lieut 146th Inf
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)			REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Striano, 1208887 Salvator J.	Pvt	Inf.	NG	
Swenson 1208752 Adolph R.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Swenson 1208749 Alwin H.	" "	"	"	
Tanke 1208073 Ernest A.	Sgt	"	"	
Tarling 1208886 Lester I	Pvt	"	"	
Taylor 1208760 Thomas	"	"	"	
Thomas 1208686 Herbert B.	Sgt	"	"	
Thompson 1208889 George A.	Pvt	"	"	
Thompson 1208695 Hugh	Cook	"	"	
Tietjen 1208890 Frederick H.	Pvt	"	"	
Tortoso 2671863 Guilio	"	"	NA	
Vetterlein 1208761 Harry T.	Pvt1cl	"	NJ	
Venturino 2540153 Francisco	Pvt	"	"	
Vincenti 2671501 Antonio	"	"	NA	
Wallace 1208891 Joseph	"	"	NJ	
Walsh 1208892 George	"	"	"	
Walsh 1208895 John F.	"	"	"	
Walsh 1208893 John J.	"	"	"	
Waters 1208894 Joseph P.	"	"	"	
Weaver 1208893 James B.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Weiss 1208883 Abraham	Pvt	"	"	Salv Co #16
Whitmier 1208896 Richard E.	Pvt1cl	"	"	
Witherington 1208762 Wesley C.	Pvt	"	"	
Wood 1208900 Fredrick A.	"	"	"	Salv Co #16
Wood 1208898 William D.	"	"	"	
Worme 1208899 Arthur W.	"	"	"	In hosp
Price 1208674 John M.	Sgt	"	"	
Snow 1208885 Clifton A.	Pvt1cl	"	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Co. F
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 106th Engrs.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... Ayr
(Station)

Correct as of the 31st day of Aug. 1918

Signature: [illegible]

2nd Lieut. Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.P.O. 717, American Ex. Force.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 57, A.E.F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F.A., S.A.; Inf. N.A.; Ord. R.C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Cronan Thomas D.L.	1st.Lt.Inf.NG	On D.S. school at Langres
Demer Herbert F.	2nd.Lt.Inf.NA	Hospital, gassed
Allimen Arthur B.	1st.Lt.Inf.NG	On D.D. as Bn.Tr.O.
Ireland, Rutherford	Capt.Inf. NG	A.E.F. Staff college
Kerrigan, Joseph A.A.	1st.Lt.Inf.NG	Hospital, gassed
O'Neill, Charles T.	1st.Lt.Inf.NG	Hospital, gassed
Accomando, George 1208703	Pvt.	
Adie, Robert 1208702	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Anderson, John A.1208764	Pvt.	
Anderson, Peter A.1208703	Corporal	Wounded by shell fire, hospital
Anderson, William H.1208704	Pvt.1st.cl.	Hospital, gassed
Baia, William 1208765	Pvt.1st.cl.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Barth, Carl 1208706	Corp.	
Beukelaer, Harry F.1208707	Corp.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Beulshausen, Alberta.1208766	Pvt.1st.cl.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
[illegible]		
Boyce, Eddie 1208768	Corp.	Hospital, wounded shell fire
Brady, John J. 1208706	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Brennan, Patrick J.1208780	Pvt.	On D.S. with supply
Bridgeman, Charles F.1208767	Pvt.	
[illegible] John J. 1208700	Bugler	Hospital, gassed
[illegible] Charles A. 1208781	Pvt.	
[illegible] Philip J. 1208772	Pvt.	
Carlson, Edward G.1208773	Pvt.	
Carrigan, John J.1208774	Pvt.	Hospital, gassed
Cealy, Lyman 1208556	Corp.	
Chrisman, William F.1208775	Cook	
Clolery, Howard J.1208709	Pvt.1st.cl.	On D.S. Salvage Co. #16
Collins, Lester J.1208661	Sgt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Condon, Lawrence F. 1208776	Sgt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Conners, William 1208777	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Connolly, Bernard J.1208778	Pvt.	
Conway, Theodore C.1208667	Mechanic	Hospital, wounded by shrapnel
Cooke, Harold F.1208710	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Corbett, Stanley C.1208711	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Corcoran, Peter F. 1208779	Pvt.	On D.S. with supply Co.
Corrigan, William F.1208780	Pvt.	
Crtionley, Perry D.1208782	Pvt.	On D.S. Salvage Co. #16
Crowley, Edward 1208692	Mess Sgt.	
Dallon, Benjamin F.1208712	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded shell fire
Decker, William J.1208666	Corp.	Hospital, sick
Deforter, Edward 1208696	Mechanic	Hospital, gassed
Devlin, Joseph F.1208784	Mechanic	Hospital, gassed
Dilgen, Stanislaus J.1208785	Pvt.	
Donnella, William F.1208713	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Donnelly, Gerald F.1208786	Pvt.	Was School at Camiers(Fatigue)
Doran, Edward F.1208714	Pvt.1st.cl.	Hospital, Gassed
Dougherty, Edward J.1208715	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Doyle, Ambrose F.1208787	Pvt.	
Dubin, George 1208788	Pvt.	
Durry, Edward F. 1208670	Sgt.	On D.S. at was school, Camiers
Dunne, James F. 1208716	Pvt.1st.cl.	On D.S. with Supply Co.
Dunnigan, Joseph F.1208789	Pvt.	On D.S. with Supply Co.
Dunnooey, Hugh F. 1208717	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Egan, Michael 1208667	Corp.	Hospital, wounded by H.E.
Elrose, Ralph J. 1208790	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Ellright, Leo F. 1208791	Pvt.	Hospital, gassed
Esposito, Francis A.1208792	Pvt.	Hospital, shell fire
Evers, James F. 1208718	Pvt.1st.cl.	Hospital, wounded by small fire
Fairconio, Frank J.1208793	Pvt.	
Farina, William A. 1208794	Cook	
Farrell, Joseph F. 1208795	Pvt.	
Fearon, Edward 1208719	Pvt.1st.cl.	Hospital, gassed
Ferris, Joseph 1208796	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Fina, Donald F. 1208797	Pvt.	
Fonnesis, Charles 1208799	Pvt.	
Glover, Harold F. 1208664	Pvt.	
Goldman, George W. 1208720	Supply Sgt.	
Goss, Arthur F. 1208721	Cook	Hospital, gassed
Gottlieb, Morris 1208800	Pvt.	Hospital, gassed
Graham, John J. 1208801	Pvt.	

Mc Carthy Gerald I 1208830	Pvt.	
Mc Carthy Robert 1208736	Pvt.	
Mc Cormack Walter J. 1208841	Pvt.	Killed in action
Mc Donald Alfred W. 1208694	Pvt.	
Mc Donald John D. 1208737	Pvt. lcl.	
Mc Glinchey James F. 1208843	Pvt. lcl.	
Mc Gowan Elmer 1208844	Pvt.	
Mc Hugh Arthur J. 1208740	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Mc Kay Alexander D. 1808738	Pvt lcl.	Hospital, gassed
Granath, Gustave A. 1208722	Pvtlcl	Hospital, gassed
Gray, Robert 1208805	Pvt.	
Gray, Thomas S. 1208804	Pvt.	
Grogan, Richard S. 1208723	Pvt.	Hospita. wounded by shell fire
Haagner, John 1208805	Pvt.	Hospital, gassed
Haak, Robert 1208724	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
Hamann, Philip 1208802	Pvt.	Hospital, shell shock
Hammer, William L. 1208806	Pvt.	
Harris, Charles 1208726	Corpl	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Hartmann, Martin F. 1208801	Pvt.	On D.S. with Salvage No. #16
Haustein, William J. 1208727	Corp.	
Hayes, Thomas J. 1208811	Pvt.	
Hendrickson, Chester A. 1208679	Corp.	
Higgins, Arthur J. 1208798	Sgt.	
Hochfelder, Samuel 1208812	Pvt.	Killed in action.
Horn, August F. 1208814	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Howard, Charles 1208813	Pvt	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Howe, Harold H. 1208815	Pvt.	
Igoe, John J. 1208816	Pvt.	On D.S. with Supply Co.
Isaacson, Oakley F. 1208701	Bugler	Hospital, gassed
Hunt, Francis V. 1208682	Sgt.	Hospital, gassed
Jancowich, George D. 1208818	Pvt.	
Jennick, Frank A. 1208819	Pvt.	Hospital, shell shock
Johnson, Emil A. 1208728	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
Johnson, Harold A. 1208828	Pvt.	
Julia, Thomas J. 1208822	Pvt.	Hospital, sick not in L.D.
Jones, Benjamin B. 2220912	Pvt.	Hospital, gassed
Joyce, Joseph S. 1208821	Pvt.	
Jurgensen, William W. 1208684	Corpl	
Kass, Charles 1208823	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Kane, Richard A. 1208824	Pvt.	
Kane, William 1208835	Pvt.	
Keenan, William J. 1208826	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Keller, Charles 1208827	Pvt.	On D.S. Salvage Co. #16
Kelly, Charles J. 1208820	Pvt.	
Kelly, John H. 1208829	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded G.S.
Kelly, William ?. 1208840	Pvt. 1st. cl	Hospital, gassed
Kempinger, John G. 1208665	1st. Sgt.	Hospital, gassed
Kendrick, Joseph F. 1208831	Pvt.	
Kennedy, Fred. J. 1208832	Pvt. 1st. cl	
Kingman, Eugene C. 1208833	Pvt.	
Knight, Abraam M. 1208731	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
Koelsch, Frederick 1208834	Pvt. 1st. cl.	Hospital, gassed
Kopp, Ward C. 1208825	Pvt.	
Lanning, Leo V. 1208732	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
Lehman, James E. 1208837	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
Louis, Harry J. 1208733	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
Lynch, George B. 1208734	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
McCarthy, Gerald I. 1208830	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
McKennan Joseph F. 1208846	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
McLaughlin, John A. 1208741	Pvt.	On D.S. with Supply Co.
McMahon, Joseph H 1208847	Pvt.	On D.S. with Supply Co.
McMillan, Lester 1208735	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
McNamara, Matthew 1208848	Pvt.	
McPhillips, Joseph S 1208739	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
McShea, George 1208741	Pvt. 1st. cl.	Hospital, gassed
McDugall, Benjamin 1208839	Pvt.	
Maher, William 1208849	Corp.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Maloney, James 1208850	Pvt.	Hospital, shell schock
Mandel, Louis 1208851	Pvt.	
Marlow, Sidney A. 1208852	Pvt.	
Martin, Edward F. 1208854	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Mehman, Steward 1208855	Pvt.	On D.S. Salvage Co. #16
Meth, John A. 1208743	Corp.	
Miller, Henry T. 1208744	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
Miller, Joseph J. 1208856	Pvt. 1st. cl.	Hospital, gassed
Moir, George 1208745	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
Molloy, Roderick J. 1208857	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Moncreiff, William 1208746	Corp.	Hospital, gassed
Moran, William J. 1208858	Pvt.	
Morgan, John F. 1208690	Corp.	Hospital, gassed
Morgin, Edward J. 1208859	Pvt. 1st. cl.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Mullen, Joseph V. 1208860	Pvt.	Hospital, gassed
Mulreany Vincent J. 1208862	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Meesham, John C. 1208863	Pvt.	Hospital, gassed
Nielsen, Soren 2039884	Pvt.	
Nolan, Joseph 1208865	Pvt.	
Nolen, Robert L. 2248549	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
O'Connell, William 1208747	Corpl	
O'Connor, James B. 1208867	Pvt.	
O'Dea, John 1208672	Sgt.	Hospital, gassed
O'Hara, Robert 1208866	Pvt. 1st. cl.	Hospital, gassed
Ostrander, Clifford W. 1208868	Pvt.	Hospital, gassed
Pearce, Albert H. 1208748	Pvt. 1st. cl.	Hospital, sick not In L.D.
Pearce, William R. 1208749	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Pellman, Sylvester 1208750	Corpl	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Phillips, Thomas H. 1208752	Pvt. 1st. cl.	Hospital, gassed
Price, John M. 1208674	Sgt.	Hospital, shell shock
Prims, Emil 1208876	Pvt.	
Regan, William J. 1208871	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by G.S.
Riedy, Michael F. 1208874	Pvt.	Hospital, shell shock
Reilly, Edward A. 1208872	Pvt	
Robertson, Hazen J. 1208875	Pvt.	
Ryan, Daniel 1208689	Pvt.	
Sand, Elwood, 1208876	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
Scarpaty, Salvatore 1208753	Pvt. 1st. cl.	
Schmepf, John F. 1208671	Sgt.	
Seeger, George M. 1208877	Pvt.	Hospital, shell shock
Seery, William F. 1208754	Pvt. 1st. cl.	Hospital, gassed
Shannon, James ?. 1208878	Pvt.	
Sharpe, William J. 1208879	Pvt.	
Sch[illegible]k, George		

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. F. -
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Inf.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at C.G.T.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Aug. 31 1918.

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

DIRECTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Schick, George S.1208880	Pvt.	
Simpson, Edward W.1208886	Pvt.	
Simpson, George F.1208855	Pvt.	
Skerrett, William A.1208756	Pvt.1st.cl.	On S.D. Mech.Adv. 19th Corps E.F.
Smalley, Harold A. 1208882	Pvt.	Hospital, gassed
Smith, Charles 1208669	Corp.	On D.S. school at Langres
Smith, Josepn F. 1208669	Sgt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Snell, Harry S. 1208884	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Snow, Clifton A. 1208885	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Sobat, Morris 2670636	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Stauder, Joseph 2670955	Pvt.	
Striano, Salvatore J.1208887	Pvt.	Hospital, gassed
Swenson, Adolph R. 1208758	Pvt.1st.cl.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Swenson, Alwin H. 1208749	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Tamke, Ernest A. 1208673	Sgt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fir.
Tarling, Lester I. 1208888	Pvt.	
Taylor, Thomas J. 1208760	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Thomas, Herbert B. 1208686	Sgt.	Hospital, gassed
Thompson, George A.1208889	Pvt.	
Thompson, Hugh 1208695	Cook	
Tietjen, Frederick H.1208890	Pvt.	
Tortorso, Giulio 2671863	Pvt.	
Venturino, Francisco 2650153	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Vetterlein, Harry 1208761	Pvt.1st.cl.	Hospital, gassed
Vincenti, Antonio 2671501	Pvt.	Hospital, wounded by shell fir.
Wallace, Joseph 1208891	Pvt.	
Walsh, George 1208892	Pvt.1. cl.	Hospital, wounded by shell fire
Walsh, John F. 1208895	Pvt.	On D.S. Salvage Co. #16
Wals., John J. 1208693	Pvt.	
Waters, Joseph F. 1208894	Pvt.	Hospital, gassed
Weaver, James B. 1208893	Pvt.1st.cl.	
Weiss, Abraham 1208683	Pvt.	On D.S. Salvage Co. #16
Whitmie , Richard E.1208896	Pvt.1st.cl	
Witherington, Wesley C.1208768	Pvt.	
Wood, Eastwick 1208900	Pvt.	On D.S. Salvage Co. #16
Wood, William D. 1208898	Pvt.	
Ferris, Samuel 1208796	"	
Losses		
Bevins, Menzo B. 1208767	Pvt.	Trans per SO 33, Hq 53rd Inf.Brig. to Hq.53rd.Inf.Brig.
Conway,-Theodore-C.		
DuBost, Jules J. 1208698	Corp.	Trans to 2nd.Corp.Hq.per memo Trans to 2nd.Corp Repl.Bn.per SO 121, Hq.2nd.Corp AEF, Aug.16/18

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Co. "L" 1st Regt Infantry

(Company or Detachment)

of ..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (Station)

Not wanted in Queens

Correct for the last day of 191

Signature .....

.....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Accomando George	Mech 1708763	Hospital
Adis Robert	1st Cl Pvt 1708702	S.D 3d Batt Hempstead
Anderson John A	Pvt. 1708764	Present.
Anderson Peter A	Corp 1708703	Present
Anderson William H	1st Cl Pvt 1708704	Hospital
Baia William	1st Cl Pvt 1708765	Hospital
Balch Carl	Sgt. 1708705	Hospital
Benrabar Harry F.	Corp 1708707	Hospital
Beulshausen Albert E.	1st Pvt 1708766	Hospital
Boyce Eddie	Corp 1708768	Hospital
[redacted] Jacob J.	Corp. 1708708	Present
Brenfan Patrick J.	[redacted]	[redacted]
Bridgeman Charles	Pvt. 1708769	Hospital
Burke John J.	Bugler 1708700	Present.
Byrnes Charles J.	Pvt. 1708781	Missing
Byrne Philip	Pvt 1708772	Present.
Carlson Edward G.	Pvt. 1708773	Missing
Carrigan John J.	Pvt. 1708774	Hospital
Cecil Lyman	Sgt. 1708685	Hospital
Christman William F.	Cook 1708775	Present.
Clokey Howard J.	1st Cl Pvt 1708709	On U.S. Sal. Co #16.
Connors William	1st Cl Pvt 1708777	Present.
Connolly Bernard	Mech. 1708778	Present.
Cooke Harold F.	1st Cl Pvt 1708710	Present.
Corcoran Peter F.	Pvt 1708779	S.D 3d Batt Hempstead.
Corrigan William J.	Pvt 1708780	Present.
Critchley Percy D.	Pvt 1708782	U.S. Sals Co #16.
Crowley Edward	Mess Sgt 1708692	Present.
Dalton Benjamin F.	Pvt 1708712	Hospital
Decker William J.	Corp 1708688	Hospital
De Carter Edward	Mech. 1708676	Hospital
Devlin Joseph	Mech 1708784	Hospital
Dilger Stanislaus	Pvt 1708785	Present.
Donellan William J.	1st Cl Pvt 1708713	Present.
Donnelly Gerald P.	Pvt. 1708786	Present.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give arm and Corps, as R. E. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Doran Edward	1st Cl Pvt 1708704	Hospital
Dougherty Edward J	1st Cl Pvt 1708715	Hospital
Doyle Ambrose P.	Pvt 1708787	Missing
Dubin George	Pvt 1708788	Hospital
Duffy Edward J	Sgt 1708670	Hospital
Dunne James	1st Cl. Pvt 1708716	S.D. 3d Batt Transport.
Dunnigan Joseph J.	Pvt. 1708789	S.D. 31 Batt Transport
Dunnigoody Hugh	Corp 1708717	Hospital
Egan Michael	Corp 1708687	Hospital
Elrace Ralph J.	Pvt 1708790	Hospital
Enright Leo J.	Pvt 1708791	Hospital
Esposito Francis J	Cpl 1708792	Hospital
Eves James J	1st Cl Pvt 1708718	Hospital
Fairchild Frank J	Pvt 1708793	A.W.O.L. since Sept 26/18
Farina William J	Corp 1708794	Present
Farrell Joseph J.	Cpl. 1708795	Present.
Fearon Edward	1st Cl. Pvt 1708719.	Hospital
Ferris Joseph	Corp 1708796	Hospital
Ferris Walter C.	1st Cl. Pvt. 1708798	S.D. 31 Batt Transport.
Ferris Donald B.	Pvt. 1708797	Present.
Fombaro Charles	Pvt. 1708799	Missing
Gleason Harold M.	Cpl 1708800	Present.
Goldman George	Sergt Sgt. 1708720	Hospital
Gottlieb Morris	Pvt. 1708800	Hospital
Graham John J.	Pvt 1708801	Present.
Grenach Gustav	1st Cl Pvt 1708721	Hospital
Gray Robert	Corp 1708803	Missing
Gray Thomas S.	Pvt. 1708804	Hospital
Grogan Richard L.	Pvt 1708723	Hospital.
Hagney John J.	Pvt. 1708805	Hospital
Hale Robert	1st Cl Pvt 1708724	Hospital
Hammann Philip	Pvt 1708802	Hospital.
Hammer William L	Pvt 1708806	Hospital
Harris Charles	Cpl 1708726	Missing
Hartman Martin J	Pvt 1708901	Sale. Co. #16 S.S.
Haustein William J.	Sgt 1708727	Missing
Hayes Thomas	Pvt. 1708811	Missing
Hendrickson Chester A.	Pvt. 1708679	Hospital
Horn August F	Pvt 1708812	Hospital
Howard Charles	Pvt 1708813	Hospital
Howe Harold N.	Pvt 1708814	Hospital
Igoe John J.	Pvt 1708816	S.D. 3d Batt Transport.
Isaacson Carley F	Bglr 1708701	Hospital
Jancovich George	Pvt 1708818	Hospital
Jennick Frank A	Pvt. 1708819	Present.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....*191..*

Signature .....

.....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Janeovich George	Pvt 1720818	Hospital
Janeck Frank A	Pvt 1720819	Present.
Johnson Emil A	Pvt "C" 1720878	Present
Johnson Harold A	Pvt 1720878	Present.
Jones Benjamin B.	Pvt ~~1720818~~ 1720912	Hospital
Joyce Joseph S.	Pvt. 1720821	Missing
Julia Thomas J	Pvt 1720822	Hospital
Jurgenson William A	Sgt 1720824	Missing
Kdas Charles	Pvt 1720823	Hospital
Kane Richard A	Pvt. 1720824	Present.
Kane William	Pvt. 1720825	Present.
Keenan William J	Pvt. 1720826	Hospital
Keller Charles	Pvt 1720827	Present.
Kelly Charles J	Pvt. 1720828	Missing
Kelly William J	1st Cl Pvt 1720829	Hospital
Kerfoot Frederick	1st Cl Pvt 1720830	Present.
Kendrick Joseph S	Pvt 1720831	Missing
Kennedy Frederick J	1st Cl Pvt 1720832	Hospital
Kingston Eugene	Pvt 1720833	Present
Knight Abram	1st Cl Pvt 1720834	Present
Koppenhaver C.	Pvt 1720835	Hospital
Lanning Leo S.	1st Cl Pvt 1720836	Present.
Lehman James E	1st Cl Pvt 1720837	Hospital
Louis Harry J	1st Cl Pvt 1720838	Missing
Lynch George B.	1st Cl Pvt 1720839	Hospital
McCarthy Edward	Pvt 1720840	Hospital
McCarthy Robert	1st Cl Pvt 1720841	Present.
McDonald Alfred W	Cook 1720 8694	Present.
McDonald John D	1st Cl Pvt 1720843	Hospital
McGowan Elmer	Pvt 1720844	Missing
McHugh Arthur J	Pvt 1st Cl. 1720845	Hospital
McGlinchey James J	Pvt 1720846	D.S. U.S.M.C. Paris
McKay Alexander	1st Cl Pvt 1720847	Hospital

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Mc Kenna Joseph P	Pte 170 8846	Hospital
McLaughlin John J.	Corp 170 8747	Missing
Mc Mahon Joseph M	Pte 170 8847	S.D. 3d Batt Dept
Mc Millan Lester	Mus 170 8735	Missing
Mc Namara Matthew	Pte 170 8848	Present
Mc Phillips Joseph	Sgt Pte 170 8739	Hospital
Mc Shea George	1st Cl Pte 170 8741	Present
Mc Dugall Benjamin	Pte 170 8839	Present.
Mahler William	Corp 170 8849	Hospital.
Maloney James.	Pte 170 8850	Hospital
Mallozzo Sidney A	Pte 170 8852	Present
Marten Edwards J	Pte 170 8854	~~Present~~ Hospital
Meehan Stewart	Pte 170 8855	S.S. Sal Co #16.
Mech John A	Sgt 170 8743	Present
Miller Henry S.	1st Cl Pte 170 8744	Present.
Miller Joseph J	1st Cl Pte 170 8856.	Hospital
Moir George	Mech 170 8745	Present.
Molloy Roderick	Pte 170 8857	Missing
Morden William J	Pte 170 8858	Present.
Morgan John J	Corp 170 8690	Hospital
Mahjin Edward J	1st Cl Pte 170 8857	Hospital
Mullin Joseph J	Pte 170 8860	Hospital
Mullady Vincent	Pte 170 8764	Present.
Merchant John C	Pte 170 8762	Hospital
Nelson Soren	Pte 170 9894	Hospital
Nolan Joseph	Pte 170 8865	Hospital
O'Connell William	Sgt. 170 8747	Missing
O'Connell James B.	Pte 170 8867	Hospital
O'Dea John	Sgt. 170 8672	Hospital
O'Hara Robert	1st Cl Pte 170 8866	Hospital
Ostrander Clifford A	Pte 170 8868	Hospital
Pearce Albert A	Pte 170 8748	Hospital
Pearce William R	Pte 170 8759	~~Present~~ Hospital
Pellman Sylvester	Corp 170 8750	Hospital
Phillips Thomas N	1st Cl Pte 170 8752	Present
Price John M	Sgt 170 8674	Hospital
Prino Emil	Pte 170 8870	Present
Ryan ~~William~~	Pte 170 8871	Hospital
Reilly Edward A	Pte 170 8872	Present.
Reidy Michael J	Pte 170 8874	Hospital
Robertson Hagen J	Pte 170 8675	Missing
Ryan Daniel	Pte 170 8689	Present.
Shand Edward	Pte 1st Cl 170 8876	Hospital
Scarpati Salvatore	1st Cl Pte 170 8753	Missing

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of.....*191..*

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Schier George S.	Pvt	1708880 Present.
Seeger George M	Pvt	1708877 Hospital
Sehy William F	Pvt.	1708754 Hospital
Shipe William J	Pvt	1708879 Present
Shannon James J	Pvt	1708878 Present.
Simpson Edward S	Pvt	1708886 Missing
Simpson George J	Pvt	1708755 Missing
Skerrett William D	Pvt	1708756 School 19th Mech Corps B.C.F.
Smalley Harold A	Pvt	1708882 Hospital
Smith Charles	Corp	1708885 School 3d Army Corps at Clemency
Snell Harry J	Pvt 1Cl	1708884 Present.
Snow Clifton A.	Pvt 1Cl.	1708885 Present.
Sobat Harris	Pvt	2670636 Missing
Stander Joseph	Pvt	2670955 Present.
Strano Salvatore J	Pvt.	1708887 Hospital
Swenson Alvin N	Corp	1708749 Missing
Farling Lester J	Pvt	1708888 Present.
Taylor Thomas J	Sup	1708760 Hospital
Thomas Herbert B	Sgt.	1708686 Hospital
Thompson George A	Pvt	1708889 Hospital
Thompson Hugh	Cook	1708695 Present.
Tietjen Frederick H	Pvt	1708890 Missing
Tolosco Giulio	Pvt	2671863 Present.
Vetterlein Harry	1Cl	Pvt 1708761 Hospital
Vincentis Antonio	Pvt.	2671501 Hospital
Wallace Joseph	Pvt	1708891 Present.
Walsh George B.	Pvt 1Cl	1708892 Hospital
Walsh John S	Pvt	1708895 ~~U.S. Sch. Co #16.~~ Present.
Walsh John J.	Pvt.	1708693 Present.
Waters Joseph P	Pvt	1708894 Hospital
Weaver James B	Pvt 1Cl	1708893 Hospital
Weiss Abraham	Pvt.	1708693 U.S. Sch. Co #16.
Wetlick George G.	Pvt	3485196 Present.
Whitmer Richard	Cap	1708896. Missing
Witherington Wesley C.	Pvt	1708764 Present.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hood Eastmer Pvt	1708900	U.S. Sig. Co #16
Hood Hilliard D Pvt	1708998	Hospital.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. F. 106th. U.S. Inf.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Regiment
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.E.F. France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec. 31. 1918.

Signature Herbert P. Demer

1st Lieut. Co. F.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)			RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
Blair		Sam	2nd Lt.	
Demer		Herbert P.	1st Lt.	
Gilmore		John C.	2nd Lt.	On D.S. since 11/20/18
Jones		Chester P.	Capt.	On S.D. since 11/27/18
Accomando	#1208763	George	Mech.	
Adie	1208702	Robert	1st cl. Pvt.	S.D. 3rd Batt. Transport
Anderson	1208703	Peter A.	1st Sgt.	
Anderson	1208714	Wm. H.	1st cl. Pvt.	
Beukelaer	1208707	Harry T.	Corp.	
Brady	1208708	John J.	Corp.	
Bruno	1632360	Guiseppi	Corp.	
Byrne	1208772	Philip	Pvt.	
Christman	1208775	Wm. F.	Cook	
Clolery	1208709	Howard J.	1st cl. Pvt.	
Connolly	1208778	Bernard J.	Mech.	
Corcoran	1208779	Peter F.	Pvt.	
Corrigan	1208770	Wm. F.	Pvt.	
Critchley	1208772	Perry D.	Pvt.	
Crowley	1208692	Edward	Mess Sgt.	
De Gorter	1208696	Edward	Corp.	
Devlin	1208784	Jos. F.	Corp.	
Dunnellan	1208713	Wm. F.	1st cl. Pvt.	
Donnelly	1208786	Gerald P.	Pvt.	
Doran	1208704	Edward T.	1st cl. Pvt.	
Dunne	1208716	James J.	1st cl. Pvt.	
Eaton	1632209	Roger S.	Corp.	
Ebright	1208791	Leo F.	Pvt.	
Esposito	1208792	Francis A.	Pvt.	
Fairechio	1208793	Frank J.	Pvt.	
Farina	1208794	Wm. A.	Cook	
Farrell	1208795	Jos. F.	Corp.	
Ferris	1208796	Jos. E.	Corp.	
Ferris	1208798	Walter C.	1st cl. Pvt.	
Fina	1208797	Donald P.	Pvt.	
Flanagan	1632214	George E.	Corp.	
Gottlieb	1208800	Morris	Pvt.	
Graham	1208801	John J.	Pvt.	
Hamm	1632411	Herbert H.	Sgt.	
Hartmann	1208801	Martin F.	Pvt.	
Hunt	1208682	Francis V.	Sgt.	
Isaacson	1208701	Oakley F.	Corp.	
Jennick	1208819	Frank A.	Pvt.	
Johnson	1208728	Emil A.	1st cl. Pvt.	
Kaas	1208823	Charles	Pvt.	
Keenan	1208826	Wm. J.	Pvt.	S.D. 3rd Batt. Orderly
Kelly	1208829	John R.	Pvt.	
Kennedy	1208832	Fred J.	1st cl. Pvt.	
Kingman	1208833	Eugene	Pvt.	
Koelsch	1208834	Fred W.	1st cl. Pvt.	
Knight	1208731	Abrahm M.	Corp.	
Koenig	1632438	Adolph	Corp.	
Konn	1208835	Ward C.	Pvt.	
Lanning	1208732	Leo V.	1st cl. Pvt.	Sick in L/D Evacuated 11/27/1
Lehman	1208837	James E.	1st cl. Pvt.	
Marlow	1208852	Sydney A.	Cook	
McCarthy	1208736	Robert L.	1st cl. Pvt.	S.D. 3rd Batt. Transport
McGlinchey	1208843	James F.	1st cl. Pvt.	On D.S. SO 258 9/9/18
McKay	1208758	Alexander D.	Corp.	
McKenna	1208845	Joseph P.	Pvt.	
McMahon	1208847	Joseph M.	Pvt.	S.D. 3rd Batt. Transport
McNamara	1208848	Matthew P.	Pvt.	
MacDougall	1208839	Benjamin	Pvt.	AWOL since 11/18/18
Martin	1208854	Edward F.	Pvt.	Sickin L/D Evacuated 11/27/1
Meehan	1208855	Stewart	Pvt.	
Miller	1208744	Henry T.	Pvt. 1st cl.	
Miller	1208856	Joseph J.	Pvt. 1st cl.	
Moir	1208745	George	Mech.	
Morgan	1208630	John F.	Sgt.	On D.S. since 11/20/18
Mulready	1208863	Vincent J.	Pvt.	
Pearce	1208748	Albert H.	Sgt.	
Pearce	1208759	Wm. R.	Pvt.	
Phillips	1208782	Thomas H.	Pvt. 1st cl.	
Prims	1208870	Emil	Pvt.	S.D. 3rd Batt. Hq. Orderly

Riley	1209367	Alfred E.	Pvt. 1st cl.	On leave since 11/27/18 S.O. 330 a
Reilly	1208872	Edward A.	Pvt.	
Sharpe	1208879	William J.	Corp.	
Schlek	1208880	George S.	Pvt.	
Schnoor	3804015	William J.	Pvt.	
Schoonover	3803885	Clifford G.	Pvt.	
Shroeder	2115787	Ferdinand H.	Pvt.	
Shaver	3499536	Wallace A.	Pvt.	
Shea	1923865	John	Pvt.	
Shepherd	3263641	Irby I.	Pvt.	
Shetler	2300167	James A.	Pvt. 1st cl.	
Shiope	3803956	Forest	Pvt.	
Simpson	1208755	George F.	Pvt. 1st cl.	
Smith	3263160	Frank	Pvt.	
Smith	4000543	Henry C.	Pvt.	
Smith	3501768	Herman A.	Pvt.	
Smith	2672112	Vester	Pvt.	Sickin L/D Evacuated 11/25
Snow	1208885	Clifton A.	Pvt. 1st c..	
Stauder	2670955	Joseph	Pvt.	
Tarling	1208888	Lester A.	Pvt.	
Thompson	1208895	Hugh	Cook	On leave since 11/23/18 S.O. 329a
Vetterlein	1208761	Harry	Pvt. 1st cl.	
Walsh	1208893	John J.	Pvt.	
Weiss	1208883	Abraham	Pvt.	
Wetlick	3485196	George J.	Pvt.	
Wood	1208900	Eastwick	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)

ROLLS & ROSTERS

M I S S I N G

No record found of November for 1919
(date)

of Company L - 106th Infantry

having been received.

(Signed) M. V. DeCelle

8-21-42
(date)

S.A.P.D.Q.M.G.—308 — Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of L' [illegible]

(Company or Detachment)

of 10 C & Infantry

(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at St. Michel de Maurienne

(Station)

Not Wanted

Correct as of the last day of 191

Signature [illegible]

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A. Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Blair Sam	2nd Lieut	Leeds Alabama
Demer Herbert B.	1st Lieut.	Rochester N.Y.
Elinan Arthur B.	1st Lieut.	On S/D 3rd Bn Trans. Staten Island
Gilmore James G.	2nd Lieut.	Russells S. Carolina
Jones Chester P.	Captain	Brooklyn N.Y.
Accomando George	Mech, 1808783	Brooklyn N.Y.
Adie Robert	Pvt 1st Cl, 1808705	Brooklyn N.Y.
Anderson John A,	Private 1	1808764 Brooklyn N.Y.
Andersen Peter A.	1st Sgt	1808703 Brooklyn N.Y.
Anderson William H.	Pvt 1st Cl	1808704 Brooklyn N.Y.
Boukalaer Harry T	Private	1808707 Brooklyn N.Y.
Brady John J.	Private	1808708 Brooklyn N.Y.
Brennan Patrick J.	Private	1808780 Brooklyn N.Y.
Bridgeman Charles	Private	1808709 Pris in Arrest Brooklyn N.Y.
Bruno Giuseppi	Corp.	1808780 31 Macon. San Francisco Cal.
Burke John J.	Bugler	1808700 Brooklyn N.Y.
Byrne Charles A.	Private	1808781 Brooklyn N.Y.
Byrne Phillip	Private	1808782 Brooklyn N.Y.
Cally Lyman	Sgt	1808785 Brooklyn N.Y.
Christman William	Cook	1808776 Brooklyn N.Y.
Clarke J. Howard J.	[illegible]	[illegible]
Connilly Bernard J.	Mech	1808778 Brooklyn N.Y.
Connors William	Pvt 1st Cl.	1808777 Brooklyn N.Y.
Cooke Harold	Pvt 1st Cl,	1808710 Brooklyn N.Y.
Corcoran Peter F.	Private	1808779 Brooklyn N.Y.
Corrigan William F.	Private	1808780 Brooklyn N.Y.
Critchley Perry D.	Private	1808782 Brooklyn N.Y.
Crowley Edward	Mess Sgt	1808702 Brooklyn N.Y.
Dallon Benjamin F.	Private	1808712 Brooklyn N.Y.
DeMer William	Corp.	1808688 Brooklyn N.Y.
DeCorter Edward	Sgt	1808696 Brooklyn N.Y.
Devlin Joseph	Corp	1808784 Brooklyn N.Y.
Donnellan William	Pvt 1st Cl,	1808713 Brooklyn N.Y.
Donnelly Gerald	Private	1808786 Brooklyn N.Y.
Doran Edward T.	Pvt 1st Cl	1808704 Brooklyn N.Y.
Dougherty Edward J.	Pt 1st Cl,	1808715 Brooklyn N.Y.
Drabich Adam	Private	4230018 C.B.T. Bayonne Co.
Dubin George	Private	1808788 Prs in Arrest. Brooklyn N.Y.
Duffy Edward F.	Sgt	1808670 Brooklyn N.Y.
Dunne James	Pvt 1st Cl.	1808[illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.
Dunnigan Joseph	Private	1808789 Brooklyn N.Y.
Eaton Roger	Corp	1808800 Berkeley California
Egan Michael	Corp,	1808687 Brooklyn N.Y.
[illegible]	Private	[illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.
Fedrechio Frank J.	Private	1808791 Brooklyn N.Y.
Farina William	Private Cook	1808794 Brooklyn N.Y.
Farrell Joseph	Private	1808795 Brooklyn N.Y.
Ferris Joseph	Private	1808796 Brooklyn N.Y.
Ferris Walter C.	Pvt 1st Cl,	1808798 Brooklyn N.Y.
Flanagan George	Corp	1808814 San Rafael California
Fina Donald P.	Private	[illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.
Fosshals Charles	Private	1808799 Brooklyn N.Y.
Gantt McDuff	Private	4237[illegible] Richmond Co. No. Carolina
Gates James L.	Private	4070787 Duchess Co. No. Carolina
Graham John J.	Private	[illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.
Gray Thomas S.	Private	[illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.
Gottlieb Morris	Private	[illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.
Haak Robert	Private	1808784 Brooklyn N.Y.
Hamm Herbert H.	Sgt	1808411 Presidio, California
Hamann Phillip	Corp	1808808 Albany N.Y.
Hartman Martin F.	Private	1808801 Brooklyn N.Y.
Hewitt Hiram	Private	4241080 Brunswick Co. No Carolina
Hicks Oscar	Private	4070870 Columbus Co. No Carolina
Horn August F.	Private	1808814 Brooklyn N.Y.
Howard Charles	Private	1808813 Brooklyn N.Y.
Hudson Julius	Private	[illegible] Columbus Co. No. Carolina
Hudson Thomas	Private	4071003 Rockingham Co. No. Carolina
Hunt Francis VII	Sgt	1808682 Brooklyn N.Y.
Isaacson Sukley F.	Sgt	1808701 Brooklyn N.Y.
Janavjak Wendel	Private	1808720 St Bethlehem Pa.
Jennick Frank J.	Privte	1808819 Prs In Arrest Brooklyn N.Y.
Johnson Emil A.	Private 1st Cl,	1808810 Ft Slocum N.Y.
Johnson Harold A.	Private	1808728 Albany N.Y.
Jones John L.	Private	4070871 Cumberland Co. No Carolina
Julian [illegible]	Private	1808[illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.
Kaas Charles	Private	1808683 Brooklyn N.Y.
Karnes Leonard O.	Private	4[illegible]75[illegible] Delaware Co. Pa.
Keenan William J.	Private	1808824 Brooklyn N.Y.
Keller Charles	Private	1808827 Brooklyn N.Y.
Kelly John R.	Private	1808829 Brooklyn N.Y.
Kempinger John G.	1st Sgt	1808665 Brooklyn N.Y.
Kennedy Frederick	Corp	1808[illegible] Albany N.Y.
King Edward A.	Mech	1808[illegible] Brooklyn N.Y.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
HANE RICHARD.	Pvt	1208824	Present. Brooklyn N.Y.
Kingman Eugene	Pvt	1208833	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Klein Abraham	Pvt 1st cl	1208730	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Knight Abraham M	Corpl	1208731	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Knopsky Joseph	Pvt	4239857	present Mourpt Co. Pa
Knutson Salve	Pvt	4070237	present Polk Co. Pa
Koelsch Frederick	Pvt	1208834	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Koenig Adolph	Corpl	1638428	In hosp sick L/D
Kopp Ward C	Pvt	1208825	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Krawczak Frank	Pvt	4071187	present St Paul Minn.
Krawczyski Stanislaus	Pvt	4239135	present Camden N.J.
Krupowski William	Pvt	4239671	present Passaic N.J.
Lalio Jonas	Pvt	4237467	present Scranton Pa
Lane David D	Pvt	4069969	present Wayne Co. N.C.
Lang Paul	Pvt	4067947	present Mille Lacs Minn
Lanning Leo V	Pvt 1st cl	1208732	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Larins John	Pvt	3869405	present Rogersville Tenn.
Laving Forest	Pvt	4070386	present McDowell Co N.C.
Lee Virgil C	Pvt	1050696	present Island Ridge Ark
Leggett Ellis H	Pvt	2670685	present Oxford Miss
Lehman James E	Pvt 1st cl	1208837	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Leist Carroll	Pvt	4205658	present Sayo City Miss
Lien Edward G	Pvt	4245418	present Roseau Co. Minn
Lindsey Thad C	Pvt	4204455	present De Kalb Miss
Locke Henry D	Pvt	3869032	present Hazlehurst Miss
Lyons Elmo S	Pvt	4204342	present Lake Charles La.
Lyons Austin	Pvt	4240828	present Somerset Co. Pa.
McCall Marcus	Pvt	4205632	present Hernando Miss
McCarthy Robert	Pvt 1st cl	1208735	In hosp sick L/D Brooklyn
McClure Arthur	Pvt	3875085	present Harrison Ark
McGlinchey James	Pvt	1208843 Brooklyn	D.S.G.H.Q. at Paris
McKay Alexander D	Pvt	1208738	present Brooklyn N.Y.
McKenna Joseph P	Corpl	1208846	present Brooklyn N.Y.
McMahon Joseph M	Pvt	1208847	present Brooklyn N.Y.
McNamara Matthew	Pvt	1208842	present Brooklyn N.Y.
McShea George	Pvt 1st cl	1208741	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Mahar Eugene	Pvt	4245328	present Schenectady N.Y.
MaloneyJames	Pvt	1208850	On leave Brooklyn N.Y.
Mandel Louis	Pvt	1208851	D.S. at Div Hq. Brooklyn N.Y.
Marlow Sidney A	Cook	1208852	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Martin Edward F	Pvt	1208854	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Meehan Stewart	Pvt	1208855	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Miller Henry T	Pvt 1st cl	1208774 Brooklyn	On S.D. Reg Hq for Brooklyn
Miller Joseph J	Corpl	1208856	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Minchenke Jan	Pvt	4236186	present Erie. Pa.
Moir George	Pvt	1208745	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Mokarski Melchoir	Pvt	4240451	present Philadelphia Pa
Monerief William	Corpl	1208746	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Monreal Alfred	Pvt	4240581	present Philadelphia Pa
Moran William	Pvt	1208858	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Mullin Joseph V	Pvt	1208860	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Morgan John F	Sgt	1208390	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Mulready Vincent J	Pvt	1208862	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Norcavage Stephen	Pvt	4240537	present Philadelphia Pa
O'Connell William	Sgt	1205747	present Brooklyn N.Y.
O'Hara Robert	Pvt 1st cl	1205866	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Ohrenic John	Pvt	4240198	present Philadelphia Pa
Olson Arthur M	Pvt	4005489	present Blue Earth Co. Minn
Paglia Charles	Pvt	1420104	present Camp Cody N.M.
Parker Glenn A	Pvt	4069973	present Chicago Co. Minn
Pawlikowski Frank	Pvt	4240838	present West Moreland Co Pa
Pearce Albert H	Sgt	1208742	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Pearce Samuel	Pvt	4236498	present Bertie Co. N.C.
Pearce William R	Pvt	1208759	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Pegram John	Pvt	4236548	present Guilford Co N.C.
Perdue Charles O	Pvt	4236538	present Guilford Co. N.C.
Peterson Carl	Pvt	4069291	present Chicago Co. Minn
Perricci Giuseppi	Pvt	4237735	present Eugene Pa
Peterson Joseph	Pvt 1st cl	4064053	present Milpo Minn
Perry Marvin L	Pvt	2869848	present Camp Pike Ark
Piesiszkie John J	Pvt	4976008	present Jeanette Pa
Phillips Thomas H	Pvt 1st cl	1208762	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Pilgrim Lonzo	Pvt	1413259	present Camp Cody N.M.
Pitts George	Pvt	4237645	present Pierce Co. Pa
Popovich Paul	Pvt	4443446	present Madeton Pa
Presley Frank	Pvt	1373911	present Marion Ill
Prims Emil A	Pvt	1208870 Brooklyn	D.S.D.H.Q. as Pioneer
Purdo Mike	Pvt	4639855	present Connellsville Pa
Rachell Albert F	Pvt	3808775	present Camp Upton N.Y.
Radonski Andrew	Pvt	4630036	present Blastover Pa
Ransom Wright D	Pvt	1370175	present Jonestown Ill
Reed-Fletcher	Pvt	3997355	present Camp Gordon Ga
Reese William	Pvt	4237467	present Scranton Pa
Reilly Edward A	Pvt	1208872	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Rempfler Albert E	Pvt	3349056	present Polk Co. Pa
Rice Roy D	Pvt	4094675	present Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Rice Thomas	Pvt	4236248	present Aldmans N.C.
Robinson Fisher	Pvt	4237717 Orange Co N.C.	In hosp Sick L/D
Rockler Louis	Pvt	4245389	present Minneapolis Minn
Rose Howard E	Pvt	4628862	present Johnstown Pa
Roton Oliver	Pvt	3349082	present Polk Co. Minn
Ryan Daniel	Pvt	3349059 Brooklyn N.Y.	In hosp sick L/D
Salter Kenneth	Pvt	4239239 Monmouth Co N.J.	In hosp L/D
Santilli Antonio	Pvt	379843	present Ft Slocum N.Y.
Sayre Stacey W	Pvt	3628060	present Camp Lee Va
Schick George	Pvt	1208888	present Brooklyn N.Y.
Schmoor William	Pvt	3824015	present Camp Pike Ark
Schoonover Clifford	Pvt	3893885	present Denton Iowa
Schrader Frank	Pvt	1420116	present Camp Cody N.M.
Schroeder Ferdinand	Pvt	2115787	present Union Minn
Schubert Arthur C	Pvt	4628395	present Johnstown Pa
Schultze Gilbert	Pvt	4005554	present Clarks Grove Iowa
Scott Artie	Pvt	3997583	present Lafayette Ga
Scott Myron L	Pvt	1829111	present Camp Cody N.M.
Seurer Peter	Pvt	3367822	present Columbus Ohio
Shabella Paul	Pvt	4240691	present West Moreland Co. Pa
Shannon James L	Pvt	1208873 Brooklyn N.Y.	In hosp sick L/D
Sharpe William	Corpl	1208879 Brooklyn N.Y.	present

Shaver Wallace	pvt	34?9536	present	Dayton Texas
Shea John	pvt	1923886	present	New York N Y 22nd Co 5th Battn
Shell Harrison	pvt	3428046	Sick In hospital	D
Shelton Frank	pvt	3263191	present	Harrison Ark
Shepherd Irey I	pvt	3263841	present	Ft Smith Ark
Shetler James A	pvt 1st cl	8300167	present	Camp Travis San Antonio
Shrope Forrest	pvt	3803896	present	Easton Iowa
Simpson George	pvt 1st cl	1206755	present	Brooklyn N Y
Smith Frank	priv te	3263167	present	Harrisburg Ark
Smith Grover	pvt	4001199	present	Murfreesboro Texas
Smith Henry C	pvt	3003843	present	Breckenridge Texas
Smith Herman A	pvt	3501788	present	Coppinville Ga
Smith John	pvt	4345036	present	Darlington S C
Smith Joseph P	Sgt	1208068	present	Brooklyn N Y
Smith Lesley C	pvt	4209501	present	
Smith Lewis D	pvt	4248003	present	Anderson S C
Smith Robert B	pvt	420456 Jefferson Bar	pres in arrest	St Louis Mo
Smith Vester	pvt	2372114	present	Camp Pike Ark
Snell Harry S	pvt 1st cl	1208804	present	Brooklyn N Y
Snow Clifton	pvt 1st cl	1208885	present	Brooklyn N Y
Stauder Joseph	Pvt	2670855	present	Canajoharie N Y
Strauss Raymond	pvt	423648	present	Easton Pa
Striano Salvatore	pvt	1208687	present	Brooklyn N Y
Stull Homer W	pvt	4628308	present	Johnstown Pa
Swagzdis John	pvt	46?7642	present	Duncansville Pa
Tarling Lester I	Pvt	1208883	present	Brooklyn N Y
Thompson Hugh	Cook	1208695	present	Brooklyn N Y
Tortorsio Giullo	pvt	2671865	present	Canajoharie N Y
Valera Gregory	pvt	4235852	present	Philadelphia Pa
Venturino Francisco	pvt	3450185	present	Canajoharie N Y
Vetterlein Harry	pvt 1st cl	1208761	present	Brooklyn N Y
Vincenti Antonio	pvt	2671801	present	Canajoharie N Y
Wagner Harvey	pvt	4208895	present	Franklin Pa
Walsh John J	pvt	1208895	present	Brooklyn N Y
Waters Joseph P	pvt	1208894	present	Brooklyn N Y
Watson George	pvt	4687493	present	Oil city Pa
Weaver James B	pvt 1st cl	1208825	Present	Brooklyn N Y
Weiss Abraham	pvt	1206685	present	Brooklyn N Y
Whitlock George	pvt	3425198	present	Camp Gordon Ga
Wood Eastwick A	pvt	1208900	present	Brooklyn N Y

L Co 106th Inf

MONTHLY ROSTER.
Company "L" 106th Infantry.
as of January 31, 1919.

Captains.
1. Sheehan John T

1st Lieuts.
1. Elliman Arthur B
   S/D as O.C. 3d Bn Transport
2. Demer Herbert F

2nd Lieuts.
1. Blair Sam
2. Gilmore John C

1st Sergeants
1. Anderson Peter A 1208703

Mess Sergeants.
1. Crowley Edward 1208792

Sergeants.
1. Smith Joseph P 1208669
2. Duffy Edward F 1208670
3. Edmunds Maynard K 1231[illegible]5
   S/D Regtl Personnel Office
4. Hamm Herbert H 1652411
5. Hunt Francis V 1208682
6. Ceely Lyman 1208685
7. George Wilbert
8. Muddell Arthur D 1208690
9. Moncrieff William E 1208746
10. Morgan John F 1208690
11. Pearce Albert H 1208748
12. Isaacson Oakley F 1208701
13. DeGorter Edward 1208696

Corporals.
1. Decker William 1208668
2. Egan Michael 1208667
3. Bruno Giuseppi 1632340
4. Flanagan George 1632214
5. Eaton Roger 1632209
6. Koenig Adolph 1632426
7. Gordon Abraham 1215083
8. Knight Abraham 1208731
9. Sharpe William F 1208879
10. Devlin Joseph F 1208784
11. Hammann Philip 1208802
12. Miller Joseph J 1208856
13. McKenna Joseph F 1208832
14. Kennedy Fred J 1208832

Cooks.
1. Thompson Hugh 1208695
2. Christman William F 1208775
3. Marlow Sidney A 1208852

Mechanics.
1. Connolly Bernard J. 1208778
2. Moir George 1208785
3. Accomando George 1208783

Buglers.
1. Burke John J. 1208700

Privates 1st class.
1. Adie Robert 1208702
2. Anderson William H 1208704
3. Clolery Howard J 1208709
4. Connors William 1208777
5. Cooke Harold F 1208710
6. Donnellan William F 1208713

Privates 1st class contd.
7. Doran Edward T 1208704
8. Dougherty Edward J 1208715
9. Dunne James F 1208716
10. Ferris Walter C 1208798
11. Hank Robert 1208724
12. Johnson Emil A 1208728
    sick in hospital
13. Klein Abraham 1208730
14. Koelsch Frederick 1208834
15. Lanning Leo V 1208732
16. Lemmon James E 1208837
17. McCarthy Robert 1208736
    S/D at 3d Bn Transport
18. McGlinchey James F 1208823
    D/S G.H.C. Paris.
19. McShea George 1208741
20. Miller Henry T 1208744
21. O'Hara Robert 1208866
22. Peterson Joseph 4064053
23. Phillips Thomas E 1208752
24. Shetzler James A 2300167
25. Simpson George E 1208755
26. Snell Harry S 1208884
27. Snow Clifton A 1208885
28. Weaver James B 1208883

Privates.
1. Anderson John A 1208764
2. Beukelear Harry T 1208907
3. Brady John J 1208708
4. Brennan Patrick J 1208760
5. Bridgman Charles 1208769
6. Byrne Charles A 1208781
7. Byrne Philip 1208772
8. Clark Enice 4236083
9. Corcoran Peter F 1208779
10. Corrigan William F 1208770
11. Critchley Perry D 1208782
12. Dalton Benjamin F 1208712
13. Dilgen Stanislaus J 1208785
14. Donnelly Gerald F 1208786
15. Dranish Adam 4239916
16. Drakapoulas Frank 2452654
17. Dubin George 1208788
18. Dunnigan Joseph F 1208789
19. Enright Leo F 1208791
20. Esposito Francis J 1208792
21. Fairecnio Frank J 1208799
22. Farina William A 1208794
23. Farrell Joseph F 1208795
24. Ferris Joseph 1208796
25. Fina Donald F 1208797
26. Formhals Charles 1208799
27. Gantt McDuff 4237544
28. Gates James L 4070787
29. Goncarelli Nick 2671780
30. Graham John J 1208801
31. Gottlieb Morris 1208800
32. Hartmann Martin F 1208901
    sick in hospital
33. Hewitt Hiram 4241690
34. Hicks Oscar 4070270
35. Hogn August F 1208814
36. Howard Charles 1208813
37. Hudson Julius 4237546
38. Hudson Thomas 4071003
40. Jonavjak Jendel 3353760
41. Jannick Frank A 1208819

Privates continued.

Johnson Harold A 1208828
Jones John A 4070871
Julia Thomas 1208822
Kane Charles 1208823
Kane Richard A 1208824
Karnes Leonard O 4239756
Katonzi Dan 4067346
Keenan William J 1208826
D/D as battalion runner
Keller Charles 1208827
Kendrick Joseph 1208831
Kelly John R 1208829
King Edward A 1208669
Kesterson Earnest 3911631
Kingman Eugene 1208833
Knopsky Joseph 4239657
Knutson Solve 4070267
Kopp Jarde C 1208825
Kraemer Thomas 1206568
Kramer Julius 2672837
Krawczak Frank 4071127
Krawszynski Stanislaus 4239136
Krupowski William 4239671
Lalis Jonas 4237467
Lane David D 4069969
Lang Paul D 4067947
Larain John 3552495
Laring Forest 4070366
Lee Virgil C 1850596
Leggett Ellis H 3870685
Leist Carroll 4295256
Lien Edward G 4245413
Lindsey Thad C 4244453
Locke Henry D 3862932
Lyons Elmo L 4294542
Lyons Austin 4240628
sick in hospital
McCall Marcus 4296532
McClure Arthur 3875085
McKay Alexander D 1208758
McMahon Joseph A 1208847
McNamara Matthew 1208848
Mahar Eugene 4245526
Malmsey James A 1208850
Mandel Louis 1208851
D/S 27 Div. Officers mess
Martin Edward F 1208854
Meehan Steward 1208855
Minchenko Jan 4626186
Mokarski Melchoir 4240511
Monreal Alfred 420591
Moran William 1208858
Mullen Joseph V 1208860
Mulroy Vincent [illegible]
Mureshage Stephen 4249537
O'Connell William F 1208747
Ohrenis John 4240159
Olson Artmr K 4063462
Paglia Charles 1420104
Parker Charles 4259073
Pawlikowski Frank 4240[illegible]
Pearce Samuel 4236492
Pearce William R 1208759
Pegram John 4236545
Perdue Charles O 4236538
Peterson Carl 4069391
Perrici Guiseppe 4237735
Perry Marvin L. 28698 8
Pitzetzkie John J 4075008
Pilgrim Lonzo 1413259
Pitts George 4237543
Popovich Paul D 4443446
Presley Frank 1273211
Prims Emil 1208870
S/D battalion runner
Purdo Mike 4630255
Rachelli Albert F 3295755
Radomsky Andy 4630038
Ransom Wright D 1370175
Reed Fletcher 3997355
Reese William 4237467
Reilly Edward A 1208872
Rempfer Albert E 3349057
Rice Roy D 400[illegible]675
Rice Thomas 4236248
Robinson Fischer [illegible] 4237717
Rockler Louis 4246389
Rose Howard E 4625862
Roton Oliver 3342052
Ryan Daniel 1206689
Salter Kenneth 4239239
Santilli Antonio 377545
Sayre Stacey W 3528060
Schick George 1208880
Schnoor William 3804015
Schoonover Clifford C 3803885
Scarader Frank 1426115
Schroeder Ferdinand 2115787
Schubert Artner. 4005664
Scott Artis 3997583
Scott Myron L 1286111
Seurer Peter 3381222
Shabella Paul 4240291
Shannon James L 1208876
sick in hospital
Shaver Wallace 3490536
Shea John 1923885
Shelton Frank 3263109
Shelton Harvey 2871125
Shepherd Irby I 3263641
Shrope Forrest 3663996
Smith Frank 3263160
Smith Grover 4001199
Smith Henry C 4000643
Smith Herman A 3501788
Smith John 4245056
Smith Lesley C 1420501
Smith Lewis D 4245603
Smith Robert S 4204361
A.W.O.L.
Smith Vester 2872114
Stauder Joseph 2870955
Strauss Raymond 4236458
Stull Homer W 4628308
Striano Salvatore 1208827
Sveggdis John 4627649
Tarling Lester I 1206888
Tortorio Giulio 2871863
Valera Gregory 4239582
Venturino Francisco 2450183
sick in hospital
[illegible] Harry
Vincenti Antonio 2471801
Wagner Harvey 4626295
Walsh John J 1208693
Waters Joseph P 1208894
sick in hospital
Watson George 4627423
Weiss Abraham 1208683
Weitlick George 3465196
Wood Eastwick A 1208900
Wosecinski Casmer J 2871820
Gray Thomas S 1208807
Schnitze Gilbert 4002664

Privates(Added) First class.

[illegible]s Frank J 1206709

Privates 1st class added.
60. Vetterlein Harry 1208761

DROPPED.
Kempinger, John J. 1208606 Jld to 10 Dept Manila.

John P. Sheehan
Captain 106 Infantry.

RECEIVED
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

ROSTER OF COMPANY "L" 106th INFANTRY.
as of February 28th 1919.

Demer Herbert P	1st lt.)	
Ellimen Arthur B	1st lt.)	On D/S in the U.S.
Rubush Joseph W	1st lt.	
Sheehan John T	Captain.	
Acsomando George	1208763	Mech
Anderson John A	1208764	Pvt
Anderson Peter A	1208703	1st sgt.
Anderson William H	1208714	Pvt 1st cl.
Beukelaer Harry T	1208707	Pvt?
Brady John J	1208708	Pvt.
Brennan Patrick J	1208780	Pvt.
Bridgman Charles F	1208769	Pvt.
Burke John J	1208700	Bugler
Byrne Charles	1208781	Pvt.
Byrne Philip	1208772	Pvt.
Carrigan John J	1208774	Pvt.
Corrigan William F	1208770	Pvt.
Ceely lyman	1208685	Sgt.
Christmen William F	1208775	Cook
Clolery Howard J	1208709	Pvt 1st cl.
Connolly Bernard J	1208778	Mech
Connors William	1208777	Pvt.
Cooke Harold F	1208710	Pvt 1st cl.
Corcoran Peter F	1208779	Pvt.
Critchley Perry D	1208782	Pvt.
Crowley Edward	1208682	Mess sgt.
Dellon Benjamin F	1208712	Pvt.
Deeker William J	1208688	Corpl.
DeCorter Edward	1208696	Sgt.
Devlin Joseph F	1208784	Corpl.
Dilgen Stanislaus J	1208785	Pvt.
Donnellah William F	1208713	Pvt 1st cl.
Donnelly Gerald P	1208786	Pvt.
Doran Edward T	1208704	Pvt 1st cl.
Dougherty Edward J	1208715	Pvt 1st cl.
Drakopoulos Frank G	2452654	Pvt.
Duffy Edward F	1208870	Sgt.
Dunne James F	1208716	Pvt 1st cl.
Dunnigan Joseph F	1208789	Pvt.
Edmunds Maynard K	1231865	Sgt on s/d Regt hq.
Egen Michael	1208687	Corpl.
Enright Leo F	1208791	Pvt.
Esposito Francis A	1208792	Pvt.
Feireshio Frank J	1208793	Pvt.
Farina William A	1208794	Pvt.
Farrell Joseph F	1208795	Pvt.
Ferris Joseph	1208796	Pvt.
Ferris Walter C	1208798	Pvt 1st cl.
Fine Donald P	1208797	Pvt.
Formhals Charles	1208799	Pvt.
George Wilburt L	1206863	Sgt.
Gehearelli Nick	2671730	Pvt.
Gottlieb Morris	1208800	Pvt.
Graham John J	1208801	Pvt.
Grey Thomas S	1208807	Pvt.
Hank Robert	1208724	Pvt 1st cl.
Hermann Philip	1208602	Corpl.
Horn August F	1208814	Pvt.
Hunt Francis V	1208682	Sgt.
Isaacson Oakley F	1208701	sgt.
Johnson Emil A	1208713	Pvt 1st cl.

Johnson Harold A	1208828	Pvt.	
Julia Thomas J	1208822	Pvt.	
Kaas Charles	1208825	Pvt.	
Kaas Frank J	1208729	Pvt 1st cl.	
Kane Richard A	1208824	Pvt	
Keenan William J	1208826	Pvt.	
Keller Charles	1208827	Pvt.	
Kelly J ohn R	1208829	Pvt.	
Kempinger John G	1208665	1st sgt.	
Kendrick Joseph S	1208851	Pvt.	
Kennedy Fred J	1208832	Corpl.	
King Edward A	1208609	Pvt	
Kingman Eugene	1208833	Pvt.	
Klein Abraham	1208730	Pvt 1st cl.	
Knight Abrahm	1208731	Corpl.	
Koelsch Frederick	1208834	Pvt 1st cl.	
Kopp Ward C	1208835	Pvt.	
Kramer Julius	2672837	Pvt.	
Kraemer Thomas W	1206568	Pvt.	
Lanning Leo V	1208732	Pvt.	
Lehman James E	1208837	Pvt 1st cl.	
McCarthy Robert	1208736	Pvt 1st cl.	
McKay Alexander D	1208738	Pvt.	
McKenna J Oseph P	1208846	Corpl.	
McMahon Joseph M	1208847	Pvt.	
McNamara Matthew	1208848	Sergt.Pvt.	
McShea George	1208741	Pvt 1st cl.	
Maher Eugene J	4245328	Pvt.	
Maloney James A	1208850	Pvt.	
Marlow Sidney A	1208852	PCook.	
Martin Edward F	1208854	Pvt.	
Meehan Steward	1208855	Pvt.	
Miller Henry T	1208744	Pvt 1st cl.	
Miller Joseph J	1208856	Corpl.	
Moir George	1208745	Mech.	
Monereiff William	1208746	Sgt.	
Mandel Louis	1208851	Pvt	on D/S at Div Hq.
McGlinchey James f	1208843	Pvt 1st cl.	on D/S in Paris QMC.
Moran William J	1208858	Pvt.	
Morgan John F	1208690	Sgt.	
Muddell Arthur D	1208690	Sgt.	
Mullen Joseph V	1208860	Pvt.	
Mulready Vincent J	1208882	Pvt.	
O'Connell William P	1208747	Pvt.	
O'Hara Robert n	1208866	Pvt 1st cl.	
Pearce Albert H	1208748	Sgt.	
Pearce William R	1208795	Pvt.	
Phillips Thomas H	1208752	Pvt 1st cl.	
Prima Emil A	1208870	Pvt.	
Rechell Albert F	3305755	Pvt.	
Reilly Edward A	1208872	Pvt.	
Ryan Daniel	1208689	Pvt.	
Santilli Antonio	3778[illegible]3	Pvt.	
Schiek George S	1208880	Pvt	
Shannon James L	1208878	Pvt.	
Sharpe William J	1208879	Corp.	
Shea John	1923855	Pvt.	
Shetler James A	2300167	Pvt 1st cl.	
Smith Joseph P	1208699	Sgt.	
Snell Harry S	1208884	Pvt.	
Snow Clifton A	1208885	Pvt 1st cl.	
Stauder Joseph	2670955	Pvt.	
Striano Salvatore J	1208887	Pvt.	
Szozecinski Casmer L	2671820	Pvt.	
Tallerico Nicholas	1206267	Pvt.	

Tortorio Gulio	2671863	Pvt.
Vetterlein Harry	1208761	Pvt 1st cl.
Vincenti Antonio	2671501	Pvt.
Walsh John J	1208693	Pvt.
Weaver James B	1208895	Pvt 1st cl.
Weiss Abraham	1208683	Pvt.
Wood Eastwick A	1208900	Pvt.

John T Sheehan

John T Sheehan.
Captain, 106th Infantry Commanding Co. L.

Company "L" 106th Infantry.
Camp Upton, N.Y. March 31, 1919.

ROSTER AS OF THE LAST DAY OF MARCH.

Demer Herbert P		1st Lieut.
Elliman Arthur B		1st Lieut.
Rubush Joseph W		1st Lieut.
Sheehan John T		Captain.
Accomando George	1208763	Mech.
Anderson John A	1208764	Priv.
Anderson Peter A	1208703	1st Sgt.
Anderson William H	1208714	Corpl
Beukelaer Harry T	1208707	Pvt 1st cl
Brady John J	1208708	Pvt.
Brennan Patrick J	1208780	Pvt 1st cl.
Bridgman Charles F	1208769	Corpl.
Burke John J	1208700	Corpl
Byrne Charles A	1208781	Pvt.
Byrne Philip	1208772	Corpl.
Carrigan John J	1208774	Pvt.
Carrigan William F	1208770	Pvt.
Cealy Lyman	1208685	Sgt.
Christman William F	1208775	Cook
Clolery Howard J	1208709	Pvt 1st cl
Connelly Bernard J	1208778	Mech.
Connors William	1208777	Pvt.
Cooke Harold F	1208710	Corpl.
Corcoran Peter F	1208779	Pvt. 1st cl
Critchley Perry D	1208782	Pvt 1st cl
Crowley Edward	1208692	Mess Sgt.
Dallen Benjamin F	1208712	Corpl.
Decker William J	1208688	Corpl
Devlin Joseph F	1208784	Corpl
Dilgen Stanislaus J	1208785	Pvt.
Donnellan William F	1208713	Pvt 1st cl
Donnelly Gerald P	1208786	Pvt.
Doran Edward T	1208704	Pvt 1st cl
Dougherty Edward J	1208715	Corpl
Drakopoulos Frank G	2452654	Pvt.
Duffy Edward F	1208670	Sgt.
Dunne James F	1208716	Pvt 1st cl.
Dunnigan Joseph F	1208789	Pvt 1st cl
Egan Michael	1208687	Corpl
Enright Leo F	1208791	Pvt 1st cl.
Fairechio Frank J	1208793	Pvt 1st Cl.
Fedna William A	1208794	Pvt 1st cl.
Ferrell Joseph F	1208795	Pvt.
Ferris Joseph	1208796	Corpl
Ferris Walter C	1208798	Pvt 1st Cl.
Fina Donald P	1208797	Pvt 1st Cl.
Fernhale Charles	1208799	Pvt 1st cl
George Wilburt L	1206863	Sgt.
Genearelli Nick	2671730	Pvt.
Gottlieb Morris	1208800	Pvt 1st cl.
Gordon Abraham H	1215083	Corpl.
Graham John J	1208801	Pvt 1st cl.
Gray Thomas S	1208807	Corpl.
Hak Robert	1208724	Pvt 1st cl.
Heak/		
Hemmann Philip	1208802	Corpl.
~~Horn August F~~	~~1208814~~	~~Pvt 1st cl.~~
Hunt Francis V	1208682	Sgt.

Isaacson Oakley F	1208701	Sgt.
Johnson Emil A	1208728	Pvt 1st cl.
Johnson Herold A	1208828	Corpl.
Julia Thomas J	1208822	Pvt.
Kaas Frank J	1208729	Pvt 1st cl.
Kane Richard A	1208824	Pvt.
Keenan William J	1208826	Pvt 1st cl.
Keller Charles	1208827	Pvt.
Kelly John R	1208829	Pvt 1st cl.
Kempinger John G	1208665	Pvt.
Kendrick Joseph F	1208851	Pvt 1st cl.
Kennedy Fred J	1208832	Corpl.
King Edward A	1208699	Pvt 1st cl.
Kingman Eugene	1208833	Pvt.
Klein Abrahem	1208730	Pvt 1st cl.
Knight Abrahem	1208731	Corpl.
Koelsch Frederick	1208834	Pvt 1st cl.
Kopp Ward C	1208825	Pvt.
Kramer Julius	2672837	Pvt.
Kraemer Thomas W	1208568	Pvt.
Lanning Lee V	1208732	Pvt 1st cl.
Lehman James E	1208837	Pvt 1st cl.
McCarthy Robert	1208735	Pvt 1st cl.
McKay Alexander D	1208738	Pvt.
McKenna Joseph P	1208846	Pvt.
McMahon Joseph M	1208847	Pvt.
McNamara Matthew	1208848	Corpl.
McShea George	1208741	Pvt 1st cl.
Maher Eugene J	4245328	Pvt.
Maloney James A	1208850	Pvt 1st cl.
Marlow Sidney A	1208852	Cook.
Martin Edward F	1208854	Pvt.
Meehan Stewart	1208855	Pvt 1st cl.
Miller Henry T	1208744	Corpl.
Miller Joseph J	1208856	Corpl.
Moir George	1208745	Mech.
Monerieff William	1208746	Sgt.
Moran William J	1208858	Corpl.
Morgan John F	1208690	Sgt.
Muddell Arthur D	1206890	Sgt.
Mullen Joseph V	1208860	Pvt.
Mulready Vincent J	1208862	Pvt 1st cl.
O'Connell William P	1208747	Corpl.
O'Hara Robert	1208866	Corpl.
Pearce Albert H	1208748	Sgt.
Pearce William R	1208795	Pvt.
Phillips Thomas H	1208752	Corpl.
Prime Emil A	1208870	Pvt 1st cl.
Rachell Albert F	[illegible] 3305755	Pvt.
Reilly Edward A	1208872	Pvt.
Ryan Daniel	1208689	Corpl.
Santilli Antonio	[illegible]	Pvt. 377543
Schick George S	1208880	Corpl.
Shannon James L	1208878	Pvt 1st cl.
Sharpe William J	1208879	Corpl.
Shea John	1923855	Pvt.
Shetler James A	2300167	Pvt 1st cl.
Smith Joseph P	1208669	Sgt.
Snell Harry S	1208884	Pvt.
Snow Clifton A	1208885	Corpl.
Stauder Joseph	2670956	Corpl.
Striano Salvatore J	1208887	Pvt 1st cl.
Szczecinski Casmer L	2671820	Pvt.
Tarling Lester I	1208888	Pvt.
Tallerico Nicholas	1206267	Pvt.
Thompson Hugh	1208695	Cook,
Tortorle Gullo	2671863	Pvt.

Vetterlein Harry	1208761	Corp.
Vincenti Antonio	2671501	Pvt 1st cl.
Walsh John J	1208693	Cook.
Weaver James B	1208895	Pvt 1st cl.
Weiss Abraham	1208683	Pvt 1st cl.
Wood Eastwick A	1208900	Pvt 1st cl.
Howard Charles A	1208813	Pvt.
Edmunds Maynard K	12[illegible]31865	Sgt.
Mandel Louis	1208851	Pvt.
McGlinchey James F	1208843	Pvt.
Esposito Francis A	1208792	Pvt 1st cl.
Simpson George F	1208755	Pvt 1st cl

John T Sheehan.

JOHN T SHEEHAN.
Captain, 106th Infantry.
Commdg. Co. L.

DEMOBILIZED

ROSTER OF COMPANY "I" 106th Infantry.
as of April 24,1919.

1. Unless otherwise stated in remarks all men whose names appear below are Honorably discharged from the service.

NAME.	NO.	RANK.	REMARKS.
Acocmanio George	1208763	Mech	Trfd to Con Ctre
Abocmanio George	1208763	Mech.	Camp Upton,N.Y.
Anderson John A	1208764	Pvt.	do
Anderson Peter A	1208708	1st sgt.	
Anderson William H	1208714	Corpl.	
Beukelaer Harry T	1208727	Pvt 1st cl.	
Brady John J	1208708	Pvt.	Trfd to 1st co. 152 Depot Brig.
Brennan Patrick J	1208780	Pvt 1st cl.	
Bridgman Charles F	1208769	Corpl.	
Burke John J	1208700	Corp.	
Byrne Charles A	1208781	Pvt.	
Byrne Philip	1208778	Corpl.	Trfd to Con Ctre
Carrigan John J	1208774	Pvt.	
Corrigan William F	1208770	Pvt.	
Cauly Lyman	1208865	Sgt.	
Christman William	1208775	Cook	Trfd to 1st co/152 Depot Brig.
Clolary Howard J	1208708	Pvt 1st cl.	
Connolly Bernard J	1208778	Mech.	
Conners William	1208777	Pvt.	
Cooke Harold F	1208710	Corpl.	
Corcoran Peter F	1208779	Pvt 1st cl.	Trfd to 1st co.152 Depot Brig.
Critchley Perry D	1208782	Pvt 1st cl.	
Crowley Edward	1208698	M.Sgt.	
Dallon Benjamin F	1208712	Corpl.	
Decker William J	1208688	Corpl.	
Devlin Joseph F	1208784	Corpl.	Trfd to Con Ctre/
Dilgen Stanislaus J	1208785	Pvt.	Trfd to 1st co.152 Depot Brig.
Donnelian William F	1208713	Pvt 1st cl.	
Donnelly Gerald F	1208726	Pvt.	
Doran Edward T	1208704	Pvt 1st cl.	Trfd to Con Ctre/
Dougherty Edward J	1208715	Corpl.	Trfd to Con Ctre
Drakopoulos Frank G	2462654	Pvt.	
Duffy Edward F	1208670	Sgt.	
Dunne James F	1208716	Pvt 1st cl.	Trfd to 1st co.152 Depot Brig.
Dunnigan Joseph F	1208789	Pvt 1st cl.	Trfd to 1st co.152 Depot Brig.
[illegible] Michael [illegible]	1208667	Corpl.	
[illegible]nright Leo [illegible]	1208791	Pvt 1st cl.	
Fairechio Frank J	1208795	Pvt 1st cl.	
Farina William A	1208794	Pvt 1st cl.	
Farrell Joseph F	1208790	Pvt.	
Ferris Joseph [illegible]	1208796	Corpl.	
Ferris Walter C	1208795	Pvt 1st cl.	Trfd to Con Ctre.
Fine Donald	1208797	Pvt 1st cl.	
Formhals Charles	1208799	Pvt 1st cl.	
George Gilbert L	1206865	Sgt.	
Gencarolli Dick	2671730	Pvt.	
Gottlieb Morris	1208800	Pvt 1st cl.	
Gordon Abraham	1215083	Corpl.	
Graham John J	1208801	Pvt 1st cl.	
Gray Thomas T	1208807	Corpl.	
Hank Robert	1208724	Pvt 1st cl.	
Hausmann Philip	1208802	Corpl.	
Hunt Francis V	1208692	Sgt.	
Howard Charles A	1208813	Pvt.	Trfd to Con Ctre/
Isaacson Oakley F	1208701	Sgt.	
Johnson Emil A	1208778	Pvt 1st cl.	
Johnson Harold A	1208828	Corpl.	

Julia Thomas J	1208822	Pvt.	
Kaas Frank J	1208729	Pvt 1st cl.	
Kane Richard A	1208824	Pvt.	tfd to 1st co 152 Depot Brig.
Keenan William J	1208826	Pvt 1st cl.	Con otre.
Keller Charles	1208827	Pvt.	
Kempinger John G	1208665	Pvt.	
Kelly John R	1208829	Pvt 1st cl.	
Kendrick Joseph F	1208851	Pvt 1st cl.	
Kennedy Fred J	1208832	Corpl.	
King Edward A	1208699	Pvt 1st cl.	tfd to 1st co 152 Depot Brig.
Kingman Eugene	1208833	Pvt	
Klein Abraham	1208730	Pvt 1st cl.	Tfd to Con otre.
Knight Abrahm	1208831	Corpl.	
Koelsch Frederick	1208834	Pvtbist cl.	
Kopp Ward C	1208825	Pvt.	
Kramer Julius	2672837	Pvt.	
Kraemer Thomas	1208568	Pvt.	Tfd to con otre.
Lanning Lee	1208732	Pvt 1st cl.	
Lehman James E	1208837	Pvt 1st cl.	
McCarthy Robert	1208736	Pvt 1st cl.	
McKay Alexander D	1208738	Pvt.	
McKenna Joseph F	1208846	Pvt.	tfd to 1st co 152 Depot Brig.
McMahon Joseph M	1208847	Pvt	tfd to Con otre.
McNamara Matthew	1208848	Corpl.	
McShea George	1208741	Pvt 1st cl.	tfd to con otre.
Mahar Eugene J	4245328	Pvt.	
Maloney James A	1208850	Pvt 1st cl.	
Marlow Sidney A	1208852	Cook	tfd to Con otre.
Martin Edward F	1208854	Pvt	tfd to 1st co 152 Depot Brig.
Meehan Stewart	1208855	Pvt 1st cl	tfd to co 1st 152 Depot Brig.
Miller Henry T	1208744	Corpl	
Miller Joseph J	1208856	Corpl.	
Moir George	1208745	Mech.	
Moncrieff William	1208746	Sgt.	
Moran William J	1208858	Corpl.	tfd to con otre.
Morgan John F	1208690	Sgt.	
Muddell Arthur D	1206890	Sgt.	
Mullen Joseph	1208860	Pvt.	tfd to 1st co 152 Depot Brig.
Mulready Vincent J	1208862	Pvt 1st cl.	
O'Connell William P	1208747	Corpl.	tfd to (did not sign p/r
O'Hara Robert	1208866	Corpl.	
Pearce Albert H	1208748	Sgt.	
Pearce William R	1208795	Pvt.	
Phillips Thomas H	1208752	Corpl	tfd to con otre.
Prims Emil A	1208870	Pvt 1st cl	tfd to1st co 152 Depot Brig.
Rachell Albert F	3305755	Pvt.	
Reilly Edward	1208872	Pvt.	tfd to 1st co 152 Depot Brig.
Ryan Daniel	1208689	CorpL/	
Santilli Antonio	377543	Pvt.	tfd to con otre.
Schick George S	1208880	Corpl.	
Shannon James L	1208878	Pvt.1st cl.	tfd to 1st co 152 Depot Brig
Sharpe William J	1208879	Corpl.	
Shea John	1923855	Pvt.	
Shetler James A	2300167	Pvt 1st cl.	
Smith Joseph P	1208669	Sgt.	
Snell Harry S	1208884	Pvt.	
Snow Clifton A	1208885	Corpl.	
Stauder Joseph	2670955	Corpl.	
Striano Salvatore J	1208887	Pvt 1st cl.	
Szczecinski Casmer L	2671820	Pvt.	
Tarling Lester I	1208888	Pvt.	
Tallerico Nicholas	1206267	P	Tfd to 1st Co. 152 D.B.

Thompson Hugh	1208695	Cook.	
Torterio Gulio	2671863	Pvt.	
Vetterlein Harry	1208761	Corpl.	
Vincenti Antonio	2671501	Pvt 1st cl.	tfd to Conv Ctre.
Walsh John J	1208693	Cook.	
Weaver James B	1208895	Pvt 1st cl.	
Weiss Abraham	1208683	Pvt 1st cl.	
Wood Eastwick A	1208900	Pvt 1st cl.	tfd to 1st co 152 DB.
Edmunds Maynard	K1251865	Sgt.	
Mandel Louis	1208851	Pvt.	
McClinshey James	1208843	Pvt 1st cl.	tfd to 1st co 152 DB.
Esposito Francis	A 1208792	Pvt 1st cl.	
Simpson George F	1208755	Pvt 1st cl.	
Dubin George	1208788	Pvt.	

Jno T. Sheehan

JOHN T SHEEHAN.
Capt.106th Inf.Commdg.co/L.

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Co. "M" 2nd Infantry

of the 106 2nd Squadron

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—1913

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-10—40,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "M" of the 165th Infantry

Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain.			
William R. Blaisdell	June 27/16		Transf fr 14 N.Y. Inf Oct 15/17 G.O. #9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 Asand to Cmnd Co M Oct 15/17 RSO 211 Par 5 1917
1st Lieutenants			
Chester P. Jones	May 5/17		On SD as acting Bn Adj 5 Bn since July 25/17 RSO 127 Par 1 1917
Joseph A. A. Kerrigan	June 6/17		Transf fr 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 Asand to Co M Oct 15/17 RSO 211 Par 6 1917
2nd Lieutenants			
Harry C. Stevens, Jr.	Nov. 18/16		On DS at Bklyn NY Sept 22 to Sept 29/17 RSO 187 Par 5 1917 and RSO 195 Par 8 1917
Franklyn J. Jackson	Aug. 4/17		Transf fr 14 NY Inf Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 Asand to Co M Oct 15/17 RSO 211 Par 6 1917
First Sergeant			
Dunne, Edward F.	July 19/15		
Mess Sergeant			
Kraft, Edwin A.	Oct. 31/15		
Supply Sergeant			
McClurg, John J.	June 20/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Sept 10/17 RSO 176 Par 1 1917 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Oct 26/17 RSO 222 Par 1 CS Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt Oct 27/17 G 60 Par 2 SD
Sergeants			
Anderson, William G Jr	Feb. 10/16		On 30 day Fur Sept 14/17 to Oct 13/17 1st Ind Hq 23 NY Inf Sept 14/17
Traitsler, Eugene P.	Dec. 7/14		Transf as Sgt fr Sgt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
Maule, George J	Apl. 26/15		DS Sept 15/17 at 23 NY Inf Armory Bklyn NY RSO 181 Par 11 CS DS to Duty Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Par 2 CS

3-682

Thomson, Ronald L/	Nov. 6/14	Transf as Sgt fr Sgt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
Sayeg, James E.	July 19/15	Transf as Sgt fr Sgt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
Bonney, Edward J.	Feb. 26/14	
Manson, John G.	July 19/15	Rtd fr DS Sept 15/17 RSO 179 1917
Brown, Howard J.	Apl. 24/14	
Scanlon, Horace B.	June 25/16	
Hawthorne, Jay L.	Oct. 4/15	Aptd Sgt fr Corp Sept 7/17 RSO 175 Par 1 1917
Apy, Martin V.	Mar. 1/16	Rtd fr DS Sept 3/17 RSO 167 1917 SD Sept 22/17 at Hq 25 Inf Van Cortlandt Pk NY RSO 187 Par 13 1917 Aptd Sgt fr Corp Sept 25/17 RSO 192 Par 3 1917 Rtd fr SD Sept 28/17 RSO 194 Par 3 1917.
Tillotson, Harold I.	May 8/16	Rd fr Sup Sgt to Sgt Oct 27/17 C Co Par 1 1917
Corporals		
Eldridge, Charles D.	June 22/16	
Ross, Joseph J.	June 28/17	Transf as Corp fr Corp Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 &RSO 211 Par 1 1917
Krewer, Arthur M.	Apl. 27/14	
Tucker, William I.	Apl. 3/15	
Griesbach, Milton	Sept. 27/15	
Blau, Frederick F.	Apl. 21/17	On SD at 5 Bn Hq since Oct 25/17 VCSC SD
McAuliffe, John J.	Mar. 1/15	DS Sept 15/17 at 23 Inf Armory Bklyn NY RSO 181 Par 11 1917 DS to Duty Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Par 2 1917.
Cornew, Harold G.	Oct 31/15	DS Sept 15/17 at 23 Inf Armory Bklynny RSO 181 Par 11 1917 DS to duty Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Par 2 1917.
Brown, Merritt W.	May 29/16	
Simonds, William B.L.	Apl. 28/16	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Sept 13/17 RSO 179 Par 12 1917
Finnan, Francis M.	July 4/16	Transf as Corp fr Corp Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917.
△ Twomey, Jerome D.	Dec. 6/15	Rtd fr AWOL Aug 31/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Sept 27/17 RSO 193 Par 1 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McCormack, Edward F.	Dec. 11/15		Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st Cl Sept 27/17 RSO 195 Par 1 1917
Montrose, Charles C.	May 29/16		DS Sept 18/17 at 23 Inf Armory Bklyn NY RSO 191 Par 11 1917 DS to Duty Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Par 2 1917. Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st Cl Sept 27/17 RSO 195 Par 1 1917.
Thompson, Joseph G.	Dec. 17/15		Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st Cl Sept 27/17 RSO 195 Par 1 1917.
Parra, Gilbert P.	June 22/16		Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st Cl Sept 27/17 RSO 195 Par 1 1917
Shillitto, Matthew F.	June 25/16		Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st Cl Sept 27/17 RSO 195 Par 1 1917
Moore, Thomas E.	Apl. 4/14		Rtd fr 2d Pay Pur Sept 5/17 Red fr Mach to Pvt Sept 27/17 O 65 Par 1 SD Appted Corp fr pvt Sept 27/17 RSO 195 Par 1 1917
Mick, Royal W.	Apl. 27/14		APTD Corp fr pvt Sept 27/17 RSO 195 Par 1 1917
Palmer, Stanley R.	May 17/15		Red fr Bugler to Pvt Sept 25/17 O 65 Par 1 SD Aptd Corp fr Pvt Sept 27/17 RSO 195 Par 1 1917
Palmquist, William C.	June 9/15		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
Turner, Paul P.	May 25/17		Trans as Corp fr Corp Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
Bonney, William T.	Dec. 11/15		Rtd fr Ab sk Sept 15/17 Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st Cl Oct 15/17 RSO 209 Par 1 SD
Scallon, Hubert	June 5/16		Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st Cl Oct 15/17 RSO 209 Par 1 1917
Donahue, James O.	June 25/16		DS Sept 18/17 at 25 NY Inf Armory Bklyn NY RSO 189 Par 5 1917 DS to Duty Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Par 2 1917 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 15/17 RSO 209 Par 1 1917
Small, Charles H.	June 25/16		Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st Cl Oct 15/17 RSO 209 Par 1 1917
Tierney, James E.	Mar. 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 15/17 RSO 209 Par 1 1917
Weber, Charles T.	May 1/17		Aptd Corp fr pvt 1st Cl Oct 15/17 RSO 209 Par 1 1917
Irwin, James D.	May 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 15/17 RSO 209 Par 1 1917
Suharf, Johannes W.	Sept 19/17		Joined by assignment Sept 21/17 RSO 187 Par 14 1917 Former service [illegible] Sept 18/17 Disch in Canal Zone [illegible] fr Co A 16th Inf 1st

			eml period Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 20/21 C 54 SD Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl Oct 15/17 HSO 208 Par 1 1917
Mechanics			
Fraser, Donald R.	June 26/16		
Carothers, Charles S.	Mch. 15/15		DS Sept 18/17 at 25 NY Inf Armory Brklyn NY HSO 183 Par 5 1917 DS to Depot Sept 19/17 HSO 195 Par 5 1917 Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1st Cl Sept 27/17 C 55 Par 2 SD
Cooks			
Howard, Frank B.	June 21/16		Sk at Ft Hamilton NY in LD Sept 6/17 to Sept 21/17
△ Weber, Henry A.	Nov. 29/15		DTQ not in LD since Oct 21/17 upon or about Nov 21 1912 (W.D.) Sk at Camp Hoan not in LD since Oct 20/17 under G O 31 W.D. 1918
Beyerlein, Frederick G	Mar. 19/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt Sept 5/17 C 52 Par 1 SD
Dilks, Robert R.	June 6/17		Transf as Cook fr Cook Co 1 16 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1 1917 & HSO 211 Par 1 1917
Privates First Class.			
Adell, Michael	June 26/16		Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & HSO 211 Par 1 1917
Ahearn, Matthew J.	June 20/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 C 55 SD R/D since Oct 19/17 at 27 Div Hq HSO 215 Par 2 1917
Alioto, John P.	July 1/17	absent	Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 HSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 C 59 Par 1 SD Ab on 10 day furl since Oct 28/17 3rd Div Hq 106 Inf Oct 27/17
Anderson, Howard J.	Apl. 12/17		DS Sept 18/17 at 23 NY Inf Armory Brooklyn NY HSO 183 Par 5 1917 DS to D Sept 20/17 HSO 195 Par 5 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 C 55 SD
Beers, Leroy W.	July 14/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 HSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 C 55 SD
Blydenburgh, Warren C	Apl 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 C 59 Par 1 SD
Britt, Edwart L.	July 5/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 HSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 C 59 Par 1 SD

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks."
Bunce, John S.	July 5/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
Callahan, Raymond P.	July 3/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Catterson, William F.	May 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Conwell, William F.	July 13/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Courtney, Howard W.	July 11/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
Devine, Hugh V.	Apl. 16/17		
Donahue, James I.	July 31/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Downes, Matthew	July 9/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Eggers, Michael	July 5/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Finnegan, James E.	July 5/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Fitzgerald, Cornelius A	Apl. 12/17		DS Sept 18/17 at 23 NY Inf Armory 69thNY RSO 198 Par 5 1917 DS to duty Sept 24/17 RSO 198 Par 8 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
Flood, Thomas F.	May 11/17		AWOL fr Sept 10/17 to Sept 12/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Gaberino, Andrew J.	June 2/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Gaynor, Edward H.	July 7/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Giordano, Frank C.	July 14/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 13/17 O 59 Par 1 SD

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 2.

Hansen, Carl A.	Feb. 19/15		Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 87 Div Oct 1/17 & GO 111 Par 1 1917
Hoffman, Adam J.	July 5/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 GO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
Hults, John C.	July 11/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 GO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 15 1917 O 59 Par 1 SD
Kent, James A.	July 5/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 GO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Kettleholdt, Rudolph C	July 25/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 GO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Kyle, Samuel A.	June 5/16		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Sept 25/17 O 54 Par 1 SD Red fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 9/17 O 57 Par 2 SD Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Leggett, John F.	Apl. 24/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
Legren, Lester D.	Apl. 16/17		
Levy, Adolph H.	Apl. 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
McAuliffe, Thomas P.	Apl. 21/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 GO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
McCloskey, Edward H.	July 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
McCormack, Thomas F.	Apl. 24/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 GO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
McGuirk, Lawrence A.	June 1/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 GO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
McQuillan, Frank J.	July 5/17		Joined by assmt Sept 15/17 GO 181 Par 10 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Oct 15/17 O 59 Par 1 SD
Murphy, Joseph J.	Sept. 15/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 GO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28 O 56 SD
Myers, Lewis J.	July 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
Nielsen, Andrew M.	May 17/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 GO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
Scanlon, John B.	Aug. 2/17		

Form No. 61 a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Schneider, August H.	August 1/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
△ Swager, Harry M.D.V.	May 11/17		Sk in Camp Hosp not in LD fr Sept 1 to Sept 17/17 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 Par 1 SD Sk in Camp Hosp not in LD since Oct 29/17 Under GO 45 WD 1914
Wenzel, George F.	June 18/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28 O 56 SD
Smith, C. Eugene	July 20/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Sept 28/17 O 56 SD
Privates			
Abramowitz, Benjamin M	Sept 19/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 Par 14/17
Becker, Fred C.	Sept. 20/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Beckler, Joseph T.	June 12/17	absent	Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf and assgnd to Co Oct 15/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div and RSO 211 Par 18 SD Never joined Sk in L4 at Post Hosp at Hamilton NY since Sept 25/17
Betley, Emil J.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Binkevitz, John P.	Sept 19/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Blank, John J.	Sept 17/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 194 Par 8 1917 SIQ in LD since Oct 25/17
Bonk, Martin T.	June 15/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917
Brennan, Joseph B.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Byrne, William P. Jr.	July 26/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 17/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
△ Cegenski, Roman	July 20/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 par 4 1917 AWOL Sept 24/17 In conf Sept 25 to Sept 26/17 To forfeit 2 days pay SC Sept 25/17
△ Carney, Thomas J.	Sept 27/17	absent	Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917 AWOL Oct 31/17.
Cash, Samuel M.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Clark, William J.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Cox, John J.	Sept. 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Crum, William P.	Sept 26/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Cullen, James	June 28/16		Transf as Mech fr Mech Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917 Rnd fr Mech to Pvt Oct 22/17 O 59 Par 1 1917
Cudmore, John T.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 24/17 RSO 190 Par 4 1917
Curran, James J.	Sept 27/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 27/17 RSO 193 Par 3 1917
Curtin, Raymond W.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Darby, Thomas W.	July 6/17		Pvt fr DD Sept 8/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917
DiGennaro, Anthony J	Sept 19/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 1917
Divesta, Louis F.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Dotson, Talbert H.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
△ Duff, Austin P.	Sept 22/17	ABSENT	Assgnd to Co Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917 Never joined AWOL since Sept 29/17
Duncan, Joseph F.	May 11/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Dynan, Francis H.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 13/17 RSO 179 Par 1 1917
Eichen, Isidora	Aug 27/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
Emlaek, James E. M.	June 9/16		Joined by assgmt Sept 13/17 RSO 179 Par 1 1917
Epstein, Lawrence	Aug 27/17		Rnd fr pa Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 15 day pur fr Oct 8/17 to Oct 22/17 1st Ind Hq 23 NY Inf Oct 7/17
Feeney, James P.	July 9/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 20/17 RSO 186 Par 8 1917
Felsenhaser, Edward J	Sept 17/17		Transf as Mech fr Mech Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917 Rnd fr Mech to Pvt Oct 22/17 O 59 Par 1 1917
Ferguson, Charles A.	June 28/16		
△ Ferrier, Kenneth D.	July 20/17		Pvt fr pa Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 sk in q not in LD Oct 12 to Oct 30/17 under GO 51 WD 1912
Finlayson, Francis J.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Finley, William P.	Sept 27/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Finston, John J.	June 5/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
Flynn, John H.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bowler, Robert F.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Callery, John J.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Cavendia, Abraham	Sept 21/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Cored, Leroy J.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Goldstein, George H.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Goldstein, Louis	Aug. 27/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Grossman, Leonard M.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Gonsales, Joseph R.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Guinan, William	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Guttman, Leroy M.	Sept 1/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 15/17 RSO 179 par 1 1917
Halsey, Frederick	Sept 23/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Hammond, Roy C.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Hanrahan, Alan E.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Hansen, Emil T.	Sept 17/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 20/17 RSO 186 Par 3 1917
Hansen, Harry M.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
[illegible]	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Hedges, Joseph F.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Heller, George D.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Hill, Raymond D.	Sept 27/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 27/17 RSO 193 Par 3 1917
Hockenjos, Emil H	Sept 26/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Hertenbach, John A.	Aug. 15/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 15/17 RSO 179 Par 1 1917
Horaman, Henry A.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Howell, Albert T.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Janowsky, Jacobs	Sept 27/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Johns, Charles G.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Kelly, Christopher G.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Kelly, Edward	Sept 29/17		Joined by assgmt Oct 17/17 RSO 218 Par 1 1917
Kenny, Joseph P.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kiefer, Clarence J.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Klause, Walter V.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
△ Kneeley, William	June 18/17		Ret fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 AWOL Sept 18 to Sept 19/17 In Conf Sept 19 to Sept 20/17 To forfiet 16 days pay 30 Sept 21/17
Kossiyako, John P.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
La Berthon, James	Sept 26/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
La Pine, William C.A.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Lannon, Clifford	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Larson, Waldemar	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Lawson, George B.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Ledgard, George W.	Sept 19/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
△ Levine, Jack	Sept 25/17	absent	Assgd to Co Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917 Never Joined AWOL since Sept 29/17
Lavinsky, Walter	June 25/17		Rtd fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917
△ Levy, Jacob	Sept 21/17	absent	Assgd to Co Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917 Never Joined AWOL since Sept 29/17
Loughran, Walter T.	Sept 27/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO [illegible] 195 1917
Luedke, Walter F.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
McCarty, James P.	Aug. 21/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 15/17 RSO 179 Par 1 1917 AD since Oct 3/17 at Hq 25 NY Inf RSO 199 Par 4 1917
McCloskey, William J.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
McDermott, Thomas J.	July 23/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
McGaw, Andrew	Sept 17/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 1917
McGraw, Jeffries J.	Sept 17/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 17/17 RSO 183 Par 4 1917
McGoldrick, Thomas B.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
△ McGowan, James J.	Sept 27/17	absent	Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917 AWOL Oct 31/17.
McKay, Francis J.	Sept 27/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 27/17 RSO [illegible] Par 4 1917
McKee, David	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
MacConnach, Ray	Apl. 30/17		Transf as Corp fr Corp Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Rad fr Corp to Pvt Oct 26/17 RSO 282 Par 5 1917
Mac Donald, Thomas	Sept 27/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Machenheim, Howard J	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Maher, William R.	July 14/17		Ret fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917
Mandas, Caesar	Oct 4/17		Joined by assgmt Oct 17/17 RSO 213 Par 1 1917
Marchese, Cosimo	Sept 19/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Marquart, Emil J	June 16/17		Ret fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917
Marren, James P.	July 18/17		Ret fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917
Martin, Robert G.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917 Apt'd Bugler fr Pvt Oct 9/17 O 57 Par 5 SD Rad fr Bugler to Pvt Oct 25/17 O 61 Par 1 SD
Mayer, Richard R.	Sept 21/17	ABSENT	Assgd to Co Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917 Never Joined AWOL since Sept 29/17
Mitrickas, John	Sept 19/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 1917
Monroe, Calvin	Apl 16/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 87 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
Morrell, Richard H.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Mohlburg, James F.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 Par 15 1917
Mullally, Eugene F.	June 22/17		Ret fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917
Mulrean, William P.	Sept 14/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 20/17 RSO 186 Par 5 1917
Murphy, Edward P.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 Par 15 1917
Murphy, Thomas F.	Sept 27/17	absent	Joined by assgmt Sept 27/17 RSO 193 Par 5 1917 AWOL Oct 31/17.
Murray, Vincent P.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Nachman, William J.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Neal, Edward J. Jr	Sept 21/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Nichthauser, Alfred	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 SD
Nolan, Edward J.	Sept 17/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 20/17 RSO 186 Par 5 1917
Nolan, William F.	Sept 27/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
O'Brien, Bernard F.	Sept 27/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 27/17 RSO 193 Par 5 1917 SIQ since Oct 12/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			not in LD sk not in LD in Camp Hosp since Oct 29/17 Under GO 31 WD 1912
O'Connor, James H.	Sept 21/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
O'Hmack, Harry	Sept 19/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Opalak, Edwin	July 24/17		Rpt fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917
O'Rourke, Andrew J.	Sept 18/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 Par 6 1917
Patterson, Constatine	Oct 4/17		Joined by assgmt Oct 17 RSO 213 Par 1 1917
Pedersen, Christen	Sept 18/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 1917 sk not in LD at Camp Hosp since Oct 29 Under GO 31 WD 1912
Perry, George	Sept 19/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 1917
Polsky, Abraham	July 4/17		Rpt fr DS Sept 6/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917
Porter, John D.	Sept 17/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 186 Par 6 1917 on DS at 23 Rgt Inf Armory Bklyn NY Sept 22/17 RSO 187 Par 4 1917 fr DS Sept 29 1917 HSD 195 Par 2 1917 sk not in LD since Oct 11/17 under GO 31 WD 1912 sk not in LD at Camp Hosp since Oct 29/17 Under GO 31 WD 1912
Presto, Frank	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Prieto, Alfred J.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Quere, Edward W.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Quigley, Arthur J.	Sept 26/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Richards, Ernest C.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Richardson, Henry E.	Sept 18/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 1917
Rosenbaum, Leon	Sept 17/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 1917
Rosemayer, Fred	Sept 19/17	absent	Joined by assgmt Sept 21/17 RSO 187 Par 14 1917 AWOL Oct 31/17.
Ruddy, Benjamin E.	Sept 23/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Ryder, Charles	Sept 19/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917 sk in LD at Camp Hosp fr Oct 5 to Oct 7 /17
Salvatore, Anthony	Aug 21/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 18/17 RSO 179 Par 1 1917 AWOL fr Sept 18 to Sept 18/17 In conf fr Sept 18 to Sept 21/17 To forfeit 4 days pay SC Sept 21/17 In conf Sept 24 to Sept 25/17 To forfeit 20 days pay SC Sept 26/17
Santo, Frank T.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917

1—2937

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Savage, Peter	July 24/17		
Schmitt, Alfred	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Schicht, Alfred	June 13/17		Transf as Corp fr Corp Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 par 1 1917 Red fr Corp to Pvt Oct 23/17 RSO 219 Par 1 1917
Shay, Paul F.	June 29/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
Smith, George J.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Stapelton, Francis M.	Aug 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 14/17 RSO 179 Par 2 1917
Stensen, Christian F.	Sept 25/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Stensen, Erling	Sept 17/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 20/17 RSO 186 Par 8 1917
Storch, William V.	Nov. 23/14		Transf as Sgt fr Sgt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1 1917 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917 Red fr Sgt to Pvt Oct 23/17 RSO 219 1917
Sullivan, James T.	June 20/16		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 & RSO 211 Par 1 1917
Shaw, Isidore	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Tucker, Thomas A.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Tully, Fred A.	Sept 20/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Walsh, Frank J.	Sept 22/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Δ Walters, William A.	June 25/16	ABSENT	Rtd fr AWOL Sept 7/17 in conf fr Sept 7 to Sept 12/17 to be confined for 3 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC Sept 12/17 AWOL since Sept 12/17
Δ Wyeslinski, Louis P.	June 16/17		Rtd fr DD Sept 5/17 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 AWOL fr Sept 13 to Sept 18 1917 In conf fr Sept 18/17 to Sept 24/17 To forfeit 12 days pay SC Sept 21/17
Williamson, Thomas L.	Sept 24/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917
Yates, Clement	Sept 17/17		Joined by assgmt Sept 20/17 RSO 186 Par 8 1917

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

Zattler, Edward	May 9/17		Transf as Pvt fr pvt Co L 14 NY Inf Oct 16/17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div Oct 1/17 RSO 211 par 1 1917
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
Bugler			
Ritchie, James Mac C	June 25/16		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Oct 18/17 a/c PD Chronic Authorities Right Knee not in LD 4th Dml Hq 27 Div Oct 13/17 on SCD Char Excellent Service Honest and faithful No AWOL No ab fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914 Final statement given
Private 1st Class			
Nash, William A.	Nov. 8/15		Hon Disch at Van Cortlandt Pk NY a/c [illegible] Rel as Inf per SO 84 HD Aug 31/17 Char Excellent Service Honest and faithful No AWOL No ab fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Privates			
Anker, Harry	Sept 20/17		Joined by assignt Sept 18/17 RSO 194 1917 Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC a/c Fraudulent Enl Oct 20/17 Hq 27 Div Oct 26/17 (2nd Dml) Character Good Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No ab fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Castle, Gilbert H.	Sept 17/17		Joined by assignt Sept 17/17 RSO 185 Par 4 1917 Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 11/17 a/c Fraudulent enl 1st Dml Hq 27 Div Oct 9/17 Char Excel Services Honest and faithful No AWOL No ab fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Fabricant, Benjamin	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignt Sept 23/17 RSO 195 1917 Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 15/17 a/c Fraudulent enl 1st Dml Hq 27 Div Oct 13/17 Char Excel Services Honest and faithful No AWOL No ab fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Fulfrost, Herman	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignt Sept 23/17 RSO 195 1917 Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Oct 18/17 a/c Fraud Enl 1st Dml Hq 27 Div Oct 16/17 Char Excel Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No ab fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Kowalski, Joseph	Sept 24/17		Joined by assignt Sept 23/17 RSO 195 1917 Disch at Camp Wadsworth

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			SO Oct 26/17 a/o Provs Mil 2nd DM Hdq 27 Div Oct 26/17 Char Excel Service Honest & Faithful No AWOL No ab fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Malmstrom, Morris A	June 20/17		ptd fr Dft Sept 5/18 RSO 172 Par 4 1917 Hon Disch at the conclusion Pk NY Sept 20/17 a/o PD Hospital nds Goiter 2nd DM Hq 2D Sept 15/17 on SCD Char Excel Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL No ab fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
TRANSFER			
Captain			
William J. Evans	Aug 6/16		On 10 day Leave of ab Oct 6 to Oct 16/17 RSO 44 Hq 27 Div Oct 6/17 Transf to 71st Inf Dft Oct 15/17 Co 2 Hq 27 Div Oct 14/17 a/ RSO 211 Par 4 1917
Private 1st Class			
De Young, Cyril L	Dec 20/15		Transf to Hq Co this Regiment Oct 4/17 RSO 193 Par 5 1917
Private			
Dunn, Joseph F	Apl. 24/16		On SD with Hq Camp Dft Van Cortlandt Pk fr Aug 13/17 to Sept 26/17 RSO 192 Par 5 Sept 26/17 Ptd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt O 55 Par 2 Sept 26/17 Transf to Hq Co this Reg RSO 192 Par 4 Sept 26/17
Wolf, Edward H.	June 3/17		On py at Reg Hq Bklyn NY fr Aug 12/17 to Sept 12/17 RSO 147 Par 7 Aug 13/17 fr Dft Sept 15/17 RSO 179 Par 5 1917 Transf to Hq Co this Reg Sept 15/17 RSO 179 Par 7 1917

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S. C.

DATE: Oct. 31/17

W. C. Blandees

Captain 106th Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Poor

Henry S. Hiedert

Majr. 106th Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer, that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC III P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Co. M

of the 106th Infantry

from the 31st *day of* October, 1917

to the 31st *day of* December, 1917

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

RECEIVED

JAN 22 1918

3—22

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-18—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "M" of the 106th Infantry

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. OR Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
William E. Blaisdell	June 27/16	Absent	On 5 day leave fr Dec 31/17 SO #287 Par 1 Hq 106 Inf Dec 31/17
1st Lieutenants			
Chester L. Benedict	Sept 28/15		Transf fr 1st NY Inf Nov 5/17 as per SO 92 Par 2 27th Div Nov 3/17 Assgnd to Co M Nov 5/17 RSO 230 par 3 1917
Chester P. Jones	May 3/17		On 3d as actg Bat Adj 3d Bat since July 23/17 RSO 127 Par 1 1917 On 10 day leave fr Nov 6/17 to Nov 15 1917 SO #26 Par 5 Hq 27 Div 1917
Joseph A A Kerrigan	June 6/17		On 15 day leave Dec 14 to Dec 28/17 SO 57 Par 12 Hq Camp Wadsworth Dec 7/17
2nd Lieutenants			
Harry C. Stevens, Jr.	Nov 18/17		On 10 day leave fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 6/17 SO 44 Par 3 Hq Camp Wadsworth 1917
Franklyn J. Jackson	Aug 4/17		On 10 day leave fr Dec 4/17 to Dec 13/17 SO 53 Hq 27th Div Dec 3/17
1st Sergeant			
Dunne, Edward F.	July 19/15		On 15 day furlough fr Dec 5/17 to Dec 19/17 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov. 28/17
Mess Sergeant			
Howard, Frank B.	June 21/16	Absent	Aptd Sgt fr Cook Nov 7/17 RSO 233 Par 2 1917 Aptd Mess Sgt fr Sgt Nov 7/17 O 65 Par 1 1917 Ab on 15 day furlough since Dec 21/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 20/17
Supply Sergeant			
McClurg, John J.	June 20/16		On 15 day furlough fr Nov 19 to Dec 4/17 2nd Ind Hq 106th Inf Nov 19/17
Sergeants			
Anderson, William G Jr	Feb 10/16		

Traiteler, Eugene P.	Dec 7/14		
Maule, George A.	Apr 26/15	Absent	On 15 day furlough since Dec 28/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 19/17
Thomson, Ronald L.	Nov 6/14		On 15 day furlough fr Dec 14 to Dec 28/17 2nd Ind 106 Inf Dec 19/17
Sayeg, James E.	July 19/15		
Bonney, Edward J.	Feb 26/14		SD at Div Gas School since Nov 26 1917 VORC On 15 day furlough fr 5/17 to Dec 19/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 3/17
Manson, John G.	July 19/15		On SD at Bayonet School H q 106 Inf Nov 24 to Dec 10/17 VORC S D at Div Hq Bayonet School since Dec 12/17 VORC
Brown, Howard J.	Apr 24/14	Absent	Ab on 15 day furlough since Dec 22/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 13/17
Scanlan, Horace B.	June 25/16		
Hawthorne, Jay L.	Oct 4/15	Absent	On 15 day furlough since Dec 28/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 28/17
Apy, Martin V.	Mar 1/16		On 15 day furlough fr Dec 1/17 to Dec 15/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Nov 28/17
Tillotson, Harold I.	May 8/16		On 15 day furlough fr Nov 15/17 to Nov 29/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Nov 14/17 Two day extension fr Nov 29/17 to Dec 1/17 VORC
Corporals			
Kraft, Edwin A.	Oct 31/15		Red fr Mess Sgt to Sgt Nov 7/17 O 64 Par 1 Sd Red fr Sgt to Corp Nov 8/17 RSO 233 Par 1 1917
Eldridge, Charles D.	June 22/16		On SD at Div Hq fr Nov 24/17 to Dec 3/17 VORC On 15 day furlough fr Dec 5/17 to Dec 19/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 3/17
Ross, Joseph J.	June 28/17		On 15 day furlough fr Dec 14/17 to Dec 28/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 10/17
Krewer, Arthur M.	Apr 24/14		On 15 day furlough fr Dec 5/17 to Dec 19/17 2nd Ind H 106 Inf Dec 3/17
Tucker, William I.	Apr 3/15		
Griesbach, Milton	Sept 27/15		
Blau, Frederick F.	Apr 21/17		On SD at 3rd Bn Hq fr Oct 25/17 to Nov 7/17 VORC Sk in L/D at Base Hosp fr Nov 7/17 to Nov 16/17 SIQ in L/D fr Nov 16/17 to Nov 19/17 On 15 day furlough fr Nov 19/17 to Dec 4/17 1st Ind Hq 106 Inf Nov 19/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McAuliffe, John J.	Mar 1/15		
Cornew, Harold G.	Oct 31/15		
Brown, Merritt W.	May 29/16		
Simonds, William B.L.	Apr 28/16		
Finnan, Francis M.	July 4/16	Absent	On 10 day furlough since Dec 23/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 19/17
Twomey, Jerome D.	Dec 6/15		Sk in L/D at Base Hosp fr Nov 5/17 to Nov 6/17 On 15 day furlough fr Nov 26/17 to Dec 10/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Nov 25/17
McCormack, Edward F.	Dec 11/15		
Montrose, Charles G.	May 29/16	Absent	On 15 day furlough since Dec 20/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 19/17
Thompson, Joseph G.	Dec 17/15		
Ferro, Gilbert P.	June 22/16		
Shillitto, Matthew F.	June 25/16		
Moore, Thomas E.	Apr 4/14		
Palmer, Stanley R.	May 17/15		On SD as Reg Prison Guard fr Nov 14/17 to Dec 21/17 VORC
Palmquist, William C.	June 9/16		
Turner, Paul P.	May 25/17		
Bonney, William T.	Dec 11/15		
Scallon, Hubert	June 5/16		
Donahue, James O.	June 25/16		On 5 day furlough fr Nov 7/17 to Nov 11/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Nov 6/17
Small, Charles H.	June 25/16		
Tierney, James E.	Mar 19/17		
Weber, Charles T.	May 1/17		
Irwin, James D.	May 19/17		
Scharf, Johannes W.	Sept 19/17		
Storch, William V.	Nov 23/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt Dec 11/17 RSO 267 Par 5 Sd
Mechanics			
Frazer, Donald R.	June 26/16		On 15 day fur fr Dec 10 to Dec 24/17 4th Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 8/17

Carothers, Charles S.	Mar 15/15		On 15 day fur fr Dec 5 to Dec 19/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 3/17
Hanson, Carl G.	Feb 19/15		Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Nov 6/17 O 63 Par A Sd Aptd Mech fr Pvt Nov 6/17 O 63 Par 1 Sd
Nielsen, Niels A.	May 17/17		Re fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt Nov 8/17 O 67 Par 2 Sd Apt Mech fr Pvt Nov 8/17 O 67 Par 2 Sd
Cooks			
Dilks, Robert R	June 6/17		
Beyerlein, Frederick G.	Mar 19/17		
Kelly, Christopher G.	Sept 26/17	Absent	Aptd Cook fr Pvt Nov 8/17 O 67 Par 1 Sd Ab on 15 day fur since Dec 29/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 27/17
Buglers			
Horsman, Henry A.	Sept 22/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Nov 7/17 O 66 Par 2 Sd
Heller, George D.	Sept 22/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt Nov. 2d/17 O 68 Par 1 Sd
Privates 1st Class			
Adell, Michael	June 26/16		On 15 day furlough fr Dec 16 to Dec 30/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 16/17
Ahearn, Matthew J.	June 20/16		On SD since Oct 19/17 at Hq 27 Div RSO 215 Par 2 1917 On 10 day fur fr Nov 22/17 to Dec 1/17 1st Ind Hq 106 Inf Nov 21/17
Alioto, John P.	July 1/17		Ret fr ab on fur Nov 7/17
Beers, Leroy M.	July 14/17		
Blydenburgh, Warren C.	Apr 16/17		
Britt, Edward L.	July 5/17		
Bunce, John S.	July 5/17		
Callahan, Raymond P.	July 3/17		
Catterson, William F.	May 11/17		
Conwell, William F.	July 13/17		
Courtney, Howard M.	July 11/17		
Devine, Hugh V.	July 31/17		
Drevinski, Stanley	June 26/17		Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co E 10th NY Inf SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 2 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Donahue, James I/	July 31/17		On 6 day furlough fr Nov 11/17 to Nov 11/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Nov 6/17
Downes, Matthew	July 9/17		
Druzowich, Stephen	June 28/16		Transf as Pvt 1st fr Pvt 1st Cl Co E 10th NY Inf SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 1[illegible]/17 & RSO 282 Par 2 1917
Eggers, Michael	July 5/17		
Finnegan, James E.	July 5/17		
Fitzgerald, Cornelius A.	Apr 12/17		On 3d as Reg Prison Guard since Nov 14/17 VQRC
Flood, Thomas F.	May 11/17		
Gabarine, Andrew J.	June 2/17		
Gaynor, Edward H.	July 7/17		
Giordano, Frank C.	July 14/17		
Hoffman, Adam J.	July 5/17		
Hults, John C.	July 11/17	Absent	On 10 day fur fr Dec 19/17 to Dec 28/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 18/17 AWOL since Dec 29/17
Kent, James A.	July 5/17	Absent	Ab on 15 day furlough since Dec 24/17 3rd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 23/17
Kyle, Samuel A.	June 5/16		SD as Reg Prison Guard, fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 22/17 3rd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 17/17
Lapp, Charles L Jr.	June 19/16		Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co C 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 6 Hq 27 Div Dec 26/17 & RSO 282 Par 1 1917
Leggett, John F.	Apr 24/17	Absent	On 15 day fur since Dec 22/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 13/17
Legron, Lester D.	Apr 16/17		
Levy, Adolph H.	Apr 28/17		
McAuliffe, Thomas P.	Apr 21/17		
McCloskey, Edward H.	July 9/17		
McCormack, Thomas F.	Apr 24/17		
McGuirk, Lawrence A.	June 1/17	Absent	On 15 day fur since Dec 24/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 23/17
McQuillan, Frank J.	June 5/17		

Murphy, Joseph J.	Sept 15/17	
Orr, Louis F.	June 22/17	Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co C 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 1 1917
Scanlan, John B.	Aug 2/17	
Schneider, August H.	Aug 1/17	
Smith, C Eugene,	July 20/17	
Wenzel, George F.	June 18/17	
Shampnoi, Warren S.	May 4/16	Transf as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co G 10th NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 1 1917
Privates		
Abramowitz, Benjamin M.	Sept 19/17	
Becker, Fred C.	Sept 20/17	
Beckler, Joseph T.	June 12/17	Ab sk in L/D at Post Hosp Ft Hamilton NY fr Sept 23/17 to Dec 23/17. Rtd to duty SO 318 Par 3 Hq CD of So NY Dec 19/17
Betley, Emil T.	Sept 20/17	
Binkevitz, John P.	Sept 19/17	
Blank, John J.	Sept 17/17	Sk in L/D at Base Hosp fr Nov 8/17 to Dec 6/17 Ab on 15 day fur fr Dec 7/17 to Dec 21/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 3/17
Bonk, Martin T.	June 18/17	
Brennan, Joseph B.	Sept 22/17	
Byrne, William F..	July 23/17	
Cacenski, Roman	July 30/17	
Carney, Thomas J.	Sept 27/17	AWOL Oct 21/17 To forfeit 3 days pay SO Nov 5/17
Cash, Samuel M.	Sept 23/17	
Cox, John J.	Sept 24/17	Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 1 1917
Crum, William F.	Sept 22/17	
Cullen, James	June 28/16	
Cudmore, John T.	Sept 24/17	
Curtin, Raymond M.	Sept 24/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Darby, Thomas H.	July 6/17		
Deyo, George W.	May 31/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 2 1917
Didamenico, Anthony J.	Sept 19/17		S/C Nov 5/17 Not Guilty
Dotson, Talbert H.	Sept 21/17		
Doyle, Leroy A.	May 8/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 So 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 2 1917
Duncan, Joseph F.	May 11/17		
Dynon, Francis H.	Sept 22/17		
Eichen, Isidore	Aug 27/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 1 1917
Emlock, James E. M.	June 9/16		On SD at Div Stockade Prison fr Nov 22/17 to Dec 11/17 YOHC
Eppes, M. Holt	July 12/17	Absent	Transf as Pvt fr Pvt 105 Inf Nov13/17 SO 100 Par 8 Hq 27 Div Nov 11/17 & RSO 238 Par 5 Nov 12/17 Ab on 15 day fur since Dec 22/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Sd
Epstein, Lawrence	Aug 22/17		
Feeney, James F.	July 9/17		
Felgenhauer, Edward J.	Sept 17/17		
Ferrier, Kenneth D.	July 20/17		
Finlayson, Francis J.	Sept 24/17	Absent	On 15 day fur since Dec 18/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 17/17
Finley, William F.	Sept 27/17		
Flynn, John H.	Sept 20/17		
Fowler, Robert E.	Sept 20/17		
Fusco, Thomas	July 23/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 47 NY Inf Dec 12/17 SO 124 Par 1 Hq 27 Div Dec 5/17
Gallery, John J.	Sept 24/17		
Gardner, Clarence	May 20/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 10 NYInf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 2 Dec 26/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Gavenda, Abraham	Sept 21/17		
Goldstein, Louis	Aug 27/17		
Gonzales, Joseph R.	Sept 25/17		
Guinan, William	Sept 24/17		
Guttman, Leroy M	Sept 1/17		
Halsey, Frederick	Sept 23/17		
Hammond, Roy	Sept 24/17		Transf as Pvt 1r Pvt Co C 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 1 1917
Hanke, David	May 9/16		Transf as Pvt 1r Pvt Co G 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO [redacted] Par 5 1917
Hanrahan, Alan E.	Sept 22/17	Absent	On 15 day fur since Dec 21/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 12/17
Hansen, Emil T.	Sept 17/17		
Hansen, Harry M.	Sept 24/17		
Hartwick, Rubin M.	Sept 22/17		
Hedges, Joseph F.	Sept 25/17		
Hill, Raymond D.	Sept 27/17		
Hochenjos, Emil H.	Sept 26/17		
Howell, Albert T.	Sept 22/17		
Janowsky, Jacobs	Sept 27/17		
Johns, Charles G.	Sept 25/17		On 5 day fur fr Nov 26/17 to Nov 30/17 1st Ind Hq 106 Inf Nov 13/17
Kelly, Edward	Sept 29/17		Sk in L/D at Base Hosp since Dec 14/17
Kenny, Joseph	Sept 21/17		
Kiefer, Clarence J.	Sept 20/17		
Kneeley, William	June 18/18		
La Fine, William G A	Sept 26/17		
Lannan, Clifford	Sept 22/17		
Larson, Waldemar	Sept 24/17		
Lawson, George B.	Sept 26/17	Absent	On 15 day fur since Dec 18/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 17/17
Ledgard, George M.	Sept 19/17		
Levine, Jack	Sept 25/17	Absent	Deserted Sept 29/17 at Brooklyn NY Apprehended Nov 20/17 By C Auth

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Brooklyn NY Ret to Military Control at Fort Hamilton NY Nov 20/17 Awaiting Disch a/o Fraud Enl (Minor) at Fort Hamilton NY correct name Hyman Levine
Levinsky, Walter	June 25/17		
Linzey, Jerold I	June 15/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 2 1917
Loughran, Walter T.	Sept 27/17		
Lubera, John	June 18/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 par 2 1917
McCarty, James P.	Aug 21/17	Absent	SD since Oct 3/17 at Hq 106 Inf RSO 199 Par 4 1917 Ab on 15 day fur since Dec 26/17 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Dec 26/17
McDermott, Thomas J.	July 23/17		
McGaw, Andrew	Sept 17/17		
McGoldrick, Thomas B.	Sept 22/17		
McGowan, James J.	Sept 27/17		AWOL Oct 31/17 To forfeit 3 days pay S/C Nov 5/17
McKay, Francis J.	Sept 27/17		On 5 day furlough fr Nov 8/17 to Nov 12/17 1st Ind Hq 106 Inf Nov 8 17 5 day extension granted Nov 13/17 RSO 239 Par 2 Nov 13/17
McKee, David	Sept 24/17		
MacConnach, Ray	Apr 30/17		On SD as Reg Prison Guard fr Nov 14 to Dec 21/17 VORC
MacDonald, Thomas	Sept 27/17		
Machenheim, Howard J	Sept 22/17		
Maher, William R.	July 14/17		
Mandas, Cesare	Oct 4/17		
Marchese, Cosimo	Sept 19/17		Sk in L/D at Base Hosp since Dec 29/17
Marquart, Emil J.	June 16/17		
Marren, James P.	July 16/17		
Martin, Robert G.	Sept 24/17		
Mathews, Edgar K.	May 1/16		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 1 1917.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Mohlburg, James F.	Sept 21/17	
Monroe, Calvin	Apr 16/17	
Morrell, Richard H.	Sept 24/17	
Mullally, Eugene F.	June 22/17	On 5 day Fur fr Nov 14/17 to Nov 18/17 2nd Inf Hq 106 Inf Nov 13/17
Mulrean, William P.	Sept 24/17	
Murphy, Edward F.	Sept 21/17	
Murphy, Thomas F.	Sept 27/17	AWOL Oct 31/17 To forfeit 3 days pay S/C Nov 5/17
Murray, Vincent	Sept 25/17	
Nachman, William J.	Sept 25/17	
Neal, Edward J. Jr	Sept 21/17	
Nichthauser, Alfred	Sept 24/17	
Nolan, Edward J.	Sept 17/17	
Nolan, William F.	Sept 27/17	
O'Connor, James H.	Sept 21/17	
Opolak, Edwin	July 24/17	
O'Rourke, Andrew J.	Sept 18/17	
Patterson, Constatine	Oct 4/17	
Perry, George	Sept 19/17	
Porter, John D.	Sept 17/17	SIK not in L/D fr Oct 11/17 to Nov 27/17 under GO 31 WD 1912 sk at Base Hosp not in L/D under GO 31 WD 1912 fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 2/17
Presto, Frank	Sept 22/17	
Price, Frederick A.	June 26/17	Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 3 1917
Prieto, Alfred J.	Sept 25/17	MD at Reg Hq since Dec 7/17 VORC
Quere, Edward W.	Sept 20/17	
Quigley, Arthur J.	Sept 26/17	
Ransome, Lloyd P.	June 4/17	Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co I this Regt Dec 21/17 RSO 274 Par 4 1917
Rathgeb, Albert E.	May 9/16	Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 5 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Richards, Ernest C.	Sept 20/17		
Richardson, Henry E.	Sept 18/17		
Rosenbaum, Leon	Sept 17/17		
Rosemeyer, Fred	Sept 19/17		AWOL Oct 31/17 To forfeit 3 days pay S/C Nov 5/17 To be confined at hard labor for a period of 3 mos and to forfeit two thirds of his pay for a like period S/C Dec 7/17 Paroled Dec 24/17 VORC
Ruddy, Benjamin E.	Sept 23/17		
Ryder, Charles	Sept 19/17		
Salvatore, Anthony	Aug. 21/17		
Savage, Peter	July 24/17		
Scanlon, Theodore J.	June 5/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C this Regt Dec 21/17 RSO 269 Par 2 Dec 13/17 To forfeit two thirds pay per mo for 3 mos S/C Nov 8 1917
Schicht, Alfred	June 13/17		On Sd as Reg Prison Guard fr Nov 14/17 to Dec 18/17 VORC
Schmitt, Alfred	Sept 24/17		
Schoonmaker, Archie C	May 28/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 2 1917
Shay, Paul F.	June 29/17		
Sickles, Mason B.	June 28/16		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 1 1917
Smith, George J.	Sept 25/17		
Stadelman, Alphonse J	July 18/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 5 1917
Stapelton, Francis W.	Aug 24/17		
Stensen, Erling	Sept 17/17		
Straut, Charles E.	July 21/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 5 1917
Sullivan, James T.	June 20/16	Absent	On 10 day fur since Dec 23/17 2nd Ind Hq 10C Inf Dec 19/17.

Teator, Kenneth W.	June 15/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 2 1917
Tucker, Thomas A.	Sept 22/17		
Tully, Fred A.	Sept 20/17		
Tully, Michael A.	Mar 6/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 5 1917
Warner, Charles D.	Mar 7/16		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 10 NY Inf Dec 26/17 SO 137 Par 3 Hq 27 Div Dec 18/17 & RSO 282 Par 2 1917
Williamson, Thomas L.	Sept 24/17		
Wyczlinski, Louis F.	June 16/17		
Yates, Clement	Sept 17/17		
Zettler, Edward	May 9/17		
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
Privates			
Clark, William J.	Sept 22/17		Hon Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 5/17 a/c PD not in L/D active chronic Pulmonary tuberculosis of upper lobe of left lung 4th Ind Hq 27 Div on SCD Nov 2/17 Char Excellent Service honest and Faithful No AWOL no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Divesta, Louis F.	Sept 25/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Nov 2/17 a/c Fraud enl (minor) 2nd Ind Hq 27th Div Oct 29/17 Char good Service honest & faithful No AWOL no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Gerard, Leroy J.	Sept 21/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C. Dec 26/17 a/c Fraud Enl 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Dec 21/17 Char good service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Grossman, Leonard M	Sept 24/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 12/17 a/c Fraud enl (minor) 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Nov 9/17 Char good Service honest & faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Hortenbach, John A.	Aug 15/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 28/17 a/c Fraud Enl (minor)

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Nov 23/17 Char good service honest & faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Klause, Walter V.	Sept 26/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 2/17 a/c Fraud enl (Minor) 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 29/17 Char good service honest & faithful No AWOL No absence from duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Kosciusko, John P.	Sept 25/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 12/17 a/c Fraud enl (minor) 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Nov 9/17 Char good service honest & faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
La Berthon, James	Sept 26/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 9/17 a/c Fraud enl (minor) 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Dec 2/17 Char good Service honest & faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
A Levy, Jacob	Sept 21/17		AWOL fr Sept 29/17 to Nov 16/17 Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 16/17 a/c Fraud Enl (minor) 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 23/17 Char good Service not honest nor faithful No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Luedke, Walter F.	Sept 24/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 12/17 a/c Fraud Enl (minor) 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Nov 9/17 Char good Service Honest & faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
OHmack, Harry	Sept 19/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 2/17 a/c Fraud enl (minor) 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 29/17 Char Good service honest & faithful no AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Santo, Frank T.	Sept 24/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 11/17 a/c Fraud Enl (minor) 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Dec 8/17 Char good service honest & faithful No AWOL no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
Thaw, Isidore	Sept 24/17		Disch at Camp Wadsworth SC Nov 1/17 a/c Fraud Enl (minor) 2nd Ind Hq 27 Div Oct 29/17 Char good Service honest & faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
TRANSFER			
Corporal			

	Mick, Royal W.	Apr 27/14	Transf to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 Par 2 1917
	Cook		
△	Weber, Henry A.	Nov 29/15	SIC not in L/D since Oct 29/17 under GO 31 WD 1912 Transf to 10 NY Inf Nov 24/17 SO 111 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Nov 22/17
	Privates 1st Class		
	Anderson, Howard J.	Apr 12/17	Transf to 102 Field Sig Bn Nov 24/17 SO 109 Par 20 Hq 27 Div Nov 20/17
	Kettleholdt, Rudolph C	July 25/17	Transf to Hq Co this Regt Nov 5/17 RSO 230 Par 2 Nov 4/17
	Myers, Lewis J.	July 28/17	Transf to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 Par 2 1917
△	Swager, Harry M.D.V.	May 11/17	SIC not in L/D since Oct 29/17 under GO 31 WD 1912 Transf to 10 NY Inf Nov 24/17 SO 111 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Nov 22/17
	Privates		
	Curran, James J.	Sept 24/17	Transf to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 Par 2 1917
	Cox, John J.	Sept 24/17	Transf to 10 NY Inf Nov 24/17 SO 111 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Nov 22/17
	Eichen, Isidore	Aug 27/17	Transf to 10 NY Inf Nov 24/17 SO 111 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Nov 22/17
	Ferguson, Charles A.	June 28/16	Transf to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 Par 2 1917
	Finston, John J.	June 5/17	Transf to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 Par 2 1917
	Goldstein, George H.	Sept 21/17	Transf to 10 NY Inf Nov 24/17 SO 111 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Nov 22/17
	Hammond, Roy C.	Sept 24/17	Transf to 10 NY Inf Nov 24/17 SO 111 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Nov 22/17
	McCloskey, William J.	Sept 22/17	Transf to 102 Field Sig Bn Nov 24/17 SO 109 Par 20 Hq 27 Div Nov 20/17
	McGraw, Jeffries J.	Sept 17/17	Transf to 102 Field Sig Bn Nov 24/17 SO 109 Par 20 Hq 27 Div Nov 20/17
	Mitrickes, John	Sept 19/17	Transf to Hq Co this Regt Nov 4/17 RSO 229 Par 2 1917
△	O'Brien, Bernard F.	Sept 27/17	SIC not in L/D since Oct 29/17 under GO 31 WD 1912 Transf to 10 NY Inf Nov 24/17 SO 111 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Nov 22/17
△	Pedersen, Christian	Sept 18/17	SIC not in L/D fr Oct 29/17 to Nov 25/17 under GO 31 WD 1912 Transf to 10 NY Inf Nov 24/17 SO 111 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Nov 22/17
	Polsky, Abraham	July 4/17	Transf to 102 Field Sig Bn Nov 18/17 SO 104 Par 15 Hq 27 Div Nov 15/17
	Stensen, Christian F.	Sept 23/17	Transf to 10 NY Inf Nov 24/17 SO 111 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Nov 22/17
	Walsh, Frank J.	Sept 22/17	Transf to 10 NY Inf Nov 24/17 SO 111 Par 10 Hq 27 Div Nov 22/17
	DESERTION		
	Privates		
△	Duff, Austin F	Sept 22/17	Deserted Sept 29/17 at NY NY
△	Mayer, Richard R.	Sept 21/17	Deserted Sept 29/17 at NY NY

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
A Walters, William A.	June 25/16		Deserted Sept 18/17 at NY NY

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: December 31st 1917

C. L. Bennett

1st Lt. 106 Inf

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Poor

CLOTHING: Poor

Henry L Hibbett

Major 3d Bn 106th Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the signatures are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—982

SPACER

SPACER

7-25

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment Of Company "M"

of the 106th Infantry.

from the 31st day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918

W.R.

JACKETED.
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 16 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—882

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Detachment of

MUSTER ROLL of Company M of the 106th Infantry

Army of the United States from the 31st day day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporal			
Donahue, James O.	June 25/16		1208932 On 15 da fur Jan 8/18 to Jan 22/18 2 Ind Hqs 106 Inf Jan 8/18 Sk in Infirmary since Feb 23/18
Privates 1st Class			
Matthews, Edgar K.	May 1/16		1208984 Sk in Infirmary since Feb19/18
Privates			
Darby, Thomas W.	July 6/17		1209013 Sk in Infirmary Jan 29/18 to Jan 31/18
Eppes, M.Holt	July 12/17		1209021 Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 5/18 On SD with Co I since Feb14/18 RSO 45 par 4 Feb 14/18
Howell, Albert T.	Sept 22/17		1209043 Sk in infirmary Jan 31/18 to Feb 2/18 & since Feb 19/18
Kelly, Edward	Sept 29/17		1209045 Sk in Base Hosp Dec 14/17 to Jan 7/18
Marren, James P.	July 18/17		1209067 Sk in Base Hosp since Feb 18/18
Martin, Robert G.	Sept 24/17		1209069
Mohlburg, James F.	Sept 21/17		1209070 Fr sk in Base Hosp since Jan 3/18 to SIQ Feb 11/18
Porter, John D.	Sept 17/17		1209086
Price, Frederick A.	June 26/17	Absent	1209088 Sk in Base Hosp NLD Jan 29/18 to Feb 22/18
Rosemeyer, Fred	Sept 19/17		1209095 To be confined at hard labor for a period of 30 days SC Jan 17/18

3—482

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Glassy Rock Rifle Range ~~Camp Wadsworth S.C.~~

DATE: February 28, 1918

J Mallahan

1st Lieut. 106th Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Fair

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

Henry S. Hildreth

Major 106th Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

1-24

W R

MUSTER ROLL

of Company M

of the 106th Infantry

from the 31st day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918

JACKETED.

RECEIVED
MAR 1918
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—60,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company M, 106th Infantry of the /

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Bleecker Banga			Assgnd to Co RSO 6 par 1 Jan 6/18 On SD with Sup Co since Jan 6/18 RSO 6 par 5 1918
1st Lieutenants			
John F. Callahan	July 19/17		Assgnd to Co Jan 6/18 per RSO 6 par 4 1918
Joseph A. A. Kerrigan	June 6/17		
2nd Lieutenant			
Harry C. Stevens, Jr	Nov 18/16		
First Sergeant			
Dunne, Edward F.	July 19/15	absent	DS since Jan 7/18 at OTS per VORC Jan 6/18
Mess Sergeant			
Scharf, Johannes W.	Sept 19/17		1208905 Aptd sgt fr corp Jan 8/18 per RSO 8 par 1 1918 Aptd Mess sgt fr sgt 0 70 Jan 8/18 abs on 15 day fur fr Feb 1/18 to Feb 15/18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 29/18
Supply Sergeant			
McClurg, John J.	June 20/16		1208906
Sergeants			
Anderson, William G. Jr	Feb 10/16	Absent	DS since Jan 8/18 at OTS per VORC Jan 7/18
Traitler, Eugene P.	Dec 7/14		1208907 On 15 day fur Jan 12/18 to Jan 26/18 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 11/18
Manle, George J.	Apr 26/15		1208909 Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 11/18
Sayeg, James E.	July 19/15		1208910 On 15 day fur Jan 19/18 to Feb 2/18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 18/18 In hands C Auth fr Feb 3/18 to Feb 12/18 Cmge; obtaining money under false pretenses. Acquitted.
Bonney, Edward J.	Feb 26/14	absent	DS at OTS since Jan 7/18 per VORC Jan 6/18

Manson, John G.	July 19/15		1208911 On 15 day fur Jan 2/18 to Jan 16/18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 2/18 On SD at Div Bayonet School Dec 12/17 to Jan 18/18 per VOSD
Scanlon, Horace B.	June 25/16	absent	DS since Jan 7/18 at ORS per VOSD Jan 6/18
Hawthorne, Jay L.	Oct 4/15		1208912 Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 11/18
Apy, Martin V.	May 1/16		1208913
Corporals			
Kraft, Edwin A.	Oct 31/15		1208914 On 15 day fur fr Jan 23/18 to Feb 6/18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 23/18
Eldridge, Charles D	June 22/16	absent	1208915 Sk in Base Hosp Jan 24/18 to Feb 21/18 Abs on 15 day fur since Feb 24/18 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 23/18
Tucker, William I.	Apr 3/15		1208916
Griesbach, Milton	Sept 27/15		1208917
McAuliffe, John J.	Mar 1/15		1208918 On 15 day fur Jan 2/18 to Jan 16/18 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 2/18
Brown, Merritt W.	May 29/16		1208919 On 15 day fur Feb 3/18 to Feb 17/18 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 2/18
Simonds, William B.L.	Apr 28/16		1208920 On 15 day fur Jan 17/18 to Jan 31/18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 16/18
Twomey, Jerome D.	Dec 6/15		1208921
McCormack, Edward F.	Dec 11/15		1208922 On SD at Div. Bayonet School Jan 17/18 to Jan 27/18 GO 3 Hqs 27th Div Jan 4/18
Montrose, Charles G.	May 29/16		1208923 Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 3/18
Thompson, Joseph G.	Dec 17/15		1208924 On 15 day fur Jan 23/18 to Feb 6/18 per 2nd Ind 106th Inf per Jan 22/18
Moore, Thomas E.	Apr 4/14		1208925 Forfeit $5. SC Feb 10/18
Palmer, Stanley R.	May 17/15		1208926 On 15 day fur fr Feb 10/18 to Feb 24/18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 9/18
Palmquist, William C	June 9/16		1208927
Turner, Paul P.	May 25/17		1208928
Shillitto, Matthew F.	June 25/16		1208929 On 15d fur Jan 26/18 to Feb 8/18 per 2nd Ind 106th Inf Jan 25/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bonney, William T.	Dec 11/15		1208930
Scallon, Hubert	June 5/16		1208931
~~Donahue, James O.~~	~~June 25/16~~		~~1208932 On 15 Day fur Jan 8/18 to Jan 22/18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf~~ Jan 8/18 Sk in Infirmary since Feb 23/18
Small, Charles H.	June 25/16		1208933 On 10day fur Jan 12/18 to Jan 21/18 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Jan 11/18
Tierney, James E.	Mar 19/17		1208934 On 15 da fur Jan 15/18 to Jan 30/18 per 2nd Ind Hqs 106h Inf Jan 15/18
Weber, Charles T.	May 1/17		1208935
Irwin, James D.	May 19/17		1208936 On 10 da fur Feb 7/18 to Feb 16/18 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Feb 6/18
Storch, William V.	Nov 23/15		1208937 On 15 da fur Feb 7/18 to Feb 22/18 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Feb 6/18
Mechanics			
Frazer, Donald R.	June 26/16		1208938
Carothers, Charles S.	Mar 15/15		1208939
Hanson, Carl G.	Feb 19/15		1208940
Nielsen, Niels A.	May 17/17		1208941
Cooks			
Howard, Frank B.	June 21/16		1208942 Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 4/18 on 10 da fur Feb 11/18 to Feb 20/18 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Feb 10/18 Rad fr Mess sgt to sgt 069 Jan 7/18 Rad fr sgt to pvt R30 8, par 1 Jan 8/18 Aptd Cook fr pvt 0 70 Jan 8/18
△ Dilks, Robert R.	June 6/17	absent	1208943 On 15 da fur Jan 15/18 to Jan 29/18 2nd Ind hq 106 Jan 14/18 Awol since Jan 30/18
Beyerlien, Frederick G.	Mar 19/17		1208944 Sk in Infirmary Jan 2/18 to Jan 7/18 On 15 da fur Feb 3/18 to Feb 17/18 2nd Ind Hq 106 Inf Feb 2/18
Kelly, Christopher G.	Sept 26/17		1208945 Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 12/18
Buglers			
Heller, George D.	Sept 22/17		1208946 To forfeit 2d pay $30 Jan 25/18
Horsman, Henry A.	Sept 22/17		1208947-

Privates 1st Class			
Adell, Michael	June 26/16		1208948 Sk in Base Hosp Jan 17/18 to Feb 10/18
Beers, Leroy W.	July 14/17		1208949
Binkevitz, John P.	Sept 19/17		1208950 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Britt, Edward L.	July 5/17		1208951
Bunce, John S.	July 5/17		1208952
Callahan, Raymond P.	July 3/17		1208953 On 15 da fur Feb 3/18 to Feb 17/18 2nd Ind 106 Inf Feb 2/18 1 da extension Feb 18/18 VOHC
Conwell, William F.	July 13/17		1208954
Courtney, Howard W.	July 11/17		1208955
Cudmore, John T.	Sept 24/17		1208956 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Cullen, James	June 28/16		1208957 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Devine, Hugh V.	July 31/17		1208958
Donahue, James I.	July 31/17		1208959 On 10 da fur Jan 27/18 to Feb 6/18 2 Ind Hq 106 Inf Jan 26/18
Downes, Matthew	July 9/17		1208960
Drevinski, Stanley	June 26/16		1208961
Eggers, Michael	July 5/17		1208962
Emlock, James E M	June 9/16		1208963 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Finnegan, James E.	July 5/17		1208964 On 10 da fur Jan 8/18 to Jan 17/18 2 Ind Hq 106 Inf Jan 8/18
Fitzgerald, CorneliusA	Apr 12/17		1208965 On 15 da fur Feb 8/18 to Feb 22/18 2 Ind Hq 106 Inf Feb 7/18
Flood, Thomas F.	May 11/17		1208966
Fowler, Robert F.	Sept 20/17		1208967 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Fusco, Thomas,	July 23/17		1208968 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Gabarino, Andrew J.	June 2/17		1208969 On 15 da fur Feb 10/18 to Feb 24/18 2 Ind Hq 106 Inf Feb 9/18
Gaynor, Edward H.	July 7/17		1208970 On 10 da fur Jan 8/18 to Jan 17/18 2 Ind Hq 106 In Jan 8/18
Giordano, Frank C.	July 14/17		1208971 On 15 da fur Jan 23/18 to Feb 6/18 2 Ind Hq 106 Inf Jan 22/18
Halsey, Frederick	Sept 23/17		1208972 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Hoffman, Adam J	July 5/17		1208973
Johns, Charles G.	Sept 25/17		1208974 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Kent, James A.	July 5/17		1208975 Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 7/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Kyle, Samuel A	June 5/16		1208976 On 15 da fur Jan 23/18 to Feb 6/18 2 Ind Hq 106 Inf Jan 22/18 Awol Feb 7/18
Lapp, Charles L. Jr	June 19/16		1208977 SD at Regt Guard House Feb 4/18 to Feb 21/18 VORC
Leggett, John F..	Apr 24/17		1208978 Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 5/18
McAuliffe, Thomas F.	Apr 21/17		1208908
McCloskey, Edward H.	July 9/17		1208979
McCormack, Thomas F.	Apr 24/17		1208980
McDermott, Thomas J.	July 23/17		1208981 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
McGuirk, Lawrence A	June 1/17		1208128 Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 7/18
McQuillan, Frank J.	June 5/17	absent	1208982 Abs on 15 da fur since Feb 21/18 2 Ind Hq 106 Inf Feb 20/18
McDonald, Thomas	Sept 27/17		1208983 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
~~Matthews, Edgar K.~~	~~May 1/16~~		~~1208984 Sk in Inf since Feb 19/18~~
Mullally, Eugene F.	June 22/17		1208985 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Murphy, Joseph J.	Sept 15/17		1208986
Orr, Louis	June 22/17		1208987
Perry, George	Sept 19/17		1208988 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Rathgeb, Albert E	May 9/16		1208989
Salvatore, Anthony	Aug 21/17		1208990 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Scanlon, John B.	Aug 2/17		1208991 SD at Div Gas Mask School Jan 21/18 to Feb 23/18 VCDC
Schneider, August N.	Aug 1/17		1208992
Smith, C. Eugene	July 20/17	absent	1208993 On 15 da fur Feb 10/18 to Feb 24/18 2 Ind Hq 106 Inf Feb 9/18 5 da extension to Mar 1/18 2 Ind Hq 106Inf Feb 22/18
Shampnoi, Warren S.	May 4/16		1208994
Tucker, Thomas A.	Sept 22/17		1208995 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Warner, Charles D.	Mar 7/16		1208996
Wyczlinski, Louis P.	June 16/17		1208997 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 73 Jan 1/18
Privates			
Abramowitz, Benjamin M	Sept 19/17		1208998

[redacted]			1208999 Rad fr pvt 1st cl to pvt 073
Alioto, Jo[redacted]P.	July 1/17		Jan 1/18
Becker, Fred O.	Sept 20/17		1209000
Beckler, Joseph T.	June 12/17		1209001
Betley, Emil T.	Sept 20/17		1209002 On 10 da fur Jan 31/18 to Feb 9/18 2 Inf Hq 106 Inf Jan 30/18
Blank, John J.	Sept 17/17		1209003
Blydenburgh, Warren C	Apr 16/17		1209004 Rad fr pvt 1st cl to pvt C 73 Jan 1/18
Brennan, Joseph B.	Sept 22/17		1209005
Byrne, William P.	July 23/17		1209006 Fr SD to duty Feb 23/18 VCRC
Cacepski, Roman,	July 30/17		1209007
Carney, Thomas J.	Sept 27/17		1209008
Cash, Samuel M.	Sept 23/17		1209009
Catterson, William F.	May 11/17		1209010 Rad fr pvt 1st cl to pvt C 73 Jan 1/18
Crum, William P.	Sept 22/17		1209011
Curtin, Raymond W.	Sept 24/17		1209012
~~Derby, Thomas W.~~	~~July 6/17~~		~~1209013 Sk in Infirmary Jan 29/18 to Jan 31/18~~
Deyo, George W.	May 31/17		1209014
Didonepico, Anthony J.	Sept 19/17		1209015
Dotson, Talbot H.	Sept 21/17		1209016
Doyle, Leroy A.	May 8/17		1209017
Duncan, Joseph R	May 11/17		1209018 To forfeit 5 days pay SC Feb 13/18
Dynon, Francis H.	Sept 22/17		1209019
Eichen, Isidore	Aug 27/17		1209020
~~Epps, M. Holt~~	~~July 12/17~~		~~1209021 Retd fr Abs on fur Jan 5/18 on SD with C, I since Feb 14/18 per RSO 45 par 4 Feb 14/18~~
Feeney, James P.	July 9/17		1209022
Farrier, Kenneth D.	July 20/17		1209023
Ferro, Gilbert P.	June 22/16		1209024 Rad fr corp to pvt RSO 19 par 1 Jan 19/18 On SD Div Stockade Jan 23/18 to Feb 20/18 VCRC
Finlayson, Francis J.	Sept 24/17		1209025 Retd fr abs on fur Jan 1/18
Finley, William P.	Sept 27/17		1209026

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Finnan, Francis M.	July 4/16		1209027
Fischer, Peter	May 24/17		1209028 Trans fr Hqs Co this regt Feb 11/18 R50 41 Feb 10/18
Flynn, John H.	Sept 20/17		1209029
Gardner, Clarence	May 30/17		1209030 On 10 day fur Jan 30/18 to Feb 8/18 2 Ind 106 Inf Hqs Jan 28/18
Goldstein, Louis.	Aug 27/17		1209031
Gonsales, Joseph R.	Sept 25/17		1209032
Guinan, William	Sept 24/17		1209033
Guttman, Leroy W.	Sept 1/17		1209034
Hammond, Roy	Sept 24/17		1209035
Hanke, David	May 9/16		1209036
Hanrahan, Alan E.	Sept 22/17		1209037 Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 4/18
Hansen, Emil T.	Sept 17/17		1209038
Hartwick, Rubin M.	Sept 22/17		1209039
Hedges, Joseph F.	Sept 25/17		1209040
Hill, Raymond D.	Sept 27/17		1209041
Hockanjos, Emil H.	Sept 26/17		1209042
~~Howell, Albert T.~~	~~Sept 22/17~~		~~1209043 Sk in Infirmary Jan 21/18 to Feb 2/18 & since Feb 19/18~~
Δ Hults, John C.	July 11/17		1209044 AWOL Dec 29/17 to Jan 12/18 Rtd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt Jan 12/18 G 71 84 To forfeit 42 days pay SC Jan 14/18
~~Kelly, Edward~~	~~Sept 29/17~~		~~1209045 Sk in Base Hosp Dec 14/17 to Jan 7/18~~
Kenny, Joseph	Sept 21/17	absent	1209046 Sk in Infirmary Dec 31/17 to Jan 2/18 Abs on 15 day fur since Feb 24/18 2nd Ind Hqs 106th Inf Feb 23/18
Kisfer, Clarence J.	Sept 20/17		1209047
Knasley, William	June 18/17		1209048
Lennon, Clifford	Sept 22/17		1209049
Larson, Waldemar	Sept 24/17		1209050
Lawson, George B.	Sept 26/17		1209051 Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 1/18
Δ Ledgard, George W.	Sept 19/17		1209052 Confined in Regt Guardhouse Jan 4 to Jan 5/18 To forfeit 3 days

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			pay 30 Jan 6/18
Lagron, Lesper D.*	Apr 16/17		1209053 Rnd fr pvt 1st cl to pvt 0 30 Jan 1/18
Linsey, Jerold I.	June 15/17		1209054
Loughran, Walter T.	Sept 27/17		1209055
Lubera, John	June 18/17		1209056
McCaw, Andrew	Sept 17/17		1209057
McGoldrick, Thomas B.	Sept 22/17		1209058
McGowan, James J.	Sept 27/17		1209059
McKay, Francis J.	Sept 27/17		1209060
McKee, David	Sept 24/17		1209061
MacConnach, Ray	Apr 30/17		1209062
Machenheim, Howard J.	Sept 22/17		1209063
Maher, William R.	July 14/17		1209064
Mandas, Cesare	Oct 4/17		1209065
Marchese, Cosimo,	Sept 19/17		1209066 Sk in Base Hosp Dec 29/17 to Jan 7/18
~~Mauren, James P.~~	~~July 12/17~~		~~1209067 Sk in Base Hosp since Feb 12/18~~
Marquart, Emil J.	June 16/17		1209068
~~Martin, Robert C.~~	~~Sept 24/17~~		~~1209069~~
~~Mahlburg, James P.~~	~~Sept 21/17~~		~~1209070 Sk al in Base Hosp since Jan 8/18 to SIC Feb 11/18~~
Monroe, Calvin	Apr 16/17		1209071
Morrell, Richard H.	Sept 24/17		1209072 Sk in Infirmary Jan 14/18 to Jan 20/18 To forfeit 2 days pay 30 Feb 13/18
Mulrean, William P.	Sept 14/17		1209073
Murphy, Edward P.	Sept 21/17		1209074
Murphy, Thomas F.	Sept 27/17		1209075
Murray, Vincent	Sept 25/17		1209075 On 15 day fpr Jan 25/18 to Feb 8/18 2 Ind Bqs 106th Inf Jan 24/18 AWOL Feb 9/18 to Feb 21/18 Confinement in Regt Guardhouse Feb 21/18 Awaiting trail. Paroled in Custody of Co Commander Feb. 23/18
Nachman, William J.	Sept 25/17		1209077
Neal, Edward J. Jr	Sept 21/17		1209078

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetkal order.) See Instruction 1 (f).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hionthemser, Alfred	Sept 24/17		1209079
Nihill, Timothy	Aug 7/17		1209080 Trans fr Hqs Co Feb 11/18 RSO 41 Feb 16/18
Nolan, Edward J.	Sept 17/17		1209081
Nolan, William F.	Sept 27/17		1209082
Opalak, Edwin	July 24/17		1209083 Sk in Base Hosp Jan 5/18 to Jan 11/18
△ O'Rourke, Andrew J.	Sept 18/17		1209084 Confined in Regt Guardhouse Feb 21/18 Awaiting trial Paroled in Custody of Co Commander Feb 23/18
Patterson, Constantine	Oct 4/17		1209085
~~Porter, John D.~~	~~Sept 17/17~~		~~1209086~~
Presto, Frank	Sept 22/17		1209087 SD With Sup Co Feb 6/18 to Feb 23/18 RSO 37 par 3 Feb 6/18
~~Price, Frederick A.~~	~~June 25/17~~		~~1209088 Sk in Base Hosp NLD Jan 29/18 to Feb 23/18~~
Prieto, Alfred J.	Sept 25/17		1209089 SD Regt Hqs Dec 7/17 to Jan 4/18 VORC
Quere, Edward W.	Sept 20/17		1209090
QUigley, Arthur J.	Sept 26/17		1209091
Ramsome, Lloyd P.	June 4/17		1209092 To forfeit 5. SO Feb 10/18
Richards, Ernest C	Sept 20/17		1209093
Richardson, Henry E.	Sept 18/17		1209094
~~Rosemeyer, Fred~~	~~Sept 18/17~~		~~1209095 To be confined at hard labor for a period of thirty days SO Jan 17/18~~
Rosenbaum, Leon	Sept 17/17		1209096
Ruddy, Benjamin E.	Sept 25/17		1209097
Ryder, Charles	Sept 19/17		1209098
Savage, Peter	July 24/17		1209099
Scanlon, Theodore J.	June 5/17		1209100
Schicht, Alfred	June 13/17		1209101
Schmitt, Alfred	Sept 24/17		1209102
Schoonmaker, Archie C	May 28/17		1209103
△ Smith, George J.	Sept 28/17		1209104 Confined at Regt Guardhouse Jan 14/18 to Jan 18/18 CJ

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			1209105 Sk in Infirmary Jan 2/18 to Jan 5/18
Stadelman, Alphonse J.	July 18/17		
Stapleton, Francis W.	Aug 24/17		1209106
Stensen, Erling	Sept 17/17		1209107
Straut, Charles E.	July 21/17		1209108
△ Sullivan, James T.	June 20/16		1209109 ~~RK~~ Fr abs on fur Jan 1/18 to AWOL Jan 2/18 to Jan 8/18 To forfeit 21 days pay SC Jan 14/18
Teator, Kenneth W.	June 15/17		1209110
Thomas, Clarence	May 5/17		1209111 Transf fr Hqs Co this regt Feb 11/18 per RSO 41 Feb 10/18
Thompson, Ronald L.	Nov 6/14		1209112 SD Jan 11/18 to Feb 23/18 GO 3 par 1 Hqs 27 Div Jan 9/18 Red fr sgt to pvt Feb 1/18 RSO 32 par 1 Feb 1/18
Tully, Michael A.	Mar 6/17		1209113
Williamson, Thomas L.	Sept 24/17		1209114
Yates, Clement	Sept 17/17		1209115
Zettler, Edward	May 9/17		1209116
O'Connor, James H.	Sept 21/17		1209117
L O S S E S			
Discharged			
First Lieutenant			
Edwin A. Powers	Apr 4/13		Trans fr Sup Co this Regt Feb 10/18 per RSO 41 par 5 Feb 10/18 Hon Disch Feb 14/18 in compliance with Tel Washington DC dated Feb 13/18
Second Lieutenant			
George Hermance			Sk in Walter Reed Hosp Washington DC Trans to Co M fr Hqs Co RSO 7 par 5 Jan 7/18 Resignation accepted Washington DC Feb 9/18 Tel Sd
Privates			
Cox, John J.	Sept 24/17		Discharged acct Fraud Enl Feb 8/18 2 Ind Hqs 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC - Feb 4/18 Character Good Service Honest No AWOL No abs fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914
△ Levine, Jack	Sept 25/17		Assigned to Co Sept 29/17 RSO 195 1917 Never joined AWOL fr Sept 29/17 to Nov 20/17 in arrest at Ft Hamilton NY since Nov 20/17 Apprehended by C Auth Bklyn NY Nov 20/17 Discharged acct Fraud Enl at Bklyn NY Jan 16/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			per 9th Ind Hqs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 21/18 Character Good Service not MF AWOL Sept 29/17 to Nov 20/17 No abs under G045 WD 1914
Levinsky, Walter	June 25/17		Hon dischgd Feb 4/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th Ind Hqs 27 Div USA Jan 26/18 Character Excellent Service H & P No AWOL No abs fr duty under G0 45 WD 1914
Transferred			
Captain			
William E. Blaisdell	June 26/17		On 5 day leave Dec 31/17 to Jan 4/18 RSO 287 par 1 Hqs 106 Inf Dec 31/17 Trans to Sup Co this Regt Jan 7/18 RSO 6 par 2 Hqs 106 Inf Jan 6/18
1st Lieutenant			
Chester L. Benedict	Sept 28/15		Trans to Co L this regt RSO 6 par 5 Hqs 106 Inf Jan 6/18
Chester P. Jones	May 3/17		Fr SD as Acting Bn Adj to duty with this Co RSO 6 par 8 Hqs 106Inf Jan 6/18 Trans to 3d Bn this Regt and aptd Bn Adj RSO 6 par 9 Hqs 106 Inf Jan 6/18
2nd Lieutenant			
Franklyn J. Jackson	Aug 4/17		Sk in Base Hosp since Jan 8/18 Trans to Hqs Co this regt Jan 8/18 per RSO 7 Par 5 Jan 7/18
Sergeant			
Brown, Howard J.	Apr 24/14		Rtd fr abs on fur Jan 5/18 trans to Sup Co this Regt Jan 8/18 Warrant to continue RSO 8 par 5 Jan 8/18
Edmunds, Maynard K.	Mar 27/16		Trans fr Sup Co this regt Jan 8/18 Warrant to continue RSO 8 par 4 Jan 8/18 On SD at Field Med Sup Depot since Jan 14/18 VCDC Trans to Div Medical Sup Unit Feb 21/18 SO 51 par 7 Feb 20/18 Hqs 27 Div Feb 20/18
Corporals			
Krewer, Arthur H.	Apr.24/14		Trans in present grade Jan 23/18 to Enlisted Ord. Corps SO 23 Hqs 27th Div. Jan 23/18.
Blan, Frederick F.	Apr 21/17		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga SO 28 Hq Camp Wadworth SC Jan 29/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

~~Rose, Joseph J.~~	~~June 28/17~~		~~Trans to Sup Co this regt Jan 8/18 RSO 8 par 8 Jan 8/18~~
Privates 1st Class			
Ahearn, Matthew J.	June 20/16		SD at Div Stockade Oct 19/17 to Jan 23/17 RSO 215 par 2 1917 Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga SO 28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Druzovich, Stephen	June 28/16		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 31/18 Memo Hqs 106 Inf Jan 31/18
✗ Gavenda, Abraham	Sept 21/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt O 75 Jan 1/18 Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Levy, Adolph H.	Apr 28/17		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Sickles, Mason B.	June 28/16		Trans to Sup Co this regt Feb 10/18 RSO 39 par 1 Feb 8/18
Wenzel, George F.	June 18/17		Trans to Sup Co this regt Jan 8/18 RSO 8 par 8 Jan 8/18
Privates			
Alwill, Thomas C.	July 31/17		Trans fr Sup Co this regt Feb 10/18 RSO 39 par 2 Feb 8/18 AWOL Feb 10/18 to Feb 14/18 Confinement in Regt Guard house since Feb 14/18 Awaiting trial Trans to Sup Co this regt Feb 18/18 RSO 48 par 2 Feb 17/18
Bonk, Martin T.	June 15/17		~~MMMMMM~~ abs on fur Jan 8/18 to Jan 17/18 2nd Ind Hqs 106 Inf Jan 8/18 Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Cornew, Harold G.	Oct 31/15		On IS day fur Jan 3/18 to Jan 17/18 2 Ind Hqs 106th Inf Dec 28/17 Red to grade of pvt fr Corp Feb 15/18 & trans to Sup Co this regt Feb 15/18 RSO 45 par 7 Feb 12/18
Epstein, Lawrence	Aug 27/17		Trans to 19th Eng Camp Merritt NJ Feb 10th/18 SO 40 Hqs Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Farrelman, Gustave	Apr 26/17		Trans fr hqs Co this Regt Feb 11/18 RSO 41 Feb 10/18 To be confined at hard labor for period of ten days and to forfeit four days pay SC Feb 6/18 Trans to Hqs Co this regt Feb 18/18 RSO 48 par 2 Feb 17/18
Felgenhauer, Edward J.	Sept 17/17		Sk in Infirmary Jan 15/18 to Jan 16/18 Trans to 19th Eng Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hqs Camp Wadsworth, SC Feb 9/18
Gallery, John J.	Sept 24/17		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "remarks.")
Hansen, Harry N.	Sept 24/17		Trans to 19th Eng Camp Merritt NJ Feb 11/18 SO 40 Hqs Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 9/18
Janowsky, Jacobs	Sept 27/17		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
LaPine, William G.A.	Sept 26/17		Confined in Divisional Stockade Prison since Jan 4/18 Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
McCarty, James P.	Aug 21/17		Rtd fr abs on fur to duty Jan 9/18 Trans to 102nd Field Sig Bn SO 142 par 1 hqs 27 Div Dec 23/17
Ross, Joseph J.	June 28/17		Red to pvt fr corp RSO 8 par 1 Jan 8/18 Trans to Sup Co this regt RSO 8 par 3 Jan 8/18
Shay, Paul F.	June 28/17		Confined regt Guardhouse Jan 14/18 to Jan 18/18 Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock, Ga Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan 28/18
Tillotson, Harold I.	May 8/16		Trans to 101st M P Feb 2/18 SO 32 Hqs 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Feb 1/18
Tully, Fred A.	Sept 20/17		Trans to Motor Mech Regt Camp Hancock GA Jan 29/18 SO 28 Hqs Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 28/18
Zaccaria, Fred H.	July 15/17		Trans fr Hqs Co this Regt Feb 11/18 RSO 41 Feb 10/18 To forfeit 3 days pay SC Dec 27/17 AWOL fr Jan 26/18 to Jan 31/18 To be confined at hard labor for 20 days and to forfeit 10 days pay SC Feb 6/18. Trans to Hqs Co this Regt Feb 18/18 RSO 48 par 2 Feb 17/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Glassy Rock Rifle Range

DATE: February 28, 1918.

J. Kellahan

1st Lieut., 106th Inf.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

Stanley

Major 105 Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—867

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of *Company M.*

of the *106th Engineers*

from the *28* day of *February*, 1918

to the *30* day of *April*, 1918

3—[illegible]

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of [illegible] Company [illegible] 2 101st Infantry of the Army of the United States from the 28th day of February, 191[illegible] (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 191[illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED. OR Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Ebenezer Bangs			On SD w/Baby Company since jan 6/ 1918 per roo 6 par 3 1918.
1st Lieutenants.			
John F. Callahan	July 1917		Ev of abs fr Mar31/18 to april 24/ 1918
Thomas J.[illegible] Cronan	Mar 18/17		[illegible] to this company per roo 67 par 1 Mar 7/18
Joseph A A Merrigan	June 5/17		on SD at Ft Sill, Okla since Mar 12/18 to April 18/18 per roo. On special duty with overseas detachment since April 24/18
Harry J. Stevens.	Apr 24/18		Apptd 1st Lieut. April 24/18 per telegram WD dated April [illegible]/18
First Sergeant			
Burns, Edward F.	July 19/15.	Abs	On SD at Ft. Jay Jan 7/18 to Apr 20/18. Abs on 15 da fur since Apr 21/18 per roo 27th Division. 1225460
Mess Sergeant			
Schaaf, Clarence H.	Sept 19/16		1208905.
Supply Sergeant.			
Moylan, John J.	June 20/16	"	1208908. On SD at Camp Upton, April 9/ 18 per SO 109 April 18/18
Sergeants.			
Anderson, William C.	Feb 10/16	Abs	1225306. On SD at Ft. Jay Jan 8/18 to Apr 20/18. Abs on 15 da fur since Apr 21/18 per roo.
Breiteler, Eugene L.	Dec 7/14		1208907.
Haule, George J.	Apr 26/16		1208909 Sk in base hosp Apr 22/18 to April 27/18.
Downey, Edward J.	Feb 26/16		1226891. On SD at Ft. Jay Jan 7/18 to April 20/18 per SO 106 Hdq 1 Sqrs 37th Division April 13/18
Fenlon, Terence B.	June 20/16		1208908. On SD at Ft. Jay Jan 7/18 to Apr 20/18 per SO 106 par 31 hqrs 37th division, April 13/18.
Harrison, Jay L.	Oct 4/16		1208911.

3—882

Ary, Martin Vernon	May 1/16	1208915. On 15 da fur Mar 20/18 to Apr 3/18 per 2nd ind hqrs 106 inf s4
Griesbach, Milton	Sept 27/15	1208917.On 15 da fur Mar 20/18 to Apr 5/18 per 2nd ind hqrs 106 inf s4.
Tucker, William I.	Apr 3/16	1208916 On 15 da fur Apr 5/18 to Apr 19 18 per 2nd ind hqrs 106 inf apr 4/18
McAuliffe, John J.	Mar 1/15	1208918. Apptd Sgt fr Corp HSO 67 Par 7 Mar 18/18
Corporals.		
Kraft, Edwin A.	Oct 31/15	1208914.Om10 da fur Apr 7/18 to Apr 16 1918 per 2nd ind hqrs 106 inf Apr 6/18
Eldridge, Charles ".	June 22/16	1208915.SD at Div quartermaster since apr 4/18 per so 91 per 4 hqrs 27th division april 4/18.
Brown, Merrtt W.	May 29/16	1208919.
Simonds, William B.L.	Apr 28/16	1208920
Twomey, Jerome D.	Dec. 6/15	1208921
McCormack, Edward F.	Dec.11/18	1208 22.Abs on 10 da fur Apr 28/18 per 2nd ind Hqrs 106th inf Apr 27/1
Montres e , Charles	May 29/16	1208923
Thompson, Joseph G.	Dec 17/15	1208924
Palmer, Stanley R.	May 17/15	1208926. On DS at Rifle range per so 100 par 6 hqrs 27th div Apr 15/18 to April 25, 1918.
Palmquist, William C.	June 9/16	1208927
Turner, Paul P.	May 25/17	1208928
Shillitto, Matthew F.	June 25/16	1208929
Bonney, "illiam T.	Dec. 11/15	1208930.On 15 da fur Apr 6/18 to Ap 20/18 per 2nd ind Hqrs 106 inf 4/5/
Scallon, Hubert.	June 5/16	1208931
Donahue, James O.	June 25/16	1208932
Small, Charles H.	June 25/16	1208933
Weber, Charles T.	May 1/17	1208935
Irwin, James D.	May 19/17	1208936
Leggett, Ohn F.	Apr 24/17	1208978 Apptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl per rso 67 par 7 march 7/18
McCormack, Thomas F.	Apr 24/17	1208980 Apptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl. per rso 67 par 7. march 7/18 Sk in Infirmary April 1/18 to Apr 4/18
Gabarino, Andrew J.	June 2/17	1208969. Apptd Corp fr pvt 1st cl per HSO 67 par 7 March 7/18.
Orr, Louis F.	June 2 /17	1208987. Apptd Corp fr pvt1stcl per rso 67 par 7 Mar. 7/18

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 12-17—250,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

CROSS REFERENCE TO RETAINED PAPER FILE

THE DOCUMENTS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THIS TARGET WILL NOT MAKE A LEGIBLE PHOTOGRAPHIC IMAGE DUE TO THE TYPE OF INK USED, CONDITION OF THE PAPER, STAINS CAUSING THE PAPER TO BE TRANSLUCENT, SMEARED INK, OR ANY WRITING OR TYPING THAT IS EXCEEDINGLY LIGHT AND WILL BE RETAINED IN THEIR ORIGINAL FORM.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hoffman, Adam C.	July 6/17		1203973. Appt corp fr pvt 1st cl per GO 67 WD 1917, to date Apr 7/18 to Apr 21/18 per 2nd Ind more 106 Inf Apr 6/18.
Gagnon, Edward E.	July 6/17		1206976. Appt corp fr pvt 1st cl per GO 67 WD 1917. Ab in base hospital since April 15, 1918.
Scanlon, Chas. E.	Aug 2/17		1207031. Appt corp fr pvt 1st cl GO 67 WD 1917
Hart, George.	Sept 11/17		1207068. Appt corp fr pvt 1st cl GO 67 WD 1917
MacDonald, Thomas	Sept 27/17		1207068. Appt corp fr pvt 1st cl GO 67 WD 1917
Hines, Francis E.	July 6/18		1207071. Appt corp fr pvt 1st cl GO 67 WD 1917.
Schlatt, Alfred.	June 12/17		1207101. Appt corp fr pvt. 1st cl GO 67 WD 1917.
Nielsen, Niels P.	May 17/17		1207141. Ab fr each sig Pvt. 1 to Mar 7/18. Appt corp fr pvt GO 67 WD 1917 from 7, 1918. Ab 10 da Mar Apr 15/18 to Apr 24/18 per 2nd Ind 106th Inf Apr 14/18.
Hoos, Louis.			
Hanson, Carl P.	Feb 15/18		1208940.
Miller, James	June 25/17		1208947. Appt mech fr pvt 1st cl GO 45 WD 1918
Harrell, Richard E	Sept 27/17		1209072. Appt mech fr pvt 1 cl GO 8 WD 1918.
Cook.			
Howard, Frank B.	June 21/18		1208962.
Haycraig, Frederick	Mar. 13/17		1208944
Kelly, Christopher C.	Sept 26/17		1208945
Rogers,			
Herman, Henry A.	Sept 22/17		1208947
Keller, George B.	Sept 22/17		1208946
Privates 1st class.			
Bell, Samuel.	June 25/18		1208948
Beers, Leroy E.	July 14/17		1208949. Ab on 15 day fur Apr 8/18 to Apr 22/18 per GO 27th Div. fur extension to Apr 30/18 per GO 27th Division Apr 25/18
Binkewitz, John F.	Sept 19/17		1208960. Ab 10 da fur Apr 12/18 to Apr 22/18 per 2nd Ind hqrs 106 Inf

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Britt, Edward L.	July 5/17		1208961,	
Bunce, John S.	July 5/17		1208962	
Callahan, Raymond F.	July 3/17		1208963	
Conwell, William F.	July 13/17		1208964	
Courtney, Howard, W.	July 11/17		1208965	
Cudmore, John T.	Sept 24/17		1208966	
Devine, Hugh V.	July 31/17		1208968	
Deyo, George W.	May 31/17		1209014	Appt'd fr pvt to pvt 1s cl Mar 8/18
Donohue, James I.	July 31/17		1208969	
Downes, Matthew.	July 9/17		1208960	
Eggers, Michael	July 5/17		1208962	
Emlock, James F.	June 9/16		1208968	Abs on 1D da far Mar 15/18 to Mar 27/17 per 2nd ind hqrs 106 Inf Mar 12/18. Sick in infirmary Apr 1/18 to Apr 4/18
Finnegan, James E.	July 5/17		1208964	
Fitzgerald, Cornelius	Apr 12/17		1208965	
Fowler, Robert F.	Sept 20/17		1208967.	
Fusco, Thomas.	July 23/17		1208969	
Giordano, Frank C.	July 14/17		1208971	
Halsey, Frederick.	Sept 23/17		1208972	
Hartwick, Rubin A.	Sept 23/17		1209039	SD as Prison Gd Mar 26/18 to Apr 19/18 per rso 84 par 7 Mar 26/18
Hedges, Joseph F.	Sept 25/17		1209040	Apptd pvtlst cl fr pvt March 8/18
Hockenjos, Emil A.	Sept 25/17		1209042	
Johns, Charles C.	Sept 25/17		1208974	
Kenny, Joseph.	Sept 21/17		1209045	Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt. Mar 8/18
Kyle, Samuel A.	June 5/16		1208976	
Lapp, Charles L. Jr.	June 19/16		1208977	on 1D da far Mar 25/18 to Apr 8/18. 2nd ind Hqrs 106 Inf Mar 24/18. On SD as prison gd Apr 12/18 to Apr 19/18 Rso 103 Par 7. April 18/18
McAuliffe, Thomas P.	Apr 21/17		1208908	
McCloskey, Edward H.	July 9/17	V	1208979	

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Aug. 10-17—500,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

4-267

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[illegible], Thomas J.	July 23/17		1209991 on 10 da fur [illegible] 6/18 to Apr 6/18 per 2nd ind hqrs 106 Inf.
[illegible], Lawrence	June 1/17		1209118
[illegible], Francis	Sept 27/17		1209080. on 10 at Camp Lewis Wash 30 100 p 6 hqrs 27th division april 15/18 to april 25, 1918.
[illegible], Francis	June 5/17		1209082
[illegible], Roy	Apr 20/17		1209083 on 10 at prison pt Mar 25/18 to Apr 1918 per rso 86 par 7 1918.
[illegible], William	July 14/17		1209084 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Mar 6/18.
[illegible], Edgar L.	May 1/18		1209084
[illegible], Calvin.	Apr 16/17		1209071 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt March 6/18.
[illegible], Eugene E.	June 2 /17		1209085
[illegible], Edward J.	Sept 17/17		1209091 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Mar 6/18
[illegible], Alfred J.	Sept 25/17		1209089. on 10 day fur Apr 6/18 to Apr 20/18 per 2nd ind hqrs 106 inf. April 6/18. Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Mar 6/18
[illegible], Benjamin A.	Sept 2 /17		1209094 Apptd pvt 1st fr pvt Mar 6, 1918.
Salvatore, Anthony.	Aug 21/17		1209120. on 10 da fur Mar 29/1 to Apr 12/18 2nd ind hqrs 106 infantry March 30, 1918.
Schneider, August H.	Aug 1/17		1209092
Smith, C. Eugene.	July 20/17		1209095
Thompson, Warren	May 4/18		1209094
Stadelman, Clarence	July 18/17		1209103 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt March 6/18
Stenson, Erling	Sept 17/17		1209107 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt March 6/18
Thomson, Ronald L.	Nov 6/14		1209112
Tierney, James E.	Mar 15/17		1209084 on fr corp to pvt per 64 p 2 Mar 6/18 Apptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Mar 6/18
Tucker, Thomas A.	Sept 2 /17		1209095
Wyszlinski, Louis L.	June 6/17		1209097. on 10 da fur Apr 6/18 to Apr 20/18 per 2nd ind hqrs 106 In.
Zeidler, Edward	May 9/17		1209116 on 10 da fur Mar 29/18 to Apr 12/18 per 2nd ind hqrs 106 Infantry March 30, 1918.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3- 2857

Privates.		
Aaron, Charles	Apr 2/18	2450034. Assigned to this company Apr 26/18 per W006 27th Division.
Abramowitz, Benjamin	Sept 19/17	1208998
Aliste, John P	July 1/17	1208999
Becker, Fred O.	Sept 20/17	1209000
Beckler, Joseph T.	June 12/17	1209001
Blank, John J	Sept 17/17	1209005.On DS at Rifle Range 30 100 p 6 hqrs 27th division April 15/18 to April 25, 1918.
Blydenburgh, Warren	Apr 16/17	1209004
Byrne, William P	July 23/17	1209006
Cesenski, Roman.	July 30/17	1209007
Carney, Thomas J.	Sept 27/17	1209008
Carothers, Charles S.	Mar 15/18	1208939. Pd fr Mech to pvt G 75 Br 1 March 11, 1918.
Cash, Samuel, M.	Sept 22/17	1209009
Catterson William F.	May 11/17	1209010 On 10 da fur Mar 17/18 to Mar 26/18 per 2nd ind Hqrs 106 Infantry Mar 16/18
Crum, William P.	Sept 21/17	1209011
Curtin, Raymond W.	Sept 28/17	1209012
Darby, Thomas W.	July 6/17	1209013
Didamenico, Anthony J.	Sept 19/17	1209015
Dilks, Robert E.	June 6/17	1208963 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos at division stockade per SO Mch 14/18. Paroled April 19/18 per W006 27th Division.
Dotson, Talbert E.	Sept 21/17	1209016
Doyle, Leroy A.	May 8/17	1209017
Dravinski, Stanley.	June 25/18	1208961 Pvt fr pvt 1st cl to pvt March 8,1918 GO 76
Duncan, Joseph F.	May 11/17	1209018
Dynon, Francis, H.	Sept 22/17	1209019
Eichen, Isidore,	Aug 27/17	1209020 On 10 fur Mar 23/18 to Ap 3/18 per 2nd Ind H qrs 106 Infantry. March 22/18.
Eppes, M. Holt.	July 12/17	1209021

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
[illegible]	July 9/17		1209[illegible]
Zeitler, [illegible]	Apr 6/18		[illegible] assigned to this company Apr 26/18 per W000 27th division.
Zerrick, Kenneth B.	July 25/17		1209[illegible] on 10 da pay Apr 27/18 to Apr 26/18 per Ind Inf 106 Infantry April 18/18
Zerro, Gilbert A.	June 25/18		1209204 on fly pp ass chamber since February 24/18
Zinleyson, Francis J.	Sept 24/17	Abs	1209[illegible] absen 7 da furlough since April 26/18 per 2nd Ind Hqrs 106 Infantry April 27/18
Zinley William [illegible]	Sept 29/17		1209[illegible]
Zinsser, Peter	May 24/17		1209[illegible]
Zloot, Jerome J.	May 11/17		1209[illegible] [illegible] fr pvt 1st cl to pvt March 8, 18
Zlynn, John A.	Sep 20/17		1209[illegible] fr duty to sk in base hosp March 22/18 to March 29/18
Zortner, Clarence	May 30/18		1209[illegible]
Zolletzin, Louis	Aug. 27/17		1209[illegible] abs on 10 day fur apr 16 to Apr 22/18 per 2nd. Ind Hqrs 106th Infantry April 18/18
Zonnales, Joseph A.	Sep 26/18		1209[illegible]
Zoulé, [illegible]avel	April 4/18		2670119 Assigned to this company Apr 26/18 per W000 27th. Division
Zrossman, Louis	April 4/18		2073068 Assigned to this company Apr 26/18 per Wcog 27th. Division
Zulman, William	Sep 24/17		1209[illegible]
Zutman, Harry W	Sept 1/17		1209[illegible]
Zwandt, Roy	Sept. 24/17		1209[illegible] abs on 10day fur Mar 26/18 to April 4/18 per 2nd. Ind Hqrs 106 Infantry
Zwahn, David	May 9/18		1209[illegible]
Zwarden, Alan S	Sep 22/17		1209[illegible]
Zwanson, Emil T	Sep 19/17		1209[illegible]
Zwerkins, Chester [illegible]	Apr. 4/18		2672[illegible] Assigned to this company April 26/18 per Wcog 27th. Division 1209[illegible]
Zyll, Raymond [illegible]	Sep 27/17		2[illegible]1365 Assigned to this company April 26/18 per Wcog 27th. Division
Zzevec, Frank W.	Apr. 4/18		2672[illegible] Assigned to this company April 26/18 per Wcog 27th. Division
Zzolnik, William J.	Apr. 4/18		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Howell, Albert E.	Sep 22/17		1209043
Hulit, John W.	July 11/17		1209044
Horton, Louis	Apr 3/18		2462927 Assigned to this company April 24/18 per wooc 27th. Div.
Hafer, Clarence J.	Sept 30/17		1209047 Fr duty to clsk in base sec since March 10/18
Hensley, William	June 15/17		1209048 Abs on 30 day fur April 15/18 to April 10/18 per SO. 94 Hqrs 27th. Division
Hemmen, Clifford	Sept 22/17		1209049 To forfeit five days pay SO 6/6/18
Larson Oscar	Sept 24/17		1209050
Hedgard, George W.	Sept 19/17		1209051
Hagron, Lester L.	Apr. 16/17		1209052 Clk in Infirm Apr 1/18 to Apr 4/18
Hosier, Edward	Apr 5/18		2470884 Assigned to this company April 24/18 per wooc 27th. Div.
Hisey, Jerold I	June 15.17		1209054
Hughman, Walter E.	Sept 27/17		1209055 Abs on furlough fr Mar 22/18 to April 5/18
Hogan, Andrew	Sept 27/17		1209057
Hendrick, Thomas B.	Sep 22/17		1209058
Hoover, James J.	Sep 27/17		1209059
Hine, David	Sept 24/17		1209061
Hochheim, Edward J.	Sept 22/17		1209062
Hendon, Oscare	Oct 6/17		1209063
Henson, John G.	May 11/15		Clk in Inf Mar 29/18 to 1209911 April 4/18. Reduced to private Co 27 Mar 4 Apr 7/18
Horchose, Cosimo	Sep 15/17		1209065
Hargrave, Emil J.	Jan 15/17		1209066
Hansen, James A	Jul 15/17		Abs 15 dy fur Apr 15 to Apr 1209067 22 Cos. Hqrs 106th. Inf
Martin, Robert B.	Sept 24/17		1209069
Hohlberg, James F.	Sep 21/17		1209070
Hoore, Thomas E.	Apr 5/17		1209071 Abs on 15 day fur Mar 30 to Apr 2/18 2nd. Inf Hqrs 106th. Inf Rec from corp to pvt. Mar 28 for 4 April 27/18
Hilroom, William F	Sep 14/17		1209073
Murphy Edward F	Sep 21/17		1209074

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Murphy, Thomas F.	Sep 27/17		1209076 On ten fur Mar 5/18 to Apr 8 Emb. 4th Engrs 104th. Inf Mar 29/18 1209076 Released fr conf in gd house Apr 17/18
Murray, Vincent	Sep 26/17		1209077
Neehman William J.	Sep 26/17		1209078
Neal, Edward J. Jr	Sep 21/17		1209079
Nienthmaser, Alfred	Sep 24/18		
Nihill, Timothy	Aug 7/17		1209080
Nolan William F.	Sep 27/17		1209082
O'Connor James H.	Sep 21/17		1209117
Opolak, Edwin	July 24/17	Absent	1209085 AWOL since Mar 6/18
Oppenheimer, Edward S	Apr 4/18		2670425 Assigned to this company April 26/18 per voeg 27th. Divi
O'Rourke, Andrew	Sept 18/17		1209094
O'Toole James J.	Apr 3/18		1078?0 Assigned to this company per voeg 27th. division
Patterson, Constantine	Oct 4/17		1209085
Porter, John L.	Sep 17/17	Absent	1209086 AWOL since April 23,1918
Quere, Edward W.	Sep 20/17		1209090
Quigley, Arthur J.	Sep 26/17		1209091
Ransome Lloyd P.	June 4/17		1209092
Rice, William Y	Apr 4/18		2669700
Richards, Ernest C.	Sep 20/17		1209093
Richardson, Henry S	Sep 18/17		1209094 Pvt fr sk in Base hosp to duty Mar 22/18
Rosenbaum, Leon	Sep 17/17		1209096 Pr abs. on furlough to duty march 12/18
Russotto, Leo	Apr. 4/18		2670578 Assigned to this company April 26/18 per voeg 27 division
Salomon, Sylvan F.	Apr 4/18		2669853 Assigned to this company April 26/18 voeg 27th. division
Salsman, Hyman	Apr 5/18		2670384 Assigned to this company April 26/18 per voeg 27 division
Sayeg, James M.	Jul 19/15		1209010 Rel to grade of pvt rec 11th Div 2 Apr 27/18
Savage, Peter	Jul 24/18		1209097
Scanlon, Theodore J.	June 5/18	Absent	1209100 since Mar 18/18
Schneider, John	Apr 4/18		2670287 Assigned to this company April 26/18 per voeg 27 division

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Schmitt, Alfred	Sep 24/17	1209102
Schoonmaker, Archie	May 26/17	1209105
Schwalberg, David	Apr. 3/18	2670164 Apr 26/18 per Voeg 27 Div assigned to this company
Simonofsky, Morris	Apr. 3/18	2670150 Apr 26/18 per voeg 27 Div
Smith, George J	Sep 25/17	1209104
Soperstein, Isaac	Apr. 5/18	2670994 assigned to this company A April 26/18 voeg 27th. Div
Stanislaw, Hermann	Apr 4/18	2670678 Assigned to this company April 26/18 per voeg 27 Div.
Stapleton Francis W.	Aug 24/17	1209110 abs on fur apr 26.18 to [illegible] 9/18 Sml. Inf Regt 1st Inf
Strant, Charles L.	July 21/17	1209107
Strelsur, Max	Apr. 5/18	2670567 assigned to this company April 26/ per voeg 27 Divis ion
Sudek Rudolph	April 5/18	2670671 assigned to this company 1209109 [illegible] Apr. to to April 26/18
Sullivan James F	June 20/16	
Sutkin, Isidor	Apr. 3/18	2670281 Assigne to this company April 26/18 per voeg 27 division
Tenenig, Jerome L.	Apr. 4/18	2670495 Assigned to this company April 26/18 per voeg 27 division
Teator, Kenneth W.	June 15/17	1209118
Thomas, Clarence	May 5/17	1209111
Tolmach, Isidore	Apr 4/18	2671671 Assigned to this company April 26/18 per voge 27th. Div.
Tully, Michael A	May 6/17	1209115
Turner Charles J.	Mar 7/16	1208996 ssd to pvt fr pvt 1st. cl March 8/18
Weiss, Fred	Apr 5/18	2671409 Assigned to this company April 26/18 voeg 27th. division
Williamson, Thomas L	Sep 24/17	1209116 ab: in base hosp april 1/18 vp April 20/18 Sml. Inf Regt 106th. I
Yates, Clement	Sep 17/17	1209111
Losses		
Discharged		
Zuckmayer, Fred	Sep 19/17	Dishonorably disc Mar. 5/18 per ord 42 Hqrs 27 Div. USA 765 10.18 Sent enced to 5 yrs hard labor at US disciplinary barracks Atlanta Ga
Lieutenant		
Edwin A Powers	April 4/18	Honorable Discharge Feb. 14/19 in Compliance with Telegram 66th. D.C. dated Feb. 12/19

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Transferred			
Hunt, James M.	Jul 5/17		Trans to Div. Sig C 30 97 per 15 Hqrs 27 Division
Krantz Frank	Sep 22/17		Trans to Supply Co 106th. Inf 380 67 per 6 March 12/18
Price, Frederick A	Jun 26/17		Trans to Co. 3 102 Sup Tr Co per G.O. March 11/18 Hdqrs 27 Div.
Rathgeb, Albert E.	May 9/16		Trans to Hqrs Co. 106th. Inf 66 66 per 6. March 11, /18
Franz, Donald M.	Jun 26/16		Trans to enlisted reserve Corp. Mil po per 30 95 per 6 Hdqrs Camp Logan April 9/18
Brennan, Joseph B.	Sep 22/17		Trans to casual detch. Camp Upton April 29/18 per 30 118 per 1 Hqrs 27 Division April 29/18
Botley, Emil T.	Sep 20/17		Trans to A 40 Unass. Pk Riley Kansas per 30 107 per 10 Hqrs 27 Division
Kelly Edward	Sep 29/17		Trans to Casual Detach Camp Upton Apr. 29/18 per 30 118 per 1 Hqrs 27 Division April 29/18
Lawson, Geroge B.	Sep 26/17		Trans to 102 Military Clinic April 29/18 per 30 102 per 16 Hqrs 27th. Division April 26/18
Lebosky, John	June 19/17		Recruit transferred apr. 23/18 40th. Co Inf. Pk. Riley Kansas per 30 107 per 10 Hqrs 27 Division Apr 23/18
Murphy, Joseph J	Sep 26/17		Trans to 101 Military Clinic per 30 105 per 2, Hqrs 27 division apr 29/18
Ryder, Charles	Sep 19/17		Trans to casual detch camp Wadsworth April 29/18 per 30 118 per 1 Hqrs 27 Division Apr. 29/18
Schwartz, Bernard	Apr. 5/18		Transferred to Hqrs Co. 106th Inf per Tele 27 Division Transferred April 23/18 to Casual Detach Camp Upton per 30 118 per 16 Hqrs 27 Div Apr 26/18
Storch, William V.	Nov 23/15		Transferred to Hqrs Co. 106th Inf Apr. 2/18 per 11 mo 28 April 1/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: April 20, 1918

J Meacham

1st Lieut, 106 Infantry

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

Henry L Stuart

Major 3rd Bn, 106th Inf.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

*Registering *Inducting *Relief Record Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "M"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th REGIMENT OF INFANTRY
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCES
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

APRIL 30, 191 8,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 191 8.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See para. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "I" (Company or detachment.) of the 106th Infantry (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
1st Lieutenents.			
John F. Callahan	Feb. 19,1917	Absent	On DS at StValery sur Somme June 9 to June 16/18 per Btn SO5P1 June 5/18. On DS at St.Valery sur Somme since June 21/18 per BTn SO 2 June 20, 1918.
Joseph A.A.Kerrigan	June 6/17	Absent	Absent on DS w/Overseas Detachment in England since April 24, 1918.
Harry C. Stevens, Jr.	April 24/18	Absent	On SD at Coulonvilliers June 2/18 to June 9/18 per Btn GO 1 P 3 June 2/18. On DS at Front Line Trenches June 14/18 to June 22/18 per VORC June 14/18. On DS at Langres since June 29/18 per SO 178 P 2 Hqrs 27th Div AEF June 28/18
Robert H. Trask.	April 24/18	Absent	Appointed 1st Lieut fr 2nd Lieut April 24/18 per SOWD 102 P 232 May 1/18. On SD at Coulonvilliers June 9/18 to June 15/18 per Btn GC 8 P 1 June 8/18. On DS at St. Valery sur Somme June 16/18 to June 24/18 per RGO 79 P 1 June 14/18 On DS at Front Line Trenches since June 29/18 per Btn O 28 P 4 June 28/18.
Edward J. Bonney.	April 19/18		1225291. Apptd 2nd Lieut April 19/18 per SO 105 Par 237 WD 1918. On DS at Canchy June 3 to June 9/18 per VORC June 3/18. On DS at Pont Remy June 12 to June 24/18 per VORC June 12/18.
Horace B. Scanlan.	April 19/18		1225302. Apptd 2nd Lieut. April 19/18 per SO 105 Par 237 WD 1918. On DS at Bretel June 9 to June 19/18 per Btn SO 5 Par 1 June 5, 1918.
John A. Long.			Attached to Co M for duty June 11/18 per RSC 161 Par 6, June 10, 1918.
Officer Candidates.			
Dunne, Edward F.	July 19/15		1225460. Rtd fr abs on 15 da,fur.May 5, 1918.
Anderson, William G.Jr.	Feb.10/16		1225306. Rtd fr abs on 15 da fur May 5,1918. On DS as Blanket Gd Detail at Hautvilliers June 23/18 to June 28/18 per VOBC June 23/18.
First Sergeant.			
Apy, Martin Vernon	May 1,1916		1208913. Apptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt May 4/18 per VORC May 4/18.
Supply Sergeant.			
McClurg, John J.	June 20/16		1208906. On DS at Noyelles June 1/18 to June 13/18 per VORC June 1/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Mess Sergeant.			
Scharf, Johannes W.	Sept 19/17		1208905
Sergeants.			
Traiteler, Eugene P.	Dec.7/14	Absent	1208907. On DS at Pont Remy since June 16/18 per RGO 79 P 1 June 14,1918.
Maule,George J.	April 26/15	Absent	1208909. On SD at Coulonvilliers June 3 to June 15/18 per Btn GC 1 P 3 June 2/ 1918. On DS at Front Line Trenches xi since June 29/18 per Btn O 28 P 4 June 28, 1918.
Hawthorne, Jay L.	Oct. 4/15		1208912. On DS at Canchy June 3/18 to June 12/18 per VORC June 1/18. On DS at Front Line Trenches June 20/18 to June 27/18 per VORC June 19, 1918.
Tucker, William I.	April 3/15	Absent	1208916. On DS at Front Line Trenches June 15/18 to June 22/18 per VORC June 14/18. On DS at Langres since June 29/ 18 per SO 178 Par 2 Hqrs 27 Div AEF June 28/18.
Griesbach, Milton.	Sept 27/15		1208917. On DS at PontRemy June 12 to June 24/18 per VORC June 12/18.
McAuliffe, John J.	Mar 1,1915	Absent	1208918. On DS at Front Line Trences June 11 to June 18/18 per VORC June 10 1918. On DS at St.Valery sur Somme sin ce June 21/18 per Btn O 2 June 20/18.
Kraft, Edwin A.	Oct 31,1915		1208914.Apptd Sgt fr Corp per VORC May 4/18.
McCormack, Edward F.	Dec. 11/15		1208922.Apptd Sgt fr Corp per VORC May 4/18. On DS at Canchy June 3 to June 9 1918 per VORC June 1, 1918. Rtd fr abs on 10 da fur May 5, 1918.
Thompson, Joseph G.	Dec 17/15		1208924. Apptd Sgt fr Corp per VORC May 4/18.
Shillitto, Matthew F.	June 25/16		1208929.Apptd Sgt fr Corp per VORC May 4, 1918.
Scanlan, John B.	Aug. 2/17	Absent	1208991.Apptd Sgt fr Corp per VORC May 4,1918. On DS at Noyalles since June 14/18 per VORC June 13, 1918.
Manson, John G.	July 19/15		1208911.Apptd Sgt fr Pvt per VORC May 4,1918.On SD at Coulonvilliers June 3 to June 9,1918 per Btn GC 1 P 3 June 2, 1918.
Corporals.			
Montrose, Charles G.	May 29/16		1208923
Palmer, Stanley R.	May 17/15		1208926.On SD at Coulonvilliers June 9 to June 15/18 per Btn GC 1 P 1 June 8/
Palmquist, William C.	June 9/16.		1208927
Turner, Paul P.	May 25/17		1208928.On SD at Coulonvilliers June 3 to June 9/18 per BGO 1 P 3 June 2/18.
Bonney, William T.	Dec 11/15.		1208930.On DS at StValerySurSomme June 9 to June 18/18 per BSO 5 P 1 June 5/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Scallon, Hubert	June 5/16		1208931
Donahue, James O.	June 25/16		1208932 On DS at Bretel June 9/18 to June 19/18 per Btn SO 5 P 1 June 5/18
Small, Charles H.	June 25/16		1208933
Weber, Charles T.	May 1/17		1208935
Irwin, James D.	May 19/17		1208936
Leggett, John F.	April 24/17		1208978
McCormack, Thomas F.	April 24/17		1208980
Gaberine, Andrew J.	June 2/17		1208969. On DS @ Coulonvilliers June 9 to June 15/18 per BtnGOS P 1 June 8/18
Orr, Louis.	June 22/17		1208987. On SD @ Coulonvilliers June 9 to June 15/18 per BtnGOS P1 June 8/18
Hoffman, Adam J.	July 5/17		1208973 .
Perry, George.	Sept 19/17	Absent	1208988. OnDS at Noyelles since June 14/18 per VORC June 13/18.
MacDonald, Thomas.	Sept 27/17	-	1208983 On SD at Coulonvilliers June 9 to June 10 per BGO 8 P 1 June 8/18
Finnan, Francis M.	July 4/16		1209027 .
Schicht, Alfred	June 13/17		1209101
Nielsen, Niels A.	May 17/17		1208941. Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC May 3/18 to May 3/18. Sk in Sk Bay of USS Transport Pres Lincoln May 11 1918 to May 16, 1918.
Kyle, Samuel A.	June 5/16	Absent	1208976. Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl per VORC May 4/18. On DS at St. Valery Sur Somme since June 21/18 per Btn0 2 June 20, 1918.
Devine, Hugh V.	July 31/17		1208968. Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl per VORC May 4, 1918.
Mullally, Eugene F.	June 22/17		1208985, Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl per VORC May 4, 1918.
Callahan, Raymond.	July 3/17		1208953. Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl per VORC May 4, 1918.
Emlock, James E.H.	June 9/16		1208903. Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl per VORC May 4, 1918. On SD at Coulonvillier June 9/18 to June 13/18 per Btn GO 6 P 1 June 8, 1918.
Wyczlinski, Louis F.	June 16/17		1208907. Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl per VORC May 4, 1918.
Donahue, James I.	July 31/17		1208977. Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl per VORC May 4, 1918.
Lapp, Charles L. Jr.	June 19/16		1208977. Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl per VORC May 4, 1918. On DS at Front Line Trenches June 20/18 to June 27/18 per VORC June 19, 1918.
MacConnachie Ray	April 30/17		1209062. Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl per VORC May 4, 1918.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

? Maher, William R.	July 14/17	(cheek	1209064.Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl per VORC May 4, 1918. On SD at Coulonvillier June 9, 1918 to June 15,1918 per Btn GO 8 P 1 June 8/18.Sk in 42 F.A.Hosp. (Philadelphia)since June 18, 1918.
Hedges, Joseph	Sept 23/17		1209040.Apptd Corp fr Pvt 1st cl per VORC May 4, 1918.
Mechanics.			
Hanson, Carl G.	Feb 19/15		1208940
Cullen, James	June 28/16		1208957
Morrell, Richard H.	Sept 24/17		1209072.On SD at Coulonvilliers June 3 to June 15/18 per BtnGO 1P 3 June 2/18
Eggers, Michael.	July 5/17		1208962.Apptd Mech fr Pvt 1st cl per O 78 May 1, 1918.
Cooks.			
Howard, Frank B.	June 21/16		1208942
Beyerlein, Frederick G.	Mar 19/17		1208944
Kelly, Christopher G.	Sept 26/17		1208945
Hockenjos, Emil H.	Sept 26/17		1209042. Apptd Cook fr Pvt 1st cl per O 78 May 1, 1918.
Buglers,			
Horsman, Henry A.	Sept 22/17		1208947
Heller, George D.	Sept 22/17		1208946
Privates 1st Class.			
Adell, Michael.	June 28/16		1208948
Alioto, John P.	July 1/17		1208999.Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per O 78 May 1/18.Sk in Sk Bay USS Transport Pres Lincoln May 11/18 tp May 16,1918.
Beers, Leroy W.	July 14/17		1208949
Binkevitz, John P.	Sept 19/17		1208950
Britt, Edward L.	July 5/17		1208951
Bunce, John S.	July 4/17		1208952.On DS at Bretel June 9/18 to June 19/18 per BtnSOS P1 June 5/18.
Catterson, William F.	May 11/17		1209010. Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per O 78 May 1, 1918.
Conwell, William F.	July 13/17	-	1208954
Courtney, Howard W	July 11/17		1208955
Crum, William P.	Sept 22/17		1209011. Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per O 78 May 1, 1918.
Cudmore, John T.	Sept 24/17		1208956

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Darby, Thomas W.	July 6/17		1209013 Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per O 78 May 1/18
Deyo, George W.	May 31/17		1209014
Downes, Matthew	July 9/17		1209960
Finlayson, Francis J.	Sept 24/17		120 9025 Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per O 78 May 1, 1918. Retd fr abs on 7 day furlough May 6, 1917.
Finnegan, James E.	July 5/17		1208964
Fitzgerald, Cornelius A.	April 12/17		1208965
Fowler, Robert F	Sept 20/17		1208957
Fusco, Thomas	July 23/17		1208968
Giordano, Frank C.	July 14/17		1208971
Goldstein, Louis.	Aug 27/17		1209031 Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per O 78 May 1, 1918.
Hanke, David.	May 9, 1916.		1209036 Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per O 78 May 1, 1918.
Hartwick, Rubin M.	Sept 22/17		1209039
Johns, Charles G.	Sept 25/17		XXXXXX.On SD at Coulonvilliers June 1208974.9/18 to June 13/18 per Btn G.O. 8 P 1 June 8, 1918.
Kenny, Joseph. X	Sept 21/17	Absent	1209046 On DS at Langres since June 29,1918 per SO 178 P 2 Hqrs 27 Div, AEF. June 28, 1918.
McAuliffe, Thomas P.	April 21/17		1208908
McCloskey, Edward H.	July 9/17		1208979
McGoldrick, Thomas B.	Sept 22/17		1209058.Apptd Pvtlst cl fr Pvt per O 78 May 1/18.On SD at Coulonvilliers June 3/18 to June 9/18 per Btn GOI. P3 June 2/18. On DS at Front Line Trenches June 15/18 to June 12/18 per VORC June 14/18.
McDermott, Thomas J.	July 23/17		1208981
McGuirk, Laurence,A.	June 1/17		1209118
McKay, Francis J.	Sept 27/17		1209060.On DS as Blanket Gd Detail June 23/18 to June 28/18 per VOBC June 2
McQuillan, Frank J.	June 5/17		1208982
Machenheim, Howard J.	Sept 22/17		1209063 Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per O 78 May 1, 1918.
Mathews, Edgar K.	May 1,1916.		1208984

Monroe, Calvin	April 16/17		1209071
Murphy, Edward P.	Sept 21/17		1209074.Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per O 78 May 4/18. Sk in Sk Bay of USS Transport, Pres Lincoln May 11,1918 to May 16, 1918.
Nachman, William J.	Sept 25/17		1209077.Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per O 78 May 1, 1918.
Nolan, Edward J.	Sept 17/17		1209081.
O'Connor, James H.	Sept 21/17		1209117.Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per 078 May 1,1918.Sk in SkBay on USS Transaport Pres Lincoln Mayll, 1918 to May 16, 1918.
Prieto, Alfred J.	Sept 25/17		1209089
Ruddy, Benjamin E.	Sept.23/17		1209097
Schmitt, Alfred	Sept 24/17		1209102.Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt per 078 May 1 18. On DS June 9/18 to June 20/18 at Point du Hourdel per Btn SO 5 Par 1 June 5/18.
Schneider, August N.	Aug.1/17		1208992
Smith, C.Eugene.	July 20/17		1208993
Shampnoi, Warren S.	May 4/16		1208994
Stadelman, Alphonse J.	July 16/17		1209105.On DS as Blanket Gd Detail June 23/18 to June 28/18 per VORC June 23/18
Stensen, Erling.	Sept.17/17		1209107.
Thomson, Ronald L.	Nov 6/14		1209112.
Tierney, James E.	Mar 19/17		1208934
Tucker, Thomas A.	Sept 22/17	Absent	1208995.On DS June 9 June 16/18 at St. Valery sur Somme per BSO 5 P 1 June 5/18.On DS at St.Valery sur Somme since June 21/18 per Btn O 2 June 20/18.
Williamson, Thomas L.	Sept 24/17		1209114.Apptd Pvt 1st cl fr Pvt O 78 May 1,1918.
Zettler, Edward.	May 9/17		1209116.
Privates.			
Aaron, Charles	April 2/18		2450034.
Abramowitz,Benjamin M	Sept 19/17		1208998.
Becker, Fred O.	Sept 20/17		1209000. Sk in Hospital May 31/18 to June 3,1918.
Beckler, Joseph T.	June 12/17		1209001
Blank, John J.	Sept 17/17		1209003.
Blydenburgh,Warren C.	April 16/17		1209004.
Brown,Merritt W.	May 29/16		1208919. On DS at Blanket Gd Detail fr June 23/18 to June 28/18 per VORC Jun23

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Byrne William P.	July 23/17		1209006
Cacace, Vincent.	April 3/18		2451883.Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Division.
Carney, Thomas J.	Sept 27/17	Absent	1209008.On DS at Noyelles since June 14/18 per VORC June 13/18
Carothers, Charles S.	Mar 15/15		1208939.On DS at Noyelles June 1/18 to June 13/18 par VORC June 1/18.
Cash, Samuel M.	Sept 23/17		1209009
Curtin, Raymond W.	Sept 24/17		1209012
Didamenico, Anthony J.	Sept 19/17	Absent	1209015.On DS at Noyelles since June 14/18 per VORC June 13/18.
Dilks, Robert R.	June 6/17		1208943
Dotson, Talbert H.	Sept 21/17	Absent	1209016.On DS at Niyelles since June 14/18 per VORC June 13/18
Doyle, Leroy A.	May 8/17		1209017
Drevinski, Stanley.	June 26/16		1208961
Duncan, Joseph F.	May 11/17		1209018.On DS at Noyelles June 1/18 to June 13/18 per VORC June 13/18.
Dymon, Frances H.	Sept 22/17		1209019
Eichen, Isadore.	Aug 27/17		1209020
Feeney, James P.	July 9/17		1209022
Ferrier, Kenneth D.	July 20/17		1209023
Ferro, Gilbert P.	June 22/16		1209024
Finley, William P.	Sept 27/17		1209026
Fischer, Peter	May 24/17	Absent	1209028.On DS at Noyelles since June 14/18 per VORC June 13/18.
Flood, Thomas F.	May 11/17		1208966
Flynn, John H.	Sept 20/17		1209029
Gardner, Clarence.	May 30/17		1209030
Gonzales, Joseph R.	Sept 25/17		1209032
Grossman, Louis.	Apr 4/18		2673065.
Guinan, William.	Sept 24/17	Absent	1209033.On DS at Noyelles since June 14/18 per VORC June 13/18
? Guttman, Leroy W.	Sept 1/17		1209034.Sk in Hospital June 10/18 to June 24/18. W/a Fairlan, F.A.
Hammer, Morris.	Apr 3/18		2462090.Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Div. Sk in Sk Bay on USS Transport Pres Lincoln. May 11/18 to May 1[illegible] 918.

Hammond, Roy.	Sept 24/17 absent	1209035.On DS at Noyelles since June 24/1918 per VORC June 13/18.
Hamrahan, Alan E.	Sept 22/17	1209037
Hansen, Emil T.	Sept 17/17	1209038
Hill, Raymond D.	Sept 27/17	1209041
Hlavac, Frank C.	April 4/18	2671363
Hults, John C.	July 11/17 absent	1209044 On DS at Noyelles since June 14/18 per VORC June 13/18.
Kneeley, William.	June 18/17	1209048
Lannan, Clifford.	Sept 22/17	1209049
Larson, Waldemar	Sept 24/17	1209050
Ledgard, George W.	Sept 19/17	1209052
Legron, Lester D.	April 16/17	1209053
Lesser, Edward.	April 5/18	2670884
Linzey, Jerold I.	June 15/17	1209054
Loughran, Walter T	Sept 27/17	1209055
McGaw, Andrew	Sept 17/17	1209057
McGowan, James J.	Sept 27/17 absent	1209059 On DS at Noyelles since June 14/18 per VORC June 13/18.
McKee, David.	Sept 24/17	1209061
Mandas, Cesare.	Oct 4/17	1209065
Marchese, Cosimo	Sept 19/17	1209066
Marquart, Emil J.	June 16/17	1209068
Marren, James P.	July 18/17	1209067
Mohlburg, James F.	Sept 21/17 absent	1209070.On SD at Coulonvilliers June 9/18 to June 15/18 per BGO 8 P 1 June 8/18.On DS at St.Valery sur Somme June 16/18 to June 24/18 per RGO 79 Par 1.June 14/18. On DS at Front Line Trenches since June 29/18 per Btn O 28 Par 4 June 28,1918.
Mulrean, William P.	Sept 14/17	1209073
Murphy, Thomas F.	Sept 27/17	1209075
Murray, Vincent.	Sept 25/17 absent	1209076.On DS at Noyelles since June 14/18 per VORC June 13/18
Neal, Edward J. Jr.	Sept 21/17	120 9078
Nichthauser, Alfred.	Sept 24/17	1209079

NAMES. PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company in which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Nihill, Timothy.	Aug. 7/17		1209080
Nolan, William F.	Sept 27/17		1209082.
Oppenheimer, Edward S.	April 4/18		2670425.
Patterson, Constantine	Oct. 4/17		1209085
Quere, Edward W.	Sept 20/17		1209090
Quigley, Arthur J.	Sept 26/17		1209091
Rice, William I.	April 4/18		~~2209076~~ 2669700
Richards, Ernest C.	Sept 20/17	absent	120 9095 On DS at Noyelles since June 14 per VORC June 13/18
Richardson, Henry E.	Sept 18/17		1209094
Rosenbaum, Leon.	Sept 17/17		1209096
Russotto, Leo.	April 4/18		2670578
Salomon, Sylvan F.	April 4/18		2669851
Sayez, James E.	July 19/15		1208910
Savage, Peter.	July 24/17	absent	1209097 On DS at Noyelles since June 14 per VORC June 13/18
Schmeider, John.	April 4/18		2670287
Schoonmaker, Archie C.	May 28/17-		1209103
Simonds, William B.L.	April 28/16		1208920
Smith, George J.	Sept 25/17		1209104
Stanislaw, Herman.	April 4/18		2670678
Stapleton, Francis W.	Aug 24/17		1209106. On DS June 3/18 to June 9/18 at Canchy per VORC June 1/18. On DS June 12/18 to June 24/18 at Pont Remy per VORC June 12/18
Straut, Charles E.	July 21/17		1209108
Streltzer, Max.	April 5/18		2670967
Sudek, Rudolph.	April 5/18		2670631
Sullivan, James T.	June 20/16		1209109
Taussig, Jerome I.	April 4/18		2670495
Teatorn, Kenneth W.	June 15/17		1209110
Thomae, Clarence.	May 5/17		1209111

Tolmach, Isidore.	April 4/18		2671871
Tully, Michael A.	Mar.6/17	Absent	1209113 On DS at Noyelles since June 11/18 per VORC June 13/18
Twomey, Jerome D.	Dec. 6/15		1208921
Warner, Charles D.	Mar 7/16		1208996
Weedon, Emmett.	April 4/18		2452180, Assigned to this Co. May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Division.
Yates, Clement.	Sept 17/17		1209115
Zevin, Hyman.	April 3/18		2672568. Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Division.
LOSSES			
Discharged.			
Captain.			
Bleecker Bangs.			Honorably discharged May 3, 1918 per telegram AGWD May 3. 1918.
Transferred.			
1st Lieutenent.			
Thomas D.L.Cronan.	Mar 12/17		Relieved fr duty w/Co M and assigned to Co L this Regt per RSO 120 P 3 April 29, 1918.
Discharged.			
Officer Candidate Sergeants.			
Bonney, Edward J.	Feb 26/14		1225291 Honorably Discharged per SO118 Par 21 Hqrs 27th Div May 4/18 to receive appointment as 2nd Lieut NG. Character Excellent.
Scanlan, Horace B.	June 25/16		1225302. Honorable Discharge per SO118 Par 21 Hqrs 27th Div May 4/18 to receive appointment as 2nd Lieut NG. Character, Excellent.
Transferred.			
Sergeant.			
Eldridge, Charles D.	June 22/16		1208915. Apptd Sgt fr Corp GO 113 WD1917 and transfd as Sgt to Divisional Qtrmstrs Office per SO 115 Par 5 Hqrs 27 Div, Camp Wadsworth, SC May 1, 1918.
Corporal			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Gaynor, Edward H.	July 7/17		120 8970.Transfd to Casual Detach as Corp. Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 117 P11 Hqrs 27th Division, May 3, 1918.
Privates 1st class.			
Halsey, Frederick.	Sept 23/17		1208972.Transfd as Pvt 1st cl to Casual Detach.Camp Wadsworth SC May 3/18 per SO 116 Par 9, Hqrs 27th Div. May 2/18.
Salvatore, Anthony.	Aug 21/17		1208990.Transfd as Pvt 1st cl to SOS Hosp.Base # 5 per GO 46 Sec 7 Par 4AEF
Privates.			
Cacenski, Roman.	July 30/17		1209007. Transfd to Casual Detach,Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27 Division, May 2, 1918.
Chambers, Renold.	April 4/18		2670979.Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Div.Transfd to Attg Surgeon PofE per GO 32 Hqrs PofE Nov 27/17. Transfd May 9/18
Coury, Wahman.	April 4/18		2451992.Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Div. Transfd May 9/18 to Attg Surg PofE. Per GO 32 Hqrs PofE Nov 27/17.
Cudney, Jency.	April 4/18		2451884.Assignd to this Co.May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Div.Transfd to Attg Surgeon, May 9/18, Pof E. per GO 32 Hqrs Pof E Nov 27/17.
Dachs, Martin	April 4/18		2672937.Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Div. Transfd May 9/18 tp Attg Sug.PofE.per GO 32 Hqrs Pof E.Nov 27/ 1917.
Eppes, M. Holt.	July 12,1917		1209021.Transfd May 25/18 to SOS Hosp, Base 5 per GO 46 Sec 7 Par 4 AEF.
Feitler, Seigfried	April 4/18		2671062.Transfd to Casual Detach,Camp Wadsworth,SC May 3/18 per SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27th Division, May 2, 1918.
Fickler, Irving.	April 4/18		2452866.Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Div. Transfd May 9/18 to Attg Surgeon PofE per GO 32 Hqrs PofE Nov. 27, 1917.
Freidus. Harry	April 4/18		2452854.Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Div. Transfd May 9/18 to Attg Surgeon P of E. per GO 32 Hqrs P of E. Nov 27/17.
Gould, Samuel.	April 4/18		2670119.Transfd May 9/18 to Attg Surg PofE per VOCG PofE May 9/18.
Hawkins, Chester S.	April 4/18		2672074.Transfd to Hqrs Co this Regt June 23/18 per RS0178F. June 27/18.
Holland, William F.	April 4/18		2671261.Transfd May 3/18 to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth,SC per SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27th Division, May 2, 1918.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Howell, Albert T.	Sept 22/17		1209043.TransfdMay 3/18 to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth,SC per SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27th Division. May 2, 1918.
Kane, Michael.	April 3/18		2451585.Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Div.Transfd May 9/18 per to Attg Surg.PofEper GO 32 Hqrs PofE Nov 27, 1917.
Kappelmann, Fred.	April 3/18		2451943.Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27th Div. Transfd May 9/18 to Attg Surg.Pof E, per GO 32 Hqrs PofE Nov 27, 1917.
Kesten, Louis.	April 3/18		2452737.Transfd to Attg Sur PofE May 9/ 1918 per GO 32 Hqrs PofE Nov 27/17.
Kiefer, Clarence J.	Sept 20/17		1209047.Transfd to Casual Detach,Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 117 Par 11 Hqrs 27th Division May 3, 1918.
Kofsky, David.	April 2/18		2670872.Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27 Div.Transfd May 9/18 pec to ATTg Surg.PofE per GO 32 Hqrs PofE Nov 27/17.
Levine, Harry.	April 3/18		2450246. Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per VOCG 27 Div. Transfd May 9/18 tp Attg Surg PofE per Go 32 Hqrs P of E Nov 27/ 1917.
Moore, Thomas E.	April 5/17		1208925.Transfd June 25/18 to Hqrs 2nd Army Corps per SO 66 Hqrs 2nd Corps. AEF France, June 22, 1918.
O'Rourke, Andrew J.	Sept 18/17		1209084Transfd to Casual Det.Camp Wadsworth SC May 3/18 per SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27th Division, May 2, 1918.
Porter, John D.	Sept 17/17.		1209086. Transfd to Attg Surg P of E, May 9, 1918 per GO 32 Hqrs P of E Nov. 27, 1917.
~~Transfd~~ Pansome, Lloyd P.	June 4/17		1209092.Transfd May 9/18 to Attg Surg PofE per GO 32 Hqrs PofE Nov 27/17.
Salzman, Hyman.	April 3/18		2670284.Transfd May 3/18 to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27th Division May 2, 1918.
Schwalberg, David.	April 3/18		2670166.Transfd May 3/18 to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth,SC per SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27th Division May 2, 1918.
Simonofsky, Morris.	April 3/18		2670150.Transfd May 3/18 to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth,SC per SO 116 Par 9 Hqr 27th Division. May 2, 1918.
Soperstein, Issac	April 3/18		2669994.Transfd to Casual Detach.Camp WadsworthSC May 3/18 per SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27th Division May 2,1918.
Sutkin, Isidor.	April 3/18		2670281.Transfd May 3/18 to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 116 Par 9 Hqrs 27th Division May 2, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Weiner, Morris,	April 2/18		2671684. Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per WOCG 27th Div. Transfd May 9/18 to Attg Surg P of E per GO 32 Hqrs P of E Nov 27/17.
Weiss, Fred.	April 5/18		2671409. Transfd May 9/18 po Attg Surg PofE per GO 32 Hqrs P of E Nov 27/17.
Willig, Benjamin.	April 2/18		2450825. Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per WOCG 27th Div. Transfd May 9/18 to Attg Surg. P of E. per GO 32 Hqrs P of E. Nov 27/17.
Yates, John W.	April 2/18		2452179. Assgnd to this Co May 4/18 per WOCG 27th Div. Transfd May 9/18 to Attg Surg P of E. per GO 32 Hqrs P f E. Nov 27/17.
DIED.			
Martin, Robert G.	Sept 24/17	"	1209069. Died at sea on USS Transport "Pres. Lincoln" - 6 PM May 21/18
DESERTED.			
Δ Opolak, Edwin.	July 24/17		1209083. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, SoCar. March 6, 1918.
Δ Scanlon, Theodore J.	June 5/17		1209100. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, SoCar. March 18, 1918.
Dropped fr Rolls.			
O'Toole, James J.	April 3/18		407210. Dropped fr rolls June 27/18 and Service Record forwarded to AGO AEF per GO 46 Chapter 7 Par. 1c, GHQ AEF 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Horace B. Scanlan

2nd Lieut., 106th Infantry.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: American Ex. Forces.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Jerome F. Langer
Capt. 106th Inf.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th INFANTRY
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of August 1918.

Signature: J. B. Chadbourne

Captain, 106th Infantry
Commanding Officer.

Not wanted in R&R

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 21, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bonney, Edward J	2nd. Lieut. NG	Infantry
Sullivan, John F	Captain NA	Infantry
Kerrigan, Joseph A.A.	1st. Lieut. N.G.	Infantry On DS at Broglandt.
Keller, Walter D	2nd. Lieut. NA	Infantry on SD with Co K, 106th.
Stevens, Harry C Jr.	1st. Lieut NG	Infantry on DS at Langres
Trask, Robert H.	1st. Lieut NG	Infantry
Aaron, Charles 2450034	Private	NA
Abramovitz, Benjamin A 1206898	Pvt. NG	
Adell, Michael 1206948	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Aliotó, John P 1206929	Pvt. 1st Cl.	NG
Apy, Martin V 1206913	1st Sgt.	NG
Becker, Fred C 1206900	Pvt.	NG
Beckler, Joseph T 1206901	Pvt.	NG
Beers, Leroy W 1206949	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Beyerlein, Frederick G 1206944	Cook	NG
Bilgevits, John P 1206950	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Blank John J 1206905	Pvt.	NG
Blydenbergh Barren C. 1206904	Pvt.	NG
Bonney, William T 1206950	Corporal	NG
Britt, Edward L 1206951	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG On DS at Broglandt
Bunce, John S. 1206952	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Byrne, William P 1206906	Pvt.	NG
Caceres, Vincent 2451883	Pv .	NA
Callahan, Raymond P 1206953	Corporal	NG
Carney, Thomas J 1206908	Pvt.	NG
Carruthers, Charles S 1206959	Pvt.	NG
Cash, Samuel M 1206909	Pvt.	NG
Catterson, William F 1206910	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG Sick in 2/1 East Lane. PA
Connell, William F 1206954	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Courtenay, Howard W 1206955	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Crum, William P 1206951	Pvt. 1st. Cl	NG
Cudmore, John T 1206956	Pvt. 1st CL	NG
Cuddlen, James 1206957	Mech.	NG
Curtin, Raymond W 1206912	Pvt.	NG
Denby, Thomas W 1206913	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Devine, Hugh V. 1206958	Corporal	NG
Deye, George W 1206914	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Didamenico, Anthony J 1206915	Pvt.	NG On DS at Arneek.
Dilks, Robert R 1206943	Pvt.	NG
Donahue, James I 1206959	Corp.	NG
Donahue, James S 1206952	Corp	NG
Dotson, Talbert H 1206916	Pvt.	NG On DS at Arneek
Downes, Matthew 1206960	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Doyle, Leroy A 1206917	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Drevinski, Stanley 1206961	Pvt.	NG
Duncan, Joseph F 1206918	Pvt.	NG
Dy[illegible] Francis H 1206919	Pvt.	NG
Eggers, Michael 1206962	Mech	NG
Eichen, Isadore 1206920	Pvt.	NG
Eldridge, Charles D 1206915	Pvt.	NG
Emlock, James E M 1206963	Corp.	NG
Feeney, James P 1206962	Pvt.	NG
Ferrier, Kenneth D 1206963	Pvt.	NG
Ferro, Gilbert P 1206964	Pvt.	NG
Finlayson, Francis J 1206965	Pvt.	NG
Finley, William P 1206966	Pvt.	NG
Finman, Francis M 1206967	Corp.	NG
Finnegan, James E 1206964	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Fischer, Peter 1206968	Pvt.	NG On DS at Arneek
Fitzgerald, Cornelius A 1206965	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Flood, Thomas F 1206966	Pvt.	NG
Flynn, John H 1206969	Pvt.	NG
Fowler, Robert F 1206967	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Fusco, Thomas 1206968	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG On DS at Valkeringhove
Gabarino, Andrew J x 1206969	Corp	NG
Gardner, Clarence 1206930	Pvt.	NG
Giordano, Frank C 1206971	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Goldstein, Louis 1206931	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Gonsales, Josepf R 1206932	Pvt.	NG
Griesbach, Milton 1206916	Serg.	NG
Grossman, Louis 2673065	Pvt.	NA
Guinan, William 1206933	Pvt.	NG
Guttman, Leroy 1206934	Pvt.	NG
Hammer, Morris 2453890	Pvt.	NA
Hammond, Roy 1206935	Pvt.	NG On DS at Arneek
Hanke, David 1206936	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Hanrahan, Alan E 1206937	Pvt.	NG
Hansen, Emil T 1206938	Pvt	NG
Hartwick, Rubin M 1206939	Pvt 1st Cl	NG

Bunce, John S. 1206952, Pvt. 1 cl.
NG

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hodgos, Joseph F	1209040	Corp.	Inf.	NG
Keller, George D	1208946	Bugler	"	NG
Hill, Raymod D	1209041	Pvt.	"	"
Klawas, Frank C	2671363	Pvt.	"	NA
Hockenjos, Emil H	1209042	Cook	"	NG
Hoffman, Adam J	1208973	Corp	"	"
Horstmann, Henry A	1208947	Bugler	"	"
Howard, Frank B	1208942	Cook	"	"
Hults, John C	1209024	Pvt.	"	" Sk in 2/1 Lanch. FA
Irwin, James D	1208956	Corp		"
Johns, Charles G	1208974	Pvt 1st Cl		"
Kelly, Christober G	1208945	Cook	Inf.	"
Kenny, Joseph	1209046	Pvt.	1st Cl	" On DS at Langres
Kneeley, William	1209048	Pvt.	Inf	"
Kraft, Edwin A	1208914	Serg.	"	"
Kyle, Samuel A	1208976	Corp	"	"
Lannon, Clifford	1209049	Pvt	"	"
Lapp, Charles I	1208977	Corp	"	" Sk in Gen. Hosp # 13 BEF
Ledgard, George	1209052	Pvt	"	"
Leggett, John F	1208978	Corp	"	"
Legron, Lester M	1209053	Pvt	"	"
Lesser, Edward	2670884	Pvt	"	NA
Linzey, Jerold I	1209054	Pvt.	"	NG
Loughran, Walter T	1209056	Pvt	"	"
McAuliffe, John J	1208918	Serg.	"	"
McAuliffe, Thomas P	1208908	Pvt 1st Cl	"	"
McCloskey, Edward H	1208979	Pvt	"	"
McClurg, John J	1208906	Serg	"	"
McCormack, Edward	1208922	Serg	"	"
McCormack, Thomas	1208980	Corp	"	"
McDermott, Thomas J	1208981	Pvt 1st.Cl		"
McGaw, Andrew J	1209057	Pvt	Inf.	"
McGoldrick, Thomas B	1209058	Pvt 1st Cl		"
McGowan, James J	1209059	Pvt	Inf.	" On DS at Arneke
McGuirk, Laurence A	1209118	Pvt 1st Cl		"
McKay, Francis J	1209060	Pvt. 1st Cl		"
McKee, David	1209061	Pvt	Inf.	"
McMillan, Frank J	1208982	Pvt 1st Cl		"
MacConnah, Ray	1209062	Corp	Inf	"
MacDonald, Thomas	1208983	Corp	"	"
Machenheim, Howard J	1209063	Pvt 1st Cl		"
Mandas, Cesare	1208965	Pvt	Inf	"
Manson, John G	1208911	Serg.	"	"
Marchese, Cosimo	1209066	Pv	"	"
Marquart, Emil J	1209068	Pvt.	"	"
Marren, James P	1209067	Pvt. 1st Cl		"
Mathews, Edgar K	1208984	Pvt.	"	"
Mehlb urg, James F	1209070	Pvt.	"	"
Meares, Calvin	1209071	Pvt. 1st Cl		"
Mentrone, Charles G	1208985	Corporal		"
Merrill, Richard H	1209072	Mech.		"
Mullally, Eugene F	1208985	Corp	Inf.	"
Mulrean, William P	1209073	Pvt	"	"
Murphy, Edward F	1209074	Pvt. 1st Cl		" Sk in 2nd Canadian CCS
Murphy, Thomas F	1209075	Pvt.	Inf.	"
Murray, Vincent	1209076	Pvt.	"	" On DS at Arneke
Nachman, William J	1209077	Pvt	"	"
Neal, Edward J Jr.	1209078	Pvt.	Inf.	"
Nichthauser, Alfred	1209079	Pvt.	"	"
Nelson, Niels A	1208941	Corp	"	"
Nihill, Timothy	1209080	Pvt.	"	"
Nolan, William F	1209082	Pvt.	"	"
Nolan, Edward J	1209081	Pvt. 1st Cl		"
O'Connor, James H	1209117	Pvt 1st Cl		"
Oppenheimer, Edward S	2670425	Pvt	Inf.	NA
Orr, Louis	1208987	Corp	Inf.	NG
O'Toole James J	407210	Pvt	"	"
Palmer, Stanley R	1208926	Corp	"	"
Palmquist William C	1208927	Corp	"	"
Patterson, Constantine	1209085	Pvt	Inf	"
Perry, George	1208988	Corp	"	"
Prieto, Alfred J	1209089	Pvt 1st Cl		"
Quere, Edward H	1209090	Pvt	Inf.	"
Quigley, Arthur J	1209091	Pvt	"	"
Rice, William I	2669700	Pvt	"	NA
Richards, Ernest C	1209093	Pvt	"	NG On DS at Arneke
Richardson, Henry E	1209094	Pvt	"	"
Rosenbaum, Leon	1209096	Pvt	"	"
Ruddy, Benjamin E	1209097	Pvt 1st Cl		"
Russotto, Leo	2670578	Pvt	Inf	NA
Savage, Peter	1209097	Pvt	"	NG On DS at Arneke
Sayeg, James E	1208910	Pvt	"	"
Scallon, Hubert	1208931	Corp	"	"
Scanlon, John B	1208991	Serg	"	" On DS at Arneke
Scharff, Johannes	1208905	Mess Serg		"
Schicht, Alfred	1209101	Corp	Inf.	"
Schneider, John	2670287	Pvt	Inf	NA
Schmitt, Alfred	1209102	Pvt 1st Cl		NG On DS at Volkerinchkove
Schneider, August H	1208992	Pvt 1st Cl		NG
Schoonmaker, Archie C	1209103	Pvt	Inf	"
Shaupnoi, Warren B	1208994	Pvt.	"	"
Shillitto, Matthew F	1208929	Serg.	"	"
Simonds, William B L	1208920	Pvt	"	"
Small, Charles H	1208933	Corp	"	"
Smith, C Eugene	1208993	Pvt 1st Cl		"
Smith, Geo J	1209104	Pvt	Inf	"
Stadleman, Alphonse J	1209105	Pvt 1st Cl		"
Stanislaw, Herman	2670678	Pvt	Inf	NA
Stapleton, Francis W	1209106	Pvt	"	NG
Stensen, Erling	1209107	Pvt	"	"
Strout, Charles E	1209108	Pvt	"	"
Streitzer, Max,	2670967	Pvt	"	" Sk in R A P
Sullivan, James T	1209109	Pvt	"	"
Sudak, Rudolph	2670631	Pvt	"	"
Taufig, Jerome L	2670495	Pvt	"	"
Tooter, Kenneth W	1209110	Pvt	"	"
Thomas, Clarence	1209111	Pvt.	"	"

Central Records Office

MONTHLY ROSTER

PAGE- 2 -

of ...COMPANY A... (Company or Detachment)

of 106th INFANTRY (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Expeditionary Forces. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ...July... 191-8

Signature: .....

Captain, 106th Infantry

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Office in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. G. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Thomson, Rona...
Tierney, James E 1208934
Tolmach, Isadore 2671871
Tucker, Thomas A 1208995
Tucker, William I 1208916 Serg

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Thompson, Joseph G	1208924	Serg Inf.	KO
Thomson, Ronald L	1209112	Pvt "	"
Tierney, James E	1208934	Pvt "	"
Tolmach, Isadore	2671871	Pvt "	"
Tucker, Thomas A	1208995	Pvt 1st Cl	"
Tucker, William I	1208916	Serg Inf.	"
Turner, Paul P.	1208928	Corp Inf.	On DS at Langres
Tully, Michael A	1209113	Pvt "	On DS at Arneke
Twomey, Jeorme D	1208921	Pvt "	"
Warner, Charles	1208996	Pvt "	"
Weberg Charles T	1208935	Pvt "	"
Weedon, Emmett	2632180	Pvt "	MA
Williamson, Thomas S	1209114	Pvt "	MB
Wyszlinski, Louis P	1208997	Corp "	KO
Yates, Clement	1209115	Pvt "	"
Zeitler, Edward	1209116	Pvt "	"
Zevin, Hyman	2672668	Pvt "	MA

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of 19

Signature .....

Commanding Officer

Not Wanted

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bonney, Edward J.		2nd. Lieut.	NG	Infantry
Callahan, John F		Captain	NA	"
Kerrigan, Joseph A		1st. Lieut	NG	" On DS
Keller, Walter D		2nd. Lieut.	NG	" SS Acting Batt/ Adj.
Stevens, Harry C Jr.		1st. Lieut	NG	"
Trask, Robert H		1st. Lieut	NG	"
Aaron, Charles	2450024	Pvt.	NA	"
Abramowitz, Benjamin		1208996 Pvt	NG	
Adell, Michael		1208948 "	NG	"
Alioto, John F	1208999	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG	"
Apy, Martin V	1208913	1st Sgt.	NG	"
Becker, Fred O	1209000	Pvt.	NG	"
Becklor, Joseph T	1208001	Pvt.	NG	"
Beers, Leroy H	1208949	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	"
Beyerlein, Frederick G	1208944	Cook	NG	
Binkovitz, John F	1208950	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	
Blank, John J	1209003	Pvt.	NG	
Blydenburgh, Warren C	1209004	Pvt.	NG	
Bonney, William T	1208930	Corp	NG	
Britt, Edward L	1208951	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG	
Bunce, John S	1208952	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	
Byrne, William F	1209005	Pvt.	NG	
Ceonce, Vincent	2451883	Pvt.	NA	
Callahan, Raymond P	1208953	Corp	NG	
Carney, Thomas J	1209006	Pvt.	NG	
Carruthers, Charles S	1208939	Pvt.	NG	
Cash, Samuel A	1208009	Pvt.	NG	
Catterson, William F	1209010	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG	Sk in 2/1 East Lanc. FA
Conwell, William P	1208954	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	
Courteney, Howard S	1208955	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG	
Crum, William P	1209011	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG	
Cudmore, John T	1208956	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	
Cullen, James	1208957	Mech.	NG	
Curtin, Raymond H	1209012	Pvt.	NG	
Derby, Thomas W	1208013	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	
Devine, Ruth V	1208958	Corp.	NG	
Deyo, George E	1209014	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	
Didamenico, Anthony J	1209015	Pvt.	NG	On DS at Arneke
Dilks, Robert H	1208942	Pvt.	NG	
Donahue, James I	1208959	Corp	NG	
Donahue, Jane O	1208932	Corp	NG	
Dotson, Talbot H	1209016	Pvt.	NG	On DS at Arneke
Downes, Mathew	1208960	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	
Doyle, Leroy A	1209017	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	
Drevinski, Stanley	1208961	Pvt.	NG	
Duncan, Joseph F	1209018	Pvt.	NG	
Dynon, Francis R	1209019	Pvt.	NG	
Eggers, Michael	1208962	Mech	NG	
Eichen, Isadore	1209020	Pvt.	NG	
Eldridge, Charles D	1208915	Sgt.	NG	
Emlock, James M	1208963	Pvt.	NG	
Feeney, James P	1209022	Pvt.	NG	
Ferrler, Kenneth B	1208023	Pvt.	NG	
Ferro, Gilbert P	1208024	Pvt.	NG	
Finlayson, Francis J	1209025	Pvt.	NG	Wounded in action Aug. 24/18
Finley, William P	1209026	Pvt.	NG	
Finnan, Francis M	1209027	Corp.	NG	
Finnegan, James F	1208964	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	
Fischer, Peter,	1209028	Pvt.	NG	On DS at Arneke
Fitzgerald, Cornelius J	1208965	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	Sk in Hosp 64 CC S
Flood, Thomas F	1209029	Pvt	NG	Wounded RAP Aug 25/18
Flynn, John H	1209029	Pvt	NG	
Fowler, Robert	1208967	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG	
Fusco, Thomas,	1208968	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG	
Gabarino, Andrew J	1208969	Corp	NG	
Gardner, Clarence	1209030	Pvt	NG	
Giordano, Frank C	1208971	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG	
Goldstein, Louis	1209031	Pvt 1st Cl	NG	
Gonzales, Joseph R	1209032	Pvt 1st	NG	13t . Gen Hosp.
Griesbach, Milton	1208916	Sgt.	NG	
~~Grossman, Louis~~	~~3078065~~	~~Pvt.~~	~~NA~~	~~Transferred to Replacement Co~~
Guinan, William	1209033	Pvt.	NG	139th. Field Hosp.
Guttman, Leroy	1209034	Pvt	NG	13th. Gen Hosp.
Hamer, Morris	2453860	Pvt.	NA	Wounded RAP Aug 31/18
Hammond, Roy	1209035	Pvt.	NG	On DS at Arneke
Hanke, David	1209036	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG	
Hanrahan, Alan E	1209037	Pvt.	NG	
Hansen, Emil V	1209038	Pvt.	NG	
Hartrick, Rubin M	1209039	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG	
Hedges, Joseph F	1209040	Corp	NG	
Heller, George D	1208946	Bugler	NG	
Hill, Raymond D	1209041	Pvt	NG	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hlavac, Frank C	2671363	Pvt.	NA
Hockenjos, Emil H	1209042	Cook	NG
Hoffman, Adam J	1208973	Corp	NG
Horseman, Henry A	1208947	Bugler	NG
Howard, Frank B	1208942	Cook	NG
Hults, John C	1208944	Pvt.	NG Sk in 2/1 East Lanc.
Irwin, James D	1208936	Corp	NG
Johns, Charles G	1208974	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG Wounded in RAF Aug 30/18
Kiefer, Clarence J	1209047	Pvt.	NG
Kelly, Christopher G	1208945	Cook	NG
Kenny, Joseph	1209046	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Kneeley, William	1209048	Pvt.	NG O
Kraft, Edwin A	1208914	Sgt.	NG
Kyle, Samuel A	1208976	Corp	NG
Lanman. Clifford	1209049	Pvt.	NG
Lapp, Charles	1208977	Corp	NG Sk in Gen Hosp 1 NYC
Ledgard, George	1209052	Pvt	NG
Leggett, John F	1209076	Corp	NG
Legron, Lester	1209053	Pvt.	NG
Lesser, Edward	2670364	Pvt.	NA
Linzey, Jerold I	1209054	Pvt.	NG
Loughran, Walter T	1209055	Pvt.	NG
McAuliffe, John J	1208918	Sgt.	NG
McAuliffe, Thomas	1208908	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
McCloskey, Edward H	1208979	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
McClurg, John J	1208906	Sgt.	NG
McCormack, Edward	1208922	Sgt.	NG
McCormack, Thomas	1208910	Corp	NG
McDermott, Thomas J	1208981	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
McGee, Andrew J	1209057	Pvt.	NG
McGoldrick, Thomas B	1209058	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
McGowan, James J	1209059	Pvt.	NG DS at Arneke
McGuirk, Laurence	1209118	Pvt.1st Cl	NG
McKay, Francis J	1209060	Pvt 1st Cl	NG On DS Div. Motor Transp.
McNees, David	1209061	Pvt.	NG
McQuillan, Frank J	1208982	Pvt.1st. Cl	NG
MacConnah, Ray	1209062	Corp	NG
MacDonald, Thomas	1208983	Corp	NG
Machenheim, Howard J	1209063	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Mandas, Cesare	1208985	Pvt.	NG
Manson, John J	1208911	Sgt.	NG
Marchese, Cosimo	1209066	Pvt.	NG
Marquart, Emil J	1209068	Pvt.	NG
Marren, James F	1209067	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Mathews, Edgar K	1208984	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Mohlburg, James F	1208070	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG On DS at Div. Motor Transp.
Monroe, Calvin	1209071	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Montrose, Charles G	1208923	Sgt.	NG
Morsell, Richard H	1209072	Mech.	NG
Morgan, James	2249774	Pvt.	NA
Mullally, Eugene F	1208985	Corp	NG
Mulrean, William F	1209073	Pvt.	NG Sk in 2nd. CC&S
Murphy , Edward F	1209074	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Murphy, Thomas F	1209075	Pvt.	NG
Murray, Vincent	1209076	Pvt.	NG DS at Arneke
Nachman, William J	1209077	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Neal, Edward J Jr	1209078	Pvt	NG
Nichthauser, Alfred	1209079	Pvt.	NG
Nielson, Niels A	120 941	Serp.	NG
Nihill, Timothy	1208980	Pvt.	NG
Nolan, William F	1209082	Pvt	NG
Nolan , Edward J b	1209081	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Novak, John	2039333	Pvt.	NA Died Dsease Aug 30/18
O'Connor, James H	1209117	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Ochetti, Guiseppe	2039307	Pvt.	NA
Orand, James J	2241476	Pvt.	NA
Oppenheimer, Edward S	2670425	Pvt.	NA
Orr, Louis	1208987	Corp	NG
O'Toole, James J	407210	Pvt.	NG
Palmer, Stanley R	1208926	Sgt.	NG
Palmquist, William C	1208927	Corp	NG
Padilla, Encarnacion	2247492	Pvt.	NA
Paiz, Luciano	2247656	Pvt.	NA Sk in Hosp
Papastasinow, Stasinos P	2036572	Pvt.	NA
Pasowicz, Joseph T	2036658	Pvt.	NA
Patock, Paul F	2036875	Pvt.	NA
Patterson, Constantine	1209085	Pvt.	NG
Pearson, Carl J	2035677	Pvt.	NA
Peasant, Eugene	2037505	Pvt.	NA
Pecora, Nicola	2040563	Pvt	NA
Pensavento, Antone	2036059	Pvt.	NA
Perry, George	1208988	Corp	NG
Peters, Claud	2222117	Pvt.	NA
Peterson, Charles	2039455	Pvt.	NA
Petris, Frank	2039804	Pvt.	NA
Phillipps Victor	2220386	Pvt.	NA
Pierce, Homer H	2249788	Pvt.	NA
Prieto, Alfred J	1209089	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Poole, Ira	2232205	Pvt.	NA
Quere, Edward T	1209090	Pvt.	NG
Quigley, Arthur J	1209091	Pvt.	NG
Rice, William I	2669700	Pvt.	NA
Richards, Ernest C	1209093	Pvt.	NG On DS at Arneke
Richardson, Henry E	1209094	Pvt.	NG
Rosenbaum, Leon	1209096	Pvt.	NG
Ruddy, Benjamin E	1209097	Pvt.1st Cl	NG
Russotto Leo	2670578	Pvt.	NA
Savage, Peter	1209097	Pvt.	NG On DS at Arneke
Scallon Hubert	1208931	Corp	NG On DS at School
Scanlan, John B	1208991	Sgt.	NG On DS at Arneke
Scharf, Johannes T	1208905	Sgt	NG
Schicht, Alfred	1209101	Corp	NG RAF Wounded Aug 30/18
Schneider, John	2670287	Pvt.	NA
Schmitt, Alfred	1209102	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Schneider, August	1208992	Pvt. 1st	NG
Schoonmaker, Archie C	1209103	Pvt.	NG
Shampnoi, Warren S	1208994	Pvt	NG
Shillitto, Matthew F	1208929	Sgt	NG

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of.....*191*..

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Simonds, William B L 1208920	Pvt.	NG
Small Charles H 1208953	Corp	NG
Smith C. Eugene 1208993	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Smith, Geo. J 1209104	Pvt.	NG
Stadleman Alphonse J 1209105	Pvt 1st Cl	NG
Stanislan, Herman 2670678	Pvt.	NA
Stapleton, Francis 1209106	Pvt.	NG
Stensen, Erling 1209107	Pvt.	NG
Straut, Charles E 1209108	Pvt.	NG
Streltzer, Max 2670067	Pvt.	NA 2nd. CC&S
Sullivan, James 1209100	Pvt.	NG MAP Aug.30/18
Sudek, Rudolph 2670031	Pvt.	NA
Taussig, Jerome L 2670495	Pvt.	NA
Teator, Kenneth 1209110	Pvt.	NG
Thomas, Clarence 1209111	Pvt.	NG
Thompson, Joseph G 1208924	Sgt.	NG
Thomson, Ronald L 1209112	Pvt.	NG
Tierney James F 1209034	Pvt.	NG
Tolaroli, Isidoro 2671671	Pvt.	NA
Tucker, Thomas A 1208995	Pvt.1st Cl	NG
Tucker, William I 1209016	Sgt.	NG
Turner Paul F 1208926	Corp.	NG
Tully, Michael A 1209113	Pvt.	NG On DS at Arneke
Twomey, Jo ono 1208991	Pvt.	NG Dublin Gen Hosp.
Warner, Charles 1208936	Pvt.	NG
Weber, Charles 1208935	Corp	NG
Weedon, Emmett 2452160	Pvt.	NA
Williamson, Thomas L 1209114	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG 15th. F A
Wyczlinski, Louis F 1208997	Corp	NG
Yates, Clement 1209115	Pvt.	NG
Zettler, Edward 1209116	Pvt. 1st Cl	NG
Zevin, Hyman 2672668	Pvt.	NA
Yountz, Eugene 2220586	Pvt.	NA
Eppes, M. Holt 1209021	Pvt.	NG
Salamon, Sylvan 2669851	Pvt.	NA

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Company M...
(Company or Detachment)

of ...126th U.S. Inf. A.E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ...Sept.... 19*18*

Signature Walter D. Keyes

1st Lt. 106th Inf. Am. E.F.
Commanding Officer

Not wanted in R&R

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Callahan John F		Captain	Missing
Stevens Harry C		1st.Lieut	School
Trask Robert R		"	School
Keller Walter L		2nd Lieut	S.O.S
Bonney Edward J		"	Hospital
Aaron Charles	#2460034	Private	Hospital
Abromowitz Benj. A	1208998	"	"
Alioto John P	1208999	"	"
Apy Martin V	1208913	1st.Sgt.	Missing
Becker Fred C	1209000	Private	Missing
Beckler Jos.T	1209001	"	
Beers Leroy H.	1208949	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Beyerlein Fred G	1208944	Cook	
Binkevitz John P.	1208960	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital
Blank John J	1209003	Private	"
Blydenburgh Warren C.	1209004	"	
Bonney William T.	1208950	Corp.	Hospital
Britt Edward L	1208951	Pvt 1st Cl.	
Bunce John S.	1208952	pvt 1st. Cl.	Hospital
Cacace Vincent	2451862	Private	Hospital
Callahan Raymond P	1208953	Corp.	Missing
Carney Thomas J.	1209006	Private	
Carothers Charles S.	1208959	"	Hospital
Cash Samuel S.	1208009	"	"
Catterson William F.	1209010	"	"
Conwell William F.	1208954	Pvt 1st. Cl.	"
Courtney Howard W.	1208955	"	"
Cullen James	1208957	Mech.	Missing
Curtin Ray W.	1209012	Private	
Darby Thomas W.	1209013	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Hospital
Devine Hugh V.	1208958	Corp.	Missing
Deyo George W.	1209014	Pvt 1st Cl.	Hospital
Diamilnico [illegible]	1209015	Private	D.S.
Dilks, Robert R.	1208943	"	Hospital
Donahue, James L.	1208959	Corporal	Missing
Donahue, James O.	1208932	"	Hospital
Dodson, Talbot W.	1209016	Private	D.S.
Downes, Mathew	1208960	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Drevinski, Stanley	1208961	Pvt.	
Duncan, Joseph F.	1209017	Pvt.	Hospital
Dynon, Francis W.	1209019	Pvt.	"
Eggers, Michael	1208962	Mech.	"
Eichen Isador	1209020	Pvt.	Missing
Eldridge, Charles D.	1208915	Sgt.	"
Emlock, James E.W.	1208963	Pvt.	Hospital
Feeney, James F.	1209022	Pvt.	
Ferrier, Kenneth D.	1209023	Pvt.	Hospital
Ferro, Gilbert P.	1209024	Pvt.	D.S.
Finlayson, Francis J.	1209025	Pvt.	Hospital
Finley, William F.	1209026	Pvt.	D.S.
Finman, Francis W.	1209027	Corp.	Hosp.
Finnegan, James E.	1208964	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Fischer, Peter	1209028	Pvt.	D.S.
Fitzgerald, Cornelius	1208965	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Hospital
Flood, Thomas F.	1208966	Pvt.	"
Flynn, John W.	1209029	Pvt.	Missing
Fowler, Robert	1208967	Pvt.	Hosp.
Fusco, Thomas	1208968	Pvt 1st. Cl.	Missing
Gabarine, Andrew J.	1208969	Corp.	Hosp.
Gardner, Clarence	1209030	Pvt.	Missing
Giordono, Frank C.	1208971	Pvt 1 st.Cl.	Hosp.
Goldstein, Lewis	1209031	Pvt 1 st.Cl.	"
Greisback, Milton	1208916	Sgt.	Missing
Gynon, William	1209032	Pvt.	Hospital
[illegible], Lewis	2453890	Pvt.	"
Hammond, Roy	1209035	Pvt.	D.S.
Hanke, David	1209036	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Hanrahan, Allan, E.	1209037	Pvt.	Hosp.
Hansen, Emil T.	1209038	Pvt.	"
Hartwick, Reuben W.	1209039	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Hedges, Joseph F.	1209040	Corp.	"
Gonzales, Joseph R.	1209032	Pvt. 1st Cl.	"
Heller, George D.	1208948	Bugler	"
Hlavac, Frank C.	2671363	Pvt.	Missing
Hockenjos, Emil W.	1209042	Cook	
Hoffman, Adam J.	1208973	Corp.	Hosp.
Horsman, Harry W.	1208947	Bugler	"
Howard, Frank B.	1208942	Cook	Missing
Hults, John C.	1209044	Pvt.	
Irwin, James D.	1208936	Corp.	Missing.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jonns, Charles G. 1208974	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Kiefer, Clarence J. 1209047	Pvt.	Hospp.
Kelly, Christopher 1208945	Cook	
Kenny, Jospeh 1209046	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Hosp.
Kneeley, William 1209048	Pvt.	S.D.
Kraft, Edward A. 1208914	Sgt.	Hosp.
Kyle, Samuel A. 1208976	Corp.	Missing
Lannon, Clifford 1209049	Pvt.	
Ledgard, George W. 1209052	Pvt.	A W O L
Leggett, John F. 1208978	Corp.	
Legron, Lester 1209053	Pvt.	Hosp.
Lesser, Edward 2670884	Pvt.	"
Linzey, Gerald 1209054	Pvt.	"
Loughran Walter D. 1209055	Pvt.	"
Mc Auliffe Thomas P1208906	Pvt/1st Cl.	"
Mc Closkey, Edward A.1208979	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Missing
Mc Cormick, Edw.F. 1208922	Sgt.	
Mc Cormick, Thos. 1208980	Corp.	Hosp.
Mc Dermott, Thomas J.1208981	Pvt.1stCl	S.D.
McGaw, Andrew J. 1209057	Pvt.	S.D.
Mc Goldrick, Thomas B.1208958	Pvt.1stCl.	
McGowan, James J. 1209050	Pvt.	D.S.
McGuirk, Lawrence 1209118	Pvt.1st Cl.	Hosp.
McKay, Francis 1209060	Pvt. 1stCl.	D.S.
Mc Kee, David 1209061	Pvt.	Hosp.
McQuillan, Frank J. 1208952	Pvt.1stCl.	
Mac Connack, May 1208962	Corp.	Missing
Mac Donald, Thos. 1208963	Corp	Hosp.
Machenheim, Howard 1209063	Pvt.1stCl.	Missing
Mandas, Cesare 1208965	Pvt.	
Manson, John J. 1208911	Sgt.	Hosp.
Marchese, Cosimo 1209066	Pvt.	Missing
Marquardt, Emil J. 1209068	Pvt.	S.D.
Marren, James J/ 1209067	Pvt.1stCl.	Hosp.
Mathews, Edgar A. 1208984	Pvt.1stCl.	Missing
Monroe, Calvin 1209071	Pvt.1stCl.	Hosp.
Monlburg, James 1209072	Pvt.	D.S.
Montrose, Charles G. 1208923	Sgt.	
Morgan, James 2249774	Pvt.	Hosp.
Morrell, Richardh. 1209072	Mech.	S.D.
Mullally, Eugene F. 1208985	Corp.	Hosp.
Mulrean, WilliamP. 1209073	Pvt.	Hosp.
Murphy, Edw. P. 1209074	Pvt. 1stCl.	
Murphy, Thomas F. 1209075	Pvt.	Hospp.
Murray, Vincent, 1209076	Pvt	D.S.
[illegible], William J 1209077	Pvt.1stCl.	
Neal, Edward J.Jr. 1209078	Pvt.	
Nichthauser, Alfred 1209079	Pvt.1stCl	Missing
Nielson, Niels A 1208941	Corp.	
Ninill, Timothy 1208980	Pvt.	Hosp.
Nolan, William F. 1209082	Pvt.	"
Nolan Edward J. 1209081	Pvt.1stCl	"
O'Connor James 1209117	Pvt.1stCl	S.D.
Ochetti, Guiseppi 2039307	Pvt.	Missing
Oppenheimer, Edw. S. 2670425	Pvt.	
Orand, James J. 2241476	Pvt.	Hosp.
Orr, Lewis F. 1208987	Corp.	
O'Toole, James J. 407210	Pvt.	Hosp.
Padilla, Emcarnicbn 2247492	Pvt.	
Palmer, Stanley R. 1208926	Sgt.	Missing
Palmquist, William 1208927	Corp.	
Papastasinow, Stasinos 2036572	Pvt.	Missing
Pasowitz, Joseph 2035658	Pvt.	Hosp.
Patock, Paul F. 2036875	Pvt.	Missing
Patterson, Constatine 1209085	Pvt.	
Pearson, Carl J. 2035677	Pvt.	
Peasant, Eugene 2037506	Pvt.	
Pecora. Nicola 2[illegible]0563	Pvt.	Hosp.
Perry, Geo.B [illegible]	Corp.	Hosp.
Pasevento, Antone 2036059	Pvt.	
Peterson, Charles 2039455	Pvt.	Hops.
Petris, Frank 2039304	Pvt/	"
Phillips, Victor 2220386	Pvt/	"
Pierce, Homer H. 2249788	Pvt.	Hops.
Poole, Ira 2232205	Pvt.	
Prieto, Alfred J. 1209089	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Quere, Edwardo. 1209190	Pvt.	Hosp.
Rice, William I. 2669700	Pvt.	Hosp.
Richards, Ernest C 1209093	Pvt.	D.S.
Richardson, Henry E.1209094	Pvt.	S.D.
Rosenbaum, Leon 1209096	Pvt.	Hosp.
Ruddy, Benj. E. 1209097	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Russoto, Leo 2670578	Pvt.	
Savage, Peter 1209097	Pvt.	D.S.
Scallon, Hubert 1208931	Corp.	School
Scallon, John B 1208991	Sgt.	D.S.
Scharff, Nohomas E.1208905	Mess Sgt.	
Schicht, Alfred 1209101	Corp.	Hosp.
Schneider, John 2670287	Pvt.	Hosp.
Schmitt, Alfred 1209102	Pvt.1stCl.	Missing
Schneider, August 1208992	Pvt.1st Cl	Hosp.
Schoomaker, Archie 1209103	Pvt.	Missing
Shampnoi, Warren D.1208994	Pvt.	
Shilletto, Math.F 1208929	Sgt.	Hosp.
Simonds, William B 1208920	Pvt.	Missing
Small, Charles H. 1208933	Corp.	Hosp.
Smith Eugene C 1208993	Pvt.1st Cl.	Hosp.
Stadleman, Alph.J.1209105	Pvt.1stCl	Missing
Stanislaw, Herman 2670678	Pvt.	
Stapleton, Francis.1209106	Pvt.	Hosp.
Stenson, Erling 1209107	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Straut, Charles 1209108	Pvt.	Missing
Streltzer, Max 2670967	Pvt.	Hosp.
Sullivan, James 1209109	Pvt.	Hosp.
Sudeck, Rudolph 2670631	Pvt.	Hosp.
Taussig, Jerome L. 2670495	Pvt.	Hosp.
Teator, Kenith M 1209110	Pvt.	Missing
Thomas, Clarence H.1209111	Pvt.	Hosp.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company M .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 16th Infantry ..... Am. E. F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... Sept. 1918

Signature .....

..... Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Thompson, Joseph G.	1208924	Sgt.	Hosp.
Thomsen, Ronald L.	1209112	Pvt.	
Tierney, James	1208934	Pvt.	Hosp.
Tolmach, Isador	2671871	Pvt.	Missing
Tucker, Thomas A.	1208995	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Turner, Paul P	1208928	Corp.	Hosp.
Tully, Micheal A.	1209113	Pvt.	D.S.
Twomey, Jerome D.	1208921	Pvt.	Hosp.
Warner, Charles D.	1208996	Pvt.	
Weber, Charles	1208935	Corp.	Hosp.
Weedon, Emmett	2452180	Pvt.	S.D.
Williamson, Thomas	1209114	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Wyczlinski, Lewis P.	1208997	Corporal	S.D.
Zettler, Edward	1209116	Pvt. 1stCl	
Zevin, Hyman	2672668	Pvt.	Missing
Yountz, Eugene	2220589	Pvt.	Hosp.
Eppes, Holt.M.	1208021	Pvt.	S.D.
Salomon, Silvem	2669257	Pvt.	Hosp.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company M
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th M.G. Battalion - Camp Dix
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October, 1918

Signature Walter A. Keller
1st Lt. 106th Inf
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

Not wanted in R&R

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Dashiell, R.		Captain	S.D.- Batt. C.O.
Stevens, Harry.C.Jr.		1st.Lieut.	School
Keller, Walter D.		1st.Lieut.	
Potts, John H.		2nd.Lieut.	
Walker, M.		2nd. Lieut.	Hospital
Aaron, Charles	2450034	Pvt.	Hosp.
Alioto, John P.	1208999	Pvt.	Hosp.
Beckler, Joseph T.	1209001	Pvt.	
Beers, Le Roy H.	1208949	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Beyerlien, Fred. G.	1208944	Cook	Hosp.
Blank, John J.	1209003	Pvt.	Hosp.
Blydenburgh, Warren	1209004	Pvt.	
Bonney, William T	1208930	Corp.	
Britt, Edward L.	1208951	Pvt. 1stCl	
Bunce, John S.	1208952	Pvt. 1stCl	Hosp.
Cacace, Vincent	2451883	Pvt.	Hosp.
Carney, Thomas J.	1209008	Pvt.	
Carothers, Charles S.	1208939	Pvt.	Hosp.
Catterson, William F	1209010	Pvt.	Hosp.
Conwell, William F	1208954	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp
Courtney, Howard E.	1208955	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Curtin, Raymond W.	1209012	Pvt.	S.D
Darby, Thomas E.	1209013	Pvt. 1stCl	Hosp.
Deyo, George W.	1209014	Pvt. 1stCl.	
Didaminico, Anthony A.	1209015	Pvt.	D.S.
Dilks, Robert R.	1208943	Pvt.	Hosp.
Donahue, James O.	1208932	Corp.	Hosp.
Dodson, Tolbert H.	1209016	Pvt.	D.S.
Downes, Mathew	1208960	Pvt.1st Cl	Hosp.
Duncan, Joseph F.	1209018	Pvt.	Hosp.
Dynon, Francis H.	1209019	Pvt.	Hosp.
Eggers, Michael	1208962	Mech.	Hosp.
Emlock, Jas.E.M.	1208963	Pvt.	Hosp.
Feeney, James P.	1209022	Pvt.	
Ferrier, Keneth D.	1209023	Pvt.	Hosp.
Ferro, Gilbert P.	1209024	Pvt.	D.S.
Finlayson, Francis J.	1209025	Pvt.	Hosp.
Finley, William P.	1209026	Pvt.	D.S.
Finnegan, James E.	1208964	Pvt. 1stCl	Hosp.
Fischer, Peter	1209028	Pvt.	D.S.
Fowler, Robert	1208967	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Gabarine, Andrew J.	1208968	Corp.	Hosp.
Giordono, Frank C	1208971	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Goldstein, Louis	1209031	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Guynan, William	1209033	Pvt.	Hosp.
Hammond, Roy	1209035	Pvt.	D.S.
Hanke, David	1209036	Pvt. 1stCl	
Hanrahan, Allen E.	1209037	Pvt.	Hosp.
Hansen, Emil A.	1209038	Pvt.	Hosp.
Hartwick, Rueben M.	1209039	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp
Hedges, Jospeh F.	1209040	Corp.	Hosp.
Gonzales, Joseph M.	1209032	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Heller, George L.	1208946	Bugler	Hosp.
Hockenjos, EmilH.	1209042	Cook	Hosp.
Hoffman, Adam J.	1208973	Corp.	Hosp.
Horsman, Harry A.	1208947	Bugler	Hosp.
Hults, John C.	1209044	Pvt.	A W O L
Johns, Charles G.	1208974	Pvt.1stCl	
Kiefer, Clarence J.	1209047	Pvt.	Hosp.
Kelly, Christopher G	1208945	Cook	
Kenny, Jospeh	1209046	Pvt.1stCl.	
Kneeley, William	1209048	Pvt.	S.D.
Kraft, Edwin A	1208914	Sgt.	Hosp.
Lannon, Clifford		Pvt.	Hosp.
Ledgrad, George W	1209052	Pvt.	A W O L
Leggett, John F.	1208978	Corp.	
Legron, Lester	1209053	Pvt.	Hosp.
Lessey, Edward	2670884	Pvt.	Hosp.
Linzey, Gerald I.	1209054	Pvt.	Hosp.
Loughran, Walter T.	1209055	Pvt.	Hosp.
McCormack, Thomas	1208980	Corp.	Hosp.
McDermott, Thomas J.	1208981	Pvt.1stCl	S.D.
McGaw, Andrew J.	1209057	Pvt.	Hosp.
McGoldrrick, Thomas B	1209058	Pvt.1stCl	
McGuirk, Lawrence	1209118	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
McKay, Francis J.	1209060	Pvt 1stCl.	D.S.
McKee, David	1209061	Pvt.	Hosp.
McQuillan, Frank J.	1208982	Pvt.1stCl	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Mac Donald, Thomas 1208983	Corp.	Hosp.
Mandas, Cesare 1208965	Pvt.	Hosp.
Marquard, Emil J. 1209068	Pvt.	S.D.
Marren, James J. 1209067	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Monroe, Calvin 1209071	Pvt.1stCl	
Mohlburg, James 1209072	Pvt.	D.S.
Morgan, James 2249774	Pvt.	Hosp.
Morrell, Richard H. 1209072	Mech.	S.D.
Mullally, Eugene F. 1208985	Corp.	
Mulhean, William P. 1209073	Pvt.	
Murphy, Edward P 1209074	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Murphy, Thomas F. 1209075	Pvt.	Hosp.
Murray, Vincent 1209076	Pvt.	D.S.
Nachman, William J. 1209077	Pvt 1stCl	
Neal, Edward J.Jr. 1209078	Pvt.	
Neilson, Niels A. 1208941	Corp.	
Nihill, Timothy 1209080	Pvt.	
Nolan, William F. 1209082	Pvt.	Hosp.
Nolan, Edward J. 1209081	Pvt1stcl.	
O'Connor, James 1209117	Pvt.1stCl	S.D.
Oppenheimer, Edward 2670425	Pvt.	
Orand, James J. 2241476	Pvt.	
Orr, Lewis F. 1208987	Corp.	
O'Toole, James J. 197210	Pvt.	Hosp.
Padilla, Encarnacon 2247492	Pvt.	Hosp.
Palmquist, William 1208927	Corp.	School
Pasowitz, Joseph 2035658	Pvt.	Hosp.
Patterson, Constantine 1209085	Pvt.	S.D.
Pearson, Carl J. 2035677	Pvt.	
Peasant, Eugene 2037506	Pvt.	
Pecora, Nicola 2010563	Pvt.	Hosp.
Perry, George 1208988	Corp.	
Pasevento, Antone 2036059	Pvt.	
Petris, Frank 2039304	Pvt.	Hosp.
Phillipps, Victor 2220386	Pvt.	Hosp.
Poole, Ira 2232205	Pvt.	
Prieto, Alfred J. 1209088	Pvt1stCl	Hosp.
Quere, Edward. 1209090	Pvt.	Hosp.
Rice, William I. 2869700	Pvt.	Hosp.
Richards, Ernest C 1209093	Pvt.	D.S.
Richardson, Henry E 1209094	Pvt.	S.D.
Rosenbaum, Leon 1209096	Pvt.	Hosp.
Ruddy, BenjaminE 1209097	Pvt.1stCl.	
Russoto, Leo 2570578	Pvt.	
Savage, Peter 1209099	Pvt.	D.S.
Scallon, Hubert 1208931	Corp.	S.D.
Scanlon, John B. 1208991	Sgt.	D.S.
Scharf, Johonas W. 1208905	Sgt.Messe	
Shampnoi, Warren S. 1208994	Pvt.	A W O L
Shilletto, Nathen F 1208929	Sgt.	Hosp.
Small, Chas. H. 1208933	Corp	Hosp.
Smith, G. [illegible] 1208993	Pvt1stCl	Hosp.
Stanislaw, Herman 2670678	Pvt.	
Stapleton, Francis A. 1209106	Pvt.	
Stenson, Erling 1209107	Pvt.1stCl.	
Sullivan, James 1209109	Pvt. Hosp.	Hosp.
Sudek, Rudoph 2670631	Pvt.	Hosp.
Taussig, Jerome L. 2670495	Pvt.	Hosp.
Thomae, Clarence H. 1209111	Pvt.	Hosp.
Thompson, JospehG. 1208924	Sgt.	Hosp
Thomsen, Ronald L 1209112	Pvt.	Hosp.
Tierney, James E 1208934	Pvt.	Hosp.
Tucker, Thomas A. 1208995	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp.
Turner, Paul R. 1208926	Corp.	Hosp.
Tully, Michael A. 1209113	Pvt.	D.S.
Twomey. Jerome D. 1208921	Pvt.	Hosp.
Warner, Charles D. 1208996	Pvt.	S.D.
Weber, Charles 1208935	Corp.	Hosp.
Weedon, Emmett 2452180	Pvt.	S.D.
Williamson, Thomas 1209114	Pvt.1stCl	
Wyczlinski, Louis P. 1208997	Corp.	S.D.
Zettler, Edward 1209116	Pvt.1stCl	
Eppes, Holt A. 1209021	Pvt.	S.D.
Saloman, Silvon 2269951	Pvt.	Hosp.
[illegible] 1208908	Pvt.1stCl	Hosp
[illegible] 2039636	Pvt.	
Kadlowski, Joseph 2040636	Pvt.	
Rogers, Winfield 2038878	Pvt.	
Rooney, William J. 2038861	Pvt.	
Scott, Thomas B 2243225	Pvt.	
Sherman, Tony H. 2253378	Pvt.	
Slodzerdonski, Abe 2112623	Pvt.	
Smith, Conlow Lee 4000740	Pvt.	
Smith, Chas. O. 3253650	Pvt.	
Smith, Alfred C 3254060	Pvt.	
Smith, Alex. 4000664	Pvt.	
Anderson, Harvin J. 1211100	Sgt.1st	
Neill, Frank 1208998	Corp.	
Fox, James A. 1208987	Pvt.	S.D.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... (Company or Detachment)

of ..... (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... *191*..

Signature .....

Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Cronan, Thomas L.L.	Capt.	
Keller, Walter D.	1st. Lieut.	
Potts, John H.	1st. Lieut.	DS 111 Corps Inf. School
Stevens, Harry C. Jr.	1st. Lieut.	
Walker, Mason	2nd. Lieut.	
Anderson, 1810100, Marvin J	1st. Sgt.	Hosp.
Armstrong, 1042566, Albert V	Corp.	
Beckler, 1209001, Joseph T	Pvt.	
Beers, 1208949, Leroy S	Corp.	
Binkovitz, 1208950, John F	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Blank, 1209003, John J	Pvt.	
Blycenburgh, 1209004, Harron C	Pvt.	
Bonney, 1208938, William T	Corp.	
Britt, 1208951, Edward L.	Pvt. 1st. Cl	
Callahan, 1208955, Raymond P	Sgt.	
Carmoy, 1209008, Thomas J	Pvt.	
Carothers, 1208938, Charles S	Mech.	
Courtney, 1208955, Menard H	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Curtin, 1209012, Raymond	Pvt.	SD 3rd. Battln. Hqrs.
Darby, 1209013, Thomas H	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Doyo, 1209014, George H	Corp.	
Donahue, 1208932, James O	Corp.	On Leave.
Dotson, 1209016, Talbot H	Pvt.	
Dynon, 1209018, Francis E	Pvt.	
Emlock, 1208963, James E H	Pvt.	
Epps, 1208021, Holt H	Pvt.	SD with Hqrs. Co.
Feeney, 1209022, James F	Pvt.	
Finley, 1209026, William F	Pvt.	DS at Railhead since June 1918.
Fischer, 1209025, Peter	Pvt.	
Fitzgerald, 1208965, Cornelius	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Gabarino, 1208968, Andrew J	Sgt.	
Graham, 2788704, Myron F	Corp.	
Guinan, 1208033, William	Pvt.	
Hammond, 1209035, Roy	Pvt.	DS at Railhead since June 1918
Hanke, 1209036, David	Cook	
Hartwick, 1208039, Rubin	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Hodges, 1209040, Joseph F	Corp	
Hultz, 1209044, John C	Pvt.	
Johns, 1208974, Charles G	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Kadlouski, 2040036, Joseph	Pvt.	
Kotz, 3128105, Rudolph	Corp.	
Kiefer, 1209047, Clarence	Pvt.	Hospital.
Kelly, 1208945, Christopher	Cook	
Kenny, 1209046, Joseph	Pvt. 1st Cl	Hospital
Knesley, 1209048, William	Pvt.	
Lapp, 1208977, Charles	Corp	
Leggett, 1208978, John F	Sgt.	On Leave.
Leonesio, 1052431, Stephen	Corp.	
Losser, 2670864, Edward	Pvt.	
Linzey, 1209054, Jerold I	Pvt.	
Maher, 1209064, William	Corp.	
McGoldrick, 1209058, Thomas	Pvt. 1st Cl	
McGee, 1209061, David	Pvt.	
McQuillan, 1208962, Frank J	Pvt. 1st Cl	
McKay, 1209060, Francis J	Pvt. 1st Cl	DS at Div. Motor Transp.
Mandas, 1209065, Cesare	Pvt.	
Marquart, 1209068, Emil J Jr	Pvt.	
McCormack, 1208960, Thomas	Corp.	
Mohlburg, 1209072, James	Pvt.	DS at Div. Motor Transp.
Monroe, 1209071, Calvin	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Morgan, 2249774, James	Pvt.	
Morrell, 1209072, Richard B	Mech.	SD 3rd. Battln Supply
Mullally, 1208985, Eugene F	Sgt.	
Mulrean, 1209075, William F	Pvt.	
Murphy, 1209074, Edward F	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Murray, 1209076, Vincent F	Pvt.	
Nachomein, 1209063, Howard	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Nachman, 1209077, William	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Neal, 1209078, Edward J	Pvt.	
Neill 1822052 Frank F.	Corp.	
Nihill, 1209080, Timothy	Pvt.	AWOL
Nielson, 1208941, Niels A.	Corp	DS 111 Corps Inf. School.
Nolan, 1209081, Edward J	Cook.	
O'Connor, 1209117, James	Pvt. 1st Cl	SD 3rd. Battaln. Hqrs.
Oppenheimer, 2670425, Edward S	Pvt.	
Orand, 2241475, James J	Pvt.	
Orr, 1208967, Louis F	Sgt.	
O'Toole, 407210, James J	Pvt.	
Palmquist, 1208927, William C	Corp.	Hosp.
Patterson, 1209085, Constantine	Pvt.	SD 3rd. Battln Hqrs.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Pearson, 2035677, Carl J	Pvt.	
Peasant, 2037506, Eugene	Pvt.	
Perry, 1208988, George	Corp.	On Leave.
Peasvento, 2036059, Antone	Pvt.	
Peterson, 2039455, Charles	Pvt.	
Phillip, 2220386, Victor	Pvt.	
Poole, 2232205, Ira	Pvt.	
Prieto, 1209089, Alfred J	Corp.	
Richards, 1209093 Ernest C	Pvt.	
Richardson, 1209094, Henry A	Pvt.	SD 3rd. Battalion Transp.
Rogers, 3068879, Winfield H	Pvt.	
Rooney, 2662801, William J	Pvt.	
Ruddy, 1209097, Benjamin A	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Russotto, 2670578, Leo	Pvt.	
Salomon, 2669851, Sylvan F	Pvt.	
Savage, 1209099, Peter	Pvt.	
Scallon, 1208931, Hubert J	Sgt.	On Leave.
Scanlan, 1208991, John B	Sgt.	DS at Railhead.
Scharf, 1208905, Johannes H	Mess Sgt.	
Sherman, 3999376, Henry H	Pvt.	
Slaterdowsky, 2118023, Abe	Pvt.	
Small, 1208933, Charles	Corp.	
Smith, 1209306, George	Pvt.	
Scott, 2125225, Thomas B	Pvt.	
Smith, 4000746, Caleb	Pvt.	
Smith, 3495050, Charles O	Pvt.	
Smith, 3496986, Alfred C	Pvt.	
Smith, 4000664, Alex.	Pvt.	
Stanislaw, 2670678, Herman	Pvt.	
Stapleton, 1209106, Francis W	Pvt.	
Stadleman, 1209105, Alphonse	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
Stensen, 1209107, Erling	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Straut, 1209108, Charles	Pvt.	
Sudek, 2670631, Rudolph	Pvt.	
Tully, 1209113, Michael	Pvt. 1st Cl	
Warner, 1208996, Charles	Pvt.	SD Battalion Hqrs.
Weedon, 2452180, Emmett K	Pvt.	SD 3rd. Battalion Supply.
Williamson, 1209114 Thomas	Pvt 1st Cl	
Wyczlinski, 1208997, Louis	Corp.	
Vette, 1208229, Edward	Supply Sgt.	
Zettler, 1209116, Edward	Pvt 1st Cl	Hospital.

S.&P.D.Q.M.C.—308 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company M. 5th
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Sanl. Amer. E.F.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at St. Michiel de Chauvegnes Fra
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918.

Signature: W. C. Stevens Jr
1st Lieut. 106th San. Det.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Abromowitz, Benjamin M. 1208998	Pvt.	
Alioto, John 1208999	Pvt.	
Anderson, Ralph G. 4065320	Pvt.1stCl.	
Armstrong, Albert V. 1646988	Corp.	
Barker, William M 4236186	Pvt.1stCl.	
Becker, Fred. O. 1209100	Pvt.	
Beckler, Joseph T. 1209001	Pvt.	
Beers, Leroy M. 1208949	Corp.	
Binkowitz, John P. 1208950	Pvt.1stCl.	
Blank, John J. 1209003	Pvt.	
Blydenburgh, Warren C 1209004	Pvt.	
Bonney, William T. 1208930	Corp.	
Britt, Edward L.Jr. 1208951	Pvt.1stCl.	
Bunce, John 1208952	Pvt.1stCl.	
Buraton, Samuel L. 4237964	Pvt.	
Cacaos, Vincent 2451883	Pvt.	
Callahan, Raymond P 1208953	Sgt.	
Carney, Thomas J. 1209008	Pvt.	
Carothers, Charles 1208939	Mech.	
Catterson, William 1209010	Pvt.	
Courtney, Howard M. 1208955	Pvt.1stCl.	
Cullen, James 1208957	Mech.	
Curtin, Raymond M. 1209012	Pvt.	S.D. with 3rd. Batt. Hdqs.
Darby, Thomas M. 1209013	Pvt.1stCl.	
Devine, Hugh V. 1208958	Corp.	
Deyo, George M. 1209014	Corp.	
Dilke, Robert 1208943	Pvt.	
Dixon, Nuton J. 4626211	Pvt.	
Donahue, James O. 1208938	Corp.	
Dotson, Talbert M. 1209015	Pvt.	
Didamenico, Anthony 1209115	Pvt.	D.S. with Provisional Supply Co.
Duncan, James R. 4237552	Pvt.	
Dunn, Joseph 1209108	Pvt.	
Dymon, Francis M. 1209019	Pvt.	
Enlow, James E.M. 1208963	Pvt.	
Espen, M. Holt 1209021	Pvt.	S.D. with Headquarters Co.
Feeney, James P. 1209022	Pvt.	
Ferrier, Kenneth D. 1209023	Pvt.	
Finlayson, Francis J. 1209025	Pvt.	
Fischer, Peter 1209028	Pvt.	
Fitzgerald, Cornelius J. 1208965	Corp.	
Fowler, Robert M. 1208967	Pvt.1stCl.	
Fusco, Thomas 1208968	Pvt.1stCl.	
Gabarine, Andrew J. 1208969	Sgt.	
Giordono, Frank 1208971	Pvt.1stCl.	
Gonzales, Joseph 1209032	Pvt.	
Graham, Myron F. 2788764	Corp.	
Guinan, William 1209033	Pvt.	
Hamlin, Romonas 4239981	Pvt.	
Hammond, Roy 1209035	Pvt.	D.S. with Provisional Supply Co.
Hanke, David 1209036	Pvt.	
Hanrahan, Alan 1209037	Pvt.	
Hansen, Albert 3955107	Pvt.	
Hansen, Emil T. 1209038	Pvt.	
Hartwick, Rubin M. 1209039	Pvt.1stCl.	
Hedges, Joseph F. 1209040	Corp.	
Heller, George 1208946	Bugler	
Hlavac, Frank C. 2671363	Pvt.	
Hockenjos, Emil 1209042	Cook	
Hoffman, Adam J. 1208973	Corp.	
Horsman, Harry 1208947	Bugler	S.D. with Headquarters Co.
Hults, John C. 1209044	Pvt.	
Johns, Charles G. 1208974	Pvt.1stCl.	
Kelly, Christopher 1208945	Cook	
Kadlowski, Joseph 2040636	Pvt.	
Kiefer, Clarence 1209047	Pvt.	
Kneeley, William 1209048	Pvt.	
Kots, Rudoph M. 3128165	Corp.	
Kraft, Edwin 1208914	Sgt.	
Langley, Allie O. 3875322	Pvt.	
Lannon, Clifford 1209049	Pvt.	
Lapp, Charles 1208977	Corp.	
Legron, Lester 1209053	Pvt.	
Leggett, John F. 1208978	Sgt.	
Leonesio, Stephen 1632431	Corp.	
Lesser, Edward 2670884	Pvt.	
Linzey, Jerold I. 1209054	Pvt.	
Loughran, Walter 1209055	Pvt.	
McAuliffe, Thomas P. 1208908	Corp.	
McCormack, Thomas 1208980	Corp.	
McDermott, Thomas 1208981	Pvt.1stCl.	
McGaw, Andrew 1209057	Pvt.	D.S. Provisional Supply Co.

not wanted in R&R

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. M. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
McGoldrick, Thomas B. 1209068	Pvt.1stCl.	
McKee David 1209061	Pvt.	
McQuillan, Frank J. 1208982	Pvt.1stCl.	
Machenheim, Howard 1209063	Pvt.1stCl.	
Maher, William 1209064	Corp.	
Mandae, Cesare 1209065	Pvt.	
Marquart, Emil J. 1209068	Pvt.	
Mitrick, John 3353736	Pvt.	
Mohlburg, James F. 1209070	Pvt.	
Monroe, Calvin 1209071	Pvt.1stCl.	
Moore, Thomas 1208925	Corp.	
Morgan, James 2249774	Pvt.	
Morrell, Richard M. 1209072	Mech.	S.D. with 3rd. Batt. Supply.
Mullally, Eugene F. 1208985	1st.Sgt.	
Mulrean, William P. 1209073	Pvt.	
Murphy, Edward P. 1209074	Pvt.1stCl.	
Murphy, Thomas 1209075	[illegible]	
Murray, Vincent 1209076	Pvt.	
Nachman, William J. 1209077	Pvt.1stCl.	
Neal, Edward Jr., 1209078	Pvt.	
Neill, Frank F. 1822052	Corp.	Hospital.
Nielsen, Niels A. 1208941	Corp.	
Nihill, Timothy 1209080	Pvt.	
Nolan, Edward J. 1209081	Cook	Hospital
Nolan, William 1209082	Pvt.	
O'Connor, James 1209117	Pvt. 1stCl.	
Oppenheimer, Edward S. 2670425	Pvt.	
Orand, James J. 2241470	Pvt.	
Orr, Louis F. 1208987	Sgt.	
O'Toole, James J. 407210	Pvt.	
Padilla, Encarnacion 2247482	Pvt.	
Pahlck, Frederick W. 4239352	Pvt.1stCl.	
Paiz, Luciano 2247656	Pvt.	
Palmer, Charles 4239240	Pvt.	
Palmquist, William 1208927	Corp.	
Palumbo, Salvatore 4241189	Pvt.	
Parish, Leroy A. 3351992	Pvt.	Hospital
Parker, Julius 4070440	Pvt.	
Pascwicz, Joseph 2056658	Pvt.	
Petris, Frank 2038304	Pvt.	
Patterson, Constantine 1209085	Pvt/	S.D. with 3rd. Batt. Hdqs.
Patti, Francesco 4239630	Pvt.	
Pearson, Carl J. 2035677	Pvt.	
Peasant, Eugene 2037506	Pvt.	
Peeples, Charles L. 4238160	Pvt.	
Perry, George 1208988	Corp.	
Pesavento, Antone 2036059	Pvt.	
Peterson, Charles 2039455	Pvt.	
Phillipp, Victor 2220386	Pvt.	
Poole, Ira 2232205	Pvt.	
Powell, James B. 3256705	Pvt.	
Prieto, Alfred J. 1209089	Corp.	
Price, Reuben 4070375	Pvt.	
Purrier, Elmer E. 4065469	Pvt.1stCl.	
Quattrech, Natali 4241651	Pvt.	
Reinbold, William G. 4065382	Pvt.	
Ressler, Reuben M. 4245344	Pvt.	
Richards, Ernest C. 1209093	Pvt.	
Richardson, Henry E. 1209094	Pvt.	S.D. with 3rd. Batt. Transport
Rico, Dominick 4240118	Pvt.	
Roach, William J. 4237420	Pvt.1st Class.	[redacted]
Rocci, Dominico 4240070	Pvt.	
Rogers, Winfield W. 3068878	Pvt.	
Rojunie, Daniel 4240940	Pvt.	
Roland, Arb. M. 3496255	Pvt.	
Rooney, William J. 2662861	Pvt.	
Rosenbaum, Leon 1209096	Pvt.	
Roslin, Paul T. 4065312	Pvt.	
Rountree, Grover 4245327	Pvt.	
Royer, Jonas 445030	Pvt.	
Ruddy, Benjamin E. 1209097	Corp.	
Ruffino, Salvatore 3634611	Pvt.	
Ruggie, Joseph 4239432	Pvt.	
Russotto, Leo 2670578	Pvt.	
Sachse, Carl H. 4245083	Pvt.	
Salandra, Angelo 4239823	Pvt.	
Salemon, Sylvan F. 2669851	Pvt.	
Sandherr, Christian 4237045	Pvt.	
Sanguiliano, Guiseppi 4239114	Pvt.	
Sapone, Antonio 4241525	Pvt.	
Sarter, Thornton 3525771	Pvt.	
Sattan, Frank 4240373	Pvt.	
Satterfield, Archie J/ 4071041	Pvt.	
Satterfield, Connor 3351356	Pvt.	
Sauve, Fred. 4070410	Pvt.1stCl.	
Savage, Peter 1209099	Pvt.	D.S. with Provisional Supply C
Saval, Phillip 4241632	Pvt.	
Scanlon, John B. 1208991	Sgt.	DR at Railhead.
Scallon, Hubert J. 1208931	Sgt.	
Scharf, Johannes W. 1208905	Mess Sgt.	
Schicht, Alfred 1209101	Corp.	
Schmeider, John 2670287	Pvt.	
Schmitt, Alfred 1209102	Pvt.1stCl.	
Schneider, August N. 1208992	Corp.	
Schneider, Nathan 3720827	Pvt.	
Schoberg, Elmer T. 4063838	Pvt.	
Schoomaker, Archie C. 1209103	Pvt.	
Schroeder, Henry F. 1347546	Pvt.	
Schwartz, John H. 3349041	Pvt.	
Scott, John W. 4236194	Pvt.	
Scott, Thomas B. 2128225	Pvt.	
Setlik, Felix 3732015	Pvt.	
Seymour, Fred. A. 4071140	Pvt.	
Shampnoi, Warren S. 1208994	Pvt.1stCl.	
Shanahan, Charles S. 3349252	Cook	
Shapiro, Jacob 4241507	Pvt.	
Sherman, Henry H. 3999376	Pvt.	
Shinnick, Richard J. 3766663	Pvt.	
Shipp, Paul 4236417	Pvt.	

S.&P.D.,Q.M.C.—3000 Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company M.
(Company or Detachment)

of 106th Cal. Inf. 6th Div.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at A.P.M. Chef de Charrigne, France
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Dec. 1918.

Signature 1st Lieut 106 Inf
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 77, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Siebauer, Henry A. 4065378	Wagoner	
Silene, Elmer 4069259	Pvt.	
Silverthorne, Roy, 4239977	Pvt.	
Slaterdowsky, Abe 2118023	Pvt.	
Sletten, Hohn P. 4065009	Pvt.	
Sloan, John G. 4065487	Pvt.	
Small, Charles M. 1208933	Sgt.	
Smith, Alex. 4000664	Pvt.	
Smith, Alfred C. 5494986	Pvt.	
Smith, C Eugene 1208983	Pvt.1stCl.	
Smith, Caleb L. 4000746	Pvt.	
Smith, Charlie O. 3495050	Pvt.	
Smith, George 1209104	Pvt.	
Smith, Jess R. 4238111	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Smith, Omer O. 4237997	Pvt.	
Sphaler, Mollis V. 1351290	Pvt.	
Spinosi, Kandiutch 4240137	Pvt.	
Stadelman, Alphonse 1209105	Pvt.1stCl.	
Stanglein, Frank 4236848	Pvt.	
Stanislaw, Herman 2670678	Pvt.	
Stapleton, Francis M. 1209106	Pvt.	
Stenson, Erling 1209107	Pvt.1stCl.	
Stiegler, Elmer T. 1220386	Pvt.	
Straut, Charles 1209108	Pvt.	
Streitzer, Max 2670967	Pvt.	
Strom, John A. 4070000	Corp.	
Sudek, Rudolph 2670631	Pvt.	
Talada, Ralph 1257524	Pvt.	
Tarras, Sam 4626838	Pvt.	
Teator, Kenneth M. 1209110	Pvt.	
Tiegen, Theadore 4065321	Pvt.	
Tender, Elmer H. 4065325	Pvt.	
Thompson, Joseph 1208924	Sgt.	
Thorp, John M. 4245065	Pvt.	
Thruen, Frank B. 4069806	Pvt.	
Tully, Michael A. 1209113	Pvt.	
Twomey, Jerome D. 1208921	Corp.	
Uglen, Peter M. 4065314	Pvt.1stCl.	
Valenty, Gabriel 4070656	Pvt.	
Vollmer, William S. 4239547	Pvt.	
Ward, Wylie V. 1622289	Pvt.1stCl.	
Warner, Charles D. 1208996	Pvt.	S.D. with 3rd. Batt. Hdqs.
Warrelly Oral A. 3808731	Pvt.	
Weber, Charles 1208935	Corp.	
Weedon, Emmett R. 2452180	Pvt.	S.D. with 3rd. Batt. Supply
Williams, Claude J. 3875470	Pvt.	
Williamson, Thomas L. 1209114	Pvt.1stCl.	
Wolf, George M. 1944146	Pvt.	
Wyczlinski, Louis T. 1208997	Pvt.	
Yards, Frank 1568002	Corp.	
Yaroshewich, Daniel 4240904	Pvt.1st Cl.	
Yonce, James R. 4238006	Pvt.	
Zettler, Edward 1209116	Cook.	
Finley, William P. 1209026	Pvt.	

ROSTER OF COMPANY M., 106th INFANTRY

JANUARY 1919.

OFFICERS

1. Sullivan, Harry F.	Captain	Assigned January 26th, 1919
2. Stevens, Harry C. Jr.	1st Lieut.	
3. Keller, Walter L.	1st Lieut.	
4. Potts, John H.	1st Lieut.	
5. Walker, Mason	2nd Lieut.	

1ST SERGEANT

1. Mullaly, Eugene F.	1209085	

MESS SERGEANT

1. Schaaf, Johannes W.	1208905	

SERGEANTS

1. Brand, Israel	1208469	ASSIGNED PER S.O. 9.(L) JAN. 9, 1919
2. Callahan, Raymond P.	1208953	
3. Gabarine, Andrew J.	1208969	
4. Wagner, Erland	1208890	ASSIGNED PER S.O. 9.(L) JAN. 9, 1919
5. Kraft, Edwin A.	1208914	
6. Leggett, John F.	1208978	
7. McClurg, John J.	1208906	ASSIGNED PER S.O. 4. H.Q. ARMY SCHOOLS JAN. 4, 1919
8. Orr, Louis F.	1208987	
9. Scallon, Hubert J.	1208931	
10. Scanlon, John B.	1208991	
11. Sarmento, Albert	1208010	ASSIGNED PER S.O. 9.(L) JAN. 9, 1919
12. Small, Charles H.	1208933	
13. Thompson, Joseph G.	1208924	

CORPORALS

1. Armstrong, Albert V.	1646986	
2. Beers, Leroy H.	1208949	D.S. with Hq. Troop
3. Bonney, William L.	1208930	
4. Levine, Hugh V.	1208988	
5. Deyo, George H.	1209014	
6. Donahue, James G.	1208932	
7. Fitzgerald, Cornelius A.	1208965	
8. Graham, Myron F.	2786764	
9. Hoffman, Adam J.	1208975	
10. Kotz, Rudolph	5128165	
11. Leonesio, Stephen	16524 31	
12. McAuliffe, Thomas P.	1208906	
13. McCormack, Thomas	1208960	
14. Maher, William	1209064	
15. Moore, Thomas E.	1208925	
16. Neill, Frank F.	1822052	
17. Nelsen, Niels, A.	1208941	
18. Palmquist, William	1208927	
19. Perry, George	1208968	
20. Prieto, Alfred J.	1209099	
21. Ruddy, Benjamin H.	1209067	
22. Schicht, Alfred	1209110	

CORPORALS - Continued

23.	Schneider, August H	1208992
24.	Strom, John A.	4070000
25.	Twomey, Jerome D.	1208921
26.	Weber, Charles T.	1208935

COOKS

1.	Hockenjos, Emil	1209042
2.	Kelly, Christopher	1208945
3.	Nolan, Edward J.	1209081
4.	Zettler, Edward	1209116

MECHANICS

1.	Carothers, Charles S.	1208959
2.	Cullen, James	1208957
3.	Morrell, Richard R.	1208939

BUGLERS

1.	Heller, George D.	1208946
2.	Horsman, Harry E.	1208947

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1.	Abramowitz, Benjamin M	1208998
2.	Anderson, Ralph W.	4065320
3.	Barker, William M.	4236186
4.	Binkevitz, John P.	1208950
5.	Britt, Edward L. Jr.	1208951
6.	Bunce, John	1208952
7.	Courtney, Howard M.	1208955
8.	Feeney, James F.	1209022
9.	Finnegan, James E.	1208964 REPLACEMENT JAN. 16. 1919.
10.	Fowler, Robert A.	1208967
11.	Fusco, Thomas	1208968
12.	Giordano, Frank	1208971
13.	Gonsales, Joseph M.	1209032
14.	Hanke, David	1209036
15.	Hartwick, Reuben M.	1209039
16.	Jonas, Charles G.	1208974
17.	Lannon, Clifford	1209049
18.	McDermott, Thomas	1208981
19.	McGoldrick, Thomas	1209058
20.	McQuillan, Frank J.	1208982
21.	Machenhiem, Howard	1209063
22.	Monroe, Calvin	1209071
23.	Mulrean, William P.	1209073
24.	Murphy, Edward P.	1209074
25.	Nachman, William J.	1209077
26.	Nolan, William	1209082
27.	O'Connor, James	1209117
28.	Oppenheimer, Edward S.	2070425
29.	Pahlck, Frederick W.	4237352
30.	Poole, Ira	2232205
31.	Purrier, Elmer L.	4237352

PRIVATES IST CLASS - Continued

32.	Roach, William J.	4237490
33.	Rosenbaum, Leon	1209096
34.	Sauve, Fred	4070410
35.	Schmitt, Alfred	1209102
36.	Schroeder, Henry H.	1347546
37.	Shamphoi, Warren C.	1208994
38.	Smith, C. Eugene	1208993
39.	Smith, Jess R.	4238111
40.	Stadelman, Alphonse	1209105
41.	Stapleton, Francis M.	1209106
42.	Straut, Charles	1209108
43.	Uglem, Peter	4065314
44.	Ward, Rylia V.	1622289
45.	Williamson, Thomas L.	1209114
46.	Wyczlinski, Louis T.	1208997
47.	Yaroshewich, Daniel	4240904

PRIVATES

1.	Allioto, John	1208999	
2.	Becker, Fred C.	1209000	
3.	Beckler, Joseph T.	1209001	
4.	Blank, John J.	1209003	
5.	Blydenburg, Warren C.	1209004	
6.	Burstan, Samuel L.	4237964	
7.	Cacace, Vincent	2451883	
8.	Carney, Thomas J.	1209008	
9.	Catterson, William	1209010	
10.	Curtin, Raymond P.	1209012	
11.	Didamenico, Anthony	1209135	D/S with Prov. Supply Co.
12.	Dilks, Robert	1208943	
13.	Dixon, Newton J.	4026211	
14.	Dotson, Talbert M.	1209016	
15.	Duncan, Joseph	1209018	
16.	Duncan, James R.	4237552	
17.	Dynon, Francis R.	1209019	
18.	Emlock, James E.M.	1208963	
19.	Eppes, M. Holt	1209021	
20.	Ferrier, Kenneth D.	1209023	
21.	Finlayson, Francis J.	1209125	
22.	Finley William P.	1209026	
23.	Fischer, Peter	1209028	
24.	Hamlin, Romonas	4239981	
25.	Hammond, Roy	1209035	D/S with Prov. Supply Co.
26.	Hanrahan, Alan E.	1209037	
27.	Hansen, Albert	3955107	
28.	Hedges, Joseph F.	1209040	
29.	Hlavac, Frank C.	2670363	
30.	Hults, John C.	1209044	
31.	Kadlowski, Joseph	2040636	
32.	Keifer, Clarence J.	1209047	

PRIVATES - Continued

33.	Kneeley, William	1209048	
34.	Langley, Allie O.	3875322	
35.	Legron, Lester	1209053	
36.	Lesser, Edward	2570854	
37.	Linsey, Jerold M.	1209054	
38.	Loughran, Walter	1209055	
39.	McCaw, Andrew	1209057	D/S with Prov. Supply Co.
40.	McKee, David	1209061	
41.	Mandas, Cesare	1209065	
42.	Marquart, Emil J. Jr	1209068	
43.	Mitrick, John	3353736	
44.	Mohlburg, James	1209070	
45.	Morgan, James E.	2249774	
46.	Murphy, Thomas	1209075	
47.	Murray, Vincent	1209076	
48.	Neal, Edward Jr.	1209078	
49.	Nihill, Timothy,	1209080	
50.	Orand, James J.	2241476	
51.	O'Toole, James J.	407210	
52.	Padillo, Encarnacion	2247492	
53.	Pais, Luciano	2247656	
54.	Palmer, Charles	4239240	
55.	Palumbo, Salvatore	4241189	
56.	Papastasinou, Stasinos	2036572	
57.	Parker, Julius	4070440	
58.	Pasowicz, Joseph	2035658	
59.	Pasquento, Antone,	2036059	
60.	Patterson, Constantine	1209085	
61.	Patti, Francisco,	4239630	
62.	Peoples, Charles L.	4238160	
63.	Peasant, Eugene	2037506	
64.	Pearson, Carl	2035677	
65.	Peterson, Charles	2039450	
66.	Petris, Frank	2039304	
67.	Phillipp, Victor	2220356	
68.	Powell, James	3256703	
69.	Price, Reuben	4070375	
70.	Quatroch, Natali	4241631	
71	Reinbold, William	4065382	
72.	Ressler, Reuben M.	4245344	
73.	Richards, Ernest,	1209093	
74.	Richardson, Henry E.	1209094	S/D 3rd Bn. Transport
75.	Rico, Dominick,	4240118	
76.	Rocci, Dominico	4240070	
77.	Rogers, Winfield M.	3068879	
78.	Rojunie, Daniel	4240949	
79.	Roland, Arb H.	3496255	
80.	Rooney, William J.	2662561	
81.	Roundtree, Grover	4245327	
82.	ROslin, Paul	4065312	
83.	Royer, Jonas	445030	
84.	Ruffino, Salvatore	3634611	
85.	Ruggio, Joseph	4239432	
86.	Russoto, Leo	2670578	
87.	Sachse, Carl H.	4245095	
88.	Salmon, Sylvan F.	2669851	

PRIVATES - Continued

89.	Salandra, Angelo	4239823	
90.	Sandherr, Christian	4237045	
91.	Sanguiliano, Guiseppe	4239114	
92.	Sattan, Frank	4240373	
93.	Sartor, Thornton S.	3525771	
94.	Satterfield, Archie	4071041	
95.	Satterfield, Conner	3351356	
96.	Sapone, Anthony	4241525	
97.	Saval, Philip	4241632	
98.	Savage, Peter	1209099	D/S with Prov Sup Co.
99.	Schmieder, John	2670257	
100.	Schnieder, Nathan	3720827	
101.	Schoberg, Elmer T.	4063838	
102.	Schoonmaker, Archie C.	1209103	
103.	Schwartz, John M.	3349041	
104.	Scott, John W.	4236194	
105.	Scott, Thomas S.	2125225	
106.	Seymour, Fred	4071140	
107.	Setnik, Felix	3732015	
108.	Shanahan, Charles S.	3349250	
109.	Shapiro, Jacob	4241507	
110.	Sherman, Henry M.	3999376	
111.	Shipp, Paul	4236417	
112.	Shinick, Richard	3766663	
113.	Siebauer, Henry	4065378	
114.	Silene, Elmer	4069259	
115.	Silverthorne, Ray	4239977	
116.	Sladerdowski, Abe.	2118023	
117.	Sletten, John P.	4065609	
118.	Sloane, John G.	4065487	
119.	Smith, Alex	4000934	
120.	Smith, Alfred C.	3494986	
121.	Smith, Caleb L.	4000746	
122.	Smith, Charles O.	3494986	
123.	Smith, George	1209104	
124.	Smith, Omer, O.	4237997	
125.	Spahler, Hollis V.	1351290	
126.	Spinosi, Kandiutch	4240137	
127.	Stanislaw, Herman	2670678	
128.	Steigler, Elmer,	1220318	
129.	Stenson, Erling	1209107	
130.	Stanglein, Frank	4236846	
131.	Streltser, Max	2670967	
132.	Sudek, Rudolph	2670631	
133.	Tarás, Sam	4026938	
134.	Teator, Kenneth	1209110	
135.	Teigen, Theodore	4065321	
136.	Tender, Elmer	4065325	
137.	Thruen, Frank	4069806	
138.	Thorp, John W.	4245065	
139.	Tully, Michael A.	1209112	
140.	Valenty, Gabriel	4070657	
141.	Vollmer, William	4239647	
142.	Warrel, Oral A.	3808731	
143.	Warner, Charles D.	1208996	S/D with 3rd Div. H.Q.
144.			

PRIVATES - Continued

145. Weedon, Emmett	2552180	S/D with 3rd Bn Hqs.
145. Williams, Claude J.	3785470	
146. Wolf, George M	1944146	
147. Yards, Frank	1568002	
148. Yonce, James R.	4238006	

1

LOSSES

Darby, Thomas H.	Pvt 1st Cl.	1209013	Dropped as per GO 5 GHQ A EF
Guinan, William	Pvt.	1209033	do
Hansen, Emil T.	Pvt.	1209038	do
Parish, Leroy	Pvt	3351902	do
Talada, Ralph	Pvt	1257524	do

Company B.
10th Infantry

MONTHLY ROSTER as of February 28,1918.

Officers.

Sullivan, Harry F.	Captain
Stevens, Harry C. Jr.	1st. Lieut.
Miller, Walter D.	1st.Lieut. - U.S. Aircrafts to U.S.

H F Sullivan

MONTHLY ROSTER AS OF FEBRUARY 28,1919.

1st. Sergeant

Mullally, Eugene F.	1208985

Mess Sergeant

Scharf, Johonnas W.	1208905

Sergeants

Brand, Isreal	1208469 - Hospital Camp Merritt.
Callahan, Raymond P.	1208953
Gabarine, Andrew J.	1208969 - [illegible]
Hagner, Erling	1205880
Hrbst, Edwin	1208914
Leggett, John F.	1208978
McClurg, John J.	1208906
Orr, Louis F.	1208987
Scallon, Hubert J.	1208931
Scanlan, John D.	1208991
Sarmento, Albertus	1208010
Small, Charles H.	1208835
Thompson, Joseph G.	1208924

Corporals

Borney, William T.	1208930
Beers, Leory W.	1208849 - D.S. with Div. Show
Devine, Hugh V.	1208958
Deyo, George W.	1209014
Donahue, James C.	1208932
Fitzgerald, Cornelius	1208965
Hoffman, Adam J.	1208873
McAuliffe, Thomas F.	1208806
McCormack, Thomas	1208960
Maher, William	1208864
Moore, Thomas E.	1208825
Nielsen, Niels P.	1208941
Pelmquist, William	1208927 - Hosp. Camp Merritt
Perry, George	1208988
Prieto, Alfred J.	1209089
Ruddy, Benjamin E.	1209097
Schmidt, Alfred	1209101 - Hosp. Camp Merritt.
Schmieder, Herman August N.	1208992
Thomey, Jerome D.	1208921
Weber, Charles T.	1208935

Cooks

Beckenjos, Emil	1208042
Kelly, Christopher	1208945
Nolan, Edward	1209081
Zettler, Edward	1209116

Mechanics

Carothers, Charles S.	1208838
Cullen, James	1208857
Morrell, Richard H.	1209072

Buglers

Keller, George L.	1208948
Norsman, Harry	1208847

Privates 1st Class.

Binkevitz, John P.	1208850
Britt, Edward L. Jr.	1208891
Bunce, John	1208852
Courtney, Howard W.	1208855
Darby, Thomas W.	1209031
Finnegan, James E.	1208864
Fowler, Robert W.	1208867
Fusco, Thomas	1208868
Giordano, Frank	1208871
Hartwick, Ruben W.	1209059
Johns, Charles G.	1208874

McDermott, Thomas	1208961
McGoldrick, Thomas	1209058
McQuillan, Frank J.	1208962
Monroe, Calvin	1209071
Murphy, Edward F.	1209074
Nachman, William J.	1208977
O'Connor, James	1209117
Schmitt, Alfred	1209102
Shamphoi, Warren C.	1208994
Smith, C. Eugene	1208993
Stadelman, Alphonse	1209105
Williamson, Thomas L.	1209114
Wachenheim, Howard	1209063

Privates

Abromowitz, Benjamin M.	1208998
Alicto, John F.	1208999
Becker, Fred C.	1209000
Beckler, Joseph	1209001
Blank, John J.	1209003
Blydenburgh, Warren C.	1208004
Cacace, Vincent	2451883
Carney, Thomas J.	1209008
Catterson, William	1209010
Curtin, Raymond M.	1209012
Digennenico, Anthony	1209015
Dilks, Robert	1208843
Dotson, Talbert M.	1209016
Duncan, Joseph	1208918
Dynon, Francis M.	1208919
Emlock, James L.	1208923
Eppes. M. Holt	1209021
Feeney, James F.	1208923
Finlayson, Francis J.	1209026
Finley, William F.	1209026
Fisener, Peter	1209028
Gonzales, Joseph R.	1209032
Guinan, William	1209033
Hamond, Roy	1209035
Hanne, David	1208938
Hartman, Alan	1209037
Hedges, Joseph	1209040
Hlavac, Frank C.	2671003
Hults, John C.	1208944
Hiller, Clarence	1209047
Hneeley, William	1209048
Lannon, Clifford	1209049
Legron, Hester	1209053
Lesser, Edward	2670864
Linzey, Herold L.	1209054
Loughran, Walter	1209055
McGaw, Andrew	1209057
McGowan, James J.	1209059
McKee, David	1209061
Mandas, Cesare	1209065
Marquart, Hil T. Jr.	1208968
Monbourg, James	1209070
Mulrean, William F.	1209073
Murphy, Thomas	1209075
Murray, Vincent F.	1209076
Neal, Edward Jr.	1209078
O'Hill, Timothy	1209080
Nolan, William	1209082
Oppenheimer, Edward S.	2670485
O'Toole, James J.	407210
Patterson, Constantine	1209085
Richards, Ernest	1209093
Richardson, Henry	1209094
Rosenbaum, Leon	1209095
Russotto, Leo	2670578

Sachse, Carl H.	4245093
Salomon, Sylvan F.	2669851
Savage, Peter	1209099
Schmeider, John	2670287
Schnieder, Nathan	3720827
Schoonmaker, Marie C.	1209103
Seymour, Fred?	4071140
Setnick, Felix	3732015
Smith, George	1209104
Staniszaw, Herman	2670678
Stapleton, Francis H.	1209106
Stiegler, Elmer	1220518
Stensen, Erling	1209107
Strauth, Charles	1209108
Streltzer, Max	2670967
Sudek, Rudolph	2670631
Teator, Kenneth	1209110
Tully, Michael	1209113
Warner, Charles D.	1208890
Weedon, Emmett	2432180
Wyczlinski, Louis F.	1208997

Company M.
[illegible] Infantry

MONTHLY ROSTER ASOF MARCH [illegible],1919.

Sullivan, Harry F.	Captain
Stevens,Jr., Harry C.	1st.Lieut.
Keller, Walter D.	1st.Lieut.
Potts, John H.	1st.Lieut.

1st.Sergeant.

Mullally, Eugene F.	1208985

Sergeants.

[illegible]mund, Isreal P.	1208969
Gabarine, Andrew J.	1208969
Hagner, Erling	1205890
Kraft, Edwin A.	1208914
Leggett, John F.	1208978
McClurg, John J.	1208906
Orr, Louis F.	1208987
Scallon, Hubert J.	1208931
Scanlan, John B.	1208991
Sarmento, Albertus	1208910
Small, Charles H.	1208933
Thompson, Joseph G.	1208924

Corporals

[illegible]Beers, Leroy W.	1208949
Bonney, William T.	1208930
Britt, Edward L. Jr.	1208951
Courtney, Howard W.	1208955
Deyo, George W.	1209014
Donahue, James O.	1208932
Finnegan, James E.	1208964
Hoffman, Adam J.	1208973
Johns, Charles G.	1208974
McAuliffe, Thomas P,	1208908
McQuillan, Frank	1208982
McCormack, Thomas	1208980
Maher, William	1209064
Machenheim, Howard	1209063
Murphy, Edward P.	1209074
Nielsen, Niels A.	1208941
Palmquist, William	1208927
Ruddy, Benjamin E.	1209097
Sohneider, August N.	1208992
Stadelman, Alphonse	1209105
Twomey, Jerome D.	1208921
Weber, Charles T.	1208935
Williamson, Thomas L.	1209114

Cooks

Hookenjos, Emil	1209042
Kelly, Christopher	1208945

Mechanics.

[illegible]Brothers, Charles	1208939
Morrell, Richard H.	1209072

Buglers

Heller, George D.	1208946
Horsman, Henry A.	1208947

Privates 1st.Class

Binkewitz, John F.	1208950
Bunos, John	1208952
Darby, Thomas W.	1209031
Eppes. M. Holt	1209021
Giordono, Frank	1208971

Privates 1stCl. CONT.

Hanke, David	1209036
Hartwick, Ruben M.	1209039
Lesser, Edward	2670884
Kinsey, Jerold I.	1209034
MCDermott, Thomas	1209081
McKee, David	1209061
Mandas, Cesare	1209055
Mohlburg, James	1209070
[illegible]	[illegible]
Mulrean, William P.	1209073
Nolan, William	1209082
O'Connor, James	1209117
Oppenheimer, Edward S.	2670425
Rosehbaum, Leon	1209096
Schmitt, Alfred	1209102
Sachse, Carl	4245093
Salomon, Sylvan F.	2669851
Schneider, John	2670287
Schnidder, Nathan	3720827
Schoonmaker, rchie C.	1209103
Smith, C. Eugene	1208993
Stanislaw, Herman	2670578
Stiegler, Elmer	1220318
Straut, Charles	1209108
Teator, Kenneth	1209110
Warner, Charles D.	1208996
Strelzer, Max	2670967

Privates

Abromowitz, Benjamin M	1208998
Becker, Fred. C.	1209000
Beckler, Jospeh	1209001
Blydenburgh, Warren C.	1209004
Cacace, Vincent	2251883
Catterson, William	1209010
Curtin, Raymond W.	1209012
Devine, Hugh V.	1208958
Didamenico, Anthony	1209015
Dotson, Talbert H.	1209016
Dynon, Francis H.	1209019
Duncan, Joseph	1209018
Emlock, James E.M.	1208963
Finley, William P.	[illegible] 1209026
Fischer, Peter	1209028
Fowler, Robert	1208967
Feeney, James P.	1209022
Fusco, Thomas	1209068
Guinan, William	1209033
Gonzales, Joseph R.	1209032
Hamond, Roy	1209035
Hanrahan, Alan	1209037
Hlavac, Frank C.	2671363
Kiefer, Clarence J.	1209047
Kneeley, William	1209048
Legron, Lester	1209053
Loughran, Walter	1209055
McGaw, Andrew	1209057
McGoldrick, Thomas	1209058
Moore, Thomas E.	1208925
Murphy, Thomas P.	1209075
Marquart, Emil	1209068
Nachman, William J.	1209077
Neal, Edward Jr.	1209078
Nihill, Timothy	1209080
O'Toole, James J.	407210
Ricahrde, Ernest	1209093
Russotto, Leo	2670578
Perry, George	1208988
Prieto, Alfred J.	1208089
Patterson, Constantine	1209085
Savage, Peter	1209099

Privates

Seymour, Fred	4071146
Stensen, Erling	1209107
Sudek, Rudolph	2670631
Shampnoi, Warren, C.	1208994
Stapleton, Francis W.	1209106
Tully, Michael A.	1209113
Weedon, Emmett	2452180
Wyczlsinski, Louis P.	1208997
McGowan, James J.	1209052
Cullen, James	1208957

Company M.
106th Infantry

FINAL ROSTER Co. 7/19 DEMOBILIZED.

1st. Sergeant.
Mullelly, Eugene F. 1208985

Mess Sergeant
Scharf, Johonnas H. 1208905 - Conval. Centre. Transferred.

Sergeants.
Brand, Isreel P., 1208469
Callahan, Raymond P. 1208953 - Trans. Conval. Centre
Gaberine, Andrew J. 1208989
Hagner, Erling 1205890
Kraft, Edwin A. 1208914
Leggett, John F. 1208978
McClurg, John J. 1208906
Orr, Louis F. 1208887
Scallon, Hubert J. 1208931
Scanlan, John B. 1208991
Sarmento, Albertue 1208010
Small, Charles H. 1208933
Thompson, Joseph G. 1208924

Corporals
Beers, Leroy W. 1208949 - Transferred to 14 Co. 152nd D.B. 8.0.90
Bonney, William T. 1208930
Britt, Edward L. 1208931
Courtney, Howard A. 1208955
Doyo, George W. 1209014
Donahue, James O. 1208932
Finnegan, James E. 1208984
Hoffman, Adam J. 1208973
Johns, Charles O. 1208974
McAuliffe, Thomas F. 1208908
McCormack, Thomas 1208980
McQuillan, Thomas J. 1208982
Maher, William 1209064
Machenheim, Howard 1209063
Murphy, Edward P. 1209074
Nielsen, Niels A. 1208941
Palmquist, William 1208927
Ruddy, Benjamin A. 1209097
Schicht, Alfred 1209101- Transferred to Conval. Centre
Schneider, August A. 1208992
Stadelman, Alphonse 1209105
Twomey, Jerome D. 1208921
Weber, Charles T. 1208935
Williamson, Thomas L. 1209114

Cooks
Hockenjos, Emil 1209042
Kelly, Christopher 1208945
Nolan, Edward 1209081- Trans. to Conval. Centre
Zettler, Edward 1209115- Trans. to Conval. Centre

Mechanics
Crothers, Charles S. 1208939
Morrill, Richard H. 1209072

Buglers
Heller, George D. 1208946
Horsman, Henry H. 1208947

Privates 1st Class
Bigkowits, John P. 1208950
Bunce, John 1208958
Darby, Thomas W. 1209031
Eppes, M. Holt 1209021
Giordono, Frank C 1208971
Hanke, David 1209036
Hartwick, Ruben M. 1209039

Private 1st Class CONT.		
Cannon, Clifford	1209049	- Trans. to Conval. Centre
Cesser, Edward	2670884	
Linzey, Jerold I.	1209034	
McDermott, Thomas	1208981	
McKee, David	1209061	
Mandas, Cesare	1209065	
Mohlburg, James	1209070	
Monroe, Calvin	1209071	- Trans. to Base Hosp. March 30,1919
Mulrean, William P.	1209075	
Nolan, William	1209082	
O'Connor, James	1209117	
Oppenheimer, Edward S.	2880425	
Rosenbaum, Leon	1209095	
Schmitt, Alfred	1209102	
Sachse, Carl	4245093	
Salomon, Sylvan F.	2559851	
Schneider, John	2670287	
Schneider, Nathan	3720827	
Schoonmaker, Archie D.	1209103	
Smith, C. Eugene	1208993	
Stanislaw, Herman	2670578	
Stiegler, Elmer	1220318	
Straut, Charlee	1209108	
Teator, Kenneth	1209110	
Warner, Charles D.	1208996	
Streltzer, Max	2670967	

Privates		
Abromowitz, Benjamin M.	1208993	
Becker, Fred. O.	1209000	
Beckler, Joseph	1209001	
Blank, John J.	1209002	- Trans. to Conval. Centre
Blydenburgh, Warren C.	1209004	
Cacace, Vincent	2851883	
Carney, Thomas J.	1209008	- Trans. to 1st.Co., 152nd. D.B. 8090
Catterson, William	1209010	
Curtin, Raymond W.	1209012	
Devine, Hugh V.	1208958	
Didamenico, Anthony	1209015	
Dilks, Robert	1208943	-Trans. to Conval. Centre
Dotson, Talbert H.	1209016	
Dynon, Francis H.	1209019	
Duncan, Joseph	1209018	
Emlook, James E.A.	1208963	
Finlayson, Francis J.	1209025	-Trans.to 1stCo. 152nd D.B. 80 90
Finley, William P.	1209026	
Fischer, Peter	1209028	
Fowler, Robert	1208967	
Feeney, James P.	1209022	
Fuero, Thomas	1208968	
Fitzgerald, Cornelius A.	1208965	- Trans. to 1stCo. 152nd D.B. 80 90
Guilfoil, William	1209033	
Gonzales, Joseph R.	1209032	
[illegible] Roy	1209038	
[illegible], Alan	1209037	
Hadges, Joseph F.	1209040	- Trans. to Conval. Centre
Hlavac, Frank C.	2671363	
Hults, John C.	1209044	- Trans. to 1st Co. 152nd D.B. 8090
Kiefer, Clarence J.	1209047	
Knebley, William	1209048	
Legron, Lester	1209053	
Loughran, Walter	1209055	
McGaw, Andrew	1209057	
McGoldrick, Thomas	1209058	
McGowan, James J.	1209059	
Moore, Thomas E.	1208925	
Murphy, Thomas P.	1209075	
Murray, Vincent	1209076	-Trans. to 1st Co.152nd D.B. 8090
Margaart, Emil	1209066	
Nachman, William J.	1209077	
Neal, Edward Jr.	1209078	

Privates Cont.

Nihill, Timothy	1209030	
OsToole, James J.	497210	
Perry, George	1208988	
Prêeto, Alfred J.	1208969	
Patterson, Constantine	1209086	
Richards, Ernest	1209093	
Richardson, Henry E.	1209094-	Trans. to Conval. Centre
Russotto, Leo	2670578	
Savage, Peter	1209099	
Seymour, Fred. A.	4071140	
Smith, George	1209104-	Trans. to 1st Co. 152nd D.B. 30 90
Stensen, Erling	1209107	
Sudek, Rudolph	2670631	
Thampnoi, Warren S.	1208994	
Stapleton, Francis W.	1209105	
Tully, Michael A.	1209113	
Teelon, Emmett	2452180	
Wyozlinski, Louis P	1208997	
Cullen, James	1208957	

Except where otherwise noted, the foregoing enlisted men of this company were Honorably Discharged April 2,1919.

W.C. Stennett
1st Lieut 106th Inf.

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of a Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Fort Hamilton, N.Y.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers in order to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers (that) have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* a detachment *of the* 106th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *191*7.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *191*7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			Co.	
Privates				
Hadfield,John,H.	June 20/17		H	Deserted at Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Dec.1/17. Apprehended at Brooklyn,N.Y Dec.11/17 by C Auth. returned to Mil Control at Fort Hamilton,N.Y.Dec.11/17 In confinement awaiting trial.
Levine,Jack	Sept.25/17		M	Deserted at Van Cortland Park,N.Y. Sept.29/17. Apprehended at Brooklyn,N Nov.20/17 by C Auth returned to Mil Control at Fort Hamilton,N.Y.Nov.20/17 In confinement awaiting trial.
Sutherland,James			Sup.	Surrendered at Fort Hamilton,N.Y. Dec.28/17. No service record received

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 2 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

[signature]

2nd Lieut. C.A.C.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Fort Hamilton, N.Y.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31 day of Dec, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

[signature]

Captain, N.Y.C.A.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—682

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Inf. Rifle Range Detch.
(Company or detachment)

of the 106th U.S. Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Glenn Rock S.C.
(Station at date of muster)

last bimonthly muster, dated
from the last bimonthly muster on
date of last muster, dated
December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb. 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W.R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow each other without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the surname will be written first (e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

118-54

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in case of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of INFANTRY RIFLE RANGE DETACHMENT of the at CLASSY ROCK S.C.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last ~~birthday muster~~ on the 31st day of December 1917. Dup.

to muster on the 28th day of FEBRUARY, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. (Commissioned)	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	Detailed From (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")	REMARKS.
1ST LIEUTENANT				
Edward L. Ryan	Mar 24/17		106th US Inf	Detailed as Asst Range Officer Ext 3 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18
George R. Dunspaugh	May 25/17		106th US Inf	Detailed as Asst Range Officer Ext 3 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18
MECHANIC				
Carroll, Wilfred M.	Mar 20/16		106th US Inf Co C	Detailed as member of detachment Ext 19 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18
JOHNSON, Harry A.	Apr 21/17		106th US Inf Co H	Detailed as member of detachment Ext 19 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS				
Meehan, Michael	June 13/17		106th US Inf Co C	Detailed as member of detachment Ext 19 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18 AWL Feb 7 and 8/18 on Spec Duty SO 2 Detach Feb 7/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War

F. B. M. Waterbury
Major, Ord. Dept., N.G.N.Y.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION Glassy Rock S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

F. B. M. Waterbury
Major, Ord. Dept., N.G.N.Y.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular [illegible]

*National Guard, State of N.Y.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment of Patients
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th N.Y. Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at USA Gen. Hosp No. 1, N.Y.City
(Station at date of muster.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 191[illegible],
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (9), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of DETACHMENT OF PATIENTS USA Gen. Hosp. No. 1, N.Y. City of the 106th N.Y. Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last muster, ~~roll~~ on the ~~day~~ day of 191

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES.			
Hoger, Eugene,	No service.		Co. F. (Iden No. 645223). Sk in hosp. fr. Brooklyn, N.Y. since Jan. 31,1918.
Galati, Anthony,	June 26,1917		Mach Gn. (Idem No.645224) Sk in hosp. fr. Casual proper stat. Camp Wodsworth, since Feb. 16,1918.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

1st. Lt. Med. Res. Corps.
Commanding Det.Patients

STATION: USA Gen. Hosp. No.1, N.Y.City

I certify that I have mustered the organization this .... day of ...., 191 , and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Major Med. Res. Corps.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—883

SPACER

SPACER

*[redacted] *[redacted].

*National Guard, [redacted]

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of DETACHMENT
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Joe E Johnston Fla
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Initial Muster, April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on....., 191 .
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (6), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

DETACHMENT

MUSTER ROLL of [redacted] of the 106th Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, Initial [redacted] muster on the 30th day of April, 1918,

to muster on the ..... day of ....., 191 .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
ON DETACHED SERVICE FROM 106th INFANTRY MG			
SERGEANT			
1206274			
Bown, Victor S.	1-31-16	Com	On D/S from Mach. Gun Co. 106th Inf., Camp Wadsworth, S. C. fr April 29th 1918 to OTC Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., per SO 108 Bg. Camp Wadsworth, S.C., 4/24/18 Jd 4-30-18

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

James H Gray
2nd Lt QMC NA
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Jos E Johnston Fla

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Louis B. [illegible]
Capt QMRC
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38 ARMY STL. AGPC 167-90

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the ...106th Infantry.....

at .....Fort Jay, N. Y.....

from the ...30th *day of* ...April....., *191* 8

to the ...30th.....*day of* ....June....., *191* 8

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JUL 19 1918

8—631

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-10—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of 106th Infantry., Army of the United States, stationed at Fort Jay, N.Y., from the 30th day of April, 191 8 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of June, 191 8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS
Private.				
Prichet, Jacob S.	No S/R		G	Conf.Ord.C.O.6/27/18. Viol. 61st A.W. Awaiting Trial. Soldier does not know serial number.
Loss-Traveled.				
Kennedy, Timothy J. 1,208,262	No S/R	Absent	I	Conf.Ord.C.O.4/27/18. Viol. 61st A.W. Reld.Ord.C.O.4/30/18, sent to org.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: .....Fort Jay, N.Y.....

DATE: .....June 30, 1918.....

(William O. Wyckoff)

.....Willian O. Wyckoff.....

.....1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry...

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

.....

.....William O. Wyokoff.....

.....1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry.....

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—881

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 1 OCT 47 ARMY SIL AGPC 167-90

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detch. 106th Inf. 27th Div.
(Company or detachment.)

of the Second Corps Schools.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Chatillon-sur-Seine, France.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 3 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or an outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Detch. 106th Inf., 27th Div. of the Second Corps Schools.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS			
Eric W. Spencer (1206280)	Mar 20/16		M.G. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5. May 20/18 Left US May 8/18.
Eladio A. Jr. Rodriguez (1206279)	Jul 1/16		M.G. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5 May 20/18 Left US May 8/18.
Erland Hagner (1205890)	Jun 1/15		Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5. May 20/18 Left US May 8/18.
Edward Monahan (1206284)	Mar 1/15		M.G. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5. May 20/18 Left US May 8/18.
Russell Watson. Demers (1205885)	Nov 30/14		Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5. May 20/18 Left US May 8/18.
Ivan W. Heinle (1205891)	Apr 19/15		Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5. May 20/18 Left US May 8/18.
David. Sheckley (1208239)	Jul 26/16		Co. I. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5 May 20/18 Left US May 8/18.
Samuel L. Dunseith (1207340)	Jan 20/13		Co. E. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5. May 20/18 Left US May 8/18. ~~Apptd. Sgt. from Cpl by R.S.O. 11 Dec 4. Mar 11/18.~~

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

William M. Perley (1205927)	Aug 14/17	Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5 May 20/18. Left US May 8/18. Aptd Sgt from Cpl. by R.S.O. 81, March 21/18.
Raphael Schmitz (1206416)	Apr 26/15	Co. A. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5 May 20/18. Left US May 8/18. Aptd Sgt. from Cpl by R.S.O. 50, April 28/18.
CORPORALS.		
Arthur Ungehauer (1205928)	May 14/17	Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5 May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
William V. Storch(1208937)	Nov 23/14	Hq. Co. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136 P 5. B.S. 5. May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.. Aptd Cpl from Pvt 1st Class by R.S.O. 101, April 15/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

E. R. Underwood

2nd Lt. Cav., U.S.R.
Commanding the Organization.

STATION ....

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

[illegible signature]

2nd Lt Cav., U.S.R.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 167-90

*R[redacted]. *N[redacted]. *E[redacted].

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Inf.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1891-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Detachment

MUSTER ROLL of 106th Inf. of the On D/S 2nd Student Co.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *191*8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *191*8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSS Discharged Sergeant			
Bohn, Victor S.	Jan.31/16		1206274 Discharged June 13/18 Com. 2nd Lt. QMC NA per Tel. Inst. AGO June 13, 1918. Service: Honest and faithful. No absence or absences under GO 31/12 or 45/15. No AWOL. Character excellent.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

James H. Gray

2nd Lt. QMC NA
Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Louis B. Massie

Captain, QMC
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38 ARMY StL AGPC 467-90
1 OCT 47

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment (Sk in hosp)
(Company or detachment.)

of the 106th Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Hospital Port of Emb. Hoboken, N.J.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 191[illegible],
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 191[illegible].
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913 the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 10-17—400,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or acertificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 60, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Detachment of the 106th Inf.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191 8,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 191 8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
Fisher, Frederick.	Apr 5 1916		Co"H" Sk in hosp fr May 9/18 2 70816 Station Camp Merritt,N.J.
Hodenburg, Joseph	Sept 19 1917		Co"A" Sk in hosp fr May 10/18 1803558 Station Camp Merritt,N.J.

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

J. R. McCrary

1st. Lieut. MRC. USA

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Hosp. Port of Emb. Hoboken. N. J.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

[signature]

Major. MRC. USA

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.